Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924029539982

Cornell University Library
Z881.C15 A1 1889
Catalogue of the California state librar
3 1924 029 539 982
olin

Z
881
C15A1
1889

CATALOGUE

OF THE

CALIFORNIA STATE LIBRARY.

GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

AUTHORS.

BY

TALBOT H. WALLIS,

State Librarian.

SACRAMENTO:

STATE OFFICE, : : : : : J. D. YOUNG, SUPT. STATE PRINTING.

1889.

A-30957

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

CALIFORNIA STATE LIBRARY.

TRUSTEES.

ABRAHAM C. FREEMAN, *President*.....San Francisco.
ISAAC S. BELCHER.....Marysville.
ANDREW G. BOOTH.....San Francisco.
RUSSELL D. STEPHENS.....Sacramento.
MATTHEW GARDNER.....Sacramento.

TALBOT H. WALLIS,
State Librarian.

GEORGE T. CLARK,
Deputy, General Department.

FRANK F. FREEMAN,
Deputy, Law Department.

Mrs. M. E. Southworth,
Assistant on Catalogue.

John L. Ryan,
Janitor.

PREFACE.

At the time the present work was undertaken, the catalogue of the Library consisted of the one published in 1870, and one printed and two manuscript supplements thereto. Prepared as these were by different hands, and under no apparent system, a new catalogue was a necessity, and accordingly, in 1885, I was authorized by the Board of Trustees to proceed in the preparation of one. With regard to the Law Department I was given full authority, and the catalogue for this department was completed in October, 1886. With regard to the General Department such authority was not given until July 23, 1887. In the meantime, it having been found impracticable to make use of the printed or supplementary catalogues, owing to their inaccuracy and the brevity of the titles, an additional assistant had been employed in cataloguing the books anew. The work thus done was not satisfactory, but until the aforesaid date I was powerless to remedy the difficulty. In August, 1887, a new assistant was appointed, and in the following month the present deputy of the General Department was appointed, and since that date the work on the catalogue has proceeded without interruption. A code of rules, based on those of the American Library Association, was adopted, and the cards written prior to that time were in the main re-written, in order to be brought into conformity with it. It was desired to make this work as accurate as possible, but those who have preceded us with similar publications know that perfection is rarely attained in a printed catalogue. It was purposed to have used another style of type on a page of larger dimensions, but the short space of time allowed for the printing made it necessary to employ an ordinary type that, under the circumstances, could be used more expeditiously. In its two departments the California State Library now contains seventy-seven thousand volumes, and of those included within the General Department we trust that this will prove to be a faithful record.

TALBOT H. WALLIS,
State Librarian.

SACRAMENTO, CAL., Sept. 26, 1889.

EXPLANATORY NOTE.

The sizes of books are designated as follows: Those under 10 centimetres in height, Fe.; from 10 to 12½, Tt.; 12½ to 15, T.; 15 to 17½, S.; 17½ to 20, D.; 20 to 25, O.; 25 to 30, Q.; over 30, F. When a work is in one volume the number of pages is given if less than 200. Although this is but an author catalogue, as a matter of convenience those volumes classed as fiction are also entered by title under that head. Individual biographies are entered under author and subject. Maps are all catalogued under the head "Maps." Atlases, directories, dictionaries, encyclopædias, newspapers, periodicals, etc., are tabulated under those titles, and also entered in their respective places in the catalogue.

CALIFORNIA STATE LIBRARY.

Catalogue of General Department.

AUTHORS.

A., T. Oda a la convocacion á Cortes. Valencia, 1834. 17 p. T.

A., T. G. *See* APPLETON, T. G.

ABAILARD, or ABELARD, Pierre. *Abbot of Ruys.*

BERINGTON, J. Lives of Abeillard and Heloisa; with their genuine letters. 2d ed. Birmingham, 1788. sq. O.

ABAILARD *and* HÉLOÏSE. Letters d'Abailard et d'Héloïse, traduites sur les manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Royale, par E. Oddoul; précédées d'un essai historique, par M. et Mme. Guizot. Paris, 1839. il. pl. O.

ABBEY OF KILKHAMPTON. *See* CROFT, *Sir* Herbert.

ABBOT, Abiel *and* Ephraim, *comps.* Genealogical register of the descendants of Geo. Abbot of Andover, Geo. Abbot of Rowley, Thos. Abbot of Andover, Arthur Abbot of Ipswich, Robt. Abbot of Branford, Ct., and Geo. Abbot of Norwalk, Ct. Bost., 1847. O.

ABBOT, Ephraim, *joint comp.* *See* ABBOT, Abiel.

ABBOT, Ezra. Literature of the doctrine of a future life; a catalogue of works relating to the nature, origin, and destiny of the human soul. N. Y., 1871. O.

ABBOT, Francis E. Sermon: The martyr of liberty. Dover, N. H., April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

ABBOT, Henry Larcom. Report upon experiments and investigations to develop a system of submarine mines for defending the harbors of the United States. Wash., 1881. pl. Q. (U. S. *Engineer Department.* Prof. papers, no. 23.)

—— *See* HUMPHREYS, A. A., *and* ABBOT, H. L. Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river.

ABBOT, Willis J. Blue Jackets of '61; a history of the navy in the war of secession. N. Y., 1886. il. pl. O.

ABBOTT, A. O. Prison-life in the South; during the years 1864 and 1865. N. Y., 1865. il. pl. D.

ABBOTT, Arthur V. Testing machines, their history, construction, and use. N. Y., 1884. 190 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 74.)

ABBOTT, Benjamin Vaughan. Judge and jury: a popular explanation of the leading topics in the law of the land. N. Y., 1880. D.

ABBOTT, Charles Conrad. Primitive industry; or, Illustrations of the handiwork, in stone, bone, and clay, of the native races of the northern Atlantic seaboard of America. Salem, 1881. il. O.

ABBOTT, Edward. Revolutionary times: sketches of our country, its people, and their ways one hundred years ago. Bost., 1876. T.

ABBOTT, Edwin. Concordance to the works of Alexander Pope. N. Y., 1875. O.

ABBOTT, Edwin Abbott. Shakespearian grammar: an attempt to illustrate differences between Elizabethan and modern English. New ed. Lond., 1883. S.
—— Teaching of Latin verse composition. *See* EVE, H. W., *and* SIDGWICK, Arthur.
—— *and* SEELEY, J. R. English lessons for English people. Bost., 1872. S.
ABBOTT, Evelyn. A history of Greece from the earliest times to the Ionian revolt. N. Y., 1888. O.
—— *tr.* DUNCKER, M. History of antiquity. Lond., 1877.
ABBOTT, Gorham Dummer. Mexico and the United States; their mutual relations and common interests. N. Y., 1869. pors. O.
ABBOTT, Jacob. Gentle measures in the management and training of the young. N. Y., 1872. il. D.
—— History of Cleopatra, queen of Egypt. N. Y., 1854. S.
—— History of Cyrus the Great. N. Y., 1854. S.
—— History of Julius Cæsar. N. Y., 1856. il. S.
—— History of King Alfred of England. N. Y., 1857. S.
—— History of Nero. N. Y., 1854. S.
—— History of Pyrrhus. N. Y., 1854. S.
—— History of Richard the First of England. N. Y., 1857. S.
—— History of Romulus. N. Y., 1854. il. S.
—— History of Xerxes the Great. N. Y., 1854. pl. maps. S.
—— New England and her institutions; by one of her sons. Hartford, 1847. D.
—— Summer in Scotland. N. Y., 1854. il. D.
—— The teacher; moral influences employed in the instruction and government of the young. New ed. N. Y., [c. 1884]. D.
ABBOTT, John Stevens Cabot. Christopher Carson, familiarly known as Kit Carson. N. Y., [c. 1873.] D.
—— Empire of Russia. N. Y., 1860. por. D.
—— French revolution of 1789 as viewed in the light of republican institutions. N. Y., 1859. il. pl. O.
—— History of Christianity; consisting of the life of Jesus and adventures of Paul and the apostles. Bost., 1872. il. por. maps. D.
—— History of King Philip, chief of the Wampanoags. N. Y., 1857. S.
—— History of Napoleon III, emperor of the French. Bost., 1868. pl. por. O.
—— History of Madame Roland. N. Y., 1860. S.
—— History of Napoleon Bonaparte. N. Y., 1855–56. 2 v. il. pors. maps. O.
—— The history of the State of Ohio, from the discovery of the great valley to the present time. Detroit, 1875. pl. pors. O.
—— Italy from the earliest period to the present day. N. Y., [c. 1860]. por. D.
—— Kings and queens, or, Life in the palace. N. Y., 1855. il. D.
—— Life of Christopher Columbus. N. Y., [c. 1875.] D.
—— Lives of the presidents of the United States, from Washington to the present time. Bost., 1867. por. O.
—— Napoleon at St. Helena. N. Y., 1855. il. por. O.
ABBOTT, Lyman. Jesus of Nazareth: his life and teachings. N. Y., 1869. il. O.
—— *and* CONANT, T. J., *eds.* Dictionary of religious knowledge. N. Y., 1875. map. il. O.
ABBOTT, Thomas Kingsmill. Sight and touch: an attempt to disprove the received or Berkeleian theory of vision. Lond., 1864. 178 p. O.
—— *tr.* KANT, I. Critique of practical reason.

ABD-EL-LATEEF. Relation respecting Egypt. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 15.)

A BECKET, Thomas. *See* THOMAS À BECKET.

A'BECKETT, Gilbert Abbott. The comic Blackstone; with illustrations by George Cruikshank. Chic., 1870. pl. O.

—— Comic history of England; [illustrations] by John Leech. Lond., 1855. 2 v. il. col. pl. O.

—— Comic history of Rome; illustrated by John Leech. Lond., [n. d.]. il. col. pl. O.

ABEL, Carl. Linguistic essays. Bost., 1882. O.

ABEL, F. A., *and* BLOXAM, C. L. Handbook of chemistry, theoretical, practical, and technical. Phil., 1854. O.

ABELA Y SAINZ DE ANDINO, Eduardo. El libro del viticultor; breve resumen de las prácticas más útiles para cultivar las viñas y fabricar buenos vinos. Madrid, 1885. il. D.

ABELL, Lucia Elizabeth Balcombe. Recollections of the Emperor Napoleon, during the first three years of his captivity on the island of St. Helena. 2d ed. Lond., 1845. pl. por. D.

ABERCROMBIE, John. Inquiry concerning the intellectual powers and the investigation of truth. N. Y., [n. d.]. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 37.)

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1847. S.

—— Philosophy of the moral feelings. N. Y., [n. d.]. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 38.)

—— *Same.* 12th ed. Lond., 1859. 192 p. S.

ABERCROMBY, Patrick. The martial atchievements of the Scots nation, [1329–1514]. Edin., 1711–15. 2 v. F.

ABERCROMBY, Ralph. Weather; a popular exposition of the weather changes from day to day. N. Y., 1887. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 58.)

ABERNETHY, J. P., *comp.* Modern service of commercial and railway telegraphy in theory and practice; including the railway station and express service. Arranged in questions and answers. 6th ed. rev. enl. Cleveland, 1887. por. D.

ABERNETHY, John.

MACILWAIN, George. Memoirs of J. Abernethy. N. Y., 1853. D.

ABERT, Sylvanus Thayer. Is a ship canal practicable? Notes historical and statistical upon the projected routes for an interoceanic ship canal between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. Cin., 1870. maps. O.

ABINGTON, Francis Barton.

Life. By the editor of the "Life of Quin." Lond., 1888. 124 p. por. D.

ABNEY, William de Wiveleslie. Treatise on photography. N. Y., 1878. S.

ABORIGINES' COMMITTEE OF THE MEETING FOR SUFFERINGS. Some account of the conduct of the religious society of Friends towards the Indian tribes; with a brief narrative of their labours for the civilization and Christian instruction of the Indians, from the time of their settlement in America to 1843. Lond., 1844. maps. O.

ABOUT, Edmond François Valentin. Handbook of social economy; tr. from the last French edition. N. Y., 1873. D.

—— Rouge et noir: a tale of Baden-Baden. From the French by E. R. Phil., 1873. D.

AB-SA-RA-KA; home of the crows: being the experience of an officer's wife on the plains. [Margaret I. CARRINGTON.] Phil., 1868. map. D.

ABÚ BECR MOHAMMED IBN ZACARÍYÁ AR-RÁZÍ. *See* RHAZES.

ABU TALEB KAHN, *Mirza.* Travels in Asia, Africa, and Europe, 1799–1803. Tr. by Charles Stewart. Lond., 1810. 2 v. por. O.

ACADÉMIE DEL CIMENTO. Essays of natural experiments; written in Italian by the secretary of that academy. Englished by Richard Waller. Lond., 1684. 20+160+10 p. pl. O.

ACADÉMIE ROYALE DES INCRIPTIONS ET BELLE LETTRES. *See* INSTITUT DE FRANCE.

ACARETTE, *de Biscaie.* Account of a voyage up the river de la Plata and thence overland to Peru. Lond., 1698. (*In* ACUÑA, C. de. Voyages and discoveries in South America.)

ACCOUNT of the European settlements in America; [by Edmund BURKE]. 4th ed. Lond., 1765. 2 v. maps. O.

ACCUM, Friedrich Christian. Practical treatise on gas light. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. O.

ACCURATE historical account of all the orders of knighthood at present existing in Europe; [by Sir L. HANSON]. Lond., [1802]. 2 v. O.

ACHESON, Frederick. Essay on the collection and storage of water in Victoria. Melb., 1861. 47 p. map. O.

—— *Same.* (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamphlets, v. 2.)

ACHILLES TATIUS. The loves of Clitopho and Leucippe. (*In* SMITH, R. Greek romances. *Bohn.*)

ACKERMANN, Rudolph. Poetical magazine. [Lond., 1809–10.] 4 v. pl. O.

ACLAND, Henry Wentworth. Biographical sketch of Sir Benjamin Brodie. Lond., 1864. 32 p. D.

—— Memoir of Wm. Stokes, M.D. (*In* STOKES, W., Diseases of the chest.)

—— National health. Oxford, 1871. 6+123 p. D.

—— *See* MEDICINE in modern times.

ACOSTA, or DE ACOSTA, Joseph. Naturall and morall historie of the East and West Indies; tr. by E: G[rimston]. Lond., 1604. D.

—— Natural history of Spanish Indians; Civil and moral history of Spanish West Indies. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)

ACTON, William. Functions and disorders of the reproductive organs. 6th ed. Phil., 1883. O.

—— Prostitution; its moral, social, and sanitary aspects in London and other large cities and garrison towns. 2d ed. Lond., 1870. O.

ACTON, or the circle of life: a collection of thoughts and observations designed to delineate life, man, and the world. N. Y., 1849. D.

ACUÑA, Cristoval de. Voyages and discoveries in South America; The First. Up the river of Amazons to Quito in Peru and back again to Brazil, perform'd at the command of the King of Spain, by Christopher D'Acugna. The Second. Up the river of Plata, and thence by land to the mines of Potosi, by Mons. Acarete. The Third. From Cayenne into Guiana in search of the lake of Parima, reputed the richest place in the world, by M. Grillet and Bechamel. Done into English from the originals. Lond., 1698. maps. D.

ACWORTH, W. M. Railways of England. 2d ed. Lond., 1889. pl. O.

ADAIR, James. History of the American Indians, particularly those nations adjoining to the Mississippi, East and West Florida, Georgia, South and North Carolina, and Virginia. App. Lond., 1775. map. Q.

ADAIR, James Makittrick, *M.D.* Philosophical and medical sketches of the natural history of the human body and mind. Bath, 1787. O.

ADALBERT, Heinrich Wilhelm, *Prince of Prussia.* Travels in the South of Europe and in Brazil. Tr. by R. H. Schomburgk and J. E. Taylor, with introduction by Baron Von Humboldt. Lond., [1849]. 2 v. pl. O.

ADAM, Alexander, *LL.D.* Latin grammar with improvements [etc.] by B. A. Gould. Northampton, 1854. D.

—— Roman antiquities: or an account of the manners and customs of the Romans. 12th ed. cor. imp. enl., by J. R. Major. Lond., 1835. O.

ADAM, Joseph. Mountain, loch, and glen, illustrating "Our life in the highlands;" with an essay on the characteristics of Scottish scenery by the Rev. Norman Macleod. Lond., 1869. F.

ADAM, M. T. Dictionary of the Hindee language. Calcutta, 1829. O.

ADAM, William. An inquiry into the theories of history with special reference to the principles of the positive philosophy. 2d ed. Lond., 1864. O.

ADAMS, ——. Historical chart. [n. imp.]. mounted.

ADAMS, *Mrs.* Abigail. Familiar letters of J. Adams and his wife Abigail Adams during the revolution; with memoir of Mrs. Adams; by Charles Francis Adams. N. Y., 1876. por. D.

—— Letters of Mrs. Adams, with memoir; by C. F. Adams. 2d ed. Bost., 1840. 2 v. por. S.

ADAMS, Andrew Leith. Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley and Malta. Edin., 1870. O.

ADAMS, Arthur; BAIKIE, W. B., *and* BARRON, C. Manual of natural history. Lond., 1854. D.

ADAMS, Benjamin. Account of a great and very extraordinary cave in Indiana. (*In* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archæolog. Amer., v. 1.)

ADAMS, Charles, *maj.* Great campaigns: a succinct account of the principal military operations which have taken place in Europe from 1796–1870; ed. from the lectures and writings of the late Maj. C. Adams, by Capt. C. Cooper King. Edin. and Lond., 1877. O.

ADAMS, Charles Francis. Speech. London, May 1, [1865]. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

—— *ed.* Memoirs of John Quincy Adams. Phil., 1874–77. 12 v. por. O.

ADAMS, Charles Francis, *jr.* Notes on railroad accidents. N. Y., 1879. D.

—— Railroads: their origin and problems. N. Y., 1878. D.

—— *Same.* 1879.

—— *Same*, with appendix. [n. d.]

—— *and* ADAMS, Henry. Chapters of Erie, and other essays. Bost., 1871. D.

ADAMS, Charles Kendall. Democracy and monarchy in France from the inception of the great revolution to the overthrow of the Second Empire. N. Y., 1874. O.

—— Manual of historical literature: comprising brief descriptions of the most important histories in English, French, and German. 3d ed. N. Y., 1889. O.

—— Representative British orations, with introductions and notes. N. Y., 1885. 3 v. S.

ADAMS, F. Colburn. Story of a trooper. N. Y., 1865. D.

ADAMS, Francis, *tr. and ed.* ARETÆUS. Extant works.

—— *tr.* HIPPOCRATES. Works. 2 v. O.

—— *tr.* PAULUS *Ægineta.* Seven books.

ADAMS, *Sir* Francis Ottiwell. History of Japan, 1853–71. 2d ed. rev. Lond., 1875. 2 v. maps. O.

—— *and* CUNNINGHAM, C. D. The Swiss confederation. Lond., 1889. map. O.

ADAMS, George. *pub.* Boston directory 1855, 1856. Bost., 1855–56. 2 v. O.

—— *comp.* Massachusetts register, 1857: serial no. 91. Bost., [n. d.]. O.

ADAMS, H. G. Life and adventures of Dr. Livingstone. Lond., [n. d.]. il. por. S.

ADAMS, Henry. John Randolph. 6th ed. Bost., 1884. D. (AMER. statesmen.)
—— *ed.* Documents relating to New England federalism, 1800–1815. Bost., 1877. O.
—— *ed.* GALLATIN, A. Writings.
—— *See* ADAMS, Charles Francis, *jr.*, *and* ADAMS, H. Chapters of Erie.
ADAMS, Henry C. Public debts. N. Y., 1887. O.
—— Relation of the state to industrial action. (*In* AMER. ECON. ASSOC. pub., v. 1.)
ADAMS, Henry Gardiner. Beautiful butterflies. Lond., 1871. 133 p. pl. D.
—— Beautiful shells; their nature, structure, and uses familiarly explained. Lond., 1856. 78 p. pl. S.
—— Humming birds. Lond., 1856. 70 p. pl. S.
—— Nests and eggs of familiar British birds. Lond., 1861. 78 p. pl. S.
—— *Same.* 2d ser. Lond., 1857. 67 p. pl. S.
—— *ed.* Cyclopædia of female biography. Lond., 1869. pors. S.
ADAMS, ISAAC E. Life of Emory A. Storrs. Chic., 1886. por. O.
ADAMS, John, *2d pres. of U. S.* Works, with a life of the author [begun by J. Q. Adams], notes and illustrations, by C. F. Adams. Bost., 1850–56. 10 v. por. facsim. O.
—— Defence of the constitutions of government of the U. S. of America against the attack of M. Turgot. New ed. Lond., 1794. 3 v. por. O.
—— Familiar letters of A. and his wife Abigail Adams; by C. F. Adams. N. Y., 1876. por. D.
—— *and* SEWALL, Jonathan. Novanglus and Massachusettensis: or, Political essays . . . . on the principal points of controversy between Great Britain and her colonies. Bost., 1819. O.

MORSE, J. T., *jr.* J. Adams. Bost., 1885. D. (AMER. statesmen ser.)
Selection of eulogies pronounced in the several States in honor of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. Hartf., 1826. O.

ADAMS, John, *of Waltham Abbey, tr.* JUAN, G., *and* ULLOA, A. de, Voyage to South America. Lond., 1806.
ADAMS, John Quincy, *6th pres. of U. S.* Duplicate letters, the fisheries, and the Mississippi: documents relating to transactions at the negotiation of Ghent. Wash., 1822. O.
—— Lectures on rhetoric and oratory. Cambridge, 1810. 2 v. O.
—— Memoirs of J. Q. Adams; comprising portions of his diary from 1795–1848; edited by C. F. Adams. Phil., 1874–77. 12 v. por. O.
—— Oration on life of Lafayette. Wash., 1835. O. [Contains also,] Eulogy on the life of James Madison. Bost., 1836.—Jubilee of the Constitution, a discourse delivered in N. Y., April 30, 1839.—Address on the occasion of laying the corner stone of an astronomical observatory, Nov., 1843. Cin., 1843.—Addresses in the Congress of the U. S., and funeral solemnities on the death of J. Q. Adams. Wash., 1848.
—— Poems of religion and society; with notices of his life and character, by John Davis and T. H. Benton. Auburn and Buffalo, 1853. por. S.
—— Report, relative to the regulations and standards for weights and measures in the several states, and relative to proceedings in foreign countries for establishing uniformity with the United States. (*In* DAVIES, Charles. Metric system.)

MORSE, J. T., *jr.* J. Q. Adams. 7th ed. Bost., 1884. D. (AMER. statesmen ser.)
SEWARD, William H. Life and public services of J. Q. Adams. N. Y., 1860. por. D.

ADAMS, Julius W. Sewers and drains for populous districts. N. Y., 1880. il. O.

ADAMS, Nathaniel. Annals of Portsmouth, comprising a period of two hundred years from the first settlement of the town; with biographical sketches. Portsmouth, 1825. O.

ADAMS, Nehemiah, *D.D.* The sable cloud; a southern tale, with northern comments. Bost., 1861. D.

—— A south-side view of slavery. 4th ed. Bost., 1860. D.

ADAMS, Oscar Fay. Brief handbook of American authors. Bost., 1884. D.

ADAMS, Robert, *M.D.* Illustrations of the effects of rheumatic gout, or chronic rheumatic arthritis on all the articulations. Lond., 1857. pl. F.

—— Treatise on rheumatic gout, or chronic rheumatic arthritis of all the joints. 2d ed. Lond., 1873. il. pl. D.

ADAMS, Samuel.

HOSMER, J. K. S. Adams. 6th ed. Bost., 1887. D. (AMER. statesmen ser.)

WELLS, William V. Life and public services of S. Adams. Bost., 1865. 3 v. pors. O.

—— *Same.* Bost., 1866. 3 v. pors. Q.

ADAMS, William. Account of voyage to Japan. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)

ADAMS, William, *M.D.* On the reparative process in human tendons. Lond., 1860. pl. D.

—— Subcutaneous surgery. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 15.)

ADAMS, William Bridges. (*pseud.* Junius Redivivus.) Note on negro slavery. (*In* MURAT, A. Moral and political sketch of the U. S.)

ADAMS, William Henry Davenport. Byways in book land: short essays on literary subjects. N. Y., 1889. D.

—— Dictionary of English literature: being a comprehensive guide to English authors and their works. Lond. etc., [n. d.]. O.

—— English party leaders and English parties from Walpole to Peel. Lond., 1878. 2 v. O.

—— Good Queen Anne; or, men and manners, life and letters in England's Augustan age. Lond., 1886. 2 v. O.

—— Great English churchmen. Lond. and N. Y., 1879. D.

—— Secret of success; or how to get on the world. American edition, ed. by P. G. H. N. Y., 1879. D.

—— *ed.* The comic poets of the nineteenth century. Lond., [n. d.]. D.

ADAMS, William Taylor. Fighting Joe; or the fortunes of a staff officer. Bost., 1866. S.

—— In doors and out; or, views from the chimney corner. Bost., 1876. il. pl. D.

ADAMS, SAMPSON *and* Co., *pub.* Albany directory, 1865. Albany, 1865. O.

—— Boston directory for year ending June 30th, 1860; for year commencing July 1st, 1860; for year commencing July 1st, 1861–65 [incl.] business directory. Bost., 1860–65. 5 v. O.

—— Charlestown directory and a business directory, 1860. Charlestown, [c. 1859]. T.

—— *Same.* 1864. [c. 1864.] T.

—— Fall River directory and a business directory, 1864. F. R., 1864. T.

—— Lawrence directory and a business directory, 1864. Lawrence, 1864. T.

—— Lowell directory: almanac for 1858. Lowell, 1858. D.

—— Lynn directory, 1858; 1860; 1865. Lynn, [1857–65]. 3 v. T. and O.

—— Manchester directory and business directory, 1860. Manchester, [c. 1859]. T.

ADAMS, SAMPSON *and* Co., *pub.* Providence directory, June 1, 1863. Providence, 1863. O.

—— Roxbury directory and a business directory for 1860. Roxbury, [c. 1860]. T.

—— Salem directory and a business directory for 1864. Salem, 1864. T.

—— Taunton directory and a business directory for 1859. Taunton, 1859. T.

—— *Same;* for 1864. Taunton, 1864. T.

—— Troy directory, 1865, including Lansingburgh, West Troy, and Green Island; vol. 37. Troy, [c. 1864]. O.

ADANSON, Michel. Voyage to Senegal and the river Gambia. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages; v. 16.)

ADDEMAN, Joshua M., *comp.* Manual with rules and orders for the use of the General Assembly of the State of Rhode Island, 1872–73, 1875–87. Providence, 1873–87. 11 v. pors. D.

ADDERSON, Julio. Enfermedades de los vinos; trad. por F. A. M. 2d ed. Barcelona, 1887. 77 p. D.

ADDIS, William E., *and* ARNOLD, Thomas. A catholic dictionary containing some account of the doctrine, discipline, rites, ceremonies, councils, and religious orders of the Catholic Church. N. Y., 1884. O.

ADDISON, *Mr., pseud., comp.* Interesting anecdotes, memoirs, allegories, essays, and poetical fragments. Lond., 1794–95. 4 v. O.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1794–97. 16 v. O.

ADDISON, Charles Greenstreet. Damascus and Palmyra: a journey to the east; with a sketch of the state and prospects of Syria under Ibrahim Pasha. Lond., 1838. 2 v. pl. O.

—— The Knights Templars. 2d ed. Lond., 1842. pl. D.

—— *Same:* Enlarged from researches of numerous authors and adapted to the American system by Robert Macoy. N. Y., 1874. il. pl. O.

ADDISON, Joseph. Works; with notes by Richard Hurd. New ed.; with additions ed. by Henry G. Bohn. Lond., 1856. 6 v. pl. por. S.

—— Addisoniana [ed. by Sir R. Phillips]. Lond., [1803]. 2 v. S.

—— *and others.* Sir Roger de Coverley; notes and illustrations by Henry Wills. Lond., 1852. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 22.)

—— *Same;* with an introductory essay by John Habberton. N. Y., 1877. S.

COURTHOPE, W. J. Addison. N. Y., 1884. D. (E. M. L. Ser.)

ADDISON, Lancelot. Account of West Barbary. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 15.)

ADDISON, Thomas, *M.D.* Collection of the published writings of T: Addison. Ed. by Dr. Wilks and Dr. Daldy. Lond., 1868. por. pl. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 36.)

ADDRESSES. Vol. 1. O.

Contents: BEADLE, E. R. Address on the dedication of the Hartford Hospital. — HAGER, A. D. Marbles of Vermont: Address before the Vermont Historical Soc. — HALL, E. E. True religion, spiritual, catholic, and practical: discourse at the ordination of Martin Dudley. — HARTFORD Hospital financial report, etc. — HAWLEY, G. B. Address on the dedication of the Hartford Hospital. — MCKEEN, S. Civil government, a divine institution: a sermon. — Slavery in its relations to God. — THOMPSON, D. P. Address before the Vermont Historical Soc. — THOMAS, C. A. Sermon before the General Assembly of Vermont. — TYSON, Job R. Surviving remnant of the Indian race in the U. S. — WHITE, Pliny H. Life and service of Matthew Lyon.

ADIN argus, Weekly; Aug. 4, 1887–June 27, '89. Adin, 1887–89. F.

ADLER, George J. Dictionary of the German and English languages. 1. German and English. 2. English and German. 4th ed., rev. N. Y., 1858. O.

—— Practical grammar of the Latin language. 2d ed. Bost., 1859. D.

ADOLPHUS, John. History of England, from the accession to the decease of King George the Third. Lond., 1840–45. 7 v. O.

—— Memoirs of Caroline, queen consort of Great Britain. Lond., 1831. 2 v. pl. por. O.

ADRIANCE, John S. Laboratory calculations and specific gravity tables. N. Y., 1886. D.

ADVENTURE of Hunch-back and the stories connected with it, from the Arabian nights entertainments. With illustrative prints, engraved by William Daniell from pictures by Robert Smirke. Lond., 1814. F. (2 cop.)

ADVENTURER, The. 5th ed. Lond., 1766. 4 v. S.

Note: These papers were written by J. Hawkesworth, S. Johnson, T. Warton, D. Bathurst, and Hester Chapone.

—— *Same.* (*In* BRITISH classics, v. 15–18; *also in* BRITISH essayists, v. 19–21.)

ADVOCATES, Faculty of. *See* SCOTLAND.

AEGLES, *pseud.* *See* WATKINS, Tobias.

ÆSCHINES. Orationes; varietates lectionis. (REISKE, J. J. Orat. Gr. v. 3, 4.)

ÆSCHYLUS. Dramas. Tr. by Anna Swanwick. 4th ed. Lond., 1886. D. (Bohn.)

—— [Tragedies]; tr. by R. Potter. N. Y., 1852. S. (CLASSICAL lib.)

—— Tragedies, literally translated with critical and illustrative notes by T. A. Buckley. Lond., 1849. pl. D. (Bohn.)

—— *Same.* app. The new readings contained in Hermann's edition of Æschylus; tr. and considered by G. Burges. Lond., 1853. D. (Bohn.)

COPLESTON, R. S. Æschylus. Phil., 1872. S.

ÆSOPUS. Fables; with his life: in English, French, and Latin; by Francis Barlow. Lond., 1703. il. F.

—— Fables; a new version chiefly from original sources; by Rev. Thomas James. N. Y., [1848]. il. D.

AFFLECK, William, *tr.* JANET, Paul. Final causes.

AFRICANUS, Sextus Julius. Extant writings. (*In* IRENAEUS. Writings, v. 2. ANTE-NICENE CHRIST. lib., v. 9.)

AGASSIZ, Alexander Emmanuel Rudolph. Report on the echinoidea, dredged by H. M. S. Challenger, during the years 1873–76. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 3.)

—— Three cruises of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey steamer "Blake" in the Gulf of Mexico, in the Caribbean sea and along the Atlantic coast of the United States from 1877 to 1880. Bost., 1888. 2 v. il. pl. O.

—— *See* AGASSIZ, Mrs. E. C. *and* A. E. R. Seaside studies in natural history.

AGASSIZ, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Cary. Actaea; first lesson in natural history. 2d ed. Bost., 1859. 82 p. D.

AGASSIZ, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Cary *and* A. E. R. Seaside studies in natural history; marine animals of Massachusetts Bay; radiates. Bost., 1865. 155 p. pl. il. O.

AGASSIZ, Louis John Rudolph. Bibliographia zoologiæ et geologiæ: a general catalogue of all books, tracts, and memoirs on zoology and geology. Corr., enl., and ed. by H. E. Strickland. Lond., 1848–54. 4 v. O. (RAY SOCIETY.)

AGASSIZ, Louis John Rudolph. Classification of insects from embryological data. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 2.)

—— Contributions to the natural history of the United States. Bost., 1857–62. 4 v. in 3. pl. F.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. First monograph, in three parts: 1. Essay on classification; — 2. North American testitudinata; — 3. Embryology of the turtle. 3–4. Second monograph, in five parts: 1. Acalephs in general; — 2. Ctenophoræ; — 3. Discophoræ; — 4. Hydroidæ; — 5. Homologies of the radiata.

—— Essay on classification. Lond., 1859. O.

—— Geological sketches. [1st]—2d ser. Bost., 1875–76. 2 v. S.

—— Methods of study in natural history. Bost., 1864. D.

—— Structure of animal life; six lectures delivered at the Brooklyn Academy of Music in January and February, 1862. N. Y., 1866. 8+128 p. O.

—— *and Mrs.* Elizabeth Cary. A journey in Brazil. Bost., 1871. il. pl. O.

—— *and* GOULD, Augustus Addison. Outlines of comparative physiology touching the structure and development of the races of animals, living and extinct. Ed. from rev. ed. by T. Wright. Lond., 1851. S.

His life and correspondence, ed. by E. C. Agassiz. Bost., 1885. 2 v. pors. D.

AGASSIZ INSTITUTE (Sacramento, Cal.). Proceedings. Sac., 1872. 94+3 p. O.

AGG, John. The royal sufferer; or, Intrigues at the close of the eighteenth century. Lond., 1810. 3 v. S.

AGINCOURT, Seroux d'. *See* SEROUX D'AGINCOURT.

AGNEL, H. R. Book of chess. N. Y., 1859. diagr. D.

AGNEW, Anna. From under a cloud; or personal reminiscences of insanity. Cin., 1886. por. S.

AGNEW, D. Hayes, *M.D.* Principles and practice of surgery. Phil., 1878–83. 3 v. pl. O.

AGNEW, Daniel, *LL.D.* A history of the region of Pennsylvania north of the Ohio and west of the Allegheny river, of the Indian purchases, and of the running of the southern, northern, and western state boundaries. Phil., 1887. O.

AGNEW, James Lawrence. *See* LEE, F. D., *and* AGNEW, J. L. Historical record of Savannah.

AGOTE, Pedro. Report on the public debt, banking institutions, and mint of the Argentine Republic. Tr. by L. B. Trant. Buenos Ayres, 1887. O.

AGRICOLA, Rodolph. De inventione dialectica. Coloniæ, 1552. T.

AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF INDIA. Journal; vol. 1–14. Calcutta, 1842–67. 14 v. O.

—— *Same.* New series; vol. 1–6, 1867–81. Calcutta, 1869–82. 6 v. O.

—— Transactions; vol. 1–8. Calcutta, 1838–41. 8 v. il. O.

AGRIPPA *von Nettesheim*, Heinrich Cornelius.

MORLEY, Henry. Life of Agrippa. Lond., 1856. 2 v. D.

AGRIPPINA I., *wife of Cæsar Germanicus.*

HAMILTON, Elizabeth. Memoirs of the life of Agrippina. 2d ed. Lond., 1811. 2 v. D.

AGUESSEAU, Henri François d', *chancelier de France.* Lettres inédites; publiées par D. B. Rives. [Paris], 1823. Q.

BUTLER, C. Memoir of the life of H. F. d'Aguesseau, chancellor of France. 4th ed. Lond., 1830. O.

AGUILAR, Grace. Days of Bruce: a story from Scottish history. N. Y., 1861. 2 v. D.
—— Home influence: a tale for mothers and daughters. New ed. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— The mother's recompense: a sequel to home influence. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— Woman's friendship: a story of domestic life. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— Women of Israel. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. D.
AGUILERA, Francisco C., *and* CESPEDES, Ramon. Notes about Cuba. [N. Y., 1872.] 54 p. O.
AHLFELD, Friedrich. Berichte und arbeiten aus der geburtshülflich-gynaekologischen klinik zu Giessen, 1881–86; mit Beiträgen von F. Marchand. Leipzig, 1883. 3 v. pl. O.
[AÏDÉ, Hamilton.] Rita: an autobiography. Bost., 1860. D.
AIKIN, John, *M.D.* Annals of the reign of King George the Third, 1760–1820. 3d ed. Lond., 1825. 2 v. O.
—— *tr.* Memoirs of P. D. Huet.

AIKIN, L. Memoir of J. Aikin; with a selection of his miscellaneous pieces. Lond., 1823. 2 v. por. O.

AIKIN, Lucy. Correspondence of William Ellery Channing and L. Aikin, from 1826–1842. Ed. by Anna Letitia Le Breton. Bost., 1874. D.
—— Memoir of John Aikin. Lond., 1823. 2 v. por. O.
—— Memoirs of the court of King James the First. 2d ed. Lond., 1822. 2 v. pors. O.
—— *Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1823. 2 v. pors. O.
—— Memoirs of the court of Queen Elizabeth. 3d ed. Lond., 1819. 2 v. por. O.
—— Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth, queen of England. N. Y., 1870. D.
—— *tr.* HESS, J. G. Life of Ulrich Zwingle.
AIKIN, P. F. Memorials of Robert Burns. Lond., 1876. por. D.
AIKMAN, James, *tr.* History of Scotland; tr. from the Latin of George Buchanan; with notes and a continuation to the union in the reign of Queen Anne, by A. Glasgow and Edin., 1827. 4 v. pors. O.
AINGER, Alfred. Charles Lamb. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
AINSLIE, A. Douglas. Reynard the fox. After the German version of Goethe. Lond., 1886. D.
AINSLIE, John. A treatise on land surveying, embracing railway, military, marine, and geodetical surveying; ed. by W. Galbraith. Edin., 1849. 2 v. text and pl. O. and obl. O.
AINSWORTH, Robert. Dictionary, English and Latin; abr. by Thomas Morell. Phil., 1856. O.
AINSWORTH, William Harrison. Crichton. 4th ed. Lond., 1853. pl. O.
—— Guy Fawkes; or, The gunpowder treason. Lond., 1857. pl. O.
—— Lancashire witches: a romance of Pendle forest. 3d ed. Lond., 1854. pl. O.
—— Mervyn Clitheroe. Lond., 1853. pl. O.
—— The miser's daughter; with illustrations by George Cruikshank. Lond., 1855. pl. O.
—— Ovingdean grange: a tale of the south downs. Lond., 1860. pl. O.
—— Rookwood. Lond., 1857. pl. O.
—— The spendthrift. Lond., 1857. pl. O.
—— Star-chamber; an historical romance. Lond., 1857. pl. O.
AIRD, David Mitchell. Civil laws of France to the present time; supplemented by notes illustrative of the analogy between the rules of the code Napoléon and the leading principles of the Roman law. Lond., 1875. D.

AIRD, Thomas. Poetical works. 4th ed. Edin. and Lond., 1863. S.

AIRY, Osmund. The English restoration and Louis XIV, from the peace of Westphalia to the peace of Nimwegen. N. Y., 1889. maps. S. (Epochs of mod. hist.)

AITKEN, W. C. Guns, nails, wood screws, railway bolts and spikes, buttons, pins, needles, saddlery, and electroplate. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 3.)

AITKEN, William, *M.D.* On the animal alkaloids, the ptomaines, leucomaines, and extractives in their pathological relations. Phil., 1887. 61 p. D.

—— The science and practice of medicine. 4th ed. Lond., 1866. 2 v. O.

AKBAR, *emperor of India.* Ayeen Akbery; or the institutes of the Emperor Akber; tr. from the original Persian by Francis Gladwin. Lond., 1800. 2 v. in 1. Q.

AKENSIDE, Mark. Poetical works; ed. with a life by Rev. Alexander Dyce. Bost., 1854. por. S.

ALABAMA. *Constitutional convention, 1875.* Journal. Montgomery, 1875. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives, 1853/54–1859/60.

—— —— Journal of the Senate, 1853/54–1859/60.

—— *Geological Survey.* Biennial report on the geology of Alabama, by M. Tuomey. 1st–[2d]. Tuskaloosa. 1850–58. 2 v. O.

—— —— *E. A. Smith, geologist.* Report of progress for 1876. Montgomery, 1876. O.

—— —— Report for the years 1881–82, embracing an account of the agricultural features of the State. Montgomery, 1883. maps. O.

—— —— On the Warrior coalfield, by Henry McCalley. Montgomery, 1886. O.

—— *Treasurer.* Report, 1870. Montgomery, 1870. O.

ALABAMA, *Confederate privateer.* Official correspondence in respect to the "Alabama." Lond., 1867. O.

ALABASTER, Henry. The wheel of the law; Buddhism, illustrated from Siamese sources, by modern Buddhist [Chao Phya Thipakon]; a life of Buddha, and an account of the Phrabat. Lond., 1871. O.

ALADDIN, *pseud.* Letters on monetary science. Lond., 1848. 73 p. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on banking, v. 1.)

ALAMANNI, Luigi.

See STEBBING, H. Lives of Italian poets, v. 2.

ALAMEDA (city, Cal.) Directories.

Directory 1880–1, 1881–2. (*In* BISHOP'S Oakland directory for those years.)
Directory 1884–5, 1887–8. (*In* MCKENNEY'S Oakland directory for those years.)
Oakland, Alameda, and Berkeley city directory, [1888–89]. Published by McKenney Publishing Co. S. F., 1888. map. O.

—— *Free Public Library.* Catalogue July 1, 1885. Alameda, 1885. O.

—— —— *Same;* compiled by M. C. Harbaugh. Alameda, 1889. O.

ALAMEDA (county, Cal.). Great register, 1867, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 82, 84, 86, 88.

Alameda and Contra Costa counties, directory for 1871–72. Sac., 1871. O. (2 cop.)
Directory, 1870. (*In* Directory of City of Oakland and County of Alameda. 1870.)

—— History of Alameda county, California. Published by M. W. Wood. Oakland, 1883. pors. O.

—— THOMPSON *and* WEST. Historical atlas map of Alameda county. Oakland, 1878.

ALAMEDA county gazette [weekly], Aug. 30, 1856–June 14, '62; June 25, '64–Dec. 24, '75. San Leandro, 1856–75. 4 v. F.

ALAMEDA county gazette [weekly], Feb. 15, 1873–Dec. 24, 1875. Oakland, 1873–75. F.

—— *Same;* Dec. 26, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

ALAMEDA Democrat, Dec. 26, 1868. San Leandro. F. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

ALBACH, James R., *comp.* Annals of the west: from the discovery of the Mississippi valley to 1856. Pittsburgh, 1857. O.

ALBANY, Louise Marie Caroline, *comtesse d'.*

LEE, V. The Comtess of Albany. Bost., 1884. S. (FAMOUS women.)

ALBANY (N. Y.) Directories.

Albany directory for the year 1865, containing a business directory. Albany, 1865. O.

Directory, 1888; including East Albany and Greenbush; also business directory. Published by Sampson Murdock and Co. Albany, 1888. map. O.

ALBANY (N. Y.) bicentennial: historical memoirs, A. B. Banks. Albany, 1888. pl. pors. O.

ALBEMARLE, George Thomas KEPPEL, *6th earl of.* Fifty years of my life. N. Y., 1876. por. D.

ALBERT (Francis Albert Augustus Charles Emanuel), *prince consort of Victoria.*

GREY, C. The early years of his Royal Highness the Prince Consort. N. Y., 1867. D.

MARTIN, Theodore. Life of his Royal Highness the Prince Consort. N. Y., 1875–80. 5 v. pors. D.

ALBERT EDWARD, *prince of Wales.*

Early years of H. R. H. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales; by A. 2d ed. Lond., [n. d.]. D.

ALBERTUS, *Dr.* ——. Les étoiles doubles de la médicine; fasc. 1. Paris, 1883. 92 p. Q.

ALBOISE DU PUJOL, Édouard, *and* MAQUET, Auguste. Les prisons de l' Europe. Paris, 1845. 8 v. in 4. pl. Q.

ALBOIZE, Édouard. *See* ALBOISE DU PUJOL, Édouard.

ALBRIZZI, Isabella Teotochi, *contessa.* Works of Canova, engraved by H. Moses; with descriptions from the Italian of Countess Albrizzi. Lond., 1849. 3 v. Q.

ALCEDO Y BEXARANO, Antonio de. Geographical and historical dictionary of America and the West Indies; with large additions by G. A. Thompson. Lond., 1812–15. 5 v. Q.

ALCIATI, Andrea. Emblemata. Paris, 1589. S.

ALCOCK, *Sir* Rutherford. Art and art industries in Japan. Lond., 1878. il. pl. D.

ALCOCK, Thomas, *and others.* Voyage to Persia. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl. 1705. v. 1.)

ALCOHOL question; by Sir James Paget, T. Lauder Brunton, and others. 2d ed. Lond., [n. d.]. D.

[ALCOTT, Amos Bronson.] Emerson. (privately printed.) Camb., 1865. 62 p. por. S.

—— Table-talk. Bost., 1877. S.

ALDEN, Joseph. The science of government in connection with American institutions. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

ALDEN, *Rev.* Timothy. Antiquities and curiosities of western Pennsylvania. (*In* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archaeolog. Amer., v. 1.)

—— A collection of American epitaphs and inscriptions, with notes. N. Y., 1814. 5 v. T.

ALDINE, The. A typographic art journal; v. 5–8, 1873–77. N. Y., 1873–77. 4 v. in 3. F.

ALDINE press.

Catalogue of an extensive and extraordinary assemblage of the productions of the Aldine press from its first establishment at Venice in 1494. Lond., 1880. D.

ALDRICH, M. Almy. History of the United States Marine Corps. Bost., 1875. O.

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey. Cloth of gold, and other poems. Bost., 1874. D.

—— From Ponkapog to Pesth. Bost., 1883. D.

—— Prudence Palfrey. Bost., 1875. D.

ALDROVANDI, Ulisse.

Memoir of A. por. (*In* JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalists lib., v. 17.)

ALEMAN, Mateo. Life of Guzman d'Alfarache; or, The Spanish rogue; to which is added the celebrated tragi-comedy, Celestina. Done into English from the new French version. Lond., 1707–08. 2 v. pl. D.

—— The rogue; or, the life of Guzman de Alfarache. 2 pts. Lond., 1633–34. F. (Pt. 1, in 3d ed.)

ALEMBERT, Jean le Rond d'. *See* DIDEROT, D., *and* ALEMBERT, J. C. R. d'. Encyclopédie.

ALETHEUS, Theophilus, *pseud.* *See* LYSER, J.

ALEXANDER, *the Great.*

WILLIAMS, J. Life of Alexander. N. Y., [n. d.]. map. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 7.)

ALEXANDER, *St., bp. of Alexandria.* Epistles on the Arian heresy and The deposition of Arius. (*In* METHODIUS, writings. ANTE-NICENE CHRIST. lib., v. 14.)

ALEXANDER, *bp. of Lycopolis.* Treatise on the tenets of the Manichaeans. (*In* METHODIUS, writings. ANTE-NICENE CHRIST. lib., v. 14.)

ALEXANDER I, *emperor of Russia.*

JOYNEVILLE, C., Life and times of Alexander I. Lond., 1875. 3 v. O.

ALEXANDER, *Mrs., pseud.* *See* HECTOR, Annie F.

ALEXANDER, Archibald, *D.D.* History of colonization on the western coast of Africa. 2d ed. Phil., 1849. map. O.

—— History of the Israelitish nation, from their origin to their dispersion at the destruction of Jerusalem by the Romans. Phil., 1853. O.

—— *ed.* Biographical sketches of the founder and principal alumni of the Log College. Princeton, 1845. D.

ALEXANDER, James W. Life of A. Alexander. N. Y., 1854. por. O.

ALEXANDER, E. Porter. Railway practice: its principles and suggested reforms reviewed. N. Y., 1887. 60 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 36.)

ALEXANDER, James, *M.D.* Rheumatism; and gout. Lond., 1858. D.

ALEXANDER, James W. Life of Archibald Alexander. N. Y., 1854. por. O.

—— TODD, John, *and others.* The man of business, considered in his various relations. N. Y., 1857. D.

ALEXANDER, L. L. Digest of the laws and compend of the legislation of the Grand Lodge of Odd Fellows of the State of California, 1853–64. S. F., 1865. O.

ALEXANDER, Stephen. Statement and exposition of certain harmonies of the solar system. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 21.)

ALEXANDER, W. T., *tr.* LEWIN, L. Incidental effects of drugs.

ALEXANDER, William, *styled Earl of Stirling.*

DUER, W. A. Life of William Alexander, Earl of Stirling; with selections from his correspondence. N. Y., 1847. por. O. (2 cop.)

ALEXANDER, William, *M.D.* History of women from the earliest antiquity to the present time. Lond., 1779. 2 v. in 1. Q.

ALEXANDER, William, *artist*, (1767–1816). Picturesque representations of the dress and manners of the Chinese; illus. in 50 engravings with descriptions. Lond., 1814. F.

ALEXANDER, William L. List of ex-soldiers, sailors, and marines, living in Iowa. Des Moines, 1886. O.

ALEXANDRIA, (Va.).

Directory 1873. (*In* BOYD'S District of Columbia directory, 1873.)

ALFIERI, Vittorio, *conte*. Autobiography; with an essay by W: D. Howells. Bost., 1877. T.

—— Tragedies complete including his posthumous works. Ed. by Edgar Alfred Bowring. Lond., 1876. 2 v. D. (Bohn.)

STEBBING, H. Lives of Italian poets, v. 3.

ALFORD, Henry, *dean of Canterbury*. The Greek Testament; with a critically revised text: a digest of various readings; marginal references to verbal and idiomatic usage; prolegomena; and a critical and exegetical commentary. New ed. Bost., 1877. 4 v. O.

—— Life, journals, and letters; ed. by his widow. Phil., 1873. por. O.

—— Plea for the Queen's English. N. Y., 1881. S.

—— Poetical works. 5th ed. Lond., 1868. S.

—— *ed.* The year of praise; being hymns with tunes for the Sundays and holidays of the year. Lond., 1867. D.

ALFORD, *Lady* Marian M. Needlework as art. Lond., 1886. il. pl. O.

ALFRED *the Great, king of England*. Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius. Tr. by Rev. Samuel Cox. Lond., 1864. D. (Bohn.)

ABBOTT, Jacob. History of King Alfred of England. N. Y., 1857. il. S.
GILES, J. A. Life and Times of Alfred the Great. 2d ed. Oxford, 1854. O.

ALFRIEND, Frank H. Life of Jefferson Davis. Cin., 1868. por. O.

ALGER, Abby Langdon, *tr.* REISSMANN, August. Life and works of Robert Schumann.

ALGER, Horatio, *jr.* Grand'ther Baldwin's thanksgiving, with other ballads and poems. Bost., [1875]. S.

ALGER, William Rounseville. Critical history of the doctrine of a future life. Phil., 1864. O.

—— *Same.* 10th ed., with six new chapters and a complete bibliography of the subject, by Ezra Abbot. N. Y., 1878. O.

—— Friendships of women. Bost., 1882. S.

—— Life of Edwin Forrest. Phil., 1877. 2 v. pors. O.

—— The poetry of the Orient. Bost., 1874. S.

—— Solitudes of nature and of man; or the loneliness of human life. Bost., 1867. S.

ALGLAVE, Ém., *and* BOULARD, J. Electric light: its history, production, and applications. Tr. by T. O'C. Sloane; ed., with notes and additions, by C. M. Lungren. N. Y., 1884. il. O.

ALHOY, Maurice, *and* LURINE, Louis. Les prisons de Paris, histoire, types, mœurs, mystères. Paris, 1846. il. Q.

ALI *Pasha.*

DAVENPORT, R. A. Life of Ali Pasha, of Tepelini, Vizier of Epirus. Lond., 1837. pors. T.

[ALIF LAILA.] Arabian nights entertainment: a plain and literal translation of the Arabian nights' entertainments, now entituled, The book of the thousand nights and a night; with introduction, explanatory notes on the manners and customs of Moslem men; and a terminal essay upon the history of the nights, by R. F. Burton. Benares, 1885. 10 v. O.

ALISON, Archibald, (1757–1839). Essays on the nature and principles of taste; with corrections and improvements by Abraham Mills. N. Y., 1856. D.

ALISON, *Sir* Archibald, (1792–1867). England in 1815 and 1845; or, A sufficient and contracted currency; containing a reply to the observations of Sir Robert Peel. 2d ed. Lond., 1845. 132 p. O.

—— England in 1815 and 1845, and the monetary famine of 1847. 4th ed. Edin., 1847. O. (*In* TRACTS on currency, vol. 2.)

—— Essays: political, historical, and miscellaneous. Edin. and Lond., 1850. 3 v. O.

—— Free trade and a fettered currency. Edin., 1847. O. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 2.)

—— History of Europe, 1789–1815. Paris, 1841–42. 10 v. O.

—— History of Europe, 1815–52, v. 1–5, 8. New ed., v. 11–14. Lond. and Edin., 1850–69. 10 v. pors. O. index, O.

Atlas to above, by A. K. Johnston; with a concise vocabulary of military and marine terms. Edin. and Lond., 1857. obl. D.

—— Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir C: Stewart, second and third Marquesses of Londonderry. Edin., 1861. 3 v. O.

—— Military life of John, duke of Marlborough. N. Y., 1860. D.

—— Miscellaneous essays, reprinted from the English originals, with author's corrections. Phil., 1852. por. O. (MODERN British essayists, v. 2.)

—— Principles of population and their connection with human happiness. Edin., 1840. 2 v. O.

ALL about the "coconut palm," including practical instructions for planting and cultivation, with information from a variety of sources, referring to the industry in Ceylon, South India, the South Seas, Queensland, and the West Indies. Colombo, 1885. O.

ALL the year round, a weekly journal, conducted by Charles Dickens, with which is incorporated HOUSEHOLD words; vol. 1–7, 13, 14. Lond., 1859–65. 9 v. O.

ALLAN, David.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 6.)

ALLAN, William, *civil engineer*. Strength of beams under transverse loads. N. Y., 1875. 114 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 19.)

—— Theory of arches. N. Y., 1874. 113 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 11.)

ALLAN, William, *lieut. col.* History of the campaign of Gen. T. J. (Stonewall) Jackson, in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, from November 4, 1861, to June 17, 1862; with maps, by J. Hotchkiss. Phil., 1880. O.

—— *See* HOTCHKISS, J., *and* ALLAN, W. The battlefields of Virginia.

ALLARDT, G. F. Topographical map of the Reese river mines, Nevada. 1863. folded. T.

ALLARDYCE, Alexander. Address to the proprietors of the Bank of England. Lond., 1797. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on finance, vol. 2.)

ALLBUTT, Thomas Clifford. On the use of the ophthalmoscope in diseases of the nervous system and of the kidneys. Lond., 1871. pl. O.

ALLEN, *Miss* A. J., *comp.* Ten years in Oregon: travels and adventures of Doctor E. White and lady west of the Rocky mountains; with incidents of two sea voyages via Sandwich Islands around Cape Horn. Ithaca, 1848. O.

ALLEN, Alfred H. Commercial organic analysis. 2d ed. vol. 1. Phil., 1885. O.

ALLEN, David Oliver, *D.D.* India, ancient and modern; geographical, historical, political, social, and religious. Bost., 1856. map. O.
ALLEN, Ed. Heron, *tr.* ARPENTIGNY, C. S. d'. Science of the hand.
—— See FRITH, Henry, *and* ALLEN, Ed. H.
ALLEN, Ethan.

DE PUY, Henry W. E. Allen, and the Green Mountain heroes of '76. Bost., 1853. pl. D.
SPARKS, J. Life of A. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 1.)

ALLEN, Ethan, *D.D.* Discourse: Homestead, Baltimore county, Md. Baltimore, 1865. S. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 2.)
ALLEN, Fred H. Recent German art; or, selections from the portfolios of Bleibtreu, Piloty, Richter, Knaus, and others, consisting of 16 photo-etchings with descriptive text. Bost., 1888. F.
ALLEN, Grant. The colour-sense; its origin and development; and essay in comparative psychology. Bost., 1879. O. (English and foreign philos. library, v. 14.)
—— Common sense science. Bost., [c. 1886]. D.
—— The evolutionist at large. Lond., 1881. D.
ALLEN, Harrison, *M.D.* A system of human anatomy, including its medical and surgical relations; with a section on histology by E. O. Shakespeare. Phil., 1884. il. Q.
—— Monograph of the bats of North America. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 7.)
—— Outlines of comparative anatomy and medical zoölogy. Phil., 1869. O.
ALLEN, Henry B. Useful companion and artificer's assistant; a complete encyclopædia of valuable information. N. Y., 1878. O.
ALLEN, Henry Watkins.

DORSEY, Sarah A. Recollections of H. W. Allen. N. Y. and N. O., [c. 1866]. por. D.

ALLEN, Ira. The natural and political history of the State of Vermont. Lond., 1798. map. O.
ALLEN, J. Adams. Medical examinations for life insurance. Chic., 1867. O.
ALLEN, J. M. Practical anatomist. Phil., 1856. D.
ALLEN, Joel Asaph. History of North American pinnipeds; a monograph of the walruses, sea-lions, sea-bears, and seals of North America. Wash., 1880. il. O. (U. S. *Geol. and Geog. Survey of the Territories.* Misc. publications, no. 12.)
—— *See* COUES, Elliott, *and* ALLEN, J. A. Monographs of N. A. rodentia.
ALLEN, John, *pseud.* *See* CLUTE, Oscar.
ALLEN, John H. The tariff and its evils; or, protection which does not protect. N. Y., 1888. 5+122 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 53.)
ALLEN, Joseph. Battles of the British navy; v. 2. Lond., 1853. pors. S.
—— Life of the Earl of Dundonald. Lond., 1861. por. S.
ALLEN, *Mrs.* Josiah, *pseud.* *See* HOLLEY, Marietta.
ALLEN, Julian. Autocrasy in Poland and Russia; including the experience of an exile. N. Y., 1854. D.
ALLEN, Lewis F. American cattle: their history, breeding, and management. N. Y., 1884. il. D.
—— Rural architecture, being a complete description of farm houses, cottages, and outbuildings. N. Y., [c. 1852]. il. D.
ALLEN, M., *M.D.* Essay on the classification of the insane. Lond., [n. d.] pl. O.
ALLEN, Nathan. Physical development, or the laws governing the human system. Bost., 1888. por. O.

ALLEN, Paul, *ed.* History of the expedition under Lewis and Clarke to the sources of the Missouri [etc.]. 1804–06. Dublin, 1817. 2 v. map. O.

—— *Same.* Rev. by A. McVickar. N. Y., [c. 1842]. 2 v. S.

ALLEN, Richard Lamb. New American farm book. New ed. revised and enlarged, by Lewis F. Allen. N. Y., 1884. D.

ALLEN, Stephen Merrill (Alpha, *pseud.*). Religion and science; influence of spirit upon imponderable actienic molecular substances. Bost., 1875. pl. D.

ALLEN, Timothy F., *M.D.* General symptom register of the homœopathic materia medica. N. Y., [c. 1880]. O.

—— *ed.* Encyclopedia of pure materia medica. N. Y. and Phil., 1877–79. 10 v. O.

ALLEN, Walter. Governor Chamberlain's administration in South Carolina: a chapter of reconstruction in the Southern States. N. Y., 1888. por. O.

ALLEN, William. Ways and means to raise the value of land. Lond., 1736. 58 p. (*In* TRACTS on finance, v. 3.)

ALLEN, William, (1784–1868). American biographical dictionary. 3ded. Bost. and Cleveland, 1857. Q.

ALLEN, William, *capt.*, *and* THOMSON, T. R. H. Narrative of the expedition to the river Niger in 1841 under the command of Capt. H. D. Trotter. Lond., 1848. 2 v. pl. maps. O.

ALLEN, William B. History of Kentucky. Louisville, 1872. O.

ALLEN, Zachariah. Philosophy of the mechanics of nature, and the source and modes of action of natural motive power. N. Y., 1852. il. O.

ALLENDER, George. Imbroglio: a drama. S. F., 1885. 186 p. D.

ALLEYN, Edward. Alleyn papers; with an introduction by J. P. Collier. Lond., 1843. (*In* Papers, SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 16.)

—— Memoirs; ed. by J. Payne Collier. Lond., 1841. (*In same.*)

ALLIBONE, Samuel Austin. Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors, from earliest accounts to the middle of the 19th century. Phil., 1858–71. 3 v. Q.

—— Great authors of all ages; with indexes. Phil. and Lond., 1880. O.

—— Poetical quotations, from Chaucer to Tennyson; with indexes. Phil., 1873. O.

—— Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. Phil., 1876. O.

ALLINGHAM, William. Fifty modern poems. Lond., 1865. S.

—— Poems. 1st Amer. ed. Bost., 1861. T.

—— *ed.* Ballad book. Lond., 1872. S.

ALLINGHAM, William, *M.D.* Fistula, hæmorrhoids, painful ulcer, stricture, and other diseases of the rectum, their diagnosis and treatment. 2d ed. Phil., 1873. D.

ALLISON, Thomas. Voyage from Archangel. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 1.)

ALLIX, Peter. Remarks upon the history of the ancient churches of the Albigenses. Oxford, 1821. O.

—— Some remarks upon the ecclesiastical history of the ancient churches of Piedmont. New ed. Oxford, 1821. O.

ALLMAN, George James. Report on the hydroida dredged by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. First pt. Plumularidæ. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 7.)

—— *Same:* pt. 2. The tubularinæ, corymorphinæ, campanularinæ, sertularinæ, and thalamophora. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 23.)

ALLNUTT, H. Historical diary of the war between France and Germany, 1870–71. Lond., [1872]. map. S.

ALLOM, Thomas. China in a series of views, drawn by A.; with historical and descriptive notices by G. N. Wright. Lond., [1843]. 4 v. in 2. pl. Q.

—— Chinese empire illustrated: being a series of views by A.; with historical and descriptive letterpress by G. N. Wright; also, the history of China; narrative of British connexion with that nation, the opium war of 1840, and full details of the causes and events of the present war. Lond. and N. Y., [n. d.]. 7 v. il. pl. map. Q.

—— France illustrated; with descriptions by G. N. Wright and J. Janin. Lond. and Paris, [n. d.]. 4 v. in 2. pl. pors. Q.

ALMANAC for the use of navigators, from the American ephemeris and nautical almanac for the year 1860. 2d ed. Wash., 1858. O.

ALMANACS.

Alta-California almanac and book of facts, 1868. S. F., [n. d.]. S.
—— *Same*, 1873. (*Bd. with preceding.*)
California miner's almanac for 1864. S. F., [n. d.]. 88 p. T.
—— Pictorial war almanac for 1863. S. F., [n. d.]. 44 p. il. S.
[——] State almanac for 1863. [n. t.-p.] 96 p. D.
Californischer volkskalender für 1857; herausg. von Moritz Bauer. S. F., [1856]. O. [also:]
Californischer staats-kalender, 1861, 1865, 1867.
Confederate States almanac for 1862. Vicksburg. S.
Nineteenth century almanac; a complete calendar from 1800 to 1900, with the principal events in each expired year.
Pacific coast almanac and year book of facts; comp. by H. G. Langley. S. F., 1868. 96 p. D.
San Francisco almanac for 1859. S. F., [c. 1858]. map. T.
Soldiers' relief fund almanac, 1864. S. F., [n. d.]. 64 p. S.
TENNENT, T: Nautical almanac for the Pacific Coast; California tide register, and marine digest for 1868. S. F., 1868. 64 p. S.

ALMEIDA, William Barrington d'. Life in Java: with sketches of the Javanese. Lond., 1864. 2 v. pl. D.

[ALMON, John.] Anecdotes of the life of William Pitt, earl of Chatham. Lond., 1792. 4 v. O.

—— *Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1793. 3 v. O.

—— Letter concerning libels, warrants, the seizure of papers, and sureties for the peace or behaviour: with a view to some late proceedings, and the defence of them by the majority. 5th ed. Lond., 1765. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on finance, vol. 2.)

—— *ed.* New foundling hospital for wit; collection of fugitive pieces in prose and verse. New ed. Lond., 1784. 6 v. S.

ALPASS, Thomas, *tr.* CHEVALIER, Michel. Mexico, ancient and modern.

ALPHA, *pseud.* *See* ALLEN, S. M.

ALPINE (county, Cal.). Great register 1873, '75, '76, '77, '79, '86, '88.

ALPINE chronicle [weekly], April 23, 1870–Dec. 21, '72. Silver Mountain, 1870–72. F.

—— *Same.* Oct. 24, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

ALSOP, Samuel. Treatise on surveying; preceded by a treatise on logarithms and a system of plane trigonometry. 2d ed. Phil., 1858. O.

ALSTON, A. H., *lieut.* Seamanship and its associated duties in the Royal navy; together with a treatise on nautical surveying. Lond., 1860. il. S.

ALTA California [weekly], Jan. 4, 1849–Dec. 29, '49; tri-weekly, Dec. 10, '49–Jan. 21, '50; daily, Jan. 22, '50–Dec. 29, '54; Oct. 6, '83–June 30, '86; April 1, '87–June 30, '89. S. F., 1849–89. 28 v. F.

—— *Same.* May 25, July 5, Aug. 5, 1868. (*In* EARLY California papers.) Oct. 23, 1868. (*In* SAN FRANCISCO specimen papers.)

ALTA California almanac and [year] book of facts, 1868. S. F., [n. d.]. S.
—— *Same.* 1873. (*Bd. with preceding.*)
ALTA California Pacific coast and trans-continental railroad guide; J. F. Fergusson, editor. S. F., [c. 1871]. maps. D.
ALTHAUS, Julius, *M.D.* On epilepsy, hysteria, and ataxy; three lectures. Lond., 1866. D.
—— The spas of Europe. Lond., 1862. O.
—— A treatise on medical electricity. Phil., 1860. D.
ALTON, Edmund. Among the law-makers. N. Y., 1886. por. il. D.
ALVAREZ, Miguel de los Santos. La proteccion de un sastre. Mexico, 1852. 74 p. (*In* LIBRO verde. 1852.)
ALVENSLEBEN, Maximilian, *baron* von. With Maximilian in Mexico: from the note-book of a Mexican officer. Lond., 1867. D.
ALVIELLA, *Count* Goblet d'. The contemporary evolution of religious thought in England, America, and India. Tr. by J. Moden. N. Y., 1886. O.
ALVISTUR, Luis Álvarez. Los frutos de la tierra. Madrid, 1878. 180 p. il. S.
ALVORD, Benjamin. Tangencies of circles and of spheres. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 8.)
ALVORD, John Watson. 4th semi-annual report on schools for freedmen, July 1, 1867. Wash., 1867. O.
AMADOR (county, Cal.) Great register, 1867, '68 (supp.), '71 (supp.), '72, '73, '75, '76, '77, '79, '84, '86, '88.

Directory for 1879–80. (*In* MCKENNEY's district directory for 1879–80.)
Directory, 1884–85. (*In* SAC. (city and co.), Amador, El Dorado, and Placer cos.)

AMADOR dispatch [weekly]; April 30, 1870–March 27, '75; June 1, '78–March 9, '89. Jackson, 1870–89. 9 v. F.
—— *Same.* Oct. 24, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)
AMALIE, Marie Friederike Auguste, *duchess of Saxony.* Social life in Germany illustrated in the acted dramas of A. Tr. by Mrs. Jameson. Lond., 1840. 2 v. O.
AMATEUR stage; by an experienced amateur. N. Y., [n. d.]. 3 v. D.
AMBROSE, D. Leib. History of the seventh regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, 1861–65. Springfield, 1868. D.
AMBROSIUS, *St., bp. of Milan.* Officia. [Black letter, n. imp.] Q.
AMBROY, Timoleon. La submersion des vignes. 2e éd. Montpellier, 1883. 100 p. table. S. (2 cop.)
AMELIA, *pseud.* *See* WELBY, *Mrs.* A. C.
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES. Proceedings; vol. 1–18, 1846–83. Bost., 1848–83. 18 v. O.
AMERICAN adventure by land and sea. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 174–175.)
AMERICAN almanac and repository of useful knowledge, 1830–61. Bost., 1830–1861. 32 v. D.
AMERICAN almanac and treasury of facts, statistical, financial, and political, for 1878[–85, '89]. N. Y. and Wash., 1878–89. 9 v. O.
AMERICAN annual cyclopædia. *See* APPLETON's annual cyclopædia.
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Archæologia Americana; transactions and collections; v. 1–6. Worcester, Bost., and Alb., 1820–74. 6 v. O. (2 cop. of v. 1.)
AMERICAN antiquarian and oriental journal; ed. by Rev. Stephen D. Peet; v. 2–10. Chic., 1879–88. 9 v. O.

AMERICAN ARCHÆOLOGICAL RESEARCHES. No. 1. SQUIER, E. G. Serpent symbol and the worship of the reciprocal principles of nature in America. N. Y., 1851. il. O.

AMERICAN architect and building news; vol. 1–14. Bost., 1876–83. 14 v. in 8. il. pl. F.

AMERICAN archives. *See* U. S. *Continental Congress.*

AMERICAN art review; v. 1. Bost., 1880. il. Q. (2 cop.)

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. Proceedings; 1848–88. Phil., Camb., and Salem, 1849–89. 37 v. in 34. O.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF INSTRUCTORS OF THE BLIND. Proceedings of the 5th biennial convention held at Columbus, O., Aug., 1878. Columbus, 1878. O.

AMERICAN ASYLUM AT HARTFORD FOR THE EDUCATION AND INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB. 40th, [43d] annual report of the Board of Directors. Hartf., 1856–59. O. (*Backed* Deaf and dumb.)

AMERICAN bookmaker, The; a journal of technical art and information; vol. 4–8. N. Y., [1887–89]. 5 v. in 3. F.

AMERICAN catalogue; under the direction of F. Leypoldt; author and title entries of books in print and for sale, including reprints and importations, July 1, 1876; compiled by Lynds E. Jones. N. Y., 1880. F.

—— *Same.* 1876–84; books recorded including reprint and importations July 1, 1876–June 30, 1884; compiled under the direction of R. R. Bowker by A. J. Appleton. N. Y., 1885. F.

—— *See also* ANNUAL American catalogue.

AMERICAN chemical journal. Ed. by Ira Remsen; vol. 10. Balt., 1888. O.

AMERICAN Christian record; containing the history, confession of faith, and statistics of each religious denomination in the United States and Europe. N. Y., 1860. D.

AMERICAN commonwealths. *See* SCUDDER, Horace E., *ed.*

AMERICAN druggist. Ed. by Fred'k A. Castle and Charles Rice; vol. 13–17. N. Y., 1884–88. 5 v. F.

Note: Continuation of New remedies.

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Publications. v. 1–3, 1886–89. [Balt.], 1887–89. 3 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. ELY, R. T. Report of organization of the American Economic Association. — JAMES, E. J. Relation of the modern municipality to the gas supply. — SHAW, Albert. Coöperation in a western city. — BEMIS, E. W. Coöperation in New England. — ADAMS, H: C. Relation of the state to industrial action.

2. WARNER, Amos G. Coöperation in the west. — WORTHINGTON, T. H. Historical sketch of the finances of Pennsylvania. — JAMES, E. J. The railway question. — ASHLEY, W. J. Early history of the English woolen industry. — SELIGMAN, E. R. A. Mediæval guilds of England. — COMMITTEE on Public Finance. Relation of modern municipalities to *quasi*-public works.

3. WRIGHT, C. D. Statistics in colleges. — GIDDINGS, F. H. Sociology and political economy. — JAMES, E. J. The legal tender decisions. — CLARK, J. B. Capital and its earnings. — WALKER, F. A. The manual laboring class. — BEMIS, E. W. Mine labor in the Hocking Valley. — ELY, R. T. Report of the second annual meeting. — SMITH, R. M. Statistics and economics. — PATTEN, S. N. Stability of prices.

AMERICAN educational cyclopædia, vol. 1. N. Y., 1875. O.

AMERICAN engineer, The; an illustrated weekly journal; vol. 7–17. Chic., 1884–89. 11 v. il. F.

AMERICAN ephemeris and nautical almanac for the year 1876[–89]. Wash., 1875–86. 14 v. Q.

AMERICAN ETHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Transactions; vol. 1. N. Y. and Lond., 1845. O.

AMERICAN farmer's hand-book. Re-edited by F. W. O'Neil and H. L. Williams. N. Y., 1880. il. O.

AMERICAN firemen, The; essays, lurid leaves, sketches, sparks. Bost., 1875. S.

AMERICAN GEOLOGISTS AND NATURALISTS. *See* ASSOCIATION OF AMER. GEOLOGISTS AND NATURALISTS.

AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL AND STATISTICAL SOCIETY. Bulletin, vol. 1–2, 1852–1857. N. Y., 1852–57. O.

—— Object and organization. Report on weights and measures. Annual report, 1857. (*All bound with the preceding.*)

AMERICAN grainer's hand-book. *See* MASURY, J. W.

AMERICAN GYNECOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Transactions; 1876–79. Bost., 1877–80. 4 v. O.

AMERICAN HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions; vol. 1–5, 1883–88. Indianapolis, 1883–88. 5 v. O.

Note: Vol. 1, 2, entitled "Transactions of the Mississippi Valley Horticultural Society."

AMERICAN in Paris; [by John SANDERSON]. Lond., 1838. 2 v. D.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF MINING ENGINEERS. Transactions; 1871–82, vol. 1–10. Phil. and Easton, [1873]–82. 10 v. pl. O.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. Annual report, 1861–66. Albany, 1862–66. 5 v. pl. O.

AMERICAN JERSEY CATTLE CLUB. Herd register; vol. 1–29. N. Y., 1886–89. 29 v. in 12. O.

AMERICAN journal of education; vol. 1–24; ed. by Henry Barnard. Hartford, 1855–73. 24 v. O.

AMERICAN journal of insanity. Ed. by the officers of the New York State Lunatic Asylum; vol. 1–45. Utica, 1844–89. 45 v. O.

AMERICAN journal of mathematics; vol. 1–11. Balt., 1878–89. 11 v. Q.

AMERICAN journal of obstetrics, and diseases of women and children; vol. 1–21, 1868–88. N. Y., 1868–88. 21 v. O.

AMERICAN journal of otology. Ed. by Clarence J. Blake; vol. 1–4. N. Y., 1879–1882. 4 v. O.

AMERICAN journal of philology; vol. 1–9. Ed. by Basil L. Gildersleeve. Balt., 1880–88. 9 v. O.

AMERICAN journal of the medical sciences; new series, vol. 2, 13, 14, 21–40, 43–86; 1841–83. Phil., 1841–83. 67 v. O.

AMERICAN literary gazette and publishers' circular; vol. 2–18, Nov. 2, 1863–Jan. 15, 1872. Phil., 1863–72. 17 v. O. (2 cop. v. 2–13.)

Note: Successor to American publishers' circular and literary gazette. Continued as Publishers' and stationers' weekly trade journal.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Transactions, 1847–75, 77–80; vol. 1–26, 28–31. Phil., 1847–80. 30 v. O.

—— Prize essay; sup. to v. 27. Phil., 1876. O.

AMERICAN men of letters; ed. by C. D. Warner. Bost., 1883–84. 10 v. pors. D.

Namely: COOPER, J. F., by F. R. Lounsbury. EMERSON, R. W., by O. W. Holmes. IRVING, W., by C. D. Warner. FRANKLIN, B., by J. B. McMaster. OSSOLI, Margaret F., by T. W. Higginson. POE, E. A., by G. E. Woodberry. RIPLEY, G., by O. B. Frothingham. THOREAU, H. D., by F. B. Sanborn. WEBSTER, N., by H. E. Scudder. WILLIS, N. P., by H. A. Beers.

AMERICAN military pocket atlas; being an approved collection of correct maps, both general and particular, of the British colonies; especially those which now are, or probably may be the theatre of war. Lond., [1776]. O.

AMERICAN museum, or repository of ancient and modern fugitive pieces, prose and poetical, 1787–92. [By Matthew CAREY.] Phil., 1788–92. 12 v. O.

Note: V. 1 is 3d ed. and v. 2, 2d ed.

AMERICAN naturalist; an illustrated magazine of natural history; ed. by A. S. Packard, Jr., [and others]; vol. 1–22. Salem, Bost., and Phil., 1868–88. 22 v. il. pl. O. (v. 10 incomplete.)

AMERICAN NEUROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION. Transactions; 1875–77, v. 1–2. N. Y., 1875–77. 2 v. pl. O. (2 cop. of v. 2.)

AMERICAN oratory; or selections from the speeches of eminent Americans. Comp. by a member of the Philadelphia bar. Phil., 1873. O.

AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, 1855, 57, 59–60, 62–82, 84–88. Bost. and Phil., 1859–88. 31 v. in 30. O.

—— —— Index to v. 18–30, 1870–82. Prepared by Hans W. Wilder. Phil., 1884. O.

AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. ZEISBERGER, D. Grammar of the language of the Lenni Lenape or Delaware Indians; tr. by P. S. Duponceau. [n. t.-p.] Q.

AMERICAN pioneer: a monthly periodical devoted to the objects of the Logan Historical Society; ed. and pub. by John S. Williams. v. 1, 2, Jan., 1842–Oct., 1843. Cin., 1843–44. 2 v. pl. O.

AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. Public health; reports and papers; v. 1–8, 1873–82. N. Y. and Bost., 1875–83. 8 v. O. (2 cop. of v. 1.)

AMERICAN publishers' circular and literary gazette; v. 1, May 1–Oct. 15, 1863. Phil., 1863. O.

Note: Continued as American literary gazette and publishers' circular.

AMERICAN quarterly register and magazine; conducted by James Stryker; v. 2–3. Phil., [1849]. 2 v. O.

Continued as Stryker's American register and magazine.

AMERICAN quarterly review; v. 1–22. Phil., [1827]–37. 22 v. O.

AMERICAN rose culturist; being a practical treatise on the propagation, cultivation, and management of the rose in all seasons; to which are added full directions for the treatment of the dahlia. N. Y., [c. 1856]. il. 96 p. D.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CHURCH HISTORY. Papers; vol. 1, 1888; ed. by Rev. S. M. Jackson. N. Y., 1889. O.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS. Constitution, by-laws, and list of members, Jan., 1884. N. Y., [1884]. O.

—— Proceedings, 1873–87; vol. 1–13. N. Y., 1876–87. 13 v. O.

—— Transactions, [1868]–June, 1889, vol. 1–20. N. Y., 1872–89. 20 v. pl. O. and Q.

AMERICAN standard of excellence, as revised by the American Poultry Association, 1883. [Taunton], 1883. S.

AMERICAN state papers. *See* U. S. *Congress.* (*Miscellaneous.*)

AMERICAN statesmen series; ed. by J. T. Morse, Jr. Bost., 1883–88. 17 v. D.

Namely: ADAMS, J., by J. T. Morse, Jr. ADAMS, J. Q., by J. T. Morse, Jr. ADAMS, S., by J. K. Hosmer. BENTON, T. H., by T. Roosevelt. CALHOUN, J. C., by H. von Holst; CLAY, H., by C. Schurz. GALLATIN, A., by J. A. Stevens. HAMILTON, A., by H. C. Lodge. JACKSON, A., by W. G. Sumner. JEFFERSON, T., by J. T. Morse, Jr. MADISON, J., by S. H. Gay. MARSHALL, J., by A. B. Magruder. MONROE, J., by D. C. Gilman. RANDOLPH, J., by H. Adams. VAN BUREN, M., by E. Shepard. WEBSTER, D., by H. C. Lodge.

AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY. Report; 14th–16th, 19th, 21st, 24th–30th, 32d, 33d, 35th, 37th–39th, 41st, 42d. N. Y., 1839–67. O.

AMERICAN turf register and racing calendar for 1871–[75]. N. Y., 1872–76. 5 v. S. and O.

—— *Same.* Calendar. 1874, '75. N. Y., 1875–76. 2 v. S. and D.

AMERICAN unionist, The daily; Dec. 16, 1868. Salem. F. (*In* PACIFIC coast specimen papers.)

AMERICAN'S own book, The. Declaration of independence; lives of the signers, inaugural addresses [etc.]; with portraits of the Presidents. N. Y., 1856. D.

AMES, Daniel T. Compendium of practical and ornamental penmanship. N. Y., 1877. F.

AMES, Fisher. Works, with selections from his speeches and correspondence. Ed. by his son, Seth Ames. Bost., 1854. 2 v. O.

AMES, John H. Taxation of personal property. Des Moines, 1877. 52 p. O.

AMES, Joseph. Typographical antiquities; or, The history of printing in England, Scotland, and Ireland; considerably augmented by W. Herbert, and now greatly enlarged with copious notes by T. F. Dibdin. Lond., 1810–19. 4 v. pors. Q.

AMES, Mary Clemmer. *See* HUDSON, M. C. A.

AMHERST, W. J., *S.J.* The history of Catholic emancipation and the progress of the Catholic church in the British Isles from 1771 to 1820. Lond., 1886. 2 v. O.

AMHURST, Nicholas (*pseud.* Caleb D'Anvers), *ed.* The Craftsman. Lond., 1731. 14 v. S.

AMICIS, Edmondo de. Constantinople. Tr. from the 7th Italian edition by C. Tilton. N. Y. and Lond., 1886. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1878. D.

—— Morrocco: its people and places. Tr. by C. Rollin-Tilton. Lond., etc., [n. d.]. il. pl. Q.

—— Studies of Paris. Tr. by W. W. C. [William Warland Clapp]. N. Y., 1879. S.

AMMEN, Daniel, *rear admiral* U. S. N. The Atlantic coast. N. Y., 1883. D. (Navy in the civil war, no. 2.)

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS. Roman history during the reigns of the emperors Constantius, Julian, Jovianus, Valentinian, and Valens. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Lond., 1887. D. (Bohn.)

AMORY, Martha Babcock. The domestic and artistic life of John Singleton Copley. Bost., 1882. por. O.

AMORY, Robert. Treatise on electrolysis and its applications to therapeutical and surgical treatment in disease. N. Y., 1886. O. (WOOD'S library.)

AMOS, Sheldon. Fifty years of the English constitution, 1830–1880. Bost., 1880. D.

—— Science of law. N. Y., 1883. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 10.)

—— Science of politics. N. Y., 1883. D. (*Same*, v. 43.)

AMPÈRE, Jean Jacques.

HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen: five biographies. Bost., 1878. D.

AMUSEMENS DE SPA; or, The gallantries of the Spaw in Germany. Tr. by Hans de Veil. 2d ed. Lond., 1737. 2 v. S.

AMYOT, Thomas. Life of W. Windham. (*In* WINDHAM, Speeches, v. 1.)

ANACREON. Anacreon Teius, poeta lyricus, summa cura et diligentia, ad fidem etiam Vet. M. S. *Vatican* emendatus. Ed. by Jos[h]ua Barnes. 3d ed. Lond., 1734. S.

ANALECTIC magazine, v. 1–13. Phil., 1813–19. 13 v. O.

ANCIENT reliques; or delineations of monastic, castellated, and domestic architecture; vol. 1. Lond., 1812. pl. O.

ANCILLON, Johann Peter Friedrich. Tableau des révolutions du système politique de l'Europe depuis la fin du quinzième siècle. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1823. 4 v. D.

ANDERS, J. M., *M.D.* House plants as sanitary agents; or, the relation of growing vegetation to health and disease; also, practical floriculture and the sanitary influences of forests and plantations. Phil., 1887. D.
ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. The improvisatore. Tr. by M. Howitt. N. Y., 1870. D.
—— In Spain, and a visit to Portugal. N. Y., 1870. D. (2 cop.)
—— Only a fiddler: a Danish romance. N. Y., 1871. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1870. D.
—— O. T.: a Danish romance. N. Y., 1871. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1870. D.
—— Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz mountains, and in Switzerland, with a visit at Charles Dickens' house. N. Y., 1871. D. (2 cop.)
—— Poet's bazaar: pictures of travel in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient. N. Y., 1871. D. (2 cop.)
—— Shoes of fortune, and other tales. N. Y., 1852. pl. T.
—— Stories and tales. N. Y., 1872. il. pl. D.
—— Story book; with memoir by Mary Howitt. N. Y., 1857. S.
—— Story of my life; containing chapters additional to those published in the Danish edition, bringing the narrative down to the Odense festival of 1867. N. Y., 1872. por. D.
—— The two baronesses. N. Y., 1870. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1869. D.
—— Wonderful stories for children. 2d ser. N. Y., 1849. 144 p. T.
ANDERSON, Adam, (1690–1765). Historical and chronological deduction of the origin of commerce, from the earliest accounts; containing an history of the great commercial interests of the British empire. Revised and continued to date. Lond., 1787–89. 4 v. Q.
—— *Same.* Continued to 1789 by Mr. Coombe. Dub., 1790. 6 v. O.
ANDERSON, Alexander D. The silver country; or, The great southwest; a review of the mineral and other wealth of the former kingdom of New Spain; comprising Mexico and the Mexican cessions to the United States in 1848 and 1853. N. Y., 1877. map. O.
ANDERSON, Charles E. Tables of sterling exchange for converting sterling into currency and currency into sterling. N. Y., 1874. 118 p. Q.
ANDERSON, Christopher. Annals of the English Bible. Lond., 1845. 2 v. por. O.
ANDERSON, Fortescue L. M. Seven months' residence in Russian Poland in 1863. Lond., 1864. D.
ANDERSON, J. W. The prospector's handbook; a guide for the prospector and traveler in search of metal-bearing or other minerals. Lond., 1886. 132 p. S.
ANDERSON, James, *comp.*, (1662–1728). Collections relating to Mary, Queen of Scotland. Edin., 1727. 4 v. in 2. O.
ANDERSON, James, (1739–1808). Extract from an inquiry into the nature of the corn laws, with a view to the new corn bill proposed for Scotland. Edin., 1777, [reprint.] (*In* MCCULLOCH, J. R., *ed.* Economical tracts.)
ANDERSON, James. Ladies of the covenant. Edin. and Lond., 1862. S.
—— Ladies of the Reformation. Lond., 1858. D.
—— Memorable women of the puritan times. Lond., 1862. 2 v. D.
ANDERSON, James Stuart Murray. The history of the Church of England in the colonies and foreign dependencies of the British Empire. Lond., 1845–56. 3 v. O.

ANDERSON, John, *M.D.* Mandalay to Momièn: a narrative of the two expeditions to western China of 1868 and 1875, under Edward B. Sladen and Horace Browne. Lond., 1876. pl. map. O. (2 cop.)

ANDERSON, Lawrence. Linear perspective and model drawing. Lond., 1877. 64 p. il. Q.

ANDERSON, Rasmus Bjorn. America not discovered by Columbus: a historical sketch of the discovery of America by the Norsemen in the tenth century. Chic., 1874. 104 p. D.

—— Norse mythology; or the religion of our forefathers, containing all the myths of the Eddas. Chic., 1875. pl. D.

—— *tr.* The younger Edda; also called Snorre's Edda, or The prose Edda. Chic., 1880. D.

—— *tr.* BRANDES, G. Eminent authors.

—— *tr.* HORN, Frederick Winkle. Literature of the Scandinavian north.

—— *tr.* SVEDELIUS, G. Hand-book for charcoal burners.

—— *and* BJARNASON, Jón., *trs.* Viking tales of the north: The sagas of Thorstein Viking's son, and Fridthjof the Bold; also Tegner's Fridthjof's saga. Tr. by G. Stephens. Chic., 1877. D.

ANDERSON, Richard. Lightning conductors; their history, nature, and mode of application. 3d ed. Lond., 1885. O.

ANDERSON, Robert. Memoir of John Moore's life and writings. (*In* MOORE, John. Works, v. 1. Edin., 1820.)

ANDERSON, Rufus. The Hawaiian Islands; their progress and condition under missionary labors. Bost., 1864. pl. map. pors. D.

ANDERSON, Samuel. The survey of Palestine. (*In* WILSON, C. W., *and others.* Recovery of Jerusalem.)

ANDERSON, Thomas MacCall. Clinical lectures on the curability of attacks of tubercular peritonitis and acute phthisis (galloping consumption). Glasgow, 1877. 56 p. D.

ANDERSON, W. C. *and* HAIGHT, Fletcher M. Notes on Dr. Scott's Bible and politics. S. F., 1859. 92 p. O.

ANDERSON, William, (1805–1866). Scottish nation; or the surnames, families, literature, honours, and biographical history of the people of Scotland. Edin., 1867–69. 3 v. il. pl. pors. Q.

ANDERSON, William, *col.* Sketch of the mode of manufacturing gunpowder at the Ishapore mills in Bengal. With notes and add. by Lieut. Col. Parlby. Lond., 1862. pl. Q.

ANDERSON, William. On the conversion of heat into work. Lond., 1887. il. D.

ANDERSON, William John. Causes, symptoms, and treatment of eccentric nervous affections. Lond., 1850. D.

ANDERSSON, Carl Johan. Lake Ngami; or, explorations and discoveries in the wilds of southwestern Africa; with an introductory letter by J. C. Fremont. N. Y., 1857. il. pl. O.

—— Notes of travel in southwestern Africa. N. Y., 1875. D.

ANDÉS, Louis E. *See* ANDRES, Erwin. Volatile and fat varnishes.

ANDOVER review: a religious and theological monthly; vol. 9–11. Bost., 1888–89. 3 v. O.

ANDRÉ, Ed. Les parasites et les maladies de la vigne. Beaune, 1881. D.

ANDRÉ, George Guillaume. Descriptive treatise on mining machinery, tools, and other appliances used in mining. Lond., 1877–78. 2 v. pl. F.

—— Draughtsman's handbook of plan and map drawing. N. Y., 1874. il. pl. O.

ANDRÉ, George Guillaume. Practical treatise on coal mining. Lond., 1875–76. 2 v. pl. Q.

—— Rock blasting: a practical treatise on the means employed in blasting rocks for industrial purposes. Lond., 1878. il. pl. O.

—— *joint ed.* ANDRÉ *and* LOCK, C. G. W. Spon's encyclopædia of industrial arts.

ANDRÉ, John, *maj.*

BENSON, E. Vindication of the captors of Major André. N. Y., 1865. 84 p. O.
Proceedings of a board of general officers respecting Maj. John André. N. Y., 1867. 21 p. O.
SARGENT, Winthrop. Life and career of J. André. Bost., 1861. por. D.

ANDREAS, A. T. History of Chicago from the earliest period to the present time. Chic., 1884–86. 3 v. il. pl. maps. pors. facsim. Q.

ANDRES, Erwin. Treatise on the fabrication of volatile and fat varnishes, lacquers, siccatives, and sealing waxes. With additions from the German of Emil Winckler and Louis E. Andés. Tr. and ed. by W. T. Brannt. Phil., 1882. D.

ANDREWS, A. Report of A., U. S. commissioner for California at the World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition, New Orleans, 1884–85. Sacramento, 1886. 67 p. O.

ANDREWS, Alexander. History of British journalism, from the foundation of the newspaper press in England to the repeal of the stamp act in 1855; with sketches of press celebrities. Lond., 1859. 2 v. D.

ANDREWS, Christopher Columbus. History of the campaign of Mobile; including the coöperative operations of General Wilson's cavalry in Alabama. N. Y., 1867. pl. map. por. O.

—— Minnesota and Dakotah, in letters descriptive of a tour through the northwest in the autumn of 1856. Wash., 1857. D.

—— Report on the revenue from spirits and on the civil service in Sweden. Lond., 1877. 24 p. O.

—— Report on pauperism and poor-laws in Sweden and Norway. Lond., 1877. 32 p. O. (*Bd. with the above.*)

ANDREWS, Ethan Allen. Copious and critical Latin-English lexicon, founded on the larger Latin-German lexicon of Dr. W. Freund. N. Y., 1872. O.

—— First part of Jacobs and Döring's Latin reader, adapted to Andrews and Stoddard's Latin grammar. 6th ed. Bost., 1842. D.

—— *and* STODDARD, S. Grammar of the Latin language. 65th ed. rev. with cor. and add. by E. A. Andrews. Bost., 1863. D.

ANDREWS, Israel Ward. Manual of the constitution of the United States. Cin. and N. Y., [c. 1874]. O.

ANDREWS, James Pettit, *continuator.* History of Great Britain, from the death of Henry VIII to the accession of James VI; being a continuation of Dr. Henry's History, and written on the same plan. 3d ed. Lond., 1806. 2 v. O.

ANDREWS, Lorrin. Dictionary of the Hawaiian language; to which is appended an English-Hawaiian vocabulary. Honolulu, H. I., 1865. O.

ANDREWS, Sidney. The south since the war: as shown by fourteen weeks of travel and observation in Georgia and the Carolinas. Bost., 1866. D.

ANDREWS, W. S. Illustrations of the West Indies. Lond., [1861]. obl. Q.

ANDROS, Richard Salter Storrs. The United States customs guide; being a compilation of the laws relating to the registry, enrollment, and licensing of vessels, entry, clearance, etc. Bost., 1859. D.

ANGE DE SAINT JOSEPH. *previously* J. LABROSSE. Gazophylacium linguæ Persarum, triplici linguarum clavi Italicæ, Latinæ, Gallicæ. Amsterdam, 1684. F.

ANGEL, Myron. Historical and statistical review of Austin and the Reese River mining region. (*In* AUSTIN directory for 1866.)

ANGELICO *da Fiesole*, Fra Giovanni, (Guido Santi Tosini).

PHILLIMORE, C. M. Fra Angelico. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. pl. pors. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

ANGELL, Arthur, *and* HEHNER, Otto. Butter; its analysis and adulterations. Lond., 1874. 4+32 p. S.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. 1877.

ANGELL, George T. New order of mercy; or, Crime and its prevention. (*In* Circulars of information of the BUREAU OF EDUCATION, 1884. no. 4.)

ANGELL, Henry C. A treatise on the diseases of the eye for the use of students and general practitioners. To which is added a series of test types for determining the exact state of the vision. 6th ed. N. Y. and Phil., 1882. pl. D.

ANGELL, John. Elements of magnetism and electricity. N. Y., [1874]. il. S.

ANGELO, ——. L'ecole des armes. Avec l'explication générale des principales attitudes et positions concernant l'escrime. Lond., 1763. pl. obl. Q.

ANGELO, C. Aubrey. Idaho: a descriptive tour and review of its resources; and route. S. F., 1865. 52 p. S.

ANGELO, Henry. Angelo's picnic; or, Table talk. Lond., 1834. O.

—— Reminiscences of H. Angelo, with memoir of his late father and friends. Lond., 1830. 2 v. por. O.

ANGELO, Michel. *See* BUONARROTI, M. A.

ANGIOLO, Michele, *and* CARLI, Dionigi. Account of voyage to Congo, 1666–67. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. and J. Voyages, v. 1; *also in* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 16.)

ANGLO Saxon, The. Lond., 1849–50. 2 v. pl. O.

ANGOULÊME, Marie Thérèse Charlotte, *duchesse* d'.

ROMER, *Mrs.* I. F. Filia Dolorosa: memoires of Marie, duchess of Angoulême, the last of the Dauphines. Lond., 1852. 2 v. por. O.

ANGUS, J. Keith, *ed.* Sportsman's year book for 1880. Lond., [n. d.]. O.

ANGUS, Joseph. Handbook of English literature. Lond., [n. d.]. D.

ANNALES d'hygiène publique et de médicine légale. 2 ser.; v. 41–42. Paris, 1874. 2 v. O.

ANNALES du musée et de l'ecole moderne des beaux-arts; rédigé par C. P. Landon. Paris, 1803–09. 27 v. pl. O.

—— Paysages et tableaux de genre. Paris, 1805–08. 4 v. pl. O.

—— Seconde collection; partie ancienne [compris] la Galerie Giustiniani [et] la Galerie Massias. Paris, 1810–15. 5 v. pl. O.

ANNALS of British legislation: being a classified and analyzed summary of public bills, statutes, sessional papers generally of the Houses of Lords and Commons. Ed. by Leone Levi. Lond., 1856–65. 14 v. O.

—— *Same.* New ser. Lond., 1865–68. 4 v. O.

ANNALS of Congress. *See* U. S. *Congress.* (*Miscellaneous.*) Debates.

ANNALS of England: an epitome of English history; from contemporary writers and rolls of parliament and other public records. Library ed. Oxford and Lond., 1876. O.

ANNALS of horticulture and year book of information on practical gardening; 1846–49. Lond., 1846–49. 4 v. pl. O.
ANNALS of philosophy; [1st and] new series; vol. 1–28. Lond., 1813–26. 28 v. in 14. O.
ANNALS of the Army of the Cumberland; by an officer. [J. FITCH.] Phil., 1863. pl. pors. O.
ANNALS of the war; written by leading participants north and south. Originally published in the Philadelphia Weekly Times. Phil., 1879. O.
ANNAND, William, *ed.* HOWE, Jos. Speeches.
ANNANDALE, Thomas. Abstracts of surgical principles. 2d ed. Edin., 1876. S.
—— *Same.* Edin., 1878. S.
—— Malformations, diseases, and injuries of the fingers and toes. [Jacksonian prize essay for the year 1864.] Phil., 1866. O.
—— On the pathology and treatment of hip disease. Edin., 1876. 50 p. O.
ANNE BOLEYN, *queen of England.*

BENGER, E. O. Memoirs of the life of Anne Boleyn. Lond., 1821. 2 v. in 1. por. D.
DIXON, W. H. History of two queens. 2d ed. Lond., 1873–74. 4 v. O.

ANNE *of Austria, queen of France.*

FREER, M. W. Married life of Anne of Austria and Don Sebastian, king of Portugal. Lond., 1864–65. 2 v. por. O. (v. 2, 2d ed.)
—— Regency of Anne of Austria. Lond., 1866. 2 v. O.

ANNE *of Brittany, queen of France.*

COSTELLO, L. S. Memoirs of Anne, duchess of Brittany. Lond., 1855. D.

ANNÉE, L', scientifique et industrielle, par L. Figuier; 1856–64, 66–72. Paris, 1857–73. 15 v. S.
—— *Same.* Tables décennales, 1856–65. Paris, 1866. S.
ANNUAIRE scientifique, publié par P. P. Dehérain. 1861[–69.] Paris, 1862–70. 9 v. S.
ANNUAL American catalogue, 1886[–88]; being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in the Publishers' weekly, 1886[–88]. N. Y., 1887–89. 3 v. O.
ANNUAL biography and obituary, 1817–37. Lond., 1817–37. 21 v. O.
ANNUAL monitor and memorandum book; vol. 1–28. 1813–40. York, [1813–40]. 28 v. in 5. Tt.
ANNUAL of scientific discovery; or, year-book of facts in science and art; 1850–71. Bost., 1850–71. 20 v. D.
ANNUAL of the universal medical sciences. Ed. by C: E. Sajous; 1888–89. Phil., 1888–89. 10 v. il. pl. O.
ANNUAL record of science and industry; 1872–78. Ed. by S. F. Baird. N. Y., 1873–79. 7 v. D.
ANNUAL register; 1758–1881, 84. Lond., 1781–1885. 125 v. O.
—— Index to 1758–80. 2d ed. Lond., 1784. O.
—— Index to 1758–1819. Lond., 1826. O.
ANNUAL statistician; 1876–89; S. F., 1876–89. 13 v. D.
ANSCRIBENTIUS, Jo. Lecture arbores consanguinitatis affinitatis. Gottigen, 1498. Q.
ANSON, George, *Lord.* Voyage round the world, 1740–44; comp. from his papers by R. Walter. 8th ed. Lond., 1756. charts. D.
—— *Same.* (*In* MOORE, J. H. Coll. of voy., v. 1.)
ANSPACH, Elizabeth Berkeley Craven, *margravine of.* Memoirs, by herself. Lond., 1826. 2 v. por. O.
ANSTED, David Thomas. The ancient world. New ed. Lond., 1848. il. D.

ANSTED, David Thomas. Applications of geology to the arts and manufactures; being six lectures on practical geology. Lond., 1865. S.
—— Elementary course of geology, mineralogy, and physical geography. 2d ed. Lond., 1856. D.
—— Geological gossip; or, stray chapters on earth and ocean. Lond., 1860. S.
—— The geologist's text-book. Lond., 1845. 20+143 p. S.
—— Geology: introductory, descriptive, and practical. Lond., 1844. 2 v. il. O.
—— Scenery, science, and art: extracts from the note book of a geologist and mining engineer. Lond., 1854. O.
—— Water and water supply, chiefly in reference to the British Islands. Surface waters. Lond., 1878. maps. O.
—— *and* LATHAM, Robert Gordon. Channel Islands. 2d ed. Lond., 1865. il. O.
ANSTEY, Christopher. Poetical works, with account of his life and writings, by John Anstey. Lond., 1808. pl. por. Q.
[ANSTEY, John], *pseud.* John Surrebutter. The pleader's guide: a didactic poem. Amer. ed. by James L. High, with notes. Chic., 1870. pl. O.
ANSTICE, J., *tr.* Selections from the choric poetry of the Greek dramatic writers. Lond., 1832. D.
ANSTIE, Francis Edmund, *M.D.* Stimulants and narcotics: their mutual relations; with special reviews on the action of alcohol, æther, and chloroform on the vital organism. Lond., 1864. O.
—— *Same.* Phil., 1865. O.
—— Neuralgia and the diseases that resemble it. N. Y., 1872. D.
—— Notes on epidemics. 1st Amer. ed. Phil., 1866. D.
—— *See* RADCLIFFE, Charles Bland, *and others.* Diseases of the spine and of the nerves.
—— *ed. See* PRACTITIONER, The.
[ANSTIS, John], *ed.* The register of the most noble order of the garter; from its cover in black velvet usually called The Black book; with notes. Lond., 1724. 2 v. F.
ANTE-NICENE Christian library; translations of the writings of the fathers, to A. D. 325; edited by A. Roberts and J. Donaldson. Edin., 1867–73. 24 v. O. (For Nicene and Post-Nicene library see SCHAFF, P.)

Contents: Vol. 1. The writings of the apostolic fathers, tr. by Roberts, Donaldson, and F. Crombie: CLEMENS *of Rome.* Epistles to the Corinthians. — POLYCARPUS. Epistle to the Philippians. — The martyrdom of Polycarp. — BARNABAS. Epistle. — IGNATIUS. Epistles; — Martyrdom of Ignatius; — Epistle to Diognetus. — The Pastor of HERMAS. — PAPIAS. Fragments. 1870. v. 2. JUSTINUS *martyr* and ATHENAGORAS. Writings; tr. by M. Dods, George Reith, and B. P. Pratten. 1870. v. 3. TATIANUS. Address to the Greeks; — Fragments of lost works; tr. by B. P. Pratten. — THEOPHILUS, *bp. of Antioch.* The three books to Autolycus; tr. by M. Dods. — CLEMENS *of Rome.* Recognitions: tr. by T. Smith. 1867. v. 4. CLEMENS, T. F. *of Alexandria.* Writings; tr. by W. Wilson; v. 1. 1867. v. 5. IRENAEUS. Writings: tr. by A. Roberts and W. H. Rambaut; v. 1. 1868. v. 6. HIPPOLYTUS, *bp.* Writings, v. 1: Refutation of all heresies; tr. by J. H. Macmahon; with fragments from his commentaries on various books of Scripture; tr. by S. D. F. Salmond, 1870. v. 7. TERTULLIANUS, Q. S. F. The five books against Marcion; tr. by P. Holmes, 1870. v. 8. CYPRIANUS, T. C., *bp. of Carthage.* Writings; v. 1.: tr. by R. E. Wallis, 1870. v. 9. IRENAEUS. Writings, v. 2. — HIPPOLYTUS, *bp.* Writings, v. 2; tr. by S. D. F. Salmond. — Fragments of writings of third century, tr. by S D. F. Salmond: ZEPHYRINUS, *pope,* Epistles. — CAIUS, Fragments. — AFRICANUS, Julius. Extant Writings. — CALLISTUS, *pope.* Epistles. — URBAN I, *pope.* Epistle. — ASTERIUS URBANUS, Extant writings. — PONTIANUS, *pope.* Epistles. — ANTERUS, *pope.* Epistle. — FABIAN, *pope.* Epistles; Decrees. — ALEXANDER, *bp. of Jerusalem.* Fragments of epistles, 1869. v. 10. ORIGENES. Writings; tr. by F. Crombie; v. 1: De principiis; — Letters; — Against Celsus, book 1, 1869. v. 11. TERTULLIANUS, Q. S. F. Writings, v. 1, 1872. v. 12. CLEMENS *of Alexandria.* Wri-

ANTE-NICENE Christian library.

tings, v. 2, 1872. v. 13. CYPRIANUS, *bp. of Carthage.* Writings, v. 2; with writings of Novatian, Minucius Felix, etc.; tr. by R. E. Wallis, 1869. v. 14. Writings of Methodius, Alexander of Lycopolis, Peter of Alexandria; and several fragments; [tr. by W. R. Clark, J. B. H. Hawkins, B. P. Pratten, and S. D. F. Salmond.] 1869. v. 15. TERTULLIANUS, Q. S. F. Writings, v. 2 tr. by Peter Holmes, 1870. v. 16. Apocryphal Gospels, Acts, and Revelations; tr. by Alex. Walker, 1873. v. 17. The Clementine homilies. — The apostolical constitutions, 1870. v. 18. TERTULLIANUS, Q. S. F. Writings, v. 3. — With the extant works of Victorinus and Commodianus, 1870. v. 19. ARNOBIUS. The seven books adversus gentes; tr. by H. Bryce and Hugh Campbell, 1871. v. 20. The works of GREGORY THAUMATURGUS, Dionysius of Alexandria, and Archelaus; tr. by S. D. F. Salmond. — Syriac documents; tr. by B. P. Pratten, 1871. v. 21, 22. LACTANTIUS. Works; tr. by W. Fletcher. — Testaments of the twelve patriarchs, and fragments of the 2d and 3d centuries, 1871. v. 23. ORIGEN. Writings; tr. by F. Crombie; v. 2: Contra Celsum, books 2-8. 1872. v. 24. Liturgies and other documents of the Ante-Nicene period, 1872.

ANTELMINELLI, *Conte* Abate Francesco Castracane degli. Report on the diatomaceæ collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873-78. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Botany, v. 2.)

ANTHING, Frederick. History of the campaigns of Alexander Suworow Rymnikski. Lond., 1799. 2 v. por. O.

ANTHON, Charles. Classical dictionary. N. Y., 1852. O.

DRISLER, Henry. Commemorative discourse. N. Y., 1868. 40 p. O.

ANTHONY, Henry Bowen.

Memorial addresses on [his] life and character, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, Jan. 19 and 21, 1885. Wash., 1885. por. Q. (U. S. CONG., 48; 2 sess., Sen. misc. docs., v. 3.)

A memorial published by order of the General Assembly of the State of R. I. [n. imp.], 1855. por. O.

ANTHONY, Susan B. *See* STANTON, E. C., *and others.* History of woman suffrage.

ANTHONY, William A., *and* BRACKETT, Cyrus A. Elementary text-book of physics. 4th ed. N. Y., 1888. O.

ANTHROPOLOGIA; in which are included the proceedings of the London Anthropological Society; v. 1, 1873-75. London., [1873-75]. pl. O.

—— Supplement; containing the final proceedings of the London Anthropological Society. Lond., 1876. pl. O.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL review [and] Journal of the Anthropological Society of London, v. 1-8, 1863-70. Lond., 1863-70. 8 v. O.

Note.—Continued as the Journal of anthropology.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Memoirs; 1863/64-1867/69; v. 1-3. Lond., 1865-70. 3 v. pl. maps. O.

—— Proceedings; March 11, 1873-Nov. 13, 1874. (*In* Anthropologia, v. 1 and supplement.)

—— Publications. Lond., 1856-65. 6 v. O.

Namely: BLUMENBACH, J. F., Anthropological treatises. BROCA, P., On the phenomena of hybridity in the genus homo. GASTALDI, B., Lake habitations and prehistoric remains in the turbaries and marl-beds of northern and central Italy. PIM, B., The negro and Jamaica. POUCHET, H. C. G., The plurality of the human race. VOGT, C., Lectures on man. WAITZ, T., Introduction to anthropology.

ANTI-JACOBIN review and magazine, or monthly political and literary censor; v. 1-21, 1798-1805. Lond., 1799-1805. 21 v. O.

ANTIPHON. Orationes [Gr.]. (REISKE, J. J. Orat. Gr., v. 7.)

ANTIQUARIAN and topographical cabinet; containing a series of views of the most interesting objects of curiosity in Great Britain. Lond., 1817-19. 6 v. il. pl. O.

ANTIQUARIAN repertory. *See* GROSE, F., *and* ASTLE, T.

ANTIQUE gems. A collection of plates. [n. t.-p.] sq. S.

ANTIQUITATES Americanæ. *See* COPENHAGEN. K. NORD. OLDSKR. SELSK.

ANTIQUITY, The, honor and dignity of trade, particularly as connected with the city of London; written by a peer of England. Westminster, 1813. 65 p. O.

ANTISELL, Thomas, *M.D.* Manufacture of photogenic or hydro-carbon oils, from coal and other bituminous substances, capable of supplying burning fluids. N. Y., 1860. 150 p. O.

ANTOMMARCHI, F. Memoirs of the last two years of Napoleon's exile; Sequel to the journals of Dr. O'Meara and Count Las Cases. 2d ed. Lond., 1826. 2 v. O.

ANTONINUS, Marcus Aurelius. *See* AURELIUS ANTONINUS, Marcus.

ANTONIUS MELISSA, *and* MAXIMUS CONFESSOR. Sententiarum sive capitum, theologicorum præcipue, ex sacris et profanis libris, tomi tres . . . . Maximi . . . . Centuriæ . . . . Theophili . . . . ad autolycum . . . . Tatiani . . . . Oratio cotra Græcos. [Ed. by Conrad Gesner.] Tiguri, 1546.

ANTRIM, Joshua. History of Champaign and Logan counties [Ohio]. Bellefontaine, 1872. pors. O.

ANVERS, N. d'. Elementary history of art; with preface by T. Roger Smith. N. Y., 1875. il. D.

—— Heroes of north African discovery. Lond., 1877. pl. D.

—— Raphael. Lond., 1883. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

APES, William. The experience of W: Apes; a native of the forest. 2d ed. rev. cor. N. Y., 1831. por. T.

—— Indian nullification of the unconstitutional laws of Massachusetts relative to the Marshpee Indians. Bost., 1835. 168 p. pl. S.

APOCRYPHAL gospels, acts, and revelations; tr. by Alexander Walker. Edin., 1873. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 16.)

APOSTOLICAL constitutions; ed. with notes, by James Donaldson. Edin., 1870. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 17.)

APPERLEY, Charles James. Essays on the road, by Nimrod. (*In* MALET, H. E. Annals of the road.)

APPLEGATE, Tom S., *comp.* History of the press of Michigan, prepared for the centennial. Adrian, 1876. 64 p. Q.

APPLETON, Charles Edward.

APPLETON, John H., *and* SAYCE, A. H. Dr. Appleton: his life and literary relics. Lond., 1881. por. O.

APPLETON, D. *and* Co. Catalogue 1857–61. Choice, curious, and valuable books, no. 3–7.

APPLETON, John H., *and* SAYCE, A. H. Dr. Appleton: his life and literary relics. London, 1881. por. O.

APPLETON, Nathan. Remarks on currency and banking. Bost., 1841. 73 p. O. (*Bd. with* GALLATIN, A. Currency and banking systems of the U. S.) [Also] remarks upon Mr. Appleton's remarks, by a disinterested witness. Bost., 1841. 64 p. O. (*In same.*)

APPLETON, Samuel.

JEWETT, I. A., *comp.* Memorial of A. of Ipswich, Mass.; with genealogical notices of some of his descendants. Bost., 1850. pl. O.

APPLETON, Thomas Gold. A Nile journal. Bost., 1876. il. pl. D.

—— Sheaf of papers; by T. G. A. Bost., 1875. S.

—— Syrian sunshine. Bost., 1877. S.

APPLETON'S annual cyclopædia and register of important events of the year 1861[–75]. N. Y., 1863–76. 15 v. O. (Vol. 1–14 called American annual cyclopædia.)

—— *Same.* New series, 1876–88. N. Y., 1877–89. 13 v. O.

—— Index; 1861–75; 1876–87. N. Y., 1877–88. 2 v. O.

APPLETONS' atlas of the United States, consisting of general maps of the U. S. and territories, and a county map of each of the states, together with descriptive text. N. Y., 1888. Q.

APPLETONS' cyclopædia of American biography. *See* WILSON, Ja: G., and FISKE, J:

APPLETON's cyclopædia of biography. *See* HAWKS, F. L., *ed.*

APPLETON's cyclopædia of drawing; text-book for the mechanic, architect, engineer, and surveyor. Edited by W. E. Worthen. New ed. N. Y., 1869. pl. Q.

APPLETONS' dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine-work, and engineering. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. il. Q.

APPLETON's dictionary of New York and vicinity, 1879. Compiled by Townsend Percy. N. Y., [c. 1879]. maps. S.

APPLETON's general guide to the United States and Canada, with railway maps, plans of cities, and table of railway and steamboat fares. N. Y., 1879. S.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1888. 2 v. S.

APPLETON's guide to Mexico, including a chapter on Guatemala, and a complete English-Spanish vocabulary, by Alfred R. Conkling. N. Y., 1884. il. map. D.

APPLETON's journal: a monthly miscellany of popular literature; new series, v. 1–11. N. Y., 1876–81. 11 v. pl. il. O.

APPLETON's library manual: containing a catalogue raisonné of upwards of twelve thousand of the most important works in every department of knowledge in all languages. Pt. 1–2. N. Y., 1849. O.

APPONYI, Flora Haines. Libraries of California: containing descriptions of the principal private and public libraries throughout the State. S. F., 1878. O. (2 cop.)

APPRENTICE'S LIBRARY (N.Y.) Catalogue, 1874; compiled by J. Schwartz, jr. N. Y., 1874. O.

APTHORP, William Foster. Hector Berlioz: selections from his letters and writings, preceded by a biographical sketch. N. Y., 1879. D.

—— *See* CHAMPLIN, J: D., *and* APTHORP, W: F. Cyclopedia of music and musicians.

APULEIUS, Lucius, *Madaurensis.* Opera omnia; ex editione Oudenorpiana, in usum Delphini. Londini, 1825. 6 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— Works, a new tr., to which are added a metrical version of Cupid and Psyche, and Mrs. Tighe's Psyche. Lond., 1888. D. (Bohn.)

ARABIAN nights entertainments. *See* ALIF LAILA.

ARABIN, Henry. Plan for extending the paper currency on the security of the nation. Lond., 1839. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 3.)

ARAGÓ, Buenaventura. Cultivo del manzano y fabricacion de la sidra. Madrid, 1883. 70 p. O.

—— Tratado completo del cultivo de árboles y arbustos frutales. Madrid, 1874. il. O.

—— Tratado completo sobre la fabricacion, destilacion y rectificacion de alcoholes y aguardientes de vino, ouijo, remolacha, patatas, calabazas, cereales, melazas. Madrid, 1879. il. O.

—— Tratado teórico-práctico sobre la fabricacion, mejoramiento y conservacion de los vinos españoles. Madrid, 1878. il. O.

ARAGO, Dominique François Jean. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. Tr. by W. H. Smyth, B. Powell, R. Grant. 1st–2d ser. Bost., 1859. 2 v. D.

ARAGO, Dominique François Jean. Historical eloge of James Watt. Tr. with notes and app. by James Patrick Muirhead. Lond., 1839. Q.

—— History of my youth. Tr. by Rev. Baden Powell. Lond., 1855. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 17.)

—— Meteorological essays; with an introduction by Baron Alexander von Humboldt. Tr. under the superintendence of Col. Sabine. Lond., 1855. O.

ARBER, Edward, *ed.* English reprints. Lond., 1868–71. 27 v. S.

Contents: ASCHAM, R. Toxophilus, 1545. — BACON, F. Harmony of the essays of 1597–1638. — EARLE, J. Micro-cosmographie, 1628. — GASCOIGNE, G. The steele glas, 1576. — GOOGE, B. Eglogs, epytaphes, and sonettes, 1563. — GOSSON, S. School of abuse, 1579. — HABINGTON, W. Castara, 1640. — HOWELL, J. Instructions for foreine travell, 1642. — LATIMER, H. Sermon on the ploughers, 1549. Seven sermons before Edward VI, 1549. — LEVER, T. Sermons, 1550. — LILLY, J. Euphues. The anatomy of wit, 1579. Euphues and his England, 1580. — MILTON, J. Areopagitica, 1644. — MORE, T. Utopia; tr. by R. Robinson, 1556. — NAUNTON, R. Fragmenta regalia, 1653. — RALEIGH, *Sir* W. and others. Last fight of the Revenge at sea, 1595–99. — REVELATION to the Monk of Evesham, 1482. — ROY, W. and BARLOW, J. Rede me and be nott wrothe, 1528. — SELDEN, J. Table talk, 1689. — SIDNEY, *Sir* P. Apologie for poetrie, 1595. — TOTTEL'S miscellany. Songes and sonettes by H. Howard, *Earl of Surrey*, *Sir* T. Wyatt, and others, 1557. — UDALL, N. Roister doister. — VILLIERS, G., *Duke of Buckingham.* The rehearsal, 1672. — WATSON, T. Poems, 1590. — WEBBE, E. His travailes, 1590. — WEBBE, W. Discourse of English poetrie. — JAMES I. The essays of a prentise in the divine art of poesie, 1585; A counterblaste to tobacco, 1604.

ARBLAY, Frances Burney, *Mme.* d'. Cecilia; with pref. and notes by Annie Raine Ellis. Lond., 1882. 2 v. D. (Bohn.)

—— *Same.* (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 40–42.)

—— Diary and letters; 1778–1840; ed. by her niece. New ed. Lond., 1854. 7 v. pors. facsim. S.

—— Evelina; with introduction and notes by Annie Raine Ellis. Lond., 1881. D. (Bohn.)

—— *Same.* (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 38–39.)

—— Memoirs of Doctor Burney. Lond., 1832. 3 v. O.

ARBUTHNOT, Alexander.

IRVINE, D. Life. (*In* I. Lives of Scotish poets, v. 2.)

ARBUTHNOT, G., *lieut.* Herzegovina; or, Omer Pacha and the Christian rebels. Lond., 1862. map. D.

ARBUTHNOT, George, (1802–1865). Sir Robert Peel's act of 1844 regulating the issue of bank notes vindicated. Lond., 1857. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on currency, v. 4.)

ARC, Joan of. *See* DARC, Jeanne.

ARCANA Gallica. *See* OLDMIXON, John.

ARCHAEOLOGIA Americana. *See* AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

ARCHÆOLOGIA; or, miscellaneous tracts relating to antiquity. Published by the Society of Antiquaries of London. Lond., 1770–1873. 44 v. Q.

—— Index to vol. 1–15. Lond., 1809. Q.

—— Index to vol. 16–30. Lond., 1844. Q.

ARCHELAUS, *St., bp. of Caschar.* Remains; tr. by S. D. F. Salmond. Edin., 1871. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 20.)

ARCHER, Gabriel. Capt. Gosnoll's voyage to Virginia. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705., v. 1.)

ARCHER, Thomas Croxen. Paper. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. Brit. manufacturing industries, v. 8.)

—— Popular economic botany; or, description of the botanical and commercial characters of the principal articles of vegetable origin. Lond., 1853. pl. sq. S.

ARCHER, Thomas Croxen. Wool and its applications. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. Brit. manufacturing industries, v. 8.)

ARCHER, William Henry. Progress of Victoria. Melb., 1867. 100 p. O. (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamph., v. 1.)

—— Statistical register of Victoria, from the foundation of the colony; with an astronomical calendar for 1855. Melb., 1854. O.

—— Statistical notes of the progress of Victoria, from the foundation of the colony, 1835–1860. Pts. 1, 2. 2d ed. Melb., [n. d.]. Q.

ARCHITECTURAL IRON WORKS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. Illustrations of iron architecture. N. Y., 1865. pl. F.

ARCHITECTURAL magazine and journal, conducted by J. C. Loudon; vol. 1–5. Lond., 1834–38. 5 v. il. O.

ARCHIVES of ophthalmology; vol. 1–17. N. Y., 1869–88. pl. O.

Note: Vol. 1–7 are entitled "Archives of ophthalmology and otology."

ARCHIVES of otology. vol. 1–17. N. Y., 1869–88. pl. O.

Note: Vol. 1–7 are contained in "Archives of ophthalmology and otology."

ARCTIC series of publications issued in connection with the Signal Service, U. S. Army. *See* U. S. *Signal Office.*

ARETÆUS, *the Cappadocian.* Works. Ed. and tr. by F. Adams. Lond., 1856. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)

ARETINO, Pietro.

See STEBBING, H. Lives of Italian poets, v. 2.

ARGAND, ——. Imaginary quantities, their geometrical interpretation; tr. by A. S. Hardy. N. Y., 1881. 135 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 52.)

ARGENTI, Felix. Speeches of R. A. Lockwood, [in case of] Metcalf *vs.* Argenti. S. F., 1852. 48 p. O.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. AGOTE, Pedro. Report on the public debt, banking institutions, and mint of the A. R., and on the national and provincial estimates and taxation laws. Tr. by L. B. Trant. Book 4. Buenos Ayres, 1887. O.

ARGONAUT, The [weekly]; vol. 1–23, 1877–88. S. F., 1877–88. 23 v. in 18. F.

ARGUMENT, An, against war with Great Britian, recently publ. at Boston. Lond., 1807. 43 p. O. (*In* PAMPHLETS on commerce, v. 1.)

ARGUS, The daily; Oct. 28, 1868. San José. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

ARGYLL, George Douglas CAMPBELL, *8th duke of.* Iona. 2d ed. Lond., 1871. pl. D.

—— On the commercial principles applicable to contracts for the hire of land. Lond., 1877. 91 p. S.

—— Primeval man; an examination of some recent speculations. N. Y., 1869. pl. S.

—— Reign of law. 1st American from the 5th London edition. N. Y., [1866]. D.

—— Scotland as it was and as it is. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. O.

—— Unity of nature. N. Y., 1884. O.

ARIAS, Juan de Dios. Reseña historica de la formacion y operaciones de cuerpo de Ejército del Norte durante la intervencion Francesca. Mexico, 1867. pors. maps. O.

ARIOSTO, Lodovico. Orlando Furioso: with memoirs and notes by A. Panizzi. Lond., 1834. 4 v. S.

—— Orlando Furioso, in English heroical verse, by Sir John Harington. Lond., 1634. Q.

ARIOSTO, Lodovico. Orlando Furioso; tr., with notes, by John Hoole. Lond., 1783. 5 v. pl. O.

—— Orlando Furioso; tr. into English verse from the Italian, with notes, by W: Stewart Rose. New ed. Lond., 1884. 2 v. il. por. D. (Bohn.)

See STEBBING, H. Lives of Italian poets, v. 2.

ARISTÆNETUS. Love epistles. Tr. by R. B. Sheridan and Mr. Halhed. (*In* PROPERTIUS, Elegies. Bohn.)

ARISTOPHANES. Comedies; a new and literal translation, with notes by W: J. Hickie. Lond., 1853–59. 2 v. pl. D. (Bohn.)

—— Comedies; translated into familiar blank verse, with notes, etc., by C. A. Wheelwright; to which is added, A dissertation on the old Greek comedy, from the German of Wachsmuth. Oxford, 1837. 2 v. O.

—— Acharnians; performed by undergraduates of the University of Pennsylvania in the Academy of Music in Philadelphia, May 14, 1886. [n. imp.] 136 p. O.

COLLINS, W. L. Aristophanes. Phil., 1873. S. (*In his* Anc. classics.)

ARISTOTELES. Opera omnia. Gr. et Lat. cum indice nominum et rerum absolutissimo. Parisiis, 1848–50. 2 v. O.

—— History of animals. Tr. by Richard Cresswell. Lond., 1883. D. (Bohn.)

—— Metaphysics. Literally tr. by Rev. John H. M'Mahon. Lond., 1884. D. (Bohn.)

—— Nicomachean ethics. Tr. by R. W. Browne. Lond., 1888. D. (Bohn.)

—— Organon, or logical treatises; with the introduction of Porphyry. Tr. by O. F. Owen. Lond., 1853. 2 v. S.

—— Politics and economics; tr. by E: Walford. Prefixed, an introductory essay and a life of A., by Dr. Gillies. Lond., 1876. D. (Bohn.)

—— The rhetoric of Aristotle; tr. with an analysis and critical notes by J. E. C. Welldon. Lond., 1886. D.

—— Treatise on rhetoric; also the poetic. Tr. by Theodore A. Buckley. Lond., 1883. D. (Bohn.)

CRICHTON, A. Memoir of Aristotle. (*In* JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalists lib., v. 14.) por.

GROTE, G: Aristotle.

ARIZONA. Resources of Arizona territory; with description of the Indian tribes. S. F., 1871. 31 p. O.

—— Territory of Arizona; a brief history and summary. Tucson, 1874. 38 p. O. (Pub. by authority of Legislature.)

—— *Legislative Assembly.* Journals of the Legislative Assembly 1864–67, 1871, 1877, 1879, 1883, 1887.

ARIZONA miner, The weekly; Dec. 12, 1868. Prescott. (*In* PACIFIC coast specimen papers.)

ARKANSAS. *Auditor of State.* Biennial report, September 30, 1882. Little Rock, 1882. O.

—— *Attorney-General.* Biennial report, 1881–82. Little Rock, 1882. O.

—— *Board of Health.* Report, 1881–82.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1868.* Debates and proceedings of the convention which assembled at Little Rock, Jan. 7, 1868, to form a constitution. Little Rock, 1868. O.

—— *Deaf Mute Institute.* Report, 1881–82.

—— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives, 1858–59, 1866–67, 1868, 1868–69, 1871, 1881.

ARKANSAS. *General Assembly.* Journal of the Senate, 1858–59, 1864, 1864–65, 1865, 1881.

—— —— Report of findings of the Senate committee on auditor's and treasurer's books, May 20, 1882. Little Rock, 1882. O.

—— *Geological Survey, 1857–60.* Report of a geological reconnoissance of Arkansas, 1857–60, by D. D. Owen and others. Little Rock and Phil., 1858–60. 2 v. map. pl. O.

—— *Governor.* Message of Thomas T. Churchill to General Assembly, Jan., 1883; with appendix. Little Rock, 1883. O.

—— *School for the Blind.* 11th annual report, 1880–82.

—— *Secretary of State.* Biennial report, 1880–82. Little Rock, 1882. O.

—— *State Lands Commissioner.* Biennial report, 1878–80, 1880–82. Little Rock, 1880–82. O.

—— *Treasurer of State.* Biennial report, 1880–82. Little Rock, 1882. O.

ARLIDGE, John T. State of lunacy and the legal provision for the insane, with observations on the construction and organization of asylums. Lond., 1859. O.

ARLT, Karl Ferdinand. Injuries to the eye and their medico-legal aspect; tr. by Charles S. Trumbull. Phil., 1878. D.

ARMAILHACQ, Armand d'. De la culture des vignes, de la vinification et des vins dans le Médoc. 3d ed. Bordeaux, 1867. O.

ARMAND, *Dr.*—. Traité de climatologie générale du globe; études médicales sur tous les climats. Paris, 1873. O.

ARMATAGE, George. Every man his own cattle doctor. 5th ed. N. Y., 1882. il. pl. O.

ARMENGAUD, Jacques Eugène, (ainè et fils), *and* AMOUROUX, ——. Practical draughtsman's book of industrial design and machinist's and engineer's drawing companion. Rewritten by William Johnson. Phil., 1866. il. pl. Q.

ARMIN, Robert. The Italian taylor and his boy. Lond., 1609. O.

—— Nest of ninnies; reprint [from] 1608. Lond., 1842. (*In* Papers, SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 13.)

ARMINIAN magazine; consisting of extracts and original treatises on universal redemption; vol. 1–20, 1778–97. Lond., [1778–97]. 20 v. pors. D.

Note: Continued as the Methodist magazine.

ARMINIUS, (Dutch HERMANZ), Jacobus. Works; tr. by J. Nichols and W. R. Bagnall, with a sketch of the life of the author. Auburn, 1853. 3 v. O.

ARMITAGE, Ella S. The childhood of the English nation. N. Y., 1877. S.

ARMITAGE, Thomas. History of the Baptists, traced by their vital principles and practices from the time of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ to the year 1886; with an introduction by J. L. M. Curry. N. Y., 1887. por. Q.

ARMOR, William C. Lives of the governors of Pennsylvania, with the incidental history of the State from 1609–1873. Norwich, 1874. pors. O.

ARMSBY, Henry P. Manual of cattle feeding. 3d ed. N. Y., 1887. D.

ARMSTRONG, A. N. Oregon: comprising a brief history and full description of the Territories of Oregon and Washington; with incidents of travel and adventure. Chic., 1857. D.

ARMSTRONG, Albert M. Key to the advanced arithmetic (California State series). S. F., 1888. 153 p. D.

ARMSTRONG, Alexander, *M.D.* Observations on naval hygiene and scurvy, more particularly as the latter appeared during a Polar voyage. Lond., 1858. 117 p. O.

ARMSTRONG, John. Life of Anthony Wayne. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 4.)
—— Life of Richard Montgomery. (*In same*, v. 1.)
—— Notices of the war of 1812. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. D.
ARMSTRONG, Richard A., *tr.* KNAPPERT, J. Religions of Israel.
ARMSTRONG, Robert, *C.E.* Chimneys for furnaces, fire-places, and steam boilers. N. Y., 1873. 76 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 1.)
—— Modern practice of boiler engineering. Rev. by John Bourne. Lond., 1856. 194 p. il. S.
—— Observations on the construction of steam boilers. Remarks upon furnaces used for smoke prevention and explosions. (*In* CAMPIN, Francis. Mechanical engineering.)
ARMSTRONG, S. C. Indian education. (*In* Circulars of Information of the BUREAU of EDUCATION. 1884. no. 4.)
ARMSTRONG, Walter, *tr. and ed.* PERROT, G., *and* CHIPIEZ, C. History of art in Chaldae and Assyria. Lond., 1884.
ARNAUD, HENRI. La rentrée glorieuse des Vaudois dans leurs valleés; abridged and tr. into Eng. (*In* BRACEBRIDGE, C: H. Authentic details of the Valdenses, 1827.)
ARNDT, Ernst Moritz. Life and adventures, [autobiography], compiled from the German, with pref. by J. R. Seeley. Bost., 1879. por. D.
ARNDT, H. R. *See* HEMPEL, Chas. J., *and* ARNDT, H. R. Materia medica and therapeutics.
ARNISŒUS, Henningus. Doctrina politica. Amsterdam, 1643. Tt.
ARNOBIUS, *the elder, or African.* Disputationum adversus gentes libri septem; M. Minuccii Felicis, Octavius. Romae, 1583. D.
—— The seven books of Arnobius adversus gentes; tr. by A. H. Bryce and H. Campbell. Edin., 1871. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 19.)
ARNOLD, Arthur. Through Persia by caravan. N. Y., 1877. D.
ARNOLD, *Mrs.* Arthur, *tr.* CASTELAR, Emilio. Life of Lord Byron.
—— *tr.* —— Old Rome and new Italy.
ARNOLD, *Rev.* Augustus C. L. Philosophical history of freemasonry, and other secret societies. Lodgeton, 1856. O. (MASONIC lib., v. 29.)
—— *and* SAMUELS, Edward A. The living world: containing descriptions of the several races of men, and the different groups of animals, birds, fishes, insects, etc. New ed. Bost., 1875–80. 2 v. pl. Q.
ARNOLD, Benedict.

Proceedings of a general court martial for the trial of Maj. Gen'l Arnold, June 1, 1779. N. Y., 1865. por. O. (Originally printed in Phil., 1780.)
SPARKS, J. Life and treason of A. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 3.)

ARNOLD, Cecil. Index to Shakespearian thought; collection of passages from the plays and poems of Shakespeare; classified and alphabetically arranged. N. Y., 1880. O.
ARNOLD, *Sir* Edwin. India revisited. Bost., 1886. pl. D.
—— Light of Asia. Bost., 1881. S.
—— Lotus and jewel. Bost., 1887. S.
—— Pearls of the faith; or Islam's rosary. Bost., 1883. S.
—— Poems, narrative and lyrical. Oxford, 1853. S.
—— The secret of death (from the Sanskrit), with some collected poems. Bost., 1885. S.
—— With Sa'di in the garden; or the book of love, being the "Ishk" or third chapter of the "Bostân" of the Persian poet Sa'di. Bost., 1888. S.
ARNOLD, Frederick. Turning points in life. N. Y., 1873. D.

ARNOLD, George M. Brock. Constable. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)
—— Gainsborough. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. pl. por. D. (*Same.*)
ARNOLD, Isaac Newton. History of Abraham Lincoln and the overthrow of slavery. Chic., 1866. por. O.
—— Life of Abraham Lincoln. Chic., 1885. por. O.
ARNOLD, L. B. American dairying: a manual for butter and cheese makers. Rochester, 1879. il. D.
ARNOLD, Matthew. Culture and anarchy; essay in political and social criticism. 2d ed. Lond., 1875. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1883. D.
—— Discourses in America. Lond., 1885. D.
—— Essays in criticism. N. Y., 1883. D.
—— *Same;* 2d ser. Lond., 1888. D.
—— A French Eton; or, middle class education and the state. Lond. and Camb., 1864. S.
—— God and the Bible: a review of objections to "Literature and dogma," N. Y., 1875. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1883. D.
—— Last essays on church and religion. N. Y., 1877. D.
—— Literature and dogma: an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. 4th ed. N. Y., 1874. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1883. D.
—— Mixed essays, Irish essays and others. N. Y., 1883. D.
—— On the study of Celtic literature and on translating Homer. N. Y., 1883. D.
—— Poems. New ed. Bost., 1856. D.
—— Poems. Lond., 1869. 2 v. in 1. S.
—— Poems. New ed. N. Y., 1878. D.
—— St. Paul and protestantism; with an essay on puritanism and the church of England, and Last essays on church and religion. N. Y., 1883. D.
ARNOLD, Richard. Customs of London; otherwise called Arnold's Chronicle, containing among divers other matters the original of the celebrated poem of The nut brown maid; reprinted from first edition, with additions included in the second. Lond., 1811. Q.
ARNOLD, Samuel Greene. History of the State of Rhode Island and Providence plantations; 1636–1790. N. Y., 1859–60. 2 v. maps. O.
ARNOLD, Thomas, *D.D.*, (1795–1842). Christian life; its course, its hindrances, and its helps: sermons. 5th ed. Lond., 1849. O.
—— Christian life; its hopes, its fears, and its close: sermons. 5th ed. Lond., 1849. O.
—— History of Rome. Lond., 1845. 3 v. O. (v. 1 in 4th ed, v. 2 in 3d ed.)
—— History of the later Roman commonwealth, from the end of the 2d Punic war to the death of Julius Caesar; and of the reign of Augustus; with a life of Trajan. Lond., 1845. 2 v. O. (Republished from "The Encyclopaedia Metropolitana.")
—— Sermons. Lond., 1850–53. 3 v. O.

Note: Vol. 1, 6th ed., added two sermons on the interpretation of prophecy. Vol. 2, 5th ed., with an essay on the right interpretation and understanding of the scriptures. Vol. 3, 4th ed.

—— Sermons: chiefly on the interpretation of scripture. 3d ed. Lond., 1851. O.

ARNOLD, Thomas, *D.D.*, (1795–1842). Sermons preached in the chapel of Rugby; with an address before confirmation. New ed. Lond., 1850. S.

STANLEY, A. P. Life and correspondence of T. Arnold. 6th ed. Lond., 1846. por. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1887. 2 v. in 1. por. O.

ARNOLD, Thomas, *of Univ. College, Oxford.* Manual of English literature, historical and critical; with appendix on English metres. Lond., 1862. D.

ARNOLD, Thomas James. Reynard the fox; after the German version of Goethe. Lond., 1855. pl. O.

ARNOLD, William Thomas. Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the Great; the Arnold prize essay for 1879. Lond., 1879. D.

ARNOTT, George A. Walker. *See* HOOKER, *Sir* W. J., *and* ARNOTT, G. A. W. British flora.

ARNOTT, Neill. Elements of physics; or, natural philosophy, general and medical. New ed., revised by Isaac Hays. Phil., 1853. O.

ARNOULD, *Sir* Joseph. Lives of the chief justices of England; continuation; v. 5. [Lord Denman.] N. Y., 1874. O.

—— Memoir of Thomas, first Lord Denman. Lond., 1873. 2 v. por. O.

ARNOUX, Charles Albert d' (*pseud.* Bertall). La vigne; voyage autour des vins de France; étude physiologique, anecdotique, historique, humoristique et même scientifique. Paris, 1878. il. pl. Q.

ARNOUX, Leon. Pottery. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 7.)

ARNY, W. F. M. Interesting items regarding New Mexico: its agricultural, pastoral, and mineral resources. Santa Fé, 1873. D.

ARP, Bill, *pseud.* *See* SMITH, Charles H.

ARPENTIGNY, C. S. d'. Science of the hand; or, The art of recognising the tendencies of the human mind by the observation of the formations of the hands. Tr. by E. Heron-Allen; with plates and explanatory diagrams by R. B. Horsley. Lond. and N. Y., 1886. pl. D.

ARRILLAGA, Basilio. Exámen critico de la memoria del ministerio de justicia y negocios eclesiasticos, leida en las camaras de la union el año de 1835, en lo referente al segundo de sus ramos, y respuesta a sus argumentos en favor de la actual existencia del patronato. Méjico, 1835. 143 p. O.

ARROM, Cecilia, *Böhl de Faber.* La gaviota: a Spanish novel. Tr. by J. L. Starr. N. Y., 1864. D.

ARROWSMITH, Aaron. Compendium of ancient and modern geography. New ed. Lond., 1839. pl. O.

ARROWSMITH, James. Paper-hanger's companion. Phil., 1856. 108 p. S.

ART amateur; a monthly journal devoted to the cultivation of art in the household; editor, Montague Marks; vol. 17–20. N. Y., [1887–89]. 4 v. in 2. il. pl. F.

ART and letters; an illustrated review; Jan., 1888–June, 1889. Lond., N. Y., 1888–89. 6 v. F.

ART journal, The. Art union, Lond., 1839–1848. 10 v. in 8. Q. Art journal, Lond., 1849–1888. 40 v. F.

—— *Same.* New York, 1875–84. 10 v. F.

ART, The, of investing; by a New York broker. N. Y., 1888. 198 p. S.

ART pour tous, L'; encyclopédie de l'art industriel et décoratif; 1861–88. Ed. by Émile Reiber and Claude Sauvageot. Paris, 1861–88. 27 v. pl. F.

ART union. Lond., 1839–48. 10 v. in 8. Q. *See* Art journal.

ART worker; a journal of design, devoted to art industry; vol. 1., Jan.–Dec. 1878. N. Y. pl. F.

ARTAUD DE MONTOR, Alexis François. Lives and times of the Roman pontiffs, from St. Peter to Pius IX; pt. 1–3. N. Y., 1866–67. 4 v. pors. Q.

ARTHAUD, J. L'assistance publique des malades a domicile et dans les hopitaux. Lyon, 1868. O. (*Bd. with* MOREL, A. B. Non-restraint de la folie.)

—— L'état mental des épileptiques au point de vue médico-légal. Lyon, 1867. O. (*Bd. with same.*)

—— La possibilite et de la convenance de faire sortir certaines catégories d'aliénés des asiles spéciaux et de les placer soit dans des exploitations agricoles soit dans leurs properes familles. Lu au Congrès médical de Lyon, Oct. 1, 1864. Lyon, 1865. O. (*Bd. with same.*)

ARTHUR, Timothy Shay. Home-heroes, saints, and martyrs. Phil., 1865. D.

—— The lights and shadows of real life. Phil., 1854. por. O.

—— Nothing but money. N. Y., 1865. D.

—— Out in the world. N. Y., 1864. D.

—— What came afterwards; being a sequel to nothing but money. N. Y., 1865. D.

—— *See* CARPENTER, W. H., *and* ARTHUR, T. S. History of Illinois; History of Vermont; History of Virginia.

ARTHUR, William. Italy in transition; public scenes and private opinions in the spring of 1860. N. Y., 1860. D.

ARTIST and craftsman. Cambridge, 1860. D.

ARTISTIC homes of California, [artotypes] issued with S. F. News Letter, 1887–88. S. F., 1887–88. obl. O.

ARTISTS' album, a series of 20 works of Meyer von Bremen, Fournier, Detaille, and others, reproduced in colors. Lond., [n. d.]. F.

ARUNDALE, Francis. Edifices of Andrea Palladio; forming a selection from his most admired buildings, from drawings and measurements taken at Vicenza. Lond., [1832]. pl. F.

Note: Contains life of Palladio, translated from the Italian of Milizia.

ARVINE, Kazlitt. Cyclopædia of anecdotes of literature and the fine arts. 3d ed. Bost., 1859. il. O.

—— Cyclopædia of moral and religious anecdotes; with an introduction by G. B. Cheever. N. Y., 1857. O.

ASBURY, Francis.

JANES, Edwin L. Character and career of F. Asbury. N. Y., 1872. por. D.

ASCHAM, ROGER. Toxophilus, 1545. Lond., 1868. S. (ARBER, E. Reprints.)

ASHBURNER, John, *M.D.* Notes and studies in the philosophy of animal magnetism and spiritualism, with observations on catarrh, bronchitis, rheumatism, gout, etc. Lond., 1867. O.

ASHBY, Henry, *M.D.* Notes on physiology. 4th ed. Lond., 1884. il. S.

ASHE, Isaac. Medical education and medical interests. Dublin, 1868. 164 p. S.

ASHE, Jonathan. Masonic manual, or lectures on freemasonry. New ed. With annotations and remarks by Rev. Geo. Oliver. N. Y., 1855. (*In* MASONIC library, vol. 6.)

ASHE, Thomas, (1770–1835). Travels in America, 1806, for the purpose of exploring the rivers Alleghany, Monongahela, Ohio, and Mississippi. Lond., 1808. D.

ASHE, Thomas. Pictures and other poems. Lond., 1865. S.
—— The sorrows of Hypsipyle. Lond., 1867. S.
ASHENHURST, Thomas R. Design in textile fabrics. Lond., 1883. il. S. (MANUALS of technology.)
ASHHURST, John. Principles and practice of surgery. Phil., 1871. O.
—— *ed.* International encyclopaedia of surgery. N. Y., 1881–86. 6 v. O.
ASHLEY, Evelyn. The life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston, 1846–1865; with selections from his speeches and correspondence. 2d ed. Lond., 1876. 2 v. pors. O.
ASHLEY, W. J. The early history of the English woolen industry. (*In* AMER. ECON. ASSOC. Pub., v. 2.)
—— An introduction to English economic history and theory: The middle ages. N. Y., 1888. D.
ASHPITEL, Arthur. Facts on the corn laws, defending the agricultural interests. Lond., 1839. 27 p. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on corn.)
ASHTON, John. Dawn of the nineteenth century in England; a social sketch of the times. Lond., 1886. 2 v. il. O. (2 cop.)
—— English satire on Napoleon I. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. il. O.
—— Humour, wit, and satire of the seventeenth century. N. Y., 1884. il. D.
—— Old times: a picture of social life at the end of the eighteenth century. N. Y., 1885. pl. O.
ASHTON, Thomas John. On the diseases, injuries, and malformations of the rectum and anus, with remarks on habitual constipation. 2d ed. Lond., 1857. O.
ASHWELL, S., *M.D.* Diseases peculiar to women. 3d Am. ed. Phil., 1855. O.
ASHWORTH, Henry. Recollections of Richard Cobden and the anti-corn-law league. Lond., [1876]. D.
ASHWORTH, Philip A., *tr.* GNEIST, R. English constitution.
—— *tr.* RANKE, L. von. Latin and Teutonic nations. (Bohn.)
ASIATIC journal and monthly register for British India and its dependencies; vol. 1–14, 17–28. Lond., 1816–29. 26 v. O.
—— New series; vol. 1–30. Lond., 1830–39. 30 v. O.
ASIATIC researches; or, transactions of the society instituted in Bengal, for inquiring into the history and antiquities, the arts, sciences, and literature of Asia; vol. 1–11. Lond., 1806–12. 11 v. O.
Note: Vol. 1–4 in 5th ed.
ASSER, John, *bp. of Sherborne.* Annals of the reign of Alfred the Great from A. D. 849 to 887. (*In* GILES, J. A. Six old English chronicles.)
ASSOCIATED Alumni of the Pacific Coast. Oration, poem, and speeches delivered at the third annual meeting, June 6, 1866. S. F., 1866. 93 p. O.
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN GEOLOGISTS AND NATURALISTS. Reports of the 1st, 2d, and 3d meetings, 1840–42. Bost., 1843. O. (2 cop.)
Afterward American Association for the Advancement of Science.
ASSOCIATION OF MUNICIPAL AND SANITARY ENGINEERS AND SURVEYORS. Proceedings, 1873–83; vol. 1–9. Ed. by L. Angell, C. Jones, G. Smith, and T. Cole. Lond., 1875–83. 9 v. pl. O. (2 cop. v. 9.)
[ASTELL, Mary.] Essay in defence of the female sex; in a letter to a lady. 2d ed. Lond., 1696. S.
ASTLE, Thomas. Origin and progress of writing, illustrated by engravings taken from marbles, manuscripts, and charters. Lond., 1784. Q.
—— *See* GROSE, Francis, *and* ASTLE, Thomas. Antiquarian repertory.

ASTOR, William Waldorf. Valentino: an historical romance of the sixteenth century in Italy. N. Y., 1886. D.

ASTOR LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. Annual report of the trustees, 26th–28th, 31st–32d, 39th; 1875–77, 1879, 1880, 1888.

—— Catalogue of the Astor Library; authors and books. N. Y., 1857–58. 4 v. O. (1 vol., Q–Z, missing.)

—— *Same;* continuation. Cambridge, 1886–88. 4 v. O.

ASVAGHOSHA. The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king: a life of Buddha; tr. from Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, A. D. 420, and from Chinese into English by Samuel Beal. Oxford, 1883. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 19.)

ASYLUM journal of mental science. *See* JOURNAL of mental science.

ATCHERLEY, Rowland J. Adulterations of food, with short processes for their detection. Lond., 1874. 8+112 p. pl. S.

ATHENÆUM, The; journal of literature, science, and the fine arts, 1828–88. Lond., 1828–88. 78 v. Q.

ATHENÆUS *of Naucratis.* Deipnosophists, or banquet of the learned; tr. by C. D. Yonge. Lond., 1854. 3 v. S. (Bohn.)

ATHENAGORAS *of Athens.* Writings of Justin Martyr and Athenagoras; tr. by M. Dods, G. Reith, and B. P. Pratten. Edin., 1867. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 2.)

ATHERLEY, Edward Gibson. Letter to the Earl of Liverpool on the present distresses of the country. Letter to the Earl of Liverpool shewing that the objections which are made to the admission of foreign corn are unsound. Lond., 1826. (*In* TRACTS on political economy, v. 2.)

ATHERTON, William. Narrative of the suffering and defeat of the northwestern army under General Winchester. Frankfort, Ky., 1842. 152 p. S.

ATKINS, John. Voyage to the African coasts. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

ATKINSON, Edward. The margin of profits, how it is now divided, what part of the present hours of labor can now be spared. N. Y., 1887. 123 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 40.)

—— What is a bank? what service does a bank perform? a lecture given before the finance club of Harvard University, March, 1880. N. Y., 1882. 36 p. D. (ECONOMIC tracts ser., 1880–81.)

ATKINSON, James. Lailí and Majnun; a poem from the Persian of Nazami. Lond., 1836. O.

—— *tr.* FIRDAUSI, Abu-l Kasim. Sháh Námeh.

ATKINSON, Jasper. Letter; occasioned by the report of Bullion Committee. 2d ed. Lond., 1811. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on bullion; v. 4.)

ATKINSON, JOHN J. A practical treatise on the friction of air in mines. N. Y., 1875. 69 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 14.)

—— A practical treatise on the gases met with in coal mines; to which is added, the action of coal dusts, by Edward H. Williams, jr. 3d ed. N. Y., 1886. 113 p. T. (*Same*, no. 13.)

—— Practical treatise upon the gases met with in coal mines, and the general principles of ventilation. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1871. 77 p. S.

ATKINSON, Joseph Beavington. Overbeck. N. Y. and Lond., 1882. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

ATKINSON, Philip. Elements of static electricity, with full description of the Holtz and Töpler machines, and their modes of operating. N. Y., 1887. D.

ATKINSON, Thomas Witlam. Oriental and western Siberia: a narrative of seven years' explorations and adventures. N. Y., 1858. il. pl. map. O.

ATKINSON, *Mrs.* Thomas Witlam. Recollections of Tartar steppes, and their inhabitants. Lond., 1863. pl. D.

ATKINSON, W. Christopher. Historical and statistical account of New Brunswick, B. N. A.; with advice to emigrants. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1844. map. S.

ATLANTA constitution, [daily]; Feb. 4, 1887–Feb. 23, 89. Atlanta, 1887–89. 7 v. F.

ATLANTIC monthly; a magazine of literature, art, and politics; vol. 1–63. 1857–89. Bost., [1858]–89. 63 v. O.

—— Index to v. 1–38. Bost., 1877. O.

ATLAS contractus, sive mapparum geographicarum Sansoniarum auctarum et correctarum. Nova congeries. Ex formis Petri Schenck. Amsterdam, [169– ?]. F.

Note: A collection of maps, by de Witt, Dankerts, Jaillot, Schenck, Vischer, and others.

ATLAS essays; no. 2. Biographical and critical. N. Y., etc. 1877. O.

—— no. 3. Labor. The republic. N. Y., etc., 1878. 183 p. O.

Contents: BRASSEY, T. The working classes in Europe. — COOLEY, T. M. Guarantee of order and republican government in the states; Some checks and balances in government. — FREEMAN, E. A. Difficulties of republicanism in Europe. HUGHES, T. Working classes in Europe. — MANSFIELD, E. D. The Chinese question. — SIGEL, F. The American republic. — WALKER, F. A. Indian citizenship. — WHARTON, F. Grangerism. The grange and the potter law. *Reply.*

ATLASES.

AMERICAN atlas. [Winterbotham.] N. Y., 1796. F.
APPLETON'S atlas of the United States. N. Y., 1888. Q.
ATLAS of Australia, with all the gold regions. Edin., [n. d.]. F.
BARTHOLOMEW, J. Advanced atlas. Lond., 1870. F.
BLACK, A. *and* C: General atlas of the world. Edin., 1879. F.
—— *Same.* 1875.
—— *Same.* New ed. 1852. F.
BRYCE, James. Student's atlas of physical geography. Lond., 1871.
BUTLER, S: Atlas of ancient geography. Phil., 1844. O.
CAMPBELL, R. A. Atlas of Missouri. 5th ed. St. Louis, 1874. F.
CASSELL'S complete atlas of the world. Lond., [n. d.]. F.
COLLEGIATE atlas. N. Y., [n. d.]. Q.
COLTON'S atlas of the world. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. F.
—— *Same.* 1861. F.
—— *Same.* 1876. F.
CRAM, G: F. Universal atlas, geographical, astronomical, and historical, [c. 1887]. F.
DE PUE *and* Co. Atlas and history of Yolo county. S. F., 1879. F.
FINDLAY, A. G. Classical atlas. N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
GAGE, W: L. Modern historical atlas. N. Y., 1869. O.
GASKELL'S new and complete family atlas of the world. S. F., 1886. F.
GRAY, O. W. Atlas of the United States, with general maps of the world. Phil., 1873. F.
HALL, S. New general atlas. Lond., [n. d.]. F.
HUMPHREYS, W: P., *and* Co. Atlas of the city and county of San Francisco, 1876. Phil., 1876. F.
JEFFERYS, T: The American atlas. Lond., 1776. F.
JOHNSTON, A. K. Physical atlas. Edin., 1856. F.
LAURIE *and* WHITTLE. Welsh atlas. Lond., 1805. O.
MITCHELL, S. A. New universal atlas of the world. Phil., 1854. F.
—— New general atlas, with statistical tables. Phil., 1877. F.
—— *Same.* Phil., 1879. F.
—— School atlas. Phil., 1852. Q.
PEOPLE'S illustrated family atlas of the world. Chic., [c. 1884]. F.
PETERMANN, A: Atlas of political geography. Lond., 1851. F.
PICTURESQUE atlas of Australasia, edited by A. Garran; illustrated under the supervision of F. B. Schell. v. 1. Sidney, etc., 1886. il. pl. pors. maps. F.
SCRIBNER'S statistical atlas of the U. S. N. Y., [c. 1883]. F.
SMITH, W:, *and* GROVE, G: Atlas of ancient geography. Bost., 1874. F.

ATLASES.

SOCIETY FOR THE DIFFUSION OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE. General atlas. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. in 1. F.
THOMPSON *and* Co., T. H. Historical atlas map of Sonoma county. Oak., 1877. F.
THOMPSON *and* WEST. Historical atlas map of Alameda county. Oak., 1878. F.
—— —— Historical atlas map of Santa Clara county, Cal. S. F., 1876. F.
—— —— History of Yuba county. Oak., 1879. Q.
—— —— History of San Joaquin county. Oak., 1879. Q.
—— —— History of Sutter county. Oak., 1879. Q.
—— —— History of Nevada county. Oak., 1880. Q.
—— —— History of Sacramento county. Oak., 1880. Q.
WALKER, F. A. Statistical atlas of the U. S. Wash., 1874. F.
ZELL'S descriptive hand atlas of the world. Phil., 1883. F.

ATLEE, Walter Franklin, *M.D.* *See* NÉLATON, M. Clinical lectures on surgery.

ATLETA, El. Diciember 20, 1829–May 9, 1830. Mexico. O.

ATTACHÉ in Madrid; [by *Mme.* F. E. I. CALDERON DE LA BARCA.]

ATTHILL, Lombe, *M.D.* Clinical lectures on diseases peculiar to women. 7th ed. Dub., 1883. D.

ATWATER, Caleb. Writings. Columbus, 1833. D.

Contents: Description of the antiquities discovered in the western country; originally communicated to the American Antiquarian Society.—Remarks made on a tour to Prairie du Chien; thence to Washington city in 1829.

—— Description of the antiquities discovered in the State of Ohio and other western states. (*In* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 1.)

—— History of the State of Ohio, natural, and civil. 2d ed. Cin., [c. 1838]. map. pors. O.

—— Remarks made on a tour to Prairie du Chien; thence to Washington city in 1829. Columbus, 1831. S.

ATWATER, Wilbur Olin. *See* GOODE, G. Brown, *and* ATWATER, W. O. History of the Menhaden.

ATWOOD, Daniel T. County and suburban houses. N. Y., 1881. il. D.

ATWOOD, David. *See* TENNEY, H. H., *and* ATWOOD, D. Memorial record of the fathers of Wisconsin.

ATWOOD, E. S. The nation's loss—The President's record. Two discourses. Salem, April 16 and June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)

AUBERGIER, ——. Nouvelle méthode de vinification. Paris, 1825. S.

AUBERLEN, Karl August, *and* RIGGENBACH, Christopher Johannes. The two epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians; tr. from the German, with additions by J. Lillie. 5th ed. N. Y., [c. 1868]. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script. N. T., v. 8.)

AUBIGNÉ, J. H. M. d'. *See* MERLE D' AUBIGNÉ.

AUBREY, John. Letters written by eminent persons in the 17th and 18th centuries; to which are added Hearnes' journeys to Reading and to Whaddon Hall, and Lives of eminent men. Lond., 1813. 2 v. in 3. O.

—— Miscellanies upon various subjects. 4th ed. Lond., 1857. S.

AUCHER, Pasquale, *and* BRAND, John. Dictionary, English and Armenian; Armenian and English. Venice, 1821–25. 2 v. O.

AUDELAY, John. Poems; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1844. (PERCY SOC., v. 14.)

AUDHOUI, Victor. Traité des maladies de l'estomac. Paris, 1883. O.

AUDIBERT, J. F. L'art de faire le vin avec les raisins secs. 12me éd. Marseille, 1886. D.

AUDOIRE, J. Le régénérateur du vignoble par les cépages français. [Lalande-de-Pomerol], 1887. 62 p. S.

AUDOUIN, Victor. Histoire des insectes nuisibles a la vigne et particulièrement de la pyrale. Paris, 1840. pl. Q.

AUDSLEY, George Ashdown. Ornamental arts of Japan. N. Y., 1883–84. 2 v. pl. F.

—— *and* BOWES, JAMES L. Keramic art of Japan. Lond., 1881. il. pl. Q.

AUDSLEY, W. J. *and* G. A. Outlines of ornament in leading styles. N. Y., 1882. F.

AUDUBON, John James. Birds of America, from original drawings. Lond., 1827–38. 4 v. 435 col. pl. F.

—— Birds of America, from drawings made in the United States and their territories. N. Y., 1840–44. 7 v. pl. Q.

—— Ornithological biography; or, an account of the habits of the birds of the United States of America; accompanied by descriptions of the objects represented in the work entitled "The Birds of America," and interspersed with delineations of American scenery and manners. Edin., 1831–39. 5 v. O.

—— *and* BACHMAN, John. Viviparous quadrupeds of North America. N. Y., 1846–53. text. 3 v. Q.

—— *Same.* Plates. N. Y., 1845–48. 3 v. F.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1854. 3 v. pl. Q.

BUCHANAN, Robert. Life and adventures of J. J. Audubon. 3d ed. Lond., 1869. O.
Life of J. J. Audubon: ed. by Mrs. Lucy Audubon, with introduction by J. G. Wilson. N. Y., 1869. D.

AUERBACH, BERTHOLD. Aloys. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. N. Y., 1877. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

—— Black forest village stories. Tr. by C. Goepp. N. Y., 1874. il. S. (*Same.*)

—— The convicts and their children. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. N. Y., 1877. S. (*Same.*)

—— Edelweiss: a story. Tr. by E. Frothingham. N. Y., 1874. S. (*Same.*)

—— Joseph in the snow. N. Y., 1874. il. S. (*Same.*)

—— Little barefoot: a tale. Tr. by E. B. Lee. N. Y., 1874. il. S. (*Same.*)

—— Lorley and Reinhard. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. N. Y., 1877. S. (*Same.*)

—— Poet and merchant: a picture of life from the times of Moses Mendelssohn. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. N. Y., 1877. S. (*Same.*)

—— Waldfried. Tr. by S. A. Stern. N. Y., 1874. D.

[AUERSPERG, Anton Alexander], *pseud.* Anastasius Grün. The last knight; a romance garland. Tr., with notes, by J. O. Sargent. N. Y., 1871. O.

AUGHEY, Samuel. Sketches of the physical geography and geology of Nebraska. Omaha, 1880. O.

AUGUSTINE, or AUSTIN, *St., abp. of Canterbury.*

CUNNINGHAM, W., *B.D.* S. Austin and his place in the history of Christian thought. Lond., 1886. O.

AUGUSTINUS, Aurelius, *St., bp. of Hippo.* Works; a new translation; ed. by Rev. Marcus Dods; v. 1–12. Edin., 1872–74. 12 v. O.

Namely: 4, 12. Anti-Pelagian works; tr. by Peter Holmes. 2 v. — 1, 2. City of God; tr. by Marcus Dods. 2 v. — 10, 11. Lectures, or tractates on the Gospel according to St. John; v. 1 tr. by John Gibb; v. 2 tr. by Ja: Innes. 2 v. — 6. Letters; tr. by J. G. Cunningham. v. 1. — 9. On Christian doctrine; the Enchiridion; tr. by J. F. Shaw. On catechising; on faith and the creed; tr. by S. D. Salmond. — 7. On the Trinity; tr. by A. W. Haddan. — 8. Sermon on the Mount expounded, and the harmony of the evangelists; tr. by W: Findlay and S. D. F. Salmond. — 3. Writings in connection with the Donatist controversy; tr. by J. R. King. — 5. Writings in connection with the Manichæan heresy; tr. by Richard Stothert.

—— [Writings.] (*In* SCHAFF, P. Library of Nicene and Post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church, 1st ser. v. 1–8.)

SCHAFF, Philip. St. Augustin, Melanchthon, Neander. N. Y., 1886. D.

AULDJO, John. Narrative of an ascent to the summit of Mount Blanc, on the eighth and ninth of August, 1827. 3d ed. Lond., 1856. pl. S. (*In* TRAVELLER's lib., v. 1.)

AUMALE, Henri Eugène Philippe Louis d'Orléans, *duc* d'. History of the princes de Condé, in the 16th and 17th centuries. Tr. by R. B. Borthwick. Lond., 1872. 2 v. map. O.

AUNGERVILLE, or ANGERVILLE, Richard. *Called Richard de Bury, bp. of Durham.* The philobiblon of Richard de Bury. Ed. and translated by E. C. Thomas. N. Y., 1889. pl. D.

AURELIUS ANTONINUS, Marcus, *emperor of Rome.* Thoughts of; tr. by G: Long. Bost., 1864. D.

WATSON, Paul B. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. N. Y., 1884. por. O.

AUSONIUS, Decimus Magnus. Opera omnia; ex editione Bipontina. Londini, 1823. 2 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

AUSTEN, Jane. Emma. New ed. Lond., 1876. pl. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1857. D.

—— Mansfield park. New ed. Lond., 1877. pl. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1857. D.

—— Northanger abbey. New ed. Lond., 1877. pl. D.

—— Pride and prejudice and Northanger abbey; with a biographical notice of the author. N. Y., 1857. D.

—— *Same.* New ed. Lond., 1875. pl. D.

—— Sense and sensibility. Lond., 1875. pl. D.

LEIGH, J. E. A. Memoir of J. Austen; to which is added Lady Susan, and fragments of two other unfinished tales by Miss Austen. 3d ed. Lond., 1872. por. D.
—— *Same.* 4th ed. Lond., 1879. por. D.

AUSTIN, *Saint.* *See* AUGUSTINE.

AUSTIN, Alfred. Madonna's child. 2d ed. Edin. and Lond., 1873. D.

—— The tower of Babel; a poetical drama. Edin. and Lond., 1874. D.

AUSTIN, George Lowell. History of Massachusetts, from the landing of the pilgrims to the present time. Bost., 1876. pl. O.

—— Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. New ed. Bost., 1888. il. por. D.

AUSTIN, Jane G. Cipher: a romance. N. Y., 1869. pl. O.

—— Outpost. Bost., 1867. D.

AUSTIN, James Trecothic. Life of Elbridge Gerry; with contemporary letters. Bost., 1828–29. 2 v. por. O.

AUSTIN, Sarah. Characteristics of Goethe, from the German of Falk, Von Müller, etc. Lond., 1833. 3 v. por. D.

AUSTIN, Thomas James. Practical account of general paralysis. Lond., 1859. O.

AUSTIN (Nevada).

HARRINGTON'S directory of the city of Austin for the year 1866; with historical and statistical review of Austin and the Reese River mining region, by Myron Angel. Austin, 1866. O.

AUSTIN (Texas). *Supreme Court Library.* Catalogue, Aug. 1, 1880. Austin, 1880. 72 p. O.

AUSTRALIA, *Western.* Descriptive catalogue of the collection of products contributed to the Intercolonial Exhibition held at Melbourne in 1866. [no imp.] 29 p. O. (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamphlets, v. 1.)

AUSTRALIAN handbook; incorporating New Zealand, Fiji, and New Guinea directory and business guide, 1887. Lond., etc., 1887. O.

AUSTRALIAN pamphlets, vol. 1–2. Victoria. 2 v. O.

Contents: POLLARD, N. W. Homes in Victoria. — ARCHER, W. H. Progress of Victoria. — REPORT on progress and statistics of Victoria. — VINES, F: Cue to prosperity. — MICHIE, A. Retrospects and prospects. — STATISTICAL summary of

AUSTRALIAN pamphlets.

Victoria. — SETTLEMENT under amending land act. — BLEASDALE, J. J. Colonial wines. — MAYES, C: Essay on manufactures. — HALL, J: Settlement of Prince Albert Land. — DESCRIPTIVE catalogue of western Australian products. — STORY, W: Essay on agriculture of Victoria.

2. AUSTRALASIAN League conference, Apr. and May, 1852. Sessional papers. — WRIXON, H. J. Democracy in Australia. — DEMOCRITUS, (pseud.) Faction defeated. — HUTCHINS, W: J. Costs allowed to attorneys. — KNIGHT, J. G. Australian colonies at Int. exhibition. — ACHESON, F. Storage of water. — ROSALES, H. Gold in quartz veins. — NEUMEYER, G. Exploration of central Australia. — HANSON, R. D. Law in nature. — MELBOURNE, *Bp. of*. The Decalogue. — STEWART, W: Pleuro-pneumonia in cattle.

AUSTRIA and the Austrians. Lond., 1837. 2 v. pors. D.

AUTENRIETH, Georg. Homeric dictionary; tr. with additions and corrections by Robert P. Keep. N. Y., 1884. D.

AUTEROCHE, Chappe d'. *See* CHAPPE D'AUTEROCHE, J.

AUTHENTIC details of the Valdenses in Piemont and other countries; [by C: Holte BRACEBRIDGE.]

AUTHENTIC records of the court of England for the last seventy years; [by *Lady* Anne HAMILTON.]

AUTOBIOGRAPHY; a collection of the most instructive and amusing lives ever published; written by the parties themselves. Lond., 1830–32. 27 v. pors. T.

Contents: CELLINI, B. — CLARKE, C. — CIBBER, C. — DRURY, R. — DU BARRI, Mme. — Prince EUGENE. — FERGUSON, J. — GIBBON, E. — GOLDONI. — Lord HERBERT. — KOTZEBUE, A. von. — LACKINGTON, J. — FREDERICA, *Margravine of Bareith.* — MARMONTEL. — ROBINSON, M. — SAMPSON, W. — TONE, T. W. — VAUX, J. H. — VIDOCQ. — WHITEFIELD, G.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a married woman. N. Y., 1859. D.

AUTOGRAPH letters of distinguished Americans. Q.

Contents:
CLAY, Henry, 1824.
CORWIN, Thomas, 1835.
DAYTON, Jonathan, 1810.
EWING, Thomas, 1832.
HARRISON, Wm. Henry, 1824.
McLEAN, John, 1824.
NILES, Hezekiah, 1828.
ST. CLAIRE, Arthur, 1799.
SYMMES, John Cleves, 1819.
TAPPAN, Benj., 1825.
TIFFIN, Edward, 1821.
WORTHINGTON, T., 1824.

AVÉ-LALLEMANT, Robert. *See* LÖWENBERG, J.; AVÉ-LALLEMANT, R., *and* DOVE, A., Life of Humboldt.

AVERIL, *Father*. Travels into Asia and Europe and America. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 2.)

—— Travels. (*In Moore*, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

—— *and others*. Travels through the Philippine Islands. (*In Moore*, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 2.

AVERY, Benjamin Parke. Californian pictures in prose and verse. N. Y., 1878. il. pl. O.

AVESTA: the religious books of the Parsees, from Spiegel's German translation of the original manuscripts by Arthur Henry Bleeck. Hertford, 1864. 3 v. in 1. O.

—— The Zend-Avesta; pt. 1–2; tr. by J. Darmesteter. Oxford, 1880–83. 2 v. O. (Müller, F. M. Sacred books of the east; v. 4, 23.)

Contents: Pt. 1. The Vendîdâd. Pt. 2. The Sêrôzahs, Yasts, and Nyâyis.

AYER's almanac for 1881, in English, German, Dutch, Norwegian, Swedish, French, Spanish, Portuguese, and Bohemian. [n. imp.] D.

—— *Same* for 1889. Lowell, 1888. D.

AYLETT, Robert. A wife, not ready made, but bespoken. Lond., 1653, reprinted. Great Totham, 1847. D.

AYLMER, John, *bp. of London*.

STRYPE, J. Historical collections of the life and acts of Aylmer. New ed. Oxford, 1821. por. O.

AYRES, Alfred. Orthoëpist: a pronouncing manual. N. Y., 1881. S.

AYRES, George B. How to paint photographs in water colors and in oil; how to work in crayon, make the chromo-photograph, retouch negatives, and instructions in ceramic painting. N. Y., 1878. D.

AYRTON, W. E. Practical electricity: a laboratory and lecture course for first year students of electrical engineering based on the practical definitions of the electrical units. Lond., 1887. D.

AYTOUN, William Edmondstoune. Bothwell: a poem. Bost., [1856]. D.

—— Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, and other poems. N. Y., [n. d.]. S.

—— *and* MARTIN, Theodore, *trs.* GOETHE, J. W. Poems and ballads.

—— *See* MARTIN, Theodore, *and* AYTOUN, W. E., *eds.* Book of ballads.

AZARA, Felix de.

Memoir of Azara. (*In* JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's lib., vol. 19.) por.

AZARIAS, Brother, *pseud.* *See* MULLANY, P. F.

B.

B., Prof., *pseud.* *See* BENEDICT, W. W.

B., W. S. Initials of William Spohn BAKER.

BABBAGE, Charles. A comparative view of the various institutions for the assurance of lives. Lond., 1826. tables. O. (*In* PAMPHLETS on insurance, v. 1.)

—— Economy of machinery and manufactures. 4th ed. Lond., 1835. S.

—— Principles of manufacture. *See* BARLOW, Peter. Encyclopædia of arts, etc.

BABBITT, Edwin D. Principles of light and color. N. Y., 1878. il. pl. O.

BABCOCK, Samuel B. Discourse. Dedham, Mass., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

BABELON, Ernest. Manual of oriental antiquities; including the architecture, sculpture, and industrial arts of Chaldaea, Assyria, Persia, Syria, Judaea, Phoenicia, and Carthage. Tr. and enl. by B. T. A. Evetts. N. Y. and Lond., 1889. il. D.

BABER Mohammed. *Surnamed* Zahir Eddin, *emperor of Hindustan.* Memoirs written by himself in the Jaghatai Turki, and tr. partly by John Leyden, partly by W: Erskine, with notes and a geographical and historical introduction. Lond., 1826. map. Q.

BABER, E. Cresswell. A guide to the examination of the nose, with remarks on the diagnosis of diseases of the nasal cavities. N. Y., 1886. 163 p. il. D.

BABINGTON, Benjamin Guy, *tr.* HECKER, J. F. C. Epidemics of the middle ages.

BACH, Albert B. Musical education and vocal culture for vocalists and teachers of singing. 4th ed. Edin., 1884. O.

BACH, Johann Sebastian.

POOLE, R. L. S. Bach. N. Y., 1882. D. (G. M. ser.)

SPITTA, Philipp. Johann Sebastian Bach, his work and influence on the music of Germany, 1685–1750. Tr. by Clara Bell and J. A. Fuller-Maitland. Lond., 1884. 3 v. por. O.

BACHE, Alexander Dallas. Discussion of the magnetic and meteorological observations at the Girard College Observatory, 1840–45. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 11, 13, 14.)

BACHE, Franklin, *M.D.* *See* WOOD, George B., *and* BACHE, Franklin. Dispensatory of the United States of America.

BACHMAN, *Rev.* John. *See* AUDUBON, John J., *and* BACHMAN, J: Viviparous quadrupeds of North America.

BACIGALUPI, Eusebio Güell. Immunity through leucomaines. Tr. from the second French edition, by R. F. Rafael. N. Y., 1889. 170 p. D.

BACK, *Sir* George. Narrative of the Arctic land to the mouth of Fish river and along the shores of the Arctic ocean in the years 1833, '34, '35. Lond., 1836. pl. map. O.

BACKHOFF, Iskowitz. Travels from Muscow into China. (*In* CHURCHILL, A., *and* J. Voyages, v. 2.)

BACKSTROM, C. Voyage to Spitzbergen. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 1.)

BACKUS, ISAAC. An abridgment of the church history of New England from 1602–1804. Bost., 1804. O.

—— A history of New England with particular reference to the denomination of Christians called Baptists. 2d ed. Newton, 1871. 2 v. O.

BACON, Albert M. Manual of gesture. Chic., 1873. D.
BACON, Delia. Philosophy of the plays of Shakspere unfolded; with preface by N. Hawthorne. Bost., 1857. O.

Delia Bacon: a biographical sketch. Bost. and N. Y., 1888. por. O.

BACON, Francis, *Baron Verulam and Viscount St. Albans.* Works; collected and edited by James Spedding, R. L. Ellis, and D. D. Heath. N. Y., 1869–72. 15 v. pl. por. D.
—— Works; with an introductory essay. Lond., 1853. 2 v. por. O.
—— Essays, moral, economical, and political; [also], Locke, J. Conduct of the understanding. N. Y., [n. d.]. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 171.)
—— A harmony of the essays, etc., of B. Lond., 1871. S. (ARBER, E. Reprints.)
—— Of the proficience and advancement of learning; ed. by B. Montagu. Lond., 1838. S.
—— *and* GODWIN, Francis. History of the reigns of Henry the Seventh, Henry the Eighth and Edward the Sixth and Queen Mary. Lond., 1676. Q. (2 cop.)

CHURCH, R. W. Bacon. N. Y., 1884. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
DIXON, W. H. Personal history of Lord Bacon. Bost., 1861. D.
NICHOL, J. Francis Bacon; his life and philosophy; pt. 1. Phil., 1888. por. S. (KNIGHT. Philos. classics.)
SPEDDING, James. An account of the life and times of F. Bacon; [condensed and abridged from "Letters and life" for Amer. ed.]. Bost., 1878. 2 v. por. D.

BACON, James. Life and times of Francis the First, king of France. 2d ed. Lond., 1830. 2 v. por. O.
BACON, John.

CUNNINGHAM, A., Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 3.)

BACON, Leonard Woolsey, *tr.* HYACINTHE, *Father.* Discourses.
—— *and* ALLEN, Nathan H., *eds.* Hymns of Martin Luther.
BACON, Nathaniel.

WARE, W. Memoir of B. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 13.)

BACOURT, Adolphe, *chevalier de.* Souvenirs of a diplomat: private letters from America during the administrations of Presidents Van Buren, Harrison, and Tyler; with memoir of the author by the Comtesse de Mirabeau. N. Y., 1885. D.
BADCOCK, John. Vignettes from invisible life. Lond., etc., 1883. 183 p. D.
BADEAU. Adam. Grant in peace, from Appomattox to Mt. McGregor. Hartf., 1887. pl. O.
—— Military history of U. S. Grant, 1861–65. N. Y., 1881. 3 v. por. maps. O.
BADGER, Henry C. The humble conqueror; discourse. Cambridgeport, April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)
BADHAM, Charles, *tr.* JUVENAL. [Writings.]
BADMINTON library. Lond., 1886. 4 v. il. D.

Contents: BEAUFORT and MORRIS. Hunting. — WALSINGHAM and GALLWEY. Shooting. — SUFFOLK and BERKSHIRE, CRAVEN, *and others.* Racing and steeple-chasing.

BADOUREAU, A. Les sciences expérimentales en 1889. Paris, [1889]. O.
BÆDEKER, Karl. Switzerland and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy, and the Tyrol; handbook for travellers. 2d ed. rev. aug. Lond., 1864. maps. S.
BAEHR, Bernhard, *M.D.* Science of therapeutics according to the principles of homœopathy. Tr. with additions from Kafka, and other sources, by C. J. Hempel. N. Y. and Phil., 1875. 2 v. O.
BÆUMLER, C., *M.D.*, *tr.* NIEMEYER, F. von. Pulmonary consumption.

BAFFIN, William. Voyage to Greenland, 1613; by B., and J. and T. Edge. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)
BAGE, Robert. Man as he is not. (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 48.)
BAGEHOT, Walter. Economic studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton. Lond., 1880. O.
—— The English constitution. New ed. Bost., 1873. D.
—— Literary studies; with memoir; ed. by Richard Holt Hutton. 2d ed. Lond., 1879. 2 v. por. O.
—— Lombard street; a description of the money market. 2d ed. Lond., 1873. D. (2 cop.)
—— Physics and politics. N. Y., 1876. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 2.)
—— Postulates of English political economy; with preface by Alfred Marshall. N. Y., 1885. 114 p. D. (3 cop.) (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 28.)
—— A practical plan for assimilating the English and American money. Lond., 1869. 70 p. O. (*Bound with* HARLEY, J. The currency.)
—— Some articles on the depreciation of silver and on topics connected with it. Lond., 1877. 8+136 p. O.
BAGETTI, Joseph Pierre. Vues des champs de bataille de Napoléon en Italie, dans les années, 1796, 1797, et 1800. Dessinées sur les lieux, par M. Bagetti, capitaine ingénieur géographe. Paris, 1835. F.
BAGOT, Allan, *C.E.* Accidents in mines, their causes and prevention. Lond., 1878. 177 p. D.
—— Colliery ventilation. 2d ed. Lond., 1882. 153 p. pl. D.
BAGWELL, Richard. Ireland under the Tudors, with a succinct account of the earlier history. Lond., 1885. 2 v. maps. O.
BÄHR, Karl Christian Wilhelm Felix. The Books of the Kings; by B. tr. enl., and ed., bk. 1 by E. Harwood; bk. 2 by W. G. Sumner. N. Y., [1872]. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script. O. T., v. 6.)
BAIKIE, William Balfour. Narrative of an exploring voyage up the rivers Kwóra and Binue (commonly known as the Niger and Tsádda), in 1854. Lond., 1856. pl. map. O.
—— *See* ADAMS, Arthur, BAIKIE, W. B., *and* BARRON, C. Manual of natural history.
BAILEY, Edward. Hawaii Nei; An idyll of the Pacific Isles. Ann Arbor, Mich., [n. d.]. 53 p. D.
BAILEY, Jacob Whitman. Microscopical examination of soundings off the Atlantic coast. — Microscopical observations in South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 2.)
—— Notes on new species and localities of microscopical organisms. (*In same*, v. 7.)
BAILEY, James Montgomery. The Danbury boom; with a full account of Mrs. Cobleigh's action therein. Bost., 1880. D.
—— England from a back-window. Bost., 1879. D.
—— Life in Danbury. Bost., 1873. por. S.
—— Mr. Phillips' goneness. Bost., 1879. D.
BAILEY, John M. The book of ensilage; or, the new dispensation for farmers. N. Y., 1881. 140 p. por. O.
BAILEY, L. H., *jr.* Field notes on apple culture. N. Y., 1886. 90 p. il. D.
—— Talks afield about the plants and the science of plants. Bost., 1885. 9+173 p. il. D.
BAILEY, Nathan. Universal etymological English dictionary. 3d ed. Lond., 1737. O.
—— *Same.* 15th ed., with imp. Lond., 1753. O.
—— *tr.* ERASMUS. Colloquies.

BAILEY, Philip James. The age; a colloquial satire. Bost., 1858. D.
—— Festus; a poem. 7th Amer. ed. Bost., 1847. D.
—— The mystic and other poems. Bost., 1856. D.
—— Universal hymn. Lond., 1867. O.
[BAILEY, Samuel.] Critical dissertation on the nature, measures, and causes of value, chiefly in reference to the writings of Mr. Ricardo and his followers. Lond., 1825. O.
—— *Same.* 1825. D.
—— Essays on the formation and publication of opinions, and on other subjects. 2d ed. Lond., 1826. O.
—— Essays on the pursuit of truth and on the progress of knowledge. 2d ed., rev. enl. Lond., 1844. O.
—— Letters on the philosophy of the human mind. 1st–3d ser. Lond., 1855–63. 3 v. O.
—— Money and its vicissitudes in value; with a postscript on joint-stock banks. Lond., 1837. O.
—— *Same.* (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 3.)
—— Questions in political economy, politics, morals, metaphysics, polite literature, and other branches of knowledge. Lond., 1823. D.
—— Rationale of political representation. Lond., 1835. O.
BAILLIE, Joanna. Dramatic and poetical works; [with life]. 2d ed. Lond., 1853. por. O.
BAILLIE, John. Memoir of W. T. Bate. N. Y., 1859. por. S.
BAILLY, ——; BIXIO, A.; *and* MALEPEYRE, *eds.* Maison rustique du 19e siècle. Paris, [n. d.]. 5 v. il. O.

Contents: 1. Agriculture proprement dite. 2. Culture industrielles et animaux domestiques. 3. Arts agricoles. 4. Agriculture forestière étangs, administration et legislation rurale. 5. Horticulture.

BAILY, Francis. The doctrine of life annuities and assurances, analytically investigated and practically explained, together with several useful tables connected with the subject. Ed. . . . . by H. Filipowski. Lond., 1864. O.
BAIN, Alexander, *LL. D.* Education as a science. N. Y., 1879. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 25.)
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1887. D.
—— Emotions and the will. 3d ed. N. Y., 1876. O.
—— English composition and rhetoric, a manual. Amer. ed. rev. N. Y., 1887. D.
—— James Mill: a biography. N. Y., 1882. por. D.
—— John Stuart Mill: a criticism, with personal recollections. N. Y., 1882. D.
—— Logic: pt. 1. Deduction; 2. Induction. Lond., 1876. 2 v. D.
—— Mental science; a compendium of psychology and the history of philosophy. N. Y., 1877. D.
—— Mind and body: the theories of their relation. N. Y., 1882. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 4.)
—— Moral science; a compendium of ethics. N. Y., 1876. D.
—— The senses and the intellect. 2d ed. Lond., 1864. O.
BAIN, J. W. National lessons from the life and death of Pres. Lincoln. Canonsburg, June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, vol. 5.)
BAINES, Edward, (1774–1848). History of the wars of the French revolution, 1792–1815; and an original history of the late war between the U. S. and Great Britain; revised by W. Grimshaw. Phil., 1849. 2. v. O.

BAINES, Edward, (1774–1848). A visit to the Vaudois of Piedmont. Lond., 1855. S. (*In* TRAVELLER's lib., v. 7.)
BAINES, Edward, *jr*. History of the cotton manufacture in Great Britain. Lond., [n. d.]. pors. pl. O.
BAINES, Thomas. Explorations in southwest Africa, 1861–62. Lond., 1864. il. pl. maps. O.
—— The gold regions of southeastern Africa. Lond. and Cape Colony, 1877. il. pl. por. maps. O.
BAIRD, Charles Washington. History of the Huguenot emigration to America. N. Y., [c. 1885]. 2 v. maps. pl. O.
BAIRD, Henry Carey. Money. N. Y., 1875. 43 p. T.
BAIRD, Henry Martyn. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. O.
—— The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. map. O.
—— Modern Greece: a narrative of a residence and travels in that country; with observations on its antiquities, literature, language, politics, and religion. N. Y., 1856. il. D.
BAIRD, Robert. The Christian retrospect and register. N. Y., 1855. D.
—— Religion in the United States of America. Glasgow and Edin., 1844. map. O.
—— Visit to northern Europe; or sketches, descriptive, historical, political, and moral, of Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and Finland, and the free cities of Hamburg and Lubeck. N. Y., 1841. pl. maps. D.
BAIRD, Robert H. American cotton spinner; and managers' and carders' guide. Bost., 1856. D.
BAIRD, Spencer Fullerton. Catalogue of North American birds, chiefly in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 2.)
—— Questions relative to the food fishes of the United States. — Memoranda of inquiry relative to the food fishes. (*Same*, v. 10.)
—— Reports of U. S. commissioner of fish and fisheries, 1871–84. Wash., 1873–86. 12 v. O.
—— Review of the birds in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 12.)
—— *tr. and ed.* HECK, J. G. Iconographic encyclopædia. N. Y., 1857. 6 v. O.
—— BREWER, T. M., *and* RIDGWAY, R. History of North American birds; land birds. Bost., 1874. 3 v. pl. Q.
—— *and* GIRARD, Charles. Catalogue of North American reptiles in the museum of the Smithsonian Inst. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 2.)
—— —— Herpetology. Phil., 1858. Q. and atlas. F. (U. S. *Exploring expedition*, v. 20.)
BAIRD, William. Index to the general orders amendatory of the U. S. Army regulations, with index to circulars, rulings, and decisions of the War Department to Jan. 1, 1887. Wash., 1887. 108+8 p. S.
BAKER, A. H. *See* PERIAM, J., *and* BAKER, A. H. Cyclopedia of live stock.
BAKER, Benjamin, *C.E.* The actual lateral pressure of earthwork. N. Y., 1881. 180 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 56.)
—— Long-span railway bridges. Phil., 1870. 97 p. pl. D.
—— Strengths of beams, columns, and arches. Lond., 1870. D.
BAKER, Charles R. Practical and scientific fruit culture. Bost., 1866. il. O.
BAKER, Charles William, *comp.* Index to the catalogue of books of the Mercantile Library Association of Boston. Bost., 1869. Q.

BAKER, D. W. C., *comp.* Texas scrap-book. N. Y., etc., [c. 1875]. pors. O.
BAKER, Daniel, *D.D.*

BAKER, W. M. Life and labours of Daniel Baker. Phil., 1858. por. O.

BAKER, David Erskine; REED, Isaac; *and* JONES, Stephen. Biographia dramatica; or, a companion to the playhouse; originally compiled, to the year 1764, by B.; continued thence to 1782 by R.; and brought down to the end of November, 1811, by J.; pt. 1–4. Lond., 1812. 3 v. O.

BAKER, George, *tr.* LIVIUS. History of Rome.

BAKER, George Augustus. Bad habits of good society. New ed. N. Y., 1886. 173 p. S.

—— Point-lace and diamonds; poems. N. Y., 1875. S.

BAKER, George M., *ed.* Ballads of beauty. Bost., 1875. pl. O.

—— Globe drama: original plays. Bost., 1885. pl. S.

Contents: Flowing bowl. — Better than gold. — Comrades. — Nevada. — Past redemption. — Rebecca's triumph.

—— Handy speaker: combining the selections published in the Reading Club. Nos. 1–4. Bost., [c. 1876]. S.

—— Premium speaker: containing the selections published in the Reading Club. Nos. 9–12. Bost., 1882. S.

—— Prize speaker: containing the selections published in the Reading Club. Nos. 5–8. Bost., 1883. S.

BAKER, Henry Barton. English actors from Shakespeare to Macready. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. D. (Amateur ser.)

BAKER, Ira O., *C.E.* Levelling; barometric, trigonometric, and spirit. N. Y., 1887. 145 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 91.)

BAKER, James. Turkey. N. Y., 1877. maps. O.

BAKER, John F. The federal constitution, an essay. N. Y., 1887. 6+126 p. D.

BAKER, Lafayette C. History of the United States secret service. Phil., 1867. por. pl. O.

BAKER, Nathaniel B. Report of B., adjutant general and A. Q. M. G. of the State of Iowa, to Hon. Cyrus C. Carpenter, governor of Iowa, January 1, 1873–January 1, 1874. Des Moines, 1874. 38 p. O.

BAKER, *Sir* Richard. Chronicle of the kings of England, from the time of the Romans' government unto the death of King James; add. reign of King Charles the First and the first thirteen years of Charles the Second, and occurrences relating to George, late duke of Albemarle [by E. PHILLIPS]. Lond., 1679. F. (2 cop.)

BAKER, Robert. Voyage to Guinea, 1562–3. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

BAKER, *Sir* Samuel White. The Albert Nyanza, great basin of the Nile, and explorations of the Nile sources. Lond., 1866. 2 v. il. pl. pors. O.

—— Eight years' wanderings in Ceylon. Phil., 1869. S.

—— Exploration of the Nile tributaries of Abyssinia; with supplementary sketch, by Rev. W. L. Gage. Hartford, 1868. pl. map. O.

—— Ismailia: a narrative of the expedition to central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade, organized by Ismail, khedive of Egypt. N. Y., 1875. pl. map. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1879. pl. D.

—— The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, and the sword hunters of the Hamran Arabs. New ed. Lond., 1883. pl. maps. D.

—— Rifle and the hound in Ceylon. Phil., 1869. S.

BAKER, *Sir* Sherston. The laws relating to quarantine of Her Majesty's dominions at home and abroad, and of the principal foreign states. Lond., 1879. D.

BAKER, T. Elements of mechanism; with remarks on tools and machines, by James Nasmyth. 2d ed. Lond., 1858–59. pl. il. D.

BAKER, *Pacha*, Valentine. War in Bulgaria; a narrative of personal experience. Lond., 1879. 2 v. maps. O.

BAKER, William Mumford. A year worth living: a story of a place and of a people one cannot afford not to know. Bost., 1878. D.

—— Life and labours of Daniel Baker. Phil., 1858. por. O.

BAKER, William Spohn. Bibliotheca Washingtoniana: a descriptive list of the biographies and biographical sketches of George Washington. Phil., 1889. por. Q.

—— Origin and antiquity of engraving: with some remarks on the utility and pleasures of prints, by W. S. B. Bost., 1875. 62 p. pl. O.

—— *Same.* Phil., 1872. O.

BAKEWELL, Robert. Introduction to geology; comprising the most important recent discoveries, with explanations of the facts and phenomena which serve to confirm or invalidate various geological theories. 2d Am. ed. Ed. by B. Silliman. New Haven, 1833. O.

BALAGUER Y PRIMO, Francisco. Fabricacion, clarificacion, refino, conservacion y envase del aceite de oliva, [etc.]. Madrid, 1878. 128 p. O.

—— Fabricacion de vinagres, de vinos, alcoholes, madera, acetatos. Madrid, 1878. 77 p. O.

—— Fabricacion de vinos espumosos. Madrid, 1878. 47 p. O.

BALBI, Gasparo. Voyage to Pegu. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)

—— *Same.* (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 9.)

BALBOA, Vasco Nuñez de.

QUINTANA, M. J. Lives of V. N. de Balboa and F. Pizarro. Edin., 1832. S.

BALCH, William Ralston. Life and public services of Gen'l Grant. S. F., [c., 1885]. il. por. O.

BALDAEUS, Philipp. Descriptions of Malabar and Coromandel, also of Ceylon. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. and J. Voyages, v. 3.)

BALDRIDGE, S. C. The martyr prince. Friendsville, April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, vol. 5.)

BALDWIN, Ebenezer. Annals of Yale College from its foundation to the year 1831; to which is added an appendix bringing it down to 1838. 2d ed. New Haven, 1838. O.

BALDWIN, George C. Representative women; from Eve, the wife of the first to Mary the mother of the second Adam. N. Y., 1860. D.

BALDWIN, H. A., *and* Co., *pub.* Consolidated business directory, 1866, of New York [city], Boston, and Philadelphia. N. Y., [n. d.]. Q.

BALDWIN, Houghton. Capital and labour. Lond., 1875. 68 p. O. (*Bd. with* IRISH land question.)

BALDWIN, J. The art of school management. N. Y., 1881. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1884. D.

BALDWIN, John Denison. Ancient America, in notes on American archæology. N. Y., 1872. pl. il. D.

BALDWIN, Joseph G. Flush times of Alabama and Mississippi. N. Y., 1853. S.

—— Party leaders; sketches of T. Jefferson, A. Hamilton, A. Jackson, H. Clay, [and others]. N. Y., 1855. D.

BALDWIN, Thomas. *See* THOMAS, Joseph, *and* BALDWIN, T. Lippincott's pronouncing gazetteer.

BALDWIN Locomotive Works. Illustrated catalogue of locomotives. 2d ed. Phil., 1881. pl. Q.

BALE, John, *bp. of Ossory.* Select works, containing the examinations of Lord Cobham, William Thorpe, and Anne Askewe, and the image of both churches; ed. for the Parker Society by H. Christmas. Camb., 1849. O. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 36.)

—— Writings. (*In* BRITISH reformers.)

BALETTE, E. De l'action du salicylate de soude sur l'utérus. Paris, 1883. 62 p. O. (Thèse pour le doctorat.)

BALFE, Michael William.

BARRETT, W: A. Balfe, his life and work. Lond., 1882. por. D.

BALFOUR, Arthur James. A defence of philosophic doubt; being an essay on the foundations of belief. Lond., 1879. O.

BALFOUR, Francis Maitland. A treatise on comparative embryology; vol. 1. Lond., 1880. il. O.

—— *See* FOSTER, M., *and* BALFOUR, Francis M. Elements of embryology.

BALFOUR, George William. Clinical lectures on diseases of the heart and aorta. Phil., 1876. O.

—— *tr.* CASPAR, J. L. Forensic medicine. 4 v.

BALFOUR, *Sir* James. Historical works; [ed. by James Haig]. Edin., 1824–25. 4 v. por. O.

BALL, Charles. History of the Indian mutiny, giving a detailed account of the Sepoy insurrection and a concise history of the great military events which have tended to consolidate British Empire in Hindostan. N. Y., [1859]. 2 v. in 7. il. Q.

—— *See* STAFFORD, W. C., *and* BALL, C. Italy illustrated.

BALL, Harriet S., *comp.* Catalogue of the Louisiana State Library, 1871. N. O., 1871. 158 p. O.

BALL, John. Central Alps: being the second part of the Alpine guide. Lond., 1864. maps. D.

BALL, Robert Stawell. Astronomy; specially revised for America, by Simon Newcomb. N. Y., 1878. 12+154 p. S.

—— Elementary lessons on applied mechanics. (*In* CASSELL'S technical manuals.)

—— Elements of astronomy. N. Y., 1880. S.

BALL, Samuel. Cultivation and manufacture of tea in China. Lond., 1848. pl. O.

BALLAD minstrelsy of Scotland, romantic and historical; with notes and introduction on the ballad poetry of Scotland. Lond., 1871. D.

BALLANCE, Charles. History of Peoria, Illinois. Peoria, 1870. D.

BALLANTINE, Henry. Midnight marches through Persia; with an introduction by Hon. J. H. Seelye. Bost., 1879. il. map. O.

BALLANTINE, James. Life of David Roberts. Edin., 1866. por. Q.

BALLANTYNE, James R. First lessons in Sanskrit grammar; with an introduction to the Hitopadesa. 2d ed. Lond., 1873. O.

BALLANTYNE, Robert Michael. The floating light of the Goodwin sands. Phil., 1871. S.

—— The settler and the savage: a tale of peace and war in South Africa. N. Y., 1877. S.

BALLARD, Julia P. Insect lives, or, born in prison. Cin., 1879. 97 p. il. D.

BALLOU, Maturin Murray. Due south; or, Cuba past and present. Bost., 1885. D.

—— History of Cuba; or, Notes of a traveller in the tropics. Bost., 1854. pl. D.

BALLOU, Maturin Murray. Notable thoughts about women. Bost., 1882. D.
—— Treasury of thought: forming an encyclopaedia of quotations from ancient and modern authors. Bost., 1872. O.
BALMANNO, *Mrs.* Mary. Pen and pencil. N. Y., 1858. il. pl. O.
BALME, *Rev.* Joshua R. Letters on the American republic; or, Common fallacies and monstrous errors reported and exposed. Enl. ed. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
BALMÈS, Jaime Luciano. Criterion; or, How to detect error and arrive at truth. Tr. by a Catholic priest. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— European civilization; protestantism and catholicity compared. 5th ed. Balt., 1858. O.
—— Letters to a sceptic on religious matters. Tr. by W: McDonald. Dublin, 1875. D.
BALTARD, Louis Pierre. Paris et ses monumens, mesurés, dessinés et gravés par Baltard; avec des descriptions historique par le cit. Amaury-Duval. Paris, 1803. F.
BALTET, Charles. L'art de greffer. 4th éd. Paris, 1888. S.
—— De l'action du froid sur les végétaux pendant l'hiver 1879–80. Paris, 1882. O.
—— Le greffage de la vigne; son but et ses conséquences dans le pays phylloxérés. Bordeaux, 1882. 24 p. O.
—— Traité de la culture fruitière, commerciale et bourgeoise. Paris, 1884. il. S.
BALTIMORE, Cecilius CALVERT, 2d *lord.* Relation of the successful beginnings of the Lord Baltemore's plantation in Mary-land. [Printed in London], 1634. [Reprinted, Baltimore, 1865.] 23p. O. (SHEA's Early southern tracts, no. 1.)
BALTIMORE, [Frederick CALVERT and George CALVERT], *Lords.*

MORRIS, J. G. The Lords Baltimore. Balt., 1874. 61 p. O. (MARYLAND HIST. SOC. FUND pub., no. 8.)

BALTIMORE, *Md.*

SPENCER, E., *ed.* 1730. Memorial volume 1880: an account of the municipal celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Baltimore, Oct, 11–19, 1880. Balt., 1881. pl. Q.
WOODS' Baltimore city directory: containing a business directory, 1860, 1865–66, 1873–74, 1886. Balt., [1860–86]. 5 v. maps. O.

BALTIMORE American [daily], Feb. 5, 1887–April 30, 1889. Baltimore, 1887–89. 6 v. F.
BALZAC, Honoré de. Oeuvres complète. Paris, 1875–76. 24 v. por. facsim. O.

Contents: V. 1–4. Scènes de la vie privée. — 5–7. Scènes de la vie de province. — 8–11. Scènes de la vie Parisienne. — 12–14. Scènes de la vie militaire. — Scènes de la vie politique. — Scènes de la vie de campagne. — 15–17. Études philosophiques. — Études analytiques. — 18. Théatre. — 19. Contes drolatiques. — 20–23. Oeuvres diverses. — 24. Correspondance.

—— César Birotteau; [tr. by K. P. Wormeley.] Bost., 1887. D.
—— The Country doctor; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1887. D.
—— Cousin Bette; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1888. D.
—— Cousin Pons. Bost., 1886. D.
—— The Duchesse de Langeais; tr. Bost., 1885. D.
—— Eugénie Grandet; [tr. by K. P. Wormeley.] Bost., 1888. D.
—— The magic skin; tr. by K. P. Wormeley; with an introd. by G: F: Parsons. Bost., 1888. D.
—— Modeste Mignon; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1888. D.
—— Pére Goriot; tr. by K. P Wormeley. Bost., 1887. D.
—— Seraphita; with an introduction by George Frederic Parsons. Tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1889. D.

BALZAC, Honoré de. The two brothers. Tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1887. D.

LOVENJOUL, C. de. Histoire des oeuvres de H. de B. Paris, 1879. O.
SALTUS, E. E. Balzac. Bost., 1884. por. D.

BAMFORD, *Mrs.* C. E. Silk culture; an handbook for silk growers. N. Y., 1886. 32 p. D.

BANCROFT, Charles. Footprints of time; and a complete analysis of our American system of government. Burlington, 1877. por. il. O.

BANCROFT, Edward. Experimental researches concerning the philosophy of permanent colours; and the best means of producing them, by dyeing, calico printing, etc. Lond., 1813. 2 v. O.

BANCROFT, George. History of the formation of the constitution of the United States of America. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. O.

—— History of the United States from the discovery of the American continent. Bost., 1860–74. 10 v. pors. O.

Note: V. 1, 2, 18th ed.; v. 3, 4, 16th ed.; v. 5, 13th ed.; v. 6, 12th ed.; v. 7, 4th ed.

—— Literary and historical miscellanies. N. Y., 1857. O.

—— Memorial address on the life and character of Abraham Lincoln, delivered in the House of Representatives at Washington, Feb. 12th, 1866. Wash., 1866. 69 p. por. O. (3 cop.)

—— Oration, at the obsequies of A. Lincoln in Union Square, N. Y., April 25, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 3, 11.)

—— *tr.* HEEREN, A. H. L. Ancient Greece.

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. Works; vol. 1–23, 27–30, 32–37. S. F., 1882–89. 33 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1–5, Native races. 6–8, Central America. 9–14, Mexico. 15–16, North Mexican states and Texas. 17, Arizona and New Mexico. 18–23, California. 27–28, Northwest coast. 29–30, Oregon. 32, Columbia. 33, Alaska. 34, California pastoral. 35, California inter pocula. 36–37, Popular tribunals.

—— Guide to the Colorado mines. S. F., 1863. 16 p. map. T.

BANCROFT's guide for travellers in the Pacific states; July, 1869. S. F., [1869]. S.

BANCROFT's Pacific almanac for 1865. [n. t.-p.] 72 p. D.

BANERJEA, *Rev.* K. M. The Arian witness or the testimony of Arian scriptures in corroboration of Biblical history and the rudiments of Christian doctrine; incl. early adventures of Indo Arians. Calcutta, 1875. O.

BANDL, L., *M.D.* Diseases of the tubes, ligaments, pelvic peritoneum and pelvic cellular tissue; extra-uterine pregnancy. N. Y., 1887. il. O. (*In* CYCLOP. of obstetrics and gyn., v. 12.)

BANES, Charles H. History of the Philadelphia brigade, sixty-ninth, seventy-first, seventy-second, and one hundred and sixth Pennsylvania volunteers. Phil., 1876. D.

BANIER, Antoine, *l'abbé.* Mythology and fables of the ancients explained from history. Lond., 1739–40. 4 v. D.

BANISTER, Thomas, *and* DUCKETT, Geofrey. Voyage into Persia, 1568–74. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)

BANK charter act, and the rate of interest. [anon.] 2d ed. enl. Lond., 1873. 124 p. D.

BANK OF ENGLAND. Report from the secret committee on the expediency of resuming cash payments. Lond., 1819. O. (*Bd. with* FULLARTON, J: Regulation of currencies.)

BANK reports. O.

Contents: Connecticut. Bank Com. report; 1857, '59. — Maine. Bank Com. report; 1857. — Banks of Tennessee, [various reports]; 1845–59.

BANKER's common-place book. N. Y., 1870. D.

Contents: 1. Treatise on banking, by A. B. Johnson. — 2. Ten minutes advice on keeping a banker, by J. W. Gilbart. — 3. On the foreign law of bills of exchange, by J. B. Byles. — 4. On bills of exchange, by J. R. McCulloch. — 5. Forms of bills of exchange in eight European languages. — 6. Forms of notice of protest, with remarks. — 7. Financial and commercial maxims, by Amer. and foreign authors. — 8. Chapter on young men. — 9. The curiosities of numbers. — 10. Decisions on banking, by the Supreme Court of Mass. — 11. On the duties and misdoings of bank directors, by A. B. Johnson. — 12. Suggestions to young cashiers on the duties of their profession, by Lorenzo Sabine. — 13. A numismatic dictionary; or an account of coins of all countries.

BANKS, A. Bleecker. Albany bi-centennial; historical memoirs. Albany, 1888. pl. pors. O.

BANKS, *Rev.* J., *tr.* Idylls of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus. (Bohn.)

—— Works of Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis. (Bohn.)

BANKS, *Sir* Joseph.

Memoir of B. (*In* JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's lib., v. 38.) por.

BANKS, N. P. Speech at New Orleans, La., April 21, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

BANKS, Thomas.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 3.)

BANNAN, Benjamin. *See* DADDOW, S. H., *and* BANNAN, B. Coal, iron, and oil.

BANNATYNE, Dugald J. Handbook of republican institutions in the United States of America. Edin., 1887. D.

BANNER, Edward Gregson. Wholesome houses: being an exposition of the Banner system of sanitation. [Lond.], 1878. 63 p. il. D.

BANNER of progress. Oct. 25, 1868. S. F. (*In* SAN FRANCISCO specimen papers.)

BANNING, Edmund P., *M.D.* A rational treatise on the trunkal muscles; elucidating the mechanical cause of chronic, spinal, pelvic, abdominal, and thoracic affections; with the rationale of their cure. N. Y., 1868. O.

BANSLEY, Charles. Treatyse shewing and declaring the pryde and abuse of women now a dayes. (PERCY SOC., v. 30.)

BANTOCK, George Granville. The use and abuse of pessaries. 2d ed. Lond., 1884. il. 8+173 p. O.

BANVARD, John. The private life of a king; memoirs of the Prince of Wales, afterwards George IV, of England. N. Y., 1875. D.

BANVARD, *Rev.* Joseph. The young observers, or how to learn without books. Phil., [c. 1846]. 3 v. T.

BARATARIANA: a select collection of fugitive political pieces, published during the administration of Lord Townsend, in Ireland. Ed. by the Rev. Simpson. 3d ed. Dublin, 1777. S.

BARBACHANO, Thomas Aznar, *and* CARBÓ, Juan. Memoria sobre la conveniencia, utilidad y necesidad de erigir constitucion almente en estado de la confederacion Mexicana el antiguo distrito de Campeche. Mexico, 1861. map. Q.

BARBARIAN cruelty; [by T: TROUGHTON]. Lond., 1751. D.

BARBAROSSA, *pseud.* *See* SCOTT, John.

BARBAULD, *Mrs.* Anna Laetitia Aikin. Selection from the poems and prose writings of A. L. Barbauld, by G. A. Ellis. Bost., 1874. D.

—— *ed.* British novelists; with an essay and prefaces, biographical and critical. v. 1–27, 30–50. Lond., 1810. 48 v. S.

Contents: v. 1–8, S. RICHARDSON. Clarissa Harlowe. v. 9–15, S. RICHARDSON. Grandison. v. 16–17, D. DEFOE. Robinson Crusoe. v. 18, FIELDING. Joseph Andrews. v. 19–21, FIELDING. Tom Jones. v. 22, REEVE. Old English baron; and

BARBAULD, *Mrs.* Anna Laetitia Aikin.

WALPOLE. The castle of Otranto. v. 23, Mr. COVENTRY. Pompey the Little. GOLDSMITH. Vicar of Wakefield. v. 24–25, LENNOX. Female Quixote. v. 26, JOHNSON. Rasselas. HAWKSWORTH. Almoran and Hamlet. v. 27, MRS. BROOKS. Julia Mandeville; and Mrs. INCHBALD. Nature and art. v. 30–31, SMOLLETT. Humphrey Clinker. v. 32–33, GRAVES. Spiritual Quixote. v. 34–35, MOORE. Zuluco. v. 36–37, Charlotte SMITH. Old manor house. v. 38–39, Mrs. D'ARBLAY. Evelina. v. 40–42, Mrs. D'ARBLAY. Cecilia. v. 43–44, Mrs. RADCLIFFE. Romance of the forest. v. 45–47, Mrs. RADCLIFFE. Mysteries of Udolpho. v. 48, R. BAGE. Man as he is not. v. 49–50, M. EDGEWORTH. Belinda.

—— *ed.* Selections from the Spectator, Tatler, Guardian, and Freeholder. New ed. Lond., 1849. 2 v. S.

ELLIS, G. A. Memoir of A. L. Barbauld, with many of her letters. Bost., 1874. por. D.

BARBER, John Warner. Connecticut historical collections, relating to the history and antiquities of every town in Connecticut; with geographical descriptions. 2d ed. New Haven, [c. 1836]. il. O.

—— Historical collections of the state of New York. N. Y., 1851. pors. maps. il. O.

—— *comp.* History and antiquities of New England, New York, and New Jersey. Worcester, 1841. il. O.

—— *and* HOWE, Henry. Historical collections of the state of New Jersey. N. Y., 1845. il. O.

—— —— The loyal west in the times of the rebellion. Cin., 1865. il. pl. map. O.

BARBEYRAC, Jean. Histoire des anciens traitez; ou, Recueil historique et chronologique des traitez répandus dans les auteurs Grecs et Latins et autres monumens de l'antiquité depuis les tems les plus reculez jusques à l'Empereur Charlemagne. Amsterdam, 1739. pl. F.

BARBIERE, Joseph, *lieut. col.* Scraps from the prison table at Camp Chase and Johnson's Island. Doylestown, 1868. pl. map. O.

BARBOT, Jean *or* John. Description of the coasts of north and south Guinea, and of Ethiopia inferior, and a voyage to Congo. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. and J. Voyages, 1744–46, v. 5.)

BARBOUR, A. H. *See* HART, D. Berry, *and* BARBOUR, A. H. Manual of gynecology.

BARBOUR, George M. Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers. N. Y., 1882. il. map. D.

BARBOUR, John.

IRVINE, D. Life. (*In* I. Lives of Scotish poets, v. 1.)

BARCLAY, Alexander. The cytezen and uplondyshman; ed. by F. W. Fairholt. Lond., 1847. (PERCY SOC., v. 22.)

—— *tr.* BRANT, Sebastian. The ship of fools.

BARCLAY, Andrew Whyte, *M.D.* Medical errors: fallacies connected with the application of the inductive method of reasoning to the science of medicine. Lond., 1864. 7+123 p. D.

BARCLAY, James. Complete and universal English dictionary; rev. by H. W. Dewhurst. [n. imp.] pl. maps. Q.

BARCLAY, John.

Memoir of B. (*In* JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalists lib., v. 24.) por.

BARCLAY, Robert. A catechism and confession of faith, approved of and agreed unto by the general assembly of the patriarchs, prophets, and apostles, Christ himself chief speaker in and among them. Phil., 1878. 103 p. D.

BARD, Samuel A., *pseud.* *See* SQUIER, E. G.

BARDSLEY, Charles Warring. English surnames: their sources and significations. 2d ed., rev. enl. Lond., 1875. D.

BARDWELL, William. What a house should be, versus death in the house Lond., [n. d.]. 95 p. O.

BARFF, Frederick Settle. Glass and silicates. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 7.)

BARHAM, *Rev.* Richard Harris. The Ingoldsby legends; with memoir of the author. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. D.

—— Personal reminiscences. (*In* STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser, v. 4.)

Life and letters of Rev. R. H. Barham, with a selection from his miscellaneous poems; by his son, [R. H. D. BARHAM]. Lond., 1870. 2 v. D.

BARHAM, Richard Harris Dalton. Life and letters of R. H. Barham, with a selection from his miscellaneous poems. Lond., 1870. 2 v. por. D.

BARING-GOULD, Sabine. Germany present and past. Lond., 1879. 2 v. D.

—— Origin and development of religious belief. Pt. 1, Polytheism and monotheism; 2, Christianity. Lond., 1878. 2 v. D.

—— Red spider. N. Y., 1887. D.

—— *and* GILMAN, Arthur. Story of Germany. N. Y. and Lond., 1887. il. pl. map. por. D. (Story of nations.)

BARKER, Arthur E. J., *tr.* FREY, Heinrich. Histology and histochemistry of man.

BARKER, Benjamin Fordyce, *M.D.* Puerperal diseases; clinical lectures delivered at Bellevue hospital. N. Y., 1874. O.

BARKER, Edmund Henry. Literary anecdotes and contemporary reminiscences of Professor Porson and others. Lond., 1852. 2 v. O.

—— Parriana; or notices of the Rev. Samuel Parr; collected from various sources. Lond., 1828–29. 2 v. O.

BARKER, George Frederick. Correlation of vital and physical forces. (*In* HALF hours with modern scientists.)

BARKER, J., *publisher.* Drama recorded; or Barker's list of plays, alphabetically arranged, from the earliest period to 1814; added Notitia dramatica. Lond., 1814. D.

—— Continuation of Egerton's theatrical remembrancer, 1787–1801; also continuation of Notitia dramatica; add. list of plays to 1801; the whole arranged by W. C. Oulton. Lond., [n. d.]. S.

BARKER, *Lady* Mary Anne. A year's housekeeping in South Africa. Lond., 1877. pl. D.

BARKER, Walter Goodyear. On the climate of Worthing: its remedial influence in disease, especially of the lungs. 2d ed. Lond., 1867. 4+95 p. D.

BARKER, William Burckhardt. Lares and penates; or, Cilicia and its governors. Ed. by W. F. Ainsworth. Lond., 1853. il. pl. map. O.

BARLOW, Alfred. The history and principles of weaving by hand and by power. Lond., 1878. il. pl. Q.

BARLOW, George Hilaro, *ed.* BRIGHT, R: Abdominal tumours.

BARLOW, Jerome. *See* ROY, William, *and* BARLOW, Jerome. Rede me and be nott wrothe.

BARLOW, Joel.

TODD, C. B. Life and letters of B., with extracts from his works and hitherto unpublished poems. N. Y., 1886. por. O.

BARLOW, Peter. The encyclopædia of arts, manufactures, and machinery; to which is prefixed an introductory view of the principles of manufactures. Lond., 1848. pl. Q.

BARLOW, Peter. Tables of squares, cubes, square roots, cube roots, reciprocals of all integer numbers up to 10,000. Lond., 1873. D.

BARLOW, Stephen. History of Ireland. Lond., 1814. 2 v. map. O.
BARLOW, W. H. Normal phonography. Phil., 1886. D.
BARLOWE, Jerome. *See* BARLOW, J.
BARNARD, Charles. First steps in electricity. N. Y., 1888. 131 p. D.
—— *See* MAYER, Alfred M., *and* BARNARD, C: Light.
BARNARD, Edward. Election sermon, May 28th, 1776. Bost., 1776. O. (*In* SERMONS, v. 1.)
—— Goodness considered as an eminent qualification of a Christian minister: sermon at the ordination of Rev. H. True, June 24, 1752. Bost., 1752. O. (*In same.*)
—— Power of God, the proof of Christianity: discourse at the Dudleian lecture, Harvard College, May 11th, 1768. Salem, 1768. O. (*In same.*)
—— Sermon at the ordination of Rev. Gyles Merrill, March 6, 1765. Bost., 1765. O. (*In same.*)
—— Sermon at the ordination of Rev. Thomas Cary to the pastoral care of the First Church, in Newbury-Port, May 11, 1768; to which is annexed the Charge by Rev. Mr. Wingate and the Right Hand of Fellowship by Rev. Mr. Prentice. Bost., 1768. O. (*In same.*)
BARNARD, Frederick Augustus Porter. Metric system of weights and measures. 2d ed. N. Y., 1872. 194 p. O.
—— GUYOT, A., *and others, eds.* JOHNSON'S universal cyclopaedia. N. Y., 1888. 8 v. Q.
BARNARD, George. Theory and practice of landscape painting in water colours. Lond., 1861. pl. Q. (2 cop.)
BARNARD, Henry, *LL.D.* Account of universities and other institutions of superior instruction in different countries. Hartf., 1873. O.
—— American pedagogy; education, the school, and the teacher in American literature. 2d ed. Hartf., 1876. O.
—— Education and educational institutions. (*In* EIGHTY years' progress of the U. S., v. 1, 1861.)
—— Education, the school, and the teacher in German literature. 2d ed. Hartf., 1876. O.
—— Educational aphorisms and suggestions, ancient and modern. Phil., 1861. O
—— English pedagogy; education, the school, and the teacher in English literature. [1st.] 2d ser. 2d ed. Hartf., 1876. 2 v. O.
—— Memoirs of eminent teachers and educators, with contributions to the history of education in Germany. Rev. ed. Hartf., 1878. O.
—— Military schools and courses of instruction in the science and art of war in France, Prussia, Austria, Russia, Sweden, Switzerland, Sardinia, England, and the United States. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1872. O.
—— National education in Europe, 2d ed. Hartf., 1854. O.
—— National education; systems, institutions, and statistics of public instruction in different countries. N. Y., 1872. 2 v. map. O. (2 cop.)
—— Object teaching and oral lessons on social science and common things. Pt. 1–4. N. Y., 1860. il. O. (2 cop.)
—— Papers on Froebel's kindergarten with suggestions on principles and methods of child culture in different countries. Rev. ed. Hartf., 1884. O.
—— Science and art; systems, institutions, and statistics of scientific instruction applied to national industries in different countries; vol. 1. N. Y., 1872. O.

BARNARD, Henry, *LL.D.* Special report of the commissioner of education on the condition and improvement of public schools in the District of Columbia. 1868. Wash., 1871. O.

—— *ed.* American journal of education. Hartf., 1855–73. 24 v. O.

—— *ed.* True student life; letters, essays, and thoughts on studies and conduct. 2d ed. Hartf., 1873. O.

BARNARD, John. Proof of Jesus Christ, His being the ancient promised Messiah: sermon, Harvard college, June 23, 1756. Bost., 1756. O. (*In* SERMONS, v. 1.)

BARNARD, John Gross, *maj. gen.* Analysis of rotary motion as applied to the gyroscope. N. Y., 1887. 66 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 90.)

—— The C. S. A. and the battle of Bull-Run; a letter to an English friend. N. Y., 1862. 136 p. map. O. (2 cop.)

—— Isthmus of Tehuantepec; being the results of a survey for a railroad to connect the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. Prepared by J. J. Williams. N. Y., 1852. maps. pl. O.

—— Problems of rotary motion presented by the gyroscope, the precession of the equinoxes, and the pendulum. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 19.)

—— Internal structure of the earth. [Supplementary to preceding.] (*In same*, v. 23.)

—— Report on the defenses of Washington. Wash., 1871. Q. (U. S. *Engineer department.* Prof. papers, no. 20.)

—— Report on the North Sea canal of Holland and on the improvement of navigation from Rotterdam to the sea. Wash., 1872. O. (U.S. *Engin. Dept.* Prof. papers, no. 22.)

—— *and* BARRY, W. F. Report of the engineer and artillery operations of the Army of the Potomac, from its organization to the close of the Peninsular campaign. N. Y., 1863. maps. il. O.

BARNARD, M. R., *tr.* THIELE, J. M. Thorvaldsen.

BARNARD, Thomas. Future inheritance of promise: discourse at the funeral of Peter Clark in Danvers, June 16, 1768. Salem, 1768. O. (*In* SERMONS, v. 1.)

—— Election-sermon, May 25, 1763. Bost., 1763. O. (*In same.*)

—— Sermon at the ordination of Rev. W. Whitwell, Aug. 25, 1762; with Charge by Rev. J. Bernard and Right Hand of Fellowship by Rev. S. Bradstreet. Bost., 1762. O. (*In same.*)

BARNEBY, W. Henry. Life and labor in the far, far west: being notes of a tour in the western states, British Columbia, Manitoba, and the northwest territory. Lond., etc., 1884. O.

BARNES, A. S. *and* Co., *pub.* Barnes' centenary history. One hundred years of American independence. N. Y., etc., 1876. il. O.

BARNES, Albert. The state of the country. Phil., June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

BARNES, *Sir* Alexander, *F.R.S.* Travels into Bokhara; being the account of a journey from India to Cabool, Tartary, and Persia; also narrative of a voyage on the Indus from the sea to Lahore, 1831–33. Lond., 1834. 3 v. O. (2 cop.)

BARNES, Fancourt. *See* BARNES, Robert *and* Fancourt.

BARNES, John S. Submarine warfare, offensive and defensive. N. Y., 1869. O.

BARNES, Robert. Writings. (*In* BRITISH reformers.)

BARNES, Robert, *M.D.* Clinical history of medical and surgical diseases of women. Phil., 1874. il. O.

BARNES, Robert, *M.D.* Obstetric operations, including the treatment of haemorrhage; with additions by Benjamin F. Dawson. 2d Am. ed. N. Y., 1874. O.

—— A synoptical guide to the study of obstetrics. Lond., 1883. 122 p. D.

BARNES, Robert *and* Fancourt. A system of obstetric medicine and surgery, theoretical and clinical. Lond., 1884. 2 v. il. O.

BARNES, Samuel. Discourse. [Baltimore], April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

BARNES, Thurlow Weed. Memoir of Thurlow Weed. Bost., 1884. pors. O.

BARNES, William Horatio. History of the thirty-ninth Congress of the United States. N. Y., 1868. pors. O.

BARNFIELD, Richard. The affectionate shepherd; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1845. (PERCY SOC., v. 20.)

BARNI, Jules Romain. Philosophie de Kant: examen des fondements de la métaphysique des moeurs et de la critique de la raison pratique. Paris, 1851. O.

—— Philosophie de Kant: examen de la critique du jugement. Paris, 1853. O.

BARNS, Chancy R., *ed.* Commonwealth of Missouri: a centennial record. St. Louis, 1877. il. pors. O.

Contents: Archaeology, A. J. Conant. — History, W. F. Switzler. — Physical geography, G. C. Swallow. — Material wealth, R. A. Campbell. — Educational progress, W. T. Harris.

BARNS, William E., *ed.* Labor problem: plain questions and practical answers. N. Y., 1886. S.

BARNUM, H. L. The spy unmasked; or, Memoirs of Enoch Crosby alias Harvey Birch. 2d ed. Cin., 1831. por. D.

BARNUM, Phineas Taylor. Humbugs of the world. N. Y., 1866. D.

BARNWELL, *pseud.* *See* ROOSEVELT, R. B.

BARNWELL, R. Grant. The Russo-Turkish war: comprising an account of the Servian insurrection, the dreadful massacre of Christians in Bulgaria, and other Turkish atrocities. S. F., [c. 1877.] il. map. O.

BARNWELL, Robert Gibbes, *ed.* The New Orleans book. N. O., 1851. D.

BARON, John. Life of Edward Jenner. Lond., 1838. 2 v. por. O.

BARON, Samuel. Description of Tonqueen. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 9.)

—— *Same.* (*In* CHURCHILL, A., and J. Voyages, v. 6.)

BARR, T. H. A discourse: Funeral of A. Lincoln, Canaan Center, April 19, 1865. Wooster, O., 1865. 11 p. D. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, vol. 3.)

BARR, Thomas, *M.D.* Manual of diseases of the ear. Glasgow, 1884. D.

BARR, William Miller. A practical treatise on the combustion of coal. Indianapolis, 1879. pl. O.

BARRAL, J. A. La lutte contre le phylloxera. 5e éd. Paris, 1884. il. map. S.

BARRÉ, Louis. Herculanum et Pompéi; recueil général des peintures, bronzes, mosaïques, etc., découverts jusquà ce jour et reproduits d'après "le Antichita di Ercolano," [etc.], et tous les ouvrages analogues, augmenté de sujets inedits, graves au trait sur cuivre par H. Roux, ainé, et accompagné d'un texte explicatif par M. L. Barré. Paris, 1839–40. 8 v. pl. O.

BARRE, W. L. Lives of illustrious men of America, distinguished in the annals of the republic as legislators, warriors, and philosophers. N. Y., 1859. pors. O.

B[ARRERA], *Mme.* de. Memoirs of Rachel. Lond., 1858. 2 v. por. D.
BARRÈRE, Albert. Précis of comparative French grammar and idioms, and guide to examinations. 2d ed. rev. enl. Lond., 1888. D.
BARRETT, Benjamin Fisk. The golden city. Phil., 1874. D.
BARRETT, Francis. The magus, or celestial intelligencer; being a complete system of occult philosophy. Lond., 1801. pl. por. Q.
BARRETT, J. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln; also, life of Hannibal Hamlin. Cin., 1860. por. D.
BARRETT, Walter. The old merchants of New York city. N. Y., 1870. 3 v. D.
BARRETT, William Alexander. English church composers. N. Y., 1882. D. (G. M. ser.)
—— Balfe; his life and work. Lond., 1882. por. D.
—— *See* STAINER, J., *and* BARRETT, W. A. Dictionary of musical terms.
BARRETT-LENNARD, Charles Edward. Travels in British Columbia; with the narrative of a yacht voyage round Vancouver's Island. Lond., 1862. pl. O.
BARRINGTON, Daines. Possibility of approaching the north pole asserted. New ed., with an app. containing papers on the same subject, and on a northwest passage by Colonel Beaufoy. Lond., 1818. map. O.
—— Probability of reaching the north pole discussed. Lond., 1775. 89 p. O.
BARRINGTON, George. An account of a voyage to New South Wales, to which is prefixed a detail of his [Barrington's] life, etc. 2d ed. Lond., 1810. por. il. O. (*Backed*, vol. 1.)
—— History of New South Wales, including Botany bay, etc., with the customs and manners of the natives, and an account of the English colony from its foundation to the present time. 2d ed. Lond., 1810. il. O. (*Backed*, vol. 2.)
BARRINGTON, *Sir* Jonah. Personal sketches of his own times. 2d ed. rev. imp. Lond., 1830. 2 v. por. O.
BARRON, Alfred. Foot notes; or, Walking as a fine art. Wallingford, Conn., 1875. D.
BARRON, Charles. *See* ADAMS, Arthur, BAIKIE, W. B., *and* BARRON, C. Manual of natural history.
BARROW, Isaac. Works, with life of the author; by James Hamilton. Lond., 1846–47. 3 v. por. O.
BARROW, *Sir* John. An autobiographical memoir; including recollections, observations, and reminiscences. Lond., 1847. por. O.
—— Chronological history of voyages into the Arctic regions, undertaken chiefly for the purpose of discovering a northeast, northwest, or polar passage between the Atlantic and Pacific. Lond., 1818. map. O.
—— Eventful history of the mutiny and piratical seizure of H. M. S. Bounty: its cause and consequences. Lond., 1847. pl. T.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1853. pl. S. (*In* FAMILY lib., v. 31.)
—— Life, voyages, and exploits of Sir Francis Drake. Lond., 1843. facsim. O.
—— Memoir of the life of Peter the Great. N. Y., [n. d.]. por. S. (FAMILY library, v. 65.)
—— Memoirs of the naval worthies of Queen Elizabeth's reign. Lond., 1845. O.
—— Travels in China. 2d ed. Lond., 1806. por. pl. Q.
BARROW, John, *jr.* Life and correspondence of Sir William Sidney Smith. Lond., 1848. 2 v. pors. maps. O.

BARROW, John, *jr.* Tour on the continent in the summer of 1852, through northern Germany, Austria, Tyrol, Austrian Lombardy, etc. Lond., 1853. S. (*In* Traveller's lib., v. 2.)

BARROWS, Charles M. Acts and anecdotes of authors; facts for every reader about prominent American books, authors, publishers, English books and authors, translations, dramas, operas, etc. Bost., 1887. D.

[BARROWS, William.] The General; or twelve nights in the hunters' camp. Bost., 1869. pl. S.

BARROWS, William. Oregon; the struggle for possession. Bost., 1884. map. S. (AMER. commonwealths.)

BARRY, *Sir* Charles. Studies and examples of the modern school of English architecture: Travellers' club house; accompanied by an essay on the present state of architectural study and the revival of the Italian style; by W. H. Leeds. Lond., 1839. pl. F.

BARRY, James. Lecture on painting. (*In* WORNUM, R. N., *ed.* Lectures, etc., by the Royal Academicians.) Lond., 1848.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 2.)

BARRY, John Stetson. Genealogical and biographical sketch of the name and family of Stetson from the year 1634 to the year 1847. Bost., 1847. 116 p. O.

—— History of Massachusetts. Bost., 1855–56. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. The colonial period. 2. The provincial period.

BARRY, P. Dockyard economy and naval power. Lond., 1863. pl. O.

BARRY, P. The theory and practice of the international trade of the United States and England, and of the trade of the United States and Canada. Chic., 1858. 161 p. O.

BARRY, Patrick. Fruit garden. New ed., revised and brought down to date by the author. N. Y., 1884. il. D.

BARRY, *Sir* Redmond. Lectures and addresses. Melbourne and Ballarat, 1866–75. [n. t.-p.] O.

—— Vocabulary of dialects spoken by aboriginal natives of Australia. Melbourne, 1867. D. (INTERCOLONIAL Exhibition, 1866.)

—— *Same.* 1867.

BARRY, William Farquhar. *See* BARNARD, John Gross, *and* BARRY, W. F. Report of engineer and military operations of the Army of the Potomac.

BARSTOW, George. History of New Hampshire, 1614–1819. 2d ed. Bost. and N. Y., 1853. por. O.

BARSTOW, William, *M.D.* Sulphurets: what they are, how concentrated, how assayed, and how worked; with a chapter on the blow-pipe assay of minerals. S. F., 1867. 114 p. D.

BARTH, A. Religions of India; tr. by Rev. J. Wood. Bost., 1882. O. (English and foreign philos. lib., v. 24.)

BARTH, Henry. Travels and discoveries in north and central Africa, 1849–55. N. Y., 1857. 3 v. pl. map. O.

BARTHÉLEMY, Jean Jacques, *l'abbé.* Travels of Anacharsis, the younger, in Greece, during the middle of the 4th century, before the Christian era; tr. from the French. 4th ed., rev. cor., with memoirs of the life of Barthélemy. Lond., 1806. 7 v. O. maps, plans, views, and coins. Q.

BARTHOLOMEW, John. Advanced atlas, consisting of 32 maps. Lond., 1870. F.

—— Zell's descriptive atlas of the world. (*In* ZELL's illustrated universal encyclopedia, etc., by L. Colange.)

—— Zell's descriptive hand atlas of the world. Phil., 1873. F.

BARTHOLOW, Roberts, *LL.D.* Medical electricity; a practical treatise on the applications of electricity to medicine and surgery. 3d ed. Phil., 1887. il. O.

—— On the antagonism between medicines and between remedies and diseases; being the Cartwright lectures for the year 1880. N. Y., 1881. O.

—— Materia medica and therapeutics. N. Y., 1876. O.

BARTLETT, David W. Life of Joan of Arc. N. Y., 1859. por. D.

—— Life of Lady Jane Grey. N. Y., 1860. por. D.

—— Paris with pen and pencil; its people and literature, its life and business. N. Y., 1858. il. D.

—— What I saw in London. N. Y., 1860. por. D.

BARTLETT, Edward T., *and* PETERS, John P. Scriptures: Hebrew and Christian. N. Y. and Lond., [c. 1886]–89. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Hebrew story from creation to the exile. 2. Hebrew literature.

BARTLETT, G. B. Parlor amusements for the young folks. Bost., 1875. 80 p. D.

BARTLETT, H. C. *See* DREWRY, G. Overend, *and* BARTLETT, H. C. Cup and platter.

BARTLETT, John. Familiar quotations: passages and phrases in common use. 5th ed. Bost., 1869. D.

—— *Same.* 7th ed. Bost., 1878. D.

BARTLETT, John Russell. Bibliography of Rhode Island: a catalogue of books and other publications relating to the state of R. I.; with notes historical, biographical, and critical. Providence, 1864. O.

—— Dictionary of Americanisms: words and phrases regarded as peculiar to the U. S. 2d ed. imp. enl. Bost., 1859. O.

—— *Same.* 4th ed. imp. enl. Bost., 1877. O.

—— Memoirs of Rhode Island officers who were engaged in the service of their country during the great rebellion of the south. Providence, 1867. pors. Q.

—— Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua, during the years 1850–53. N. Y., 1854. il. pl. O.

—— *comp.* Catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the civil war in the U. S.; together with works on American slavery. Bost., 1866. O.

—— *Same.* Bost., 1866. Q.

—— *ed.* Census of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1774. Providence, 1858. O.

—— *ed.* Records of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England, 1636–1792, v. 1–8, 10. Providence, 1856–65. 9 v. O.

BARTLETT, Robert Edward. The letter and the spirit; eight lectures delivered before the University of Oxford in 1888, on the foundation of the late Rev. John Bampton. Lond., 1888. O.

BARTLETT, William Francis.

PALFREY, F. W. Memoir of W. F. Bartlett. Bost., 1879. por. D.

BARTLETT, William Henry. American scenery; the literary department by N. P. Willis. Lond., 1840. 2 v. pl. map. Q.

—— Canadian scenery; the literary department by N. P. Willis. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. in 1. pl. Q.

—— Forty days in the desert on the track of the Israelites. 2d ed. Lond., [n. d.]. il. pl. Q.

—— History of the United States of North America; from the discovery of the western world to the present day; continued by B. B. Woodward. N. Y., [1856]. 3 v. maps. pl. O.

BARTLETT, William Henry. The pilgrim fathers; or, founders of New England in the reign of James the First. Lond., 1866. pl. O.

—— Vues de la Hollande et de la Belgique; accompagnées d'observations historiques et topographiques, par Prof. N. G. Van Kampen. Londres. [n. d.]. pl. O.

—— PURSER, W. *and* CARNE, J. Syria, the Holy Land, Asia Minor, etc., illustrated in a series of views drawn from nature, by W. H. Bartlett, W. Purser; with descriptions of the plates by Carne. Lond., etc., [n. d.]. pl. Q.

BARTLETT, William Holms Chambers. Elements of analytical mechanics. 8th ed. N. Y. and Chic., 1873. O.

—— Elements of natural philosophy. Sect. 1, mechanics. Sect. 2, acoustics. Sect. 3, optics. N. Y., 1850–59. 2 v. O.

Note: Sects. 2-3 are in 3d ed.

—— Elements of synthetic mechanics. 6th ed. N. Y., 1857. O.

—— Report of the mortuary experience of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York. N. Y., 1875. Q.

BARTLEY, George C. T. Toys. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 8.)

—— *tr.* STIELER, K., *and others.* The Rhine.

BARTOL, Cyrus Augustus. The rising faith. Bost., 1874. S.

—— Significance of Abraham Lincoln as man and president, June 4, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

[BARTOL, Mary.] Honor May. Bost., 1866. D.

BARTOLI, Pietro Santi. Colonna Trajana eretta dal senato, e popolo Romano all' imperatore Trajano Augusto nel suo foro in Roma. Scolpita con l'historie della guerra Dacica la prima e la seconda espiditione, e vittoria contro il re Decebalo; nuovamente disegnata et intagliata. Con l'espositione latina d' Alfonso Ciaccone, compendiata nella vulgare lingua sotto ciascuna immagine, accrescivita di medaglie inscrittioni, e trofei da Gio. Pietro Bellori. Roma, [n. d.]. obl. F.

BARTOLOMMEO, di Paolo di Jacopo del Fattorino, *Fra.*

SCOTT, L. Fra Bartolommeo. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

BARTOLOZZI, Francesco; *and others.* Italian school of design, a series of select studies engraved from original pictures and drawings of Guercino, Michael Angelo, [and others]. Lond., 1842. F.

BARTOLOZZI, Cipriani, etc. [A collection of 68 engravings.] [n. t.-p.]

BARTRAM, William. Travels through North and South Carolina, Georgia, east and west Florida. Lond., 1794. pl. por. O.

BARUCHSON, Arnold. Beetroot sugar. Lond., 1870. 109 p. O.

BARWELL, Richard. Treatise on diseases of the joints. Phil., 1861. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. N. Y., 1881. il. O. (WOOD's library.)

BARY, Heinrich Anton de. Comparative morphology and biology of the fungi mycetozoa and bacteria. Tr. by Henry E. F. Garnsey; rev. by Isaac Bayley Balfour. Oxford, 1887. il. O.

BASCH, Samuel. Recuerdos de Mexico: memorias del medico ordinario del Emperador Maximiliano, 1866–1867; trad. por. D. Manuel Peredo. Mexico, 1870. O.

BASCOM, John. Comparative psychology, or the growth and grades of intelligence. N. Y., 1878. D.

—— Ethics; or science of duty. N. Y., 1879. D.

—— Philosophy of English literature; a course of lectures delivered in the Lowell Institute. N. Y., 1874. D.

BASCOM, John. Science, philosophy, and religion: lectures delivered before the Lowell Institute, Bost. N. Y., 1871. D.

BASCOME, Edward. History of epidemic pestilences. Lond., 1851. O.

BASHAM, William Richard, *M.D.* On dropsy connected with disease of the kidneys. Lond., 1858. O.

—— Renal diseases; a clinical guide to their diagnosis and treatment. Phil., 1870. D.

BASKERVILLE, Alfred, *tr.* Poetry of Germany; tr. into English verse, with the original text. 4th ed. Phil., 1858. D.

BASS, J. H. Greek-English lexicon to the New Testament. New ed. Lond., 1878. D. (*Bd. with* GRIESBACH's text of the N. T. *Bohn.*)

BASSET, Nicolas. Guide théorique et pratique du fabricant d'alcools et du distillateur. Paris, 1868-73. 3 v. O.

—— Traité théorique et pratique de la fermentation considérée dans ses rapports généraux avec les sciences naturelles et l'industrie. Paris, [1857]. S.

—— La vigne et son phylloxère, exposé de la vérité sur la maladie de la vigne. Paris, 1879. 8+54 p. O.

BASSETT, Fletcher. Legends and superstitions of the sea and sailors. Chic. and N. Y., 1885. il. D.

BASSETT, Joseph Davie. Elementary thoughts on political economy. Lond., 1819. (*In* TRACTS on political economy, v. 2.)

BASSNETT, Thomas. Outlines of a mechanical theory of storms, containing the true law of lunar influence. N. Y., 1854. D.

BASTELICA, Michel Costa de. Les torrents; leurs lois, leurs causes, leurs effets. Paris, 1874. pl. O.

BASTIAN, Henry Charlton. Beginnings of life: some account of the nature, modes of origin, and transformations of lower organisms; with app. N. Y., 1872. 2 v. il. D.

—— The brain as an organ of the mind. N. Y., 1880. il. D.

—— Paralysis from brain disease in its common forms. N. Y., 1875. D.

BASTIAT, Frédéric. Œuvres complètés, mises en ordre, revues et annotées d'apres les manuscrits de l'auteur. Paris, 1862–73. 7 v. S.

Note: Vol. 1-2, 2d ed.; v. 3-5, 3d ed.; v. 6, 6th ed.; and v. 7, 1st ed.

—— Economic sophisms; tr. from the 5th ed. of the French by P. J. Stirling. Edin., 1873. O.

—— *Same*, [called] Popular fallacies; tr. with notes, by G. R. Porter. Lond., 1846. S.

—— Essays on political economy. 4th ed. Lond., [n. d.]. S.

—— Harmonies of political economy; tr. by Patrick James Stirling. Lond., 1860. O. (2 cop.)

BASTIDE, Étienne. Les vins sophistiqués; procédés simples pour reconnaitre les sophistications les plus usuelles, coloration artificielle, plâtrage, salicylage, vinage, mouillage, etc. Paris, 1889. D.

BATCHELOR, George. Social equilibrium and other problems ethical and religious. Bost., 1887. D.

BATE, Charles Spence. Report on the crustacea macrura dredged by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. text and plates. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoology, v. 24.)

BATE, William Thornton.

BAILLIE, J. Memoir of Captain W. T. Bate. N. Y., 1859. por. S.

BATEMAN, Josiah. Life of Daniel Wilson. Bost., 1860. pl. por. map. O.

BATES, *Mrs.* D. B. Incidents on land and water; or, four years on the Pacific coast. Bost., 1857. pl. D.

BATES, G. W. (Haolé, *pseud.*) Sandwich Island notes. N. Y., 1854. pl. por. D.

BATES, Henry Walter. Illustrated travels: a record of discovery, geography, and adventure. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. il. F.

—— Naturalist on the river Amazons. 2d ed. Lond., 1864. pl. il. D.

—— *Same*; v. 2. Lond., 1863. D.

BATES, Samuel Penniman. Battle of Gettysburg. Phil., 1875. pl. pors. O.

—— History of Pennsylvania volunteers, 1861–65. Harrisburg, 1869–71. 5 v. pl. Q.

BATES, William, *D.D.* Spiritual perfection unfolded and enforced; with introductory essay, by J. Pye Smith. Lond., 1834. (SACRED classics, v. 4.)

BATES, William, *ed.* Gallery of illustrious literary characters, 1830–1838, drawn by D. Maclise, accompanied by notices chiefly by W. Maginn. Lond., [1873]. pl. pors. Q.

BATH, William PULTENEY, *10th earl of.* The case of the sinking fund. [anon.] Lond., 1735. 138 p. (*In* TRACTS on finance, v. 5.)

BATH. Statutes of the most honourable order of the Bath. Lond., 1725. Reprinted in 1812. 77 p. Q.

BATILLIAT, P. Traité sur les vins de la France. Paris, 1846. pl. O.

BATTEL, Andrew. Adventures in Angola. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 16.)

BATTEN, John M., *M.D.* Reminiscences of two years in the United States navy. Lancaster, 1881. 125 p. D.

BATTERSHALL, J. P., *tr.* NAQUET, A. Legal chemistry.

BATTERSON, Hermon Griswold. Sketchbook of the American episcopate. Phil., 1878. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Phil., 1884. D.

BATTLE-FIELDS of the South, from Bull Run to Fredericksburgh; with sketches of Confederate commanders; by an English combatant, [T. E. C.] N. Y., 1864. maps. O. (2 cop.)

BATTY, Joseph H. How to hunt and trap. N. Y., 1884. il. D.

—— Practical taxidermy and home decoration; together with general information for sportsmen. N. Y., 1880. il. D.

BAUDIER, Michael. History of the court of the king of China. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, 1745, v. 2.)

BAUDOT, Joseph Eugène Anatole de. Églises de bourgs et villages. Paris, 1867. 2 v. pl. F.

BAUDRIMONT, A. Invasion du phylloxera dans le Médoc; moyens proposés pour resister a son action. Bordeaux, 1877. 36 p. O.

—— Leçon sur la phylloxera. Bourdeaux, 1874. 39 p. O.

BAUER, Karoline. Memoirs. From the German. 2d ed. Lond., 1884–85. 4 v. O. (2 cop., v. 1–2.)

BAUER, Klara. At Capri: a story of Italian life. Phil., [c. 1875.] D.

—— Dead to the world; or, Sin and atonement. Bost., 1875. D.

BAUER, Louis, *M.D.* Lectures on orthopædic surgery. Phil., 1864. 108 p. il. O.

BAUERMAN, H., *F.G.S.* Treatise on the metallurgy of iron. 5th ed. Lond., 1882. il. D.

BAUM, Henry Mason. The rights and duties of rectors, churchwardens, and vestrymen in the American church. Phil., 1879. D.

BAUMGARTEN, Martin. Travels through Egypt, Arabia, Palestine, and Syria. (*In* CHURCHILL, A., *and* J. Voyages, v. 1.)

—— *and others.* Travels into Egypt. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 2.)

BAUSMAN, William. Early California: a drama in five acts, period 1855. S. F., 1872. 42 p. S. (2 cop.)

—— The protégé. Sacramento, 1859. 72 p. S.

BAVAY, L. de. Traité théorique et practique de la taille des arbres fruitiers. Paris, 1850. pl. T. (ENCYCLOPÉDIE–RORET.)

BAX, Ernest Belfort. Handbook of the history of philosophy. Lond., 1886. D. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* KANT. Prolegomena. (Bohn.)

BAXLEY, Henry Willis. Spain; art remains and art realities, painters, priests, and princes. N. Y., 1875. 2 v. D.

—— What I saw on the west coast of South and North America, and at the Hawaiian Islands. N. Y., 1865. il. pl. O.

BAXTER, E. Buchanan, *tr.* RINDFLEISH, E. Pathological anatomy. 2 v.

BAXTER, Jedediah Hyde. Statistics medical and anthropological of the provost-marshal-general's bureau, derived from records of examination for military service in the armies of the United States during the late war of the rebellion, of over a million recruits, drafted men, substitutes, and enrolled men; compiled under direction of the Secretary of War. Wash., 1875. 2 v. pl. Q.

BAXTER, Michael Paget. Coming wonders expected between 1867 and 1875. Phil., 1867. il. D.

BAXTER, Richard. Practical works; with life of the author, and a critical examination of his writings, by William Orme. Lond., 1830. 23 v. por. O.

—— Dying thoughts; with an introductory essay by H. Stebbing. Lond., 1834. S. (SACRED classics, v. 6.)

—— Narrative of the most memorable passages of his life and times: pub. from his own original ms. by M. Sylvester. Lond., 1696. por. F.

BAXTER, Robert Dudley. The taxation of the United Kingdom. Lond., 1869. O.

BAXTER, W. E. England and Russia. Lond., 1885. 96 p. D. (IMP. parl. ser.)

BAY, W. V. N. Reminiscences of the bench and bar of Missouri; with an appendix. St. Louis, 1878. O.

BAYARD, George Dashiell.

BAYARD, Samuel J. Life of G. D. Bayard. N. Y., 1874. por. D.

BAYARD, Pierre du Terrail, *chev.* de.

SIMMS, W. Gilmore. Life of the Chevalier Bayard. N. Y., 1854. pl. D.

BAYARD, Samuel J. Life of George Dashiell Bayard. N. Y., 1874. por. D.

BAYLE, Pierre. Dictionary historical and critical, to which is prefixed the life of the author by P. Desmaiseaux. 2d ed. Lond., 1734–37. 5 v. por. F.

—— Dictionnaire historique et critique. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1820. 16 v. O.

BAYLEE, John T. Statistics and facts in reference to the Lord's day. Lond., 1852. S.

BAYLES, James C. House drainage and water service in cities, villages, and rural neighborhoods, with incidental consideration of causes affecting the healthfulness of dwellings. N. Y., 1878. il. pl. O.

BAYLEY, John. History and antiquities of the Tower of London; with memoirs of royal and distinguished persons, deduced from records, state papers, and manuscripts. Lond., 1825. 2 v. pl. O.

BAYLEY, Thomas. A pocketbook for chemists, chemical manufacturers, metallurgists, dyers, distillers, brewers, sugar refiners, photographers, students, etc. Lond., 1878. obl. Fe.

BAYLEY, William Henry. Handbook of the slide rule. New ed. Lond., 1876. pl. D.

BAYLIES, Francis. Historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth from 1620 to 1675. Bost., 1830. 2 v. O.

BAYMA, J., *S.J.* A treatise on plain and spherical trigonometry, with logarithmic tables. S. F., 1886. 161 p. O.

BAYNE, Peter. Essays: biographical, critical, and miscellaneous. Edin. and Lond., 1859. D.

—— Lessons from my masters: Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. N. Y., 1879. D.

—— Life and letters of Hugh Miller. Bost., 1871. 2 v. por. D.

—— Martin Luther, his life and work. Lond., 1887. 2 v. por. O.

BAZAR book of health. N. Y., 1873. S.

BAZAR book of the household. [anon.] N. Y., 1875. S.

BAZIRE, P. Victor, *tr.* TROSSEAU, A. Clinical medicine, v. 1.

BAZLEY, Thomas Sebastian. The stars in their courses; a two-fold series of maps, with a catalogue. Lond., 1878. F.

BEACH, Allen C., *ed.* Centennial celebrations of the state of New York. Albany, 1879. por. il. O.

BEACH, Elizabeth T. Porter. Pelayo, an epic of the olden Moorish time. N. Y., 1864. D.

BEACH, William Wallace, *ed.* The Indian miscellany; containing papers on the history, antiquities, arts, languages, religions, traditions, and superstitions of the American aborigines. Albany, 1877. O.

BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin DISRAELI, *earl of.* *See* DISRAELI.

BEADLE, E. R. Address on the dedication of the Hartford Hospital in Hartford, Conn., April 18, 1859. 3 p. (*In* ADDRESSES, v. 1.)

BEADLE, J. H. Life in Utah; or, the mysteries and crimes of Mormonism. Phil., [n. d.]. il. map. por. O.

—— The undeveloped west; or, five years in the territories. Phil., 1873. il. pl. O.,

—— Western wilds, and the men who redeem them. Cin., 1879. il. pl. map. O.

BEAL, Samuel. Catena of Buddhist scriptures from the Chinese. Lond., 1871. O.

—— *tr.* The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king: a life of Buddha by Asvaghosha Bodhisattva; translated from Sanskrit into Chinese, by Dharmaraksha, A. D. 420, and from Chinese into English by S. Beal. Oxford, 1883. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 19.)

—— *tr.* Texts from the Buddhist canon, commonly known as Dhammapada, with accompanying narratives; tr. from the Chinese. Bost., 1878. O. (English and foreign philos. lib., v. 12.)

BEAL, W. Goodrich. Picturesque Cambridge; six original etchings. Bost., [c. 1887]. obl. S.

Namely: Morning on the river. Longfellow's home. Cambridge on the Charles. Corner of Massachusetts Hall and Old Churchyard. Elmwood, Lowell's home. Evening on the Charles.

BEALE, James, *comp.* The battle flags of the Army of the Potomac at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1st, 2d, and 3d, 1863. Phil., 1885. Q.

BEALE, Lionel John. Hospital patients, doctors, and nurses. Lond., 1874. 30 p. D.

—— Laws of health, in relation to mind and body. Phil., 1851. D.

BEALE, Lionel Smith. Disease germs; their real nature. Lond., 1870. il. D.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1872. D.

BEALE, Lionel Smith. How to work with the microscope. 3d ed. Lond., 1864. pl. O.
—— *Same.* 4th ed. Phil., 1870. pl. O.
—— Kidney diseases, urinary deposits, and calculous disorders; their nature and treatment. Lond., 1869. pl. O.
—— The microscope in medicine. 3d ed. Phil., 1867. pl. O.
—— *Same.* 4th ed. Lond., 1878. pl. O.
—— The mystery of life; an essay in reply to Dr. Gull's attack on the theory of vitality in his Harveian oration for 1870. Lond., 1871. 71 p. pl. D.
—— On some points in the anatomy of the liver of man and vertebrate animals. Lond., 1856. 20+80 p. pl. O.
—— Protoplasm; or matter and life, with some remarks upon the "Confession" of Strauss. 3d ed. Lond., 1874. pl. D.
BEALE, Stephen. Profitable poultry keeping. Edited with additions by Mason C. Weld. N. Y., [c. 1884]. il. pl. D.
BEAMISH, North Ludlow. Discovery of America by the Northmen in the tenth century. Lond., 1841. map. O.
—— *tr.* BISMARK, F. W. Tactics of cavalry.
BEAMISH, Richard. Memoir of the life of Sir Marc Isambard Brunel. 2d ed., rev. cor. Lond., 1862. por. O.
BEAN, Edwin F., *comp.* History and directory of Nevada county, 1867. Nevada, 1867. O. (2 cop.)
BEARD, George Miller, *M.D.* Eating and drinking; a popular manual of food and diet in health and disease. 2d ed. N. Y., 1871. 17+180 p. D.
—— Hay-fever, or summer catarrh; its nature and treatment. N. Y., 1876. D.
—— On nervous exhaustion. N. Y., 1880. D.
—— Stimulants and narcotics. N. Y., 1871. 14+155 p. D.
—— *tr.* TOBOLD, A. Diseases of the larynx.
—— *and* ROCKWELL, A. D. Practical treatise on the medical and surgical uses of electricity. N. Y., 1871. O.
—— *Same.* 2d ed. N. Y., 1875. O.
BEARD, William H. Humor in animals: a series of studies; pen and pencil. N. Y. and Lond., [c. 1885]. pl. O.
BEARDMORE, Nathaniel. Manual of hydrology. Lond., 1862. maps. pl. O.
BEARDSLEY, Eben Edwards. Life and correspondence of Rev. S. Seabury. 2d ed. Bost., 1881. por. O.
—— Life and correspondence of Samuel Johnson. Bost., 1887. por. O.
BEASLEY, E. C., *tr.* LESSING. Laokoon. (*In* SELECTED prose works, Bohn.)
BEASLEY, Henry. Book of prescriptions. Phil., 1865. O.
—— The druggist's general receipt book, 8th ed. Phil., 1878. S.
BEASLEY, John R. What is truth? S. F., 1869. 16 p. D. (*In* SERMONS, v. 2.)
BEASLEY, Robert E. A plan to stop the present and prevent future wars. Rio Vista, Cal., 1864. (*In* U. S. CIVIL WAR pamph., v. 1.)
BEATTIE, James. Elements of moral science, 3d ed. Edin., 1817. 2 v. O.
—— Essay on the nature and immutability of truth, in opposition to sophistry and scepticism, 8th ed. Lond., 1812. O.
—— Poetical works; with a memoir by Rev. Alexander Dyce. Bost., 1854. por. S.

FORBES, W. An account of the life and writings of J. Beattie. 2d ed. Edin., 1807. 3 v. por. O.

BEATTIE, William. The Danube: its history, scenery, and topography; il. from sketches, by Abresch, and drawn by W. H. Bartlett. Lond. and N. Y., [n. d.]. il. pl. por. map. Q.

—— *ed.* Life and letters of Thomas Campbell. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. por. D.

BEATTY, Adam. Essays on practical agriculture, including prize essays. Maysville, 1844. D.

BEAUCHAMP, Alphonse de. Authentic narrative of the invasions of France in 1814–15; comprising a circumstantial detail of the battle of Waterloo. 2d ed. Lond., 1816. 2 v. O.

BEAUFORT, *Duke of, and* MORRIS, Mowbray. Hunting. 3d ed. Lond., 1886. il. D. (BADMINTON library.)

BEAUFORT, Emily Anne. *See* STRANGFORD, E. A. Beaufort, (afterwards Smythe, *viscountess*).

BEAUFOY, Henry Benjamin Hanbury.

BURN, J. H. Catalogue of the London traders, tavern, and coffee-house tokens, current in the 17th century; presented to the corporation library by Beaufoy. 2d ed. Lond., 1855. O.

BEAUFOY, Marc. Papers on a northwest passage. (*In* BARRINGTON, D. Possibility of approaching the north pole.)

BEAUGRAND, Dr. E., *ed.* BECQUEREL, A. Traité elémentaire d'hygiène.

BEAUJOUR, Louis Félix, *baron* de. Sketch of the United States of North America, 1800–1810; tr. by William Walton. Lond., 1814. map. O.

BEAULIEU, Ad. Le Hardy de. Question monétaire. Brussels, 1874. 15 p. O.

BEAULIEU, Augustin. Voyage to the East Indies. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl. 1705, v. 1.)

BEAUMARCHAIS, Pierre Augustin Caron de.

LOMÉNIÉ, L. de. Beaumarchais and his times. Tr. by H. S. Edwards. N. Y., 1857. D.

BEAUMONT, Edouard. Jewel art studies: original designs prepared for practical working jewellers. Edin., [n. d.]. F.

BEAUMONT, Francis. Works of Beaumont and Fletcher; with introduction by G. Darley. New ed. Lond., 1856. 2 v. O.

—— *and* FLETCHER, John. Dramatic works, printed from the text; with the notes of George Colman. Lond., 1811. 3 v. pors. Q.

—— —— [Plays]; ed. with introd. and notes by J. St. Loe Strachey. Lond., 1887. 2 v. pors. D. (MERMAID ser.)

BEAUMONT, George Howland, *bart.*

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 6.)

BEAUMONT, *Sir* Harry, *pseud.* *See* SPENCE, J.

BEAUMONT, *Rev.* J. E. Sermon Sept. 2, 1832, occasioned by the death of Adam Clarke. (*In* CLARKE, A. Commentary, v. 1.)

BEAUMONT, John. Historical, psychological, and theological treatise of spirits, apparitions, witchcrafts, and other magical practices. Lond., 1705. D.

BEAUPLAN, Guillaume le Vasseur. Description of Ukraine. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. and J. Voyages, v. 1.)

BEAUREGARD, Peter Gustavus Toutant.

ROMAN, Alfred. The military operations of Gen'l Beauregard in the war between the states, 1861-1865. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. por. O.

BEAUTIES and curiosities of engraving. [n. t.-p.] pl. F.

BEAUTIES, harmonies, and sublimities of nature, [by C. BUCKE].

BEAUTIES of England and Wales, or delineations, topog., hist., etc. *See* BRAYLEY, E. W., BRITTON, J., *and others.*

BEAVER, James A., *gov. of Pennsylvania.* Message to the General Assembly, January 1, 1889. Harrisburg, 1889. 55 p. O.

BÉCHAMP, A. Leçons sur la fermentation vineuse et sur la fabrication du vin. Montpellier, 1863. 12+72 p. O.

BECHER, *Rev.* John Thomas. The constitution of friendly societies, upon legal and scientific principles, exemplified by the rules and tables of the Southwell Friendly Institution . . . . 5th ed. Lond., 1829. 156 p. O. (*In* PAMPHLETS on insurance, v. 1.)

BECHSTEIN, Johann Matthäus. Natural history of cage birds; their management, etc. Lond., [n. d.]. il. D.

BECK, John B., *M.D.* Essays on infant therapeutics; to which are added observations on ergot; history of the origin of the use of mercury in inflammatory complaints, etc. 3d ed. N. Y., 1864. D.

BECK, Lewis Caleb. Botany of the United States north of Virginia. 2d ed. N. Y., 1856. D.

—— Gazetteer of the states of Illinois and Missouri. Albany, 1823. map. O.

—— Mineralogy of New York. Albany, 1842. il. pl. Q. (N. Y. *Geol. Surv.* Nat. hist., pt. 3.)

BECK, Richard. Treatise on the construction, proper use, and capabilities of Smith, Beck, and Beck's achromatic microscopes. Lond., 1865. pl. Q.

BECKER, Bernard Henry. Disturbed Ireland: being letters written during the winter of 1880–81. Lond., 1881. maps. D.

—— Scientific London. N. Y., 1875. D.

BECKER, George Ferdinand. Constants of nature; atomic weight determinations, a digest of investigations since 1814. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 27.)

—— Geology of the Comstock lode and the Washoe district. Wash., 1882. text, atlas. Q. (U. S. *Geolog. Survey.* Monographs, v. 3.)

BECKER, Sarah Carey, *and* MORO, Federico. Spanish idioms, with their English equivalents, embracing nearly ten thousand phrases. Bost., 1887. O.

BECKER, Wilhelm Adolph. Charicles: or illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks; tr. by F. Metcalfe. Lond., 1845. D.

—— *Same.* 5th ed. Lond., 1880. D.

BECKETT, *Sir* Edmund, *bart.* Book on building; civil and ecclesiastical, with theory of domes and of the great pyramid, and a catalogue of sizes of churches and other large buildings. Lond., 1876. il. D.

—— Rudimentary treatise on clocks and watches and bells. 6th ed. Lond., 1874. il. pl. D.

BECKETT, Gilbert Abbott a'. *See* A'BECKETT.

[BECKFORD, William.] Italy; with sketches of Spain and Portugal. Lond., 1834. 2 v. O.

BECKLEY, Hosea. History of Vermont; with descriptions physical and topographical. Brattleboro, 1846. D.

BECKMANN, John. History of inventions, discoveries, and origins; translated by William Johnston and revised by W. Francis and J. W. Griffith. 4th ed. Lond., 1846. pors. D.

BECKWITH, Arthur. Report on asphalt and bitumen. (*In* BECKWITH, L. F. Report on béton-coignet.)

BECKWITH, Edward Lonsdale. Practical notes on wine. Lond., 1868. 8+106 p. D.

BECKWITH, Leonard Forbes. Report on béton-coignet, its fabrication and uses. [Contains also] Report on asphalt and bitumen as applied to the construction of streets and sidewalks in Paris, by Arthur Beckwith. Wash., 1868. plans. O. (U. S. *Commissioners* to *Paris Universal Exposition*, 1867. Reports.)

BECKWOURTH, James P. Life and adventures written from his dictation, by T. D. Bonner. N. Y., 1856. D.

BECON, Thomas. Catechism with other pieces written by him in the reign of K. Edward VI; ed. for the Parker Society, by J. Ayre. Camb., 1844. Q. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 13.)

—— Early works; being the treatises published by him in the reign of K. Henry VIII; ed. for the Parker Society, by J. Ayre. Camb., 1843. Q. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 9.)

—— Prayers and other pieces; ed. for the Parker Society, by J. Ayre. Camb., 1844. Q. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 17.)

—— Writings. (*In* BRITISH reformers.)

BECQUEREL, Lewis Alfred. Traité èlémentaire d'hygiène privee et publique. Avec additions et bibliog. par le Docteur Beaugrand. 5th ed. Paris, 1873. D.

BEDA, or BEDE, *the venerable*. The ecclesiastical history of the English nation. Collated and rev. by J. A. Giles. Lond., 1845. O.

—— Biographical writings and letters. Tr. by J. A. Giles. Lond., 1845. O.

BEDDARD, Frank Evers. Report on the isopoda collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76; the genus serolis. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoology, v. 11.)

—— *Same*. pt. 2. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoology, v. 17.)

BEDDOE, John. The races of Britain. Bristol, 1885. O.

BEDDOES, Thomas Lovell. Poems; with memoir. Lond., 1851. S.

BEDFORD, F. Treasury of ornamental art; with descriptive notices by I. C. Robinson. Lond., [n. d.]. O.

BEDFORD, Gunning Samuel. Clinical lectures on the diseases of women and children. N. Y., 1872. O.

—— Principles and practice of obstetrics. N. Y., 1874. pl. O.

BEDFORD, John, *Duke* of. *See* RUSSELL.

BEDLOW, William. Examination of, relating to the Popish plot. Lond., 1680. 16 p. (*In* PAPISTS' bloody oath, etc.)

BEDSON, P. Phillips, *and* WILLIAMS, W. Carleton, *trs*. MEYER, L. Modern theories of chemistry.

BEE, The daily, Feb. 3, 1857–Aug. 2, 60; Jan. 2, 78–Dec. 31, 78; July 1, 79–Dec. 31, 84; July 1, 85–June 30, 89. Sac., 1857–89. 28 v. F.

——*Same*, [daily and semi-weekly], Oct. 24, 1868. (*In* CAL. Specimen papers.)

BEECHER, Catharine Esther. Physiology and calisthenics for schools and families. N. Y., 1856. il. S.

BEECHER, Edward, *D.D.* History of opinions on the scriptural doctrine of retribution. N. Y., 1878. D.

BEECHER, Henry Ward. Evolution and religion. N. Y., 1885. O.

—— Eyes and ears. 3d ed. Bost., 1863. D.

—— Freedom and war; discourses on topics suggested by the times. Bost., 1863. D.

—— Norwood; or, Village life in New England. N. Y., 1868. D.

—— Our national bereavement. Brooklyn, May, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

—— Oratory: an oration delivered before the National School of Oratory, May 29, 1876. Reported by T. J. Ellinwood. Phil., 1886. 48 p. S.

—— Patriotic addresses in America and England, from 1850 to 1885; ed. by John R. Howard. N. Y., 1887. pors. O.

—— Sermons, in Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, 1868–73. 1st–5th, 7th, 8th, 10th ser. N. Y., 1871–74. 8 v. por. O.

—— Sermons. N. Y., 1868. 2 v. por. O.

BEECHER, Henry Ward. Yale lectures on preaching. N. Y., 1872. D.

BEECHER, W: C., *and* SCOVILLE, S., *assisted by* Mrs. H. W. BEECHER. Biography of H: W. Beecher. N. Y., 1888. il. pors. O.

Ingersoll, Beecher and dogma: in two lectures entitled Mephisto-Minotaurus, and The absolute necessities; by R. S. Denent. Chic., 1878. 155 p. D.

KNOX, Thomas W. Life and work of Henry Ward Beecher, from the cradle to the grave. N. Y., 1887. por. D.

MOORE, Augusta. Notes from Plymouth pulpit, with a sketch of Mr. Beecher and the lecture room. New ed. N. Y., 1865. D.

OVINGTON, Irene, *comp.* Comforting thoughts spoken by Henry Ward Beecher. N. Y., 1885. 147 p. facsim. S.

BEECHER, Lyman. Autobiography, correspondence, etc.; ed. by Charles Beecher. v. 1. N. Y., 1864. por. D.

BEECHER, William C., *and* SCOVILLE, *Rev.* Samuel. A biography of Henry Ward Beecher. N. Y., 1888. il. pors. O.

BEECHEY, Frederick William. Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Behring's Strait, to coöperate with the Polar expeditions, 1825–28. New ed. Lond., 1831. 2 v. pl. maps. O.

BEECKMAN, Daniel. Voyage to Borneo. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 11.)

BEEKE, *Rev.* Henry. Observations on the produce of the income tax, and on its proportion to the whole income of Great Britain. New ed., with add. respecting the extent, commerce, population, division of income, and capital of this kingdom. Lond., 1800. O.

BEERS, Henry A. Nathaniel Parker Willis. Bost., 1885. por. D. (Amer. M. of L.)

—— *ed.* A century of American literature, 1776–1876. N. Y., 1878. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

BÉESAU, Amable. The spirit of education; tr. by Mrs. E. M. McCarthy. Syracuse, 1881. por. S.

BEESON, John. A plea for the Indians; with facts and features of the late war in Oregon. N. Y., 1858. D.

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Letters (1790–1826) from the collection of Dr. Nohl, also his letters to the Archduke Rudolph; tr. by Lady Wallace. N. Y., 1867. 2 v. por. facsim. S.

GRAEME, E. Beethoven: a memoir; with essay by Dr. Ferdinand Hiller. 3d ed. Lond., 1887. por. D.

MOSCHELES, Ignace. Life of Beethoven, including biography by Schindler; added, life and characteristics of Beethoven from the German of H. Doring. Bost., [1841]. por. S.

NOHL, Ludwig. Beethoven depicted by his contemporaries; tr. by Emily Hill. Lond., 1880. D.

—— Life of Beethoven; tr. by J. J. Lalor. Chic., 1881. por. D. (B. M. ser.)

BEETON, *Mrs.* Isabella Mary. The book of household management. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. il. D.

BEETON, Samuel Orchart, *ed.* Beeton's dictionary of geography; a universal gazetteer. Lond., [1868]. pl. maps. D.

—— Beeton's dictionary of universal information. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. O.

—— Beeton's encyclopaedia of universal information; v. 1–2, geography, biography, and history, revised by G. R. Emerson; v. 3–4, science, art, and literature. Lond., [n. d.]. 4 v. pl. maps. O.

—— *ed.* Beeton's great book of poetry: from Caedmon and King Alfred's Boethius to Browning and Tennyson; biographical notices of five hundred of the poets. Lond., 1871. 2 v. in 1. O.

BEETS, Nicolaas. Life and character of J. H. Van der Palm; tr. by J. P. Westervelt. N. Y., 1865. D.

BEGBIE, James, *M.D.* Contributions to practical medicine. Edin., 1862. O.

BEGBIE, James Warburton. Selections from [his] works; ed. by D. Duckworth. Lond., 1882. pl. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 100.)

BEGBIE, James Warburton. *See* RADCLIFFE, Charles Bland, *and others*. Diseases of the spine and of the nerves.

BEHIND the bars; [by Mrs. George LUNT]. Bost., 1871. S.

BEHNKE, Emil. The mechanism of the human voice. Lond., [1882]. 12+125 p. pl. D.

—— *and* BROWNE, Lennox. The child's voice: its treatment with regard to after development. Chic., 1885. 109 p. S.

—— *See* BROWNE, Lennox. Voice, song, and speech.

BEHR, Hans Hermann. Flora of the vicinity of San Francisco. S. F., 1888. D.

[BEILBY, Ralph.] A general history of quadrupeds; the figures engraved on wood by Thomas Bewick. 2d ed. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1791. O.

BELCHER, *Lady* Diana. The mutineers of the Bounty and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk Islands. N. Y., 1871. pl. por. D.

BELCHER, *Sir* Edward. The last of the Arctic voyages; being a narrative of the expedition in H. M. S. Assistance, under the command of Capt. Sir Edward Belcher, in search of Sir John Franklin, during the years 1852–54; with notes on the natural history by Sir J: Richardson, Prof. Owen, Thomas Bell, J. W. Salter, and Lovell Reeve. Lond., 1855. 2 v. pl. maps. O.

—— Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, during the years 1843–46, employed surveying the islands of the Eastern Archipelago; with notes on the natural history of the islands by Arthur Adams. Lond., 1848. 2 v. pl. maps. O.

BELDEN, C. Guide to natural science, history, biography, and general literature. S. F., 1883. pl. O.

BELDEN, David. Speech [on repeal of Cal. specific contract law]. (*In* CAL. SPECIFIC CONTRACT LAW; pamphlets.)

BELDEN, George P. Belden, the white chief; or, Twelve years among the wild Indians of the plains; from diaries and manuscripts; ed. by J. S. Brisbin. Cin. and N. Y., 1871. il. pl. O.

BELFIELD, H. H. Manual training and the public school. 9 p. (*In* INDUS. ED. ASSN. Monographs, v. 1.)

BELFIELD, William T. Diseases of the urinary and male sexual organs. N. Y., 1884. O. (WOOD's library.)

BELGIUM. *Société d'Economie*. La question monétaire. Bruxelles, 1874. 71 p. O.

BELISARIUS.

STANHOPE, P. H., *5 Earl Stanhope*. Life of Belisarius. Lond., 1829. map. O.

BELISLE, D. W. History of Independence Hall, from the earliest period . . . . embracing biographies of the signers of the Declaration of Independence; with historical sketches of the relics preserved. Phil., 1859. pl. D.

BELKNAP, Jeremy. American biography. N. Y., 1846–51. 3 v. S. (FAMILY library, v. 161–163.)

—— History of New Hampshire. Phil., 1784–92. 3 v. D.

BELL, A. N., *M.D.* Climatology and mineral waters of the United States. N. Y., 1885. O. (WOOD's library.)

BELL, Alexander Graham. The telephone; a lecture entitled Researches in electric telephony. Lond., 1878. 32 p. O.

—— Upon the formation of a deaf variety of the human race. (*In* NATIONAL ACAD. of SCIENCES. Memoirs, v. 2.)

BELL, Andrew, *tr.* GARNEAU, F. X. History of Canada.

BELL, Archibald. Inquiry into the policy and justice of the prohibition of the use of grain in distilleries. Edin., 1808. [reprint.] (*In* McCULLOCH, J. R., *ed.* Economical tracts.)

BELL, *Sir* Charles. Anatomy and philosophy of expression as connected with the fine arts. 3d ed. enl. Lond., 1844. il. Q.

—— Animal mechanics. (*In* S. D. U. K. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 4. 1838.)

—— The hand, its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design. 4th ed. Lond., 1837. O. (BRIDGEWATER treatises, 4.)

—— Letters; selected from his correspondence with his brother George Joseph Bell. Lond., 1870. D.

PICHOT, A. Life and labours of Sir Charles Bell. Lond., 1860. D.

BELL, Currer, *pseud.* *See* BRONTË, C.

BELL, F. Jeffrey, *tr.* GEGENBAUER, Carl. Elements of comparative anatomy.

BELL, G. M. Philosophy of joint-stock banking. 2d ed. Lond., 1855. 166 p. por. O.

—— *Same.* (*Bd. in* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 3.)

BELL, Henry Glassford. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. por. S. [FAMILY lib., v. 21, 22.)

BELL, Isaac Lowthian. Chemical phenomena of iron smelting. Lond., 1872. pl. O.

—— Principles of the manufacture of iron and steel, with some notes on the economic conditions of their production. Lond., 1884. pl. O.

BELL, J. H. Master key to all the epitomes, and the students' guide to navigation and nautical astronomy. S. F., 1862. 35 p. O.

BELL, Jacob, *ed.* *See* PHARMACEUTICAL journal and transactions.

BELL, James. Life of Charles Rollin. (*In* ROLLIN, C., Ancient history.)

BELL, James B., *and* LAIRD, W. T. Homœopathic therapeutics of diarrhœa, dysentery, cholera, cholera morbus, cholera infantum, and all other loose evacuations of the bowels. 2d ed. N. Y., 1881. D.

BELL, John (1691–1780). Travels in Asia, 1716–22. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 7.)

BELL, John, *of London, publisher* (1745–1831). British theatre; consisting of the most esteemed English plays. Lond., 1797. 34 v. pl. pors. T.

Note: For contents see Boston Athenæum catalogue.

BELL, John, *M.D.*, *ed.* RAYER, P. Diseases of the skin.

[BELL, Robert]. History of Russia. Lond., 1836–38. 3 v. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.) (2 cop.)

—— Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain: English poets. Lond., 1839. 2 v. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.) (2 cop.)

—— *ed.* Early ballads, illustrative of history, traditions, and customs; also, ballads and songs of the peasantry of England. Lond., 1885. D. (Bohn.)

—— *ed.* Memorials of the civil war; forming the concluding volumes of the Fairfax correspondence. Lond., 1849. 2 v. por. O.

—— *ed.* The poems of Robert Greene, Christopher Marlowe, and Ben Jonson. Lond., 1878. D. (Bohn.)

—— *See* MACKINTOSH, *Sir* James. History of England.

BELL, Sidney Smith. Colonial administration of Great Britain. Lond., 1859. O.

BELL, Thomas. Reptiles. (*In* DARWIN, C. R. Zoölogy of the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle.)

BELL, Thomas J. History of the water supply of the world. Cin., 1882. 134 p. diagr. O.

BELL, William A. New tracks in North America. 2d ed. N. Y., 1871. il. pl. map. O.

BELLAMY, Edward, *tr.* BRAUNE, Wilhelm. Anatomy.

BELLENDEN, John.

IRVINE, D. Life. (*In* I. Lives of Scotish poets, v. 2.)

BELLEW, Henry Walter. From the Indus to the Tigris; together with a grammar and vocabulary of the Brahoe language. Lond., 1874. O.

—— History of cholera in India, from 1862 to 1881; being a descriptive and statistical account of the disease together with observations on the causes and nature of cholera. Lond., 1885. maps. O.

—— Journal of a political mission to Afghanistan, in 1857, under Major, now Colonel Lumsden; with an account of the country and the people. Lond., 1842. pl. O.

—— Kashmir and Kashghar; a narrative of the journey of the embassy to Kashghar in 1873–4. Lond., 1875. O.

—— The races of Afghanistan, being a brief account of the principal nations inhabiting that country. Calcutta, 1880. 124 p. O.

BELLI, Giuseppe. Corso elementare di fisica sperimentale. Milano, 1830–31. 2 v. O.

BELOE, Charles H. Construction of catch-water reservoirs in mountain districts. Lond., 1872. 48 p. pl. O.

BELOE, William. Anecdotes of literature and scarce books. Lond., 1807–12. 6 v. O.

—— The sexagenarian; or, The recollections of a literary life. 2d ed. Lond., 1818. 2 v. O.

BELPAIRE, Théodore. Étude sur la marche des crues et sur l' influence des travaux de rectification d'approfondissement et d'élargissement des cours d'eau. Gand, 1881. 25 p. O.

BELT, Thomas. The naturalist in Nicaragua: a narrative of a residence at the gold mines of Chontales; journeys in the Savannahs and forests; with observations on animals and plants in reference to the theory of evolution of living forms. 2d ed. rev. cor. Lond., 1888. por. map. D.

BELTRAMI, Giacomo Castantino. La découverte des sources du Mississippi et de la rivière Sanglante: description du cours entier du Mississippi, et d'une grande partie de celui de la rivière Sanglante ainsi que du cours entier de l'Ohio; aperçus historiques des endroits les plus intéressans; observations sur les moeurs etc. de plusieurs nations indiennes; coup d'oeil sur les compagnies nord-ouest, et de la Baie d'Hudson, ainsi que sur la colonie Selkirk. Nouvelle-Orléans, 1824. O.

—— A pilgrimage in Europe and America, leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody river; with a description of the whole course of the former, and of the Ohio. Lond., 1828. 2 v. pl. por. maps. O.

BELVAL, Th. Maisons mortuaires. Paris, 1877. 36 p. il. O.

BEMBO, Pietro.

See STEBBING, H. Lives of Italian poets, v. 2.

BEMIS, Edward W. Coöperation in New England. (*In* AMER. ECON. ASSOC. Pub., v. 1.)

BEMIS, Edward W. Mine labor in the Hocking Valley. (*In same*, v. 3.)
BEMROSE, William, *jr.* Manual of wood carving. 9th ed. Lond., [n. d.]. il. O.
BENARD, T. N. L'influence des lois sur la repartition des richesses. Paris, 1874. O.
BENDALL, Cecil. Journey of literary and archaeological research in Nepal and northern India. 1884–85. Cambridge, 1886. 8+100 p. pl. O.
BENDER, Charles, *C.E.* Practical treatise on the properties of continuous bridges. N. Y., 1876. 150 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 26.)
—— Proportions of pins used in bridges. N. Y., 1873. 52 p. T. (*Same*, no. 4.)
BENEDEN, Pierre Joseph van. Animal parasites and messmates. N. Y., 1876. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 19.)
BENEDICT, David. General history of the Baptist denomination in America and other parts of the world. N. Y., 1849. pl. por. O.
BENEDICT, Frank Lee. John Worthington's name. N. Y., 1874. O.
—— St. Simon's niece. N. Y., 1875. O.
BENEDICT, George Grenville. Vermont in the civil war; a history of the part taken by the Vermont soldiers and sailors in the war for the union, 1861–5. Burlington, 1886–88. 2 v. pors. O.
BENEDICT, *Sir* Julius. Weber. N. Y., 1881. D. (G. M. ser.)
BENEDICT, W. W. (*pseud.* Prof. B.,) *ed.* Up-country letters. N. Y., 1852. D.
BENEDIKT, Moriz. Anatomical studies upon brains of criminals. Tr. by E. P. Fowler. N. Y., 1881. il. O.
BENFEY, Theodor. Practical grammar of the Sanskrit language. Lond. and Berlin, 1863. O.
—— *comp.* Sanskrit-English dictionary, with references to the best editions of Sanskrit authors, and etymologies and comparisons of cognate words, chiefly in Greek, Latin, Gothic, and Anglo-Saxon. Lond., 1866. O.
BENGEL, Johann Albrecht. Gnomon of the New Testament. New translation by C. T. Lewis and M. R. Vincent. Phil., 1864. 2 v. O.
BENGER, Elizabeth Ogilvy. Memoirs of the life of Anne Boleyn. Lond., 1821. 2 v. in 1. por. D.
BENJAMIN, *of Tudela.* Travels in Asia [abstract]. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 7.)
BENJAMIN, Asher. Builder's guide; or, complete system of architecture. Bost., 1854. pl. Q.
BENJAMIN, Park. The age of electricity, from ambersoul to telephone. N. Y., 1887. il. D.
BENJAMIN, Samuel Greene Wheeler. Art in America. N. Y., 1880. il. pl. O.
—— Contemporary art in Europe. N. Y., 1877. 165 p. il. pl. O.
—— Modern art. (*In* ICONOGRAPHIC encyclopaedia, v. 3.)
—— Ode on the death of A. Lincoln. Bost., 1865. S. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, vol. 2.)
—— Our American artists. Bost., [c. 1886]. 193 p. pl. pors. D.
—— Story of Persia. N. Y. and Lond., 1887. il. pl. map. por. D. (Story of the nations.)
BENNER, Samuel. Prophecies of future ups and downs in prices. 2d ed. Cin., 1879. 131 p. T.
BENNET, George. *See* TYERMAN, D., *and* BENNET, G. Journal of voyages and travels in the South Sea islands.

BENNET, James Henry, *M.D.* Nutrition in health and disease. Lond., 1858. pl. D.
—— Winter and spring on the shores of the Mediterranean. 4th ed. N. Y., 1870. il. D.
BENNETT, Alfred W., *tr.* SACHS, Julius von. Text-book of botany.
—— *tr.* THOMÉ, O. W. Text-book of botany.
BENNETT, Charles. Book of blockheads. Lond., 1863. 54 p. pl. O.
—— London people; sketched from life. Lond., 1863. 141 p. il. pl. O.
BENNETT, Charles Wesley, *D.D.* National education in Italy, France, Germany, England, and Wales. Syracuse, 1878. 28 p. O.
BENNETT, Frederick Debell. Narrative of a whaling voyage round the globe, 1833–36. Lond., 1840. 2 v. O.
BENNETT, H. C. *See* MORRIS, W. G., *and* BENNETT, H. C. Manufacturing interests of California.
BENNETT, James. *See* BOGUE, D., *and* BENNETT, J. History of dissenters.
BENNETT, James Gordon, (1795–1872).
[PRAY, Isaac C.] Memoirs of J. G. Bennett and his times. By a journalist. N. Y., 1855. por. D.
BENNETT, John C. The history of the saints; or, an exposé of Joe Smith and Mormonism. Bost., 1842. il. pors. D.
BENNETT, John Hughes. Clinical lectures on the principles and practice of medicine. 5th Am. ed. N. Y., 1872. il. O.
—— Pathology and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Phil., 1854. 130 p. O.
—— Report on mercury. *See* MEDICINE in modern times.
BENNETT, Joseph, *tr.* MORIN, A. J. Fundamental ideas of mechanics.
BENNETT, W. C. Baby May and home poems. Lond., 1875. S.
—— Songs for sailors. 2d ed. Lond., 1873. por. S.
BENNETT, Walter. Madame de Maintenon; a memoir. Lond., 1880. D.
BENNETT, William Sterndale, *and* GOLDSCHMIDT, Otto, *eds.* The chorale book for England; the hymns from the Lyra Germanica and other sources; tr. by Catherine Winkworth. Lond., 1863. O.
BENNISON, W. Cause of the present money crisis explained; answer to the pamphlet of J. Horsley Palmer. 2d ed. Lond., 1837. 28 p. (*Bd in* TRACTS on banking, v. 1.)
BENOIT, Philippe Martin Narcisse. Theorie genérale des pèse-liqueurs, appliqué a la construction et a l'émploi de toutes sortes d'aréometres entièrement comparables; avec des tables areometriques très-étendues. Paris, 1821. 10+107 p. O.
BEN-SADDI, Nathan, *pseud.* *See* DODSLEY, R.
BENSLEY, E. R. *See* LOPES, J. M., *and* BENSLEY, E. R. Nuevo diccionario.
BENSON, Egbert. Vindication of the captors of Major André. N. Y., 1865. 84 p. O.
BENSON, John S. Judicial record of the late Chief Justice Chase. 2d ed., N. Y., 1882. 37 p. O.
BENSON, L., *capt.*, *ed.* Book of remarkable trials and notorious characters, 1700–1840. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. D.
BENSON, William. Principles of the science of colour concisely stated to aid and promote their useful application in the decorative arts. Lond., 1868. pl. Q.
BENT, Samuel Arthur. Short sayings of great men; with historical and explanatory notes. 3d ed. Bost., 1882. D.
BENTHAM, Jeremy. Works. Edin., 1843. 11 v. O.

BENTHAM, Jeremy. Benthamiana: or, select extracts from [his] works. Ed. by J: H. Burton. Edin., 1843. por. D.

—— A fragment on government. Lond., 1776. O.

—— *and others.* Usury laws. (Economic tracts ser. 1880–81.)

BENTIVOGLIO, Guido, *cardinal.* Lettere del Cardinal Bentivoglio; con note gramaticali e analitiche di G. Biagioli. Edizione seconda. Parigi, 1819. S.

BENTLEY, Richard. Dissertations upon the epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and the fables of Æsop. Ed. by Wilhelm Wagner. Lond., 1883. D. (Bohn.)

JEBB, R. C. Bentley. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

BENTLEY, Robert. Physiological botany. N. Y., 1886. il. D.

BENTON, *Rev.* A. A., *ed.* The church cyclopædia; a dictionary of church doctrine, history, organization, and ritual. N. Y., [c. 1883]. O.

BENTON, Joseph A. The California pilgrim; a series of lectures. Sac., 1853. O. (2 cop.)

BENTON, Nathaniel S. History of Herkimer county, including the upper Mohawk valley, from the earliest period to the present time; also biographical notices; with statistical information. Albany, 1856. pl. por. O.

BENTON, Thomas Hart. Abridgment of the debates of Congress, 1789–1856. N. Y., 1857–61. 16 v. O. (v. 13 wanting.)

—— Historical and legal examination of that part of the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the Dred Scott case, which declares the unconstitutionality of the Missouri compromise act, and the self-extension of the constitution to territories, carrying slavery along with it. N. Y., 1857. O.

—— Thirty years view; or, a history of the working of the American government, 1820–1850. N. Y., 1854–56. 2 v. por. O.

FREMONT, J. B. Sketch of the life of Senator Benton. (*In* FREMONT, J. C. Memoirs of my life.)

ROOSEVELT, T. Life of T. H. Benton. Bost., 1887. D. (AMER statesmen ser.)

BENZONI, Girolamo. Novæ novi orbis historiæ, i. e. Rerum av Hispanis in India Occidentali gestarum libri tres. U. Calvetonis opera ex Italicis Latini facti; adj. De Gallorum in Floridam expeditione historia. Genevæ, 1578. S.

BÉRANGER, Pierre Jean de. Oeuvres complètes. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1843. pl. por. D.

—— Poems, in the versions of the best translators; selected by W: S. Walsh. Phil., 1889. pl. O.

BÉRANGER-FERAUD, Laurent Jean Baptiste. Traité théorique et clinique de la dysenterie. Paris, 1883. O.

BERESFORD, James. The miseries of human life. 11th ed. Lond., 1826. 2 v. S.

BERGERET, L. E. F. The preventive obstacle; or, conjugal onanism. The dangers and inconveniences to the individual, to the family, and to society, of frauds in the generative functions. Tr. by P. DeMarmon. N. Y., 1870. D.

BERGH, Henry. Married off: a Newport sketch. N. Y., 1862. il. D.

BERGH, *Dr.* Rudolph. Report on the marsenaidæ collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 15.)

—— Report on the nudibranchiata collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. (*Same.* Zoölogy, v. 10.)

BERINGTON, *Rev.* Joseph. The history of the lives of Abeillard and Heloisa; comprising a period of eighty-four years, 1079–1163; with their genuine letters from the collection of Amboise. 2d ed. Birmingham, 1788. sq. O.

—— Literary history of the middle ages; comprehending an account of the state of learning from the close of the reign of Augustus to its revival in the 15th century. Lond., 1814. Q.

—— *and* KIRK, John. The faith of Catholics confirmed by scripture and attested by the fathers of the first five centuries of the church. Lond., 1813. O.

BERJEAU, J. Ph. Homœopathic treatment of syphilis, gonorrhea, spermatorrhea, and urinary diseases. Rev. by J. H. P. Frost. N. Y. and Phil., [c. 1869]. D.

BERJEAU, Jean Philibert, *and others*. Bibliophile illustré; no. 1–12. Aug. 15, 1861–July 15, 1862. Lond., 1862. il. pl. Q.

BERJEAU, Philibert Charles. The horses of antiquity, middle ages, and the Renaissance, from the earliest monuments to the sixteenth century. Lond., 1864. pl. Q.

—— The varieties of dogs as they are found in the old sculptures, pictures, engravings, and books, with the names of the artists by whom they are represented. . . . . Lond., 1863. pl. sq. O.

BERKELEY, Elizabeth, *Lady* CRAVEN. *See* ANSPACH. E. B. C., *margravine of.*

BERKELEY, George, *bishop of Cloyne*. Works, including his letters to Thomas Prior, Dean Gervais, Mr. Pope, etc. Tr. by G. N. Wright. Lond., 1843. 2 v. O.

—— Works; with prefaces, annotations, life, and letters, and account of his philosophy, by Alexander Campbell Fraser. Oxford, 1871. 4 v. O.

MILL, J: S. Berkeley's life and writings. (*In* MILL, J: S. Three essays on religion.)

BERKELEY (Cal.). Directories.

Directory, 1880–1, 1881–2. (*In* BISHOP'S Oakland directory for those years.)
Directory, 1884–5, 1887–8. (*In* MCKENNEY'S Oakland directory for those years.)
Oakland, Alameda, and Berkeley city directory [1888–89]. Published by McKenney Directory Co. S. F., 1888. map. O.

BERKENHOUT, John, *continuator*. *See* CAMPBELL, J. Lives of the British admirals.

BERLÈSE, l'abbé. Iconographie du genre camellia, ou description et figures des camellia les plus beaux et les plus rares, peints d'apres nature par J. J. Jung. Paris, 1841-43. 3 v. pl. F.

BERLIN, and its treasures; views of the principal buildings, churches, monuments, etc., with a selection of subjects from the Royal picture gallery, and views of the New Museum. Leip. and Dres., [n. d.]. Q.

BERLIN ROYAL MUSEUMS. *Ethnological dep't.* The northwest coast of America, being results of recent ethnological researches; tr. from the Germ. N. Y., [n. d.]. pl. F.

BERLIOZ, Louis Hector. Autobiography; comprising his travels in Italy, Germany, Russia, and England; tr. by Rachel and Eleanor Holmes. Lond., 1884. 2 v. D.

—— Life and letters of Berlioz; tr. by H. M. Dunstan. Lond., 1882. 2 v. D.

—— Selections from his letters and writings, preceded by a biographical sketch, by W. F. Apthorp. N. Y., 1879. D.

—— Treatise upon modern instrumentation and orchestration; tr. by Mary C. Clarke. 2d ed. Bost., [n. d.]. O.

BERLY, J. A., *tr.* FONTAINE, Hippolyte. Electrolysis.

BERMINGHAM, Edward J., *M.D.* The disposal of the dead; a plea for cremation. N. Y., 1881. 89 p. il. D.

BERNARD, Adrien. Alcoométrie. Paris, 1875. 120 p. pl. O.

BERNARD, Bayle. *See* BERNARD, William B.

BERNARD, Charles, *and* HUETTE, Charles. Illustrated manual of operative surgery and surgical anatomy. Edited by W. H. Van Buren and C. E. Isaacs. N. Y., 1855. O.

BERNARD, John. Lives of the Roman emperors from Domitian to Constantine the Great. Lond., 1698. 2 v. D.

BERNARD, Mountague. Four lectures on subjects connected with diplomacy. Lond., 1868. O.

—— Notes on some questions suggested by the case of the "Trent." Oxf. and Lond., 1862. 39 p. D.

BERNARD, Thomas Dehany. The progress of doctrine in the New Testament. Lond., 1864. O. (Bampton lecture.)

BERNARD, William Bayle. The life of Samuel Lover, artistic, literary, and musical; with selections from his unpublished papers and correspondence. N. Y., 1874. por. D.

BERNHARD, *Duke of Saxe-Weimar.* Travels through North America, 1825–26. Phil., 1828. 2 v. in 1. O. (2 cop.)

BERNHARDT, *Dr.* M. *See* ROSENTHAL, J., *and* BERNHARDT, M. Elektrizitätslehre.

BERNI, Francesco.

See STEBBING, H. Lives of Italian poets, v. 2.

BERNIER, François. Voyage to Surat. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, 1745, v. 2.)

—— Voyage to the East Indies. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 8.)

BERNSTEIN, Julius. Five senses of man. N. Y., 1884. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 21.)

BERNUTZE, Gustave, *and* GOUPIL, Ernest. Clinical memoirs on the diseases of women; tr. by Alfred Meadows. Lond., 1866. 2 v. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 28, 31.)

BERRI, Marie Caroline Ferdinande Louise de Bourbon, *duchess de.*

Dermoncourt, ——. Duchess of Berry in La Vendée; comprising a narrative of her adventures, with her private papers and secret correspondence. 2d ed. Lond., 1833. por. O.

BERRIMAN, M. W., *capt.* Militiaman's manual and sword-play without a master. 4th ed. N. Y., 1864. D.

BERRY, *Miss* Mary. Extracts of the journals and correspondence of Miss Berry, 1783–1852; ed. by Lady Theresa Lewis. Lond., 1865. 3 v. por. O.

BERRY, William. *See* GARDNER, C. F., *and others.* Rural sanitary science.

BERT, Paul. Le choléra, 3d éd. Paris, 1884. 71 p. O.

BERTALL, *pseud.* *See* ARNOUX, C. A. d'.

BERTHELOT, M. P. E. Explosive materials; tr. by Marcus Benjamin; to which is added a short historical sketch of gunpowder, tr. from the Germ. of Karl Braun, by Lieut. John P. Wisser, and a bibliography of works on explosives. N. Y., 1883. 180 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 70.)

BERTHET, Élie. The pre-historic world. Tr. by Mary J. Safford. Phil., [c. 1879]. pl. D.

BERTRAND DE MOLEVILLE, Antoine François, *marquis* de. Costume of the hereditary states of the House of Austria. Tr. by R. C. Dallas. Lond., [1804]. pl. F.

—— Private memoirs relative to the last year of the reign of Lewis XVI of France. Lond., 1797. 3 v. pors. O.

BESANT, Walter. Fifty years ago. N. Y., 1888. il. pl. O.
—— *and* PALMER, E. H. Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin. Lond., 1871. pl. D.
—— *and* RICE, James. By Celia's arbour. N. Y., [1888]. O.
—— —— The case of Mr. Lucraft, and other tales. N. Y., [1888]. O.
—— —— The chaplain of the fleet. N. Y., [1888]. O.
—— —— The golden butterfly. N. Y., [1888]. por. O.
—— —— The monks of Thelema. N. Y., [1888]. O.
—— —— My little girl. N. Y., [1888]. O.
—— —— Ready-money Mortiboy. N. Y., [1888]. por. O.
—— —— The seamy side. N. Y., [1888]. O.
—— —— The ten years' tenant and other stories. N. Y., [1888]. O.
—— —— This son of Vulcan. N. Y., [1888]. O.
—— —— 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay. N. Y., [1888]. O.
—— —— With harp and crown. N. Y., [1888]. O.
BEST, Thomas. Voyage to the East Indies. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)
BESTE, J. Richard. The Wabash; or, adventures of an English gentleman's family in the interior of America. Lond., 1855. pl. D.
BETAGH, William. Observations on Peru. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 14.)
BETHAM, *Sir* William. Etruscan literature and antiquities investigated. Dublin, 1842. 2 v. pl. map. O.
BETHAM-EDWARDS, Matilda. Doctor Jacob. Lond., 1868. S.
BETHUNE, John Drinkwater. History of the late siege of Gibraltar. Lond., 1785. pl. maps. Q.
BETTERTON, Thomas.

Life and times of B. By the author and editor of the lives of "Mrs. Abingdon," "James Quin." Lond., 1888. 156 p. por. D.

BETTON, T. Forrest, *tr.* REGNAULT, H. V. Elements of chemistry.
BEUDANT, François Sulpice. Travels in Hungary, 1818; tr. from the French. Lond., 1823. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 9.)
BEVAN, E. J. *See* CROSS, C. F., *and* BEVAN, E. J. Paper-making.
BEVAN, George Phillips, *ed.* British manufacturing industries. Lond., 1876–77. 12 v. il. T.

Contents: Vol. 1. WILLIAMS, W. M. Iron and steel. — PHILLIPS, J. A. Copper smelting. — GRAHAM, W. Brass founding, tin plate and zinc working. 2. SMYTH, W. W. Metallic mining and collieries. — GALLETLY, A. Coal. — HULL, E. Building stones. — WILLIAMS, W. M. Explosive compounds. 3. AITKEN, W. G. Guns; — Nails; — Locks; — Wood-screws; — Railway bolts and spikes; — Buttons; — Pins; — Needles; — Saddlery; — Electroplate. — LINDSEY, G. Pens and papier mâché. 4. CHURCH, A. H. Acids; — Alkalies; — Soda; — Ammonia; — Soap. — WILLIAMS, W. M. Oils and candles. — PATTERSON, R. H. Gas and lighting. 5. ARCHER, T. C. Wool and its applications. — CHARLEY, W. T. Flax and linen. — WATTS, I. Cotton. — COBB, B. F. Silk. 6. FELKIN, W. Hosiery and lace. — DRESSER, C. Carpets. — SIMS, T. Dyeing; — Bleaching. 7. ARNOUX, L. Pottery. — BARFF, ——. Glass and silicates. — POLLEN, J. H. Furniture and wood work. 8. ARCHER, T. C. Paper. — HATTON, J. Printing and book-binding. — DAVENPORT, S. Engraving. — FOSTER, P. L. Photography. — BARTLEY, G. C. T. Toys. 9. DUNNING, J. Tobacco. — COLLINS, J. Hides and leather; — Gutta-percha; — India rubber. — SIMMONDS, P. L. Fibres and cordage. 10. PIM, B. Ship-building. — SABINE, R. Telegraphy. — WRIGHTSON, ——. Agricultural machinery; — Railways; — Tramways. 11. WALLIS, G. Jewelry. — BOUTELL, C. Gold working. — BRITTEN, F. J. Watches and clocks. — RIMBAULT, E. F. Musical instruments. — CALLIS, F. Cutlery. 12. MANLEY, J. P. Salt; — Preservation of food; — Bread and biscuits. — GILL, C. H. Sugar refining. — EVANS, M. Butter and cheese. — POOLEY, T. A. Brewing; — Distilling.

BEVERIDGE, William, *D.D.* Private thoughts upon religion and a Christian life; with introductory essay by Henry Stebbing. Lond., 1834. 2 v. S. (SACRED classics, v. 10–11.)

[BEVERLY, Robert.] History of Virginia; by a native and inhabitant of the place. Lond., 1705. D.

[——] *Same.* 2d ed. rev. enl. Lond., 1722. D.

BEWICK, Thomas. History of British birds. Newcastle, 1826. 2 v. il. O.

—— *illustrator.* A general history of quadrupeds [by Ralph Beilby], the figures engraved by Bewick. 2d ed. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1791. O.

LANDSEER, T. Life and letters of W: Bewick. Lond., 1871. 2 v. por. D.
THOMPSON, D. C. Life and works of T. Bewick, with notice of the works of John Bewick. Lond., 1882. il. por. Q.
TURNER, W., *jr.* Memoir of Bewick. (*In* JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalists lib., v. 10.) por.

BEZOLD, *Dr.* Wilhelm von. The theory of color in its relation to art and art-industry; tr. from the Germ. by S. R. Koehler. With introduction and notes by Edward C. Pickering. Bost., 1876. O.

BHAGAVADGÎTÂ, The; with the Sanatsugâtîya and Anugîtâ; tr. by K. T. Telang. Oxford, 1882. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 8.)

BIANCHINI, Francesco. Del pallazzo dé Cesari, opera postama. Verona, 1738. pl. F.

BIANCIARDI, *Mrs.* E. D. R. At home in Italy. Bost., 1884. D.

BIART, Lucien. The Aztecs; their history, manners, and customs; authorized translation by J. L. Garner. Chic., 1887. il. facsim. O.

BIBLE. *Chinese.* 4 v. D.

BIBLE. *English.* Holy Bible; an exact reprint, page for page, of the authorized version published in 1611. Oxford, 1833. Q.

—— The Holy Bible; embellished with engravings from pictures and designs by the most eminent English artists. Printed for Thomas Macklin. Lond., 1800. 6 v. F.

—— Holy Bible; containing the Old and New Testaments, together with the apocrypha. [added] An index. Phil., 1833. il. sq. Q.

—— Holy Bible; containing Old and New Testaments; tr. out of the original tongues and with former translations compared and revised. N. Y., 1846. O.

—— Holy Bible; containing the Old and New Testaments according to the authorized version; with notes, etc., by Thomas Scott; stereotype ed. from 5th Lond. ed. Bost., 1858. 6 v. Q.

—— Holy Bible; containing the Old and New Testaments . . . . ; with a commentary and critical notes by Adam Clarke. Cin., 1860. 4 v. O.

—— The Holy Bible according to the authorized version, A. D. 1611, with an explanatory and critical commentary, and a revision of the translation by bishops and other clergy of the Anglican church; ed. by F. C. Cook. N. Y., 1874–76. 6 v. O.

—— *Same.* N. T. v. 1. N. Y., 1878. O.

—— Holy Bible: containing the entire canonical scriptures according to the decree of the Council of Trent; translated from the Latin vulgate; diligently compared with other editions in divers languages; revised and corrected according to the Clementine edition, with annotations by Rev. Dr. Challoner. Phil., [c. 1875]. pl. F.

—— Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments; translated out of the original tongues; being the version set forth A. D. 1611; printed for the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. Camb., 1885. Q.

—— Parallel Bible; Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments; tr. out of the original tongues; being the authorised version arranged in parallel columns with the revised version. Printed for the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. Oxford, 1885. Q.

BIBLE. *English.* Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments according to the authorised version; with illustrations by Gustave Doré. Lond. and N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. pl. F.

—— *German.* Die neue illustrirte familien Bibel für häusliche Erbauung und Belehrung, enhaltend das Alte und Neue Testament mit den Apokryphen, der Concordanz, Randparallelen, sowie einem leichtfasslichen Wörterbuch der Heiligen Schrift. S. F., [n. d.]. Q.

—— *Latin.* Biblia cum summariis concordantiis. Paris, [1501]. Q.

—— *Spanish.* La sagrada Biblia traducida de la vulgata Latina; precedida de una Historia de la sagrada Biblia Catolica; acompañada de un diccionario de todo lo concerniente al sagrado texto por Felix Torres Amat. Nueva edicion preparada bajo la sancion del Santiago F. Wood. Phil., [1888]. il. pl. pors. Q.

—— *Swedish.* Den Heliga Skrift, inhallande Gamla ach Aya Testamentet jemte Apocrypha, med nödiga anmärkningar af H. M. Melin. Samt illustrerad med ett stort antal planscher af Gustave Doré. S. F., [c. 1889]. F.

Analytical concordance to the Bible; by Robert Young. 4th rev. ed. N. Y., 1881. sq. Q.

Complete concordance to the Old and New Testament; added, A concordance to the apocrypha by A. Cruden. Lond., 1858. O.

Comprehensive commentary on the Holy Bible; containing the text according to the authorised version; ed. by W. Jenks; re-edited and adapted to the views of the Baptist denomination by J. A. Warne. Baptist edition. Phil., 1857. 5 v. maps. il. Q.

Supplement to the Comprehensive commentary; containing a new concordance, biographical notices, and index. Phil., 1859. map. il. O.

Cyclopaedia of Biblical literature; ed by J. Kitto. 10 ed. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. maps. O.

Dictionary of the Bible; ed. by William Smith. Bost., 1860–63. 3 v. il. O.

New and complete analysis of the Holy Bible; or the whole of the Old and New Testaments, arranged according to subjects in 27 books; together with Cruden's concordance to the Holy Scriptures; revised and ed. by R. D. Hitchcock. N. Y., 1873. pl. Q.

MOORE, Frank. Spirit of the Holy Bible, with illustrations by celebrated artists from Dürer to Fragonard. N. Y., 1874. il. pl. O.

Potter's complete Bible encyclopedia; a treasury of religious knowledge; ed. by W. Blackwood. Phil., [c. 1875]. il. pl. pors. F.

BIBLE. [Old Testament.] *Greek.* Vestus Testamentum ex versione Septuaginta interpretum secundum exemplar Vaticanum Romae editum; accedit potior varietas codicis Alexandrini. Editio altera. Oxonii, 1875. 3 v. S.

BLEEK, Friederich. Introduction to the Old Testament. Ed. by Johannes Bleek and Adolph Kamphausen; tr. from 2d ed. (Berlin, 1865) by G. H. Venables; ed. by Rev. Edmund Venables. Lond., 1882. 2 v. D. (Bohn.)

HENRY, Matthew. An exposition of the book of Psalms, with practical remarks and observations. Lond., 1866. il. D. (Bohn.)

LOWTH, R. Isaiah. 15th ed. Lond., 1857. O.

BIBLE. [New Testament.] *English.* English hexapla: exhibiting the six important English translations of the New Testament Scriptures: Wiclif, 1380; Tyndale, 1534; Cranmer, 1539; Genevan, 1557; Anglo-Rhenish, 1582; Authorised, 1611; the original Greek text after Scholz; preceded by a History of English translations and translators. Lond., [n. d.]. sq. Q.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1841. sq. Q.

—— —— The first printed English New Testament. Tr. by William Tyndale. Photolithographed from the unique fragment now in Grenville collection, British Museum. Ed. by E. Arber. Lond., 1871. sq. O. (Facsimile texts.)

—— —— A translation of the New Testament by Gilbert Wakefield. Lond., 1791. 3 v. O.

BIBLE. [New Testament.] *English.* Sacred writings of the apostles and evangelists of Jesus Christ commonly styled the New Testament; translated from the original Greek by Doctors George Campbell, James Macknight, and Philip Doddridge; with prefaces, various emendations, and an appendix by Alexander Campbell. 6th ed. Pittsburgh, 1839. O.

—— —— The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ; tr. out of the original Greek, and with the former translations diligently compared and revised. Augusta, Confederate States Bible Society, 1862. T.

—— —— The New Testament, translated from the critical text of Von Tischendorf; with an introduction on the criticism, translation, and interpretation of the Book, by S. Davidson. Lond., 1875. O.

—— —— Revised New Testament; prepared under the direction of Isaac H. Hall. Anglo-American edition. Phil., etc., [n. d.]. D.

—— —— *Greek.* Novum Testamentum Graece; antiquissimorum codicum textus in ordine parallelo dispositi accedit collatio codicis Sinaitici; editit Edvardus H. Hansell. Oxonii, 1864. 3 v. O.

—— —— Greek Testament; with a critically revised text, a digest of various readings, marginal references to verbal and idiomatic usage, prolegomena, and critical and exegetical commentary, by Henry Alford. new ed. Bost., 1877. 4 v. O.

—— —— Griesbach's text, with the various readings of Mill and Scholz, [also] a Greek-English lexicon by J. H. Bass. 4th ed. Lond., 1885. D. (Bohn.)

—— —— *Latin.* Novum Testamentum Graece; ex codice Vaticano, ed. A. Maius. N. Y., 1859. O.

BENGEL's Gnomon of the New Testament. New translation by C. L. Lewis and M. R. Vincent. Phil., 1864. 2 v. O.

Complete concordance to the revised version of the New Testament, embracing the marginal readings of the English revisers as well as those of the American Committee; by J. A. Thoms. N. Y., 1883. O.

A paraphrase and annotations upon the books of the New Testament, briefly explaining all the difficult places thereof. 7th ed. cor. enl. by H. Hammond. Lond., 1702. F.

—— —— Gospel according to St. John. [Il. by Bida.] Lond., 1873. F.

—— —— Gospel according to St. Luke. [Il. by Bida.] Lond., 1877. F.

—— —— Gospel according to St. Mark. [Il. by Bida.] Lond., 1875. F.

—— —— Gospel according to St. Matthew. [Il. by Bida.] Lond., [n. d.]. F.

Remarks upon the dramatic arrangement of the Apocalypse, or Book of Revelation; [added] A glossary of symbolic terms. N. Y., 1857. D.

SADLER, *Rev.* M. F. The gospel according to St. Matthew, with notes, critical and practical. 3d ed. N. Y., 1887. maps. D.

—— The gospel according to St. Mark, with notes, critical and practical. 2d ed. N. Y., 1888. D.

—— The gospel according to St. Luke, with notes, critical and practical. N. Y., 1887. D.

—— The gospel according to St. John, with notes, critical and practical. N. Y., 1887. D.

—— The Acts of the Apostles, with notes, critical and practical. N. Y., 1887. D.

—— —— *Apocrypha.* The apocryphal New Testament, being all the gospels, epistles, and other pieces now extant, attributed in the first four centuries to Jesus Christ, his apostles, and their companions, and not included in the New Testament. Lond., 1820. O.

BIBLE in the public schools. N. Y., 1870. 2 v. Tt. (LIBRARY of education, v. 5–6.)

Contents: Vol. 1. Opinions of individuals and of the press and judicial decisions. 2. Addresses of Rev. A. D. Mayo and Rev. Thomas Vickers.

BIBLICAL things not generally known; a collection of facts, notes, and information concerning much that is rare, quaint, curious, obscure, and little known in relation to Biblical subjects. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— *Same.* 2d ser. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

BIBLIOTHECA Americana, 1886. Catalogue of a valuable collection of books and pamphlets relating to America, with descriptive list of Robert Clarke and Co.'s historical publications. Cin., 1886. O.

BIBLIOTHECA Americana Vetustissima. Description of works relating to America, published 1492–1551: additions. Paris, 1872. Q.

BIBLIOTHECA Mejicana: a catalogue of an extraordinary collection of books relating to Mexico and North and South America, 1544–1868. [Lond., 1869?]. O.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE historique et militaire; publiée par MM. Ch. Liskenne et Sauvan. Paris, 1851–53. 7 v. O.

BICKERDYKE, John. The curiosities of ale and beer. Lond., [1886]. il. O.

BICKERSTETH, *Rev.* Edward Henry. Works. Lond., 1853. 16 v. in 8. S.

Contents: Vol. 1. Scripture help. 2. Treatise on prayer. 3. Treatise on the Lord's supper. 4. The Christian hearer. 5. Christian student, v. 1. 6. *Same*, v. 2. 7. Chief concerns of man. 8. Practical guide to the prefaces. 9. Christian truth. 10. Treatise on baptism. 11. Restoration of the Jews to their own land. 12. Family prayers. 13. Promised glory of the church of Christ. 14. The Divine warning to the church. 15. Signs of the times in the east. 16. Family expositions.

—— The shadowed home and the light beyond. N. Y., 1875. S.

[BICKHAM, William D.] Rosecrans' campaign with the fourteenth army corps, or the Army of the Cumberland; appendix of official reports of the battle of Stone river. Cin., 1863. map. D.

BICKNELL, Amos J. Cottage and villa architecture. N. Y., 1878. pl. F.

—— Detail cottage and constructive architecture. N. Y., [c. 1873]. pl. F.

—— Public buildings. N. Y., 1878. pl. F.

—— School house and church architecture. N. Y., 1878. pl. F.

—— Specimen book of one hundred architectural designs. N. Y., 1878. il. O.

—— Stables, outbuildings, fences, etc. N. Y., 1878. pl. F.

—— Street, store, and bank fronts. N. Y., 1878. pl. F.

—— Village builder. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1874. pl. F.

—— Wooden and brick buildings. N. Y., 1875. 2 v. F.

BICKNELL, C. Flowering plants and ferns of the Riviera and neighboring mountains. Lond., 1885. pl. Q.

[BIDDLE, RICHARD.] Memoir of Sebastian Cabot. Phil., 1831. O.

BIDLEMAN, H. J., *comp.* Sacramento directory, 1861–62. Sac., 1861. O.

BIDULPH, *Miss* Sidney. Memoirs extracted from her own journal. 4th ed. Lond., 1770–72. 5 v. S.

BIEN, Herman M. Samson and Delilah; or, Dagon stoops to Sabaoth: a Biblio-romantic tragedy. S. F., 1860. 79 p. pl. T.

BIGANDET, *Rev.* P. Life or legend of Gaudama the Buddha of the Bermese. 3d ed. Lond., 1880. 2 v. O. (TRÜBNER'S Oriental ser.)

BIGELOW, Erastus Brigham. Tariff policy of England and of the U. S. contrasted. 2d ed. Bost., 1877. 61 p. O.

BIGELOW, Henry J. *See* CLARKE, E: H., *and others.* A century of American medicine, 1776–1886.

BIGELOW, Horatio R., *M.D.* Hydrophobia. Phil., 1881. D.

BIGELOW, John. France and the Confederate navy, 1862–68; an international episode. N. Y., 1888. D.

—— *ed.* Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin. Phil., 1868. por. O.

BIGELOW, John, *ed.* Life of Benjamin Franklin, by himself. Phil., 1875. 3 v. por. O.

BIGELOW, Marshall T. Mistakes in writing English and how to avoid them. Bost., 1886. T.

[BIGGS, James.] History of Don Francisco de Miranda's attempt to effect a revolution in South America; annexed, sketches of the life of M., and geographical notices of Caraccas. 2d ed. Bost., 1810. D.

BIGLAND, John. Geographical and historical view of the world. Lond., 1810. 5 v. O.

BIGLEY, Cantell A. Aurifodina; or, adventures in the gold region. N. Y., 1849. 103 p. D.

BIGMORE, Edward C., *tr.* BOUCHOT, H: The printed book.

BILGRAM, Hugo. Slide valve gears; a new graphical method for analyzing the action of slide valves. Phil., 1878. 5+127 p. T.

BILL Arp so called. A side-show of the southern side of the war; [by Chas. H. SMITH]. N. Y., 1866. S.

BILL, Ledyard, *comp.* Pen-pictures of the war: lyrics, incidents, and sketches of the rebellion; comprising a choice selection of pieces by our best poets; with a full account of many of the great battles. 6th ed. N. Y., 1866. pl. O.

BILLING, Archibald, *M.D.* First principles of medicine. 1st Am. ed. Phil., 1842. O.

BILLINGS, E. R. Tobacco: its history, varieties, culture, manufacture, and commerce. Hartford, 1875. il. O.

BILLINGS, Frank S. The relation of animal diseases to the public health and their prevention. N. Y., 1884. O.

BILLINGS, John Shaw. Hospital construction and organization. (*In* HOSPITAL plans.)

—— Index-catalogue of the Library of the Surveyor-General's Office, U. S. A.; authors and subjects; v. 1–10, A–Pfutsch. Wash., 1880–89. 10 v. Q.

—— *See* CLARKE, E: H. *and others.* A century of American medicine, 1776–1886.

BILLINGS, Joseph.

SAUER, M. Account of a geographical and astronomical expedition to the northern parts of Russia, performed by B. in the years 1785–94. Lond., 1802. pl. map. Q.

BILLINGS, Robert William. The baronial and ecclesiastical antiquities of Scotland. Edin., [1854]. 4 v. in 2. pl. Q.

BILLINGS, William R. Some details of water works construction. 2d ed. N. Y., 1889. 96 p. il. O.

BILLON, Frederic L., *comp.* Annals of St. Louis in its early days under the French and Spanish dominations. St. Louis, 1886. por. Q.

BILLROTH, Theodor, *M.D.* Clinical surgery: extracts from the reports of surgical practice between the years 1860–76; tr. by C. T. Dent. Lond., 1881. il. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 94.)

—— Diseases of the female mammary glands. N. Y., 1887. 158 p. il. O. (*In* CYCLOP. of obstetrics and gyn., v. 9.)

—— General surgical pathology and therapeutics; tr. by Charles E. Hackley. N. Y., 1874. O.

—— Lectures on surgical pathology and therapeutics; tr. from 8th ed. Lond., 1877–78. 2 v. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 73, 76.)

BINET, Alfred. Psychic life of micro organisms: a study in experimental psychology; tr. from the French by T. McCormack. Chic., 1889. 12+120 p. D.

BINGHAM, D., *capt.* The Bastille. Lond., 1888. 2 v. il. pors. O.
BINGHAM, J. C. The spoiler spoiled: sermon, June 1, 1865. Mercer, [1865]. 13 p. D. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 3.)
BINGHAM, J. Elliot. Narrative of the expedition to China; from the commencement of the war to the present period. Lond., 1842. 2 v. pl. D.
BINGHAM, Joel F. National disappointment, Buffalo, May 7, 1865. Buffalo, 1865. O. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)
BINGHAM, *Rev.* Joseph. Works; ed. by R. Bingham, jr. Oxford, 1855. 10 v. O.
BINGHAM, Nathaniel. Observations on the religious delusions of insane persons, [etc.] Lond., 1841. O.
BINGHAM, Robert. Educational status and needs of the new south. (*In* Circulars of information of the BUREAU OF EDUCATION, 1884, no. 4.)
[BINGHAM, S. D.] Early history of Michigan, with biographies of state officers, members of congress, judges, and legislators. Lansing, 1888. O.
BINNEY, John. *See* MAYHEW, Henry, *and* BINNEY, J: Criminal prisons of London.
BINNEY, Thomas. Money: a popular exposition in rough notes; with remarks on stewardship and systematic beneficence. Lond., 1865. S.
BINNEY, William. Oration, Providence, June 1, 1865; with proceedings of city council. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)
BINNEY, William Greene. Bibliography of North American conchology previous to 1860. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 5, 9.)
—— Land and fresh water shells of North America. (*Same*, v. 7.)
—— *and* BLAND, T. Land and fresh water shells of North America. (*Same*, v. 8.)
BIOGRAPHIANA; by the Compiler of anecdotes of distinguished persons, [W: SEWARD].
BIOGRAPHICAL dictionary of the living authors of Great Britain and Ireland. *See* WATKINS, J., *and* SHOBERL, Frederic.
BIOGRAPHICAL directory of the railway officials of America, for 1887. Chic., 1888. pors. O.
BIOGRAPHIE, Nouvelle, generale depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours; publiée sous la direction de M. le Dr. Hoefer. Paris, 1855–73. 46 v. O.
BIOGRAPHIE moderne: lives of remarkable characters who have distinguished themselves, from the commencement of the French revolution to the present time. Lond., 1811. 3 v. O.
BIOGRAPHIES of musicians series; by Louis Nohl. Chic., 1880–84. 5 v. D.
BION, *of Smyrna.* Idylls; tr. (*With* THEOCRITUS. Idylls. Bohn.)
BIRCH, R. W. Peregrine, *C.E.* Sewage irrigation by farmers; or, fifty instances of profitable sewage utilization. Lond., 1878. 58 p. O.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1879. 60 p. O.
BIRCH, S. B., *M.D.* Constipated bowels: the various causes and the different means of cure. From 3d Lond. ed. Phil., 1868. 181 p. D.
BIRCH, Samuel, *LL.D.* History of ancient pottery. Lond., 1858. 2 v. il. pl. O.
—— An introduction to the study of Egyptian hieroglyphs. (*In* WILKINSON, J. G. The Egyptians in the time of the Pharaohs.)
BIRCH, Thomas. Life of John Thurloe. (*In* THURLOE, J. Coll. of state papers, v. 1.)
—— Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. (*In* RALEIGH, *Sir* Walter. Works. 1829. v. 1.)

BIRD, Edward.

CUNNINGHAM, A., Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of British painters, etc., v. 2.)

[BIRD, Isabella L.] The Englishwoman in America. Lond., 1856. D.

—— A lady's life in the Rocky Mountains. N. Y., 1879–80. pl. D.

—— Unbeaten tracks in Japan: An account of travels on horseback in the interior, including a visit to the aborigines of Yezo and the shrines of Nikko and Isé. N. Y., [1880]. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. map. D.

BIRD, Joseph. Protection against fire. N. Y., 1873. D.

BIRD, Peter Hinckes, *tr.* BOUCHUT. Diseases of children.

BIRD, Robert. Physiological essays, drink craving, differences in men, idiosyncrasy, and the origin of disease. Lond., 1870. O.

BIRKBECK, Morris. Letters from Illinois. 2d ed. Lond., 1818. 114 p. O.

—— Notes on a journey in America, from the coast of Virginia to the territory of Illinois; with proposals for the establishment of a colony of English. 3d ed. Lond., 1818. 163 p. map. O.

BIRKBECK, William Lloyd. Historical sketch of the distribution of land in England, with suggestions for some improvement in the law. Lond., 1885. 6+100 p. D.

BIRNEY, Catherine H. The Grimké sisters, Sarah and Angelina. Bost., 1885. S.

BISBEE, M. D., *ed.* Songs of the Pilgrims. Bost., [1888]. T.

BISCHOF, Karl Gustav Christoph. Elements of chemical and physical geology. Tr. by B. H. Paul and J. Drummond. Lond., 1854–59. 3 v. O.

BISHOP, D. M., *comp.* New city annual directory of San Francisco, 1875. S. F., [n. d.]. O.

—— *and* Co., *pub.* San Francisco city directory, 1876, 1877, 1878. S. F. O.

—— —— *pub.* San Francisco semi-annual trades guide and Pacific coast directory of California, Oregon, and Nevada, July, 1874; v. 4; no. 7. S. F. D.

BISHOP, John Leander, *M.D.* History of American manufactures from 1608 to 1860. Phil., 1864. 2 v. pors. O.

BISHOP, John S., *capt.* Concise history of the [U. S. civil] war. (*Bd. with* PERRINE, C. O. War map.)

BISHOP, Nathaniel Holmes. The Pampas and Andes: a thousand miles' walk across South America. Bost., 1869. D.

—— Voyage of the paper canoe; a geographical journey of 2,500 miles from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico during the years 1874–5. Bost., 1878. il. pl. map. O.

BISHOP, William Henry. Old Mexico and her lost provinces; a journey in Mexico, southern California, and Arizona by way of Cuba. N. Y., 1883. il. pl. map. D.

BISMARCK-SCHOENHAUSEN, Carl Eduard Leopold Otto, *Fürst* von. Prince Bismarck's letters, 1844–1870; tr. by Fitzh. Maxse. N. Y., 1878. S.

HESEKIEL, J. G. L. Life of Bismarck; tr. and ed. with an introd. and notes by K. R. H. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1870. il. por. O.

KLACZKO, J. Two chancellors. N. Y., 1876. D.

LOWE, C. Prince Bismarck, an historical biography; introd. by E. M. Smith. N. Y., Lond., etc., [c. 1886]. 2 v. pors. O.

BISMARK, Friedrich Wilhelm. Lectures on the tactics of cavalry; tr. from the German with notes, by Maj. N. Ludlow Beamish. 2d ed. Lond., 1827. maps. O.

BISSELL, Arthur H., *and* KIRBY, T. B., *comps.* Postal laws and regulations of the United States of America, approved March 3, 1879. Wash., 1879. O.

BISSELL, Edwin Cone, *D.D.* The Pentateuch; its origin and structure. N. Y., 1885. O.

BISSET, Andrew. History of England, from the death of Charles I to the battle of Dunbar. Lond., 1864. O.

BIVORT, Alexandre Joseph Désiré. Album de pomologie. Bruxelles, 1847–51. 4 v. pl. obl. O.

BIXBY, James Thompson. Similarities of physical and religious knowledge. N. Y., 1876. D.

BJARNASON, Jón, *tr.* *See* ANDERSON, Rasmus B., *and* BJARNASON, Jón, *trs.* Viking tales of the north.

BJÖRNSON, Björnstjerne. The fisher-maiden; a Norwegian tale. Tr. by M. E. Niles. N. Y., 1874. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

—— Sigurd Sleembe; a dramatic trilogy; tr. by W. M. Payne. Bost., 1888. D.

BJÖRNSTJERNA, Magnus Fredrik Ferdinand, *count.* Theogony of the Hindoos; with their systems of philosophy and cosmogony. Lond., 1844. 182 p. O.

BLACK, Adam *and* Charles. General atlas of the world. Amer. ed. Edin., 1879. F.

—— *Same.* Amer. ed. Edin., 1875. F.

—— *Same.* New ed. Edin., 1852. F.

—— Guide to England and Wales. 13th ed. Edin., 1883. maps. D.

—— Picturesque guide to Wales. 8th ed. Edin., 1883. il. pl. maps. S.

—— Picturesque tourist and road-book of England and Wales. Edin., 1843. il. maps. S.

BLACK, Charles Christopher. Michael Angelo Buonarroti, sculptor, painter, architect. Lond., 1875. pl. por. Q.

BLACK, Donald Campbell, *M.D.* On the functional diseases of the renal, urinary, and reproductive organs. Phil., 1872. O.

BLACK, G. V., *M.D.* Formation of poisons by micro-organisms; a biological study of the germ theory of disease. Phil., 1884. D.

BLACK, J. R., *M.D.* Ten laws of health. Phil., 1885. D.

BLACK, Jeremiah Sullivan.

CLAYTON, Mary Black. Reminiscences of Jeremiah Sullivan Black. St. Louis, 1887. por. O.

BLACK, John, *tr.* HUMBOLDT, F. W. H. A. von. Political essay on the kingdom of New Spain.

—— *tr.* SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. von. Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature.

BLACK, John J. Cultivation of the peach and the pear on the Delaware and Chesapeake peninsular. N. Y., 1887. pl. D.

BLACK, Robert, *tr.* GUIZOT, F. P. G. History of France.

BLACK, William. A daughter of Heth. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— Goldsmith. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

—— Green pastures and Piccadilly. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— In silk attire. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— Kilmeny. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— Macleod of Dare. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— Madcap Violet. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— Maid of Killeena, and other stories. Lond., 1874. D.

—— Monarch of Mincing Lane. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— Princess of Thule. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— Shandon bells. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— Strange adventures of a phaeton. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— *Same.* 10th ed. Lond., 1875. D.

BLACK, William. Sunrise. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.
—— That beautiful wretch. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.
—— Three feathers. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.
—— White wings. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.
—— Yolande. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.
BLACK, William. Practical treatise on brewing. 5th ed. Lond., 1854. O.
BLACK, William Nelson. Storage and transportation in the port of New York. N. Y., 1884. 37 p. map. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 12.)
BLACK-BOOK. The register of the most noble order of the garter; from its cover in black velvet usually called the Black-book; ed. [by J. Anstis.] Lond., 1724. 2 v. F.
BLACK HAWK.
Life and adventures of Black Hawk, the great Indian chief of the west. Cin., 1858. por. D.
BLACKBURN, Henry. Randolph Caldecott: a personal memoir of his early art career. Lond., 1886. il. pl. por. Q.
—— *ed.* Academy notes, 1876; illustrations of pictures at Burlington House. Lond., 1876. 68 p. il. D.
—— *Same*, 1875. Lond. 54 p. il. D.
BLACKBURN, William M. The crime against the presidency: sermon, Trenton, N. J., April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)
BLACKBURNE, E. Owens, *pseud.* *See* CASEY, *Miss* E. O. B.
BLACKER, Valentine, *lt. col.* Memoir of the operations of the British army in India during the Mahratta war of 1817–19. Lond., 1821. pl. Q. maps and plans. Q.
BLACKER, William. Evils inseparable from a mixed currency. Lond., 1839. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on currency and banking, vol. 2.)
BLACKIE, John Stuart. Natural history of atheism. N. Y., 1878. D.
—— Self-culture: intellectual, physical, and moral. N. Y., [n. d.]. 116 p. S.
—— Songs of religion and life. N. Y., 1876. S.
BLACKIE, W. G., *ed.* The Imperial gazetteer. Glasgow, Edin. and Lond., 1855. 2 v. pl. Q.
—— Supplement to the Imperial gazetteer. Lond., 1868. Q.
BLACKLEY, Charles H. Experimental researches on the causes and nature of catarrhus æstivus (hay-fever or hay-asthma). Lond., 1873. O.
BLACKMAN, Emily C. History of Susquehanna county, Pennsylvania; from a period preceding its settlement to recent times. Phil., 1873. maps. O.
BLACKMORE, William. Colorado: its resources, parks, and prospects as a new field for emigration. Lond., 1869. maps. por. Q.
BLACKWELL, Anna, *tr.* KARDEC, Allen. Experimental spiritism.
BLACKWELL, Antoinette Brown. The physical basis of immortality. N. Y., 1876. D.
—— The sexes throughout nature. N. Y., 1875. D.
BLACKWELL, Thomas. Memoirs of the court of Augustus; continued and completed, from the original papers of B. by John Mills. Lond., 1755–63. 3 v. O.
BLACKWOOD, Frederick Temple, *5th earl of Dufferin.* *See* DUFFERIN.
BLACKWOOD. William, *ed.* Potter's complete Bible encyclopedia. Phil., [c. 1875]. il. pl. pors. F.
BLACKWOOD'S Edinburgh magazine; vol. 1–145. Edin., Phil., and N. Y., 1817–89. 145 v. O.

BLADES, William. An account of the German morality-play, entitled Depositio cornuti typographici, as performed in the 17th and 18th centuries, with rhythmical translation of the German version of 1648, to which is added a literal reprint of the unique original version, written by Paul de Vise, and printed in 1621. Lond., 1885. il. O.

—— Biography and typography of William Caxton. Lond., 1877. pl. O. (2 cop.)

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1882. D.

—— Enemies of books. 3d ed. Lond., 1881. por. O.

BLAINE, ——. Outlines of the veterinary art; or, a treatise on the anatomy, physiology, and curative treatment of the diseases of the horse, and of those of neat cattle and sheep. 7th ed., revised by C: Steel. Lond., 1865. pl. il. O.

BLAINE, James Gillespie. Eulogy on J. A. Garfield, delivered before the Senate and House of Representatives, February, 1882. Bost., 1882. por. 60 p. S.

—— *Same.* Wash., 1882. por. 87 p. Q.

—— Political discussions; legislative, diplomatic, and popular, 1856–86. Norwich, 1887. por. O.

—— Twenty years of Congress: from Lincoln to Garfield; with a review of the events which led to the political revolution of 1860. Norwich, 1884–86. 2 v. pors. Q.

—— *Same.* V. 1. Norwich, 1884. pors. O.

COOPER, Thos. V. Biographies of J. G. Blaine and J. A. Logan. S. F., [c. 1884]. O.

BLAIR, A. W. State of the union: Remarks in the Assembly of California, Feb. 18, 1861. Sac., 1861. 11 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 2.)

BLAIR, Andrew Alexander. Chemical analysis of iron. Phil., 1888. il. O.

BLAIR, Francis Preston, *jr.*

MCCABE, J. D. Complete and authentic life of F. P. Blair, Jr. (*Bd. with* MCCABE. Life of Seymour.)

BLAIR, Hugh. Lectures on rhetoric and belles lettres. New ed. Lond., 1820. 3 v. O.

BLAIR, *Rev.* John. Blair's chronological tables, revised, enlarged; comprehending the chronology and history of the world from the earliest times to the Russian treaty of peace, April, 1856, by J. W. Rasse. Lond., 1856. S.

BLAKE, Clarence J., *tr.* RÜDINGER, N. Anatomy of the human ear.

BLAKE, *Mrs.* E. Vale, *ed.* Arctic experiences: containing Capt. George E. Tyson's wonderful drift on the ice-floe, a history of the Polaris expedition, the cruise of the Tigress, and rescue of the Polaris survivors; added, a general Arctic chronology. N. Y., 1874. il. O.

BLAKE, Edward T. Sewage poisoning. Lond., [n. d.]. 24 p. il. O.

BLAKE, *Sir* Francis, *bart.* Political tracts: containing a proposal for the liquidation of the national debt, etc. New ed. Lond., 1795. O.

BLAKE, J. L., *D.D.* History of the American revolution; rev. enl. N. Y., 1854. map. S.

BLAKE, James Vila. Essays. Chic., 1887. D.

—— Manual training in education. Chic., 1886. 83 p. T.

BLAKE, William. Observations on the principles which regulate the course of exchange. Lond., 1810. [reprint.] 89 p. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 7.)

BLAKE, William, *artist.* Illustrations of the book of Job. With descriptive letter-press and sketch by Charles Eliot Norton. Bost., 1875. F.

BLAKE, William, *artist.* Poetical works; lyrical and miscellaneous; ed. with memoir by W: Michael Rossetti. Lond., 1875. por. S.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 2.)
SWINBURNE, A. C. W. Blake; a critical essay, with illus. from Blake's designs in facsimile. Lond., 1868. O.

BLAKE, William Phipps. Annotated catalogue of the principal mineral species hitherto recognized in California. Sacramento, 1866. 31 p. O.

—— Description of the various silver ores and minerals, with notices of the principal silver mines of Europe, and North and South America; together with papers on the metallurgy of silver. New Haven, 1861. 181 p. O.

—— Notices of mining machinery and various mechanical appliances in use chiefly in the Pacific states and territories for mining, raising, and working ores. New Haven, 1871. pl. O.

—— Report of a geological reconnaissance in California. N. Y., 1858. pl. maps. Q.

—— Report on iron and steel. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex.*, Vienna, 1873. Repts., v. 4.) Wash., 1878. il. pl. O.

—— *ed.* Mining magazine and journal of geology, mineralogy, etc. 2d ser., v. 1.

—— *ed.* Reports of the United States commissioners to the Paris Universal Exposition, 1867. Wash., 1870. 6 v. O.

BLAKESLEE, S. V. Archology; or, the science of government. N. Y. and S. F., 1876. D.

BLAKEY, Robert. Historical sketch of logic. Lond., 1851. O.

—— History of political literature from the earliest times. Lond., 1855. O.

—— History of the philosophy of mind. Lond., 1850. 4 v. O.

BLAKISTON, Peyton, *M.D.* Clinical observations on diseases of the heart and thoracic aorta. Lond., 1865. O.

BLAKISTON, Thomas W. Five months on the Yang-Tsze; with notices of the present rebellions in China. Lond., 1862. pl. maps. O.

BLANC, Auguste Alexandre Philippe Charles. Art in ornament and dress. N. Y., 1877. il. O.

—— The grammar of painting and engraving; tr. by K. N. Doggett. N. Y., 1874. il. pl. O.

—— History of the painters of all nations. Lond., 1856. il. F.

BLANC, Jean Joseph Louis. History of ten years, 1830–40. Lond., 1844–45. 2 v. O.

BLANCO, José Felix, *and* AZPURÚA, Ramon, *eds.* Documentos para la historia de la vida publica del Libertador [Simon Bolivar y Ponte] . . . . puestos por orden cronologico, y con adiciones y notas . . . . Caracas, 1875–77. 14 v. por. F.

BLAND, T. A. Life of Benjamin Butler. Bost., 1879. por. D.

BLANDFORD, G. Fielding. Insanity and its treatment: lectures on the treatment, medical and legal, of insane patients, 3d ed.; together with types of insanity: an illustrated guide in the physical diagnosis of mental disease, by Allan McLane Hamilton. N. Y., 1886. O. (WOOD's library.)

—— Insanity and its treatment; with a summary of the laws in force in the United States on the confinement of the insane, by Isaac Ray. Phil., 1871. O.

BLANDY, *Rev.* Adam. Chronological tables of the world, commencing with the creation and ending with the nativity of Jesus Christ. [n. imp.]. S.

BLANFORD, Henry I., *tr.* SCHEERER, Theodore. Introduction to the use of the blowpipe.

BLANQUI, Jérôme Adolphe. Des classes ouvrières en France, pendant l'année 1848. Paris, 1849. S. (Petits traités publiés par l'Academie des Sciences, Morales et Politiques.)

—— History of political economy in Europe; tr. by Emily J. Leonard, with preface by David A. Wells. N. Y., 1880. O.

BLASERNA, Pietro. Theory of sound in its relation to music. N. Y., 1876. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 22.)

BLASIUS, William. Storms; their nature, classification, and laws. Phil., 1875. maps. pl. D.

BLAVATSKY, *Mme.* Helene Petrovna Hahn. Isis unveiled: a master-key to the mysteries of ancient and modern science and theology. N. Y., 1877. 2 v. pl. O.

Incidents in the life of Madame Blavatsky; comp. and ed. by A. P. Sinnett. Lond., 1886. por. O.

BLAZE DE BURY, Marie Pauline Rose Stewart, *baroness.* Germania; its courts, camps, and people. Lond., 1850. 2 v. O.

BLEASDALE, J. J. On colonial wines. Melb., 1867. 20+24 p. O. (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamphlets, v. 1.)

BLEASDALE, John J. The olive tree and its products, and the suitability of the soil and climate of California for its extensive and profitable cultivation. S. F., 1881. 15 p. il. Q.

BLEDSOE, Albert Taylor. Is Davis a traitor; or was secession a constitutional right previous to the war of 1861? Balt., 1866. D.

—— Philosophy of mathematics, with special reference to the elements of geometry and the infinitesimal method. Phil., 1874. D.

BLEECK, Arthur Henry, *tr.* Avesta: from Prof. Spiegel's German translation. Hertford, 1864. 3 v. in 1. O.

BLEEK, Friedrich. Introduction to the Old Testament. Lond., 1882. 2 v. D. (Bohn.)

BLENNERHASSETT, *Lady* Charlotte (de Leyden). Madame de Stael: her friends and her influence in politics and literature. Lond., 1889. 3 v. por. O.

BLENNERHASSETT, Harman.

SAFFORD, W. H. Life of H. Blennerhassett, comprising an authentic narrative of the Burr expedition. Chillicothe, 1850. D.

BLESSINGTON, *Countess of.* *See* GARDINER, M. P.

BLICKENSDERFER, U. Historical and genealogical chart of descent of the crown of England. (*In* GREEN, J. R. History of the English people, v. 1.)

BLIND, Mathilde. Madame Roland. Bost., 1886. S. (FAMOUS women.)

—— George Eliot. Bost., 1883. S. (*Same.*)

—— *tr.* STRAUSS, David F. The old faith and the new.

BLIND man's history; or, How to avoid imposition. S. F., 1856. 24 p. O.

BLINN, Leroy J. Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet-iron, and copperplate workers. Phil., 1881. 6+184 p. il. D.

BLISS, Nathaniel. *See* BRADLEY, James. Astronomical observations.

BLISS, Porter C. *See* BROCKETT, L. P., *and* BLISS, Porter C. Conquest of Turkey.

BLISS, T. E. "Clarum et venerabile nomen"; discourse. Memphis, Tenn., April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

BLOCHWITZ, Johannes. Brief history of Turkey. Tr. by M. Wesselhoeft. Bost., 1877. 176 p. maps. T.

BLODGET, Lorin. Climatology of the United States and of the temperate latitudes of the North American continent. Phil., 1857. pl. Q.
BLOEDE, Victor Gertrude, (*pseud.* Stuart Sterne). Poems. N. Y., 1875. S.
BLOME, Richard. The present state of His Majestie's isles and territories in America, with maps, together with astronomical tables. Lond., 1687. D.
BLOOMER, J. G. Commercial cryptograph, a telegraph code and double index-holocryptic cypher. S. F., 1874. O.
—— *Same;* rev. ed. S. F., 1884. O.
BLOSS, George, *M.D.* Historic and literary miscellany. Cin., 1875. por. D.
BLOUËT, Paul (Max O'Rell, *pseud.*), *and* ALLYN, Jack. Jonathan and his continent; (rambles through American society). Tr. by Madame Paul Blouët. N. Y., [1889]. D.
BLOUNT, Henry. Voyage into the Levant. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, 1745, v. 1.)
—— *Same.* (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 10.)
BLOXAM, Charles Loudon. Chemistry, inorganic and organic; with experiments, etc. Lond., 1867. O.
—— Laboratory teaching; or, progressive exercises in practical chemistry. 2d ed. Lond., 1871. il. D.
—— *Same;* 4th ed. Phil., 1879. il. D.
—— Metals: their properties and treatment. 3d ed. Lond., 1873. S.
—— *See* ABEL, F. A., *and* BLOXAM, C: L. Handbook of chemistry.
BLOXAM, Mathew Holbeche. Principles of Gothic ecclesiastical architecture. 10th ed. Lond., 1859. il. D.
BLUME, Carl Ludwig. Collection des orchidées les plus remarquables de l'archipel indien et du japon. Amsterdam, 1858. pl. F.
BLUMENBACH, Johann Friedrich. Anthropological treatises. Tr. and ed. by Thomas Bendyshe. Lond., 1865. O. (ANTHROP. Soc. pub.)
BLUMENTHAL, Charles E., *tr.* NEANDER, J. A. W. Life of Christ.
BLUNDELL, John W. F., *M.D.* The muscles and their story, from the earliest times; including the whole text of Mercurialis, and the opinions of other writers, ancient and modern, on mental and bodily development. Lond., 1864. D.
BLUNT, John Henry. Key to the knowledge and use of the Book of Common Prayer. New ed. Lond., etc., 1873. 159 p. S.
—— The reformation of the Church of England, its history, principles, and results, 1514–1662. Lond. and N. Y., 1878–82. 2 v. O.
Note: Vol. 1, in 4th ed.
—— Dictionary of sects, heresies, ecclesiastical parties and schools of religious thought. Lond., etc., 1874. Q.
BLUNT, John James. Undesigned coincidences in the writings both of the Old and New Testaments. N. Y., 1855. O.
BLUNT, Joseph. Historical sketch of the formation of the confederacy, particularly with reference to the provincial limits and the jurisdiction of the general government over Indian tribes and the public territory. N. Y., 1825. 116 p. O.
BLUNT, Stanhope E., *capt.* Instructions in rifle and carbine firing for the U. S. Army. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1886. Tt.
BLUNT, Wilfrid Scawen. Ideas about India. Lond., 1885. pors. D.
BLYTH, Alexander Wynter. Dictionary of hygiène and public health. Lond., 1876. O.
—— Foods; their composition and analysis. Lond., 1882. il. D.
—— Manual of practical chemistry: the analysis of foods and the detection of poisons. Lond., 1879. pl. D.

BLYTHE, Alexander Wynter. Poisons, their effects and detection. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. O. (WOOD's library.)
BLYTH, Thomas Allen. Metallography as a separate science; or, the student's hand-book of metals. Lond., 1871. 128 p. D.
BOADEN, James. Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons. Lond., 1827. 2 v. O.
—— Memoirs of the life of John Philip Kemble; including a history of the stage from the time of Garrick. Lond., 1825. 2 v. por. O.
BOARDMAN, George Dana. Address. Phila., April 19, 1865.
—— Address in commemoration of the reëstablishment of the national flag at Fort Sumter, April 14, 1865.
—— Discourse. Phila., April 16, 1865. (*All in* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)
—— Epiphanies of the risen Lord. N. Y., 1879. D.
—— Studies in the creative week. N. Y., 1878. D.
—— Studies in the model prayer. N. Y., 1879. D.
—— Studies in the mountain instruction. N. Y., 1881. D.
BOARDMAN, Henry A. The peace we need and how to secure it; sermon. Phil., June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)
BOARDMAN, W. E., *M.D.*, *tr.* WEDL, Carl. Pathology of the teeth.
BOASE, Henry. Remarks . . . . on the supposed depreciation of our currency. Lond., 1811. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on bullion, v. 3.)
BOASE, Henry Samuel, *M.D.* Philosophy of nature. Lond., 1860. O.
BOCCACCIO, Giovanni. The decameron; or, Ten days' entertainment of Boccaccio; with an introduction by Thomas Wright. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. D.
—— Novels and tales. 5th ed. Lond., 1684. F.
See STEBBING, H. Lives of Italian poets, v. 1.
BOCCALINI, Trajano. Secretaria di Apollo; or, Letters from Apollo, historical and political. Lond., 1704. 2 v. D.
BOCK, Carl Ernst. Atlas of human anatomy; with explanatory text. N. Y., 1879. pl. F.
BODENHAMER, William. Practical observations on some of the diseases of the rectum, anus, and contiguous textures, giving their nature, seat, causes, etc. 2d ed. N. Y., 1855. il. O.
—— Practical observations on the ætiology, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of anal fissure. N. Y., 1868. il. O.
BODENSTEDT, Friederich. *See* WAGNER, F., *and* BODENSTEDT, F. Schamyl.
BODIN, Jean. The six bookes of a commonweale. Out of the French and Latine copies, done into English by Richard Knolles. Lond., 1606. Q.
BOECKH, Augustus. Public economy of the Athenians; tr. from the 2d German edition by Anthony Lamb. Bost., 1857. O.
BOEHME, Jacob.
MARTENSEN, H. L. J. Boehme, his life and teaching, or studies in theosophy; tr. by T. Rhys Evans. Lond., 1885. D.
BOEHMER, George H., *tr.* THORODDSEN, Th. Observations on volcanic eruptions.
[BOESNIER.] Le Mexique conquis. Paris, 1752. 2 v. in 1. maps. S.
BOETHIUS, Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus. De consolatione philosophiæ libri quinque ex editione Vulpiana cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1823. O. (VALPY, A. J., auctores Lat.)
—— King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius de consolatione philosophiæ, with a literal English tr. notes and glossary, by Rev. Samuel Fox. Lond., 1864. D. (Bohn.)

BOGARDUS, A. H., *capt.* Field, cover, and trap shooting; rev. and ed. by Col. Prentiss Ingraham. N. Y., 1884. por. D.

BOGARDUS, J. P. Historical sketch of Stockton. (*In* STOCKTON directory, 1856).

BOGART, William Henry. Daniel Boone and the hunters of Kentucky. N. Y., 1856. il. D.

—— Who goes there? or, men and events; by Sentinel. N. Y., 1856. D.

BOGUE, David, *and* BENNETT, James. History of dissenters from the revolution in 1688 to 1808. Lond., 1808–12. 4 v. O.

BOHN, Henry George. Catalogue of books. Lond., 1841. O.

—— A dictionary of quotations from the English poets, 4th ed. Lond., 1884. D. (Bohn.)

—— Guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain, and other objects of vertu; comprising an illustrated catalogue of the Bernal collection of works of art, with the prices at which they were sold at auction, and the names of the present possessors; to which are added an essay on pottery and porcelain, and an engraved list of marks and monograms. 3d ed. Lond., 1887. D. (Bohn.)

—— Handbook of proverbs. Lond., 1886. D. (Bohn.)

—— Polyglot of foreign proverbs. Lond., 1884. D. (Bohn.)

—— *ed.* Treatise on wood engraving, by W. A. Chatto. New ed. with additional chapter by B. Lond., [1861]. il. pl. Q.

—— *ed.* Hand-book of games. New ed. Lond., 1875. S. (Bohn.)

BOIARDO. *See* BOJARDO, Matteo Maria, *count.*

BOILEAU, D. An introduction to the study of political economy. Lond., 1811. O.

—— *tr.* GANILH, C: Political economy.

BOILEAU, J. T. A new and complete set of traverse tables. New ed. Lond., 1872. 44+96 p. O.

—— *Same.* 4th ed. Lond., 1876. O. (2 cop.)

BOIREAU, Raimond. Culture de la vigne, traitement pratique des vins, vinification-distillation. 3e éd. Bordeaux, 1887. il. pl. D.

—— Traitement pratique des vins. 3e éd. Bordeaux, 1884. D.

BOISE democrat, semi-weekly; March 3, 1869. Boise City. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)

BOISGELIN DE KERDU, Pierre Marie Louis de. Travels through Denmark and Sweden; prefixed, a journal of a voyage down the Elbe from Dresden to Hamburgh, including an account of the Hanseatic league. Lond., 1810. 2 v. in 1. pl. Q.

BOISSIER, Gaston. Madame de Sévigén; tr. by M. B. Anderson. Chic., 1888. D. (Great French writers.)

BOISSIERE, P. Dictionnaire analogique de la langue Française, répertoire complet des mots par les idées et desidées par les mots. 4me éd. Paris, [n. d.]. O.

BOISSY, Teresa Gamba, *marquise* de, *formerly* Contessa Guiccioli. My recollections of Lord Byron. N. Y., 1869. por. D.

BOJARDO, Matteo Maria, *count.* Orlando innamorato; with memoirs and notes by A. Panizzi. *See* PANIZZI, A., *ed.*

See STEBBING, H. Lives of Italian poets, v. 2.

BOJESEN, E. F. Manual of Grecian and Roman antiquities; ed. with notes by T. K. Arnold; rev. with add. 4th ed. N. Y., 1854. D.

BOKE of curtasye, an English poem of the 14 cent.; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1841. (PERCY Soc., v. 4.)

BOKER, George Henry. Königsmark; a legend of the hounds, and other poems. Phil., 1869. D.
—— Plays and poems. Bost., 1856–57. 2 v. D.
—— *Same.* 3d ed. Phil., 1869. 2 v. S.
—— Poems of the war. Bost., 1864. D.
BOKUM, Hermann. Tennessee hand-book and immigrant's guide. Phil., 1868. 164 p. map. D.
BOLINGBROKE, Henry. Voyage to the Demerary; containing a statistical account of the settlements there. Phil., 1813. O.
BOLINGBROKE, *Viscount.* *See* ST. JOHN, H.
BOLLAND, Richard. Draught of the straights of Gibraltar. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. and J. Voyages, v. 4.)
BOLLER, Henry A. Among the Indians; eight years in the far west, 1858–1866; embracing sketches of Montana and Salt Lake. Phil., 1868. map. D.
BOLLES, Albert Sidney. Chapters in political economy. N. Y., 1874. O.
—— Conflict between labor and capital. Phil., 1876. D. (3 cop.)
—— Financial history of the United States. 1774–1789. 2d ed. N. Y., 1884. O.
—— *Same.* 1789–1860. 2d ed. N. Y., 1885. O.
—— *Same.* 1861–1885. N. Y., 1886. O.
—— The national bank act and its judicial meaning. N. Y., 1888. O.
BOLLEY, Pompejus Alexander, *and* PAUL, Benjamin H. Manual of technical analysis. Lond., 1857. D. (Bohn.)
BOLRON, Robert. The Papists bloody oath of secrecy and letany of intercession for the carrying on of the present plot; with the oath upon their entring into any grand conspiracy against the Protestants. . . . . Lond., 1680. F. (*In* PAPISTS' bloody oath, etc.)
BOLTE, Amely. Madame de Staël: an historical novel. Tr. by T. Johnson. N. Y., 1869. S.
BOLTON, Henry Carrington. Catalogue of scientific and technical periodicals, 1665–1882. Wash., 1885. O. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll., v. 29.) (2 cop.)
BOLTON, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous. N. Y., [c., 1886.] pors. D.
BOMBAUGH, Charles Carroll. The literature of kissing gleaned from history, poetry, fiction, and anecdote. Phil., 1876. D.
—— *See* LEWIS, J. B., *and* BOMBAUGH, C. C. Remarkable stratagems and conspiracies.
BOMHOFF, D. New dictionary of the English and Dutch language; add. catalogue of the most usual proper names, and a list of the irregular verbs. 2d ed. Nimmegen, 1832. 2 v. S.
BOMMER, George. The Bommer method for the manufacture of a superior quality of manure; rev. by H. H. Sherman. N. Y., [n. d.]. 90 p. O.
BONAPARTE, Charles Lucien Jules Laurent, *prince of Canino and Musignano.* Geographical and comparative list of the birds of Europe and North America. Lond., 1838. 67 p. O.
—— *See* WILSON, Alexander, *and* Bonaparte, C. L. American ornithology.
BONAPARTE, *Mme.* Elizabeth Patterson.
DIDIER, Eugene. Life and letters of Mme. Bonaparte. N. Y., 1879. por. D.
SAFFELL, W. T. R. The Bonaparte-Patterson marriage in 1803. Phil., 1873. pors. D.
BONAPARTE, Jerome, *king of Westphalia.*
SAFFELL, W. T. R. The Bonaparte-Patterson marriage. Phil., 1873. D.
BONAPARTE family.
LESTER, C. E. The Napoleon dynasty; a history of the Bonaparte family; by the Berkeley men. N. Y., 1873. pors. D.

BONAR, Horatius, *D.D.* The desert of Sinai: notes of a spring journey from Cairo to Beersheba. N. Y., 1857. D.
—— Earth's morning; or thoughts on Genesis. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— God's way of holiness. N. Y., 1865. S.
—— The rent veil. N. Y., 1875. S.
BONAR, James. Malthus and his work. Lond., 1885. O.
BOND, Edward Augustus, *ed.* Speeches of the managers and counsel in the trial of Warren Hastings. Lond., 1859–61. 4 v. O.
BOND, Francis T., *tr.* RADICKE, F. W. G. Arithmetic means.
BOND, Henry. Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts; with memoir of author. 2d ed. Bost., 1860. 2 v. in 1. pors. maps. O.
BOND, J. Wesley. Minnesota and its resources; to which are appended, campfire sketches. Chic., 1856. D.
BONE, J. H. A. Petroleum and petroleum wells. 2d ed. Phil., 1865. 153 p. S.
BONHAM, John M. Industrial liberty. N. Y., 1888. D.
BONIFACE, Joseph Xavier, *called Saintine.* The myths of the Rhine. Tr. by Prof. M. Schele de Vere. N. Y., 1875. il. O.
BONINGTON, Richard Parkes.
CUNNINGHAM, A., Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 5.)
BONNEMAISON, F. A series of studies designed and engraved after five paintings by Raphael; with historical and critical notes by M. T. B. Emeric-David. Amer. ed. Bost., 1875. pl. F.
BONNER, John, *tr.* TOCQUEVILLE, A. de. Old regime and the revolution.
BONNEY, Thomas George. Outline sketches in the high Alps of Dauphiné. Lond., 1865. 52 p. pl. map. O.
—— *tr.* PIEROTTI, E. Jerusalem explored.
—— *See* WALTON, Elijah. Flowers from the upper Alps.
BONNYCASTLE, John. Treatise on algebra in practice and theory. Lond., 1813. 2 v. O.
BONNYCASTLE, Richard Henry. Spanish America; or a descriptive, historical, and geographical account of the dominions of Spain in the western hemisphere. Lond., 1818. 2 v. map. O.
BONOMI, Joseph. Nineveh and its palaces. 2d ed. rev. Lond., 1853. il. pl. maps. O.
BONPLAND, Aimé. *See* HUMBOLDT, F. W. H. A. von. Travels to the equinoctial regions of the New Continent during the years 1799–1804; by A. von Humboldt and A. Bonpland.
BONVALOT, Gabriel. Through the heart of Asia over the Pamïr to India; illustrations by Albert Pepin. Tr. from the French by C. B. Pitman. Lond. and N. Y., 1889. 2 v. il. pl. Q.
BOOK buyer's manual: a catalogue of foreign and American books in every department of literature; with classified index. N. Y., 1853. O.
—— Supplement: books published during 1850, 51, and 52. N. Y., 1852. O. (*Bd. with the preceding.*)
BOOK of American figure painters. *See* VAN RENSSELAER, *Mrs.* M. G.
BOOK of doctrine and covenants of the church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; [by Joseph SMITH]. Cin., 1864. T.
BOOK of family crests. 8th ed. enl. Lond., 1856. 2 v. pl. S.
BOOK of travels of a doctor of physic; [by W. H. TAYLOR]. Phil., 1871. D.
BOOKBINDER, The; an illustrated journal for binders, librarians, and all lovers of books; vol. 1–2, 1887–89. Lond., 1888–89. 2 v. O.

BOOLE, George, *LL.D.* An investigation of the laws of thought on which are founded the mathematical theories of logic and probabilities. Lond., 1854. O.

BOONE, Daniel.

BOGART, W. H. D. Boone and the hunters of Kentucky. N. Y., 1856. il. D.
PECK, J. M. Life of B. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 23.)

BOOTH, Arthur John. Saint Simon and Saint Simonism; a chapter in the history of socialism in France. Lond., 1871. O.

BOOTH, David. Explanation of scientific terms; indexes. (*In* S. D. U. K. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 1–4, 1827–34.)

BOOTH, Edwin.

B., in twelve dramatic characters; portraits by W. J. Hennessy; biographical sketch by William Winter. Bost., 1872. pors. F.

BOOTH, James Curtis, *joint ed.* REGNAULT, H. V. Elements of chemistry, 1861.

—— *and* MORFIT, Campbell. Encyclopedia of chemistry. 2d ed. Phil., 1854. O.

—— —— Recent improvements in the chemical arts. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 2.)

BOOTH, Mary Louise. Clock and watchmakers' manual. N. Y., 1860. pl. D.

—— History of the city of New York, from its earliest settlements to the present time. N. Y., 1860. pors. O.

—— *tr.* COUSIN, V. Secret history of the French court.

—— *tr.* Marble workers' manual. N. Y., 1856. pl. S.

—— *tr.* *Same.* Phil., 1876. D.

—— *tr.* GASPARIN, A. E. Uprising of a great people.

—— *tr.* MARTIN, H. History of France.

BOOTH, Newton. Address at the opening of the 6th Industrial Exhibition of the Mechanics' Institute of San Francisco, Aug. 8, 1868. (*In* MECHANICS' INST. pamps.)

—— The spiritual: a lecture delivered in the First Congregational Church, Sacramento, Oct. 28, 1863. Sac., 1865. 17 p. O.

BOOTH, Robert Russell. Personal forgiveness and public justice; a sermon. New York, April 23, 1865. N. Y., 1865. O. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 6.)

BOOTHBY, Richard. Description of Madagascar. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, 1745, v. 2.)

BOQUIN, Albert. Du rhumatisme oculaire et de ses principales manifestations. Paris, 1884. 94 p. O. (Thèse pour le doctorat.)

BORBSTAEDT, A., *col.*, *and* DWYER, Francis. Franco-German war to the catastrophe of Sedan and the fall of Strassburg. Lond., 1873. maps. O. (2 cop.)

BORIT, Eugène. Viticulture de l'Anjou; arrondissement de Saumur. Paris, 1887. 137 p. D.

BORMANN, *major-general* ——. Shrapnel shell in England and in Belgium. Brussels, 1859. O.

BÖRNER, E., *M.D.* The menopause. N. Y., 1887. 114 p. O. (*In* CYCLOP. of obstetrics and gyn., v. 11.)

BORRI, Cristoforo. Account of Cochin-China. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. and J. Voyages, v. 2.)

—— *Same.* (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 9.)

BORROW, George. The Bible in Spain. New ed. Lond., 1872. D.

—— Lavengro; the scholar, the gypsy, the priest. Lond., 1851. 3 v. por. D.

BORROW, George. Romany Rye; a sequel to "Lavengro." 3d ed. Lond., 1872. D.

—— Romano Lavo-Lil: word-book of the Romany; or English gypsy language. Lond., 1874. D.

—— The Zincali: an account of the gypsies of Spain. New ed. Lond., 1872. por. D.

—— Wild Wales: its people, language, and scenery. Lond., 1862. 3 v. D.

BORTHWICK, J. D. Three years in California. Edin. and Lond., 1857. pl. O.

BORTHWICK, Robert Brown, *tr.* AUMALE, *Duc* d'. History of the princes de Condé.

BOSANQUET, Charles. Observations on the report of the bullion committee. 2d ed. Lond., 1810. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on bullion, v. 3.)

BOSANQUET, James Whatman. Metallic, paper, and credit currency; and means of regulating their quantity and value. Lond., 1842. 155 p. O.

BOSANQUET, R. H. M. An elementary treatise on musical intervals and temperament. Lond., 1876. 20+94 p. O.

BOSCANA, *Father* Geronimo. Chinigchinich: historical account of the origin, customs, and traditions of the Indians at the missionary establishment of St. Juan Capistrano, Alta California, called the Acagchemen nation; tr. from the original Spanish MS. N. Y., 1846. pl. por. D. (*In* ROBINSON, A. Life in Cal.).

BÖSCH, Otto. Beiträge zur eklampsia puerperalis. Basel, 1882. 93 p. O.

BOSMAN, William. Description of coast of Guinea. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 16.)

BOSSU, N. Travels through that part of North America formerly called Louisiana; tr. by J. R. Forster. Lond., 1771. 2 v. O.

BOSSUET, Jacques Bénigne, *bp of Condom, afterwards of Meaux.* Universal history from the creation of the world to the empire of Charlemagne. New ed., with life of the author. Lond., 1778. O.

BOSTOCK, John, *and* RILEY, H. T., *trs.* PLINIUS. Natural history. Lond., 1855. (Bohn.)

BOSTON, (Mass.) *Board of Health.* Annual report; 16th, 1887. Bost., 1888. O.

—— *City Council.* Report of the joint special committee on the burial of Mass. dead at Gettysburg; with the oration of E. Everett at the consecration of the National Cemetery. Bost., 1863. 93 p. plan. O.

—— *City Hospital.* Report of the trustees; 1870, 1879–80. Bost., 1870-80. pams. O.

—— *Mercantile Library Association.* Index to the catalogue of books; compiled by C. W. Baker. Bost., 1869. Q.

—— *Public Library.* Annual report of the Trustees 16th, 20th. 1868, 1872. Bost. O.

—— —— An ordinance in relation to the Public Library, 1869. (City doc., no. 79.)

—— —— Proceedings at the dedication of the South Boston branch of the Public Library, May 16, 1872. (City doc., no. 70.)

—— *School Committee.* Annual report, 1868. Bost., 1869. O.

—— *West Church.* Commemorative services on the fiftieth anniversary of its present ministry and the one hundred and fiftieth of its foundation on Mar. 1, 1887; with three sermons by its pastor. Bost., 1887. 124 p. il. O.

—— Directories.

Baldwin's consolidated business directory of the three great cities, New York, Boston, and Philadelphia, for 1866–67. N. Y., [n. d.]. Q.

BOSTON, (Mass.). Directories.

Boston almanac and business directory, 1887; v. 52. Bost., [c. 1886]. map. T.
Boston directory, and a business directory. Published by Adams, Sampson and Co., 1855–56, 1860–61, 1863–65, 1873–74, 1876, 1888. Bost., 1855–88. 11 v. O.

BOSTON ATHENÆUM. Catalogue of the library, 1807–1871. Bost., 1874–82. 5 v. Q.

BOSTON daily advertiser; Feb. 4, 1887–Feb. 28, '89. Bost., 1887–89. 7 v. F.

BOSTON herald, [daily]; Feb. 4, 1887–June 29, '89. Bost., 1887–89. 7 v. F.

BOSTON medical and surgical journal; vol. 1–120. Bost., 1829–89. 120 v. in 82. O. and Q.

BOSTON SOCIETY OF NATURAL HISTORY. Guides for science teaching. Bost., 1884–86. 5 v. T.

Namely: No. 1. HYATT, A. About pebbles. 3. Commercial and other sponges. 5. Hydroids, corals, and echinoderms. 6. The oyster, clam, and other common mollusks. 7. Worms and crustacea.

BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN UNION. Report, 1887–8. Bost., 1888. D.

BOSTWICK, J., *M.D.* Sketch of the history of medicine. (*In* GOOD, J. M. Study of medicine.)

BOSWELL, James, (1740–95). Account of Corsica, and memoirs of Pascal Paoli. Glasgow, 1768. map. D.

—— Life of Samuel Johnson. Ed. by J. W. Croker. New ed. Lond., 1844. 10 v. por. pl. S.

—— Life of S. Johnson. New ed. Lond., 1820. 4 v. facsim. O.

—— *Same.* New ed. Lond., [1851]. 4 v. in 2. D.

—— Life of S. Johnson, including tour to the Hebrides. Ed. by J. W. Croker. New ed. Lond., 1876. pors. O.

BOSWORTH, Joseph. Dictionary of the Anglo-Saxon language. Lond., 1838. O.

BOSWORTH, Newton. *See* GOOD, J. M., GREGORY, O., *and* BOSWORTH, N. Pantologia.

BOTANIC garden: a poem in two parts. Pt. 1. The economy of vegetation. Pt. 2. The loves of the plants. [By E. DARWIN.] Lond., 1791. pl. Q.

BOTTA, Anne Charlotte Lynch. Handbook of universal literature. 2d ed. Bost., 1863. D.

—— *Same.* New ed., rev. and brought down to 1885. Bost., 1885. D.

BOTTA, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo. History of the war of the independence of the United States of America. Tr. from the Italian by G. A. Otis. 10th ed. rev. cor. Buffalo, 1852. 2 v. in 1. pors. O.

BOTTA, Vincenzo. Dante as a philosopher, patriot, and poet; with an analysis of the Divina Commedia, its plot and episodes. N. Y., 1865. D.

BOTTS, C. T. Address to the people of California, Aug. 10, 1861. (*In* Political pamphlets.)

BOTTS, John Minor. The great rebellion: its secret history, rise, progress, and disastrous failure. N. Y., 1866. por. D.

BOTURINI BENADUCI, Lorenzo. Idea de una nueva historia general de la America septentrional. Madrid, 1746. por. D.

BOUCHARDAT, Apollinaire. Traité de la maladie de la vigne. Paris, 1853. 155 p. O.

BOUCHER, Jonathan. View of the causes and consequences of the American revolution; in thirteen discourses preached in North America between the years 1763–1775. Lond., 1797. O.

BOUCHER, Pierre. True and genuine description of New France, commonly called Canada, and of the manners and customs and productions of that country; tr. by E. L. Montizambert. Montreal, 1883. 84 p. por. O.

BOUCHERETT, Ayscoghe. On corn, currency, etc. Lond., 1840. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 3.)

BOUCHERIE, Maurice. Étude sur les boissons fermentées. Paris, [n. d.]. 41 p. O.

BOUCHOT, Henri. The printed book; its history, illustration, and adornment from the days of Gutenberg to the present time; tr. and enl. by Edward C. Bigmore. Lond., 1887. il. O.

BOUCHUT, Eugène. Diseases of children and infants at the breast; tr. by P. H. Bird. Lond. and N. Y., 1855. O.

—— Traité de diagnostic et de sémiologie. Paris, 1883. il. O.

BOUCICAULT, Dion. *See* READE, Chas., *and* BOUCICAULT, Dion. Foul play.

BOUDINOT, Elias. A star in the west; or an humble attempt to discover the long lost ten tribes of Israel. Trenton, 1816. O.

BOUDRYE, *Rev.* Louis N. Historic records of the Fifth New York Cavalry: First Ira Harris Guard. 3d ed. Albany, 1868. pors. D.

BOUFFARD, A. Les nouveaux procédés de vinification, platrage, phosphatage, tartrage, sels ammoniacaux, etc. Montpellier, 1888. 28 p. O.

BOUGAINVILLE, Louis Antoine de. Voyage around the world. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

BOUGUER, Pierre. Voyage to Peru. [abr.] (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 14.)

BOUILLET, Marie Nicolas, *ed.* Dictionnaire universel des sciences, des lettres et des arts. 14me éd. Paris, 1884. O.

BOULARD, J. *See* ALGLAVE, É., *and* BOULARD, J. Electric light.

BOULDIN, Powhatan. Home reminiscences of John Randolph. Danville and Richmond, 1878. por. D.

BOULGER, Dora Havers (*pseud.* Theo. Gift). Pretty Miss Bellew; a tale of home life. N. Y., 1875. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

BOULNOIS, H. Percy. The municipal and sanitary engineer's handbook. Lond., 1883. O.

BOULTBEE, Thomas Pownall. A history of the church of England; pre-reformation period. Lond., 1879. O.

BOULTON, Matthew.

See SMILES, S. Lives of engineers, v. 4.

BOULTON, Samuel Bagster. The preservation of timber by the use of antiseptics. N. Y., 1885. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 82.)

BOUQUET, Henry. Historical account of Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764; with preface by Francis Parkman, and a translation of Dumas' biographical sketch of General Bouquet. Cin., 1868. Q. (OHIO Valley hist. ser., no. 1.)

BOURCHIER, John, *2d baron Berners, tr.* FROISSART, J. Chronicles of England, France, Spain; [with] memoir of the translator.

BOURGADE, G. Vignes américaines et climatologie comparée de la France méridionale et des Estats-Unis d' Amerique. Berziers, 1884. 53 p. O.

BOURGOANNE. *See* BOURGOING, J. F. de.

[BOURGOING, Jean Francois de.] Historical and philosophical memoirs of Pius VI, and of his pontificate. Lond., 1799. 2 v. in 1. por. map. O.

—— Travels in Spain. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 5.)

BOURGOUGNON, H. Recherches sur l' état du cœur a la fin de la grossesse, et dans les suites de couches. Paris, 1884. 71 p. O. (Thèse pour le doctorat.)

BOURGUELLE, Alfred. Contribution a l' étude des suites eloignées de l' ovariotomie. Paris, 1884. 98 p. O. (Thèse pour le doctorat.)

BOURGUIGNON, Hubert Francois. *See* GRAVELOT.
BOURKE, ——. A vindication of natural society. (*In* FUGITIVE pieces, v. 2.)
BOURKE, John G. An Apache campaign in the Sierra Madre, 1883. N. Y., 1886. 112 p. pl. D.
—— Snake-dance of the Moquis of Arizona; being a narrative of a journey from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to the villages of the Moqui Indians of Arizona with a description of the manners and custons of this peculiar people. N. Y., 1884. pl. O.
BOURNE, Benjamin Franklin. Captive in Patagonia; or, Life among the giants. Bost., 1853. D.
BOURNE, Edward G. History of the surplus revenue of 1837. N. Y., 1885. 161 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 24.)
BOURNE, Henry Richard Fox. English merchants: memoirs in illustration of the progress of British commerce. Lond., 1866. 2 v. pors. D.
—— Life of John Locke. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. O.
—— Memoir of Sir Philip Sidney. Lond., 1862. O.
BOURNE, John. Catechism of the steam engine. New ed. Lond., 1873. il. S.
—— Examples of steam, air, and gas engines of the most recent improved types. Lond., 1878. il. pl. Q.
—— Handbook to the steam engine, constituting a key to the "Catechism of the steam engine." N. Y., 1866. D.
—— *Same.* New ed. Lond., 1873. S.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1884. D.
—— Recent improvements in the steam engine; being a supplement to the "Catechism of the steam engine." New ed. Lond., 1874. il. S.
—— Treatise on the screw propeller, screw vessels, and screw engines. New ed. Lond., 1867. pl. F.
—— Treatise on the steam engine. 7th ed. N. Y., 1866. il. pl. Q.
BOURNE, John C. Drawings of the London and Birmingham railway. With an historical and descriptive account by John Britton. Lond., 1839. F.
BOURNE, Stephen. Trade, population, and food: a series of papers on economic statistics. Lond., 1880. O.
BOURNEVILLE, Désire Magloire. Notes and observations cliniques et thermomêtriques sur la fièvre typhoide. Paris, 1873. 80 p. pl. D.
BOURRIENNE, Louis Antoine Fauvelet de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte; ed. by R. W. Phipps. New ed. N. Y., 1885. 3 v. pors. O.
BOURS, Allen L., *comp.* Manual for the use of the 29th legislature of the state of Michigan. Lansing, 1877. maps. S.
—— Proceedings at the laying of the cornerstone of the new capitol of Michigan, Oct. 2, 1873. Lansing, 1873. 135 p. O.
BOUSCHET, H. Moyens de transformer promptement par les vignes américaines les vignobles menacés par le phylloxera. Montpellier, 1874. 11 p. O.
—— Les raisins du verger, ou choix des meilleurs et des plus beaux raisins de table pour le verger dans le midi de la France. Montpellier, [n. d.]. 35 p. O.
BOUTELL, Charles. Gold working. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 11.)
—— Heraldry, historical and popular. 3d ed., rev. enl. Lond., 1864. pl. O.
BOUTERWEK, Frederick. History of Spanish and Portuguese literature; tr. by Thomasina Ross. Lond., 1823. 2 v. O.

BOUTON, J. W. Catalogue of choice, rare, and valuable English books, no. 1–21. N. Y., [n. d.]. O.

—— Catalogue of a magnificent private library, the property of a gentleman of New York who has taken up his residence abroad. N. Y., 1868. O.

BOUTWELL, George Sewall. Eulogy on the death of Abraham Lincoln, Lowell, April 19, 1865. Lowell, 1865. O. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 6.)

—— Manual of the direct and excise tax system of the U. S., including the forms and regulations established by the commissioner of internal revenue. Bost., 1863. O.

—— The lawyer, the statesman, and the soldier. N. Y., 1887. D.

Contents: Rufus Choate, Daniel Webster, Abraham Lincoln, U. S. Grant.

BOUVIER, Hannah M. Familiar astronomy; to which is added a treatise on the globes, and an astronomical dictionary. Phil., 1857. O.

BOW, Robert Henry. Treatise on bracing, with its application to bridges and other structures of wood and iron. N. Y., 1874. 48 p. pl. O.

BOWDITCH, Henry Ingersoll, *M.D.* Public hygiene in America: together with a digest of American sanitary law; by Henry G. Pickering. Bost., 1877. D. (2 cop.)

BOWDITCH, Nathaniel. *LL.D.* The new American practical navigator. Wash., 1868. map. O.

—— *tr.* LAPLACE, P. S. Mécanique céleste. Bost., 1829–39. 4 v. Q.

Note: Vol. 4 contains a memoir of the translator by his son, N. I. Bowditch.

BOWDITCH, *Rev.* William Renwick. Analysis, technical valuation, purification, and use of coal gas. Lond., 1867. il. O.

BOWDLER, Thomas. A short view of the life and character of Lieut-Gen. Villettes, added, letters. Lond., 1815. por. O.

BOWEN, Benjamin B. A blind man's offering. 4th ed. N. Y., 1860. por. D.

BOWEN, Clarence Winthrop. Boundary disputes of Connecticut. Bost., 1882. 90 p. pl. maps. por. facsim. F.

BOWEN, Eli. Pictorial sketchbook of Pennsylvania; or, its scenery, internal improvements, resources, and agriculture. Phil., 1852. il. pl. O.

BOWEN, Eliza A. Astronomy by observation. N. Y., 1887. Q.

BOWEN, Francis. American political economy, including strictures on the management of the finances since 1861. N. Y., 1870. map. O. (2 cop.)

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1874. O.

—— A layman's study of the English Bible. N. Y., 1885. 145 p. D. (2 cop.)

—— Life of Baron Steuben. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 9.)

—— Life of Benjamin Lincoln, major-general in the army of the revolution. (*In same*, v. 23.)

—— Life of James Otis. (*In same*, v. 12.)

—— Life of Sir William Phips. (*In same*, v. 7.)

—— Modern philosophy, from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. N. Y., 1877. O.

—— Principles of political economy applied to the condition, the resources, and the institutions of the American people. 2d ed. Bost., 1859. O.

—— *ed.* Documents of the constitution of England and America, from Magna Charta to the Federal constitution of 1789. Cambridge, 1854. 7+142 p. O.

BOWEN, Henry L. Memoir of Tristam Burges. Phil., 1835. O.
BOWEN, T. J. Grammar and dictionary of the Yoruba language. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contrib., v. 10.)
BOWER, Archibald. History of the popes, from the foundation of the See of Rome to the present time. 2d ed. Lond., 1749–66. 7 v. Q.
—— *ed.* Historia litteraria. Lond., 1731. 2 v. D.
BOWER, F. O., *and* VINES, Sydney H. A course of practical instruction in botany. Lond., 1885. D.
BOWES, *Rev.* G. S. Illustrative gatherings for preachers and teachers. 2d ser. Lond., 1865. S.
BOWES, James Lord. Japanese marks and seals. Lond., 1882. il. pl. O.
—— *See* AUDSLEY, G. A., *and* BOWES, J. L. Keramic art of Japan.
BOWES, *Sir* Jerome. Embassie to Russia, 1583. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl. 1705, v. 1.)
BOWIE, Augustus J. A practical treatise on hydraulic mining in California, with description of the use and construction of ditches, flumes, wrought-iron pipes, and dams; flow of water on heavy grades and its applicability under high pressure to mining. N. Y., 1885. pl. tables. O.
BOWKER, Richard Rogers. Of work and wealth; a summary of economies. N. Y., 1883. 48 p. O. (Economic tracts, no. 10.) (2 cop.)
—— *and* SOLBERG, Thorvald. Copyright, its law and its literature. N. Y., 1886. O.
BOWLER, *Rev.* George. Chapel and church architecture, with designs for parsonages. Bost., 1856. pl. F.
BOWLES, Emily, *tr.* CRAVEN, *Mme.* A sister's story.
BOWLES, Samuel. Across the continent: a summer's journey to the Rocky Mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific states, with Speaker Colfax. Springfield and N. Y., 1865. map. D.
—— A summer vacation in the parks and mountains of Colorado. Springfield, etc., 1869. S.
—— Our new west: records of travel between the Mississippi and the Pacific ocean. A full description of the Pacific railroad, and of the life of the Mormons, Indians, and Chinese. Hartf., 1869. pl. pors. O.
—— Pacific railroad open: how to go; what to see; guide for travel to and through western America. Bost., 1869. 122 p. S.
MERRIAM, G. S. Life and times of S. Bowles. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. por. D.
BOWMAN, Amos. Report on the properties and domain of the California Water Company, situated on the Georgetown Divide. S. F., 1874. pl. map. O. (2 cop.)
BOWMAN, F. H. The structure of the wool fibre in its relation to the use of wool for technical purposes. Manchester, 1885. pl. O.
BOWMAN, John Eddowes. Introduction to practical chemistry, including analysis. 2d Amer. ed. Phil., 1856. il. D.
—— Practical handbook of medical chemistry. 2d Amer. ed. Phil., 1855. il. D.
BOWMAN, Joseph, *maj.* Journal of the taking of Post St. Vincents. (*In* CLARK, G. R. Sketch of his campaign.)
BOWMAN, S. M., *and* IRWIN, R. B. Sherman and his campaigns: a military biography. N. Y., 1865. por. O.
BOWNE, Borden Parker. Metaphysics; a study in first principles. N. Y., 1882. O.
—— Philosophy of Herbert Spencer. N. Y., 1874. D.
—— Philosophy of theism. N. Y., 1887. O.

BOWRING, Edgar Alfred, *tr.* GOETHE, J. W. von. Poems.
—— *tr.* HEINE. Poems. (Bohn.)
BOWRING, John. Poetry of the Magyars, preceded by a sketch of the language and literature of Hungary and Transylvania. Lond., 1830. D.
—— *and* VAN DYK, Henry S. Batavian anthology; or, specimens of the Dutch poets; with remarks on the poetical literature and language of the Netherlands to the end of the 17th century. Lond., 1824. S.
BOX, Michael James. Adventures and explorations in New and Old Mexico; being the record of ten years of travel and research. N. Y., 1869. D.
BOX, Thomas. Practical hydraulics. 2d ed. Lond., 1870. 8+80 p. pl. D.
—— *Same.* 5th ed. Lond., 1879.
—— A practical treatise on heat, as applied to the useful arts. 2d ed. Lond., 1876. D.
BOYCE, Edmund. Second usurpation of Buonaparte; or a history of the causes, progress, and termination of the revolution in France in 1815. Lond., 1816. 2 v. pl. maps. O.
—— *tr.* LABAUME, E. Campaign in Russia.
BOYD, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, (*pseud.*, A country parson). Autumn holidays of a country parson. Bost., 1865. D.
—— Counsel and comfort, spoken from a city pulpit. Bost., 1864. D.
—— Every day philosopher in town and country. Bost., 1863. D.
—— The graver thoughts of a country parson. Lond., 1862. D.
—— *Same.* 2d series. Bost., 1865. D.
—— Recreations of a country parson. Bost., 1863. D.
—— *Same.* 2d series. Bost., 1863. D.
BOYD, C. R. Resources of southwest Virginia; showing the mineral deposits of iron, coal, zinc, copper, and lead; also, the staples of the various counties, methods of transportation, access, etc. N. Y., 1881. pl. O.
BOYD, R. Nelson. Coal mines inspection: its history and results. Lond., 1879. O.
BOYD, Robert, *D.D.* The world's hope; or, the rock of ages. N. Y., [c. 1873]. pl. O.
BOYD, Walter. Letter to Wm. Pitt on the influence of the stoppage of issues in specie at Bank of England. Lond., 1811. (*Bd. in* Tracts on bullion, vol. 1.)
BOYD, William H., *comp.* Directory of the District of Columbia, 1873. Wash., [c. 1873]. O.
—— *Same;* 1888. Wash., [1888]. O.
BOYDELL, John *and* Josiah. Illustrations of the dramatic works of Shakespeare by the most eminent artists of Great Britain. Amer. ed. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. F.
—— Select views in Great Britain and Ireland. S. Middiman, engraver. Lond., [1812]. obl. O.
BOYE, Martin H. Treatise on pneumatics; being the physics of gases. Phil., 1856. 116 p. il. O.
BOYER, ——, *lieut.* Journal of Wayne's campaign against the northwestern Indians, July 28–Nov. 2, 1794, including an account of the great battle of August 20th. Cin., 1866. 23 p. O.
BOYESEN, Hjalmar Hjorth. Norseman's pilgrimage. N. Y., 1875. S.
—— Story of Norway. N. Y. and Lond., [c. 1886]. il. pl. map. D. (Story of the nations.)

BOYLAN, R. Dillon, *tr.* GOETHE, J. W. Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship; Novels and tales.

BOYLE, Esmeralda. Biographical sketches of distinguished Marylanders. Balt., 1877. D.

—— Thistle-down. Phil., 1871. 159 p. D.

BOYLE, Frederick. Adventures among the Dyaks of Borneo. Lond., 1865. pl. O.

BOYLE, Richard, *3d earl of Burlington.*

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 4.)

BOYLE, Robert. Occasional reflections. Lond., 1820. 155 p. T.

—— Treatises on the high veneration man's intellect owes to God; with an introductory essay by Henry Rogers. Lond., 1835. S. (SACRED classics, v. 18.)

BOYNTON, Charles Brondon. The four great powers: England, France, Russia, and America. Cin., etc., 1866. O.

—— History of the navy during the rebellion. N. Y., 1867–68. 2v. pl. pors. O.

BOYNTON, Edward Carlisle, *capt.* History of West Point and its military importance during the American revolution, and the origin and progress of the United States Military Academy. N. Y., 1863. maps. il. O.

BOYNTON, Henry Van Ness. Sherman's historical raid: the memoirs in the light of the record. Cin., 1875. O.

BOYRON, Joseph. Etudé sur la ladrerié chez l'homme comparée a cette affection chez le porc. Paris, 1876. 80 p. O.

BOZMAN, John Leeds. History of Maryland from its first settlement, in 1633 to the restoration, in 1660. Balt., 1837. 2 v. in 1. O.

BRACE, Charles Loring. The dangerous classes of New York, and twenty years' work among them. 3d ed. N. Y., 1880. il. D.

—— Free trade as promoting peace and good will among men. [N. Y.], 1879. 19 p. D. (Economic monographs, no. 16.)

—— The new west: or, California in 1867–1868. N. Y., 1869. D.

—— The races of the old world; a manual of ethnology. N. Y., 1863. O.

[BRACEBRIDGE, Charles Holte.] Authentic details of the Valdenses, in Piemont and other countries; with abridged translations of "L'histoire de Vaudois," par Bresse, and La rentree glorieuse, d'Henri Arnaud, with the ancient Valdensian catechism. . . . . Lond., 1827. pl. O. (2 cop.)

BRACHET, Auguste. Etymological dictionary of the French language; tr. by G. W. Kitchin. Oxford, 1873. D.

BRACKENBURY, C. B., *lieut. col.* Military handbooks for officers and non-commissioned officers. Lond., 1878–79. 2 v. map. S.

Contents: Vol. 1. HUTCHINSON, F. J., *and* MACGREGOR, H. G. Military sketching and reconnaissance. 2. SHAW, Wilkinson J. Elements of modern tactics.

BRACKENRIDGE, Henry Marie. History of the late war between the United States and Great Britain. Phil., 1845. il. D.

—— History of the western insurrection in western Pennsylvania, commonly called the whiskey insurrection; 1794. Pittsburgh, 1859. O.

—— Recollections of persons and places in the west. 2d ed. Phil., 1868. D.

—— Views of Louisiana; together with a journal of a voyage up the Missouri river in 1811. Pittsburgh, 1814. O.

—— Voyage to Buenos Ayres, 1817–18. Lond., 1820. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 3.)

BRACKETT, Albert Gallatin. History of the United States cavalry, [1789] to June 1, 1863; added a list of all cavalry regiments in service since the breaking out of the rebellion. N. Y., 1865. pl. map. D.

BRACKETT, Anna Callender, *ed.* The education of American girls considered in a series of essays. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1879. D.

BRACKETT, Cyrus A. *See* ANTHONY, William A., *and* BRACKETT, Cyrus A. Elementary text-book of physics.

BRACKETT, George E. Farm talk. Bost., 1868. 129 p. S.

BRADDOCK, Edward, *maj.-gen.*

SARGENT, W., *ed.* History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne in 1755, under B. Ed. from the original ms. Phil., 1855. pl. maps. O. (Pub. of the Hist. Soc. of Penn.)

BRADDON, *Mrs.* Mary Elizabeth. *See* MAXWELL, *Mrs.* M. E. B.

BRADFORD, Alden, *LL.D.* Biographical notices of distinguished men in New England. Bost., 1842. D.

—— History of Massachusetts, 1620–1820. Bost., 1835. O.

—— History of Massachusetts, 1764–1820. Bost., 1822–29. 3 v. O.

—— History of the federal government, 1789–1839. Bost., 1840. O. (2 cop.)

—— New England chronology from the discovery of the country by Cabot in 1497, to 1820. Bost., 1843. D.

BRADFORD, Alexander Warfield. American antiquities, and researches into the origin and history of the red race. N. Y., 1841. O.

BRADFORD, J. Stricker. Autumn winds and other poems. N. Y., 1877. 132 p. D.

BRADFORD, John, (martyr, d. 1555). Writings; containing sermons, meditations, examinations, etc.; ed. for the Parker Society, by Aubrey Townsend. Camb., 1848. O. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 31.)

—— Writings containing letters, treatises, remains; ed. for the Parker Society, by Aubrey Townsend. Camb., 1853. O. (*Same*, v. 51.)

—— Writings. (*In* BRITISH reformers.)

BRADFORD, William. History of Plymouth Plantation; ed., with notes, by Charles Deane. Bost., 1856. Q.

BRADFORD, William J. A. Notes on the northwest; or valley of the upper Mississippi. N. Y. and Lond., 1846. D.

BRADLEY, *Rev.* Edward. Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green; by Cuthbert Bede. N. Y., 1875. D.

BRADLEY, Henry. The story of the Goths, from the earliest times to the end of the Gothic dominion in Spain. N. Y., 1888. pl. map. D. (Story of the nations ser.)

BRADLEY, *Rev.* James. Astronomical observations made at the Royal Observatory at Greenwich from the year 1750 to 1762. Continued by Nathaniel Bliss. Oxford, 1798–1805. 2 v. F.

BRADLEY, Lonsdale. An inquiry into the deposition of lead ore in the mineral veins of Swaledale, Yorkshire. Lond., 1862. 40 p. pl. Q.

BRADSHAW, Mary Ann Cavendish, (*pseud.*, Priscilla Parlante). Memoirs of Maria, countess D'Alva. Lond., 1808. 2 v. O.

BRADY, George Stewardson. Report on the copepoda obtained by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoology, v. 8.)

—— Report on the ostracoda dredged by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. (*Same*, v. 1.)

BRADY, Henry B. Report on the foraminfera dredged by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. text and plates. (*Same*, v. 9.)

[BRAGG, H. A.] Tekel; or Cora Glencoc; by Braganza. Phil., 1870. D.

BRAHE, Tyge *or* Tycho.

[Life.] (*In* BREWSTER, *Sir* D. Martyrs of science.)

BRAIM, Thomas Henry. History of New South Wales, from its settlement to the close of the year 1844. Lond., 1846. 2 v. pl. D.

BRAINERD, David. An abridgment of Mr. David Brainerd's journal among the Indians. Lond., 1748. S.

PEABODY, W. B. O. Life of B. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 8.)

BRAINERD family.

FIELD, D. D. The genealogy of the Brainerd family in the United States. N. Y., 1857. pors. O. (2 cop.)

BRAITHWAITE, James *and* William, *eds.* Retrospect of practical medicine and surgery. Pt. 1–99. N. Y., 1845–1889. 48 v. O.

BRAKEMAN, N. L. A great man fallen: Sermon, Baton Rouge, La., April 23, 1865. New Orleans, 1865. O. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 6.)

BRAMAN, D. E. E. Information about Texas. Phil., 1858. D.

BRAMPTON, Thomas. Paraphrase on the seven penitential psalms, in English verse; together with a legendary psalter of St. Bernard. Lond., 1842. (PERCY SOC., v. 7.)

BRAMSTON, M. Ralph and Bruno. Lond., 1875. D.

BRAMWELL, Byrom, *M.D.* Diseases of the heart and thoracic aorta. Edin., 1884. il. O.

—— Diseases of the spinal cord. 2d ed. N. Y., 1886. pl. il. O. (WOOD's library.)

BRAND, Adam. Journal of the embassie from the Czars of Muscovy into China, etc. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 2.)

BRAND, John (1668?–1738). Description of Orkneys and Shetland. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 3.)

BRAND, John (1744–1806). Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain: chiefly illustrating the origin of our vulgar and provincial customs, ceremonies, and superstitions; revised, enlarged by Sir Henry Ellis. New ed.; with add. Lond., 1853–59. 3 v. pl. S.

BRAND, John. *See* AUCHER, P., *and* BRAND, J. Dictionary, English and Armenian.

BRAND, Thomas. Letter to W. Wilshere on the subject of the corn laws. Lond., 1814. (*In* TRACTS on political economy, v. 1.)

BRAND, William F. What marriages are lawful? Inquiry addressed to members of the Protestant Episcopal church. N. Y., [c. 1877]. 66 p. D.

BRANDE, William Thomas. Manual of chemistry. Lond., 1848. 2 v. O.

—— *and* CAUVIN, Joseph. Dictionary of science, literature, and art. N. Y., 1847. O.

—— *and* COX, George William, *eds.* Dictionary of science, literature, and art. New ed. N. Y., 1872. 3 v. O.

BRANDES, Georg Moritz Cohen. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century, literary portraits; tr. by Rasmus B. Anderson. N. Y., [1886]. pors. D.

—— Lord Beaconsfield; a study; tr. by Mrs. George Sturge. N. Y., 1880. D.

BRANDON, Raphael, *and* Joshua Arthur. Analysis of Gothick architecture, illustrated with upwards of seven hundred examples of doorways, windows, etc. Lond., 1847. 2 v. pl. F.

—— Open timber roofs of the middle ages. Lond., 1849. pl. il. Q.

—— Parish churches: being perspective views of English ecclesiastical structures. Lond., 1851. 2 v. pl. O.

BRANDT, Gerard. Abridgment of the history of the reformation in the Low Countries; [by Michael de la Roche]. Lond., 1725. 2 v. D.

BRANDT, J. D. Gunnery catechism, as applied to the service of naval ordnance. N. Y., 1864. il. S.

BRANDT, S. *See* BRANT.

BRANNAN, Samuel. Sam Brannan's bank. S. F., 1857. 20 p. O. (*In* CALIFORNIA, pamp., v. 1.)

BRANNT, William T. The metallic alloys: a practical guide for the manufacture of all kinds of alloys, amalgams, and solders, used by metal workers; tr. and ed. chiefly from the German of A. Krupp and Andreas Wildberger. Phil., 1889. il. D.

—— Practical treatise on the raw materials and the distillation and rectification of alcohol, and the preparation of alcoholic liquors, liqueurs, cordials, and bitters; ed. chiefly from the German of Stammer, Elsner, and Schubert. Phil., 1885. D.

—— A practical treatise on vegetable fats and oils. Phil., 1888. il. O.

—— *tr. and ed.* ANDRES, Erwin. Volatile and fat varnishes.

—— *tr.* KERL, B. Assayer's manual.

—— *and* WAHL, William H., *eds.* The techno-chemical receipt book, chiefly from the Germ. of Drs. Winckler, Elsner, and others. Phil., 1887. il. D.

BRANSFORD, J. F. Archæological researches in Nicaragua. (SMITHSONIAN Inst. Contributions, v. 25.)

BRANSON, L. First book in composition, especially designed for use in southern schools. Raleigh, 1863. 140 p. D.

BRANT, Joseph (Thayendanegea).

STONE, W. L. Life of J. Brant—Thayendanegea. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. por. O.

BRANT, Sebastian. The ship of fools. Tr. by Alexander Barclay. Edin., 1874. 2 v. O.

BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, Étienne Charles, *l'abbé.* Histoire des nations civilisées du Mexique et de l'Amérique-Centrale, durant les siècles antérieures à Christophe Colomb; écrite sur des documents originaux et inédits. Paris, 1857–59. 4 v. O.

—— Voyage sur l'Isthme de Tehuantepec, dans l'état de Chiapas et la république de Guatémala, exécuté dans 1859 et 1860. Paris, 1861. O.

BRASSEY, *Lady* Annie. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam". N. Y., 1878. il. map. O.

—— The last voyage to India and Australia in the "Sunbeam". Lond., 1889. il. pl. maps. O.

—— Sunshine and storm in the east; or, cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. N. Y., 1880. il. pl. O.

BRASSEY, *Sir* Thomas. British navy: its strength, resources, and administration; v. 5–6. Lond., 1883. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 5. British seamen. 6. Dockyards, reserves, training, pensions.

—— British seamen as described in recent parliamentary and official documents. Lond., 1877. O.

—— Labor in England. (*In* ATLAS essays, no. 3.)

—— Lectures on the labour question. Lond., 1878. O.

—— Work and wages practically illustrated. N. Y., 1872. O.

HELPS, *Sir* A. Life and labours of B. 7th ed. Lond., 1888. D.

BRATHWAITE, Richard. Barnabæ itinerarium; or Barnabee's journal; with life of the author; ed. from 1st ed. by Joseph Haslewood. New ed., rev. by W. Carew Hazlitt. Lond., 1876. S.

—— Essays upon the five senses. Reprinted from the edition of 1625. Lond., 1815. O. (*In* BRYDGES, *Sir* S. E. Archaica, v. 2.)

BRATHWAYT, Richard. *See* BRATHWAITE.

BRAUN, *Dr.* Julius. Curative effects of baths and waters; being a handbook to the spas of Europe; including a chapter on the treatment of phthisis by baths and climate, by Dr. Rohden. Ed. by Hermann Weber. Lond., 1875. O.

BRAUN, Karl. Historical sketch of gunpowder; tr. by John P. Wisser. (*In* VAN NOST. sci ser., no. 70.)

BRAUN, Karl R. The uræmic convulsions of pregnancy, parturition, and child-bed; tr. from the German, with notes, by J. M. Duncan. N. Y., 1858. D.

BRAUND, J. Illustrations of furniture, candelabra, and musical instruments from the great exhibitions of London and Paris; with examples of similar articles from royal palaces and noble mansions. Lond., 1858. pl. F.

BRAUNE, Karl. The epistle of Paul to the Ephesians [and to the Colossians]; by B.; tr. from the German, with additions, by M. B. Riddle. N. Y., [1870]. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script. N. T., v. 7.)

—— The epistle of Paul to the Philippians; by B.; tr. from the German, with additions, by H. B. Hackett. N. Y., [1870]. O. (*In same.*)

—— The epistles general of John; by B.; tr. from the German with additions, original and selected, by J. I. Mombert. N. Y., [c. 1867]. O. (*In same*, v. 9.)

BRAUNE, Wilhelm. Atlas of topographical anatomy after plane sections of frozen bodies. Tr. by Edward Bellamy. Phil., 1877. Q.

BRAY, *Mrs.* Anna Eliza. Life of Thomas Stothard, with personal reminiscences. Lond., 1851. il. por. O.

BRAY, William. Tour into Derbyshire. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 2.)

BRAYBROOKE, Richard ALDWORTH-NEVILLE-GRIFFIN, *3d lord, ed.* Diary and correspondence of S. Pepys. Lond., 1855. 4 v. por. O.

BRAYLEY, Edward Wedlake. Londiniana; or reminiscences of the British metropolis. Lond., 1828–29. 4 v. il. S. (v. 1 wanting.)

—— *and* BRITTON, John. History of the ancient palace and late house of parliament at Westminster. Lond., 1836. il. pl. O.

—— —— *and others.* Beauties of England and Wales; or, delineations topographical, historical, and descriptive of each county. Lond., 1801–18. 18 v. in 26. pl. maps. O. (2 cop., v. 10; pt. 4.)

Contents: Vol. 1–6. BRITTON, J., *and* BRAYLEY, E. W. v. 1. Bedfordshire, Berkshire, Buckinghamshire. — v. 2. Cambridgeshire, Cheshire, Cornwall. — v. 3. Cumberland, Isle of Man, Derbyshire. — v. 4. Devonshire, Dorsetshire. — v. 5. Durham, Essex, Gloucester. — v. 6. Hampshire, Isle of Wight, Herefordshire. — v. 7, 8. BRAYLEY, E. W. v. 7. Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, Kent. — v. 8. Kent. — v. 9. BRITTON, J. Lancashire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire. — v. 10. Middlesex: pt. 1. BRAYLEY, E. W. London: statistics and history. — Pt. 2, [v. 11]. BRAYLEY, E. W., *and* NIGHTINGALE, J. London and Westminster: history. — Pt. 3, [v. 12–13]. NIGHTINGALE, J. History and description. — Pt. 4, [v. 14]. BREWER, J. N. London and Middlesex. — v. 11, [15]. EVANS, J., *and* BRITTON, J. Monmouthshire, Norfolk, Northamptonshire. — v. 12, pt. 1, [v. 16]. HODGSON, J., *and* LAIRD, F. C. Northumberland, Nottinghamshire. — Pt. 2, [v. 17]. BREWER, J. N., *and* LAIRD, F. C. Oxfordshire, Rutlandshire. — v. 13, pt. 1, [v. 18]. NIGHTINGALE, J., *and* RYLANCE, R. Shropshire, Somersetshire. — Pt. 2, [v. 19]. NIGHTINGALE, J. Staffordshire. — v. 14, [20]. SHOBERL, F. Suffolk, Surrey, Sussex. — v. 15; pt. 1, 2, [v. 21, 22]. BREWER, J. N., BRITTON, J., HODGSON, J., *and* LAIRD, F. C. Warwickshire, Wiltshire, Westmoreland, Worcestershire. — v. 16, [23]. BIGLAND, J. Yorkshire. — v. 17, [24]. EVANS, J. North Wales, Cambria, Anglesea, Caernarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Montgomeryshire, Merionethshire. — v. 18, [25]. REE, T. South Wales, Brecknockshire, Caermarthenshire, Cardiganshire, Glamorganshire, Pembrokeshire, Radnorshire. v. 26. Introd. by J. N. BREWER.

BRAYTON, Alembert Winthrop. *See* JORDAN, David Starr, *and* BRAYTON, A. W. Contributions to North American ichthyology.

BREAD-WINNERS, The. [anon.] N. Y., 1884. S.
BREARLEY, William H. Recollections of the east Tennessee campaign. Detroit, 1871. 48 p. D.
BRECK, Joseph. The flower garden. New ed. N. Y., 1862. D.
BRECK, Samuel. Recollections of S. Breck; with passages from his note-books, 1771–1862; ed. by H. E. Scudder. Phil., 1877. 2 v. D.
BRÉDIF, Léon. Political eloquence in Greece: Demosthenes; tr. by M. J. MacMahon. Chic., 1881. O.
BREE, Charles Robert. History of the birds of Europe, not observed in the British Isles. Lond., 1859–64. 4 v. pl. O.
BREEN, Hugh. Practical astronomy. (*In* ORR, W. S. Circle of the sciences, v. 5. 1861.)
BREES, Samuel Charles. Railway practice; a collection of working plans and practical details of construction in the public works of the most celebrated engineers. Lond., 1859. text, series 1, 3, 4 in 1 v. Q. pl. series 1–4. F.
—— *Same.* plates. 4th series.
BREESE, Sidney. Early history of Illinois from its discovery by the French in 1673 to its cession to Great Britain in 1763; with biographical memoir by M. W. Fuller; ed. by T. Hoyne. Chic., 1884. maps. por. O.
BREISKY, A., *M.D.* Diseases of the vagina. N. Y., 1887. 182 p. il. O. (*In* CYCLOP. of obstetrics and gyn., v. 10.)
BREMER, Fredrika. A diary, the H. family, Axel and Anna, and other tales. Tr. by Mary Howitt. 4th ed. Lond., 1853. S. (Bohn.)
—— Greece and the Greeks; narrative of a winter residence and summer travel in Greece and its islands. Tr. by Mary Howitt. Lond., 1863. 2 v. O.
—— Hertha. Tr. by Mary Howitt. N. Y., 1856. D.
—— The home; or, Family joys and family cares. Tr. by Mary Howitt. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— The home; or, Life in Sweden; and Strife and peace. Tr. by Mary Howitt. Lond., 1875. S. (Bohn.)
—— Homes of the new world; impressions of America. Tr. by Mary Howitt. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. D.
—— Life in the old world; or, Two years in Switzerland and Italy. Tr. by Mary Howitt. Phil., [c. 1860]. 2 v. D.
—— Life, letters, and posthumous works; ed. by C. Bremer and tr. by Fredr. Milow and Emily Nonnen. N. Y., 1868. D.
—— The neighbours: a story of every day life. Tr. by Mary Howitt. 4th ed. Lond., 1875. por. S. (Bohn.)
—— *Same.* Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— The president's daughters; including Nina. Tr. by Mary Howitt. Lond., 1852. S. (Bohn.)
—— *Same.* Lond., 1843. 3 v. D.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1843. 3 v. in 1. D.
—— Travels in the Holy Land. Tr. by Mary Howitt. Lond., 1862. 2 v. D.
BRENEMAN, Abram Adam. *See* CALDWELL, Geo. C., *and* BRENEMAN, A. A. Manual of introductory chemical practice.
BRENNAN, J. Fletcher. History of freemasonry in North America. (*In* REBOLD, E. History of freemasonry.)
BRENNAN, James J. Catechism of the history of Ireland; ancient, mediæval and modern. N. Y., 1878. map. D.
BRENNAN, *Rev.* Richard. A popular life of our holy father Pope Pius IX. 5th ed. N. Y., 1877. por. D.

BRENT, J. Lancaster. Speech delivered in the Assembly of the State of California, March 17, 1857. Sac., 1857. 32 p. O.

BRENT, John Carroll, *ed.* Biographical sketch of Rev. John Carroll, with select portions of his writings. Baltimore, 1843. por. D.

BRENT, Nathanael, *tr.* SARPI, Pietro. History of the Councel of Trent.

BRENTANO, Lujo. On the history and development of gilds and the origin of trade-unions. Lond., 1870. 135 p. O.

BRENTON, *Sir* Jahleel, *bart.*

RAIKES, H. Memoir of the life and services of Sir J. Brenton. Lond., 1846. O.

BRENTON, *Sir* Lancelot Charles Lee. Septuagint version of the Old Testament according to the Vatican text, with the principal various readings of the Alexandrine copy, and a table of comparative chronology. Lond., 1844. 2 v. O.

BRESSE, J. Historie des Vaudois; tr. (*In* BRACEBRIDGE, C: H. Authentic details of the Valdenses, 1827.)

BRETEUIL, Julio. El cocinero Europeo obra que contiene las mejores formulas de las cocinas Francesas y extranjeras para la preparacion de sopas, salsas, guisados, entradas, asados, frituras, postres y pasteleria. Tr. del frances por J. B. E. 4th ed. Paris, 1885. D.

BRETON, Nicholas. Characters upon essays, moral and divine. From the edition of 1615; — The good and the bad. From the edition of 1616. Lond., 1815. O. (*In* BRYDGES, *Sir* S. E. Archaica, v. 1.)

—— The court and country. Lond., 1618. (*In* HAZLITT, W. C. Inedited tracts.)

BRETON, Philippe. Mémoire sur les barrages de retenue des graviers dans les gorges des torrents. Paris, 1867. pl. F.

BREVOORT, Elias. New Mexico: her natural resour[c]es and attractions. Santa Fe, 1874. 176 p. O.

BREWER, Ebenezer Cobham. Dictionary of miracles. Phil., 1884. il. D.

—— Dictionary of phrase and fable. 2d ed. Phil., [n. d.]. D.

—— Political, social, and literary history of France; brought down to the middle of the year 1874. 5th ed. Lond., [n. d.]. D.

—— Reader's handbook of allusions, references, plots, and stories. Phil., 1883. D.

BREWER, Henry, *and* HERCKEMAN, Elias. Voyage to Chili; 1642–43. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. and J. Voyages, v. 1.)

BREWER, James Norris. Introduction to beauties of England and Wales. (BRAYLEY, E. W., *and* BRITTON, J. Beauties of Eng. and Wales, v. 26.)

—— London and Middlesex. (*Same*, v. 10; pt. 4.)

—— *and* LAIRD, F. C. Oxfordshire, Rutlandshire. (*Same*, v. 12; pt. 2.)

—— *and others.* Warwickshire, Wiltshire, etc. (*Same*, v. 15.)

BREWER, John Sherren. The endowments and establishment of the church of England. 3d ed., ed. by Lewis T. Dibdin. Lond., 1886. S.

BREWER, Thomas Mayo. North American oölogy. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 11.)

—— *See* BAIRD, S. F., BREWER, T. M., *and* RIDGWAY, R. History of North American birds.

BREWER, W. Alabama: her history, resources, war record, and public men, from 1540 to 1872. Montgomery, 1872. O.

BREWER, William Henry. Polypetalae. (*In* CAL. *Geological survey.* Botany, v. 1.) 1880.

BREWSTER, Anne M. H. Compensation; or Always a future. 2d ed. Phil., 1870. D.

BREWSTER, *Sir* David. The kaleidoscope; its history, theory, and construction; with its application to the fine and useful arts. 3d ed. Lond., 1870. 189 p. D.

—— Life of Euler. (*In* EULER, L. Letters. Family lib., v. 55–56.)

—— Life of Sir Isaac Newton. N. Y., 1852. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 26.)

—— Martyrs of science: lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. New ed. Lond., 1874. por. S.

—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 130.)

—— Memoirs of the life, writings, and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. Edin., 1855. 2 v. por. O.

—— More worlds than one; the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian. Lond., 1862. D.

—— On the double refraction and polarisation of light; — Optics. (*In* S. D. U. K. Lib. usef. kn., Nat. phil., v. 1. 1827.)

—— The stereoscope, its history, theory, and construction. Lond., 1870. D.

—— Treatise on magnetism. Edin., 1837. map. D.

—— Treatise on optics. Lond., 1831. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)

—— *conductor.* Edinburgh encyclopædia. Phil., 1832. text, 18 v. pl. 3 v. Q.

BREWSTER, William.

STEELE, A. Chief of the Pilgrims; or, the life and time of B. Phil., 1857. pl. O.

BRIC-A-BRAC series; ed. by R. H. Stoddard. v. 1, 3, 4, 6–10. N. Y., 1874–76. 8 v. S.

Contents: V. 1. CHORLEY, PLANCHÉ, *and* YOUNG. Personal reminiscences. — 3. MÉRIMÉE, P. Letters to an incognita. — LAMARTINE *and* GEORGE SAND, [*pseud.*]. Recollections. — 4. BARHAM, HARNESS, *and* HODDER. Personal reminiscences. — 6. MOORE *and* JERDAN. Personal reminiscences. — 7. KNIGHT, C., *and* RAIKES, T. Personal reminiscences. — 8. O'KEEFE, KELLY, *and* TAYLOR. Personal reminiscences. — 9. LAMB, HAZLITT, *and others.* Personal reminiscences. — 10. CONSTABLE, *and* GILLIES. Personal reminiscences.

BRICE, Andrew. Geographical dictionary; or, grand gazetteer of general, special, antient, and modern geography. Lond., 1759. 2 v. pl. maps. F.

BRICE, Wallace A. History of Fort Wayne, (Ind.), ... with a life of Anthony Wayne; biography of Samuel Hanna, with short sketches of several of the early settlers. Fort Wayne, 1868. il. pl. O.

BRICKELL, John. The natural history of North Carolina. Dublin, 1737. D.

BRIDGE, *Rev.* Bewick. Treatise on mechanics. Lond., 1814. O.

BRIDGE, *Rev.* William. Works. Lond., 1845. 5 v. por. O.

BRIDGEMAN, John, *tr.* LAGNY, G. Knout and Russians.

BRIDGEMAN, Thomas. The American gardener's assistant; containing complete practical directions for the cultivation of vegetables, flowers, fruit trees, and grapevines. New ed. by S. Edwards Todd. Phil., [c. 1866]. il. D.

BRIDGENS, R. Furniture with candelabra and interior decoration. Lond., 1838. pl. F.

BRIDGES, George Wilson. Annals of Jamaica. Lond., 1827–28. 2 v. O.

BRIDGES, Lyman. Report on the buildings of the exhibition, and on railroad structures. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex.*, Vienna, 1873. Repts. v. 4, 1876.) Wash., 1876. pl. O.

BRIDGES, Matthew. Roman empire under Constantine the Great. Lond., 1828. O.

BRIDGEWATER treatises on the power, wisdom, and goodness of God as manifested in the creation. Lond., 1834–37. 12 v. O.

Contents: Treatise 1. CHALMERS, A. Adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. 2 v. 2. KIDD, J. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. 3. WHEWELL, W. Astronomy and general physics with reference to natural theology. 4. BELL, C. The hand as evincing design. 5. ROGET, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology with reference to natural theology. 2 v. 6. BUCKLAND, W. Geology and mineralogy with reference to natural theology. 2 v. 7. KIRBY, W. History, habits, and instincts of animals. 2 v. 8. PROUT, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and digestion with reference to natural theology.

BRIDGMAN, Laura Dewey.

LAMSON, M. S. Life and education of L. D. Bridgman: the deaf, dumb, and blind girl. Bost., 1881. por. D.

BRIDGMAN, Thomas. Epitaphs from Copp's Hill burial ground, Boston; with notes. Bost., 1851. pl. D.

—— Inscriptions on the gravestones in the graveyards of Northampton and of other towns in the valley of the Connecticut. Northampton, Mass., 1850. pors. il. D.

—— Memorials of the dead in Boston; containing exact transcripts of inscriptions on the sepulchral monuments in the King's Chapel burial ground, in the city of Boston. Bost., 1853. D.

—— The pilgrims of Boston and their descendants; also, inscriptions from the monuments in the Granary burial ground. N. Y., 1856. pl. por. O.

BRIEF biographies series; ed. by T. W. Higginson. N. Y., 1875–76. 4 v. S.

Namely: English radical leaders, by R. J. Hinton. English statesmen, by T. W. Higginson. French political leaders, by E. King. German political leaders, by H. Tuttle.

BRIEF relation of the state of New England from the beginning of that plantation to this present year, 1689. Lond., 1689. 17 p. O. (FORCE's Col. hist. tracts, v. 4, no. 2.)

BRIGGS, Charles Augustus, *D.D.* Messianic prophecy; the prediction of the fulfilment of redemption through the Messiah. N. Y., 1886. O.

BRIGGS, George W. Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln. Salem, June 1, 1865. Salem, 1865. O. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 6.)

BRIGHAM, Amariah, *M.D.* Remarks on the influence of mental cultivation and mental excitement upon health. Lond., 1874. 16+176 p. S.

BRIGHAM, Charles B., *M.D.* Surgical cases, with illustrations. [Bost.], 1876. pl. O.

BRIGHAM, Charles Henry. Discourse: The national bereavement. Taunton, Mass., April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

BRIGHT, John. Speeches on questions of public policy; ed. by James E. Thorold Rogers. Lond., 1868. 2 v. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1869.

BRIGHT, Richard. Clinical memoirs on abdominal tumours and intumescence. Ed. by G. H. Barlow. Lond., 1861. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 6.)

BRIGHTWELL, *Miss* Cecilia Lucy. Memorials of the early lives and doings of great lawyers. Lond., 1866. S.

—— Pallissy, the Huguenot potter. Lond., [n. d.]. S.

BRIGHTWELL, D. Barron. Concordance to the entire works of Alfred Tennyson. Lond., 1869. por. O.

BRILL, Francis. Farm-gardening and seed-growing, with suggestions to seed-growers, by Dr. George Thurber. N. Y., 1886. 166 p. D.

BRINDLEY, James.

See SMILES, S. Lives of engineers, v. 1.

BRINE, Lindesay. The Taeping rebellion in China. Lond., 1862. map. D.
BRINTON, Daniel Garrison. Aboriginal American authors, and their productions. Phil., 1883. 63 p. O.
—— Anthropology and ethnology. (*In* ICONOGRAPHIC encyclopaedia, v. 1.)
—— The myths of the new world; a treatise on the symbolism and mythology of the red race of America. N. Y., 1868. D.
—— *Same.* 2d ed., rev. N. Y., 1876. D.
—— Notes on the Floridian peninsular, its literary history, Indian tribes, and antiquities. Phil., 1859. D.
—— Prehistoric archæology. (*In* ICONOGRAPHIC encyclopaedia, v. 1.)
—— The religious sentiment; its source and aim. N. Y., 1876. D.
BRINTON, William, *M.D.* Food and its digestion. Lond., 1861. D.
—— Lectures on diseases of the stomach. From 2d Lond. ed. Phil., 1865. O.
—— Medical selection of lives for assurance; ed. by John Harley. 4th ed. Lond., 1869. 89 p. S.
BRISBIN, James S. The beef bonanza; or, how to get rich on the plains. Phil., 1885. il. D.
—— Trees and tree-planting. N. Y., 1888. por. D.
[BRISCOE, J.] Discourse of money: being an essay on that subject, historically and politically handled, with reflections on the present evil state of the coin of this kingdom, and proposals of a method for the remedy in a letter to a nobleman. Lond., 1696. S.
BRISSE, Alexander, *and* ROTROU, Leon de. Draining of Lake Fucino accomplished by Prince Alexander Torlonia. English translation, by V. de Tivoli. Rome, 1876. text Q. and pl. F.
BRISSOT DE WARVILLE, Jean Pierre. New travels in the United States of America, 1788; tr. from the French. Lond., 1792. O.
—— *and* CLAVIERE, Etienne. The commerce of America with Europe; particularly with France and Great Britain; comparatively stated and explained. . . . . Lond., 1794. O.
BRISTED, Charles Astor. Five years in an English university. 3d ed. N. Y., 1873. D.
BRISTOW, Henry William. Glossary of mineralogy. Lond., 1861. D.
—— *tr.* SIMONIN, L. L. Underground life.
BRISTOWE, John Syer, WARDELL, J. R., *and others.* Diseases of the intestines and peritoneum. N. Y., 1879. O. (WOOD's library.)
—— *See* POWER, Henry; FIELD, George P., *and* BRISTOWE, J. S. Management of the eye, ear, and throat.
BRITANNIA languens, or a discourse of trade. Lond., 1680. [reprint.] (*In* TRACTS on commerce, v. 1.)
BRITISH and foreign medico-chirugical review; v. 1–60. Lond., 1848–77. 60 v. O.
BRITISH ARCHAEOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION. *See* JOURNAL of the British Arch. Assn.
BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. Report of meeting; 1831–73, 1875–87. Lond., 1834–88. 56 v. O.
—— Index, 1831–60. Lond., 1864. O.

Note: Report for 1831–2 is in 2d ed.

—— Canadian economics; being papers prepared for reading before the Economical section. Montreal, 1885. O.
BRITISH classics. Lond., 1803–07. 18 v. S.

Contents: V. 1–4, The Tatler. 5–12, The Spectator. 13–14, The Guardian. 15–18, The Adventurer.

BRITISH colonist and Victoria chronicle, The weekly; Oct. 31, 1868. Victoria. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)

BRITISH essayists; with prefaces, historical and biographical, by Alexander Chalmers. Lond., 1823. 38 v. pors. S.

Contents: v. 1–4, Tatler, no. 1–271. 5–12, Spectator, no. 1–635. 13–15, Guardian, no. 55–176. 16–18. Rambler, no. 1–208. 19–21, Adventurer, no. 1–140. 22–24, World, no. 1–209. 25–26, Connoisseur, no. 1–140. 27, Idler, no. 1–103. 28–29, The Mirror, no. 1–110. 30–31, Lounger, no. 1–101. 32–34, Observer, no. 1–152. 35–37, Looker on, no. 1–92. 38, General index.

BRITISH medical journal; being the journal of the British Medical Association; 1857–June, 1887. Lond., 1857–87. 57 v. O. and Q.

Note: The volumes for 1857–60 are ed. by Andrew Wynter; 1860–66, by William O. Markham; 1867–87, by Ernest Hart.

BRITISH MUSEUM. Handbook to the Library; with some account of the principal libraries in London, by R. Sims. Lond., 1854. pl. S.

BRITISH novelists; ed. with an essay and prefaces by Mrs. Barbauld. Lond., 1810. 48 v. S.

For contents see BARBAULD, MRS. A. L. A.

BRITISH possession route from Canada to British Columbia. [n. t.-p.] 24 p. T.

BRITISH reformers. Lond., [n. d.]. 9 v. por. D.

Namely: BECON, T: Writings. BRADFORD, J: Writings. FOX, J:, BALE, J:, and COVERDALE, M. Writings. HOOPER, J: Writings. JEWELL, J: Writings. KNOX, J: Writings. LATIMER, H. Select sermons and letters. RIDLEY, N. Treatises and letters. PHILPOT, J. Examinations and letters. TINDALL, W: Writings; [also] FIRTH, J:, and BARNES, R. Writings.

BRITISH schools of art; a selection of examples engraved and in line by eminent artists. Descriptions by H. Murray. Lond., [1872]. 2 v. in 1. F.

BRITISH SOCIETY for EXTENDING the FISHERIES. List of proprietors. 15 p. D. (*In* PAM. on pauperism, v. 1.)

BRITISH theatre; or, A collection of plays which are acted at the theatres royal, etc.; with biographical and critical remarks, by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond., 1808. 25 v. pl. S.

BRITTAN, Frederick, *tr.* MALGAIGNE, J. F. Operative surgery.

BRITTAN, HARRIETTE G. Scenes and incidents of every-day life in Africa. N. Y., 1860. pl. D.

BRITTAN, Samuel Byron. Man and his relations: illustrating the influence of the mind on the body. N. Y., 1864. por. O.

BRITTEN, Emma Hardinge. Nineteenth century miracles; a complete historical compendium of the great movement known as "modern spiritualism." N. Y., 1884. pors. O.

BRITTEN, Frederick James. The watch and clockmaker's handbook, dictionary, and guide. Lond., 1886. il. D.

—— Watches and clocks. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 11.)

BRITTLEBANK, William. Persia during the famine; a narrative of a tour in the east and of the journey out and home. Lond., 1873. pl. D.

BRITTON, John. Cathedral antiquities: historical and descriptive accounts. Lond., 1836. 5 v. pl. Q.

Contents: Vol. 1. Canterbury and York. 2. Salisbury, Norwich, and Oxford. 3. Winchester, Lichfield, and Hereford. 4. Wells, Exeter, and Worcester. 5. Peterborough, Gloucester, and Bristol.

—— Fine arts of the English school. Lond., 1812. pl. F.

—— *See* BOURNE, J. C., *and* BRITTON, J. Historical and descriptive account of the London and Birmingham Railway.

BRITTON, John. *See* BRAYLEY, E. W., *and* BRITTON, J. Beauties of Eng. and Wales, v. 1–6, 9, 11, 15.
—— —— —— History of the ancient palace and late house of parliament of Westminster.
—— *See* GODWIN, G., *and* BRITTON, J. Churches of London.
—— *See* PUGIN, Augustus, *and* BRITTON, J: Public buildings of London. 2 v.
BRITTON, Thomas Allen. Treatise on the origin, progress, prevention, and cure of dry rot in timber. Lond., 1875. pl. D.
BROAD churchman, A, *pseud.* *See* WARRINER, E. A.
BROADHOUSE, John, *tr.* THIBAUT, A. F. J. Purity in music.
BROADHURST, Henry, *and* REID, Robert T. Leasehold enfranchisement. Lond., 1885. 138 p. D. (IMP. parl. ser.)
BROADHURST, J. Political economy. Lond., 1842. O.
BROADHURST, Thomas. Funeral orations in praise of military men. Tr. from the Greek of Thucydides, Plato, and Lysias; with explanatory notes and account of the authors. Bath, 1811. O.
BROADUS, John Albert. Lectures on the history of preaching. N. Y., 1876. D.
BROCA, Paul. On the phenomena of hybridity in the genus homo. Ed. by C. C. Blake. Lond., 1864. 9+117 p. O. (ANTHROP. SOC. Pub.)
BROCK, Robert A. President Cleveland's election and administration. (*In* STEPHENS, A. H. Comprehensive and popular history of the U. S. Phil., [c. 1882].
BROCK-ARNOLD, George M. *See* ARNOLD.
BROCKEDON, William. FINDEN, W. *and* E. Illustrations of the life and works of Lord Byron; with original and selected information on the subjects of the engravings, by B. Lond., 1833–35. 3 v. pl. O.
—— *See* ROBERTS, David. Egypt and Nubia.
BROCKENBROUGH, W. H. History of Virginia. (*In* MARTIN, Joseph. Description of Virginia.)
BROCKETT, Linus Pierpont. The camp, the battlefield, and the hospital; or, Lights and shadows of the great rebellion. Phil., [c. 1866.] il. pl. pors. O.
—— Marvels that our grandchildren will see; or, One hundred years' progress in the future. (*In* ONE hundred years' progress of the U. S.; 1870.)
—— Silk industry in America: a history prepared for the Centennial Exposition. [N. Y.], 1876. il. pl. O. [Also] Silk Ass'n of America, 4th annual report. (2 cop.)
—— *and* BLISS, Porter C. Conquest of Turkey, 1877–8. Phil., etc., [c. 1878.] il. O.
—— *and* VAUGHAN, Mary C. Woman's work in the civil war: a record of heroism, patriotism, and patience; with introduction by H. W. Bellows. Phil., etc., 1867. pors. O.
BROCKIE, William, *ed. and comp.* Gypsies of Yetholm. Kelso, 1884. 192 p. por. D.
BROCKLESBY, John. Amateur microscopist; or views of the microscopic world. N. Y., 1871. 144 p. il. pl. O.
—— Elements of astronomy for schools and academies. 3d ed. N. Y., 1857. D.
—— Views of the microscopic world. N. Y., 1851. 146 p. il. pl. D.
BRODERIP, William John. Zoölogical recreations. Lond., 1862. D.
BRODHEAD, John Romeyn. History of the state of New York. N. Y., 1853–71. 2 v. map. O.

BRODHEAD, John Romeyn, *collector*. Documents relative to the colonial history of the state of New York, procured in Holland, England, and France by B.; ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, 1858. 10 v. Q. (Docs. rel. col. hist. N. Y., v. 1–10.)

BRODHURST, Bernard E. Deformities of the human body; a system of orthopædic surgery. Lond., 1871. O.

BRODIE, *Sir* Benjamin Collins. Works; with an autobiography, collected by C: Hawkins. Lond., 1865. 3 v. O.

—— Clinical lectures on surgery. Phil., 1846. O.

—— Mind and matter; or, psychological inquiries, in a series of essays intended to illustrate the mutual relations of the physical organization and mental faculties. N. Y., 1873. D.

—— Pathological and surgical observations on the diseases of the joints. Phil., 1847. O.

—— Psychological inquiries. Lond., 1854. S.

—— *Same;* pt. 2: Physical and moral history of man. Lond., 1862. S.

ACLAND, H. W. Biographical sketch of Sir B. Brodie. Lond., 1864. 32 p. D.

BRODIE, George. History of the British empire, from the accession of Charles I to the restoration. Edin., 1822. 4 v. O.

BRODRICK, George Charles. Law and custom of primogeniture. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays. 2d ser.)

—— *Same.* (*In same.* 1st ser.)

—— Local government and taxation in England. (*In same.* 3d ser.)

BROGLIE, Achille Charles Léonce Victor, *duc* de. The king's secret: being the secret correspondence of Louis XV with his diplomatic agents, 1752–1774. Lond., etc., [n. d.]. 2 v. O.

[BROME, Alex., *ed.*] Rump: or, an exact collection of the choycest poems and songs relating to the late times, 1639–1661. Lond., 1662. [reprint.] 2 v. O.

BROMLEY, *Sir* George, *bart.* Collection of original royal letters; written by King Charles I and II, King James II, and the King and Queen of Bohemia . . . . and other distinguished persons from the year 1619–1665. Lond., 1787. pl. pors. O.

BROMWELL, William J. History of immigration to the United States from September 30, 1819–December 31, 1855; with app. containing naturalization and passenger laws. N. Y., 1856. O.

BRONNER, Edward, *tr.* KUSSMAUL, A., *and* TENNER, A. Epileptiform convulsions.

BRONSON LIBRARY FUND OF WATERBURY, CONN. Report of the board of agents, 1875–6. Waterbury. O.

BRONTË, Anne. Agnes Grey. "Empyreal" ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. S.

—— Tenant of Wildfell Hall. "Empyreal" ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. S.

BRONTË, Charlotte, (*pseud.*, Currer Bell.) Jane Eyre: an autobiography. "Empyreal" ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. S.

—— The professor; with poems. Lond., 1873. pl. D.

—— The professor; to which are added the poems of Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell. "Empyreal" ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. S.

—— Shirley. "Empyreal" ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. S.

—— Villette. "Empyreal" ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. S.

GASKELL, E. C. S. Life of C. Brontë. "Empyreal" ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. S.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1877. D.

REID, T. W. C. Brontë; a monograph. N. Y., 1877. D.

BRONTË, Emily Jane. Wuthering heights. "Empyreal" ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. S.

ROBINSON, A. M. F. E. Brontë. Bost., 1883. S. (FAMOUS women.)

BRONTË family.

LEYLAND, Francis A. The Brontë family, with special reference to Patrick Branwell Brontë. Lond., 1886. 2 v. D.

BROOK, Andrew Ten. American state universities, their origin and progress; a history of congressional university land grants; a particular account of the rise and development of the University of Michigan. Cin., 1875. O.

BROOKE, Charles. Ten years in Sarawak. Lond., 1866. 2 v. pl. D.

BROOKE, Edward, *comp.* Bibliotheca legum Angliæ. Pt. 2: Containing a general account of the law and law-writers of England, from earliest times to Edward III. Lond., 1788. S. (Pt. 1, by J. Worrall.)

BROOKE, Henry. Brookiana. Lond., 1804. 2 v. por. S.

BROOKE, Stopford Augustus, *ed.* Life and letters of Frederick W. Robertson. Bost., 1865. 2 v. por. D.

BROOKES, C. Bankes. Popular guide to the terms of art and science. Phil., 1879. D.

BROOKLYN, (N. Y.). *Board of Water Commissioners.* Brooklyn waterworks and sewers. N. Y., 1867. pl. F.

—— Directories.

Brooklyn city directory; compiled by J. and G. T. Lain; 1859-60, 1867-68, 1873-75, 1876-77, 1888-89. N. Y., [1860-88]. 7 v. maps. O.

BROOKLYN home journal, [weekly]; July 8, 1871–Jan. 10, 1874. Brooklyn, 1871-74. F.

BROOKLYN independent, [weekly]; Aug. 6–Dec. 3, 1870. Brooklyn, 1870. F.

BROOKLYN LIBRARY, (N. Y.) Annual report of the Board of Directors, 27th–31st, 1885–89. Brooklyn. pams. O.

—— Catalogue: authors, titles, subjects, and classes. Brooklyn, 1877–80. 3 v. F.

BROOKS, *Mrs.* Julia Mandeville. (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 27.)

BROOKS, David. Report on telegraphs and apparatus. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex.*, 1873. Reps. v. 2, 1876.) Wash., 1875. il. O.

BROOKS, Elbridge S. In Leisler's times: an historical story of Knickerbocker New York. Bost., [c. 1886]. il. pl. D.

—— The story of the American Indian; his origin, development, decline. Bost., [1887]. il. O.

BROOKS, Edward. Mental science and methods of mental culture. Lancaster, Pa., 1885. D.

—— Normal elementary geometry; embracing a brief treatise on mensuration and trigonometry. Phil., [c. 1865]. D.

BROOKS, Henry M., *comp.* Olden-time music; a compilation from newspapers and books. Bost., 1888. il. D.

—— *ed.* The olden time series. Bost., 1886. 6 v. S.

For contents see OLDEN time ser.

BROOKS, J. H. Rudimentary treatise on the erection of dwelling-houses. New ed. Lond., 1869. 164 p. pl. S.

BROOKS, J. Tyrwhitt, *M.D.* Four months among the gold-finders in Alta California; being the diary of an expedition from San Francisco to the gold districts. 2d ed. Lond., 1849. map. O.

BROOKS, Phillips. Lectures on preaching delivered before the Divinity School of Yale College in January and February, 1877. N. Y., 1877. D.

—— Life and death of Abraham Lincoln: sermon, Phil., April 23, 1865. Phil., 1865. O. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 6.)

—— Sermons. N. Y., 1879. D.

BROOKS, Samuel H. Modern architecture; being a series of designs. Lond., [1847]. F.

BROOKS, Shirley. The Russians of the south. Lond., 1855. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 6.)

BROOKS, Thomas Benton. Iron-bearing rocks (economic). (*In* MICHIGAN *Geological Survey*, v. 1–2. N. Y., 1873.)

—— *See* PUMPELLY, Raphael, BROOKS, T. B., *and* SCHMIDT, A. Iron ores.

BROOKS, William Alexander. Treatise on the improvement of the navigation of rivers. Lond., 1841. 154 p. O.

BROOKS, William Keith. Handbook of invertebrate zoölogy for laboratories and seaside work. Bost., 1882. il. O.

—— Report on the stomatopoda collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 16.)

BROOMCORN and brooms; a treatise on raising broomcorn and making brooms on a small or large scale, by the eds. American Agriculturalist. New ed. N. Y., 1887. 59 p. il. D.

BROSSES, Charles de. Australasia. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 11.)

BROTHERHEAD, Alfred P. Himself his worst enemy; or, Philip, duke of Wharton's career. Phil., 1871. D.

BROTHERS, Samuel. Wool and woollen manufactures of Great Britain. Lond., 1859. 4+171 p. O.

BROUGH, Bennett H. A treatise on mine surveying. Lond., 1888. D.

BROUGH, Robert B. Life of Sir John Falstaff; illus. by Cruikshank. Lond., 1858. O.

BROUGHAM, Henry Peter, *baron Brougham and Vaux*. Works; with memoir, chronological list of publications and index. Edin., 1872–73. 11 v. por. D.

Contents: V. 1, Philosophers of the time of George III. 2, Men of letters of the time of George III. 3–5, Statesmen of the time of George III and IV. 6, Natural theology. 7, Dissertations and addresses rhetorical and literary. 8, Dissertations historical and political. 9–10, Speeches. 11, British constitution. Index.

—— Historical sketches of statesmen in the time of George III. Lond., 1846. por. Q.

—— Hydrostatics. (*In* S. D. U. K. Lib. nat. phil., v. 1.)

—— Life and times written by himself. N. Y., 1871–72. 3 v. D.

—— Lives of men of letters and science who flourished in the time of George III. Lond., 1845. pors. O.

—— Objects, advantages, and pleasures of science. (*In* S. D. U. K. Nat. philos., v. 1, 1829.)

—— Political philosophy. 3d ed. Lond., 1853. 3 v. O.

Note: V. 3 is 2d ed., 1849.

—— Speech on the corn laws. Lond., 1839. 65 p. O. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on corn.)

—— Speeches on public rights, duties, and interests; with historical introduction and a critical dissertation upon the eloquence of the ancients. Edin., 1838. 4 v. O.

—— Tracts, mathematical and physical. Lond. and Glasgow, 1860. D.

—— Travels in Albania and other provinces of Turkey, 1809–1810. New ed. Lond., 1855. 2 v. maps. O.

—— *and* ROUTH, E. J. Analytical view of Sir Isaac Newton's Principia. Lond., 1855. O. (2 cop.)

BROUGHAM, John. A basket of chips. N. Y., 1855. D.

BROUSSAIS, François Joseph Victor. *See* GALL, VIMONT, *and* BROUSSAIS. Functions of the cerebellum.

BROWN, Albert Gallatin. Speeches, messages, and other writings; ed. by M. W. Cluskey. 2d ed. Phil., 1859. por. O.

BROWN, Andrew. Philosophy of physics; or, process of creative development. N. Y., 1854. O.

BROWN, Andrew Betts, *ed.* Engineering facts and figures; annual register of progress in mechanical engineering and construction, 1863–68. Edin., 1864–69. 6 v. pl. D.

BROWN, Arthur H. Report on governmental printing-institutions in Europe. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex.*, Vienna, 1873. Repts. v. 2, 1876.) Wash., 1875. O.

BROWN, Charles Barrington. Canoe and camp life in British Guiana. Lond., 1876. pl. O.

BROWN, Charles Brockden. Novels; consisting of Wieland; or, The transformation. Arthur Mervyn; or, Memoirs of the year 1793. Edgar Huntley; or, Memoirs of a sleep-walker. Jane Talbot. Ormond; or, The secret witness. Clara Howard; or, The enthusiasm of love. With a memoir of the author. Phil., 1857. 6 v. D.

PRESCOTT, William H. Life of B. (*In* SPARKS. Amer. biog., v. 1.)

BROWN, Charles R. The old northwest territory: its missions, forts, and trading posts. Kalamazoo, 1875. 32 p. il. pl. map. O.

BROWN, David Paul. Forensic speeches: selected from important trials, and embracing a period of forty years; ed. by R. E. Brown. Phil., 1873. por. O.

—— The forum, or forty years full practice at the Philadelphia bar. Phil., 1856. 2 v. O. (2 cop.)

—— Sertorius; or, The Roman patriot: a tragedy. Phil., 1830. 87 p. O.

BROWN, David Wolfe. *See* LORD, W: Blair, *and* BROWN, D. W. Constitutional convention of the state of Michigan.

BROWN, E. E. Life of James Russell Lowell. Bost., 1887. il. por. D.

BROWN, Edward. Brief account of travels in Europe. 2d ed. Lond., 1685. pl. F.

—— Travels thro' Europe. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 2.)

BROWN, Everit, *and* STRAUSS, Albert. A dictionary of American politics: comprising accounts of political parties, measures, and men. N. Y., 1888. D.

BROWN, George Preston. Sewer gas and its dangers. Chic., 1881. D.

BROWN, Glenn. Healthy foundations for houses. N. Y., 1885. 143 p. il. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 80.)

BROWN, Goold. Grammar of English grammars; with introduction historical and critical; and key to the oral exercises; to which are added four app. 10th ed. rev. and imprd., enl. by add. of index by S. U. Berrian. N. Y., 1871. por. O.

BROWN, Guy A., *comp.* Catalogue of Nebraska State Library, 1884. Lincoln, 1884. 196 p. O.

BROWN, Harvey E. Report on quarantine on the southern and gulf coasts of the United States. N. Y., 1873. 117 p. O.

BROWN, Henry. History of Illinois, from its first discovery and settlement to the present time. N. Y., 1844. map. O.

—— Narrative of the anti Masonick excitement in the western part of the state of New York, during 1826–9. (*In* MASONIC library, v. 28.)

BROWN, Henry Thomas. Chapter on manufacture of paper from wood in the United States. (*In* PROTEAUS, A. Manufacture of paper for boards.)

—— Five hundred and seven mechanical movements. S. F., 1869. il. D.

BROWN, I. H. Common school examiner and review, a collection of questions, etc. St. Louis, 1887. D.

BROWN, Isaac Baker. On some diseases of women admitting surgical treatment. Phil., 1856. il. O.

BROWN, James. John Knox. (*In* REFORMERS.)

BROWN, James D. Biographical dictionary of musicians, with a bibliography of English writings on music. Lond., 1886. O.

BROWN, John. Northern courts: containing original memoirs of the sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark since 1766. Lond., 1818. 2 v. por. O.

BROWN, John, *of Ossawattomie.*

HOLST, H. von. John Brown; ed. by Frank Preston Stearns. Bost., 1889. pl. S.

Life and letters, edited by F. B. Sanborn. Bost., 1885. por. O.

Life, trial, and conviction of Capt. John Brown; with account of insurrection at Harper's Ferry. Comp. from official and authentic sources. N. Y., [c. 1859]. 100 p. O.

REDPATH, J. Public life of Capt. John Brown, with an autobiography of his childhood and youth. Bost., 1860. por. D.

BROWN, John Croumbie, *LL.D.* Finland: its forests and forest management. Edin., 1883. D.

—— Forestry in Norway; with notices of the physical geography of the country. Edin., 1884. D.

—— Forestry in the mining districts of the Ural mountains in eastern Russia. Edin., 1884. 8+180 p. D.

—— Forests and forestry in Poland, Lithuania, the Ukraine, and the Baltic provinces of Russia. Edin., 1885. D.

—— Forests and forestry of northern Russia and lands beyond. Edin., 1884. D.

—— Forests and moisture; or, effects of forests on humidity of climate. Edin., 1877. O. (2 cop.)

—— Forests of England and the management of them in bye-gone times. Edin., 1883. D.

—— French forest ordinance of 1669; with historical sketch of previous treatment of forests in France. Edin., 1883. D.

—— Hydrology of South Africa; or, details of the former hydrographic condition of the Cape of Good Hope, and of causes of its present aridity. Lond., 1875. O. (2 cop.)

—— Introduction to the study of modern forest economy. Edin., 1884. D.

—— Management of crown forests at the Cape of Good Hope under the old regime and the new. Edin., 1887. O.

—— Pine plantations on the sand wastes of France. Edin., 1878. O.

—— Reboisement in France; or, records of the replanting of the Alps, the Cevennes, and the Pyrenees with trees, herbage, and bush; with a view to arresting and preventing the destructive consequences and effects of torrents. Lond., 1876. O.

—— School of forest engineers in Spain. Edin., 1886. D.

—— Schools of forestry in Europe. Edin., 1877. 72 p. O.

—— Water supply of south Africa and facilities for the storage of it. Edin., 1877. O.

BROWN, John H. Reminiscences and incidents of "the early days" of San Francisco, 1845–50. S. F., [c. 1886]. O.

BROWN, John J. The American angler's guide; or complete fisher's manual, for the United States. 5th ed., enl. N. Y., 1876. pl. il. O.

BROWN, John Newton, *ed.* Encyclopedia of religious knowledge; added, a missionary gazetteer by B. B. Edwards. Brattleboro, etc., 1856. il. pl. maps. Q.

BROWN, John Porter. The dervishes; or, Oriental spiritualism. Lond., 1868. il. D.

BROWN, Marshall. Wit and wisdom of proverbial philosophy; odd comparisons. Phil., 1884. D.

BROWN, Moses True. Synthetic philosophy of expression as applied to the arts of reading, oratory, and personation. Bost. and N. Y., 1886. D.

BROWN, Nat. P., *and* DALLISON, John K., *comps.* Nevada, Grass Valley, and Rough and Ready directory for year commencing Jan. 1st, 1856; with historical sketch of Nevada county, by A. A. Sargent. v. 1. S. F., 1856. O. (2 cop.)

BROWN, Robert. The races of mankind: being a popular description of the characteristics, manners, and customs of the principal varieties of the human family. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. il. Q.

BROWN, Samuel Gilman. Life of Rufus Choate. 4th ed. Bost., 1881. por. D.

—— *ed.* Works of R. Choate, with memoir of his life. Bost., 1862. 2 v. por. O.

BROWN, Samuel R. Western gazetteer, or emigrant's directory, containing a geographical description of the western states and territories. Auburn, 1817. O.

BROWN, Thomas, (1663–1704). Works: serious and comical; in prose and verse; with life and character of Mr. B., by James Drake. 8th ed. Dublin, 1760–79. 4 v. S. (v. 4 in 9th ed.)

BROWN, Thomas, *M.D.*, (1778–1820). Lectures on the philosophy of the mind; with memoir by David Welsh. 19th ed. Edin., 1851. 4 v. por. O.

BROWN, Thomas. *See* MAIN, Thomas J., *and* BROWN, T: Marine steam engine.

BROWN, Thomas, *capt.* Anecdotes of the animal kingdom. Glasgow, 1835. S.

—— Book of butterflies, sphinxes, and moths. Lond., 1832–34. 3 v. pl. S. (Constable's misc.)

—— Illustrations of the recent conchology of Great Britain and Ireland. 2d ed. Lond., 1844. pl. F.

—— Illustrations of the fossil conchology of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1849. pl. F.

—— The taxidermist's manual; or, The art of collecting, preparing, and preserving objects of natural history. 17th ed. Lond. and Edin., [n. d.]. il. pl. S.

BROWN, Thomas Allston. History of the American stage, 1733–1870. N. Y., [c. 1870]. pors. O. (2 cop.)

BROWN, Thomas N. Life and times of Hugh Miller. N. Y., 1859. D.

BROWN, W. H. A pioneer church: a sermon preached in Pioneer Hall [Sacramento], Feb. 7, 1869. Sac., 1869. 9 p. O. (*In* SERMONS, v. 2.)

BROWN, Waldo F. The people's farm and stock cyclopedia; embracing comprehensive and practical treatises on farm topics of every description. S. F., [c. 1884]. 2 v. in 1. il. O.

BROWN, William, *D.D.*, (1766–1835). Antiquities of the Jews. Lond., 1820. 2 v. pl. O.

BROWN, William. Select views of the royal palaces of Scotland, with descriptions by John Jamieson. Edin., 1830. Q.

BROWN, William, *of Montreal.* Labor and money questions. [n. imp.]. 68 p. T.

BROWN, William Wells. My southern home; or, The south and its people. Bost., 1880. por. D.
BROWNE, A. J. Jukes. The building of the British Isles: a study in geographical evolution. Lond., 1888. pl. maps. D.
BROWNE, Charles Farrar. Complete works of C. F. Browne, better known as "Artemus Ward." Lond., [n. d.]. por. D.
—— Artemus Ward: his book. N. Y., 1862. il. D.
—— Artemus Ward: his travels. N. Y., 1865. il. D.
BROWNE, Daniel Jay. The American bird fancier, considered with reference to the breeding, rearing, feeding, etc., of cage and house birds; with remarks on their diseases and remedies. N. Y., 1858. 107 p. il. D.
—— Trees of America, native and foreign. N. Y., 1857. il. O.
BROWNE, Edgar A. How to use the ophthalmoscope. Lond., 1876. 108 p. D.
BROWNE, Edward, *M.D.* Journey to Dar-Fûr. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 15.)
BROWNE, Francis Fisher, *ed.* Bugle-echoes; a collection of poems of the civil war, northern and southern. N. Y., 1886. D.
BROWNE, Hablot Knight. Hunting bits; by Phiz, [pseud.]. Lond., [n. t.-p.]. col. pl. F.
BROWNE, Irving. Humorous phases of the law. New ed., enl. S. F., 1882. S.
—— Judicial interpretation of common words and phrases. S. F., 1883. S.
—— Law and lawyers in literature. Bost., 1883. D.
—— Short studies of great lawyers. Albany, 1878. D.
BROWNE, J. H. Balfour. Medical jurisprudence of insanity. 2d ed. S. F., 1875. O.
—— Responsibility and disease. Lond., 1873. 56 p. D.
—— Water supply. Lond., 1880. 104 p. D.
—— *See* SABBEN, Jos. T., *and* BROWNE, J. H. Balfour. Handbook of law and lunacy.
BROWNE, James, (1793–1841). Historical sketch of Edinburgh; drawings by J. Ewbank. Edin., 1825. pl. Q.
—— History of the Highlands and of the Highland clans; with selections from the Stuart papers. New ed. Edin., [n. d.]. 4 v. pl. maps. O.
BROWNE, John Ross. Adventures in the Apache country; a tour through Arizona and Sonora; with notes on the silver regions of Nevada. N. Y., 1869. il. D.
—— Crusoe's island: a ramble in the footsteps of Alexander Selkirk; with sketches of adventure in California and Washoe. N. Y., 1864. il. D.
—— Land of Thor. N. Y., 1867. il. D.
—— Letter in relation to the proposed town site of lower Berkeley. S. F., 1870. 52 p. O.
—— Letter in relation to the state geological survey of California. [n. t.-p.] 12 p. O. (*In* WHITNEY, etc. California Geological Survey.)
—— Report of the debates in the convention of California on the formation of the state constitution. Wash., 1850. O. (2 cop.)
—— Report on the mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky Mountains. Wash., 1868. O.
—— *Same.* S. F., 1868. O.
—— A sketch of the settlement and exploration of Lower California. S. F., 1869. O.

BROWNE, John Ross. Yusef; or, the journey of the Frangi: a crusade in the east. N. Y., 1855. il. pl. D.

—— *and* TAYLOR, James W. Reports upon the mineral resources of the United States. Wash., 1867. O.

BROWNE, Junius Henri, *pseud.* *See* RICHARDSON, A. D.

BROWNE, Lennox. Voice, use, and stimulants. Chic., 1885. 11+119 p. S.

—— *and* BEHNKE, Emil. Voice, song, and speech; a practical guide for singers and speakers. 4th ed. N. Y., 1886. il. O.

BROWNE, R. W. History of Greek classical literature. 2d American ed. Phil., 1857. O.

—— History of Roman classical literature. 2d American ed. Phil., 1857. O.

—— *tr.* ARISTOTELES. Nicomachean ethics. (Bohn.)

BROWNE, Ross E. Water meters: comparative tests of accuracy, delivery, etc. — distinctive features of the Worthington, Kennedy, Siemens, and Hesse meters. N. Y., 1885. 89 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 81.)

BROWNE, Thomas, (d. 1673). Life and reigne of that famous Princesse Elizabeth. Lond., 1629. O.

BROWNE, Thomas. British Cicero: or selection of the most admired speeches in the English language. Lond., 1808. 3 v. O.

BROWNE, *Sir* Thomas, *M.D.* Works. Ed. by Simon Wilkin. Lond., 1884. 3 v. por. D. (Bohn.)

Contents: Vol. 1. Johnson's life of Browne. Pseudoxia epidemica; vulgar errors, bk. 1-4. 2. Vulgar errors, bk. 5-7; Religio medici; Garden of Cyrus. 3. Urn-burial; Christian morals; Miscellanies; Correspondence.

—— Pseudoxia epidemica; or enquiries into very many received tenents and commonly presumed truths, together with the Religio medici. 6th ed. Lond., 1672. por. O.

—— Religio medici, letter to a friend, Christian morals, urn-burial, and other papers. Bost., 1862. por. D.

BROWNE, William. Works; collected and edited, with memoir, by W. Carew Hazlitt. [Lond.], 1868-69. 2 v. O. (Roxburgh lib.)

BROWNE, William H. Heart throbs of gifted authors. Phil., 1878. D.

BROWNE, William Hand. Maryland; the history of a palatinate. Bost., 1884. map. S. (AMER. commonwealths.)

—— *ed.* Archives of Maryland: judicial and testamentary business of the Provincial Court, 1637-50; published by authority of the state, under the direction of the Maryland Historical Society. Balt., 1887. Q.

—— *ed.* Archives of Maryland: proceedings and acts of the General Assembly of Maryland, 1637-76; published by authority of the state, under the direction of the Maryland Historical Society. Balt., 1883-84. 2 v. Q.

—— *ed.* Archives of Maryland: proceedings of the Council of Maryland, 1636-88; published by authority of the state, under the direction of the Maryland Historical Society. Balt., 1885-87. 2 v. Q.

—— *tr.* FALKE, J. von. Greece and Rome.

BROWNELL, Charles De Wolf. The Indian races of North and South America. Hartf., 1865. pl. O.

[BROWNELL, Henry Howard.] Lyrics of a day. N. Y., 1864. S.

—— Pioneer heroes of the new world, from the earliest period (982) to the present time. Cin., 1857. pl. il. O.

—— War lyrics, and other poems. Bost., 1866. D.

BROWNELL, Thomas Church, *ed.* Family prayer book, or the book of common prayer. Stereotype ed., rev. by B. Phil., 1875. O.

BROWNELL, W. C. French traits: an essay in comparative criticism. N. Y., 1889. S.

BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett. Poetical works. 10th ed. Lond., 1870–73. 5 v. S. (v. 1, 8th ed.)

—— Poetical works. N. Y., 1871. T.

—— Aurora Leigh, and other poems. N. Y., [1856]. S.

—— Earlier poems, 1826–33. N. Y., 1878. T.

—— Life, letters, and essays; edited by R. H. Stoddard. N. Y., 1877. 2 v. por. T.

—— Sonnets from the Portuguese; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. Bost., [1886]. O.

INGRAM, J: H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Bost., 1888. S. (FAMOUS women.)

BROWNING, G. The domestic and financial condition of Great Britain, preceded by a brief sketch of her foreign policy; and the statistics and politics of France, Russia, Austria, and Prussia. Lond., 1834. O.

BROWNING, John, *tr.* PIGNOTTI, L. History of Tuscany.

BROWNING, John. Our eyes, and how to preserve them from infancy to old age, with special information about spectacles. 5th ed. Lond., 1887. 108 p. il. D.

BROWNING, Oscar. Aspects of education; a study in the history of pedagogy. 48 p. (*In* INDUS. ED. ASS'N. Monographs, v. 1.)

—— Introduction to the history of educational theories. N. Y., 1885. S.

BROWNING, Robert. Poetic and dramatic works. Bost. and N. Y., 1887. 6 v. por. D.

—— Poetical works. Lond., 1888–89. 16 v. S.

Contents: V. 1. Pauline; Sordello. — 2. Paracelsus; Strafford. — 3. Pippa passes; King Victor and King Charles; The return of the druses; A soul's tragedy. — 4. A blot on the 'scutcheon; Colombe's birthday; Men and women. — 5. Dramatic romances; Christmas eve and Easter day. — 6. Dramatic lyrics; Luria. — 7. In the balcony; Dramatis personæ. — 8–10. The ring and the book. — 11. Balaustion's adventure; Prince Hohenstiel; Schwangau; Fifine at the fair. — 12. Red cotton nightcap country; The inn album. — 13. Aristophanes' apology; The Agamemnon of Æschylus. — 14. Pacchiarotto and how he worked in distemper; with other poems. — 15. Dramatic idyls; Jocoseria. — 16. Ferishtah's fancies; Parleyings with certain people.

—— Aristophanes' apology; including a transcript from Euripides, being the last adventure of Balaustion. Bost., 1875. S.

—— A blot in the 'scutcheon; ed. with notes by W: J. Rolfe and Heloise E. Hersey. N. Y., 1887. por. S.

—— Dramatis personæ. Bost., 1864. D.

—— Ferishtah's fancies. Bost., 1885. S.

—— The inn album. Lond., 1875. S.

—— Pacchiarotto and how he worked in distemper; with other poems. Bost., 1877. S.

—— Red cotton night-cap country; or, Turf and towers. Lond., 1873. S.

—— The ring and the book. Bost., 1869. 2 v. S.

—— La Saisiaz: The two poets of Croisic. Lond., 1878. S.

—— Sordello; Strafford; Christmas-eve, and Easter-day. Bost., 1864. por. D.

BURT, M. E., Browning's women.
CORSON, H. Introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry.

BROWNLOW, William Gannaway. Sketches of the rise, progress, and decline of secession, with a narrative of personal adventures among the rebels. Phil., 1862. pl. por. D.

BROWNSON, Orestes Augustus. Works; collected and arranged by Henry F. Brownson. Detroit, 1882. 20 v. pors. O.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. Philosophical writings. 3. Philosophical writings on religion. 4. Heterodox writings. 5–8. Controversy. 9. Scientific theories. 10–13. Civilization. 14. Development and morals. 15–18. Political writings. 19. Writings on literature. 20. Explanatory and miscellaneous writings; Index.

BRUCE, Alexander Balmain, *D.D.* The miraculous element in the gospels, a course of lectures on the "Ely foundation," delivered in Union Theological Seminary. N. Y., [1886]. O.

BRUCE, Donald. Legislative guide [California] 28th session, 1889. S. F., 1889. O.

BRUCE, Edward C. The century: its fruits and its festival; being a history and description of the centennial exhibition, with a preliminary outline of modern progress. Phil., 1877. il. O.

BRUCE, James. Travels to discover the source of the Nile, 1768–73. Lond., 1790. 5 v. pl. maps. Q.

CRICHTON, A. Memoir of B. (*In* JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's lib., v. 11.) por.
HEAD, *Sir* F. B. Life and adventures of Bruce, the African traveller. N. Y., 1844. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 128.)

BRUCE, John Collingwood. The Bayeux tapestry elucidated. Lond., 1856. pl. Q.

BRUCE, Peter Henry. Memoirs. Lond., 1782. Q.

BRUCE, Philip A. The plantation negro as a freeman. N. Y. and Lond., 1889. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 57.)

BRUCE, Robert, *king of Scotland.*

KERR, Robert. History of Scotland during the reign of Robert I. Edin., 1811. 2 v. pl. O.

BRUCE, Sanders D. American stud book; containing full pedigrees of all the imported thoroughbred stallions and mares, with their produce, including the Arabs, Barbs, and Spanish horses, from the earliest accounts to the end of the year 1872. N. Y., 1873. 2 v. O.

BRUCE, William Napier. Life of Gen. Sir Charles Napier. Lond., 1885. por. maps. O.

BRÜCKE, Ernst. Vorlesungen über physiologie. 4th aufl. Wien., 1885–87. 2 v. il. O.

BRUEN, Edward Tunis. Outlines for the management of diet; or, the regulation of food to the requirements of health and the treatment of disease. Phil., 1887. 138 p. D.

BRUGSCH (called BRUGSCH-BEY), Heinrich Carl. History of Egypt under the Pharaohs, derived entirely from the monuments; tr. from the German by H. D. Seymour, ed. by Philip Smith; [added] A memoir on the exodus of the Israelites and the Egyptian monuments. Lond., 1879. 2 v. pl. maps. O.

BRUHNS, Karl, *ed.* LÖWENBERG, J., *and others.* Life of Alexander von Humboldt; tr. by J. and C. Lassell. Lond., 1873. 2 v. pors. O.

BRUMMELL, George Bryan.

JESSE, Capt. Life of G. Brummell, commonly called Beau Brummell. Lond., 1844. 2 v. por. O.

BRUN, Jacques. Guide pratique pour reconnaitre et corriger les fraudes et maladies du vin; suivi d' un traité d' analyse chimique de tous les vins. 2e éd. Paris, [1866]. D.

BRUNEL, *Sir* Marc Isambard.

BEAMISH, Richard. Memoir of Sir M. I. Brunel. 2d ed., rev. cor. Lond., 1862. por. O.

BRUNET, Jacques Charles. Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres; contenant: 1° un nouveau dictionnaire bibliographique; 2° une table en forme de catalogue raisonné. 5e édition. Paris, 1860–65. 6 v. O.

—— *Same;* supplément; contenant: 1° un complément du dictionnaire bibliographique de J. C. Brunet; 2° la table raisonnée des articles, décrits au present supplément; par P. Deschamps et G. Brunet. Paris, 1878–80. 2 v. O.

BRUNET, Pierre Gustave. *See* DESCHAMPS, P. C. E., *and* BRUNET, P. G. Manual du libraire.

BRUNO, Giordano.

FRITH, I. Life of Giordano Bruno, the Nolan; rev. by Prof. Moriz Carriere. Lond., 1887. por. O.

BRUNTON, Thomas Lauder. Text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics, and materia medica; adapted to the United States pharmacopœia, by Francis H. Williams. Phil., 1885. il. O.

BRUSH, George Jarvis. Manual of determinative mineralogy; with an introduction on blow-pipe analysis. N. Y., 1875. O. (2 cop.)

—— *See* DANA, James Dwight. System of mineralogy. N. Y., 1872.

BRUTON, William. News from East Indies. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, 1745, v. 2.)

BRYAN, Michael. Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers, from the revival of the art under Cimabue, and the alleged discovery of engraving by Finiguerra to the present time; with ciphers, monograms, and marks used by each engraver. Lond., 1816. 2 v. pl. por. Q.

BRYAN, W. H. Review of the tide land swindle. [no imp., 1866.] 14+13 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA Land pamphlets, v. 2.)

BRYANT, Arthur. Forest trees for shelter, ornament, and profit; their culture and propagation. N. Y., 1871. il. D.

BRYANT, Charles S. State education. (*In* WINCHELL, N. H., *and others.* History of the upper Mississippi valley.)

BRYANT, Edwin. What I saw in California: being the journal of a tour in the years 1846–47. N. Y., 1849. D.

BRYANT, H. B., WHITE, E. E., *and* STOWELL, C. G. Bryant and Stratton's business arithmetic. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1876. O.

—— STRATTON, H. D., *and* PACKARD, S. S. Bryant and Stratton's common school bookkeeping. N. Y., [c. 1861]. O.

—— —— WHITE, E. E., *and* MERIAM, J. B. Commercial arithmetic. N. Y., 1876. D.

BRYANT, Jacob. New system, or an analysis of ancient mythology. 2d ed. Lond., 1775–76. 3 v. sq. Q.

—— Observations upon the poems of Thomas Rowley, in which the authenticity of those poems is ascertained. Lond., 1781. O.

BRYANT, Joel, *M.D.* Pocket manual, or repertory of homœopathic medicine, alphabetically and nosologically arranged. 3d ed. N. Y., [c. 1851]. S.

BRYANT, Thomas. Practice of surgery. Phil., 1873. il. O.

—— *Same.* 4th ed. Phil., 1885. Q.

BRYANT, William Cullen. Funeral ode. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 3, 11.)

—— Letters of a traveler. 2d ser. N. Y., 1859. D.

—— Orations and addresses. N. Y., 1873. por. D.

—— Poems. N. Y., 1855–56. 2 v. D.

—— Poetical works. N. Y., 1879. D.

BRYANT, William Cullen. Prose writings; ed. by Parke Godwin. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Essays, tales, and orations. 2. Travels, addresses, and comments.

—— *ed.* Library of poetry and song; being choice selections from the best poets. N. Y., 1871. por. O.

—— *ed.* New library of poetry and song. N. Y., [c. 1876]. il. pors. Q.

—— *ed.* Picturesque America; or, the land we live in. N. Y., [1878]. 2 v. il. F.

—— *ed.* Selections from American poets. N. Y., [n. d.]. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 111.)

—— *tr.* Homerus. Iliad. Bost., 1870. 2 v. O.

—— *tr.* —— *Same.* Bost., [c. 1870]. 2 v. D.

—— *tr.* —— Odyssey. Bost., 1871–72. 2 v. O.

—— *and* GAY, Sidney Howard. A popular history of the United States, from the first discovery of the western hemisphere by the Northmen, to the end of the first century of the union of the states. N. Y., 1876–81. 4 v. por. il. pl. facsim. maps. Q.

CURTIS, G. W. Life, character, and writings of W. C. Bryant; a commemorative address. N. Y., [c. 1879]. 64 p. D.
HATFIELD, J. The Bryant homestead book. N. Y., 1870. il. por. O.
HILL, D. J. W. C. Bryant. N. Y., 1879. por. S.

BRYCE, James. The American commonwealth. Lond., 1888. 3 v. map. O.

—— Holy Roman empire. 5th ed. Lond., 1875. D.

—— Student's atlas of physical geography, with maps constructed by Edward Weller, and descriptive letterpress by James Bryce. Lond., 1871. Q.

BRYDGES, *Sir* Samuel Egerton, *bart.* Autobiography, times, opinions, and contemporaries. Lond., 1834. 2 v. por. O.

—— Censura literaria: containing titles, abstracts, and opinions of old English books. Lond., 1805–09. 10 v. por. O.

Note: Vol. 4 begins n. s., to which are add. Necrographia authorum, or Memoirs of deceased authors; and The Ruminator.

—— Collin's peerage of England; greatly augmented and continued to the present time by B. Lond., 1812. 9 v. O.

—— Essay on the genius and poems of Collins. (*In* COLLINS, William. Poetical works.)

—— Gnomica: detached thoughts, sententious, axiomatic, moral, and critical. Geneva, 1824. O.

—— Letters on the character and poetical genius of Lord Byron. Lond., 1824. D.

—— The population and riches of nations considered together. Paris, Lond., etc., 1819. D. (*Bd. with* MCCULLOCH, J. R. Succession to property.)

—— What are riches, the definitions given by modern economists. Kent, 1822. 48 p. O.

—— *ed.* Archaica: containing a reprint of scarce old English prose tracts; with prefaces critical and biographical. Lond., 1815. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Breton, N. Characters upon essays; The good and the bad. — Greene, R. Philomela; Arcadia. — Nash, T. Christ's tears over Jerusalem. — Southwell, R. Triumphs over death.
2. Brathwayt, R. Essays upon the five senses. — Harvey, G. Four letters and certain sonnets especially touching Robert Greene. — Pierce's Supererogation. — A new letter of notable contents.

[BRYDGES, Thomas], *tr.* A burlesque translation of Homer. 4th ed. Lond., 1797. 2 v. pl. O.

BUBBLES of Canada; by the author of "The clockmaker," [T. C. HALIBURTON.] Lond., 1839. O.

BUCH, Carl W., *tr.* HAGENBACH, K. R. Compendium of the history of doctrines. 2 v.

BUCHAN, William Paton. Plumbing; with chapters on house drainage. Lond., 1876. D.

BUCHANAN, E. E. Tables of squares. Athens, Pa., 1887. 102 p. S.

BUCHANAN, Francis. Journey through Mysore, etc. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 8.)

BUCHANAN, George. Detection of the actions of Mary, queen of Scots. [n. p.], 1721. D.

—— History of Scotland; tr., with notes and a continuation to the union in the reign of Queen Anne, by J. Aikman. Glasgow and Edin., 1827. 4 v. pors. O.

BUCHANAN, *Dr.* George. Moral and political evil of slavery. (*In* POOLE, W. F. Anti-slavery opinions.)

Note: Reprint from edition printed at Balt., 1793.

BUCHANAN, J. Y. Narrative of the cruise of H. M. S. Challenger; with a general account of the scientific results of the expedition. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Narrative, v. 1, pt. 1–2.)

—— Report on the specific gravity of samples of ocean water, observed on board H. M. S. Challenger, during the years 1873–76. (*Same.* Physics and chemistry, v. 1.)

BUCHANAN, James. Sketches of the history, manners, and customs of North American Indians. Lond., 1824. O.

BUCHANAN, James, *15th pres. of U. S.* Messages [to Congress]; with an appendix containing sundry letters from members of his cabinet at the close of his presidential term. Comp. by J. Buchanan Henry. N. Y., 1888. O.

CURTIS, G: T. Life of Buchanan. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. por. O.
Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion. N. Y., 1866. O.

BUCHANAN, Robert. Life and adventures of John James Audubon. 3d ed. Lond., 1869. O.

—— A look round literature. Lond., 1887. D.

—— North coast and other poems. Lond., 1868. il. O.

—— Poems. Bost., 1866. S.

—— Poetical works. Bost., 1874. 2 v. por. D.

BUCHANAN, W. M. Technological dictionary. Lond., 1856. S.

BUCHARD, J. Constructions agricoles et architecture rurale. Paris, 1889. il. S.

BUCHHEIM, Emma S., *tr.* EBERS, G: Egyptian princess.

BUCK, Albert H. Diagnosis and treatment of ear diseases. N. Y., 1880. O. (WOOD's library.)

—— *ed.* Reference handbook of the medical sciences. v. 1–7. N. Y., 1885–89. Q.

BUCK, Charles. Theological dictionary. Woodward's new ed., with an app. corr. to 1851. Phil., 1853. S.

BUCK, William J. History of Montgomery county [Pa.], within the Schuylkill valley. Norristown, 1859. 124 p. O.

BUCKALEW, Charles R. Proportional representation, or the representation of successive majorities in federal, state, municipal, corporate, and primary elections. Ed. by J: G. Freeze. Phil., 1872. O.

[BUCKE, Charles]. Beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of nature. 2d ed. Lond., 1823. 4 v. O.

[BUCKE, Charles]. The book of human character. Lond., 1837. 2 v. S.
—— Life of John, duke of Marlborough. Lond., 1839. por. T.
—— Ruins of ancient cities. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. pl. S. (FAMILY library, v. 134–135.)
BUCKHAM, Henry B. First steps. 2d ed. Syracuse, 1882. 152 p. S. (Handbooks for young teachers, no. 1.)
BUCKHAM, T. R., *M.D.* Insanity considered in its medico-legal relations. Phil., 1883. O.
BUCKINGHAM, Catharinus Putnam. Elements of the differential and integral calculus. Chic., 1875. D.
BUCKINGHAM, James Silk. Travels in Mesopotamia; including a journey from Alleppo to Bagdad by the route of Beer, Orfah, Diarbekr, Mardin, and Monsul; with researches on the ruins of Nineveh, Babylon, and other ancient cities. Lond., 1827. 2 v. pl. O.
BUCKINGHAM, Joseph Tinker. Personal memoirs and recollections of editorial life. Bost., 1852. 2 v. por. D.
—— Specimens of newspaper literature; with personal memoirs, anecdotes, and reminiscences. Bost., 1852. 2 v. por. D.
BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS, *Duke of.* *See* GRENVILLE, R. P. T. N. B. C.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, John SHEFFIELD, *duke of.* *See* SHEFFIELD.
BUCKLAND, Anna. Our national institutions; a short sketch for schools. Lond., 1886. 111 p. T.
BUCKLAND, Francis Trevelyan. Curiosities of natural history. Second series. Lond., 1860. S.
BUCKLAND, Frank. Log book of a fisherman and zoölogist. Lond., 1875. pl. il. O.
BUCKLAND, *Rev.* William. Geology and mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology. 2d ed. Lond., 1837. 2 v. O. (BRIDGEWATER treatises, 6.)
—— *Same.* New ed.; ed. by F. T. Buckland. Lond., 1858. 2 v. pl. por. O.
BUCKLE, Henry Thomas. History of civilization in England. From the 2d Lond. ed. N. Y., 1858–61. 2 v. O.
—— Miscellaneous and posthumous works. Ed. with biographical notice by Helen Taylor. Lond., 1872. 3 v. O.
HUTH, A. H. Life and writings of H. T. Buckle. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. por. O.
BUCKLEY, Arabella Burton, (*afterwards* Mrs. Fisher). Life and her children: glimpses of animal life from the amoeba to the insects. N. Y., 1881. il. D.
—— Short history of natural science, and of the progress of discovery from the time of the Greeks to the present day. N. Y., 1876. D.
BUCKLEY, James Monroe. The midnight sun; the Tsar and the nihilist. Bost., [c. 1886]. il. pl. O.
BUCKLEY, Robert B. The irrigation works of India, and their financial results. Lond., 1880. maps. O.
BUCKLEY, Theodore Alois. Great cities of the ancient world. 3d ed. Lond., 1855. pl. S.
—— Great cities of the middle ages. New ed. Lond., 1857. pl. S.
—— *tr.* Aristoteles. Treatise on rhetoric. (Bohn.)
—— *tr.* Homerus. Iliad. (Bohn.)
—— *tr.* —— Odyssey. (Bohn.)
—— *tr.* Tragedies of Æschylus. (Bohn.)
—— *tr.* Tragedies of Euripides. 2 v. (Bohn.)

BUCKNALL, Benjamin, *tr.* VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Lectures on architecture.

—— *tr.* —— Habitations of man.

BUCKNILL, John Charles. Care of the insane and their legal control. Lond., 1880. 40+133 p. D.

—— Habitual drunkenness and insane drunkards. Lond., 1878. 30+103 p. D.

—— Mad folk of Shakespeare; psychological essays. 2d ed., rev. Lond. and Camb., 1867. D.

—— *and* TUKE, Daniel H. A manual of psychological medicine, containing the history, nosology, description, statistics, diagnosis, pathology, and treatment of insanity. Phil., 1858. pl. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1862.

BUCKTON, George Bowdler. Monograph of the British aphides. Lond., 1876–83. 4 v. pl. O. (RAY SOC.)

BUDDHA.

BIGANDET, P. Life or legend of Gaudama, the Buddha of the Burmese. 3d ed. Lond., 1880. 2 v. O. (TRÜBNER'S Oriental ser.)

The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king: a life of Buddha by Asvaghosha Bodhisattva, tr. from Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, A. D. 420, and from Chinese into English by Samuel Beal. Oxford, 1883. O. (Müller, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 19.)

BUDDHIST birth stories. *See* JĀTAKA.

BUDDHIST canon. *See* DHAMMAPADA; *also* SUTTANIPÂTA.

BUDDHIST suttas; tr. from Pâli by T. W. R. Davids. Oxford, 1881. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 11.)

BUDEUS, Stephanus Parmenus. Account of Sir Humphrey Gilbert's voyage to Newfoundland. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)

BUDGE, Ernest Alfred T. Wallis. The dwellers on the Nile; or, Chapters on the life, literature, history, and customs of the ancient Egyptians. [Lond.], 1885. pl. D. (By-paths of Bible knowledge, 8.)

—— *ed.* History of Esarhaddon, son of Sennacherib, king of Assyria, B. C., 681–668; tr. from cuneiform inscriptions; with original texts. Lond., 1880. O. (TRÜBNER'S Oriental ser.)

[BUDGE, J.] Miner's guide: a treatise on mine engineering. 2d ed. N. Y., 1860. O.

BUDGEN, L. M. (Acheta.) Live coals; or, faces from the fire. Lond., 1867. pl. Q.

BUEHLER, Johann Georg, *tr.* The sacred laws of the Aryas; pt. 1, 2. Oxford, 1879–82. 2 v. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 2, 14.)

Contents: Pt. 1. Âpastamba and Gautama. Pt. 2. Vasishtha and Baudhâyana.

BUEL, Clarence Clough. *See* JOHNSON, Robert Underwood, *and* BUEL, C. C. Battles and leaders of the civil war.

BUEL, J. W. Russian nihilism and exile life in Siberia. S. F., 1883. il. por. D.

BUEL, Richard H., *C.E.* Safety-valves. N. Y., 1875. 100 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 21.)

BUFFON, George Louis Leclerc, *comte de.* Natural history, general and particular; the history of man and quadrupeds. Tr. by W: Smellie. New ed., enl., and account of life of B. by W: Wood. Lond., 1812. 20 v. por. pl. O.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. The earth. 3. Man. 4–10. Quadrupeds. 11–20. Birds.

COURIER, P. C. Éloge on B. (*In* JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalist's lib., v. 27.)

—— Memoir of B. (*In same.*) por.

BUFFON, Nadault de. Cours d' agriculture et d' hydraulique agricole. Paris, 1853–58. 3 v. il. maps. O.

—— Hydraulique agricole applications; des canaux d' irrigation de l'Italie septentrionale envisagés sous les divers points de vue de la science hydraulique. 2d ed. Paris, 1861–62. text, 2 v. O. atlas, F.

BUFFUM, Edward Gould. Six months in the gold mines of California. Phil., 1850. 172 p. D.

BUGBEE, James M. The eastern question historically considered. 5th ed. Bost., 1877. 81 p. maps. T.

BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIE, Thomas Robert, *duc d'Isly.*

IDEVILLE, H. d'. Memoirs of Marshal Bugeaud, from his private correspondence and original documents, 1784–1849; ed. by Charlotte M. Yonge. Lond., 1884. 2 v. por. O.

BUHL, Ludwig. Inflammation of the lungs; tuberculosis and consumption. Tr. from 2d Germ. ed., by M. D. Mann and Samuel B. St. John. N. Y., 1874. O. (2 cop.)

BULFINCH, Thomas. Age of chivalry; or, Legends of King Arthur. Bost., 1874. il. D.

—— Age of fable; or Beauties of mythology. Bost., 1874. il. D.

—— Legends of Charlemagne; or, Romance of the middle ages. Bost., 1874. il. D.

—— Oregon and El Dorado; or, Romance of the rivers. Bost., 1866. D.

BULKLEY, Edwin A. The uncrowned nation; discourse, Plattsburgh, N. Y., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

BULKLEY, Lucius D., *tr.* NEUMAN, I. Skin diseases.

BULL, Charles S., *M.D.*, *tr.* STELLWAG, Carl. Diseases of the eye.

BULL, Henry, *ed.* Christian prayers and holy meditations. Camb., 1842. S. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 6.)

BULL, Ole Bornemann.

BULL, Sara C. Memoir of O. Bull, with O. Bull's "violin notes," and Dr. A. B. Crosby's "Anatomy of the violinist." Bost., 1883. por. O.

BULL, Sara C. Ole Bull, a memoir, with Ole Bull's "Violin Notes," and Dr. A. B. Crosby's "Anatomy of the violinist." Bost., 1883. por. O.

BULLETIN, Daily evening, Oct. 8, 1855–Apr. 6, '89. S. F., 1855–89. 67 v. F.

BULLINGER, Heinrich. The decades of Henry B., 1st–5th; tr. by H. I.; ed. for the Parker Society by T. Harding. Camb., 1849–52. 4 v. O. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 35, 39, 42, 47.)

BULLOCK, Alex. H. The just magistrate, the representative statesman, the practical philanthropist: address, Worcester, June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

BULLOCK, William. Six months residence and travels in Mexico. 2d ed. Lond., 1825. 2 v. S.

BULLOCK, William Henry. Across Mexico in 1864–5. Lond. and Camb., 1866. pl. map. D.

—— Polish experiences during the insurrection of 1863–4. Lond., 1864. map. D.

BULWER, Edward George Earle Lytton. See LYTTON.

BULWER, William Henry Lytton Earle, *Baron Dalling and Bulwer.* Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston; with selections from his diaries and correspondence; v. 2. Phil., 1871. D.

—— Sir Robert Peel; an historical study. Lond., 1874. 147 p. O.

BULWER-LYTTON, Edward Robert. *See* LYTTON.

BUMSTEAD, Freeman Josiah, *M.D.* Venereal diseases. 3d ed. Phil., 1870. O.

—— *tr.* CULLERIER, M. A. Venereal diseases.

[BUNCE, Daniel.] Travels with Dr. Leichhardt in Australia. Melb., 1859. por. S. (2 cop.)

BUNGE, *Dr.* Paul. Über gesichtsfeld und faserverlauf im optischen leitungsapparat. Halle, 1884. 36 p. pl. Q.

BUNKER HILL MONUMENT ASSOCIATION. Inauguration of the statue of Warren, June 17, 1857. Bost., 1858. por. pl. O.

—— Proceedings at the annual meeting, June 17, 1865. Bost., 1865. 82 p. por. O.

BUNNÈTT, Fanny Elizabeth, *tr.* GRIMM, H. Life of Michael Angelo.

—— *tr.* LÜBKE, W. History of art; History of sculpture.

—— *tr.* WALTMANN, A. Holbein and his time.

—— *tr.* WOLZOGEN, A., *baron* von. Raphael Santi; his life and his works.

BUNSEN, Christian Carl Josias, *freiherr* von. Egypt's place in universal history; tr. by Charles H. Cottrell. Lond., 1848–60. 4 v. pl. O. (vol. 5 wanting.)

—— Hippolytus and his age; or, the beginnings and prospects of Christianity. 2d ed. Lond., 1854. 2 v. por. O.

—— Outlines of the philosophy of universal history applied to language and religion. Lond., 1854. 2 v. O.

BUNSEN, F. Memoirs of Baron Bunsen. 2d ed. abr. cor. Phil., 1869. 2 v. por. D.

BUNSEN, Frances, *freiherrin.* Memoirs of Baron Bunsen. 2d ed. abr. cor. Phil., 1869. 2 v. por. D.

HARE, A. J. C. Life and letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen. Lond., 1879. 2 v. por. D.

BUNYAN, John. Complete works; ed. with introduction, notes, and memoir, by Henry Stebbing. Lond., [n. d.]. 4 v. pl. Q.

—— The holy war made by King Shaddai upon Diabolus for the regaining of the metropolis of the world. Lond., 1846. il. por. O.

—— Pilgrim's progress. New ed.; with memoir and notes by George Offor. Lond., [n. d.]. il. por. O.

—— *Same;* as originally published: being a fac-simile reproduction of the first edition. Lond., 1875. D.

FROUDE, J. A. Bunyan. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

BUONARROTI, Michel Angelo. A series of fac-similes of original drawings, selected from the collection formed by Sir Thomas Lawrence. Lond., 1853. F. (2 cop.)

—— Sixty outlines from the principal works of B., in sculpture, painting, design, and architecture. Lond., 1863. por. F.

BLACK, C. C. Michael Angelo Buonarroti, sculptor, painter, architect. Lond., 1875. pl. par. Q.

CLEMENT, Charles. Michel Angelo. Lond., 1882. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

DUPPA, R. Life of A. (*In* DUPPA, R., and QUATREMERE DE QUINCY, A. C. Lives of the Italian painters Michel Angelo and Raffaello. Lond., 1846. por. D.)

—— *Same:* Lond., 1885. (Bohn.)

GRIMM, H., Life of Michael Angelo. Tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. 4th ed. Bost., 1869. 2 v. por. D.

HARFORD, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti; also, memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna. Lond., 1857. 2 v. pl. pors. O.

Michael Angelo Buonarrotti; or, The little artist. (*In* STORIES of boy-genius.)

BURBANK, Caleb. Speech on the Crittenden compromise resolutions, Feb. 27, 1861. Sac., 1861. 16 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 2.)

BURBIDGE, F. W. Horticulture. Lond., 1877. il. S.

BURCKHARDT, Jacob. Civilisation of the period of the renaissance in Italy. Tr. by S. G. C. Middlemore. Lond., 1878. 2 v. O.

BURCKHARDT, John Ludwig. Travels in Egypt and Nubia. Lond., 1819. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 2.)

BURCKHARDT, John Ludwig. Travels in Nubia. 2d ed. Lond., 1822. map. por. Q.

Memoir of B. (*In* JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalists lib., v. 40.) por.

BURDEL, Edouard. La vigne et le vin: manuel du planteur de vigne dans les terrains pauvres et spécialement dans la Sologne. Paris, 1881. 152 p. S.

—— Le vin dans la Sologne considérée comme prophylactique puissant des fievres telluriques; lettres médicales. Paris, 1877. 40 p. O.

BURDER, Samuel. Oriental customs; or, an illustration of the sacred scriptures. 2d ed. Lond., 1807. 2 v. O.

BURDETT, Henry C. Cottage hospital; its origin, progress, management, and work. Lond., 1877. D.

—— Cottage hospitals; general, fever, and convalescent; their progress, management, and work. 2d ed. Lond., 1880. por. plans. D.

—— Hospitals and the state; with an account of the nursing at London hospitals and statistical tables. Lond., 1881. 31 p. O.

—— Hygiene of schools; or education medically and physically considered. Lond., 1874. 88 p. D.

—— Pay hospitals and paying wards throughout the world. Phil., 1880. 6+176 p. O.

—— Relative mortality after amputations of large and small hospitals, and the influence of the antiseptic (Listerian) system upon such mortality. Lond., 1882. 41 p. O.

BURDETT, James S., *ed*: The world of humor; selections from Yankee, Dutch, French, Negro, and Irish dialects. N. Y., [c. 1886]. S.

BURG, A. R. *and* P. van der. School of painting for the imitation of woods and marbles. Lond., 1878. pl. F.

BURGE, Lorenzo. Pre-glacial man and the Aryan race. Bost., 1887. il. D.

BURGES, George, *tr*. *See* PLATO. Works, tr.

BURGES, Tristam.

BOWEN, H. L. Memoir of T. Burges, with selections from his speeches and occasional writings. Phil., 1835. O.

BURGESS, C. Life and character of A. Lincoln, with some lessons from his death; discourse, Panama, April 30, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)

BURGH, A. Anecdotes of music, historical and biographical; in a series of letters. Lond., 1814. 3 v. S.

BURGH, Nicholas Procter. The indicator diagram, practically considered. 2d ed. Lond., 1871. il. D.

—— Link motion and expansion gear, practically considered. Lond., 1872. il. pl. O.

—— Modern marine compound engines. Lond., 1874. pl. Q.

—— Modern marine engineering. Lond., 1867. il. pl. Q.

—— Practical illustrations of modern land and marine engines and boilers. Lond., 1864. pl. F.

—— Practical treatise on boilers and boiler-making. Lond., 1873. il. pl. Q.

—— Practical treatise on the condensation of steam. Lond., 1871. il. Q.

—— Practical treatise on modern screw-propulsion. Lond., 1869. pl. Q.

BÜRGHER, Gottfried Augustus. Leonora. Tr. by W. R. Spencer; with designs by Lady Diana Beauclerc. Lond., 1796. F.

BURGHLEY, *Lord*. *See* CECIL, W.

BURGOYNE, John, *lt.-gen.* Dramatic and poetical works; to which is prefixed memoirs of the author. Lond., 1808. 2 v. in 1. pl. S.

—— Orderly book, from his entry into the state of New York until his surrender at Saratoga, Oct. 16, 1777; from the original MS. at Washington's headquarters, Newburgh, N. Y.; ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, 1860. pors. plans. O. (MUNSELL's Hist. ser., no. 7.)

—— State of the expedition from Canada, as laid before the House of Commons. Lond., 1780. pl. O.

DE FONBLANQUE, E. B. Political and military episodes derived from the life and correspondence of the Rt. Hon. J: Burgoyne. Lond., 1876. por. plan. facsim. O.

NEILSON, C. Original, compiled, and corrected account of Burgoyne's campaign, and the memorable battles of Bemis's Heights. Albany, 1844. map. D.

STONE, W. L. Campaign of Lieut.-gen. John Burgoyne, and the expedition of Lieut.-col. Barry St. Leger. Albany, 1877. pors. maps. il. D.

BURIGNY, Jean Lévesque de. Life of Hugo Grotius. Lond., 1754. D.

BURK, John Daly. History of Virginia from its first settlement to the present day; continued by S. Jones and L. H. Girardin. Petersburg, 1804–16. 4 v. O.

CAMPBELL, C. Some materials for a memoir of J. D. Burk; with life of his only child, J. J. Burk. Albany, 1868. 123 p. O.

BURKE, Edmund. Works; with memoir. N. Y., 1851. 3 v. O.

—— *Same.* Revised ed. Lond., 1865-67. 12 v. D.

[——] Account of the European settlements in America. 4th ed. Lond., 1765. 2 v. maps. O.

—— Correspondence between the year 1744 and the period of his decease, 1797. Ed. by Charles William, Earl Fitzwilliam, and Sir Richard Bourke. Lond., 1844. 4 v. por. O.

—— Philosophical inquiry into the origin of our ideas of the sublime and beautiful; with introductory discourse concerning taste; [ed.] by Abraham Mills. N. Y., 1856. D.

—— Speeches; with memoir and historical introduction by James Burke. Dublin, 1860. D.

—— Thoughts and details on scarcity, originally presented to William Pitt in 1795. Lond., 1800. [reprint.] (*In* MCCULLOCH, J. R., *ed.* Economical tracts.)

—— *See* CHATHAM, BURKE, *and* ERSKINE. Speeches.

CROLY, G. Memoir of the political life of E. Burke, with extracts from his writings. Edin., 1840. 2 v. D.

MORLEY, J. Burke. Lond., 1888. S.

—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

PRIOR, James. Life of Edmund Burke. 5th ed. Lond., 1884. por. D. (Bohn.)

BURKE, John. A genealogical and heraldic history of the commoners of Great Britain and Ireland enjoying territorial possessions or high official rank; but uninvested with heritable honours. Lond., 1836–38. 4 v. pors. O.

—— *and* John Bernard. Encyclopaedia of heraldry, or general armory of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 3d ed. with suppl. Lond., 1851. O.

—— —— Genealogical and heraldic history of the extinct and dormant baronetcies of England, Ireland, and Scotland. 2d ed. Lond., 1844. O.

—— —— The royal families of England, Scotland, and Wales, with their descendants, sovereigns, and subjects. Lond., 1848–51. 2 v. Q.

BURKE, *Sir* John Bernard. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland for 1850. Lond., 1850. 2 v. Index. O.

BURKE, *Sir* John Bernard. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British Empire. 19th ed. Lond., 1857. O.

—— Vicissitudes of families and other essays. Ser. 1–3. 2d ed. Lond., 1861–63. 3 v. D. (Ser. 1 in 5th ed.)

—— *ed.* The book of orders of knighthood and decorations of honour of all nations. Lond., 1858. pl. O.

BURKE, Thomas N. Sermons, lectures, and addresses. N. Y., [c. 1877]. por. O.

FITZPATRICK, William J. The life of the Very Rev. Thomas N. Burke, O. P. Lond., 1885. 2 v. por. O.

BURLINGAME, Edward Livermore, *ed. and tr.* Art life and theories of Richard Wagner; selected from his writings and translated by B. N. Y., 1875. D. (2 cop.)

—— *ed.* Current discussion: a collection from the chief English essays on questions of the time. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. D.

Contents: V. 1. International politics. 2. Questions of belief.

BURLINGTON hawk-eye, [daily]; Feb. 6, 1887–Feb. 28, '89. Burlington, 1887–89. 5 v. F.

BURN, Jacob Henry. Descriptive catalogue of the London traders, tavern, and coffee-house tokens current in the 17th century; presented to the corporation library by Henry Benjamin Hanbury Beaufoy. 2d ed. Lond., 1855. por. O.

BURN, Robert, *lieut. col.* Naval and military technical dictionary of the French language; French-English and English-French. [2d ed.] Lond., 1852. D.

—— *Same.* 5th ed. Lond., 1870.

BURN, *Rev.* Robert. Roman literature in relation to Roman art. Lond., 1888. il. O.

BURN, Robert Scott. Model designs for mansions, villas, cottages, residences, park entrances, and lodges. N. Y., [n. d.]. F.

—— Notes of an agricultural tour in Belgium, Holland, and the Rhine. Lond., 1862. il. D.

—— Sanitary science, as applied to the healthy construction of houses in town and country. Glasgow, 1872. S.

—— Self-aid cyclopaedia for self-taught students. Lond., [1863]. il. O.

—— *ed.* Modern mechanical engineering and machine making. Edin. and Lond., [n. d.]. pl. F.

—— *ed.* New guide to masonry, bricklaying, and plastering. Edin., [n. d.]. il. pl. Q.

—— *Same.* Edin., 1871.

—— *See* EYLAND, E. S., *and* LIGHTBODY, F. Drawings and designs in architecture.

BURNABY, Andrew. Travels in North America, 1759–60. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 13.)

—— Travels through the middle settlements in North America in the years 1759 and 1760. 3d ed. Lond., 1798. pl. map. Q.

BURNABY, Frederick Gustavus. Ride to Khiva; travels and adventures in Central Asia. N. Y., 1877. maps. D.

BURNAP, George Washington. Life of Leonard Calvert, first governor of Maryland. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 19.)

BURNELL, George R. Treatise on limes, cements, mortars, concretes, etc.; with notes by Sir W. Denison. 4th ed. Lond., 1862. 132 p. D.

BURNESS, Alexander G., *and* MAVOR, F. J. The specific action of drugs on the healthy system. Lond., 1874. 10+184 p. O.

BURNET, Gilbert, *bp. of Salisbury.* History of his own time; with the suppressed passages of the first volume, and notes by the Earls of Dartmouth and Hardwicke and Speaker Onslow; add. remarks of Swift, etc. Oxford, 1823. 6 v. pors. O.

—— *Same.* New ed.; with historical and biographical notes. Lond., 1838. por. O.

—— History of the reformation of the Church of England. New ed. Lond., 1820. 6 v. pors. O.

—— History of the reign of King James the Second; notes by the Earl of Dartmouth, Speaker Onslow, and Dean Swift. Oxford, 1852. O.

—— History of the rights of princes in disposing of ecclesiastical benefices and church lands. Lond., 1682. D.

—— Life and death of Sir Matthew Hale. Lond., 1696. D.

—— *and others.* Travels through Europe. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 2.)

BURNET, Jacob. Notes on the early settlement of the northwestern territory. N. Y., 1847. O.

BURNET, James.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 6.)

BURNET, John. Landscape painting in oil colours; re-edited with app. by H. Murray. Lond., 1861. pl. Q.

—— Practical hints on light and shade in painting. 7th ed. Lond., 1864. 45 p. pl. Q.

—— Practical hints on composition in painting. 7th ed. Lond., 1865. 31 p. pl. Q.

BURNETT, Charles H., *M.D.* The ear: its anatomy, physiology, and disease. Phil., 1877. il. O.

BURNETT, Frances Hodgson. A fair barbarian. Bost., 1882. S.

—— Haworth's. N. Y., 1879. pl. D.

—— Jarl's daughter, and other novelettes. Phil., [c. 1883]. 180 p. S.

—— Lindsay's luck. Phil., [c. 1883]. 192 p. S.

—— Louisiana. N. Y., 1880. 163 p. D.

—— Miss Crespigny. Phil., [c. 1878]. S.

—— Surly Tim, and other stories. N. Y., 1877. S.

—— That lass o' Lowrie's. N. Y., [c. 1877]. pl. D.

—— Theo. Phil., [c. 1877]. S.

—— Through one administration. Bost., 1883. D.

BURNETT, Peter Hardeman. American theory of government considered with reference to the present crisis. New ed. N. Y., 1863. 8+119 p. O.

—— The path which led a Protestant lawyer to the Catholic church. N. Y., 1860. O.

—— Recollections and opinions of an old pioneer. N. Y., 1880. D.

BURNETT, Swan M., *tr.* LANDOLT, E. Manual of examination of the eyes. Phil., 1879.

BURNETT, Waldo Irving, *tr.* SIEBOLD, C. T. E. von. Anatomy of the invertebrata. Bost., 1874. O.

BURNEY, Charles. General history of music from the earliest ages to the present period. 2d ed. Lond., 1782–89. 4 v. pl. Q.

ARBLAY, *Mme.* F. B. d'. Memoirs of Doctor Burney. Lond., 1832. 3 v. O.

BURNEY, Frances. *See* ARBLAY, *Mme.* d'.

BURNEY, James. A chronological history of the discoveries in the south sea or Pacific ocean. Lond., 1803–17. 5 v. pl. maps. Q.

—— History of the buccaneers of America. Lond., 1816. maps. sq. Q.

BURNEY, William. *See* FALCONER, W. Dictionary of the marine. Lond., 1815. Q.

BURNHAM, George P. History of the hen fever: a humorous record. Bost., [1855]. il. D.

BURNS, *Rev.* Dawson. *See* CAINE, W. S., HOYLE, W:, *and* BURNS, *Rev.* Dawson. Local option.

—— *See* LEES, F. R., *and* BURNS, D. Temperance Bible commentary. N. Y., 1870. O.

BURNS, George C. American woolen manufacturer. Central Falls, R. I., 1872. 136 p. samples. O.

BURNS, Islay, *D.D.* First three Christian centuries. Lond., 1884. D.

BURNS, Jabez. Cyclopedia of sermons. N. Y., 1878. O.

BURNS, Robert. Works; with account of his life and criticism on his writings; prefixed, observations on the Scottish peasantry [by J. Currie]. 2d ed. Lond., 1801. 4 v. por. O.

—— Poetical works; with sketch of author's life. Bost., 1864. 2 v. por. T.

—— Poetical works; with memoir. Bost., 1879. 3 v. in 1. por. D.

—— Poetical works; with critical and biographical notices by Allen Cunningham, and a glossary. Phil., [n. d.]. por. O.

—— Tam O'Shanter; with illustrations by E. H. Miller. N. Y., 1868. 20 p. pl. Q.

AIKEN, P. F. Memorials of R. Burns; with a selection of his best poems and songs. Lond., 1876. por. facsim. S.

The Burns calendar; a manual of Burnsiana; relating events in the poet's history, names associated with his life and writings, a bibliography, and a record of Burns relics. Kilmarnock, 1874. por. Q.

IRVINE, D. Life. (*In* I. Lives of Scotish poets, v. 2.)

LOCKHART, J. G. Life of Burns; rev. by W: Scott Douglas. Lond., 1882. por. D. (Bohn.)

SHAIRP, J. C. Burns. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

BURNS, Robert F. Address; St. Catharines, Canada West, April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)

BURR, Aaron, *vice-pres. of the U. S.* Private journal during his residence in Europe; ed. by M. L. Davis. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. por. O.

DAVIS, Matthew L. Memoirs of A. Burr with selections from his correspondence. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. por. O.

PARTON, J. Life and times of Burr. N. Y., 1858. O.

BURR, Buchanan. *See* KING, M. L., *and* BURR, B. Compendium of domestic medical practice.

BURR, Enoch Fitch. Ecce cœlum, or parish astronomy in six lectures. [anon.] 10th ed. Bost., 1870. D.

—— In the vineyard; a plea for Christian work. N. Y., [c. 1876.] D.

—— Pater mundi; or, modern science testifying to the heavenly Father. 1st ser. 3d ed. Bost., 1870. D.

—— *Same.* 2d ser. 2d ed. Bost., 1873. D.

—— Toward the strait gate. Bost., 1875. D.

BURR, Fearing, *jr.* Field and garden vegetables of America. Bost., 1863. il. O.

BURR, S. D. V. Tunneling under the Hudson river. N. Y., 1885. pl. Q.

BURRELL, A. B. Reminiscences of George La Bar, the centenarian of Monroe county, Pa., and incidents in the early settlement of the Pennsylvania side of the River valley, from Easton to Bushkill. Phil., 1870. 111 p. por. O.

BURRIS, F. H. The Trinity. Chic., 1874. D.

BURRITT, Elihu. Ten-minute talks on all sorts of topics; with autobiography of the author. Bost., 1874. S.

BURRITT, Elijah H. Geography of the heavens and class book of astronomy. Enl. and rev. by H. Mattison. New ed. N. Y., [1866]. D. atlas. F.

BURROUGHS, John. Locusts and wild honey. Bost., 1879. S.

—— STEDMAN, Edmund C., *and others*. Essays from "The Critic." Bost., 1882. S.

BURROWES, Thomas H., *ed*. Pennsylvania school architecture; a manual of directions and plans for common school houses. Harrisburg, 1855. pl. Q.

BURROWS, George Mann. Commentaries on the causes, forms, symptoms, and treatment, moral and medical, of insanity. Lond., 1828. O.

—— Inquiry into certain errors relative to insanity and their consequencies; physical, moral, and civil. Lond., 1820. O.

BURROWS, J. Lansing. Palliative and prejudiced judgments condemned; discourse, Richmond, Va., June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

BURT, Benjamin C. Some relations between philosophy and literature. (*In* UNIVERSITY OF MICH. Phil. papers, 1st ser.)

BURT, Mary E. Browning's women; with introd. by Rev. Edward Everett Hale. Chic., 1887. S.

BURTON, *Mrs*. Isabel. Arabia, Egypt, India; a narrative of travel. Lond., 1879. il. pl. maps. O.

—— The inner life of Syria, Palestine, and the Holy Land. Lond., 1879. por. D.

BURTON, John Hill. The book hunter, etc. N. Y., 1883. pl. por. D.

—— *Same;* with additional notes by R. G. White. N. Y., 1863. D.

—— History of Scotland, from Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. 8 v. D. index. D.

—— History of the reign of Queen Anne. N. Y., 1880. 3 v. O.

—— Life and correspondence of David Hume. Edin., 1846. 2 v. pors. O.

—— Narratives of criminal trials in Scotland. Lond., 1852. 2 v. in 1. D.

—— Political and social economy: its practical applications. Edin., 1849. D.

—— *Same*. Lond. and Edin., 1857. D.

—— *ed*. Benthamiana: or select extracts from the works of Jeremy Bentham. Edin., etc., 1843. D.

BURTON, Richard, *pseud*. *See* CROUCH, Nathaniel.

BURTON, *Sir* Richard Francis. Abeokuta and the Camaroons mountains; an exploration. Lond., 1863. 2 v. pl. maps. O.

—— City of the saints; and, across the Rocky mountains to California. N. Y., 1862. pl. O.

—— Explorations of the highlands of the Brazil; with a full account of the gold and diamond mines. Lond., 1869. 2 v. pl. map. O.

—— First footsteps in east Africa; or an exploration of Harar. Lond., 1856. pl. O.

—— Gold mines of Midian and the ruined Midianite cities. 2d ed. Lond., 1878. il. pl. O.

—— The lake regions of central Africa, a picture of exploration. N. Y., 1860. il. pl. map. O.

—— The land of Midian revisited. Lond., 1879. 2 v. il. pl. map. facsim. O.

—— A mission to Gelele, king of Dahome; with notices of the so called "Amazons," the grand customs, the yearly customs, the human sacrifices, the present state of the slave trade, and the negro's place in nature. Lond., 1864. 2 v. pl. O. (V. 2 in 2d ed.)

BURTON, *Sir* Richard Francis. The Nile basin: Pt. I, Showing Tanganyika to be Ptolemy's western lake reservoir. Pt. II, Captain Speke's discovery of the sources of the Nile; by James M'Queen. Lond., 1864. 195 p. O.

—— Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El Medinah and Meccah. Lond., 1855–56. 3 v. pl. O. (2 cop.)

Contents: Vol. 1. El-Misr. 2. El Medinah. 3. Meccah.

—— Two trips to Gorilla land and the cataracts of the Congo. Lond., 1876. 2 v. il. pl. maps. O.

—— *tr.* Arabian nights entertainments: literal translation, now entituled The book of the thousand nights and a night. Printed for private subscribers only. Benares, 1885. 10 v. O.

—— *and* DRAKE, C. F. T. Unexplored Syria; visits to the Libanus, the Tulúl el Safá, the anti-Libanus, the northern Libanus, and the 'Aláh. Lond., 1872. 2 v. il. pl. map. O.

HITCHMAN, F. B.; his early, private and public life; with an account of his travels and explorations. Lond., 1887. 2 v. por. pl. O.

BURTON, Robert, (*pseud.* Democritus Junior). Anatomy of melancholy. New ed. cor. by Democritus Minor. Lond., 1859. O.

BURTON, Thomas. Diary, 1656–1659; with introduction from the journal of Guibon Goddard; ed. with notes by John Towill Rutt. Lond., 1828. 4 v. O.

BURTON, William Evans, *ed.* Cyclopaedia of wit and humor. N. Y., 1859. 2 v. il. pl. por. Q.

KEESE, W. L. W. Burton, actor, author, and manager; a sketch of his career. N. Y., 1885. por. O.

BURTY, Philippe. Chefs-d'oeuvre of the industrial arts; ed. by W. Chaffers. N. Y., 1869. il. pl. por. O.

BURY, Richard de. *See* AUNGERVILLE, R.

BURY, *Viscount.* *See* KEPPEL, W. C.

BUSBY, Thomas. Concert room and orchestra: anecdotes of music and musicians. Lond., 1825. 3 v. pl. por. S.

—— General history of music; comprising lives of eminent composers and musical writers. Lond., 1819. 2 v. pl. O.

—— *tr.* LUCRETIUS CARUS, T. Nature of things. Lond., 1813. 2 v. F.

BUSCH, Moritz. Bismarck in the Franco-German war, 1870–71. Authorized translation. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. in 1. D.

—— Guide for travellers in Egypt and adjacent countries subject to the Pasha; tr. by W. C. Wrankmore. Lond., 1858. pl. S.

BUSCHMANN, Johann Carl Eduard. Die Völker und Sprachen Neu Mexico's und der Westseite des Britischen Nord Amerika's. Berlin, 1858. Q.

BUSEY, Samuel C. Congenital occlusion and dilation of the lymph channels. N. Y., 1878. O.

BUSH, *and* MEISSNER. Catalogue illustré et descriptif des vignes américaines. 2e éd. française, trad. sur la 3e éd. anglaise par Louis Bazille. Rev. et annottée par J. E. Planchon. Montpellier, 1885. pl. il. Q.

BUSH, *Mrs.* Annie Forbes. Memoirs of the queens of France. Phil., 1854. 2 v. in 1. por. D.

BUSH, George. Life of Mohammed. N. Y., 1844. map. S. (FAMILY library, v. 10.)

BUSH, George Gary. Harvard, the first American university. Bost., [c. 1886]. il. D.

BUSH, *Rev.* R. Wheler. Life and times of Chrysostom. Lond., 1885. D.

BUSH, Richard J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes; a journal of Siberian travel and exploration in 1865–67. N. Y., 1871. il. pl. O.

BUSHNAN, John Stevenson. Fishes, particularly their structure and economical uses. Edin., 1853. pl. S. (JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's lib., v. 35.)
—— Principles of animal and vegetable physiology. Phil., 1854. il. D.
BUSHNELL, Horace. Christian nurture. N. Y., 1876. D.
—— Forgiveness and law, grounded in principles interpreted by human analogies. N. Y., 1874. D.
—— God in Christ; three discourses, with a preliminary discourse on language. N. Y., 1877. D.
—— Nature and the supernatural as together constituting the one system of God. 4th ed. N. Y., 1859. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1877. D.
—— Sermons for the new life. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1876. D.
—— Sermons on Christ and his salvation. N. Y., 1877. D.
—— Sermons on living subjects. N. Y., 1877. D.
—— Vicarious sacrifice. N. Y., 1877. 2 v. D.
BUSK, George. Report on the polyzoa collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. The cheilostomata. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 10.)
—— *Same:* Pt. 2. (*Same.* Zoölogy, v. 17.)
—— *tr.* WEDL, C. Pathological histology.
—— *and* HUXLEY, Thomas, *trs.* KÖLLIKER, A. Human histology; Human microscopic anatomy.
BUSK, *Miss* Rachel Harriette. The folk-songs of Italy; specimens, with translations and notes, from each province. Lond., 1887. S.
BUSK, *Mrs.* William. Mediaeval popes, emperors, kings, and crusaders; or, Germany, Italy, and Palestine; 1125–1268. Lond., 1854–56. 4 v. O.
BUSTAMANTE, Cárlos María de, *ed.* Los tres siglos de Mejico durante el gobierno Español hasta la entrada del ejercito trigarante obra escrita en Roma por el Padre Andres Cavo. Méjico, 1852. Q.
BUSTAMENTE, Nicolás de. Arte de hacer vinos; manual teórico práctico del arte de cultivar las viñas. Barcelona, 1884. pl. O.
BUTCHER, S. H., *and* LANG, Andrew, *trs.* HOMERUS. Odyssey.
BUTLER, *Rev.* Alban. Lives of the fathers, martyrs, and other principal saints. Dublin, 1845. 12 v. pl. D.
BUTLER, Alfred J. Court life in Egypt. Lond., 1887. pl. O.
BUTLER, Benjamin Clapp. Lake George and Lake Champlain from their first discovery to 1759. Albany, 1868. maps. D.
BUTLER, Benjamin Franklin.
BLAND, T. A. Life of B. Butler. Bost., 1879. por. D.
BUTLER, Charles, (1750–1832). Historical memoirs of the English, Irish, and Scottish Catholics since the Reformation. 3d ed. Lond., 1822. 4 v. O.
—— Life of Fenelon. Lond., 1819. O.
—— Memoir of the life of Henry Francis d'Aguesseau. 4th ed. Lond., 1830. O.
—— Reminiscences. Lond., 1822–27. 2 v. in 1. O.
BUTLER, Clement Moore. Funeral address, West Philadelphia, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)
—— Inner Rome: political, religious, and social. Phil., 1866. D.
—— Sermon delivered in the Senate Chamber on the occasion of the funeral of Hon. Henry Clay. (*Bd. with* CLAY, H. Obituary addresses.) 12 p.
BUTLER, Frances Anne. *See* KEMBLE, F. A.

BUTLER, Frederick. Complete history of the United States of America, embracing the whole period from the discovery of North America down to 1820. Hartf., 1821. 3 v. pl. O.

BUTLER, Henry E. God's way of leading the blind; discourse, Keesville, N. Y., April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

BUTLER, J. G. The martyr president: our grief and our duty. Wash., 1865. O. (*In same*, v. 6.)

BUTLER, James, *1st duke of Ormonde.* Expedition of the English and Dutch fleets to Vigo. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., 1705, v. 2.)

BUTLER, Jessee H. Home: femme heroic and miscellaneous poems. Bost., 1875. por. D.

BUTLER, John G., *capt.* System of projectiles and rifling; with appendix, containing the report of the board on experimental rifled guns, on the proof of an eight inch converted rifle. N. Y., 1875. il. Q.

BUTLER, John S., *M.D.* The curability of insanity and the individualized treatment of the insane. N. Y., 1887. 59 p. S.

BUTLER, Joseph, *bp. of Durham.* Works; prefixed, preface by S. Halifax. Oxford, 1849–50. 2 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. Analogy of religion, natural and revealed; personal identity; nature of virtue. 2. Sermons.

—— The analogy of religion, natural and revealed; with memoir of the author by G. Croly. Lond., 1834. S. (SACRED classics, v. 8.)

—— Fifteen sermons preached at the Rolls chapel; with an introductory essay by R. Cattermole; and appendix by Bishop Halifax. Lond., 1836. por. S. (*Same*, v. 27.)

BUTLER, R. R. Speech in Congress on the Harper's Ferry insurrection. 7 p. (*In* SPEECHES, v. 1.)

BUTLER, Samuel, (1612–1680). Hudibras; with notes and literary memoir by Rev. Treadway Russel Nash. N. Y., 1856. pl. S.

—— Hudibras; with notes; ed. by Henry G. Bohn. Lond., 1882. 2 v. pl. pors. D. (Bohn.)

See BELL, R. Lives, etc., Eng. poets, v. 1.

BUTLER, Samuel, (1774–1839). Atlas of ancient geography. Phil., 1844. O.

BUTLER, Thomas Belden. A concise, analytical, and logical development of the atmospheric system, and of the elements of prognostication, by which the weather may be forecasted. Rev. ed. Norwalk, 1870. D.

—— Philosophy of the weather, and a guide to its changes. N. Y., 1856. pl. D.

BUTLER, William Allen. Poems. Bost., 1871. S.

BUTLER, William Archer. Lectures on the history of ancient philosophy; edited from the author's MSS. with notes by William Hepworth Thompson. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. D.

BUTLER, William Francis. The wild north land; being the story of a winter journey, with dogs, across northern North America. 4th ed. Phil., 1874. pl. map. D.

BUTLER, William Frederic. Ventilation of buildings; a paper read before the Society of Civil and Mechanical Engineers, 10th Jan., 1873. Lond., 1873. 30 p. O.

—— *Same;* re-ed. and enl. by James L. Greenleaf. N. Y., 1885. 147 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 5.)

BUTLIN, Henry T. On malignant disease of the larynx. Lond., 1883. 64 p. O.

BUTT, Beatrice May. Eugénie. N. Y., 1877. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

—— Miss Molly. N. Y., 1876. S. (*Same.*)

BUTT, Isaac. History of Italy, from the abdication of Napoleon I. Lond., 1860. 2 v. O.

BUTTE county, (Cal.) Great register; 1872, 1873, 1875 with supp., 1879, 1882, 1886, 1888.

City and county directory, 1881. (*In* McKENNEY's Directory of Yuba, Sutter, Colusa, Butte, and Tehama.)

BUTTE record, The weekly; Apr. 30, 1870–Oct. 1, '87. Chico and Oroville, 1870–87. 10 v. F.

Note: For continuation, see Chico chronicle-record.

BUTTERFIELD, Carlos. United States and Mexico: commerce, trade, and postal facilities between the two countries; statistics of Mexico. 2d ed. N. Y., 1861. map. D.

BUTTERFIELD, Consul Willshire. Historical account of the expedition against Sandusky, under Col. William Crawford, in 1782; with biographical sketches. Cin., 1873. por. O.

—— *ed.* HEART, *Capt.* J. Journal, 1785; and biographical sketch of Capt. Heart, by B. Albany, 1885. O.

—— *ed.* Official letters which passed between Washington and Brig.-Gen. William Irvine, and between Irvine and others, concerning military affairs in the west, from 1781–1783. Madison, 1882. pors. O.

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Songs of history; poems and ballads upon important episodes in American history. 2d ed. Bost., 1887. 183 p. D.

BUTTRE, Lillian C. American portrait gallery; with biographical sketches. N. Y., [c. 1880]. 2 v. pors. Q.

BUTTS, Edward. The civil engineer's field-book, designed for the use of the locating engineer. N. Y., 1886. S.

BUXTON, Dudley Wilmot, *M.D.* Anæsthetics, their uses, and administration. Phil., 1888. 12+164 p. D.

BUXTON, H. J. Wilmot. English painters; with a chapter on American painters by S. R. Koehler. N. Y., 1883. il. pl. D.

—— *and* POYNTER, E. J. German, Flemish, and Dutch painting. Lond., 1881. D.

BUXTON, Sydney. Finance and politics; an historical study 1783–1885. Lond., 1888. 2 v. O.

—— *ed.* Imperial parliament series. Lond., 1885–88. 9 v. D.

Contents: BAXTER, England and Russia. BROADHURST *and* REID, Leasehold enfranchisement. CAINE, HOYLE, *and* BURNS, Local option. DILKE, Women's suffrage. FIRTH, Reform of London government. LORNE, Imperial federation. LUBBOCK, Representation. RATHBONE, PELL, *and* MONTAGUE, Local government and taxation. RICHARD *and* WILLIAMS, Disestablishment.

BUXTORF, Johann. Lexicon Chaldaicum, Talmudicum et Rabbinicum . . . . nunc demum post patris obitium . . . . editum a J. Buxtorfio filio. Denuo edidit et annotatis auxit Bernardus Fischerus. Leipz., 1875. 2 v. Q.

BYAM, George. Wanderings in some of the western republics of America; with remarks upon the cutting of the great ship canal through Central America. Lond., 1850. D.

BYERLEY, Thomas, (*pseud.*, Stephen Collet). Relics of literature. Lond., 1823. facsim. O.

BYFIELD, Nathaniel. Account of the late revolution in New England, together with the declaration of the gentlemen merchants and inhabitants of Boston and the country adjacent. April 18, 1689. Lond., 1689. 13 p. O.

BYFORD, William H. Treatise on the theory and practice of obstetrics. 2d ed. N. Y., 1873. O.

BYLES, *Sir* John Barnard. On the foreign law of bills of exchange. (*In* BANKER's common-place book.)

—— (A Barrister, *pseud.*) Sophisms of free-trade, and popular political economy examined. 6th ed. Lond., 1850. S.

—— *Same.* 1st Am. ed. Phil., 1872. D.

BYNON, A. A., *and* Co., *pub.* Los Angeles city and county directory 1886–7. L. A., 1886. O.

—— San Diego city and county directory 1886–7. L. A., 1886. O.

BYRD, William, (1674–1744). History of the dividing line, and other tracts. Richmond, 1866. 2 v. O. (Hist. docs. from the Old Dominion, no. 1–2.)

Contents: Vol. 1. History of the dividing line between Va. and North Carolina as run in 1728–29. Vol. 2. Journey to the land of Eden, anno 1733. — A progress to the mines, 1732. — Proceedings of the commissioners to lay out the bounds of the northern neck, lying between the rivers Potomack and Rappahannock, 1736. — Essay on bulk tobacco. London, April 15, 1692. — Miscellaneous papers.

BYRDSALL, F. History of the Loco-Foco or equal rights party. N. Y., 1842. 192 p. D.

BYRN, Marcus Lafayette, *M.D.* Complete practical brewer. Phil., 1869. il. D.

BYRNE, James. General principles of the structure of language. Lond., 1885. 2 v. O.

BYRNE, Janet. Picture teaching for young and old. Lond., [n. d.]. O.

—— Scraps of knowledge. Lond. [n. d.]. il. D.

BYRNE, Oliver, *ed.* Handbook for the artisan, mechanic, and engineer. Phil., 1853. pl. O.

—— Mechanics; their principles and practical applications. N. Y., [c. 1858]. 182 p. il. D.

—— Metal-worker's assistant; with additions by John Scoffern, William Clay, William Fairbairn, and James Napier. New ed. Phil., 1864. il. O.

BYRNE, William S., *comp.* Directory of Grass Valley township 1865; with historical sketch. S. F., 1865. O.

BYRON, George Anson, *Baron Byron.* Voyage, etc. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

BYRON, George Gordon Noel, *6th Baron Byron.* Poetical works, complete in one volume. N. Y., 1856. por. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1871. por. O.

—— Childe Harold's pilgrimage. Bost., 1863. D.

—— Illustrations of his works. [n. t.-p.] D.

BOISSY, T. G. My recollections of Lord Byron. N. Y., 1869. por. D.

BRYDGES, *Sir* E. Letters on the character and poetical genius of Lord Byron. Lond., 1824. D.

CASTELAR, Emilio. Life of Lord Byron and other sketches. Tr. by Mrs. A. Arnold. N. Y., 1876. D.

FINDEN, W., and E. Illustrations of the life and works of Lord Byron; with original and selected information on the subjects of the engravings by W. Brockedon. Lond., 1833–35. 3 v. pl. O.

GALT, J: Life of Byron. N. Y., [n. d.]. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 9.)

GAMBA, P. Narrative of Lord Byron's last journey to Greece. Lond., 1825. O.

GARDINER, M. P., *countess of Blessington.* Conversations with Byron. Bost., 1858. D.

JEAFFRESON, J. C. The real Lord Byron. Lond., 1883. 2 v. O.

Life of Lord Byron. New ed. Lond., 1854. 6 v. pl. S.

MEDWIN, T: Conversations of Lord Byron, noted during a residence at Pisa. New ed. Lond., 1824. por. O.

Memoirs of the life and writings of Lord Byron. Lond., 1822. O.

MOORE, T. Letters and journals of Lord Byron, with notices of his life. Paris, 1831. por. O.

NICHOL, J. Byron. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

TRELAWNY, E. J. Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. 2d ed. Bost., 1859. D.

C.

C., C. S. *See* CALVERLEY, C. S.

C., D. T. Madrona, etc. S. F., 1876. 151 p. S.

C., E. M. Popular geography of plants; or, a botanical excursion round the world. Ed. by C: Daubeny. Lond., 1855. pl. sq. S.

C., F. Elements of the currency. Lond., 1856. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on currency, vol. 4.)

CABALLERO, Fernan, *pseud.* *See* ARROM, C.

CABELL, Joseph Carrington. *See* JEFFERSON, T., *and* CABELL, J. C. Early history of the University of Virginia; [with] biographical notice of Cabell.

CABINET of gems gathered from celebrated authors. Lond., 1875. O.

CABLE, George Washington. The Creoles of Louisiana. N. Y., 1884. il. pl. map. pors. O.

—— Dr. Sevier. Bost., 1885. D.

—— The Grandissimes: a story of Creole life. N. Y., 1885. D.

—— Madame Delphine. N. Y., 1881. 125 p. S.

CABOT, George.

LODGE, H. C. Life and letters of G: Cabot. Bost., 1877. O.

CABOT, James Elliott. Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Bost., 1887. 2 v. por. O.

CABOT, Sebastian.

[BIDDLE, R.] Memoir of S. Cabot, with a review of the history of maritime discovery. Phil., 1831. O.

HAYWARD, C. Life of C. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 9.)

NICHOLLS, J. F. The remarkable life, adventures, and discoveries of S. Cabot. Lond., 1869. por. D.

CABRAL, Pedro Alvarez. Voyage to East Indies. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

CABRERA, Paul Felix. Teatro critico Americano; or, a critical investigation and research into the history of the Americans. (*In* DEL RIO, A. Description of the ruins of an ancient city near Palenque.)

CABRILLO, Juan Rodriguez.

Translation from the Spanish of the account by the pilot Ferrel of the voyage by Cabrillo along the west coast of North America in 1542; by Richard S. Evans. (*In* U. S. *Engineer Department.* Geog. surveys west of 100th meridian. Report, v. 7.)

CADAMOSTO or CA DA MOSTO, Alvisi or Luigi da. Voyage along the coast of Africa, 1455. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

CADELL, H. M. Ida Craven. N. Y., 1876. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

CADIAT, O. Cours de physiologie, professé a la faculté de médicine de Paris, (1882–83); physiologie generale; génération, organes des sens. Paris, 1883. il. O.

CADWALADER, Allen. Map and guide to the White Pine mines. S. F., 1869. S.

CADWALADER, John, *gen.* Reply to Gen. Joseph Reed's remarks on a late publication in the Independent Gazetteer. Phil., 1783. (*In* SMITH, H. W. Nuts for future historians to crack.)

CADY, Charles W., *comp.* Indiana annual register and pocket manual, 1846. Indianapolis, 1846. T.

CÆDMON.

WATSON, R. S. Cædmon, the first English poet. Lond., 1875. D.

CÆSAR, Caius Julius. Opera omnia, ex editione Oberliniana cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1819. 4 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— Commentaries on the Gallic war; with English notes by J. A. Spencer. N. Y., 1857. map. D.

—— [Civil war]; tr. by W. Duncan. N. Y., 1852. S. (Classical lib.)

—— Commentaries; tr. into English, to which is prefixed a discourse concerning the Roman art of war, by W: Duncan. Lond., 1753. pl. por. F.

ABBOTT, J. History of Julius Cæsar. N. Y., 1856. il. S.
FROUDE, J. A. Cæsar: a sketch. N. Y., 1880. O.
NAPOLEON III. History of Julius Cæsar. N. Y., 1865–66. 2 v. O.
TROLLOPE, A. Commentaries of C. Phil., 1872. S.

[CAHOONE, Sarah S.] Sketches of Newport and its vicinity; with notices respecting the history, settlement, and geography of Rhode Island. N. Y., 1842. pl. D.

CAHUN, Léon. The adventures of Captain Mago; or, A Phoenician expedition B. C. 1000. Tr. by Ellen E. Frewer. N. Y., 1876. il. pl. map. D.

CAILLIAUD, Frederic. Travels in the oasis of Thebes and in the deserts east and west of the Thebaid, 1815–18; ed. by M. Johnsard. Lond., 1822. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 7.)

CAIN, William, *C.E.* Maximum stresses in framed bridges. N. Y., 1878. 192 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 38.)

—— A practical theory of voussoir arches. N. Y., 1874. 118 p. T. (*Same*, no. 12.)

—— Symbolic algebra; or, the algebra of algebraic numbers. N. Y., 1884. 131 p. T. (*Same*, no. 73.)

—— The theory of solid and braced elastic arches; applied to arch bridges and roofs in iron, wood, concrete, or other material. N. Y., 1879. 172 p. T. (*Same*, no. 48.)

—— Voussoir arches applied to stone bridges, tunnels, domes, and groined arches. N. Y., 1879. 196 p. T. (*Same*, no. 42.)

CAINE, W. S., HOYLE, W:, *and* BURNS, *Rev.* Dawson. Local option. 2d ed. Lond., 1885. 132 p. D. (IMP. parl. ser.)

CAIRD, Edward. Critical account of the philosophy of Kant. Lond., 1877. O.

CAIRD, James. English agriculture in 1850 to 1851. Lond., 1852. map. O.

CAIRD, John, *LL.D.* Spinoza. Phil., 1888. por. S. (KNIGHT. Philos. classics.)

CAIRNES, John Elliott. Character and logical method of political economy. 2d ed. Lond., 1875. O.

—— Essays in political economy, theoretical and applied. Lond., 1873. O.

—— *Same.* 1873.

—— Political economy as a branch of general education: lecture. Lond., 1860. (*In* TRACTS on political economy, v. 2.)

—— The slave power: its character, career, and probable designs. N. Y., 1862. 171 p. O.

—— Some leading principles of political economy newly expounded. Lond., 1874. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1876.

CAIRNS, Frederick A. Manual of quantitative chemical analysis for the use of students. N. Y., 1880. O.

CAITHNESS, Marie de Maria Tegui SINCLAIR, *countess of*. Old truths in a new light; or an earnest endeavour to reconcile material science with spiritual and with scripture. Lond., 1876. O. (2 cop.)

CAIUS, John, (1510–1573). A boke, or counseill against the disease commonly called the sweate, or sweatyng sicknesse. (*In* HECKER, J. F. C. Epidemics of the middle ages.)

CALABRELLA, *Baroness* de, *ed.* Evenings at Haddon Hall; il. by George Cattermole. Lond., 1884. D. (Bohn.)

CALAMY, Edmund. The non-conformist's memorial; being an account of the lives, [etc.,] of the two thousand ministers ejected from the Church of England, chiefly by the Act of Uniformity, August 24, 1666. Abridged and corr. by S. Palmer. 2d ed. Lond., 1802–03. 3 v. por. O.

CALAVERAS chronicle, [weekly]; Apr. 16, 1870–June 29, '89. Mokelumne Hill, 1870–89. 11 v. F.

—— *Same;* Nov. 7, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

CALAVERAS county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '71, '72, '73, '75, '76, '77, '79, '82, '84, '86, '88.

CALCOTT, Wellins. A candid disquisition of the principles and practices of the most antient and honorable society of Free and Accepted Masons. (*In* MASONIC library, v. 6.)

CALDCLEUGH, Alexander. Travels in South America during the years 1819–21; containing an account of the present state of Brazil, Buenos Ayres, and Chili. Lond., 1825. 2 v. in 1. pl. map. O.

CALDECOTT, Randolph. Last Graphic pictures. Lond., 1888. obl. Q.[1]

BLACKBURN, H. R. Caldecott: a personal memoir of his early art career. Lond., 1886. il. pl. por. Q.

[CALDERON DE LA BARCA, *Mme.* Francis Erskine Inglis.] Attaché in Madrid; or, sketches of the court of Isabella II; tr. from the German. N. Y., 1856. D.

—— Life in Mexico, during a residence of two years in that country; [1839–41], with a preface by W. H. Prescott. Lond., 1843. O.

CALDERON DE LA BARCA, Pedro.

TRENCH, R. C. Life and genius of Calderon, with specimens of his plays. N. Y., 1856. D.

CALDERWOOD, Henry. Handbook of moral philosophy. 3d ed. Lond., 1874. D.

—— On teaching: its ends and means. N. Y., 1875. 114 p. S.

—— Philosophy of the infinite, with special reference to the theories of Sir William Hamilton and M. Cousin. Edin., 1854. O.

—— The relations of mind and brain. 2d ed. Lond., 1884. O.

—— *ed.* FLEMING, W: Vocabulary of philosophy.

CALDERWOOD, Margaret, *of Polton.* Letters and journals from England, Holland, and the Low Countries in 1756. Ed. by Alexander Fergusson. Edin., 1884. O.

CALDWELL, George Chapman, *ed.* Agricultural qualitative and quantitative chemical analysis, after E. Wolf, Fresenius, Krocker, and others. N. Y., [c. 1869]. D.

—— *and* BRENEMAN, Abram A. Manual of introductory chemical practice. 2d ed. N. Y., 1878. 47+123 p. pl. O. (2 cop.)

CALDWELL, J. F. J. History of a brigade of South Carolinians, known first as "Gregg's" and subsequently as "McGowan's Brigade." Phil., 1866. D.

CALEDONIA, described by Scott, Burns, and Ramsay; with illus. by John Macwhirter. N. Y., [n. d.]. Q.

CALEF, Robert. More wonders of the invisible world; to which is added a postscript relating to a book entitled "The life of Sir William Phips." Printed in London, 1700. Reprinted in Boston, 1828. (*In* SALEM witchcraft. Bost., 1865. O.)

CALFHILL, James. Answer to John Martiall's treatise of the cross; ed. for the Parker Society by R. Gibbings. Camb., 1846. O. (PARKER Soc. Pub., v. 25.)

CALHOUN, John Caldwell. Works; ed. by R. K. Crallé. N. Y., 1854–56. 6 v. O.

—— Life, presenting a condensed history of political events, 1811–1843, with speeches, reports, and other writings. N. Y., [c. 1843]. por. O.

A history of the Calhoun monument at Charleston, S. C. Charleston, 1888. 6+147 p. pors. O.
HOLST, H. von. J. C. Calhoun. 7th ed. Bost., 1884. D. (AMER. statesmen ser.)
JENKINS, J. S. Life of J. C. Calhoun. Auburn and Buffalo, 1857. D.

CALIFORNIA. State officers reports in Spanish, tr. by Thomas R. Eldredge.

Contents: Informe del agrimensor-general Nov 1, 1865–Nov. 1, 1867. — Informe bienal del tesorero, sobre el estado de la tesoreria, Dec. 1, 1865–June 30, 1867. — Informe bienal del contralor del estado, 1865–6, 1866–7. — Segundo informe bienal del superintendente de instruccion publica, 1866–67.

—— *Adjutant-General.* Annual report [for 1850–52, 1854–57, 1859, 1860 (Senate committee), 1861–63]; biennial report [1864/65–1877/79]; annual report [for 1879–80]; biennial report [for 1880/82–1886/88]. San José, [San Francisco, and Sacramento], 1851–88. 4 v. and pam. O.

—— —— Provisions of the codes and general regulations for the government of the National Guard of California. Sacramento, 1880. T.

—— —— Roster of officers of the National Guard of California, Dec. 1, 1885. Sacramento, 1885. (*Bd. with* Adj't.-Gen. reports, 1874–85.)

—— —— *Same.* 1887. Sacramento, 1887. pam. O.

—— *Attorney-General.* Annual report [for 1852, '54, '56, '58–63]; biennial report [for 1864/65–1878/79]; annual report [for] 1880; biennial report [for 1881/82–1887/88]. S. F. and Sacramento, 1853–88. O.

—— *Board of Bank Commissioners.* Report, June, 1879; Jan., June, 1880; Jan., 1881; Jan., June, 1882; Jan., July, 1883; 1884–88. Sacramento, 1879–88. 4 v. O.

—— *Board of Railroad Commissioners.* 1st[–9th] annual report, 1880 [–1888]. Sacramento, 1882–89. 3 v. O.

See also CALIFORNIA. *Commissioners of Transportation.*

—— *Board of State Viticultural Commissioners.* Annual report, 1880, '81, '87. Report of chief executive viticultural officer, 1881, 1882/3–1883/4 with three appendices; appendix V of annual report for 1888. S. F. and Sac., [1881]–89. 2 v. and pams. O.

—— —— Directory of grape growers and wine makers of California. Comp. by the secretary. Sacramento, 1888. 62 p. O.

—— —— Report of the sixth annual State viticultural convention, held at Pioneer hall, S. F., Mar. 7–10, 1888. Sacramento, 1888. O.

—— *Bureau of Labor Statistics.* 1st[–3d] biennial report for the years 1883/84 [–1887/88]. Sacramento, 1884–88. 3 v. O.

—— —— Investigation into the condition of men on the waterfront and on board of Pacific coast vessels, June–July, 1887. Sacramento, 1887.

—— —— Investigation of labor matters on the city front, San Francisco, commencing July 6, 1887. Sacramento, 1887. (*Both bd. with* Report, 1887–88.)

—— —— *Commissioners of Fisheries.* Biennial report for the years 1870/71–[1886/88]. Sacramento, 1872–88. O.

CALIFORNIA. *Commissioners of Transportation.* Report to the legislature, Dec., 1877. Sacramento, 1877. O.

—— —— Report for the years ending Dec. 31, 1877 and 1878. Sacramento, 1879. O.

See also CALIFORNIA. *Board of Railroad Commissioners.*

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1849.* Report of the debates; by J. Ross Browne. Wash., 1850. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1878–79.* Debates and proceedings, [by] E. B. Willis and P. K. Stockton. Sac., 1880–81. 3 v. Q.

—— *Controller.* Annual report [for 1849/50–1864/65]; biennial report [for 1865/7–1877/79]; annual report, 1879–80; biennial report [for 1880/82–1886/88]. San José, [San Francisco, and Sacramento], 1851–88. 3 v. and pam. O.

—— —— Report of the controller on the accounts of D. M. Burns, ex-secretary of state. Sacramento, 1884. (*Bd. with* preceding, 1877–84.)

—— —— Official correspondence between the attorney-general and the governor, together with the report of the controller upon the delinquent railroad taxes. Sacramento, 1884. (*Bd. with same.*)

CALIFORNIA. *Counties.* Great registers, as follows:

Alameda, 1867, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 82, 84, 86, 88.
Alpine, 1873, 75, 76, 77, 79, 86, 88.
Amador, 1867, 68, supp., 71, supp., 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 84, 86, 88.
Butte, 1872, 73, 75 with supp., 79, 82, 86, 88.
Calaveras, 1867, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 82, 84, 86, 88.
Colusa, 1871, 72, 73, 75, 76, 86.
Contra Costa, 1867 with supp., 68 with supp., 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 84, 86.
Del Norte, 1872, 75, 76.
El Dorado, 1867, 68. supp., 69, supp., 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, supp., 78, supp., 79, 82, 86, 88.
Fresno, 1871, 72, 75, 76, 77, 79, 84, 86.
Humboldt, 1871, 72, 73, 75, 79, 82.
Inyo, 1871, 72, 75, 77, 79, 82, 84, 86.
Kern, 1867, 72, 73, 75, 77, 77 supp., 79, 79 supp., 82, 84, 86, 88.
Klamath, 1869, 72, 73.
Lake, 1872, 73, 75, 79, 88.
Lassen, 1868, 73, 77, 79, 86.
Los Angeles, 1873, 75, 76, 79, 82, 84, 86, 88.
Marin, 1868, 73, 75, 79, 86, 88.
Mariposa, 1872, 73, 75, 77, 79, 82, 84, 86, 88.
Mendocino, 1867, 71 with supp., 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 82, 84, 86, 88.
Merced, 1867, 69, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, supp., 79, 88.
Modoc, 1875, 76, 79, 88.
Mono, 1872, 75, 76, 79, 82, 84, 86, 88.
Monterey, 1867, 69, 72, 75, 76, 79, 84, 86, 88.
Napa, 1867, 72, 75, 88.
Nevada, 1867, with supp. 68, supp. 71, with supp. 72, 73. supp., 75, 77, 79, 82, 84, 86, 88.
Placer, 1867, with supp. 68, supp., 71, 72, 73, with supp. 76, 77, 79, 82, 84, 86, 88.
Plumas, 1867, 68, supp. 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 79, 84, 86, 88.
Sacramento, 1867, 68, 68, supp., 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 82, supp., 88.
San Benito, 1875, 76, 77, 79, 82, 84, 86.
San Bernardino, 1872, 76, 79, 82, 84, 88.
San Diego, 1867, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 84, 86.
San Francisco (city and county), 1866, poll list 67, 69, supp., 71, supp. 72, 73, 73, supp., 75, 75, supp., 76, 78, 80, 86, 88, 88, supp.
San Joaquin, 1867, 67–68, supp., 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 82, 84, 88.
San Luis Obispo, 1867, 68, supp., 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 84, 86, 88.
San Mateo, 1867, 67–8, supp., 68–9, supp., 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 79, 82, 84, 86.
Santa Barbara, 1875, 77.
Santa Clara, 1867, poll list 67, 67–8 supp., 68–9 supp., 71 poll list, 72, 73, 75, 76, 79 supp., 82, 84, 88.
Santa Cruz, 1868, 68, supp., 71, 71, supp., 72, 73, 86.
Shasta 1867, 68 supp., 69, supp., 71, supp., 75, 76, 82, 86, 88.
Sierra, 1872, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 84, 86.
Siskiyou, 1867, 68, supp., 72, 75, 77, 79, April–Aug., 86.
Solano, 1867, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78 supp., 79, 82, 86, 88.
Sonoma, 1867, 71, 72, 73, 75, 79, 84, 88.
Stanislaus, 1867, 69, 71, 72, 75, 79, 86. 88.
Sutter, 1867, 68, supp., 72, 73, 75 with supp., 76 with supp., 77, 79, 82, 86, 88.

CALIFORNIA. *Counties.*

Tehama, 1875, 77, 84, 86, 88.
Trinity, 1867, 68, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 88.
Tulare, 1869, 72, 77, 79, 79, supp., 82, 84, 86, 88.
Tuolumne. 1867, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 84, 86, 88.
Ventura, 1875, 75, supp., 77, 77, supp., 82, 86, 88.
Yolo, 1867, 71, 72, 75, 77, 78, 78, supp., 79, 82, 86, 88.
Yuba, 1867, 68, supp., 69, supp., 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 82, 84, 88.

—— —— Coast county directory 1884–5: including Santa Cruz, San Diego, Ventura, Monterey, San Benito, Santa Barbara, San Luis Obispo, and Los Angeles counties. L. M. McKenney and Co., publishers. S. F., 1884. O.

—— *Geological Survey.* Reports, 1852–65.

Contents: Resolutions to Congress for a geological and mineralogical survey of the mineral lands; 1852. — Message of the governor, transmitting correspondence between him and delegation in congress in reference to exempting U. S. property in this state from taxation; March, 17, 1852. — Report of the committee on public expenditures; 1852. — Report of sub-committee of the committee on mines and mining interests of the Assembly, concerning the state geological survey; 1863. — Report of Assembly committee on mines and mining interests concerning the state geological survey; 1865. — Letter of State Geologist relative to progress of the state geological survey, with report; 1861. — Two lectures on geology, delivered before the legislature of California; San Francisco, Feb. 27, 1862, and Sacramento, March 19, 1863, by J. D. Whitney, State Geologist. — Letter, Jan. 1, 1866, of the State Geologist, relative to the progress of the state geological survey, during the years 1863–64. — John B. Trask's report on the geology of the Sierra Nevada or California range; 1853. — Report on the geology of the coast mountains and part of the Sierra Nevada, by John B. Trask; 1854. — Report on the geology of the coast mountains; also portions of the middle and northern districts; by John B. Trask; 1855. — Report on the geology of northern and southern California, by John B. Trask; 1856.

—— *Geological Survey. J. D. Whitney, geologist.* Botany; vol. 1–2. Cambridge, 1880. 2 v. O. (Vol. 1, in 2d ed.)

Contents: Vol. 1. Brewer, W. H., and Watson, S. Polypetalæ. Gray, A. Gamopetalæ. — 2. Watson, S. [Apetalæ.]

—— —— Geology; vol. 1, app. to v. 2. [Phil., printed] and Cambridge. 1865–82. 2 v. il. pl. Q. (2 cop. of v. 1.)

Contents: Vol. 1. Report of progress and synopsis of field work from 1860–64; pt. 1, Geology of the Coast ranges; pt. 2, Geology of the Sierra Nevada. — 2, app, The Coast ranges.

—— —— Ornithology; vol. 1: Land birds; ed. by S. F. Baird from the MS. and notes of J. G. Cooper. [Camb., printed], 1870. il. Q. (2 cop.)

—— —— Paleontology; vol. 1–2. [Phil. printed], 1864–69. 2 v. pl. Q. (2 cop.)

Contents: Vol. 1. Meek, F. B. Carboniferous and Jurassic fossils. Gabb, W. M. Triassic and Cretaceous fossils. 2. Gabb, W. M. Cretaceous and Tertiary fossils.

—— —— The Yosemite book. N. Y., [printed], 1868. photos. maps. F.

—— —— The Yosemite guide-book. . . . . [Camb., printed], 1870. il. maps. O.

—— —— WHITNEY, J. D. Auriferous gravels of the Sierra Nevada of California. Camb., 1880. pl. maps. S.

—— —— —— Contributions to barometric hypsometry. Camb., 1873. Q.

—— *Hospital for the Chronic Insane.* Report of the trustees, 1886–88. Sac., 1886–88. pam. O.

—— *Insane Asylum (at Stockton).* Report of the directors, and of the superintendent, 1852–88. Sac., [——] - 1888. 3 v., and pams. O.

See also Napa State asylum for the Insane.

—— *Insurance Commissioner.* 1st, [3d–21st] annual report, 1868–88. Sac., 1869–89. 6 v. and pams. O.

—— *Irrigation Convention, 1884.* Proceedings of irrigation convention held at Riverside, Cal., 1884. Riverside, 1884. O.

CALIFORNIA. *Irrigation Convention, 1886.* Proceedings; with extracts from the press on irrigation. [n. p.] 1886. O.

—— *Legislature.*

Journals.	Session.	Year.	Library set. No. of vol.	Appendix to the Journals. How Bound.	No. of vols.	Library set. No. of vol.
Senate	1	1849–50	1	With Journals		1
Assembly	1	1849–50	1			
Senate	2	1851	2	With Journals		2
Assembly	2	1851	2			
Senate	3	1852	3	With Journals		3
Assembly	3	1852	4	With Journals		4
Senate	4	1853	5	With Journals		5
Assembly	4	1853	6	With Journals		6
Senate	5	1854	7	With Journals		7
Assembly	5	1854	8	With Journals		8
Senate	6	1855	9	Separately	1	11
Assembly	6	1855	10	Separately	1	12
Senate	7	1856	13	Separately	1	15
Assembly	7	1856	14	Separately	1	16
Senate	8	1857	17	Separately	1	19
Assembly	8	1857	18	Separately	1	20
Senate	9	1858	21	Separately	1	23
Assembly	9	1858	22	Separately	1	24
Senate	10	1859	25	Separately	1	27
Assembly	10	1859	26	Separately	1	28
Senate	11	1860	29	Separately	1	31
Assembly	11	1860	30	Separately	1	32
Senate	12	1861	33	Separately	1	35
Assembly	12	1861	34	Separately	1	36
Senate	13	1862	37	Together	1	39
Assembly	13	1862	38			
Senate	14	1863	40	Together	1	42
Assembly	14	1863	41			
Senate	15	1863–4	43	Together	2	45–46
Assembly	15	1863–4	44			
Senate	16	1865–6	47	Together	3	49–51
Assembly	16	1865–6	48			
Senate	17	1867–8	52	Together	3	54–56
Assembly	17	1867–8	53			
Senate	18	1869–70	57	Together	3	59–61
Assembly	18	1869–70	58			
Senate	19	1871–2	62	Together	4	64–67
Assembly	19	1871–2	63			
Senate	20	1873–4	68	Together	6	70–75
Assembly	20	1873–4	69			
Senate	21	1875–6	76	Together	5	78–82
Assembly	21	1875–6	77			
Senate	22	1877–8	83	Together	4	85–88
Assembly	22	1877–8	84			
Senate	23	1880	89	Together	6	91–96
Assembly	23	1880	90			
Senate	24	1881	97	Together	3	99–101
Assembly	24	1881	98			
Senate‡	24 (Ex.)	1881	97			
Assembly*	24 (Ex.)	1881	98			
Senate	25	1883	102	Together	6	106–111
Assembly	25	1883	103			
Senate	25 (Ex.)	1884	104	Together	1	112
Assembly	25 (Ex.)	1884	105			
Senate	26	1885	113	Together	6	117–122
Assembly	26	1885	114			
Senate	26 (Ex.)	1886	115			
Assembly	26 (Ex.)	1886	116			
Senate	27	1887	123	Together	8	125–132
Assembly	27	1887	124			
Senate	28	1889	133	Together	8	135–142
Assembly	28	1889	134			

‡ Bound with Sen. Jour., 24th sess. * Bound with Ass. Jour., 24th sess.

CALIFORNIA. *Legislature.* Dates of convening and adjournment.

Session.	Convened.	Adjourned.	Session.	Convened.	Adjourned.
1	Dec. 15, 1849	April 22, 1850	17	Dec. 2, 1867	Mar. 30, 1868
2	Jan. 6, 1851	May 1, 1851	18	Dec. 6, 1869	April 4, 1870
3	Jan. 5, 1852	May 4, 1852	19	Dec. 4, 1871	April 1, 1872
4	Jan. 3, 1853	May 19, 1853	20	Dec. 1, 1873	Mar. 30, 1874
5	Jan. 2, 1854	May 15, 1854	21	Dec. 6, 1875	April 3, 1876
6	Jan. 1, 1855	May 7, 1855	22	Dec. 3, 1877	April 1, 1878
7	Jan. 7, 1856	April 21, 1856	23	Jan. 5, 1880	April 16, 1880
8	Jan. 5, 1857	April 29, 1857	24	Jan. 3, 1881	Mar. 4, 1881
9	Jan. 4, 1858	April 26, 1858	24 (Ex.)	April 4, 1881	May 13, 1881
10	Jan. 3, 1859	April 19, 1859	25	Jan. 8, 1883	Mar. 13, 1883
11	Jan. 2, 1860	April 30, 1860	25 (Ex.)	Mar. 24, 1884	May 13, 1884
12	Jan. 7, 1861	May 20, 1861	26	Jan. 5, 1885	Mar. 11, 1885
13	Jan. 6, 1862	May 15, 1862	26 (Ex.)	July 20, 1886	Sept. 11, 1886
14	Jan. 5, 1863	April 27, 1863	27	Jan. 3, 1887	Mar. 12, 1887
15	Dec. 7, 1863	April 4, 1864	28	Jan. 7, 1889	Mar. 16, 1889
16	Dec. 4, 1865	April 2, 1866			

—— —— Address of the majority of the democratic members of both branches of the legislature of California in public meeting assembled in convention, at Benicia, Feb., 1854. S. F., 1854. 16 p. O.

—— —— [Contested election cases, 1850–66.] O.

—— —— Finance reports, [etc.]. 1850–66. O.

—— —— Miscellaneous reports, 1850–66. [n. imp.] 2 v. O.

—— —— Proceedings of a public meeting of the democratic members opposed to the election of a U. S. senator at the present session of the legislature, held in the Senate chamber at Benicia, Feb. 2, 1854. S. F., 1854. 8 p. O.

—— —— Reports on state prisons. 1851–83. [n. imp.] O.

—— —— *Committees on Hospitals and Asylums.* Reports, 1850–66. O.

—— —— *Senate.* Report of special committee on Chinese immigration; its social, moral, and political effect. Sacramento, 1878. O.

HALLEY, W: Directory of the California legislature, 21st session, 1875–6. Sac., [n. d.]. O.

HALLEY's hand-book of the California legislature, 22d session, 1877–8. Sac., 1878. 84 p. S.

Legislative guide, 28th session, 1889; compiled by D. Bruce. S. F., 1889. O.

Sketch book of the 23d California legislature, containing pen sketches of all the members; [by Carl Browne]. Multiplex print. 36 p. obl. Q.

—— *Mineral Cabinet.* 1st annual report of the trustees for the year ending June 30, 1888. Sacramento, 1888. pam. O.

—— —— Catalogue of the minerals and ores in the State Mineral Cabinet at the E. B. Crocker art gallery. Sacramento, 1888. 93 p. O.

—— *Napa State Asylum for the Insane.* Biennial report of the trustees and annual reports of the resident physician, 1877–1888. Sacramento, [1877]–88. O.

Note: Reports for 1877–84 bound with those of Stockton asylum.

—— *Railroad companies.* Rules and regulations to be observed by officers and men in [their] employ. Comp. by A. N. Rood. S. F., 1865. 59 p. pl. O.

—— *Secretary of State.* State and county governments, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1885–86, 1887 (and statement of the vote, 1886), 1886–87, 1889. Sacramento, 1881–89. O.

Note: Reports of the secretary of state may be found in the appendixes to the journals of the legislature.

CALIFORNIA. *Specific Contract Law.* Pamphlets. O.

Contents: S. F. Chamber of Commerce. Repeal of the specific contract law; address. S. F., 1865; 21 p. — Reply to [above] by an American citizen. Sacramento, 1865; 21 p. — SMITH, F. M. Speeches. Sacramento, 1864; 30+20 p. — BELDEN, D. Speech; 23 p. — PRATT, L. E. Speech, Feb. 15, 1866. S. F., [1866]; 23 p. — Conversation, practical and philosophical, on the currency; by a tradesman of San Francisco. S. F., 1865; 16 p.

—— *State Agricultural Society.* Report, 1856–57; transactions, 1858–61, '63–88. S. F. and Sac., [1856]–89. 28 v. il. pl. maps. O.

—— *State Board of Education, comp.* California state series of school text-books. Sacramento, [1886–89]. 9 v. D.

Namely: First reader. — Second reader. — Third reader. — Speller. — Primary number lessons. — Advanced arithmetic. — History of the United States; [by F: H. Clark]. — Lessons in language. — English grammar.

Armstrong, A. M. Key to the advanced arithmetic. S. F., 1888. D.

—— —— School law, rules and regulations of the State Board of Education, [etc.]. Sac., 1878. O.

—— —— *Same.* Sac., 1880. O.

—— —— *Same.* Sac., 1889. O.

—— *State Board of Equalization.* Report for 1870/71–1887/88. Sacramento, 1871–88. 2 v. and pam. O.

—— —— Revenue laws of the state of California in force on the 14th day of March, 1881. Sacramento, 1881. pam. O.

—— —— *Same;* in force 23d day of March, 1885. Sacramento, 1885. pam. O.

—— *State Board of Forestry.* 1st[–2d] biennial report for the years 1885/86[–1887/88]. Sacramento, 1886–88. pl. maps. O.

—— *State Board of Harbor Commissioners.* Biennial report for the years 1867/69–1886/88. Sacramento, 1870–88. 1 v. and pams. O.

—— *State Board of Health.* 1st[–10th] biennial report; 1870[–1886/88]. Sacramento, 1871–88. 2 v. O.

—— *State Board of Horticulture.* Annual report, 1883; biennial report, 1884–1887/88. Sacramento, 1883–88. 2 v. pl. O.

Note: For 1st report see *State Horticultural Commissioners.*

—— —— Official report of the tenth fruit growers' convention of the state of California, held under the auspices of the State Board of Horticulture, at Chico, Butte county, Nov. 20–23, 1888. Ed. by the Secretary. Sacramento, 1889. O.

Note: Previous reports contained in those of the State Board of Horticulture.

—— —— The olive in California; by B. M. Lelong. Sacramento, 1888. 21 p. pl. O.

—— *State Board of Prison Directors.* Annual report of state prison inspectors for 1851; [state board of commissioners, 1852; state prison inspectors, 1854; directors of state prison, 1855, 58, 59; board of commissioners, 1860; board of directors, 1861, 62, 63, 1863/65–77/79; special report, 1875;] state board of prison directors, 1st[–9th] annual report, 1879/80[–1887/88]. Sacramento, etc., 1852–88. 2 v. and pams. O.

—— *State Board of Silk Culture.* 1st annual report, 1883; 1st biennial report, 1883–84; report, 1886, '88. Sacramento, 1884–88. pams. O.

—— —— General instructions for rearing silkworms; by Mrs. Louise Rienzi. Sacramento, 1886. pam. O.

—— *State Engineer.* Report on irrigation and the irrigation question; pt. 1–2, by W: H. Hall. Introductory pt. History, customs, laws, and administrative systems relating to irrigation, watercourses, and

CALIFORNIA. *State Engineer.*
waters, in France, Italy, and Spain. Pt. 2. Field water supply and works, organization and operation in San Diego, San Bernardino, and Los Angeles counties. Sac., 1886–88. 2 v. pl. maps. O.
—— —— *Wm. H. Hall.* Reports, 1880–81. Sac., 1880–83. O.

Contents: Report of J. B. Eads in relation to the navigation of the Sacramento river. — To preserve from defacement and promote the use of the Yosemite valley. — Report of the board of engineers appointed to examine into the matter of the measurement of materials used in the construction of the sea-wall at S. F. — Report in the matter of a drainage district for the Sacramento valley. — Third progress report to the legislature, 1883. — Report to the legislature, 1880, pt. 1–5. — *Same,* 1881, pt. 1–5.

—— —— Reports, 1883–88. Sac., 1883–88. O.

Contents: Report to the board of directors of the Stockton Insane asylum on the sewerage for the institution. — Report for the years 1883, '84. — Outline of matter and advance sheets of the report on the legislative . . . . and practical problems of irrigation. — Physical data and statistics of California, relating to rainfall, temperature, winds, ... and other factors of water supply. — The irrigation question; memorandum transmitted to the legislature, 1886. — Fifth progress report to the legislature, 1887. — Report for the year and a half ending Dec. 31, 1888.

—— *State Horticultural Commissioners.* 1st report. Sacramento, 1882. O.

Note: For subsequent reports see *State Board of Horticulture.*

—— *State Library.* Catalogue, 1855. Sac., 1855. 168 p. O.
—— —— *Same;* 1857. Sac., 1857. 65 p. O.
—— —— *Same;* by W. C. Stratton. Sac., 1860. O.
—— —— *Same;* 1866. Sac., 1866. O.
—— —— Bibliotheca California: descriptive catalogues; law and general; by A. P. Dietz. Sac., 1870–71. 2 v. O.
—— —— Law library, supplement. Sac., 1876. 156 p. O.
—— —— Catalogue, law department; by Talbot H. Wallis. Sac., 1886. O.
—— —— Annual report of secretary of state, 1860; annual report of trustees, 1st–3d, 1861–63; biennial report of trustees, 1864–88.
—— *State Medical Society.* Official register of physicians and surgeons who hold certificates from the Board of Examiners. 2d ed. S. F., 1885. O.
—— —— *Same.* 3d ed. 1887.
—— —— Proceedings of the convention held in Sacramento, Mar., 1856. [n. imp.] O.
—— —— Transactions, 1st sess. (1856) — 3d sess. (1858), 1870–73. Sacramento, 1856–73. O.
—— *State Mineralogist.* 1st [–8th] annual report, 1880 [–1888]. Sacramento, [1881]–88. 4 v. pl. maps. O.
—— *State Mining Bureau.* First annual catalogue of the state museum of California, being the collections made by the State Mining Bureau during the year ending April 16, 1881. Sacramento, 1882. O.
—— —— Forest trees of California; by A. Kellogg. Sacramento, 1882. 145 p. O.
—— *State Penological Commission.* Report of the commission; [also] Report of W. C. Hendricks to Governor Stoneman and the commission. Sacramento, 1887. O.
—— *State Treasurer.* Annual report, 1850 [–63]; biennial report, 1863/65–1886/88. San José, [San Francisco and Sacramento], 1851–88. 2 v. O.
—— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Annual report; 1851–63; — biennial report; 1st–13th, 1864–88. Sacramento, etc., 1852–88. O.
—— —— Commentaries on the school law with the elements of school architecture. Laws relating to the school lands. Forms and instructions, by A. J. Moulder. Sac., 1858. O.

CALIFORNIA. *Surveyor-General.* Annual report, 1851 [–65]; biennial report, 1865/67 [–1886/88]. [San José, S. F., and Sacramento], 1852–88. 4 v. and pams. O.

"CALIFORNIA as it is," written for the Weekly Call. S. F., [c. 1881]. 175 p. O.

CALIFORNIA Caucasian; Oct. 24, 1868. Chico. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

CALIFORNIA chronicle, Nov. 10, 1854. S. F. (*In* SAN FRANCISCO specimen papers.)

—— *Same.* May 20, Aug. 5, 20, 1856. (*In* Early California papers.)

CALIFORNIA culturist: a journal of agriculture, horticulture, mechanism, and mining, v. 1–3, June, 1858–Dec., 1860. Ed. by W. Wadsworth. S. F., 1859–60.

CALIFORNIA demokrat, *German*, Nov. 5, 1868. S. F. (*In* SAN FRANCISCO specimen papers.)

CALIFORNIA express; Oct. 24, 1868. Martinez. (*In* CALIFORNIA specimen papers.)

CALIFORNIA farmer [weekly]; April 27, 1871–Jan. 2, 1879. S. F., 1871–79. 4 v. F.

—— *Same.* Oct. 15, 1868. (*In* SAN FRANCISCO specimen papers.)

CALIFORNIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Papers; v. 1. S. F., 1887. 1 v. in 2. O.

Contents: 1. Pt. 1. KELLOGG, M. Local units of history. — MOSES, B. Data of Mexican and U. S. history. — DOYLE, J: T. History of the Pious Fund of California. — JONES, W: C. First phase of the conquest of California. Pt. 2. WILLEY, S. H. History of the College of California.

CALIFORNIA horticulturist and floral magazine; v. 1–7, 10. S. F., [1870–80]. 8 v. O.

CALIFORNIA IMMIGRANT UNION. All about California and the inducements to settle there. S. F., 1870. 64 p. O. (*In* PROSPECTS of Vallejo.)

CALIFORNIA land pamphlets. v. 1–3. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. HOIT, C. W. Fraudulent Mexican land claims; 26 p. — Perkins *vs.* Severance, before the Register of the U. S. Land Office, S. F.; 10 p. — U. S., appellants, *vs.* Augustin Yansens; 21 p. — U. S. Supreme Court, no. 121. The U. S., appellants, *vs.* Andres Ybarra; 19 p. — U. S. Supreme Court. U. S., appellants, *vs.* Gil Ybarra; 32 p. — U. S. Supreme Court. United States, appellants, *vs.* B. Yorba; 33+40 p. — U. S. Supreme Court. U. S., appellants, *vs.* Geo. C. Yount; 37 p. — U. S. Supreme Court. Yturbide *vs.* The United States; 55 p. — TILFORD, F. Argument on the subject of the S. F. outside lands; 17 p. — HAWES, H. Argument on behalf of U. S. before U. S. Board of Land Commissioners; 62 p. — City of San Francisco *vs.* The United States. Documents, depositions, and brief of law points; 70 p. — The question of the title of the outside lands; 24 p. — Disposal of the Pueblo lands, and startling developments, by Settler Bill; 14 p. — Decision of Judge Pratt in the Pueblo land case, delivered January, 1868; 21 p.

Vol. 2. GIFT, G. W., *ed.* The settler's guide; 24 p. — HARKNESS, E. Disposition of the mineral lands; 16 p. — Map of Abel Stearns' ranchos. — Review of the tide land swindle, W. H. Bryan; 27 p. — Salt marsh and tide lands. Catalogue of sale, June 2, 1869; 74 p. — PEDRORENA, *and others.* Exceptions to survey filed of Pueblo lands of San Diego; 44 p. map. — Official documents in relation to land titles in the city of Benicia; 15 p. — The settlers and land speculators of Sacramento to James Gordon Bennett; 32 p. — Review of bills before Congress for enlarging the grants for the benefit of [California]; 12 p. — Memorial to the Senate and House of Representatives; 46 p. — LAUFKOTTER, J. A. Sutter and his grants; 45 p. — Translation of grant; 4 p. — Testimony showing the time of possession of the Beideman tract; 56 p. map. — HITTELL, J. S. Brief statement of the moral and legal merits of the claim made by José Y. Limantour to 15,000 acres of land in San Francisco; 40 p. map. — Wilson, J. The Limantour claim; 78 p.

Vol. 3. Report on the beach and water lots in the city of S. F. — Report on the condition of the real estate within the limits of the city of S. F. and the property beyond, within the bounds of the old Mission Dolores, with catalogue. — Treaty stipulations between Mexico and the U. S., Act of Congress March 3, 1851. — Report on the subject of land titles in California, by W. C. Jones; with a translation of the principal laws on that subject. — Special report of the Surveyor-General, 1852.

CALIFORNIA leader; Feb. 17, 1866. S. F. (*In* SAN FRANCISCO specimen papers.)

CALIFORNIA medical gazette; v. 1, 1868–69. S. F., [1869]. Q. (2 cop.)

CALIFORNIA mountaineer; v. 1; Jan.–July, 1861. [S. F.] O.

CALIFORNIA pamphlets; vol. 1. O.

Contents: MORSE, J: F., *and* COLVILLE, S. Illustrated historical sketches of California; 46+8 p. — BRANNAN'S, S., bank; 20 p. — The Eye-glass, Aug. 22, 1857; 8 p. — Industrial interests of California; by an old resident; 94 p. — A letter supposed to have been abstracted from the office of the Oroville and Virginia City R. R. Co. at Quincy; 15 p. — Reasons for the division of Monterey county; 12 p. — MORRIS, W. G., *and* BENNETT, H. C. An essay on the manufacturing interests of California; 46 p. — Prospectus; agricultural lands and waters in the San Joaquin and Tulare valleys; 16 p. — All about California, and the inducements to settle there, and supplement; 50+34 p. — *Same.* 12th ed.; 32 p. — GIFT, G: W. California; 32 p. — The gold key court; or, the corruptions of a majority of it; 4 p. — ORR, N. M. The city of Stockton; 64 p.

CALIFORNIA PIONEERS. First annual of the Territorial Pioneers of California; prepared and published under order of the society by J. C. Burch, J. M. McDonald, L. J. Hardy, Jr., E. L. Willard. S. F., 1877. 171 p. O.

—— Nineteenth anniversary oration; by J. S. Hittell. S. F., 1869. 21 p. O. (*In* PROSPECTS of Vallejo.)

CALIFORNIA police gazette; Oct. 17, 1868. S. F. (*In* SAN FRANCISCO specimen papers.)

CALIFORNIA specimen papers. Aug., 1858–July 10, 1869. F.

CALIFORNIA speeches. Collection of pamphlets. 1853–61. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. CAMPBELL, A. On the resolutions upon the state of the union, Feb. 15, 1861. — CHASE, S. H. State of the union, March 12, 1861. — CLARK, R. C. Speech, Apr. 3, 1860. — COFFROTH, J. W. Speech, Feb., 1857. — DOUGHERTY, J. Speech, Feb. 14, 1861. — EDGERTON, H. Speech, April 3, 1860; On the resolutions upon the state of the union, Jan. 31, 1861. — FARGO, F. F. On the resolutions upon the state of the union, Feb. 20, 1861. — KUNGLE, C. H. On the resolutions upon the state of the union, March 1, 1861. — LASPEYRE, T. Speech, Feb. 16, 1861. — MERRITT, S. A. State of the union, Feb. 5, 1861. — MONTGOMERY, Z. Speech, Feb. 11, 1861. — PICKETT, C. E. Oration, Sac., Juiy 4, 1857. — VAN VOORHIES, W. Oration before the Pioneers, Sept. 9, 1853. — WHEELER, E. D. Speech, April 4, 1860. — WATSON, J. A. Speech, April 4, 1860.

2. Speeches on the resolution upon the state of the union, delivered in the Senate and Assembly of California, 1861, by BLAIR, A. W., BURBANK, C., CAMPBELL, A., CHASE, S. H., DURST, D. P., DOUGHERTY, J., EDGERTON, H., FARGO, F. F., HARRIMAN, W. D., HENDERSON, R., KUNGLE, C. H., LASPEYRE, T., MERRITT, S. A., MORRISON, M., MONTGOMERY, Z., THORNTON, H. I. — Report of the California Institution of the deaf, dumb, and blind for the year 1860. — DOUGLAS, S. A. Speech on the power of the government to collect revenue in the seceding states, delivered in U. S. Senate, March 16, 1861. — MONTGOMERY, Z. Common schools, speech touching the amending the school law, in the Assembly of California, April 10, 1861.

CALIFORNIA spirit of the times and underwriters' journal, [weekly]; Oct. 7, 1882–Mar. 16, 89. S. F., 1882–89. 6 v. F.

—— *Same.* Jan. 16, 1869. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

CALIFORNIA star, The; [weekly] Jan. 9, 1847–Dec. 23, 1848; v. 1–2. S. F., 1847–48. 2 v. F.

CALIFORNIA state almanac and annual register for 1856. Sacramento, 1856. 72 p. O.

CALIFORNIA state gazetteer and business directory, 1888; issued by R. L. Polk and Co. v. 1. S. F., [c. 1888]. map. O. (2 cop.)

CALIFORNIA state medical journal. Ed. [by] John F. Morse, 1856–57. Sac., 1856. O.

CALIFORNIA state register and year book of facts for the year 1857, 1859. S. F., 1857–59. 2 v. D. (2 cop.)

CALIFORNIA statesman, [daily]; Nov. 13, 1854–March 1, 55. Sac., 1854–55. F.

CALIFORNIA teacher; journal of school and home education, and an organ of the Dep't of Public Instruction; vol. 2–3. July, 1864–June, 1866. S. F., 1865–[66]. 2 v. O.

CALIFORNIA teacher and home journal; vol. 2–7, 1883–87. S. F., 1883–87. 6 v. O.

CALIFORNIA three hundred and fifty years ago: Manuelo's narrative translated from the Portuguese, by a pioneer. S. F., 1888. D.

CALIFORNIA, (Lower). Historical outline of Lower California; extracts taken from the posthumous work of Father Francisco Javier Clavijero, of the company of Jesus, published in Venice in 1789; and from the memorial published by the citizen Ulises Urbano Lassepas, in 1859, on the colonization of Lower California; and from the decree of the supreme government, of the 10th of March, 1857. S. F., [n. d.]. 79 p. O.

CALIFORNIAN, [weekly]; Aug. 15, 1846–May 6, 1847. Monterey, 1846–47. F.

—— *Same.* May 22, 1847–Nov. 11, 1848. S. F., 1847–48. F.

CALIFORNIAN, The; Oct. 17, 1868. S. F. (*In* SAN FRANCISCO specimen papers.)

CALIFORNIAN, The; a western monthly magazine; vol. 1–6. S. F., 1880–82. 6 v. O.

Note: Continued as Overland monthly, 2d series.

CALIXTUS or CALLISTUS I, *St., pope.* Epistles. (*In* IRENAEUS, Writings, v. 2. ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 9.)

CALKINS, Alonzo, *M.D.* Opium and the opium appetite; with notices of alcoholic beverages, cannabis indica, tobacco and coca, and tea and coffee, in their hygienic aspects and pathologic relations. Phil., 1871. D.

CALKINS, Norman A. Manual of object teaching. N. Y., 1885. D.

—— Primary object lessons. 40th ed. N. Y., 1883. il. pl. D.

—— *See* KIDDLE, Henry, HARRISON, Thomas F., *and* CALKINS, N. A. How to teach.

CALL, Daily morning; Jan. 1, 1877–June 29, 77; Jan. 1, 78–June 30, 89. S. F., 1877–89. 26 v. F.

—— *Same*, weekly. Oct. 22, 1868. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

CALLCOTT, *Lady* Maria. *See* GRAHAM, Maria D.

CALLENDER, James Thomson. Letters to Alexander Hamilton, king of the Feds. N. Y., 1802. Q. Reprinted. (*In* Hamilton Club series.)

CALLENDER, John. Historical discourse on the civil and religious affairs of the colony of Rhode Island; with a memoir of the author, annotations, and original documents, by R. Elton. 3d ed. Bost., 1843. O.

CALLERY, J. M., *and* YVAN, M. History of the insurrection in China; with notices of the Christianity, creed, and proclamations of the insurgents; tr. by John Oxenford. Lond., 1853. pl. map. D.

CALLIAT, Victor, *and* LANCE, Etienne Adolph, *eds.* Encyclopedié d' architecture; journal mensuel. Paris, 1851–62. 12 v. pl. Q.

CALLIMACHUS. Works; literally tr. into English prose by Rev. J. Banks, [and] into verse by H. W. Tytler. Lond., 1856. (Bohn. *With* HESIODUS. Works.)

CALLIS, F. Cutlery. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 11.)

CALLISTUS I, *St., pope.* *See* CALIXTUS.

CALLON, Jules Pierre. Lectures on mining, delivered at the School of Mines, Paris. Tr. by C. Le Neve Foster and W. Galloway. Lond. and Paris, 1876–81. text, 2 v. O. atlas, 2 v. Q.

CALMEIL, *Dr.* L. F. Traité des maladies inflammatoires du cerveau ou histoire anatomo-pathologique. Paris, 1859. 2 v. O.

CALMET, Augustino. The phantom world; or the philosophy of spirits, apparitions, etc. Ed., with an introduction and notes, by the Rev. Henry Christmas. Lond., 1850. 2 v. D.

CALTHROP, H. C. Hollway. Paladin and Saracen; stories from Ariosto. Lond., 1882. il. D.

CALUMET, The; Oct. 14, 1868. S. F. (*In* SAN FRANCISCO specimen papers.)

CALVERLEY, Charles Stuart. Fly leaves; with additions from the author's earlier volume of "Verses and translations." 3d ed.; with a new poem. N. Y., 1873. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

—— Verses and translations; by C. S. C. 5th ed. Camb., 1874. S.

CALVERT, F. Crace. Dyeing and calico printing; including an account of recent improvements in the manufacture of aniline colours. Ed. by John Stenhouse and Charles E. Groves. Manchester, 1876. samples. O.

CALVERT, George Henry. Brief essays and brevities. Bost., 1874. S.

—— Charlotte von Stein; a memoir. Bost., 1877. pl. pors. S.

—— Essays æsthetical. Bost., 1875. S.

—— Life of Rubens. Bost., 1876. por. S.

—— Wordsworth; a biographic, æsthetic study. Bost., 1878. por. S.

—— *tr.* SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. Correspondence.

CALVERT, James. *See* WILLIAMS, Thomas, *and* CALVERT, J. Fiji and the Fijians.

CALVERT, Leonard.

BURNAP, G. W. Life of C. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 19.)

CALVIN, Jean.

ORR, J. Calvin. (*In* REFORMERS.)

CAMBRELENG, Churchill C. An examination of the new tariff proposed by Henry Baldwin. N. Y., 1821. O.

CAMDEN, William. Britannia; or, a chorographical description of England, Scotland, and Ireland and the islands adjacent; tr. by R. Gough. 2d ed. Lond., 1806. 4 v. il. pl. pors. map. F.

—— Remains concerning Britain. Lond., 1870. por. S.

CAMERON, Charles A., *M.D.* Handy book on health and how to preserve it. 2d ed. Lond., [n. d.] 95 p. S.

CAMERON, Malcolm Græme. The ditches and watercourses acts of Ontario; with notes and references to decided cases. Toronto, 1886. 60 p. S.

CAMERON, Peter. A monograph of the British phytophagous hymenoptera. v. 1. Lond., 1882. pl. O. (RAY SOC.)

CAMERON, Verney Lovett. Across Africa. N. Y., 1877. il. pl. map. O.

CAMOENS, Luis de. The Lusiad; or, Portugal's historicall poem, written in the Portingall language, and now newly put into English by Richard Fanshaw. Lond., 1655. Q.

—— The Lusiad; or, The discovery of India; an epic poem. Tr. from the Portuguese by William Julius Mickle. 5th ed., rev. by E. Richmond Hodges. Lond., 1877. D. (Bohn.)

CAMP, David N., *ed.* The American year-book and national register for 1869. Hartf., 1869. O.

CAMP, George Sidney. Democracy. N. Y., 1852. S. (FAMILY library, v. 138.)

CAMPÁ, *Dr.* F. de P. Tratado completo de obstetricia. 2d ed. Valencia, 1885. 2 v. il. O.

CAMPAIGN text-book of the Democratic party of the United States, for the presidential election of 1888; prepared by direction of the National Democratic Committee. N. Y., [1888]. O.

CAMPAIGNS of the British army at Washington and New Orleans in the years 1814–1815, [by G. R. GLEIG]. 3d ed., cor. rev. Lond., 1827. D.

CAMPAIGNS of the civil war; nos. 1–12, and supplementary volume. N. Y., 1881–83. 13 v. D.

Contents: CIST, H. M. Army of the Cumberland. — COX, J. D. Atlanta; The march to the sea. — DOUBLEDAY, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. — FORCE, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. — GREENE, F. V. The Mississippi. — HUMPHREYS, A. A. Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. — NICOLAY, J. G. The outbreak of rebellion. — PALFREY, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg. — PHISTERER, F. Statistical record of the armies of the U. S. — POND, G. E. The Shenandoah valley in 1864. — ROPES, J. C. The army under Pope. — WEBB, Alexander S. The peninsula, McClellan's campaign of 1862.

CAMPAN, Jeanne Louise Henriette. The private life of Marie Antoinette; with sketches and anecdotes of the court of Louis XVI. New ed. Lond., 1887. por. D.

CAMPBELL, Alexander. Speech on the resolutions upon the state of the union, delivered in the Assembly of the California legislature, Feb. 15th, 1861. Sac., 1861. 8 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 1.)

—— *Same.* (*In same*, v. 2.)

CAMPBELL, Alexander. The battle of the giants: a debate on the Roman Catholic religion, held in Cincinnati between C. and the Rt. Rev. John Purcell; together with the Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance by W. E. Gladstone, with the replies of Dr. Newman, Abp. Manning, M. Capel, Ld. Acton, and Ld. Camoys, and a full abstract of Gladstone's rejoinder. Cin., 1875. D.

RICHARDSON, R. Memoirs of A. Campbell. Phil., 1868–70. 2 v. pors. O.

CAMPBELL, Archibald. Voyage round the world, 1806–12; with account of the present state of the Sandwich Islands, and a vocabulary of their language. Edin., 1816. chart. O.

CAMPBELL, Charles. History of the colony and ancient dominion of Virginia. Phil., 1860. O.

CAMPBELL, Colin. Vitruvius Britannicus; or, the British architect, containing plans, elevations, and sections of the regular buildings, both publick and private, in Great Britain. Lond., 1831. 3 v. F.

CAMPBELL, D. Forbes, *tr.* THIERS, A. Consulate and the Empire.

—— *and* HERBERT, H. W., *trs.* THIERS, A. France under Napoleon.

CAMPBELL, Dugald. Inorganic chemistry, with qualitative and quantitative analysis. Lond., 1849. S.

CAMPBELL, George, *D.D.* The philosophy of rhetoric. 7th ed. Lond., 1823. por. O.

—— *tr.* The four gospels. Andover, 1837. 2 v. O.

—— MACKNIGHT, James, *and* DODDRIDGE, Philip, *trs.* Sacred writings of the apostles and evangelists of Jesus Christ, commonly called the New Testament; with prefaces, app., etc., by A. Campbell. 6th ed. Pittsburgh, 1839. O.

CAMPBELL, *Sir* George. Log-letters from the "Challenger." 2d ed. Lond., 1877. map. D.

—— Modern India: a sketch of the system of civil government; to which is prefixed some account of the natives and native institutions. Lond., 1852. O.

—— The tenure of land in India. 72 p. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 1st ser.)

—— White and black: the outcome of a visit to the United States. N. Y., 1879. O.

CAMPBELL, George Douglas. *See* ARGYLL, G. D. Campbell, *8th duke of.*

CAMPBELL, Helen. Prisoners of poverty: women wage-workers, their trades, and their lives. Bost., 1887. D.

CAMPBELL, Hugh. Treatise on nervous exhaustion and the diseases induced by it. 6th ed. Lond., 1874. 8+184 p. D.

CAMPBELL, *Sir* James, (1745–1832). Memoirs, written by himself. Lond., 1832. 2 v. por. O.

CAMPBELL, James V. Outlines of the political history of Michigan. Detroit, 1876. O.

CAMPBELL, John, *LL.D.*, (1708–1775). Lives of the British admirals; continued by Berkenhout to the year 1779. Lond., 1779. 4 v. pl. maps. O.

—— *Same;* historical part continued to 1780 by Berkenhout, H. R. Yorke, and W. Stevenson. New ed. Lond., 1817. 8 v. pors. O.

[CAMPBELL, John.] Regulations lately made concerning the colonies and the taxes imposed upon them considered. Lond., 1765. 114 p. O.

CAMPBELL, John, *1st Baron Campbell*, (1796–1861). Life of; consisting of a selection from his autobiography, diary, and letters; ed. by his daughter, Mrs. Hardcastle. Lond., 1881. 2 v. por. O.

—— Lives of the chief justices of England, from the Norman conquest till the death of Lord Mansfield. Phil., 1851. 2 v. O.

—— Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of England to the reign of George IV. 2d Amer. ed. from 3d Lond. ed., v. 1–3, 5–7. Phil.,1851. 6 v. O.

—— *Same;* 2d ed. Lond, 1846–69. 8 v. O.

—— *Same;* continued by Mrs. Hardcastle. Amer. ed., v. 11–12. Jersey City, 1881. 2 v. por. O.

—— Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered; in a letter to J. P. Collier. N. Y., 1859. 146 p. D.

—— Speeches at the bar and House of Commons; with an address to the Irish bar as lord chancellor of Ireland. Edin., 1842. O.

CAMPBELL, John, (1794–1867). John Angell James: a review of his history, character, [etc.]. Lond., 1860. por. D.

CAMPBELL, *Sir* John, *maj. gen*, (1802–77). A personal narrative of thirteen years' service amongst the wild tribes of Khondistan for the suppression of human sacrifice. Lond., 1864. pl. O.

[CAMPBELL, John Francis.] Frost and fire; natural engines, tool-marks and chips. Phil., 1865. 2 v. il. pl. O.

—— My circular notes: extracts from journals, letters sent home, geological and other notes written while travelling westwards round the world, from July 6, 1874, to July 6, 1875. Lond., 1876. 2 v. pl. O.

CAMPBELL, John G. E. H. D. S., *Marquis of Lorne*. *See* LORNE.

CAMPBELL, *Mrs.* Juliet H. Lewis. Eros and anteros; or, The bachelor's ward; by Judith Canute. N. Y., 1857. D.

CAMPBELL, *Mrs.* Maria. Revolutionary services and civil life of William Hull, from his ms.; with history of the campaign of 1812, by J. F. Clarke. N. Y., 1848. O.

CAMPBELL, *Sir* Neil. Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba; journal of occurrences in 1814–1815; with memoir of the life and service of that officer [C.] by A. N. C. Maclachlan. Lond., 1869. por. O.

CAMPBELL, Robert Allen. New atlas of Missouri, with descriptions, historical, scientific, and statistical. 5th ed. St. Louis, 1874. F.

—— The resources, productions, possibilities of Missouri. (*In* BARNS, C. R., ed. Commonwealth of Missouri, 1877; *also in* SWITZLER, W. F. Hist. of Missouri. 1877.)

—— *ed.* Gazetteer of Missouri. Rev. ed. St. Louis, 1875. il. maps. O.

CAMPBELL, S. M., *D.D.* The story of creation. Bost., 1877. D.
CAMPBELL, Thomas, (1777–1844). Poetical works; with notes and a biographical sketch by Rev. W. A. Hill. Bost., 1856. por. O.
—— Gertrude of Wyoming. (*In* STONE, William L. Poetry and history of Wyoming. Albany, 1864. D.)
—— Life and times of Petrarch, with notices of Boccacio and his illustrious contemporaries. 2d ed. Lond., 1843. 2 v. O.
—— Personal reminiscence. (*In* STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser., v. 9.)
—— *ed.* Frederick the Great: his court and times. 2d ed. Lond., 1842–43. 4 v. por. O.

BEATTIE, W. Life and letters of T: Campbell. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. por. D.

CAMPBELL, William W. Border warfare of New York during the revolution; or the annals of Tryon county. N. Y., 1849. D.
—— Life and writings of De Witt Clinton. N. Y., 1849. por. D.
CAMPER, Petrus. On the best form of shoe. (*In* DOWIE, James. The foot and its covering.)

Memoir of C. (*In* JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's lib., v. 21.) por.

CAMPIN, Francis. Treatise on mathematics as applied to the constructive arts. Lond., [1872]. D.
—— *and others.* Practical treatise on mechanical engineering. Phil., 1864. il. O.

Contents: CAMPIN, F. On the analysis of iron ores. — ARMSTRONG, R. Observations on the construction of steam boilers, remarks upon furnaces used for smoke prevention and on explosions. — LA NICCA, J. Rules for calculating the change wheels for screws on a turning lathe, and for a wheel-cutting machine. — EDE, G. The management of steel, including forging, hardening, tempering, annealing, shrinking, expansion, and the case-hardening of iron.

CAMUÑYAS, José Lopez y. Perla vinicola; fabricacion, composicion y mejoramiento de vinos, vinagres, cervezas y helados. 2d ed. Madrid, 1876. table. S.
CAMUS, François Joseph de. Treatise on the teeth of wheels. Tr. by John Isaac Hawkins. 3d ed. Lond., 1868. 102 p. O.
CANADA, *Bureau of Agriculture and Statistics.* Patents of Canada, from 1824–1849. Toronto, 1860. O.
—— *Superintendent of Insurance.* Report, 1875. Ottawa, 1876. O.
CANADA. Maritime provinces: a handbook for travellers, pub. by James Osgood and Co. Bost., 1875. maps. plans. S.
CANALE, Antonio. Urbis Venetiarum, prospectus celebriores, aere expressi ab Antonio Visenteni. Venice, 1751–54. pl. F.
CANARY birds: a complete guide for their breeding, rearing, and treatment. N. Y., 1883. 110 p. il. S.
CAÑAVATE, Fernando Ortiz. Contestacion al interrogatorio sobre cultivo de cereales, olivo, vid y ágrios, é industrias derivadas. Madrid, 1881. pl. O.
CANDEL Y 'ARANDES, Vicente. Guia del plantelista ó instrucciones generales para el establecimiento y cultivo de planteles. Valencia, 1876. pl. S.
CANDIDIUS, George. Description of Formosa. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 2.)
—— *Same.* (*In* CHURCHILL, A. and J. Voyages, v. 1.)
CANDISH, *Sir* Thomas. *See* CAVENDISH.
CANDOLLE, Alphonse Louis Pierre Pyramus de. Origin of cultivated plants. N. Y., 1885. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 48.) (2 cop.)
—— *and* SPRENGEL, K. P. J. Elements of the philosophy of plants: containing the principles of scientific botany. Edin., 1821. O.

CANNING, George. Select speeches, with a preliminary biographical sketch; ed. by Robert Walsh. Phil., 1853. O.

STAPLETON, A. G. The political life of G. Canning. 2d ed. Lond., 1831. 3 v. O.

CANONES concilii provincialis Coloniensis, sub reverendiss. in Christo patre ac año, D. Hermanno S. Colonien. . . . . anno 1536; quibus adjectum est enchiridion Christianæ institutionis . . . . Impress. Colo. anno [MD] XXXVIII. F.

CANOVA Antonio. Works in sculpture and modelling; engraved by H. Moses, with descriptions, by the Countess Albrizzi; and a biographical memoir, by Count Cicognara. Lond., 1849. 3 v. pl. por. Q.

MEMES, J. S. Memoirs of A. Canova. Edin., 1825. pl. O.

CANTON, Edwin. On the *arcus senilis;* or, fatty degeneration of the cornea. Lond., 1863. il. O.

CANUTE, Judith, *pseud.* *See* CAMPBELL, *Mrs.* J. H. L.

CAPEN, Nahum. History of democracy; or, political progress; vol. 1. Hartf., 1874. O. (All published.)

CAPES, William Wolfe. The Roman empire of the second century; or, The age of Antonines. N. Y., 1879. maps. S. (Epochs of anc. hist.)

CAPGRAVE, John. Book of the illustrious Henries. Tr. from the Latin by F. C. Hingeston. Lond., 1858. O.

CAPPER, Charles. Port and trade of London. Lond., 1862. O.

CAPPON, James. Victor Hugo; a memoir and a study. Edin., 1885. D.

CAPPS, Edward. The national debt financially considered. (Prize essay, Society of Arts.) Lond., 1859. D.

CAPRON, Elisha Smith. History of California, with a journal of the voyage from New York to San Francisco and back. Bost., 1854. map. D.

CAPRON, J. Rand. Photographed spectra. Lond., 1877. pl. O.

CARACCIOLO, Henrietta. The mysteries of the Neapolitan convents. Translated by J. S. Redfield, with an introduction by J. Dowling. Hartford, 1867. por. D.

CARBÓ, Juan. *See* BARBACHANO, Thomas A., *and* CARBÓ, J. Memoria.

CARD, Henry. The reign of Charlemagne, considered with reference to religion, laws, literature, and manners. Lond., 1807. O.

CARDER, Peter. Adventures in America. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)

CARERI, J. T. Gemelli. *See* GEMELLI, G. F. C.

CAREW, Bampfylde Moore. The surprising adventures of B. M. Carew. New ed., cor. imp. Lond., 1812. D.

CAREW, Thomas. Poems; ed. with notes and a memoir by W. Carew Hazlitt. Lond., 1870. por. O. (Roxburghe lib.)

CAREY, Henry Charles. Commerce, Christianity, and civilization, versus British free trade. Letters in reply to the London Times. Phil., 1876. 36 p. O. (*In* TRACTS on commerce, v. 3.)

—— Credit system in France, Great Britain, and the United States. Phil., 1838. 130 p. O.

—— Letters to Hon. Schuyler Colfax on the paper, the iron, the farmer's, the railroad, and the currency questions. Phil., 1865. 165 p. O.

—— The past, the present, and the future. Phil., 1848. O.

—— *Same.* Phil., 1859. D.

—— Principles of social science. Phil., Lond., Paris, 1858–59. 3 v. O. (2 cop.)

CAREY, Henry Charles. The slave trade, domestic and foreign; why it exists, and how it may be extinguished. Phil., 1853. D.
—— *Same.* Phil., 1872. O.
—— The unity of law as exhibited in the relations of physical, social, mental, and moral science. Phil., 1873. O.
CAREY, Isaac E. Discourse, April 19; Sermon, "The value to the nation of his exalted character," June 1, 1865. Freeport, Ill. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)
CAREY, Matthew. Miscellaneous essays. Phil., 1830. O.
—— Olive branch: or faults on both sides, federal and democratic. 6th ed. enl. Phil., 1815. O.
CAREY, Robert, *earl of Monmouth.* Memoirs of the life of, written by himself. Published from an original ms. in the custody of John Earl of Corke and Orrery; with explanatory notes. Lond., 1759. D.
CARGILL, Thomas. Strains upon bridge girders and roof trusses. Lond., 1873. il. pl. O.
CARLES, P. Etude chimique et hygiénique du vin en général et du vin de Bordeaux en particulier. Bordeaux, 8+93 p. O.
—— Sur la coloration artificielle des vins, et sur quelques moyens de la déceler. 2e éd. Bordeaux, 1874. 14 p. D.
CARLET, David. Voyage to Guinea. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)
CARLETON, G. W. Carleton's new handbook of popular quotations. N. Y., 1883. D.
CARLETON, Will. Farm festivals. N. Y., 1882. 167 p. il. O.
—— Young folks' centennial rhymes. N. Y., 1876. 123 p. il. D.
CARLETON's popular readings; ed. by Mrs. Anna Randall-Diehl. N. Y., 1879. D.
CARLISLE, Charles Howard, *1st earl of.* Lectures and addresses in aid of popular education; including a lecture on the poetry of Pope. New ed. Lond., 1856. S. (*In* TRAVELLER's library, v. 25.)
CARLTON, Carrie, *pseud.* *See* CHAMBERLAIN, *Mrs.* M. H.
CARLYLE, Alexander. Autobiography; containing memorials of the men and events of his time; [ed. by J. H. BURTON]. Bost., 1861. por. D.
CARLYLE, Jane Welsh. Letters and memorials, prepared for publication by T: Carlyle; ed. by J. A. Froude. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. por. O.
CARLYLE, John A., *tr.* DANTE. Inferno. (Bohn.)
CARLYLE, Thomas. Collected works. Library edition. Lond., [n. d.]. 34 v. por. O.

Contents: V. 1, Sartor resartus. 2–4, French revolution. 5, Life of Schiller. 6–11, Essays. 12, Hero-worship. 13, Past and present. 14–18, Cromwell's letters and speeches. 19, Latter day pamphlets. 20, Life of Sterling. 21–30, History of Friedrich II of Prussia. 31–33, Translations from the German. 34, Index.

—— The Carlyle anthology; selected and arranged with the author's sanction by Edward Barrett. N. Y., 1876. D.
—— The correspondence of C., and Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1834–1872. 2d ed. Bost., 1883. 2 v. pors. D.
—— Critical and miscellaneous essays. New ed. Phil., 1852. por. O. (MODERN British essayists, v. 5.)
—— *Same.* Bost., 1860. 4 v. por. D.
—— Early kings of Norway: also an essay on the portraits of John Knox. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— Early letters, 1814–1826; edited by Charles Eliot Norton. Lond., 1886. por. D.
—— French revolution: a history. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. D.

CARLYLE, Thomas. History of Friedrich the Second, called Frederick the Great. N. Y., 1859–66. 6 v. maps. pors. D.
—— Latter day pamphlets. Lond., 1855. D.
—— Life of John Sterling. 2d ed. Lond., 1852. D.
—— Life of Schiller. Lond., 1869. por. O.
—— Past and present. N. Y., 1860. D.
—— Reminiscences; ed. by J. A. Froude. N. Y., 1881. O.
—— *ed.* Letters and speeches of Oliver Cromwell. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. por. D.
—— *tr.* The elves, (from the German of Tieck). (*In* EDIN. tales, v. 1.)
FROUDE, J. A. Thomas Carlyle; a history of his life in London, 1834–1881. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. in 1. D.
LARKIN, H. Carlyle and the open secret of his life. Lond., 1886. O.
MASSON, D. Carlyle, personally and in his writings. Lond., 1885. S.
MEAD, E. D. The philosophy of Carlyle. Bost., 1881. S.

CARMANY, John H. A review of the year 1866, containing a resumé of the mining operations of the Pacific Coast. S. F., 1867. 4+64+18 p. O.
CARMICHAEL, J. H., *M.D.* *See* FAULKNER, Thomas, *and* CARMICHAEL, J. H. Cottage physician.
CARMICHAEL, Sarah E. *See* WILLIAMSON, *Mrs.* S. E. C.
CARNAHAN, D. T. Oration on the death of Abraham Lincoln, Gettysburg, June 1, 1865. Gettysburg, 1865. O. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 6.)
CARNE, John. Syria, the Holy Land, Asia Minor, etc. Illustrated by W. H. Bartlett, W. Purser, etc.; with description of plates by C. Lond., etc., [n. d.]. Q.
CARNEGIE, Andrew. Triumphant democracy; or, fifty years' march of the republic. N. Y., 1887. O.
CARO, E. George Sand; tr. by M. B. Anderson. Chic., 1888. D. (GREAT French writers.)
CAROLINE AMELIA ELIZABETH, *queen consort of George IV.* Royal correspondence between Princess Charlotte and Queen Caroline during the exile of the latter. Lond., 1820. O.
ADOLPHUS, J. H. Memoirs of Caroline, queen consort of Great Britain. Lond., 1831. 2v. pl. por. O.
—— Last days, death, funeral, etc. (*Bd.* with her correspondence, *ante.*)
HUISH, R. Memoirs of Her Late Majesty Caroline, queen of Great Britain, from infancy to the period of her decease, interspersed with original letters and other documents. Lond., 1821. 2 v. pl. pors. O.
PERCEVAL, S. The genuine book: an inquiry, or delicate investigation into the conduct of Her Royal Highness, the Princess of Wales; before Lords Erskine, Spencer, Grenville, and Ellenborough. Lond., 1813. O.
Trial at large of Caroline Amelia Elizabeth in the House of Lords. Lond., 1821. 2 v. pl. pors. O.
Trial of. [t.-p. w. 1820?] 2 v. F.
Voyages and travels of Her Majesty Caroline, queen of Great Britain; including visits to various parts of Germany, France, Italy, etc., with remarks on the state of society, religion, etc., by one of Her Majesty's suite. Lond., 1821. pl. O.

CAROLINE MATILDA, *queen of Denmark.*
Memoir of. (*In* KEITH, *Sir* R. M. Memoirs and correspondence. Lond., 1849.)
Memoirs of an unfortunate queen. [t.-p. w.] S.
WRAXALL, *Sir* C. F. L. Life and times of Her Majesty Caroline Matilda. Lond., 1864. 3 v. O.

CARON, François. Account of Japan. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 7.)
CARPENTER, Alfred, *M.D.* Preventive medicine in relation to the public health. Lond., 1877. D.
—— Some points in the physiological and medical aspect of sewage irrigation. Lond., 1870. 67 p. O.
CARPENTER, Charles F. Report on instruments of precision. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex.*, Vienna, 1873. Repts., v. 2. 1876.) Wash., 1875. O.

CARPENTER, Francis Bicknell. Anecdotes and personal reminiscences of President Lincoln. (*In* RAYMOND, H. J. Life of Abraham Lincoln.)
—— Six months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln: the story of a picture. N. Y., 1866. S.
CARPENTER, Frank De Yeaux, *C.E.* Geographical surveying, its uses, methods, and results. N. Y., 1878. 176 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 37.)
CARPENTER, J. Estlin. Life and work of Mary Carpenter. Lond., 1879. por. D.
CARPENTER, James. *See* NASMYTH, James, *and* CARPENTER, James. The moon.
CARPENTER, Mary. Female life in prison, by a prison matron. New ed. revised. Lond., 1864. D.
—— Juvenile delinquents, their condition and treatment. Lond., 1853. D.
—— Our convicts. Lond., 1864. 2 v. in 1. O.

CARPENTER, J. E. Life and work of M. Carpenter. Lond., 1879. por. D.

CARPENTER, P. Herbert. Report on the crinoidea collected during the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. The stalked crinoids. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 11.)
—— *Same;* pt. 2. The comatulæ. (*Same.* Zoölogy, v. 26.)
CARPENTER, Philip Pearsall. Mollusks of western North America. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 10.)
CARPENTER, William Benjamin. Animal physiology. New ed. Lond., 1886. D. (Bohn.)
—— Correlation of the physical and vital forces. (*In* YOUMANS, E. L. Correlation, [etc.], 1872.)
—— Elements of physiology, including physiological anatomy. 2d Am. ed. Phil., 1851. O.
—— Mechanical philosophy, horology, and astronomy. New ed. Lond., 1877. D. (Bohn.)
—— Microscope and its revelations. Phil., 1856. il. O.
—— *Same.* 5th ed. Phil., 1875. pl. D.
—— *Same.* 6th ed. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. il. pl. O. (WOOD'S lib.)
—— Nature and man; essays scientific and philosophical. With an introductory memoir by J. E. Carpenter. N. Y., 1889. por. D.

Note: Contains a list of Dr. Carpenter's writings.

—— On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors in health and disease. Phil., 1860. D.
—— *Same.* Phil., 1866. D.
—— Principles of comparative physiology. New Am. ed. Phil., 1854. il. O.
—— Principles of human physiology. Ed. by Francis Gurney Smith. Phil., 1859. O.
—— *Same.* 8th ed. Ed. by Henry Power. Phil., 1876. O.
—— Principles of mental physiology. N. Y., 1887. D.
—— Report on the specimens of the genus orbitolites collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 7.)
—— Vegetable physiology and systematic botany. Ed. by E. Lankester. Lond., 1883. D. (Bohn.)
—— Zoölogy; being a systematic account of the general structure, habits, instincts, and uses of the principal families of the animal kingdom. New ed., rev. by W. Dallas. Lond., 1857-8. 2 v. il. D. (Bohn.)

CARPENTER, William H. History of Massachusetts to the present time. Phil., 1856. S. (LIPPINCOTT's cab. hist. of the states.)
—— History of Tennessee, from its earliest settlement to the present time. Phil., 1857. por. S. (*Same.*)
—— *and* ARTHUR, T. S. History of Illinois, from its earliest settlement to the present time. Phil., 1856. por. S.
—— —— *Same.* Phil., 1857.
—— —— History of New Jersey, from its earliest settlement to the present time. Phil., 1854. por. S. (LIPPINCOTT's cab. hist. of the states.)
—— —— History of New York, from the earliest settlement to the present time. Phil., 1854. T. (*Same.*)
—— —— History of Pennsylvania, from its earliest settlement to the present time. Phil., 1857. por. S. (*Same.*)
—— —— History of Vermont, from its earliest settlement to the present time. Phil., 1854. S. (*Same.*)
—— —— History of Virginia, from its earliest settlement to the present time. Phil., 1854. por. S. (*Same.*)
—— —— *eds.* History of Connecticut, from its earliest settlement to the present time. Phil., 1856. S. (*Same.*)
CARPENTER, William Lant. Treatise on the manufacture of soap and candles, lubricants, and glycerine. Lond., 1885. il. D.
CARPENTER, William W. Travels and adventures in Mexico. N. Y., 1851. D.
CARPZOV, Johann Gottlob. Apparatus historico criticus antiquitatum, sacri codicis et gentis hebraeae, uberrimis annotationibus in Thomæ Goodwini Mosen et Aaronem. Leipz., 1748. Q.
[CARR, A.] Illustrated handbook of California: her climate, trade, exports, etc. [Lond.], 1870. 97 p. pl. S.
CARR, Ezra S. Patrons of husbandry on the Pacific coast. S. F., 1875. pl. O.
—— *and others.* The University of California and its relations to industrial education. S. F., 1874. O.
CARR, Henry. Our domestic poisons; or the poisonous effects of certain dyes and colours used in domestic fabrics. 2d ed. Lond., 1879. 59 p. D.
—— Poisons in domestic fabrics in relation to trade and art. Lond., [n. d.]. 31 p. D.
CARR, Lucien. Missouri: a bone of contention. Bost., 1888. map. S. (AMER. commonwealths.)
[CARR, *Rev.* William.] Dialect of Craven; and glossary. 2d ed. enl. Lond., 1828. 2 v. D.
CARREL, Jean Baptiste Nicolas Armand. History of the counter revolution in England for the re-establishment of popery under Charles II and James II; History of the reign of James II by C. J. Fox; Memoir of the reign of James II by John Lord Viscount Lonsdale. Lond., 1857. pors. S.
CARRICK, George L., *M.D.* Koumiss, or fermented mare's milk, and its uses in the treatment and cure of pulmonary consumption. Edin., 1881. D.
CARRIÈRE, Clément. Quelques mots d' hygiène militaire. Paris, 1875. 47 p. O.
CARRIÈRE, Éd. Le climat de l' Italie sous le rapport hygiénique et médical. Paris, 1849. O.

CARRIÈRE, Moritz. Sculpture and painting. (*In* ICONOGRAPHIC encyclopædia, v. 3.)

CARRINGTON, Henry Beebe. Battles of the American revolution, 1775–1781. . . . . N. Y., etc. 1877. maps. pl. Q.

—— The obelisk and its voices; or, the inner facings of the Washington monument with their lessons. Bost., 1887. 16+47 p. D.

—— *comp.* General regulations for the military forces of Ohio with the laws pertinent thereto. 2d ed. Columbus, 1861. O.

[CARRINGTON, Margaret Irwin.] Ab-sa-ra-ka; home of the Crows; being the experience of an officer's wife on the plains. Phil., 1868. map. D.

—— Ocean to ocean: Pacific railroad and adjoining territories; with distances and fares of travel from American cities. Phil., 1869. 31 p. map. S.

CARRINGTON, Richard Christopher. Observations of the spots on the sun; 1853–61, made at Redhill. Lond., 1863. pl. F.

CARRINGTON, Robert C. Foreign measures and their English values. Lond., 1864. 8+161 p. O.

CARROLL, Anna Ella. Star of the west; or, national men and national measures. 2d ed. Bost., 1857. pors. D.

CARROLL, B. R., *comp.* Historical collections of South Carolina, embracing many rare and valuable pamphlets and other documents relating to the history of that State from its first discovery to 1776. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. map. O.

CARROLL, Charles, *and others, eds.* The salon; a collection of the choicest paintings recently executed by distinguished European artists. N. Y., 1881. 2v. pl. Q.

CARROLL, *Rev.* John.

BRENT, J. C. Biographical sketch, with select portions of his writings. Baltimore, 1843. por. D.

CARRUTHERS, J. J. Funeral oration on the death of President Lincoln. Portland, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

CARRUTHERS, Robert. Life of Alexander Pope. 2d ed. rev. enl. Lond., 1857. il. S. (Bohn.)

CARSON, Christopher.

ABBOTT, John S. C. C. Carson, familiarly known as Kit Carson. N. Y., [c. 1873]. il. D.

CARSON, Hampton L., *ed.* History of the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the promulgation of the constitution of the United States. Phil., 1889. 2 v. pl. pors. facsim. Q.

CARSON, Joseph. History of the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania from its foundation in 1765. Phil., 1869. O.

CARSON (Nev.).

Directory 1873–4, with business directory. (*In* VIRGINIA and Truckee railroad directory, 1873.)

CARSON daily appeal. Oct. 10, 1868. Carson City. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)

CARSWELL, Robert. Pathological anatomy: illustrations of the elementary forms of disease. Lond., 1838. pl. F.

CARTE, Thomas. General history of England to 1645. Lond., 1747–55. 4 v. F.

CARTER, Charles H., *M.D., tr.* SCHROEDER, *Dr.* Karl. Manual of midwifery.

CARTER, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. Letters to Mrs. Montagu between 1755 and 1800. Lond., 1817. 3 v. O.

CARTER, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. Series of letters between Mrs. E. Carter and Miss Catherine Talbot from the year 1741–1770; to which are added Letters from Mrs. Carter to Mrs. Vesey between the years 1763–1787. 3d ed. Lond., 1819. 4 v. in 3. O.

—— *tr.* EPICTETUS. Works. Lond., 1758. Q.

CARTER, Grace. Plant forms ornamentally treated. Bost., 1875. 10 pl. F.

CARTER John, (1748–1817). Ancient architecture of England, including the British, Roman, Saxon, and Norman eras, and under the reigns of Henry III and Edward III. New ed., by John Britton. Lond., 1845. pl. F.

CARTER, John, *artist.* (1815–50).

MILLS, F. J. Life of J: Carter. N. Y., 1868. pl. D. (2 cop.)

CARTER, Robert. Summer cruise on the coast of New England. Bost., 1864. D.

CARTER, Robert Brudenell. Defects of vision which are remediable by optical appliances. Lond., 1877. 145 p. O.

—— Eyesight in civilization. Lond., 1884. 24 p. O.

—— Practical treatise on diseases of the eye. Lond., 1875. il. O.

—— *tr.* ZANDER, Adolf: The ophthalmoscope.

CARTERET, John, *Earl Granville.* State of the nation for the year 1747 and respecting 1748; with a supplement. Lond., 1747. 68+52 p. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on finance, vol. 3.)

CARTERET, Philip. Voyage around the world. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v 1.)

CARTIER, *Capt.* Jacques. Relation of the new land called New France. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 12.)

CARTWRIGHT, John. Preacher's travels in Asia. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, 1745. v. 1.)

CARTWRIGHT, John. Constitutional defence of England, internal and external. Lond., 1796. 7+159 p. O.

CARTWRIGHT, Julia. Mantegna and Francia. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

CARUS, Carl Gustav. King of Saxony's journey through England and Scotland, 1844; tr. by S. C. Davison. Lond., 1846. O.

CARVER, Jonathan. Fran-hiorne: travels through the interior parts of North-America, 1766–68. Dublin, 1779. pl. map. O.

CARWITHEN, John Bayly Somers. History of the Church of England. Lond., 1829–33. 3 v. O.

CARY, Alice. Ballads, lyrics, and hymns. N. Y., 1876. por. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1866. por. D.

—— The bishop's son. N. Y., 1867. D.

—— A lover's diary. Bost., 1868. S.

—— Pictures of country life. N. Y., 1876. D.

CARY, Alice *and* Phoebe. Ballads for little folk; ed. by Mary C. Ames. N. Y., 1875. il. D.

—— Last poems; ed. by Mary Clemmer Ames. N. Y., 1873. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1876. D.

AMES, M. C. Memorial of A. and P. Cary; with some of their later poems. N. Y., 1873. pors. D.

CARY, Henry, *tr.* HERODOTUS. [Writings.] (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* PLATO. Works. v. 1. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* Select dialogues.

CARY, *Rev.* Henry Francis, *tr.* DANTE ALIGHIERI. The vision; or hell, purgatory, and paradise. (Bohn.)

CARY, Phoebe. Poems of faith, hope, and love. N. Y., 1876. por. D.

CASAS, Bartolomé de las, *bp. of Chiapa*. Relation of the first voyages and discoveries made by the Spaniards in America; with an account of their unparallel'd cruelties on the Indians; add., The art of travelling. Lond., 1699. pl. D.

HELPS, A. Life of Las Casas. 3d ed. Lond., 1873. map. D.

CASE, O. D. Bible atlas. Hartf. and Chic., 1877. 16 p. pl. Q.

CASEY, *Mrs*. Elizabeth Owens Blackburne. Illustrious Irishwomen; by E. O. Blackburne. Lond., 1877. 2 v. O.

CASPARI, F. A., *tr*. RADESTOCK. Habit in education.

CASPER, Johann Ludwig. Handbook of the practice of forensic medicine. Tr. from 3d ed. by G: W. Balfour. Lond., 1861–65. 4 v. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 12, 16, 21, 26.) (2 cop.)

CASSAGNAC, B. A. G. de. *See* GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, Bernard Adolphe.

CASSEDAY, Benjamin. History of Louisville, from its earliest settlement till the year 1852. Louisville, 1852. D.

CASSEL, Paulus. The Book of Judges; tr. from the German with additions by P. H. Steenstra. N. Y., 1875. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 4.)

—— The Book of Ruth; tr. from the German, with additions by P. H. Steenstra. N. Y., 1875. O. (*In same.*)

CASSELL, John. Social science: being selections from John Cassell's prize essays by working men and women. Lond., 1861. D.

CASSELL's biographical dictionary. Lond. and N. Y., [n. d.]. Q.

CASSELL's complete atlas, presenting a most accurate survey of the world's surface. Lond., [n. d.]. F.

CASSELL's history of the war between France and Germany, 1870–71. Lond., etc., [n. d.]. 2 v. il. pl. maps. Q.

CASSELL's illustrated history of England. New rev. ed. Lond., etc., [n. d.]. 9 v. il. Q.

CASSELL's natural history. *See* DUNCAN, Peter Martin, *ed.*

CASSELL's technical manuals. Lond., [n. d.]. 12 v. S.

Namely: BALL, R. S. Lessons on applied mechanics. — DAVIDSON, E. A. Drawing for cabinet-makers; — Elements of building construction and architectural drawing; — Drawing for machinists and engineers; — Drawing for metal plate workers; — Gothic stone-work; — Drawing for bricklayers; — Model drawing;— Drawing for stonemasons; — Drawing for carpenters and joiners; — Orthographic and isometrical projection. — RYAN, C. Systematic drawing and shading.

CASSELLS, James Patterson, *tr*. POLITZER, A. Diseases of the ear.

CASSIN, John. Illustrations of the birds of California, Texas, Oregon, British and Russian America. Phil., 1856. pl. Q.

—— Mammalogy and ornithology. Phil., 1858. atlas. Q. and F. (U. S. *Exploring Expedition*, v. 8, pt. 2.)

CASSINI, Jacques Dominique, *comte de*. Voyage to New Foundland and Sallee, to make experiments on Mr. LeRoy's time keepers. (*In* CHAPPE d' AUTEROCHE, J. Voyage to California. Lond., 1778.)

CASTELAR, Emilio. Life of Lord Byron, and other sketches. Tr. by Mrs. A. Arnold. N. Y., 1876. D.

—— Old Rome and new Italy. Tr. by Mrs. Arthur Arnold. N. Y., 1873. D.

CASTELL, Edmund. Lexicon Syriacum ex eius lexico heptaglotto seorsim typis describi curavit. Atque sua adnotata adiecit J. D. Michaelis. Goettingae, 1788. O.

CASTELLAN, Antoine Louis. Letters on Italy. Lond., 1820. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 3.)

CASTELLANI collection. Twenty photographs by Stephen Thompson: selected and described by C. T. Newton. Lond., 1874. F.

CASTÉRA, Jean Henri. History of Catharine II, empress of Russia. Tr. by Henry Hunter. Lond., 1800. pors. O.

CASTIGLIONE, Baldassar, *conte*. Il cortegiano: or, The courtier; to which is prefixed the life of the author by A. P. Castiglione. Lond., 1727. por. O.

CASTLE, Frederick A., *ed.* WOOD's household practice of medicine.

CASTLE, William. Account of America. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, 1745, v. 2.)

CASTLEREAGH, *Lord*. See STEWART, Robert.

CASTRIOT, George, *surnamed* Scanderbeg.

MOORE, C. C. George Castriot, king of Albania. N. Y., 1850. D.

CASTRO, Guillen de.

HOLLAND, H. R., *Lord*. Account of the lives of Vega Carpio and Guillen de Castro. Lond., 1817. 2 v. pors. D.

CASTRO, S. V. de. Cholera in Egitto, nel 1883, sua origine e misure igieniche e quarantenarie. Milan, 1884. 60 p. tables. O.

CASWALL, Edward. Hymns and poems, original and translated. 2d ed. Lond., 1873. S.

CASWELL, Alexis. Meteorological observations at Providence, R. I., 1831–60. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contrib. v. 12.)

—— *Same*. 1831–76. (*Same*, v. 24.)

CASWELL, Edward T., *M.D.*, *tr.* SEMELEDER, Friederich. Rhinoscopy and laryngoscopy.

CATALOGUE of books, the property of a political economist, with critical and bibliographical notices. Lond., 1862. O.

CATALOGUE of maps, etc., of India and other parts of Asia. Lond., 1876. 26 p. Q.

CATALOGUE raisonné: a general and classified list of the most important works in nearly every department of literature and science published in the U. S. and England. Published by Roman & Co. S. F., 1861. O.

CATES, William L. R. *See* WOODWARD, B. B., *and* CATES, W. L. R. Encyclopaedia of chronology.

CATHARINE II, *empress of Russia*. Memoirs written by herself; with preface by A. Herzen. Tr. from the French. N. Y., 1859. D.

CASTÉRA, J. H. History of Catharine II; tr. by H: Hunter. Lond., 1800. pors. O.
SMUCKER, S. M. Memoirs of the court and reign of Catharine II. N. Y., 1859. por. D.
[TOOKE, W.]. Life of Catharine II. 3d ed. Lond., 1799. 3 v. por. map. O.

CATHARINE *of Aragon, wife of Henry VIII.*

DIXON, W. H. History of two queens. 2d ed. Lond., 1873–74. 4 v. O.

CATHOLIC world; a monthly magazine of general literature and science; v. 13–48. N. Y., 1871–89. 36 v. O.

CATLEY, Anne.

Life of Miss Anne Catley. Compiled and edited from the best and most authentic records extant. Lond., 1888. 78 p. por. D.

CATLIN, George. Illustrations of the manners, customs, and condition of the North American Indians. 9th ed. Lond., 1857. pl. O.

—— The lifted and subsided rocks of America with their influences on the oceanic atmospheric and land currents and the distribution of races. Lond., 1870. pl. D.

—— North American Indian portfolio. Hunting scenes and amusements of the Rocky Mountains and prairies of America. Lond., [1844]. pl. F.

CATLIN, George. Notes of eight years' travels and residence in Europe with his North American Indian collection. Lond., 1848. 2 v. pl. O. (v. 1 in 4th ed. v. 2, 3d ed.)

—— O-kee-pa, a religious ceremony; and other customs of the Mandans. Phil., 1867. 52 p. pl. O.

DONALDSON, T: George Catlin Indian gallery.

CATLOW, Agnes. Popular greenhouse botany. Lond., 1857. pl. sq. S.

—— Popular garden botany. Lond., 1855. pl. sq. S.

—— Popular field botany. 3d ed. Lond., 1852. pl. sq. S.

CATLOW, Joseph Peel. On the principles of æsthetic medicine. Lond., 1867. O.

CATLOW, Maria E. Popular scripture zoölogy. Lond., 1852. pl. S.

—— Popular British entomology. 2d ed. Lond., 1852. pl. S.

CATON, John Dean. The antelope and deer of America. N. Y., 1877. por. il. O.

CATTERMOLE, George. Evenings at Haddon Hall; ed. by Baroness de Calabrella; illus. by G: Cattermole. (Bohn.)

CATTERMOLE, Richard. Great civil war of the times of Charles I and Cromwell. Lond., 1852. pl. Q.

—— *and* STEBBING, Henry, *eds.* The sacred classics; or cabinet library of divinity. Lond., 1834–36. 30 v. S.

Note: For contents see Sacred classics.

CATTLE and dairy farming. Reports from the consuls of the United States. Wash., 1887. pl. O. (U. S. CONG., 49, 1st sess. H. E. D., v. 29.)

CATULLUS, Caius Valerius. Opera omnia, ex editione F. G. Doeringii, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1822. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

CAULFIELD, James. Portraits, memoirs, and characters of remarkable persons, from 1688 to the end of the reign of George II. Lond., 1819–20. 4 v. pors. Q.

—— *See* WILSON, H., *and* CAULFIELD, J. Book of wonderful characters.

CAULKINS, Frances Mainwaring. History of New London, Connecticut, from the first survey of the coast in 1612 to 1852. New London, 1852. O.

—— History of Norwich, Connecticut, from its possession by the Indians to the year 1866. Norwich, 1866. pors. O.

CAUNTER, G. H., *tr.* NEY, *Marshal.* Military studies.

CAUNTER, John Hobart. Descriptive account [of] scenes in India; — Lives of Moghul emperors. (*In* ORIENTAL annual, 1834, 1836–37.)

CAUTLEY, *Sir* Proby Thomas. Report on the Ganges canal works, from their commencement until the opening of the canal in 1854. Lond., 1860. text, 3 v. O. and Q. plans, 1 v. F.

CAUVY, B. Considérations sur l'état actuel de la maladie de la vigne dans le département de l'Hérault. Montpellier, 1876. 40 p. O.

CAVADA, F. F., *lieut-col.* Libby life: experiences of a prisoner of war in Richmond, Va., 1863–64. Phil., 1865. il. pl. D.

CAVALCASELLE, G. B. *See* CROWE, J. A., *and* CAVALCASELLE, G. B. History of painting in north Italy; — Raphael, his life and works.

CAVALLO, Tiberius. Elements of natural or experimental philosophy. Lond., 1803. 4 v. pl. O.

CAVÉ, Marie Elisabeth. The Cavé method for learning to draw from memory. Tr. fr. 4th Paris ed. N. Y., 1886. 134 p. S.

—— Color. Tr. fr. 3d Fr. ed. N. Y., 1886. 8+110 p. S. (*Bd. with the preceding.*)

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1871. D.

CAVÉ, Marie Elisabeth. Drawing from memory. Tr. from the 4th Paris ed. N. Y., 1871. 134 p. D.

CAVE, William, *D.D.* Antiquitates apostalicæ; or, the lives, acts, and martyrdoms of the holy apostles of our Saviour, with an introductory essay by H: Stebbing. Lond., 1834. 2 v. S. (SACRED classics, v. 2–3.)

—— Primitive Christianity; or, the religion of the ancient Christians in the first ages of the gospel. Lond., 1673. 2 v. S.

—— *Same.* (SACRED classics, v. 12–13.)

CAVENDISH, *pseud.* *See* JONES, Henry.

CAVENDISH, George. Life of Cardinal Wolsey. Chiswick, 1825. 2 v. pl. pors. O.

CAVENDISH, Henry.

WILSON, G. Life of H: Cavendish, including abstracts of his more important scientific papers. Lond., 1851. por. O.

CAVENDISH, Thomas. Last voyage to West Indies; — Voyage round the globe. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., v. 1.)

—— Voyages. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

Life. (*In* FAMILY lib., v. 30.)

—— *Same.* (*In* EDIN. cab. lib.)

CAVENDISH SOCIETY. Works. Lond., 1848–71. 29 v. O. and Q.

Contents: BISCHOF, K. G. C. Elements of chemical and physical geology, 3 v. — FUNKE, O. Atlas of physiological chemistry. — GMELIN, L. Handbook of chemistry, 18 v. — GRAHAM, T. Chemical reports and memoirs. — HENRY, W. C. Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of John Dalton. — LAURENT, A. Chemical method, notation, classification, and nomenclature.—LEHMANN, C. G. Physiological chemistry, 3 v. — WILSON, G. Life of Henry Cavendish.

CAVO, Andres, *padre.* Los tres siglos de Méjico durante el gobierno Español hasta la entrada del ejercito trigarante. Publicada con notas y suplemento por el licenciado Carlos Maria de Bustamente. Méjico, 1852. Q.

CAVOUR, Camillo Benso, *conte* di.

MAZADE, C. de. Life of Count Cavour. N. Y., 1877. O.

CAXTON, Laura, *pseud.* *See* COMINS, L. B.

CAXTON, William. The game of the chess. Reproduced in facsimile from a copy in the British Museum, with remarks on Caxton's typographical productions, by Vincent Figgins. Lond., 1860. Q.

BLADES, W. Biography and typography of William Caxton. Lond., 1877. pl. O. (2 cop.)

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1882. D.

CAYLEY, Arthur. The life of Sir Walter Ralegh. 2d ed. Lond., 1806. 2 v. por. O.

CAYLEY, William. Croonian lectures on some points in the pathology and treatment of typhoid fever. Lond., 1880. 126 p. D.

CAZEAUX, Paulin, *and* TARNIER, S. Obstetrics: the theory and practice, including the diseases of pregnancy and parturition, obstetrical operations, etc. 7th Am. ed. Ed. and revised by Robert J. Hess. Phil., 1884. O.

CAZENAVE, P. L. Alphée. Leçons sur les maladies de la peau. Paris, 1856. pl. F.

CAZENOVE, John. Elementary treatise on political economy. Lond., 1840. O.

CAZIN, Achille. Phenomena and laws of heat, translated by Elihu Rich. New ed. N. Y., 1885. il. D. (WONDERS of science.)

CEBA, Ansaldo. The citizen of a republic. Tr. by C. E: Lester. N. Y., 1845. S.

CECIL, *Sir* Robert, *earl of Salisbury*. Secret correspondence of Sir Robert Cecil with James VI, king of Scotland, now first published, [ed. by Sir D. Dalrymple]. Edin., 1766. S.

CECIL, William, *1st baron Burghley or Burleigh*.

NARES, E. Memoirs of the life and administration of Lord Burghley. Lond., 1828–31. 3 v. por. Q.

CELESTINA; or, The Spanish bawd; a tragi-comedy, taken from the Spanish play, reduced from 21, as it is in the original, to 5 acts, and adapted to the English stage. Lond., 1807. (*In* ALEMAN, M. Life of Guzman d' Alfarache.)

CELLINI, Benevenuto. Life; by himself. Tr. by Thomas Nugent. Lond., 1828. 2 v. T. (*In* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v. 16–17.)

—— Life of C.; [written by himself]. Tr. by J. A. Symonds. 3d ed. Lond., 1889. por. O.

—— Memoirs of; written by himself; now first collated, with the text of Giuseppe Molini, and corr. and enl. from the last Milan ed., with notes by G. P. Carpani. Tr. by Thomas Roscoe. Lond., 1883. por. D. (Bohn.)

CELTOPHILE, A, *pseud.* *See* CRAWFORD, *Rev.* Francis.

CENNINI, Cennino. Treatise on painting; written in 1437; first published in Italian in 1821; translated by Mrs. Merrifield. Lond., 1844. pl. O.

CENSURA literaria. *See* BRYDGES, S. E.

CENTENNIAL of a revolution: an address by a revolutionist. N. Y., 1888. 171 p. D.

CENTLIVRE, *Mrs.* Susannah. Works. Lond., 1760–61. 3 v. por. S.

Contents: Vol. 1. The wonder. — Man bewitched. — Gotham election. — Wife well managed. — Bickerstaff's burial. — Bold stroke for a wife. — Artifice. v. 2. Love's contrivance. — Busybody. — Marplot in Lisbon. — Platonic lady. — Perplexed lovers. — Cruel gift. v. 3. Life of the author. — Perjur'd husband. — Beaux's duel. — Gamester. — Basset table. — Love at a venture. — Stolen heiress.

CENTRAL City register, Daily; Jan. 7, 1869. Central City. (*In* PACIFIC coast specimen papers.)

CENTRAL CURRENCY COMMITTEE. [Tracts.]

No. 1. Address. (2 copies). 2. Shall Peel's bill be repealed? 1857. (3 copies.) 3. Ought money to be the servant of the people or their master? (2 copies.) 4. What is a pound? 5. The Bank charter act. (2 copies.) 6. The producing classes of Great Britain. (2 copies.) 7. Petition for money of the realm. (2 copies.) 8. The "Times" newspaper on exchequer money, 1857. 9. Unlimited usury leads to unlimited swindling. 1854. (2 copies.) (*All in* TRACTS on currency, v. 4.)

CENTRAL PACIFIC RAILROAD COMPANY. *Law library*. Catalogue [1882]. S. F., 1882. 92 p. O.

MCKENNEY'S gazetteer and directory of the Central Pacific Railroad and its branches for 1872. Sac., [n. d.]. O.

CENTURY dictionary: an encyclopedic lexicon of the English language; prepared under the superintendence of W. D. Whitney; pt. 1–4. N. Y., [c. 1889]. il. F.

CENTURY illustrated monthly magazine; n. s. v. 1–15. N. Y., 1882–89. 15 v. il. pl. O.

Note: V. 1–22 [o. s.] entitled Scribner's monthly.

CENTURY of American literature, 1776–1876; ed. by H. A. Beers.

CERBELAUD, G. *See* LEFÈVRE, P., *and* CERBELAUD, G. Chemins de fer.

CÉRÉMONIES et coutumes religieuses des peuples idolatres; representée par des figures dessinées de la main de Bernard Picard. Avec un explication historique, et quelques dissertations curieuses. Amsterdam, 1723–1728. 2 v. in 4. pl. F.

CÉRÉMONIES et coutumes religieuses de tous les peuples du monde; representées par des figures dessinées de la main de Bernard Picart. Avec des explications historiques et des dissertations curieuses. Nouv. ed. Paris, 1807–10. 12 v. F.

CERNUSCHI, Henri. Bi-metallic money; tr. from the French. Lond., 1876. 48 p. D.

—— Michel Chevalier et le bimétallisme. Paris, 1876. 135 p. (*In* TRACTS on finance, v. 4.)

—— Monnaie bimétallique. Paris, 1876. 62 p.

—— *Same.* tr. Lond., 1876. (*Both in* TRACTS on finance, vol. 4.)

—— Nomisma; or, "legal tender." N. Y., 1877. 157+8 p. D.

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel. Don Quixote de la Mancha. Nueva ed. clásica enmendada y corregida por Francisco Sales; v. 2. Bost., 1842. D.

—— Adventures of Don Quixote. Tr. by Charles Jarvis; revised and corrected by Tony Johannot; with memoir. [t.-p. w.]. 2 v. in 1. O.

—— Exemplary novels. Tr. by Walter K. Kelly. Lond., 1882. por. D. (Bohn.)

—— Galatea; a pastoral romance. Tr. by Gordon Willoughby James Gyll. Lond., 1883. D. (Bohn.)

—— History and adventures of the renowned Don Quixote. Tr., with account of author's life by T. Smollett. Lond., 1755. 2 v. pl. Q.

—— History of the ingenious gentleman Don Quixote of la Mancha. Tr. by P. A. Motteux. Edin., 1879–84. 4 v. O.

CESNOLA, Alexander Palma di. Salaminia (Cyprus) the history, treasures, and antiquities of Salamis in the island of Cyprus, with an introduction by Samuel Birch. Lond., 1882. il. pl. Q.

CESNOLA, Luigi Palma di. Cyprus: its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. N. Y., 1878. il. pl. por. O.

CHABERT DE L'HERAULT, Jean Claude. Galerie des peintres; ou collection de portraits des peintres les plus célèbres de toutes les écoles; accompagnée de leur notice historique, de leurs dessins, et d'un discours sur les arts. Paris, [n. d.]. 3 v. F.

CHABOT, Charles. Handwriting of Junius professionally investigated; with preface and collateral evidence by the Hon. Edward Twistleton. Lond., 1871. Q.

CHACON OR CIACONIUS, Alphonse. Historia utriusque belli Dacici a Trajano Cæsare gesti, ex simulacris quæ in columna ejusdem Romæ visuntur collecta. Rome, 1576. pl. F.

CHADWICK, John W. Sermon: Abraham Lincoln. Brooklyn, N. Y. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

CHADWICK, William. King John of England. Lond., 1865. O.

CHAFFERS, William. Marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain. 6th ed. rev. aug. Lond., 1876. il. O.

CHAFFIN, William L. The President's death and its lessons: discourse, Phil., April 23, 1865. Phil., 1865. O. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 6.)

CHALLAMEL, Augustin. History of fashion in France to the present time: tr. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and J. Lillie. N. Y., 1882. col. pl. O.

CHALLENGER EXPEDITION. Report on the scientific results of the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. Under the command of Capt. George S. Nares and Capt. Frank Tourle Thomson. Prepared under the superintendence of Sir C. Wyville Thomson and John Murray. Narrative, 2 v. in 3. Botany, v. 1–2. Physics and chemistry, v. 1. Zoölogy, 30 v. in 37. Lond., 1880–89. 43 v. il. pl. maps. F.

Challenger Expedition.

Contents: Narrative. V. 1. 1st–2d pt. Narrative of the cruise of H. M. S. Challenger; with a general account of the scientific results of the expedition, by staff commander T. H. Tizard, Professor H. N. Moseley, J. Y. Buchanan, and John Murray.

2. Memorandum on the magnetical observations made during the voyage; by Sir Frederick Evans. — Magnetical instructions. — Abstract of magnetical observations during the voyage. — Abstract of magnetical observations made at land stations, prefaced with descriptive references to the positions (observation spots) of the instruments. — Abstract of variations of the compass observed at sea. — Abstract of observations with Fox circles. Memorandum on the meteorological observations made during the voyage; by Staff Commander Tizard. — Abstract of meteorological observations. — Pressure errors of the Challenger thermometers, by P. G. Tait. — Petrology of St. Paul's rocks (Atlantic), by A. Renard.

Botany. 1. Report on the present state of knowledge of various insular floras; Report on the botany of the Bermudas and various other islands of the Atlantic and Southern oceans; Report on the botany of Juan Fernandez, the south eastern Moluccas, and the Admiralty islands, by W. B. Hemsley. 2. Report on the diatomaceæ; by Conte A. F. C. degli Antelminelli.

Physics and Chemistry. 1. Report on researches into the composition of ocean water, by W. Dittmar. — Report on the specific gravity of samples of ocean water, by J. Y. Buchanan. — Report on the deep sea temperature observations of ocean water, taken by officers of the expedition.

Zoölogy. 1. General introduction to the Zoölogical series of reports, by Sir C. W. Thomson. — Brachiopoda, by T. Davidson. — Pennatulida, by A. v. Kölliker. — Ostracoda, by G. S. Brady. — Bones of cetacea, by W. Turner. — Development of the green turtle, by W. K. Parker. — Shore fishes, by A. Günther.

2. Hydroid, alcyonarian, and madreporarian corals, by H. N. Moseley. — Birds, by P. L. Sclater.

3. Echinoidea, by A. Agassiz. — Pycnogonida, by P. P. C. Hoek.

4. Anatomy of the petrels, by W. A. Forbes. — Deep sea medusæ, by E. Haeckel. — Holothurioidea, by H. Théel.

5. Ophiuroidea, by T. Lyman. Anatomy of the thylacine, cuscus, and phascogale; with an account of the comparative anatomy of the intrinsic muscles and nerves of the mammalian pes, by D. J. Cunningham.

6. Actiniaria, by R. Hertwig. — Tunicata: ascidiæ simplices, by W. A. Herdman.

7. Anatomy of the spheniscidæ, by M. Watson. — Pelagic hemiptera, by F. B. White. — Hydroida: 1st pt., plumularidæ, by G. J. Allman. — Genus orbitolites, by W. B. Carpenter.

8. Copepoda, by G. S. Brady. — Calcarea, by N. Poléjaeff. — Cirripedia, by P. P. C. Hoek.

9. Foraminfera, by H. B. Brady. 2 v. text and plates.

10. Nudibranchiata, by R. Bergh. — Myzostomida, by L. von Graff. — Cirripedia, by P. P. C. Hoek. — Human skeletons: the crania, by W: Turner. — Polyzoa, by G. Busk.

11. Keratosa, by N. Poléjaeff. — Crinoidea, by P. H. Carpenter. — Isopoda: the genus serolis, by F. E. Beddard.

12. Annelida, by W. C. M'Intosh.

13. Lamellibranchiata, by E. A. Smith. — Gephyrea, by E. Selenka. — Schizopoda, by G. O. Sars.

14. Tunicata: ascidiæ compositæ, by W. A. Herdman. — Holothurioidea, pt. 2, by H. Théel.

15. Marseniadæ, by R. Bergh. — Scaphopoda and gasteropoda, by R. B. Watson. — Polyplacophora, by A. C. Haddon.

16. Cephalopoda, by W. E. Hoyle. — Stomatopoda, by W. K. Brooks. — Reef corals, by J. J. Quelch. — Human crania and other bones of the skeletons, 2d pt., by W: Turner.

17. Isopoda, pt. 2, by F. E. Beddard. — Brachyura, by E. J. Miers. — Polyzoa, pt. 2, by G. Busk.

18. Radiolaria: 1st pt., Porulosa; 2d pt., Osculosa; by E. Haeckel. 2 v.

19. Nemertea, by A. A. W. Hubrecht. — Cumacea; Phyllocarida, by G. O. Sars. — Pteropoda, by P. Pelseneer.

20. Monaxonida, by S. O. Ridley and A. Dendy. — Myzostomida: supplement, by L. von Graff. — Cephalodiscus dodecalophus, by W: C. M'Intosh.

21. Hexactinellida, by F. E. Schulze. 2 v. text and plates.

22. Deep sea fishes, by A. Günther.

23. Pteropoda: pt. 2, Thecosomata; pt. 3, Anatomy; by P. Pelseneer. — Hydroida: pt. 2. The tubularinæ, corymorphinæ, campanularinæ, sertularinæ, and thalamophora, by G. J. Allman. — Entozoa, by O. von Linstow. — Heteropoda, by E. A. Smith.

24. Crustacea macrura, by C. S. Bate. 2 v. text and plates.

25. Tetractinellida, by W. J. Sollas.

26. Crinoidea: pt. 2. The comatulæ, by P. H. Carpenter. — Seals, by W: Turner. — Actiniaria: supplement, by B. Hertwig.

CHALLENGER EXPEDITION.

27. Anomura, by J. R. Henderson. — Anatomy of the deep sea mollusca, by P. Pelseneer. — Phoronis buskii, n. sp., by W. C. M'Intosh. — Tunicata: pt. 3, by W. A. Herdman.
28. Siphonophoræ, by E. Haeckel.
29. Amphipoda, by T. R. R. Stebbing. 1st–2d half. 3 v. plates.
30. Asteroidea, by W. P. Sladen. 2 v. text and plates.

CHALLENS, Howard. Engineer's log book. N. Y., 1887. obl. Tt.

CHALLICE, *Mrs.* A. E. Illustrious women of France, 1790–1873. Lond., 1873. por. D.

CHALLIS, James. Lectures on practical astronomy and astronomical instruments. Cambridge, 1879. O.

CHALLONER, Richard, *D.D.*, *ed.* Holy Bible containing the entire canonical scriptures; tr. from the Latin Vulgate; with references, hist. and chronological index; table of Epistles and Gospels for all the Sundays and holy days throughout the year, etc.; with a history of the holy Catholic Bible, ed. by I. F. Horstman. Phil., [c. 1875]. F.

CHALMERS, Alexander. Memoir of Martin Luther. 73 p. (*In* LUTHER. Table talk. Bohn.)

—— *ed.* British essayists. Lond., 1823. 38 v. S.

For contents see Brit. Essayists.

—— *ed.* General biographical dictionary; containing an historical and critical account of the lives and writings of the most eminent persons in every nation; particularly the British and Irish from the earliest accounts to the present time. New ed. Lond., 1812–17. 32 v. O.

—— *See* PROJECTOR, The.

CHALMERS, George. A collection of treaties between Great Britain and other powers. Lond., 1790. 2 v. O.

—— Considerations on commerce, bullion and coin, circulation and exchanges. 2d ed. Lond., 1811. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on bullion, v. 4.)

—— An estimate of the comparative strength of Great Britain, and of the losses of her trade in every war since the revolution; with an introduction of previous history. New ed. corrected and continued to 1801, to which is now annexed Gregory King's celebrated state of England. Lond., 1802. O.

—— Historical view of the domestic economy of Great Britain and Ireland. New ed. corr., enl., and continued to 1812. Edin. and Lond., 1812. O.

—— History of the revolt of the American colonies. Bost., 1845. 2 v. O.

—— Life of Daniel De Foe. (*In* DE FOE, D. History of the union.)

CHALMERS, John, *tr.* Speculations on metaphysics, polity, and morality of "The Old Philosopher," Lau-Tsze. Lond., 1868. D.

CHALMERS, Patrick. Mr. John Francis of the Athenæum on the plan of Sir Rowland Hill. 2d ed. Lond., 1889. 48 p. O.

CHALMERS, Thomas. Christian and civic economy of large towns. Glasgow, 1821–26. 3 v. O.

—— Discourses on the Christian revelation, viewed in connection with modern astronomy; to which are added, discourses illustrative of the connection between theology and general science. N. Y., 1855. D.

—— On political economy in connection with the moral state and moral prospects of society. Glasgow, 1832. O.

—— *Same.* Glasgow, [n. d.]. 2 v. D.

—— On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in the adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. Lond., 1835. 2 v. O. (BRIDGEWATER treatise.)

—— *Same.* Lond., 1853. S.

CHALMERS, Thomas. Speeches and tracts. Glasgow, 1824. O.

WAYLAND, F. Memoir of the Christian labors, pastoral and philanthropic, of T: Chalmers. Bost., 1864. D.

CHAMBERLAIN, Basil Hall. Classical poetry of the Japanese. Lond., 1880. O. (TRÜBNER'S Oriental ser.)

CHAMBERLAIN, Charles, *jr*. Servant-girl of the period the greatest plague of life: what Mr. and Mrs. Honeydew learned of housekeeping. N. Y., 1873. D.

CHAMBERLAIN, Daniel Henry, WARNER, Jno. D., MCADAM, G., *and* SCHOENHOF, J. Spanish treaty opposed to tariff reform. N. Y., 1885. 31 p. chart. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 18.)

ALLEN, W. Governor Chamberlain's administration in South Carolina. N. Y., 1888. por. O.

CHAMBERLAIN, *Mrs*. M. H. Inglenook: a story for children. N. Y., 1868. S.

CHAMBERLAIN, N. H. The assassination of Pres. Lincoln; sermon. Birmingham, April 19, 1865. N. Y., 1865. S. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 2.)

CHAMBERLIN, Everett. *See* COLBERT, ELIAS, *and* CHAMBERLIN, E. Chicago and the great conflagration.

CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Chrowder. Preliminary paper on the terminal moraine of the second glacial epoch. (*In* U. S. *Geological Survey*, 3d Report.)

—— Requisite and qualifying conditions of artesian wells. (*In same*, 5th Report.)

—— *and* SALISBURY, Rollin D. Preliminary paper on the driftless area of the upper Mississippi valley. (*In same*, 6th Report.)

CHAMBERLIN, William H. History of the eighty-first regiment of Ohio Infantry Volunteers, during the war of the rebellion. Cin., 1865. 198 p. D.

CHAMBERS, Charles Harcourt, *tr*. GASTALDI, B. Lake habitations.

CHAMBERS, Ephraim. Cyclopædia; or, an universal dictionary of arts and sciences. 2d ed. Lond., 1738. 2 v. F.

CHAMBERS, George F. Digest of the law relating to public health and local government. 7th ed. Lond., 1875. Q.

CHAMBERS, J. H., *and* Co. Dictionary of universal knowledge; ed. by Dr. J. C. Whitehill [and others]. Chic., 1881. O.

CHAMBERS, Julius. A mad world and its inhabitants. N. Y., 1877. D.

CHAMBERS, Robert. Biographical dictionary of eminent Scotsmen. Glasgow and Lond., 1840. 4 v. pors. O.

—— Cyclopædia of English literature. Phil., 1856. 2 v. O.

[——] Explanations: a sequel to "Vestiges." 2d ed. Lond., 1846. O.

—— Papers for the people. Phil., 1856. 12 v. in 6. il. D.

[——] Vestiges of the natural history of creation. N. Y., 1845. D.

[——] *Same*. Lond., 1846. D.

—— *ed*. Book of days; miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar. Edin., 1863–64. 2 v. il. O.

—— *and* William. Miscellany of useful and entertaining tracts. Edin., [1847–48]. 10 v. D.

CHAMBERS, W: Memoir of R. Chambers, with autobiographic reminiscences. N. Y., 1872. D.

CHAMBERS, Talbot Wilson, *tr*. The Book Amos; expounded by O. Schmoller. N. Y., [c. 1874]. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 14.)

—— *tr*. The Book of Zechariah, expounded. N. Y., 1875. O. (*In same*.)

CHAMBERS, Thomas King. A manual of diet in health and disease. Phil., 1875. O.

—— The renewal of life: lectures, chiefly clinical. 2d Amer. ed. from 4th Lond. ed. Phil., 1866. O.

—— Restorative medicine. An Harveian annual oration, delivered at the Royal College of Physicians, London, on June 21, 1871. With two sequels. Phil., 1871. 85 p. S.

CHAMBERS, William. Memoir of Robert Chambers. N. Y., 1872. D.

CHAMBERS, William *and* Robert. Information for the people: a popular encyclopaedia. 15th ed., with add. Phil., 1855–59. 2 v. O.

CHAMBERS, *Sir* William.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 4.)

CHAMBERS'S Edinburgh journal; n. s., v. 1–18; 1844–52. Edin., 1844–53. 18 v. Q.

CHAMBERS'S encyclopaedia: a dictionary of universal knowledge for the people. Phil., 1870–72. 10 v. il. pl. maps. Q.

—— *Same.* Revised ed. Chic. and N. Y., [n. d.]. 6 v. il. pl. maps. Q.

—— *Same.* Revised ed.; v. 1–3. Phil., 1888–89. 3 v. Q.

CHAMBER'S index to next-of-kin, heirs-at-law, missing relatives, legatees, and others; suppl. to the 4th ed. Coll. by Sidney H. Preston. Lond., [n. d.]. 96 p. O.

CHAMBERS' journal. Tales from Chambers' journal. Lond., 1886. 4 v. S.

CHAMBERS'S miscellany; entertaining biography. Lond., 1855. D.

CHAMBERT, Raoul. Matériaux pour servir a l'histoire du traitement de l'éclampsie puerpérale. Paris, 1884. 35 p. O. (Thèse pour le doctorat.)

CHAMBURE, Auguste Lepelletier de. Napoléon et ses contemporains, suite de gravures représentant des traits d'héroïsme, de clémence, de générosite de popularité, avec texte. Paris, 1828. F.

CHAMIER, Frederick, *capt. R. N.* Account of the Burmese war, and the battle of Navarino. (*In* JAMES, W. Naval history of Gr. Brit.)

—— France and the French, from the outbreak of the revolution in 1848, to the election of Napoleon the Little as first president. Lond., 1852. 2 v. in 1. O.

CHAMISSO, Louis Charles Adélaide de (Adelbert). Peter Schlemihl. Tr. by Sir John Bowring. 3d ed. Lond., 1861. il. D.

CHAMPION, Maurice. Les inundations en France depuis le VIe siècle jusqu'a nos jours. Paris, 1858–64. 6 v. O.

CHAMPIONNIÈRE, Just Lucas. Antiseptic surgery; the principles, modes of application, and results of the Lister dressing. Tr. and ed. by Frederic Henry Gerrish. Portland, Me., 1881. O.

CHAMPLAIN, Samuel de. Voyage to Canada. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)

—— Voyages du Sieur de Champlain; ou, Journal ès découvertes de la Nouvelle France. Paris, 1830. 2 v. O.

CHAMPLIN, John Denison. Young folks' cyclopædia of common things. N. Y., 1880. O.

—— *and* APTHORP, William Foster, *eds.* Cyclopedia of music and musicians; v. 1. N. Y., 1888. pors. Q.

—— *and* PERKINS, Charles C., *eds.* Cyclopedia of painters and paintings. N. Y., 1886–87. 4 v. pl. pors. Q.

CHAMPNEYS, Francis Henry, *tr. and ed.* LANDAU, L. Moveable kidney in women.

CHANCE, Frank, *tr.* VIRCHOW, Rudolf. Cellular pathology, etc.

CHANCE, Henry. Notes on manufacture of glass. *In* MELBOURNE Indus. and Tech. Museum Lectures, 1871.)

CHANCEL, G. Etudes sur la composition des vins et sur les procédés de vinification. Montpellier, 1866. 40 p. O.

CHANCELLOR, Richard. Voyage to Russia. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)

CHANDLER, *Rev.* J. Hymns of the primitive church. Lond., 1837. S.

CHANDLER, Samuel, *D.D.* History of persecution from the patriarchal age to the reign of George II. New ed.; added, Dr. Buchanan's notices of the present state of the inquisition Goa; also an app. Hull, 1813. por. O.

—— *tr.* LIMBORCH, P. van. History of the Inquisition.

CHANDLESS, William. A visit to Salt-Lake; being a journey across the plains, and a residence in the Mormon settlements of Utah. Lond., 1857. map. D.

CHANEY, George Leonard. Aloha; a Hawaiian salutation. Bost., 1880. pl. map. S.

CHANGERY; an allegoric memoir of the Boston exchange office; by Perspective. Bost., 1805. S.

CHANNING, Edward Tyrrel. Life of William Ellery. [*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 6.)

CHANNING, William Ellery, (1780–1842). Works; with an introduction. 13th ed. Bost. and N. Y., 1854. 3 v. D.

—— Correspondence of C. and Lucy Aikin from 1826–1842; ed. by Anna Letitia le Breton. Bost., 1874. D.

—— Dr. Channing's note book; passages from the unpublished manuscripts; selected by Grace Ellery Channing. Bost. and N. Y., 1887. D.

CHANNING, W. H. Memoir of W: E. Channing, with extracts from his correspondence and manuscripts. 6th ed. Bost., 1854. 3 v. pors. D.

CHANNING, William Ellery, (b. 1818). Thoreau: the poet-naturalist. Bost., 1873. S.

CHANNING, William Henry. Memoir of William Ellery Channing. 6th ed. Bost., 1854. 3 v. pors. O.

FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Memoir of W: H: Channing. Bost., 1886. por. D.

CHANUTE, O., *and* MORISON, George. Kansas City bridge; with an account of the regimen of the Missouri river, and a description of methods used for founding in that river. N. Y., 1870. 140 p. pl. Q.

CHAP-BOOKS and penny histories. 1st-3d series. Glasgow, [n. d.]. 3 v. S.

Contents: 1st ser. Scottish patriots and covenanters, superstition and witchcraft. 2d ser. Notorious characters, highwaymen and burglars. 3d ser. Nursery traditions and ghost stories.

CHAPIN, James Henry. From Japan to Granada: sketches of observation and inquiry in a tour round the world in 1887–8. N. Y. and Lond., 1889. pl. D.

CHAPMAN, Edward J. Brief description of the characters of minerals. Lond., 1844. 129 p. pl. D.

—— Practical mineralogy: a compendium of the distinguishing characters of minerals. Lond., 1843. pl. O.

CHAPMAN, Edwin Nesbit. Antagonism of alcohol and diphtheria. Brooklyn, 1878. 98 p. S.

—— Hysterology; a treatise, descriptive and clinical, on the diseases and displacements of the uterus. N. Y., 1872. O.

CHAPMAN, Elizabeth Rachel. A Comtist lover and other studies. Lond., 1886. D.

CHAPMAN, Ernest Theophron, *ed.* WANKLYN, J. Alfred, *and* CHAPMAN, E. T. Water analysis.

CHAPMAN, *Rev.* Frederick William. The Pratt family; or the descendants of Lieut. William Pratt, one of the settlers of Hartford and Say-Brook; with genealogical notes. Hartford, 1864. pors. O.

CHAPMAN, George. Bussy d'Ambois: a tragedy; — Monsieur d'Olive: a comedy. (*In* OLD plays, v. 3.)

—— May day: a comedy. (*In same*, v. 4.)

—— *tr.* HOMERUS. Iliads. Lond., 1857. 2 v. S.

—— *tr.* —— Odysseys. Lond., 1857. 2 v. S.

CHAPMAN, Henry Cadwalader. Evolution of life. 2d ed. Phil., 1873. pl. O.

CHAPMAN, Isaac A. Sketch of the history of Wyoming [Pa.]; added an app. containing a statistical account of the valley and adjacent country, by a gentleman of Wilkesbarre. Wilkesbarre, 1830. D.

CHAPMAN, James. Travels in the interior of south Africa. Lond., 1868. 2 v. pl. maps. O.

CHAPMAN, John, *M.D.* Cholera curable; a demonstration of the causes, non-contagiousness, and successful treatment of the disease. Lond., 1885. 16+127 p. O.

CHAPMAN, Robert. Treatise on ropemaking. Revised ed. Phil., 1869. 96 p. S.

CHAPMAN, T. J. The French in the Allegheny valley. Cleveland, [1887]. D.

CHAPPE D'AUTEROCHE, Jean, *abbé.* Voyage to California to observe the transit of Venus; also, A voyage to New Foundland and Sallee; by J. D. Cassini. Lond., 1778. map. O. (2 cop.)

CHAPPEL, Alonzo. Lives and portraits of the presidents of the United States from Washington to Johnson; the biographies by E. A. Duyckinck. N. Y., [c. 1865]. pors. Q.

—— National portrait gallery of eminent Americans; with biographical and historical narratives, by E. A. Duyckinck. N. Y., [1868]. 2 v. pors. Q.

CHAPPELL, Absalom H. Miscellanies of Georgia; historical, biographical, descriptive, etc. Columbus, 1874. O.

CHAPPELL, Edward. Narrative of a voyage to Hudson's Bay in His Majesty's ship Rosamond, containing some account of the northeastern coast of America, and of the tribes inhabiting that remote region. Lond., 1817. map. O.

CHAPPELSMITH, John. Account of a tornado near New Harmony, Ind., Apr. 30, 1852. SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 7.)

CHAPTAL, Jean Antoine, *comte de Chanteloup.* L'art de faire le vin; instruction destinée aux vignerons: rédigée par Antoine-Alexis Cadet-de-Vaux. Paris, 1803. 8+80 p. D.

—— L'art de faire le vin. 3e éd. aug. de la description d'appareils de vinification par L. de Valcourt. Paris, 1839. pl. O.

CHARCOT, Jean Martin, *M.D.* Clinical lectures on the diseases of old age. Tr. by Leigh H. Hunt, with additional lectures by Alfred L. Loomis. N. Y., 1881. O. (WOOD's library.)

—— Lectures on the diseases of the nervous system. Tr. by G. SIGERSON. Lond., 1877. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 72.)

—— *Same.* Phil., 1879. il. O.

—— *Same.* Second series. Lond., 1881. pl. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 90.)

—— Lectures on the localisation of cerebral and spinal diseases. Tr. and ed. by W. B. Hadden. Lond., 1883. il. O. (*Same*, v. 102.)

CHARCOT, Jean Martin, *M.D.* Lectures on senile and chronic diseases. Tr. by W. S. Tuke. Lond., 1881. pl. il. O. (*Same*, v. 95.)

CHARDIN, *Sir* John. Travels into Persia. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 2.)

—— *Same.* (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 9.)

CHARICLES: by the author of Lyteria, [J. P. QUINCY]. 2d ed. Bost., 1856. 106 p. D.

CHARKE, *Mrs.* Charlotte Cibber. Narrative of [her] life; by herself. Lond., 1829. T. (*In* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v. 7.)

CHARLEMAGNE.

CARD, H. Reign of Charlemagne; considered chiefly with reference to religion, laws, literature, and manners. Lond., 1807. O.

JAMES, G. P. R. History of Charlemagne. N. Y., [n. d.]. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 60.)

MOMBERT, J. I. History of Charles the Great (Charlemagne). N. Y., 1888. pl. diagr. O.

CHARLES I, *king of England.* Works of King Charles the martyr: with a collection of declarations, treaties, and other papers concerning the differences betwixt His Said Majesty and his two Houses of Parliament; with history of his life, as also of his tryal and martyrdome. 2d ed. Lond., 1687. F.

—— Commissions for Newfoundland. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, 1745, v. 2.)

—— Declaration to his subjects concerning lawful sports to be used on Sundays. 1633. Lond., reprinted, 1862. 17 p. O.

FAIRFAX, T: The Fairfax correspondence. Memoirs of the reign of Charles I; ed. by G. W. Johnson. Lond., 1848. 2 v. pors. O.

HARRIS, W. Lives, v. 2.

History and pedigree of the portrait of Prince Charles, painted by Velasquez in 1623. Lond., 1847. por. O.

SANDERSON, W. Compleat history of the life and raigne of King Charles. Lond., 1658. por. Q.

Trials of Charles I and some of the regicides. 6th ed. Lond., 1853. T. (FAM. lib., v. 39.)

CHARLES II, *king of England.*

Boscobel tracts; relating to the escape of Charles the Second after the battle of Worcester and subsequent adventures; ed. by J. Hughes. Edin. and Lond., 1830. pl. O.

EGLESFIELD, Fr. Monarchy revived: being a personal history of Charles II. Lond., 1822. pors. O.

HARRIS, W. Lives, v. 4–5.

[SPRAT, T.] True account and declaration of the horrid conspiracy against the late King, His present Majesty and the government. 2d ed. Lond., 1685. F.

CHARLES X, *king of France.*

CROWE, E. E. History of the reigns of Louis XVIII and Charles X. Lond., 1854. 2 v. O.

CHARLES V, *emperor of Germany and king of Spain.* Autobiography; the Eng. tr. by L. F. Simpson. Lond., 1862. D.

CHARLES III, *king of Spain.*

Elogio funebre del Don Carlos III, Rey de España, pronuncio el Don Joseph Serrento y Nava el dia 27 de Mays, de 1789. [n. imp.] 29 p. D.

Oratio in funere Caroli Tertii, a Josepho Patritio Fernandez de Uribe. [n. imp.]. 34 p. pl. D.

CHARLES V, *king of Spain.*

LOS VALLES, *Baron de.* Career of Don Carlos since the death of Ferdinand the Seventh. Lond., 1835. por. O.

CHARLES XIV, (John Baptist Julius Bernadotte), *king of Sweden.*

MEREDITH, W: G: Memorials of Charles John, king of Sweden and Norway. Lond., 1829. O.

CHARLES THE BOLD, *duke of Burgundy.*

KIRK, J. F. History of Charles the Bold. Phil., 1864. 2 v. O.

CHARLES, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Rundle. Against the stream: a story of a heroic age in England. N. Y., 1873. D.

—— Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. N. Y., 1864. D.

—— Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan: a story of the times of Whitefield and the Wesleys. Lond., 1865. D.

[——] Early dawn; or, sketches of Christian life in England in the olden time; with introd. by H. B. Smith. N. Y., 1864. D.

—— Lapsed, but not lost. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— Martyrs of Spain and the liberators of Holland. N. Y., 1865. S.

—— On both sides of the sea: a story of the Commonwealth and the Restoration; a sequel to "The Draytons and the Davenants." N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— Tales and sketches of Christian life in different lands and ages. N. Y., 1865. S.

—— The two vocations; or, The sisters of mercy at home. N. Y., 1865. S.

—— The victory of the vanquished: a story of the first century. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

[——] Wanderings over Bible lands and seas. Lond., 1862. pl. D.

[——] *Same.* N. Y., 1866. S.

—— Winifred Bertram, and the world she lived in. N. Y., 1866. D.

—— *tr.* LUTHER, Martin. Watchwords for the warfare of life. N. Y., 1869. D.

CHARLESTOWN (Mass.).

Charlestown directory, and a business directory with an almanac for 1860; no. 12. Published by Adams, Sampson and Co. Charlestown, [c. 1859]. T.

Same. 1864. Charlestown, [c. 1864]. T.

CHARLEVOIX, Pierre François Xavier de. Histoire et description général de la Nouvelle France; avec le journal d'un voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrionnale. Paris, 1744. 3 v. pl. maps. O.

—— Journal of a voyage to North America, undertaken by order of the French king. Lond., 1761. 2 v. map. O.

—— *and others.* Travels through America. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 2.)

CHARLEY, William Thomas. Flax and linen. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. Brit. manufacturing industries, v. 5.)

CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, *princess of Wales.* Royal correspondence between Princess Charlotte and Queen Caroline during the exile of the latter. Lond., 1822. O.

HUISH, R. Memoirs of Charlotte Augusta. Lond., 1818. por. O.

CHARLTON, EDWIN AZRO. New Hampshire as it is; pt. 1. A historical sketch; pt. 2. A gazetteer [by George Ticknor]; pt. 3. A general view. 3d ed. Claremont, N. H., 1857. pors. O.

CHARNAY, Désiré. Cités et ruines américaines; recueillies et photographiées par C.; avec un texte par [E. E.] Viollet-le-Duc; suivi du voyage et des documents de l'auteur. Paris, 1863. O.

—— Ancient cities of the new world; being voyages and explorations in Mexico and Central America, 1857–82; tr. by J. Gonino and Helen S. Conant. N. Y., 1887. il. pl. map. por. O.

CHARNOCK, Richard Stephen. Ludus patronymicus; or the etymology of curious surnames. Lond., 1868. D.

CHARPENTIER, *Dr.* A. Traité practique des accouchements. Paris, 1883. 2 v. il. O.

CHARPENTIER, *Dr.* A. A practical treatise on obstetrics. N. Y., 1887. 4 v. O. (CYCLOPEDIA of obstetrics and gyn., v. 1–4.)

CHASE, Francis, *ed.* Gathered sketches from the early history of New Hampshire and Vermont. Claremont, N. H., 1856. pl. D.

CHASE, Henry, *and* SANBORN, C. H. The north and south: being a statistical view of the condition of the free and slave states. Bost., 1857. 191 p. D.

CHASE, Philander, *bp. of Ohio and Ill.* Reminiscences: an autobiography. 2d ed. Bost., 1848. 2 v. por. O.

CHASE, S. H. State of the Union: remarks delivered in the Senate of California, March 12, 1861. 8 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 1. *Same in* v. 2.)

CHASE, Salmon Portland, *and* CLEVELAND, Charles Dexter. Anti-slavery addresses of 1844 and 1845. Lond., 1867. 167 p. S.

BENSON, J: S. Judicial record of the late Chief Justice Chase. 2d ed. N. Y., 1882. 37 p. O.
SCHUCKERS, J. W. Life and public services of S. P. Chase. N. Y., 1874. por. O.
WARDEN, R. B. Private life and public services of S. P. Chase. Cin., 1874. por. O.

CHASE, Theodore R. The Michigan University book, 1844–80. Detroit, 1881. O.

CHASE, Thomas. Address on the character and example of Pres. Lincoln, delivered before the Athenæum and Everett Societies of Harvard College, July 6, 1865. Phil., 1865. D. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 3.)

CHASE, Warren. The life-line of the lone one: or, autobiography of Warren Chase. 6th ed. Bost., 1879. D.

CHASLES, Victor Euphémion Philarète. Anglo-American literature and manners; translated from the French. N. Y., 1852. D.

CHASTE, ——. Voyage to Tercera. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 1.)

CHASTELLUX, François Jean, *marquis* de. Travels in North America, 1780–82; tr. from the French, with notes; also a biographical sketch of the author. N. Y., 1827. O.

CHATEAUBRIAND, François Auguste René, *vicomte* de. Atala; tr. by J. S. Harry; il. by G. Doré. Lond., [n. d.]. F.

—— The genius of Christianity; or, the spirit and beauty of the Christian religion. Tr. with biographical notice of C. by Charles I. White. Balt., 1857. por. O.

—— The Natchez: an Indian tale. Lond., 1827. 3 v. S.

CHATEAUNEUF, Alexis de. Architectura domestica. Lond., 1839. pl. F.

CHATHAM, William PITT, *earl of.* *See* PITT.

CHATHAM. *School of Military Engineering.* Instruction in military engineering, v. 1. Lond., 1870. pl. O.

CHATTERTON, Thomas. Works; containing his life, by G. Gregory, and miscellaneous poems. Lond., 1803. 3 v. pl. O.

CHATTO, William Andrew. Treatise on wood engraving historical and practical. New ed. with additional chapter by Henry Bohn. Lond., [1861]. il. pl. Q.

CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Poetical works. Ed. by Robert Bell, with a preliminary essay by Rev. W. W. Skeat. Lond., 1885. 4 v. por. D. (Bohn.)

—— Canterbury tales; added, an essay on his language and versification, and an introductory discourse; with notes and glossary by Thomas Tyrwhitt. 2d ed. Oxford, 1798. 2 v. pors. Q.

—— Canterbury tales; ed. by T. Wright. Lond., 1847–51. 3 v. D. (PERCY SOC., v. 24–26.)

CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Canterbury tales. Ed. by Alfred W. Pollard. Lond., 1886–87. 2 v. S.

GODWIN, W. Life of G. Chaucer. 2d ed. Lond., 1804. 4 v. pors. O.
TODD, H. J. Illustrations of the lives and writings of Gower and Chaucer. Lond., 1810. O.
WARD, A. W. Chaucer. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

CHAUDRUC, J. B. Multiplication et greffage des vignes. Agen, 1887. 47 p. O.

CHAUMONT, F. S. B. François. Lectures on state medicine. Lond., 1875. O.

—— Sanitary assurance. Lond., 1881. 18 p. O.

CHAUTAUQUA text-books. N. Y., 1879–83. 6 v. Tt.

Namely: 15, PHELPS, W. F. Froebel; 14, Horace Mann; 12, Pestalozzi; 17, Roger Ascham and J. Sturm; 11, Socrates; 10, What is education?

CHAUVEAU, A., *of Lyons.* Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals. 2d ed. rev. and enl., with the coöperation of S. Arloing. Tr. and ed. by George Fleming. N. Y., 1873. il. O.

CHAUVENET, William. Manual of spherical and practical astronomy. Phil., 1863. 2 v. Q.

—— Navigation and nautical astronomy. Ed. by J. H. C. Coffin. 5th ed. N. Y., [c. 1865]. D.

—— New method of correcting lunar distances; and improved method of finding the error and rate of a chronometer by equal altitudes. N. Y., 1868. 86 p. O.

—— Treatise on elementary geometry; with app. Phil., 1875. O.

—— Treatise on the method of least squares. Phil., 1868. O.

CHAUZIT, B. État actuel de la question du phylloxera en France. Nimes, 1884. S.

CHAVASSE, Pye Henry. Aphorisms on the mental culture and training of a child and on various other subjects relating to health and happiness addressed to parents. Phil., 1873. D.

—— Counsel to a mother; being a continuation of "Advice to a mother." Phil., 1871. 12+169 p. S.

CHAWNER, ROBERT. Diseases of the horse, and how to treat them; a manual of special pathology. Phil., [c. 1874]. 7+180 p. pl. D.

CHEADLE, Walter Butler. *See* MILTON, W. W. F., *and* CHEADLE, W. B. The northwest passage by land.

CHEEVER, George Barrell. Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, in New England, in 1620; reprinted from the original volume. N. Y., 1848. D.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. N. Y., 1848. D.

—— *comp.* Prose writers of America: a collection of eloquent and interesting extracts. N. Y., [c. 1851]. D.

CHEEVER, Henry Theodore. The Island-world of the Pacific. N. Y., 1856. pl. por. map. D.

—— Life in the Sandwich Islands; or, the heart of the Pacific as it was and is. N. Y., 1856. pl. D.

CHEKE, *Sir* John.

STRYPE, J. Life of Cheke; added A treatise on superstition; by [Cheke]. New ed. Oxford, 1821. por. O.

CHELIUS, Maximilian Joseph von. A system of surgery. Tr. from the Germ. and accompanied with notes, by J: F. Smith.

CHEMICAL news, and journal of physical science; with which is incorporated the "Chemical gazette;" vol. 1–59. Lond., 1860–89. 59 v. O.

CHEMIN, O., *and* VERDIER, F. La houille, et ses dérivés. Paris, [1888]. il. O.

CHENEY, A. Nelson. *See* ORVIS, Charles F., *and* CHENEY, A. N. Fishing with the fly.

CHENEY, *Mrs.* C. Emma. Young folks' history of the civil war. Bost., 1884. il. pl. D.

CHENEY, John Vance. Thistle-drift. 2d ed. N. Y., 1888. 8+137 p. S.

—— Wood blooms. N. Y., 1888. S.

CHERBULIEZ, Victor. Count Kostia. Tr. by O. D. Ashley. N. Y., 1873. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

—— Joseph Noirel's revenge. Tr. by W. F. West. N. Y., 1872. S. (*Same.*)

—— Prosper. Tr. by C. Benson. N. Y., 1874. S. (*Same.*)

—— Romance of an honest woman. Bost., 1874. S.

CHESNEAU, Ernest. English school of painting; tr. by L. N. Etherington; with preface by J. Ruskin. Lond., etc., 1885. il. pl. D.

CHESNEY, Charles Cornwallis. Essays in military biography. N. Y., 1874. D.

CHESNEY, J. Portman, *M.D.* Shakespeare as a physician, comprising every word which in any way relates to medicine, etc. St. Louis, 1884. por. O.

CHESTER, Greville John. On the pottery and glass found in the excavations [in Palestine]. (*In* WILSON, C. W., *and others.* Recovery of Jerusalem.)

CHESTER, John. The lesson of the hour; Justice as well Mercy: discourse. Washington, [April 16, 1865]. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)

CHESTER plays: a collection of mysteries founded upon scriptural subjects, and formerly represented by the trades of Chester at Whitsuntide; ed. by Thomas Wright. Lond., 1843–47. (*In* Papers, SHAKESPEARE Soc., v. 6.)

CHESTERFIELD, *Earl of.* *See* STANHOPE, Philip Dormer.

CHETTLE, Henry. Kind heart's dream; ed. by E. F. Rimbault. Lond., 1841. (PERCY Soc., v. 5.)

—— *See* DEKKER, T., CHETTLE, H., *and* HAUGHTON, W. Patient Grissil.

CHEVALIER, Michel. Mexico, ancient and modern; tr. by Thomas Alpass. Lond., 1864. 2 v. O.

—— On the probable fall in the value of gold; tr., with preface by Richard Cobden. N. Y., 1859. O. (2 cop.)

—— *Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1859. O.

—— Remarks on the production of the precious metals and the depreciation of gold; tr. by D. Forbes Campbell. Lond., 1853. 117 p. O. (*Bd. with* HARLEY, J. The currency, v. 1.)

CHEVREUL, Michel Eugène. The principles of harmony and contrast of colours, and their application to the arts; tr. by Charles Martel. 2d ed. Lond., 1855. D.

CHEW, Samuel. Lectures on medical education; or the proper method of studying medicine. Phil., 1864. 16+152 p. D.

CHEYNE, Charles Hartwell Horne. Elementary treatise on the planetary theory. Cambridge, 1862. 12+148 p. D.

CHEYNE, W. Watson, *tr.* KOCK, R. Etiology of traumatic infective diseases.

CHICAGO, (Ill.). *Department of Public Works.* Annual reports, 12th–13th, 1887–88. Chic., 1888–89. 2 v. pl. pors. maps. O.

—— *Public Library.* 16th annual report of the board of directors. June, 1888. Chic. O.

—— —— By-laws; revised June, 1888. Chic., 1888. 20 p. S.

CHICAGO, (Ill.). Directories.

EDWARD'S sixteenth annual directory of the city of Chicago, embracing a business directory, for 1873; v. 16. Chic., 1873. O.

Lakeside annual directory of the city of Chicago, embracing a business directory, 1874–5. Chic., [1874]. O.

Same, 1883. Thomas Hutchinson, compiler. Chic., 1883. O.

Same, 1887. R. H. Donnelly, compiler. Chic., [c. 1887]. O.

CHICAGO LAW INSTITUTE. Catalogue of the library. Chic., 1887. O.

—— First annual supplement to the catalogue. Chic., 1889. 55+8 p. O.

CHICAGO tribune, The [daily]; Feb. 3, 1887–June 29, '89. Chic., 1887–89. 9 v. F.

CHICO weekly chronicle-record; Oct. 8, 1887–June 29, '89. Chico, 1887–89. F.

Note: Continuation of Butte record.

CHILD, Francis James, *ed.* English and Scottish ballads. Bost., 1857–59. 8 v. S.

CHILD, Lydia Maria. Aspirations of the world: a chain of opals; collected, with an introduction. Bost., 1878. S.

—— Brief history of the condition of women in various ages and nations. 5th ed. N. Y. and Bost., 1854. 2 v. D.

—— Progress of religious ideas through successive ages. N. Y., 1855. 3 v. O.

[——] The rebels; or, Boston before the revolution. Bost., 1850. D.

—— *ed.* Looking toward sunset; from sources old and new, original and selected. Bost., 1865. D.

CHILI. Estadistica commercial de la republica de Chile correspondiente al año de 1875. Valparaiso, 1876. O.

—— *Departamento de Copiapó.* Estadistica de las minas del Departamento de Copiapo, 1869–1873. Esportacion de productos de la mineria de la Provincia de Atacama, 1843–73. Copiapo, 1874. Q.

CHILLINGWORTH, William. The religion of the Protestants a safe way to salvation. New ed. Lond., 1878. D. (Bohn.)

CHINA: the country, history, and people; published by the Religious Tract Society. Lond., [n. d.]. map. S.

CHINA hunters club; by the youngest member [A. T. SLOSSON]. N. Y., 1878. il. D.

CHINA mail, June 3, 1868. San Francisco. (*In* EARLY California papers.)

CHIPIEZ, Charles. *See* PERROT, G., *and* CHIPIEZ, C. History of art in Chaldaea and Assyria.

CHISHOLM, David. Commutation tables for joint annuities and survivorship assurances, based on the Carlisle mortality, at 3, 3½, 4, 5, and 6 per cent interest. Lond., 1858. 2 v. Q.

CHISHOLM, George G. *See* RUDLER, F. W., *and* CHISHOLM, Geo. G. Stanford's compendium of geography.

CHISHOLM, Henry W. Science of weighing and measuring; and standards of measure and weight. Lond., 1877. il. D.

CHIT-CHAT CLUB, (San Francisco). Proceedings at the 10th annual dinner, Nov. 10, 1884. [n. imp.] 46 p. S.

CHITTENDEN, Lucius Eugene. Report of debates and proceedings in secret sessions of the Conference Convention, for proposing amendments to the constitution of the U. S., held at Washington in Feb., 1861. N. Y., 1864. O.

CHITTENDEN, N. W. Life of Sir Isaac Newton. (*In* NEWTON. Principia. N. Y., 1846.)

CHOATE, Rufus. Works, with memoir of his life, by S. G. Brown. Bost., 1862. 2 v. por. O.

CHOATE, Rufus. Addresses and orations. Bost., 1878. D.

BROWN, S. G. Life of Rufus Choate. 4th ed. Bost., 1881. por. D.
NEILSON, J. Memories of R. Choate. Bost., 1884. por. O.
PARKER, E. G. Reminiscences of R. Choate. N. Y., 1860. D.

CHODZKO, Alexander. Specimens of the popular poetry of Persia as found in the adventures and improvisations of Kurrogloa, and in the songs of the people inhabiting the shores of the Caspian sea. Lond., 1842. O.

CHOPIN, Frédéric François.

KARASOWSKI, Moritz. F: Chopin; his life, letters, and works. Tr. from the Germ. by Emily Hill. Lond., 1879. 2 v. por. D.
LISZT, Franz. Life of Chopin. Tr. from the French by M. Walter Cook. Lond., 1877. D.
—— *Same.* 4th ed. Bost., [n. d.]. S.

CHORLEY, Henry Fothergill. Autobiography, memoir, and letters; comp. by H. G. Hewlett. Lond., 1873. 2 v. por. D.

—— National music of the world; ed. by Henry G. Hewlett. Lond., 1880. pl. D.

—— Personal reminiscences. (*In* STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser., v. 1.)

CHORLTON, William. American grape grower's guide. N. Y., 1860. D.

CHOTTEAU, Léon. La guerre de l'indépendance, (1775–83); les Français en Amerique; avec un préface par M. Edouard Laboulaye. Paris, 1876. S.

CHOULES, John Overton. Cruise of the yacht "North Star." Excursion of Mr. Vanderbilt's party to England, Russia, [etc.]. Bost., 1854. pors. il. D.

CHRISTIAN, *Princess, of Schleswig-Holstein.* Memoirs of Wilhelmine, Margravine of Baireuth. N. Y., 1888. por. S.

—— *tr.* ESMARCH, Dr. Friedrich. Early aid in injuries and accidents.

CHRISTIAN teacher, The; vol. 1–2, January, 1865–December, 1866. [n. p.] O.

CHRISTIANI, Adolph F. Principles of expression in pianoforte playing. N. Y., 1886. il. O.

CHRISTIE, Alice M., *ed. and tr.* PEREZ, B. First three years of childhood.

CHRISTIE, James. Cholera epidemics in east Africa. Lond., 1876. maps. O.

CHRISTIE, Robert. History of the late province of Lower Canada, parliamentary and political, from the commencement to the close of its existence as a separate province. Montreal, 1866. 6 v. pl. S.

CHRISTIE, William Dougal. The ballot, and corruption and expenditure at elections: a collection of essays and addresses. Lond., 1872. D.

—— *ed.* Memoirs, letters, and speeches of A. A. Cooper, first earl of Shaftsbury. Lond., 1859. por. O.

CHRISTINA, *queen of Sweden.*

WOODHEAD, Henry. Memoirs of Christina, queen of Sweden. Lond., 1863. 2 v. por. D.

CHRISTISON, Robert. A dispensatory: or commentary on the pharmacopœas of Great Britain and the United States, with additions by R. Eglesfeld Griffith. 2d ed. Phil., 1848. O.

CHRISTLIEB, Theodor. Best methods of counteracting modern infidelity. N. Y., 1874. 89 p. por. D.

—— Modern doubt and Christian belief. Tr. by H. U. Weitbrecht, and ed. by T. L. Kingsbury. N. Y., 1874. O.

CHRISTMAS, Henry. Cradle of the twin giants, science and history. Lond., 1849. 2 v. D.

CHRISTY, Robert, *comp.* Proverbs, maxims, and phrases of all ages. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. D.

CHROBAK, R., *M.D.* Gynecological diagnosis, general gynecological therapeusis. N. Y., 1887. O. (*In* CYCLOP. of obstetrics and gyn., v. 5.)
CHRONICLE, The daily morning; Oct. 25, 1868, S. F. (*In* SAN FRANCISCO specimen papers.)
CHRONICLE, Evening; Dec. 23, 1868; Vallejo. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)
CHRONICLE, S. F. *See* San Francisco chronicle.
CHRONICLE of the kings of England, after the manner of the Jewish historians; [by R. Dodsley]. Lond., 1821. O.
CHRONICLES of Cooperstown. Cooperstown, 1838. 100 p. D.
CHRONICLES of Eri; tr. from the original MSS. in the Phoenician dialect of the Scythian language by O'Connor. Lond., 1822. 2 v. O.
CHRONICLES of the crusades, contemporary narratives of the crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion, by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf, and the crusade of Saint Louis, by Lord John de Joinville. Lond., 1882. D. (Bohn.)
CHRONICLES of the white rose of York: a series of historical fragments, proclamations, letters, and other contemporary documents relating to the reign of King Edward the Fourth. Lond., 1845. O.
CHRYSOSTOMUS, Joannes, *St.*, *abp. of Constantinople.* [Writings.] (*In* SCHAFF, P. Library of Nicene and Post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church, 1st ser.)

BUSH, R. Wheler. Life and times of Chrysostom. Lond., 1885. D.
NEANDER, J. A. W. Life of St. Chrysostom; tr. by Rev. J. C. Stapleton. Lond., 1845. O.

CHUBBUCK, *Miss* Emily. *See* JUDSON, *Mrs.* E. C.
CHURCH, Albert E. Elements of analytical geometry. 3d ed. N. Y. and Chicago, 1871. O.
—— Elements of differential and integral calculus. Rev. ed. N. Y. and Chicago, 1867. O.
—— *Same.* 1874.
—— Elements of descriptive geometry. N. Y., 1875, O., and pl., 1874, Q.
CHURCH, Alfred John. Isis and Thamesis: hours on the river from Oxford to Henley. Lond., 1886. 65 p. il. pl. Q.
—— Ovid. Edin., 1876. S. (COLLINS, W. L. Anc. classics.)
—— Roman life in the days of Cicero. N. Y., [1883]. pl. D.
—— Stories from Livy. N. Y., 1883. pl. D.
—— Stories of the east from Herodotus. N. Y., 1881. pl. D. (2 cop.)
—— Story of the last days of Jerusalem; from Josephus. N. Y., [1880]. 2+165 p. pl. D.
—— Story of the Persian war; from Herodotus. N. Y., [1881]. pl. D.
—— Two thousand years ago; or, The adventures of a Roman boy. Lond., 1886. pl. D.
—— *and* GILMAN, Arthur. Story of Carthage. N. Y. and Lond., 1886. il. pl. map. O. (STORY of the nations.)
—— *and* BRODRIBB, William Jackson, *trs.* History of Tacitus.
CHURCH, Arthur Herbert. Acids, alkalies, soda, ammonia, and soap. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 4.)
—— English porcelain; a handbook to the china made in England during the eighteenth century. Lond., 1885. 13+96 p. il. D.
—— Food: some account of its sources, constituents, and uses. N. Y., 1887. D.
—— The laboratory guide for students of agricultural chemistry. Lond., 1864. 93 p. D.
—— *See* NORTHCOTE, A. B., *and* CHURCH, A. H. Manual of qualitative chemical analysis.

CHURCH, F. J., *tr*. De Monarchia. (*In* CHURCH, R: W: Dante.)
CHURCH, *Mrs*. Florence Marryat. Life and letters of Captain Marryat. N. Y., 1872. 2 v. D.
CHURCH, Irving P. Mechanics of materials; a treatise on the elasticity and strength of beams, columns, arches, etc. N. Y., 1887. O.
CHURCH, John Adams. The Comstock Lode: its formation and history. N. Y., 1879. pl. F.
CHURCH, Richard William. Bacon. N. Y., 1884. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
—— Dante: an essay; to which is added a translation of De Monarchia by F. J. Church. Lond., 1879. D.
—— Miscellaneous essays. Lond., 1888. D.
—— Spenser. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
CHURCH, Thomas. History of the great Indian war of 1675–76, commonly called Philip's war, also the old French and Indian wars, from 1689–1704; with notes and appendix by S. G. Drake. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1859. pl. O.
—— *Same*. 2d ed. Exeter, N. H., 1829. S.
CHURCH decoration; by a practical illuminator. Lond., [n. d.]. 14+84 p. pl. D.
CHURCH festival decorations: comprising directions and designs for the suitable decoration of churches for Christmas, Easter, Whitsuntide, and Harvest. Lond., [n. d.]. 68 p. il. D.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Liturgical services set forth in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; ed. for the Parker Society by W. K. Clay. Camb., 1847. O. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 27.)
—— Private prayers put forth by authority during the reign of Q. Elizabeth: with appendix containing the litany of 1544; ed. for Parker Society by W. K. Clay. Camb., 1851. O. (*Same*, v. 43.)
—— The two liturgies 1549 and 1552; with other documents set forth by authority in the reign of King Edward VI; ed. for the Parker Society by Joseph Ketley. Camb., 1844. O. (*Same*, v. 14.)
CHURCHILL, Awnsham *and* John. Collection of voyages and travels. . . . To which is prefixed an introductory discourse (supposed to be written by the celebrated Mr. Locke) intitled, The whole history of navigation from its original to this time. 3d ed. Lond., 1744–46. 6 v. F.

Contents: Account of 42 persons who perished by shipwreck near Spitzbergen in 1646, v. 2. — Account of the king of Mocha, v. 6. — Account of trade to Africa, v. 5. — ANGELO, M., *and* CARLI, D. de. Voyage to Congo, 1666–67, v. 1. — BACKHOFF, F. I. Voyage into China, v. 2. — BALDAEUS, P. Description of Malabar and Coromandel, as also of Ceylon, v. 3. — BARBOT, J. Description of the coasts of North and South Guinea, and of Ethiopia Inferior, and a voyage to Congo, v. 5. — BARON, S. Description of Tonqueen, v. 6. — BAUMGARTEN, M. Travels through Egypt, Arabia, Palestine, and Syria, v. 1. — BEAUPLAN, G. le V. Description of Ukraine, v. 1. — BOLLAND, R. Draught of the straights of Gibraltar, v. 4. — BORRI, C. Account of Cochin-China, v. 2. — BREWER, H. Voyage to Chili, v. 1. — CANDIDIUS, G. Account of Formosa and Japan, v. 1. — CARERI, J. F. G. Travels through Europe; Voyage round the world, v. 4. — COLUMBUS, F. History of the life and actions of C. Columbus, and of his discovery of the West Indies, v. 2. — Description of the Mosqueto kingdom, v. 6. — Discovery of the island of Salomon, v. 5. — EVERARD, R. Relation of three years' sufferings in a voyage to India, v. 6. — GATONBE, J. Voyage into the northwest passage, 1612, v. 6. GREAVES, J. Discourse of the Roman foot and denarius. Pyramidographia, v. 2. — HAMEL, H. Shipwreck of a Dutch vessel on the coast of the isle of Quelpaert and a description of Corea, v. 4. — HERRERA, A. de. First discovery of America, v. 5. — JAMES, T. Voyage in intended discovery of the northwest passage, v. 2. — Journal kept by seven sailors in Greenland, 1633–34, v. 2. — LORD, H. Discovery of the Banian religion and the religion of the Persees, v. 6. — MAY, C. Wonderful preservation of the ship Terra Nova, v. 6. MERIN, J. B. Journey to the mines of Hungary, v. 4. — MEROLLA DA SORRENTO, J. Voyage to Congo, v. 1. — MONCK, J. Memoirs concerning old and new Greenland, v. 1. — MONSON, *Sir* W. Naval tracts, v. 3. —

CHURCHILL, Awnsham *and* John.

NAVARETTE, D. F. Account of the empire of China, v. 1. — Supplement, v. 6. — NIEUHOFF, J. Voyages and travels to Brasil and the East Indies, v. 2. — NORWOOD, R. Voyage to Virginia, v. 6. — OVALLE, A. de. Relation of Chile, v. 3. — PELHAM, E. Preservation and deliverance of eight Englishmen left in Greenland, 1630, v. 4. — PEYRERE, J. de la. Account of Iseland and also of Greenland, v. 2. — PHILLIPS, T. Journal of a voyage to Africa and Barbadoes, v. 6. — RHYNE, W. T. Account of the Cape of Good Hope and the Hottentots, v. 4. — ROE, *Sir* T. Journal of embassy to India, v. 1. — ROLAMB, N. Relation of a journey to Constantinople, v. 4. — SEPP, A., *and* BEHME, A. Voyage from Spain to Paraquaria, v. 5. — SKIPPON, P. Journey through the Low Countries, Germany, Italy, and France, v. 6. — SMITH, J. Travels, adventures, and observations, v. 2. — TECHO, N. del. History of the provinces of Paraguay, Tucuman, Rio de la Plata, Parana, Guaira, and Urvaica, v. 6. — WAGENER, Z. Voyage into China, v. 2. — General index, v. 6.

CHURCHILL, *Mrs.* C. M., *comp.* The social evil: which do you prefer? (*In* MISCELLANEOUS medical pamphlets.)

—— The vindication of Martha. (*In same.*)

CHURCHILL, Charles. Poetical works; with notes and a life, by W. Tooke. Bost., 1854. 3 v. por. S.

FORSTER, J: C: Churchill. Lond., 1855. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 16.)

CHURCHILL, Fleetwood. Diseases of infants and children. 2d Am. ed. Ed. by W: V. Keating. Phil., 1856. O.

—— Diseases of women, including those of pregnancy and childbed; with notes and add. by D. Francis Condie. Phil., 1857. O.

—— Observations on the diseases incident to pregnancy and childbed. Dublin, 1840. O.

—— *ed.* Essays on the puerperal fever and other diseases peculiar to women. Selected from the writings of British authors previous to the close of the 18th century. Lond., 1849. O. (Sydenham Soc.)

—— *Same.* Phil., 1850. O.

CHURCHILL, Frederick. Face and foot deformities. Lond., 1885. il. O.

—— *Same.* Phil., 1885. O.

CHURCHILL, John, *1st duke of Marlborough.* Letters and dispatches from 1702–1712; ed. by Sir George Murray. Lond., 1845. 5 v. pors. O.

ALISON, A. The military life of John, duke of Marlborough. N. Y., 1860. D.
BUCKE, C. Life of John, duke of Marlborough. Lond., 1839. por. T.
COXE, W: Memoirs of John, duke of Marlborough. Lond., 1818–19. 3 v. pl. pors. maps. facsim. Q.
—— *Same.* New ed. revised by John Wade. Lond., 1847–48. 3 v. por. S. (Bohn.)

CHURCHILL, John Francis. Consumption and tuberculosis; their proximate cause and treatment by hypophosphites upon the principles of stoechiological medicine. Lond., 1875. O.

CHURCHILL, *Lord* Randolph Spencer. Speeches, 1880–88; collected with notes and introduction by Louis J. Jennings. Lond., 1889. 2 v. O.

CHURCHILL, Sarah Jennings, *duchess of Marlborough.* Letters of Sarah, duchess of Marlborough, now first published from the original MSS. Lond., 1875. O.

CHURCHILL'S technological handbooks. 3 v. D.

Contents: Brewer, distiller, and wine manufacture. Lond., 1883. D. — Bleaching, dyeing, and calico printing. Lond., 1884. D. — Acetic acid and vinegar, ammonia and alum. Lond., 1885. D. — *Same.* Phil., 1885. D.

CHYTRÆUS, (KOCHHAFF), David. Chronologia historiae Herodoti et Thucydidis. Helmstaedt, 1593. D.

CIBBER, Caius Gabriel.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 3.)

CIBBER, Colley. Dramatic works. Lond., 1760. 4 v. por. D.

Contents: V. 1. Love's last shift. — Woman's wit. — Love makes a man. — She would and she would not. 2. Careless husband. — Rival fools. — Lady's last stake. — Richard III. 3. Double gallant. — Ximena. — Comical lovers. — Nonjuror. 4. Refusal. — Provoked husband. — Love in a riddle. — Papal tyranny.

CIBBER, Colley. An apology for the life of Mr. Colley Cibber; written by himself. Lond., 1740. Q.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1830. T. (*In* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v. 1.)

CIBBER, *Mrs.* Susannah Maria Arne.

Account of the life of that celebrated actress Mrs. Cibber, also, The two remarkable and romantic trials between Theophilus Cibber and William Sloper. Lond., 1887. 56 p. por. D.

CICERO, Marcus Tullius. Opera omnia. Edit. C: F: A: Nobbe. Nova ed. Lipsiae, 1850. por. Q.

—— Epistolae ad diversos, ex editione Jo. Aug. Ernesti, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1830. 2 v. O. (VALPY, A. J., Auctores Lat.)

—— Libri rhetorici, ex editione Jo. Aug. Ernesti cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1830. 3 v. por. O. (*Same.*)

—— Opera philosophica, ex editione Jo. Aug. Ernesti, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1830. 3 v. O. (*Same.*)

—— Orationes, ex editione Jo. Aug. Ernesti, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1830. 5 v. O. (*Same.*)

—— Tusculanarum disputationum, libri V, cum commentario Joannis Davisii. Ed. tertia. Cantab., 1730. D.

—— Academic questions, treatise de finibus, and Tusculan disputations. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Lond., 1887. D. (Bohn.)

—— *Same.* 1853. S. (Bohn.)

—— Correspondence of Cicero, arranged according to its chronological order, with a revision of the text, a commentary, and introductory essays on the life of Cicero and the style of his letters, by R. Y. Tyrrell. v. 1. Dublin, 1879. O.

—— Orations, tr. by Duncan; the Offices, tr. by Cockman; and the Cato and Lælius by Melmoth; v. 2–3. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. S. (CLASSICAL lib.)

—— Three books of offices, or moral duties; also his Cato major, Lælius, paradoxes, Scipio's dream, and letter to Quintus on the duties of a magistrate. Tr. by Cyrus R. Edmonds. Lond., 1887. por. D. (Bohn.)

—— Treatises on the nature of the gods, on divination, on fate, on the republic, on the laws, and on standing for the consulship; tr. chiefly by C. D. Yonge. Lond., 1853. D. (Bohn.)

COLLINS, W. L. Cicero. Phil., 1873. S.
FORSYTH, W. Life of Cicero. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. pl. D.
MIDDLETON, C. Life of Cicero. Lond., 1823. 2 v. O.

CICOGNARA, Leopoldo. Biographical memoir of A. Canova. (*In* CANOVA, A. Works in sculpture. Lond., 1849.)

CID, Rodrigo (or Ruy) Diaz de Bivar, *called the.* Chronicle of the Cid. From the Spanish by R. Southey. Lowell, 1846. O.

—— Chronicle of the Cid; edited with an introduction and appendix, by R. Markham; illustrated by H. W. McVickar and A. Brennan. N. Y., 1883. pl. O.

QUINTANA, M. J. Lives of celebrated Spaniards. Tr. by T. R. Preston. Bost., 1833. D.

CINCINNATI. *Board of Education.* 47th, [50th, 53d, 54th] annual report for year ending Aug. 31, 1876, [1879, 1882, 1883]; — Part second: Hand-book for year ending Aug. 31, 1887, [1880, 1882, 1883]. Cin., 1877–84. 4 v. O.

—— *Chamber of Commerce and Merchants' Exchange.* Annual report. 34th (1881–82), 36th (1883–84)–39th (1886–87). Cin., 1882–88. 5 v. O.

CINCINNATI. *Public Library.* Annual report of the librarian and treasurer for year ending June 30th, 1885–June 30th, 1887. Cin. O.

—— —— Finding list of books June, 1882–January, 1884. Cin., [1885]. Q.

—— —— Bulletin of books in the various departments of literature and science added during the year, 1879, [1880–83, 1885–88]. Cin., 1881–89. 9 v. Q.

CINCINNATI. Directories.

Williams' Cincinnati directory, city guide and business mirror for 1857, 1859, 1874; 7th, 9th, 24th annual issue. Cin., [1856–74]. 3 v. O.

CINCINNATI enquirer, [daily], Feb. 4, 1887–June 29, '89. Cin., 1887–89. 9 v. F.

CINCINNATUS, *pseud.* Travels on the western slope of the Mexican Cordillera. S. F., 1857. D.

CIST, Charles, *comp.* The Cincinnati miscellany; or antiquities of the west: pioneer history and general and local statistics, compiled from the Western General Advertiser, from Oct. 1, 1844–April 1, 1845. Cin., 1845–46. 2 v. O.

CIST, Henry M. Army of the Cumberland. N. Y., 1882. D. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, no. 7.)

CITIES and principal towns of the world; v. 1. Lond., 1830. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)

CITY argus, The [weekly]; Jan. 7–Dec. 29, 1888. S. F., 1888. 2 v. F.

CITY LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD. Annual report for the year ending May 5, 1884. Springfield. O.

CITY of progress and signs of the times. Lond., 1879. S.

CIVIL engineer and architect's journal; v. 1–16. Lond., 1837–53. 16 v. pl. il. Q.

CLAGETT, Sue Harry. Her lovers. Phil., 1877. D.

CLAIBORNE, John F. H. Life and times of Gen. Sam. Dale, the Mississippi partisan. N. Y., 1860. il. D.

CLAMPITT, John W. Echoes from the Rocky mountains; reminiscences and thrilling incidents of the romantic and golden age of the great west. Chic., 1889. il. pors. O.

CLAPP, Herbert C. Is consumption contagious, and can it be transmitted by means of food? Bost., 1881. 178 p. D.

CLAPP, William W., *jr.* Record of the Boston stage. Bost. and Camb., 1853. D.

CLAPPERTON, Hugh, *capt.* Journal of a second expedition into the interior of Africa; to which is added the journal of Richard Lander. Lond., 1829. map. por. Q.

—— *See* DENHAM, Dixon, CLAPPERTON, Hugh, *and* OUDNEY, Dr. Travels and discoveries in northern and central Africa.

CLARENDON, *Earl of.* *See* HYDE, E.

CLARENDON, *Sir* Roger.

REEVE, C. Memoirs of R. de Clarendon, the natural son of Edward, prince of Wales, commonly called the Black Prince. Lond., 1793. 3 v. S.

[CLARK, A.] Bibliographical dictionary. Lond., 1802–04. 6 v. D.

[——] *Same:* supplement. Lond., 1806. 2 v. D.

CLARK, Alexander. Memorial sermon. Cincinnati, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

CLARK, Alfred Corning, *tr.* RYDBERG, V. Roman days. N. Y., 1879. D.

CLARK, Daniel. Eulogy. Manchester, N. H. June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

CLARK, Daniel Kinnear. Fuel: Its combustion and economy, consisting of abridgments of "Treatise on the combustion of coal" by C. W. Williams; and "The economy of fuel" by T. S. Prideaux. Lond., 1879. S.

—— Manual of rules, tables, and data for mechanical engineers. Lond., 1877. il. O.

—— Railway machinery: a treatise on the mechanical engineering of railways. Glasgow, 1861. 2 v. text and pl. F.

—— Railways and tramways. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 10.)

—— Tramways, their construction and working. Lond., 1878. il. pl. O.

—— *See* LAW, Henry, *and* CLARK, D. K. Construction of roads and streets.

CLARK, Edson Lyman. The races of European Turkey; their history, condition, and prospects. N. Y., 1878. map. D.

CLARK, Edward H. The building of a brain. Bost., 1874. 153 p. S.

CLARK, Edward Lord. Daleth: or, The homestead of the nations: Egypt illustrated. Bost., 1864. il. pl. O.

[CLARK, Frederick Hiram, *comp.*] History of the United States. Sac., 1888. il. maps. pors. D. (CALIFORNIA. *State Board of Education*, Cal. series.)

CLARK, Frederick Le Gros. Outlines of surgery and surgical pathology. 2d ed. Rev. by the author, assisted by W. W. Wagstaffe. Lond., 1872. O.

—— *tr.* DUPUYTREN, G. Diseases of the bones.

—— *tr.* —— Lesions of the vascular system.

CLARK, George Rogers.

Sketch of his campaign in the Illinois in 1778-9; with introduction by Henry Pirtle; and appendix containing public and private instructions to Col. Clark; and Maj. Bowman's journal of the taking of Post St. Vincents. Cin., 1869. 119 p. por. Q. (OHIO VALLEY hist. ser., no. 3.)

CLARK, Henry. Eulogy on the life and services of Pres. Lincoln. Poultney, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, vol. 5.)

CLARK, Henry Alden. *See* RICHARDSON, C. F., *and* CLARK, H. A., *eds.* College book.

—— *See* VAILLE, F. O., *and* CLARK, H. A. Harvard book.

CLARK, Henry James. Lucernariæ and their allies: a memoir on the anatomy and physiology of haliclystus auricula and other lucernarians. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 23.)

—— Mind in nature; or, the origin of life, and the mode of development of animals. N. Y., 1865. il. O.

CLARK, Hugh. An introduction to heraldry. 18th ed., rev. cor. by J. R. Planché. Lond., 1873. pl. D.

CLARK, John. Bibliotheca legum: or, Complete catalogue of the common and statute law-books of the United Kingdom. New ed.; with additions. Lond., 1819. S.

CLARK, John, *tr.* GROOT, Hugo de. Truth of the Christian religion.

CLARK, John B. Capital and its earnings. (*In* AMER. ECON. ASSOC. pub., v. 3.)

—— *and* GIDDINGS, Franklin H. The modern distributive process: studies of competition and its limits, of the nature and amount of profits, and of the determination of wages, in the industrial society of to-day. Bost., 1888. 69 p. O.

CLARK, Jonas. Importance of military skill, measures for defence and a martial spirit in a time of peace; sermon preached to the Artillery company in Boston, June 6, 1768. Bost., 1768. O. (*In* SERMONS, v. 1.)

CLARK, Jonas. Opening of the war of the revolution, 19th April, 1775. A brief narrative of the principal transactions of that day; with copies of engravings of scenes in Lexington and Concord, made and published in 1775, taken by permission from original set belonging to Hon. George Bancroft. Bost., 1875. F.

CLARK, Joshua V. H. Onondaga; or, Reminiscences of earlier and later times. Syracuse, 1849. 2 v. pl. map. O.

CLARK, *Rev.* Orange. A discourse on family discipline. 2d ed. S. F., 1860. 21 p. O. (*In* SERMONS, v. 2.)

CLARK, Reuben. Specifications for the state capitol at Sacramento. [S. F., 1856.] 22 p. O.

CLARK, Richard. Relation to vindicate himself from the fault of casting away the ship. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)

CLARK, Robert, *and* Co. Digest of law publications. [n. imp.] D.

CLARK, Robert C. Speech delivered in the Senate of California, April 4, 1860, on the bulkhead question. (*In* S. F. bulkhead pams., v. 1.)

—— Speech delivered in the Senate of California, Tuesday, April 3, 1860. 10 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 1.)

CLARK, Rufus W. The work of God in Great Britain under Messrs. Moody and Sankey, 1873–5. N. Y., 1875. pors. D.

CLARK, S. W. Practical grammar; illus. by a system of diagrams. 6th ed. N. Y., 1851. D.

CLARK, Samuel. General martyrologie, containing a collection of all the greatest persecutions which have befallen the Church of Christ from the creation to our present times, etc. 3d ed. cor. enl. Lond., 1677. por. F.

—— Marrow of ecclesiastical history . . . . containing the life of our blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, with lives of the ancient fathers, etc. 3d ed. Lond., 1675. por. F.

CLARK, Thomas March, *architect.* Building superintendence. 4th ed. Bost., 1885. il. O.

CLARK, W P. Indian sign language, with brief explanatory notes of the gestures taught deaf-mutes in our institutions for their instruction, [etc.]. Phil., 1885. map. O.

CLARK, William, *tr.* HOEVEN, J. Van der. Handbook of zoölogy. Cambridge, 1856.

CLARK, Willis Gaylord. Literary remains; including Ollapodiana papers, Spirit of life, and various selections; ed. by Lewis Gaylord Clark. N. Y., 1844. O.

CLARKE, A. B. Travels in Mexico and California. Bost., 1852. 138 p. S.

CLARKE, Adam. Commentary and critical notes on the Holy Bible; with Sermon by J. E. Beaumont, occasioned by the death of A. Clarke, 1832. Cin., 1860. 4 v. por. O.

CLARKE, C. C. P. True method of representation in large constituencies. N. Y., 1873. 24 p. O. (*Bd. with* STERNE, S. Representative government.)

CLARKE, Charles, (d. 1840). Architectura ecclesiastica Londini; or graphical survey of the cathedral, collegiate, and parochial churches in London, Southwark, and Westminster; from original drawings by John Coney, George Shepherd, [etc.]. Lond., 1820. pl. F.

CLARKE, Charles *and* Mary Cowden. Recollections of writers. N. Y., [1878]. D.

Contents: General recollections. — Recollections of John Keats. — Charles Lamb and his letters. — Mary Lamb. — Leigh Hunt and his letters. — Douglas Jerrold and his letters. — Charles Dickens and his letters. — Index.

CLARKE, Charles *and* Mary Cowden. Shakespeare key: unlocking the treasures of his style, elucidating the peculiarities of his construction, and displaying the beauties of his expression; forming a companion to "The complete concordance to Shakespeare." Lond., 1879. O.

—— *eds.* Plays of W: Shakespeare, illus. by H. C. Selous. Lond., [n. d.]. 3 v. pl. F.

CLARKE, Charles Russell. New school geography. S. F., 1866. F.

—— New primary geography. S. F., 1866. 51 p. D.

CLARKE, *Rev.* E., *ed.* ST. PIERRE, J. H. B. de. Studies of nature with memoir of author.

CLARKE, Edward Daniel. Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa. 4th ed. Lond., 1816–24. 11 v. por. maps. O.

OTTER, W. Life and remains of E. D. Clarke. Lond., 1825. 2 v. por. O.

CLARKE, Edward Hammond. Sex in education; or, a fair chance for girls. Bost., 1874. 181 p. S.

—— Visions; a study of false sight. With memorial sketch by Oliver Wendell Holmes. Bost., 1878. D.

—— *and others.* A century of American medicine. Phil., 1876. D.

CLARKE, F. C. H., *tr.* Franco-German war; official account.

CLARKE, Francis L. Life of Wellington. Lond., [n. d.]. 3 v. O.

CLARKE, Frank Wigglesworth. The constants of nature. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 12, 14, 27.)

—— *Same.* Pt. 1. New ed. (*Same*, v. 32.)

—— Weights, measures, and money, of all nations. N. Y., 1875. 117 p. D.

CLARKE, George Sydenham. Practical geometry and engineering drawing. Lond., 1875. 116 p. pl. Q.

CLARKE, Hyde. New and comprehensive dictionary of the English language. 7th ed. Lond., 1872. D.

—— Researches in prehistoric and protohistoric comparative philology, mythology, and archæology. Lond., 1875. 74 p. D.

—— Serpent and siva worship and mythology in Central America, Africa, and Asia. Lond., 1876. 14 p. O.

CLARKE, J. W. Cattle problems explained; thirty original essays. Battle Creek, 1880. il. D.

CLARKE, James Freeman. Common sense in religion. Bost., 1874. D.

—— Events and epochs in religious history; being the substance of a course of twelve lectures delivered in Lowell Institute, Boston, in 1880. 3d ed. Bost., 1887. pl. D.

—— History of the campaign of 1812. (*In* CAMPBELL, M. Revolutionary services and civil life of William Hull.)

—— Ideas of the apostle Paul translated into their modern equivalents. Bost., 1884. D.

—— Life and times of Jesus as related by Thomas Didymus. Bost., 1888. D.

—— Memorial and biographical sketches. Bost., 1878. D.

—— Orthodoxy: its truths and errors. 15th ed. Bost., 1884. D.

—— Self-culture: physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual; a course of lectures. 3d ed. Bost., 1880. D.

—— Ten great religions; an essay in comparative theology; pt. 1–2. Bost., 1872–83. 2 v. O.

CLARKE, Louisa Lane. Objects for the microscope. 2d ed. Lond., 1863. D.

CLARKE, *Mrs.* Mary Cowden. Complete concordance to Shakspere; being a verbal index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the poet. New and revised ed. Bost., 1869. O.

CLARKE, *Mrs.* Mary Cowden. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines; in a series of tales. N. Y., 1873. pl. D.
—— The trust and the remittance. Bost., 1874. S.
—— World-noted women. N. Y., 1868. pl. O.
—— *See also* CLARKE, Charles *and* M. C.
CLARKE, Matthew St. Clair. American archives. — American state papers. *See* U. S. *Congress.* (*Misc.*)
[CLARKE, Peter Dooyentate.] Origin and traditional history of the Wyandotts, and sketches of other Indian tribes of North America. Toronto, 1870. 158 p. S.
CLARKE, Richard H. Lives of the deceased bishops of the Catholic church in the United States. N. Y., 1872. 2 v. pors. O.
CLARKE, Thomas Curtis. Account of the iron railway bridge across the Mississippi river at Quincy, Ill. N. Y., 1869. pl. Q. (2 cop.)
[CLARKE, William.] Repertorium bibliographicum; or, Some account of the most celebrated British libraries. Lond., 1819. pl. O.
[CLARKE, William], (1800–38). Three courses and a dessert; comprising three sets of tales, West country, Irish, and legal; and a melange. With fifty il. by G: Cruikshank. Lond., 1888. D. (Bohn.)
CLARKE, William. Pompeii: its past and present state; its public and private buildings, etc.; compiled chiefly from the MS. journals and drawings of C. [T. H. Dyer, ed.] Lond., [1867]. 2 v. pl. S.
CLARKE, William, *capt.* *See* LEWIS, M., *and* CLARK, W. History of the expedition, [etc.].
CLARKE, William Fairlie. Manual of the practice of surgery. N. Y., 1879. O. (WOOD's library.)
CLARKSON, L. The rag fair and other reveries. Phil., 1879. il. Q.
CLARKSON, Thomas. A portraiture of Quakerism. Lond., 1806. 3 v. O.
—— Researches antediluvian, patriarchal, and historical, concerning the way in which men first acquired their knowledge of God and religion. Lond., [1836]. O.
CLARY, Timothy Farrar. Honorable old age; a discourse occasioned by the centennial anniversary of Hon. Timothy Farrar, delivered at Hollis, N. H., July 11, 1847. Andover, 1847. 28+45 p. por. O.
CLASON, A. W. Seven conventions. N. Y., 1888. 174 p. D.
CLASS teaching. (MANUALS for teachers, no. 5.)
CLASSIC preachers of the English Church; lectures delivered at St. James church in 1877; with an introduction by J. E. Kempe. Lond., 1877. D.
CLASSICAL journal; vol. 1–34. Lond., [1810]–26. 34 v. O.
CLATER, Francis. Every man his own cattle doctor. Rewritten by G: Armatage. Lond., [1870]. il. pl. O.
—— Every man his own farrier; containing the causes, symptoms, and methods of cure of the diseases of horses and dogs. 31st ed. Edited by Edward Mayhew. Lond., 1861. D.
CLAUDE *Lorraine.* *See* GELEE, C.
CLAUDIANUS, Claudius. Opera omnia, ex editione P. Burmanni secundi, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1821. 3 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)
CLAVIERE, Etienne. *See* BRISSOT DE WARVILLE, J. P., *and* CLAVIERE, E. Commerce of America with Europe.
CLAVIGERO, Francesco Saverio. Storia antica del Messico. Cesena, 1780–81. 4 v. pl. maps. O.
—— Storia della California. Venezia, 1789. 2 v. in 1. D.

CLAVIGERO, Francesco Saverio. Historia de la antigua ó Baja California; trad. del Italiano por Nicolas Garcia de San Vicente. Méjico, 1852. 5+123 p. Q. (*Bd. with* CAVO, A. Los tres siglos de Méjico.)

—— History of Mexico; tr. from original Italian by Charles Cullen. Lond., 1787. 2 v. pl. maps. Q.

CLAY, Henry. Works; ed. by Calvin Colton. N. Y., 1857–63. 6 v. por. O.

—— Life and speeches. Phil., 1853. 2 v. por. O.

—— *See* AUTOGRAPH letters of distinguished Americans.

LE VERT, O. W. Address upon laying the cornerstone of the monument to H. Clay. (*In* TURNER, W. R. Docs. in rel. to charges. 2d ed. S. F., 1856.)

MCCLUNG, A. K. Eulogy on life and services of H. Clay, delivered in the hall of the House of Representatives of the state of Mississippi, Oct. 11, 1852. Maysville, Ky., 1855. D.

Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of the Hon. Henry Clay, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives; and the funeral sermon of Rev. C. M. Butler, preached in the Senate. Wash., 1852. O.

SCHURZ, C. Life of Henry Clay. 5th ed. Bost., 1888. 2 v. D. (AMER. statesmen ser.)

CLAY, *Rev.* Jehu Curtis. Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware, from their first settlement in 1636 to the present time. 2d ed., cor. enl. Phil., 1858. 179 p. por. D.

CLAY, John, *tr.* KIWISCH, *Prof.* Diseases of the ovaries.

CLAY, *Rev.* John.

CLAY, W. L. Memoir of Rev. J. Clay. Camb. and Lond., 1861. O.

CLAY, *Rev.* Walter Lowe. The prison chaplain; a memoir of the Rev. John Clay, with selections from his reports and correspondence, and a sketch of prison discipline in England. Camb. and Lond., 1861. por. O.

CLAYDEN, P. W. Early life of Samuel Rogers. Bost., 1888. D.

CLAYPOLE, Edward Waller. The lake age in Ohio; or some episodes during the retreat of the North American ice-sheet. Edin., 1877. 42 p. maps. O.

CLAYTON, Ellen Creathorne. Queens of song: being memoirs of some of the most celebrated female vocalists; to which is added a chronological list of all the operas that have been performed in Europe. Lond., 1863. 2 v. pors. O.

CLAYTON, Mary Black. Reminiscences of Jeremiah Sullivan Black. St. Louis, 1887. por. O.

CLEAR LAKE courier [weekly]; May 28, 1870–Jan. 28, '71. Lakeport, 1870–71. F.

—— *Same.* Dec. 5, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

CLEASBY, Richard. Icelandic-English dictionary; enlarged and completed by G. Vigfusson; with introduction and life of R. Cleasby by G. W. Dasent. Oxford, 1874. Q.

CLEAVELAND, Nehemiah. Greenwood illustrated, from drawings by J. Smillie; with descriptive notices by C. N. Y., 1847. pl. Q.

—— Greenwood cemetery; a history of the institution from 1838 to 1864. N. Y., 1866. pl. O.

CLEAVELAND, Parker. Results of meteorological observations at Brunswick, Me., 1807–59. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 16.)

CLEGG, Samuel. Manufacture and distribution of coal gas. 3d ed. Lond., 1859. pl. Q.

CLELAND, John. Animal physiology; the structure and functions of the human body. N. Y., [1873]. il. S.

CLEMENS *Alexandrinus.* Writings; tr. by W. Wilson. Edin., 1867–72. 2 v. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 4, 12.)

CLEMENS, E. J. M. La Plata countries of South America. Phil., 1886. maps. D.
CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne, (*pseud.*, Mark Twain). Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. N. Y., 1885. il. por. O.
—— Adventures of Tom Sawyer. Hartford, etc., 1876. il. O.
—— Innocents abroad; or, The new pilgrims' progress. Hartford, 1874. il. O.
—— *Same.* Hartford, 1885. O.
—— Mark Twain's sketches, new and old. Hartford, etc., 1883. il. O.
—— Prince and the Pauper. Bost., 1882. il. O.
—— Roughing it. Hartford, 1884. il. O.
—— *Same.* [t-p. w.]. O.
—— The stolen white elephant. Bost., 1882. S.
—— A tramp abroad. Hartford, 1880. il. por. O.
—— *Same.* [t-p. w.] O.
—— *ed.* Mark Twain's library of humor. N. Y., 1888. il. O.
—— *and* WARNER, Charles Dudley. Gilded age. Hartford, 1874. il. O.
—— —— *Same.* Hartford, 1882. il. O.
CLEMENT I. *Clemens Romanus, St., pope.* Homilies. Edin., 1870. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 17.)
—— Recognitions; tr. by T. Smith. Edin., 1867. O. (*Same*, v. 3.)
—— Two epistles concerning virginity. (*In* METHODIUS; Writings. ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 14.)
CLEMENT XIV. [Giovanni Vincenzo Antonio Ganganelli], *pope.* Interesting letters; prefixed, anecdotes of his life; tr. from the French. 5th ed. Lond., 1809. 4 v. por. S.
CLEMENT *of Alexandria.* *See* CLEMENS *Alexandrinus.*
CLEMENT, Charles. Michelangelo. Lond., 1882. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)
CLEMENT, Clara Erskine. Handbook of Christian symbols, and stories of the saints. Ed. by K. E. Conway. Bost., 1886. il. O.
—— Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 8th ed. N. Y., 1874. il. D.
—— Outline history of architecture, for beginners and students. N. Y., 1886. il. O.
—— Outline history of sculpture for beginners and students. N. Y., 1885. il. pl. O.
—— Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. N. Y., 1874. il. D.
—— *Same.* 8th ed. Bost., 1884. D.
—— Stories of art and artists. Bost., 1887. il. pl. O.
—— *and* HUTTON, Laurence. Artists of the nineteenth century and their works. Bost., 1879. 2 v. D.
CLEMENT, J., *ed.* Noble deeds of American women; with introduction by Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. New ed. rev. N. Y., 1858. por. D.
CLEMENTS, James, *tr.* ORLIAC, *Mme.* History of the Society of Jesus.
CLEMMER, Mary. *See* HUDSON, Mary C. A.
CLEOPATRA, *queen of Egypt.* ABBOTT, J. History of Cleopatra. N. Y., 1854. S.
CLERGY of America, anecdotes illustrative of the character of ministers of religion in the United States. Phil., 1869. D.
CLERK, Dugald. The gas engine. N. Y., 1886. il. D.
—— The theory of the gas engine. N. Y., 1882. 164 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 62.)
CLERKE, Agnes M. Popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century. 2d ed. Edin., 1887. O.

CLEVELAND, CHARLES Dexter. *See* CHASE, Salmon P., *and* CLEVELAND, C. D. Anti-slavery addresses.

CLEVELAND, Grover. *See* CLEVELAND, Stephen Grover.

CLEVELAND, Henry. Alexander H. Stephens in public and private, with letters and speeches. Phil., [c. 1866]. pl. pors. O.

CLEVELAND, Henry Russell. Life of Henry Hudson. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 10.)

CLEVELAND, Horace William Shaler. Hints to riflemen. N. Y., 1864. il. D.

CLEVELAND, John Fitch. *See* GREELEY, Horace, *and* CLEVELAND, J: F. Political text book.

CLEVELAND, Stephen Grover, *22d pres. of U. S.* The president's message, 1887; with illustrations by T: Nast. N. Y., 1888. 36 p. D.

—— The public papers of Grover Cleveland, March 4, 1885, to March 4, 1889. Wash., 1889. Q.

DIECK, H. Life and public services of G. Cleveland. S. F., [c. 1888]. por. D.
HANDFORD, T. W. Early life and public services of Hon. Grover Cleveland. Chic., 1884. por. D.
WELCH, D. S. G. Cleveland; a sketch of his life, to which is appended a short account of the life of Thomas Andrews Hendricks. N. Y., 1884. por. D.

[CLIFFORD, Edmund.] The greatest of all the Plantagenets [Edward I]. Lond., 1860. O.

CLIFFORD, Frederick. Agricultural lock-out of 1874. Edin. and Lond., 1875. D. (2 cop.)

CLIFFORD, George, *3d earl of Cumberland.* Voyages. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.

WRIGHT, E. Voyage to the Azores. (*In* PINKERTON. Voyages, v. 1.)

CLIFFORD, H. J. Vocabulary of the Loo-choo language. (*In* Hall, B. Account of a voyage of discovery to the west coast of Corea.)

CLIFFORD, Josephine. Overland tales. S. F., 1877. D.

CLIFFORD, William Kingdon. Elements of dynamic; an introduction to the study of motion and rest in solid and fluid bodies. Pt. 1: Kinematic. Lond., 1878. D.

CLIFTON, E. C., *and* GRIMAUX, Adrien. Nouveau dictionnaire Anglais-Français et Français-Anglais. Nouv. éd. Paris, [n. d.]. 2 v. O.

CLINGMAN, Thomas Lanier. Selections from [his] speeches and writings; with additions and explanatory notes. Raleigh, 1877. O.

CLINTON, DeWitt. An introductory discourse delivered before the Literary and Philosophical Society of New York, 4th May, 1814. N. Y., 1815. 148 p. O.

[——] Letters on the natural history and internal resources of the state of New York; by Hibernicus. N. Y., 1822. D.

CAMPBELL, W. W. Life and writings of DeW. Clinton. N. Y., 1849. por. D.
RENWICK, J. Life of Clinton. N. Y., [n. d.]. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 125.)

[CLINTON, George.] Essay on banking; originally published in the Richmond Enquirer. Richmond, 1829. (*Bd. in* Tracts on banking, v. 2.)

CLINTON, *Sir* Henry. Narrative of Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Clinton relative to his conduct during part of his command of the King's troops in North America, particularly to that which respects the unfortunate issue of the campaign in 1781; with app. 7th ed. Lond., 1785. 87 p. O.

—— Narrative of the campaign in 1781 in North America. Phil., 1865. O.

—— Observations on Earl Cornwallis' answer. Phil., 1866. O.

CORNWALLIS, C., *1st marquess.* Answer to Sir Henry Clinton's narrative of the campaign in 1781 in North America. Phil., 1866. O.

CLINTON HALL ASSOCIATION. Reports 1851–55, 1857–58, 1863–65, 1879, 1886–88. (*In* MERCANTILE LIB. ASS. Repts.)

CLIPPERTON, John, *and* SHELVOCKE, George. Voyages. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

CLIPPINGS from the California press in regard to steam across the Pacific, from Mar. to Nov., 1860. S. F., 1860. 104 p. O.

CLIVE, Mrs. Catherine.

FITZGERALD, P. Life of Mrs. C.; together with her correspondence. Lond., 1888. 112 p. por. D.

CLIVE, Robert, *Lord, baron of Plassey.*

MALCOLM, *Sir* J. Life of Robert, Lord Clive. Lond., 1836. 3 v. por. map. O.

CLODD, Edward, *pseud.* *See* PROCTOR, R. A.

CLODE, Charles M. Military forces of the crown; their administration and government. Lond., 1869. 2 v. O.

CLOK, Henry. Diseases of sheep explained and described; with an essay on cattle epidemics. Phil., 1868. 146 p. pl. D.

CLOQUET, Jules. Recollections of the private life of Gen. Lafayette. Lond., 1835. por. O.

CLOSSON, W. B. Homes and haunts of the poets, original etchings. Bost., 1886. obl. T. in portfolio.

Contents: Emerson, Holmes, Hawthorne, Longfellow, and Whittier.

CLOUD, D. C. Monopolies and the people. 3d ed. Davenport, 1873. O.

CLOUGH, Arthur Hugh. Poems; with a memoir by Charles Eliot Norton. Bost., 1862. T.

—— Poems and prose remains; with memoir; ed. by his wife. Lond., 1869. 2 v. por. D.

—— Plutarch's lives of illustrious men; corrected from the Greek and revised by C. Bost., 1888. O.

CLOUSTON, W. A. Popular tales and fictions, their migrations and transformations. Edin. and Lond., 1887. 2 v. D.

CLOWES, Frank. Elementary treatise on practical chemistry, and qualitative and inorganic analysis. 2d ed. Lond., 1877. D.

CLUBBE, John. History and antiquities of the ancient villa of Wheatfield. (*In* FUGITIVE pieces, v. 2.)

CLUSKEY, Michael W., *ed.* Political text-book; or encyclopedia. Wash., 1857. O.

CLUTE, Oscar, (*pseud.*, John Allen). The blessed bees. N. Y., 1878. 169 p. S.

COATES, George. Herd book; containing the pedigrees of improved short-horned bulls, from the earliest period; revised by H. Strafford. v. 1-20. Lond., 1846–73. 20 v. pl. O.

—— *Same.* New series; pub. by the Shorthorn Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland. v. 21–34. Lond., 1876–88. 13 v. O.

COATES, Henry T. History of the American trotting horse. (*In* WALSH, J. H., *and others.* Horse owner's cyclopedia, 1882.)

—— *ed.* Best authors in prose and poetry; carefully selected and arranged. Phil., 1876. pl. D.

COBB, B. Francis. Silk. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 5.)

COBB, Jonathan Holmes. Manual containing information respecting the growth of the mulberry tree, with suitable directions for the culture of silk. Bost., 1831. 68 p. pl. D.

COBB, Joseph Beckham. Leisure labors; or, miscellanies, historical, literary, and political. N. Y., 1858. D.

COBBE, Francis Power. Italics: brief notes on politics, people, and places in Italy in 1864. Lond., 1864. D.

COBBETT, William. History of the Protestant reformation in England and Ireland. Lond., 1829. 2 v. O.

—— Paper against gold, or the history and mystery of the Bank of England. . . . . N. Y., 1834. S.

—— *Same.* [t.-p. w.] O. (2 cop.)

—— Parliamentary history of England from the Norman conquest, 1066, to the year 1803. From which last mentioned epoch it is continued in the work entitled "Parliamentary debates." Lond., 1806–20. 36 v. O.

Note: For continuation see HANSARD, T. C., Parliamentary debates.

—— Porcupine's works containing various writings and selections, exhibiting a faithful picture of the United States of America; of their governments, laws, politics, and resources, etc. Lond., 1801. 12 v. O.

—— Selections from [his] political works; being a complete abridgment of the 100 volumes which comprise the writings of "Porcupine" and the "Weekly political register." With notes by J: M. and James P. Cobbett. Lond., [1835–48]. 6 v. O.

COBBOLD, Robert Henry. Pictures of the Chinese, drawn by themselves. Lond., 1860. pl. D.

COBBOLD, Thomas Spencer, *M.D.* Entozoa: an introduction to the study of helminthology, with reference more particularly to the internal parasites of man. Lond., 1864. Q.

—— Parasites; a treatise on entozoa of man and animals, including some account of the ectozoa. Lond., 1879. O.

COBDEN, Richard. Russia and the eastern question. Bost., 1854. 156 p. D.

—— Speeches on questions of public policy; ed. by John Bright and J. E. T. Rogers. Lond., 1870. 2 v. por. O.

ASHWORTH, H. Recollections of R. Cobden, and the Anti-corn-law league. Lond., [1876]. D.

MCGILCHRIST, J. R. Cobden: his political career and public services. N. Y., 1865. por. S.

COBDEN Club. Essays, [1st series]: Systems of land tenure in various countries; ed. by J. W. Probyn. Lond., [1876]. D.

Contents: BRODRICK, G. C. The law and custom of primogeniture. — CAMPBELL, Sir G. The tenure of land in India. — FAUCHER, J. The Russian agrarian legislation of 1861. — FISHER, C. M. Farm land and land laws of the U. S. — HOSKYNS, C. W. The land laws of England. — LAVELEYE, E. de. The land system of Belgium and Holland. — LESLIE, T. E. C. The land system of France. — LONGFIELD, M. The tenure of land in Ireland. — MORIER, R. B. D. The agrarian legislation of Prussia during the present century.

—— Essays; 2d series, 1871–72. Lond., 1872. O.

Contents: BRODRICK, G. C. The law and custom of primogeniture. — FAUCHER, J. A new commercial treaty between Gt. Brit. and Germany. — FOWLER, W. The present aspect of the land question. — GOSTICK, J. Trade-unions, and the relations of capital and labour.—LAVELEYE, E. de. On the causes of war, and the means of reducing their number. — LESLIE, T. E. C. Financial reform. — ROGERS, J. E. T. The colonial question. — SMITH, J. P. The English coinage question. — WELLS, D. A. The recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the United States. — App.: Commercial policy of France and the treaty with England of 1860.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1872.

—— Essays; [3d series]: Local government and taxation; ed. by J. W. Probyn. Lond., 1875. O.

Contents: BRODRICK, G. C. Local government in England. — DILKE, A. W. Local government and taxation in Russia. — DILKE, Sir C. W., WARE, T. W., *and* ARCHER, W. H. Local government and taxation in the Australian colonies and New Zealand. — FRANQUEVILLE, A. C. E. F., Comte de. Local government in France. — HANCOCK, W. N. Local government and taxation in Ireland. — LAVELEYE, E. de.

COBDEN Club. Essays.

The provincial and communal institutions of Belgium and Holland. — M'NEEL-CAIRD, A. Local government and taxation in Scotland. — MORET Y PRENDERGAST. Local government and taxation in Spain. — MORIER, R. B. D. Local government considered in its historical development in Germany and England.

—— Report of the proceedings at the dinner, June 28, 1873. Speech of the Hon. David A. Wells. Lond., 1873. 132 p. S.

COBURN, F. D. Swine husbandry, a manual for the breeding, rearing, and management of swine, and the prevention and treatment of their diseases. New ed. N. Y., 1885. il. D. (2 cop.)

COCHELET, Charles. Narrative of the shipwreck of the Sophia, 1819, on the coast of Africa. Lond., 1822. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 6.)

COCHIN, Augustin. The results of emancipation; tr. by Mary L. Booth. 2d ed. Bost., 1863. D.

COCHRAN, Thomas B., *comp.* Smull's legislative handbook of Pennsylvania, 1887–88. Harrisburg, 1887–88. 2 v. pl. D.

COCHRANE, Alexander Dundas Wishart Ross Baillie. Historic pictures. Lond., 1865. 2 v. D.

COCHRANE, Thomas, *10th earl of Dundonald.*

ALLEN, J. Life of the Earl of Dundonald. Lond., 1861. por. S.

COCK, Richard, *and* HATCH, Arthur. Account relating to Japan. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)

COCK, S. On the report of Bullion committee: showing that the high price of bullion, etc., is not attributable to the issue of bank paper. Lond., 1810. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on bullion, v. 3.)

COCKAYNE, Thomas Oswald. Life of Marshal Turenne. Lond., 1857. S. (*In* TRAVELLER's library, v. 14.)

COCKBURN, Henry Thomas, *Lord.* Life of Lord Jeffrey; with selections from his correspondence. Phil., 1856. 2 v. in 1. D.

—— Memorials of his time. N. Y., 1856. D.

COCKBURN, James, *and* DONALDSON, Thomas. Pompei, illustrated with picturesque views and with plans and details of the public and domestic edifices, including the recent excavations. Lond., 1827. 2 v. F. (*Backed* Cooke's Pompei.)

COCKBURN, John. A journey overland from the Gulf of Honduras to the great South Sea, performed by John Cockburn and five other Englishmen. To which is added, A brief discoverye of some things best worth noteinge in the travells of Nicholas Withington. Lond., 1735. map. D.

COCKE, Richard Ivanhoe. Address delivered before the Licivyronean Society of William and Mary college, May 15, 1847. Richmond, 1847. O.

COCKE, William Archer. Constitutional history of the U. S., from the adoption of the articles of confederation to the close of Jackson's administration; vol. 1. Phil., 1858. O.

COCKER, Benjamin Franklin, *D.D.* Christianity and Greek philosophy. N. Y., 1870. D.

—— Theistic conception of the world. N. Y., 1875. D. (2 cop.)

COCKER, W. J. The government of the United States. N. Y., 1889. D.

COCKS, Charles. Bordeaux et ses vins classés par ordre de mérite. 5e éd. refondue et augmentée par Édouard Feret. Paris, 1886. il. maps. D. (2 cop.)

COCKS, Richard, *and* SAYER, ——. Account of remarkable occurrences and things relating to English trade in Japan. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)

COCKTON, Henry. George Julian. Lond., 1866. S.
—— Stanley Thorn. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
CODDINGTON, Henry. Treatise on the reflection and refraction of light. Cambridge, 1829. pl. O.
CODMAN, John. A solution of the Mormon problem. N. Y. and Lond., 1885. 25 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 21.)
—— Free ships: the restoration of the American carrying trade. N. Y., 1878. 38 p. D. (Economic monographs, no. 6.)
—— The round trip, by way of Panama, through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado. N. Y., 1879. D.
CODRINGTON, Thomas. The maintenance of macadamised roads. Lond., 1879. 172 p. O.
COESVELT, W. G. Collection of pictures of W. G. C., with introduction by Mrs. Jameson. Lond., 1836. F.
COEUR, Jacques.
COSTELLO, L. S. Jacques Coeur, the French Argonaut, and his times. Lond., 1847. por. O.
COFFIN, Charles Carleton. Four years of fighting; a volume of personal observations with the army and navy, from the first battle of Bull Run to the fall of Richmond. Bost., 1866. pl. por. O.
—— Marching to victory: the second period of the war of the rebellion, including the year 1863. N. Y., 1889. il. pl. O.
—— Our new way round the world. Bost., 1869. il. D.
—— *Same.* Bost., 1881. O.
—— The seat of empire. Bost., 1871. pl. D.
—— Story of liberty. N. Y., 1879. il. pl. O.
COFFIN, James Henry. Orbit and phenomena of a meteoric fireball, seen July 20, 1860. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 16.)
—— Psychrometrical table for determining the elastic force of aqueous vapor and the relative humidity of the atmosphere. (*In same.* Miscel. coll., v. 1.)
—— Solar and lunar eclipses. N. Y., 1845. 82 p. O.
—— Winds of the globe; tables completed by S. J. Coffin, with a discussion of the tables and charts, by A. Woeikof. Wash., 1875. Q. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 20.)
—— Winds of the northern hemisphere. (*Same*, v. 6.)
COFFIN, John Huntington Crane, *ed.* CHAUVENET, W: Navigation and nautical astronomy.
COFFIN, Robert Barry. Castles in the air, and other phantasies, by Barry Gray, [pseud.]. N. Y., 1871. D.
—— Matrimonial infelicities, with an occasional felicity by way of contrast, by Barry Grey, [pseud.]. N. Y., 1865. D.
COFFIN, Roland Folger. The America's cup; how it was won by the yacht America in 1851 and has since been defended. N. Y., 1885. 155 p. il. D.
COFFROTH, James W. Speech delivered in the Senate of California, Feb., 1857. Sac., 1857. 27 p. O. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 1.)
COGGESHALL, George. History of the American privateers and letters-of-marque, during our war with England in the years 1812, '13, and '14. N. Y., 1856. pl. O.
—— Voyages to various parts of the world, 1800–1831. 2d ed. N. Y., 1853. pl. por. O.
—— *Same.* 1802–1841. 2d ser. N. Y., 1852. por. O.
—— *Same.* 1799–1844. N. Y., 1851. pl. por. O.

COGGESHALL, William Turner. Newspaper record: containing a complete list of newspapers and periodicals in the United States, Canadas, and Great Britain; with a sketch of the origin and progress of printing, and some facts about newspapers in Europe and America. Phil., 1856. 194 p. O.

—— Poets and poetry of the west; with biographical and critical notices. Columbus, 1860. O.

COGHLAN, *Mrs.* Margaret Moncrieffe. Memoirs by herself; with introduction and notes. N. Y., 1864. por. O. (2 cop.)

COGHLAN, T. A. The wealth and progress of New South Wales, 1886–87. Sydney, 1887. map. O.

COGSWELL, Joseph Green. Life, as sketched in his letters; [ed. by A. E. Ticknor]. Cambridge, 1874. por. O.

COHEN, Jacob Da Silva Solis. Diseases of the throat and nasal passages. N. Y., 1879. il. O.

—— Inhalation in the treatment of disease; its therapeutics and practice. 2d ed. Phil., 1876. D.

COHEN, M. M. Notes of Florida and the campaigns. Charleston, S. C., 1836. pl. map. D.

COHNHEIM, Julius. Die tuberkulose vom standpunkte der infectionslehre. (*In* CULLIMORE, D. H. Consumption.)

COIT, Thomas Winthrop. Puritanism; or, a churchman's defense against its aspersions by an appeal to its own history. N. Y., 1845. D.

COKE, *Sir* Edward. The first part of the institutes of the laws of England, or a commentarie upon Littleton, not the name of a lawyer onely but of the law itselfe. Lond., 1628. Q.

WOOLRYCH, H. Life of Sir E. Coke. Lond., 1826. O. (2 cop.)

COKE, Henry J. Ride over the Rocky mountains to Oregon and California, with a glance at some of the tropical islands, including the West Indies and Sandwich Islands. Lond., 1852. por. O.

COLAHAN, W. J., *and* POMEROY, Julian, *comps.* San José city directory and business guide of Santa Clara county, 1870. S. F., 1870. O.

COLANGE, Leo de. The American dictionary of commerce, manufactures, commercial law, and finance. Bost., 1880–81. 2 v. il. Q.

—— National encyclopedia: a compendium of universal information, with pronunciation of every term and proper name. N. Y. and Phil., 1873. il. O.

—— Picturesque Russia and Greece. Bost., 1886. il. F.

—— *ed.* National gazetteer: a geographical dictionary of the U. S. Cin. and Phil., [c. 1884]. O.

—— *ed.* Picturesque world; or scenes from many lands. Bost., 1879–82. 2 v. il. F.

—— *ed.* Zell's illustrated universal encyclopedia, dictionary gazetteer of the world, and pronouncing vocabulary; with analysis by T. W. McClintock; and Zell's descriptive atlas of the world, by J. Bartholomew. Phil., 1888. 5 v. il. pl. maps. F.

—— *ed.* Zell's United States directory, 1875, 1876, 1881, 1887. N. Y. and Phil., [1875–87]. 4 v. O.

COLBERT, Elias, *and* CHAMBERLIN, Everett. Chicago and the great conflagration. Cin. and N. Y., 1871. pl. D.

COLBURN, Warren. Intellectual arithmetic upon the inductive method of instruction. New ed. Bost., 1849. 160 p. S.

COLBURN, Zerah. Gas-works of London. Lond., 1865. 88 p. D.

—— An inquiry into the nature of heat, and into its mode of action in the phenomena of combustion, vaporisation, etc. Lond., 1863. 99 p. O.

COLBURN, Zerah. Steam boiler explosions. N. Y., 1873. 98 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 2.)

—— *and* HOLLEY, Alexander L. The permanent way and coal-burning locomotive boilers of European railways. N. Y., 1858. pl. map. Q.

COLBURN'S united service magazine. *See* UNITED service journal.

COLBY, Charles. *See* FISHER, Richard Swainson, *and* COLBY, C. American statistical annual.

COLDEN, Cadwallader. The history of the five Indian nations of Canada. 3d ed. N. Y., 1755. map. S.

COLDEN, Cadwallader David. Memoir on the completion of the New York canals. N. Y., 1825. por. O.

COLE, Charles Nalson. Sketch of the family and life of Soame Jenyns. (*In* JENYNS, Soame. Works.)

COLE, Cornelius. Speech on pending railroad questions, delivered Sept. 23, 1872. S. F., 1872. 15 p. (*In* RAILROADS, pamphlets, v. 1.)

COLE, Henry, *ed.* DURER, Albert. The passion of our Lord Jesus Christ.

COLE, J. R. The horse's foot and how to shoe it. Cin., 1879. 5+79 p. O.

COLE, John William. Life and theatrical times of Charles Kean. Lond., 1859. 2 v. D.

COLE, S., *M.D.*, *tr.* KNAPP, H. Intraocular tumors.

COLE, Thomas. Exhibition of the paintings of C. at the gallery of the American Art-Union. N. Y., 1848. 20 p. O.

COLECCION de papeles impresos pertenecientes al Supremo Poder Conservador. 2 v. D.

COLEMAN, *Mrs.* Chapman. Life of John J. Crittenden with selections from his correspondence and speeches. Phil., 1871. 2 v. in 1. por. O.

COLEMAN, Charles. Mythology of the Hindus, with notices of various mountain and island tribes inhabiting the two peninsulars of India and the neighboring islands; and an appendix. Lond., 1832. pl. Q.

COLEMAN, Lyman. Historical text book and atlas of biblical geography. Phil., 1857. maps. Q.

[COLEMAN, William.] Collection of the facts and documents relative to the death of Maj.-Gen'l Alexander Hamilton; together with eulogies, [etc.]. N. Y., 1804. O.

COLENSO, John William. The Pentateuch and book of Joshua critically examined. Lond., 1862–63. 2 v. O.

COLERIDGE, A. D., *tr.* GOETHE'S letters to Zelter. Lond., 1887. D. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* MOSCHELES, I. Recent music and musicians. N. Y., 1873.

COLERIDGE, Hartley. Lives of northern worthies; edited by his brother. New. ed. Lond., 1852. 3 v. S.

—— Poems; with memoir by his brother. Lond., 1851. 2 v. S.

COLERIDGE, Henry Nelson. Six months in the West Indies. 4th ed. Lond., 1841. map. T.

COLERIDGE, Herbert. Dictionary of the first or oldest words in the English language, from 1250–1300. Lond., 1862. O.

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor. Complete works. N. Y., 1858. 7 v. D.

Contents: Vol. 1. Aids to reflection; Statesman's manual. 2. The friend. 3. Biographia literaria. 4. Lectures upon Shakepeare. 5. Literary remains. 6. On the constitution of the church and state, 7. Poetical and dramatic works.

—— Biographia literaria; or, biographical sketches of my literary life and opinions. Lond., 1847. 2 v. in 3. S.

—— Poetical and dramatic works, with memoir. Bost., 1854. 3 v. S.

—— The rime of the ancient mariner; il. by G. Doré. N. Y., 1886. F.

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor. Table talk and omniana; arranged and edited by T. Ashe. Lond., 1884. D. (Bohn.)

COTTLE, J. Reminiscences of S. T. Coleridge and Robert Southey. N. Y., 1848. D.
SCOTT, D. Scenes from the rime of the ancient mariner. Edin., 1837. F.
TRAILL, H. D. Coleridge. N. Y., 1884. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

COLERIDGE, Sara. Memoir and letters; ed. by her daughter. N. Y., 1874. por. O.

—— Phantasmion: a fairy tale. Bost., 1874. D.

COLFAX, Schuyler. Life and principles of A. Lincoln; South Bend, April 24, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

HOLLISTER, O. J. Life of S. Colfax. N. Y., 1886. pors. O.
MARTIN, E. W. Life and public services of Colfax, together with his most important speeches. S. F., 1868. por. O.

COLIN, Alfred. Universal metric system. N. Y., 1876. 49 p. D.

COLLAMER, Jacob.

Addresses on the death of J. Collamer, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, Dec., 1865. Wash., 1866. 85 p. O.

COLLECTION complète des mémoires relatifs a l'histoire de France depuis le règne de Philippe-Auguste jusqu'au commencement du XVIIe siecle, avec des notices sur chaque auteur et des observations sur chaque ouvrage, par M. Petitot [l'aine] et M. A. Petitot et quelques-unes par M. Monmerqué. Paris, 1819–27. 52 v. O. (1 ser.)

COLLECTION des memoires relatifs a l'histoire de France, depuis l'avénement de Henri IV jusqu'a la paix de Paris, conclue en 1763; avec des notices sur chaque auteur, et des observations sur chaque ouvrage par MM. Petitot et M. Monmerqué. Paris, 1820–29. 78 v. in 79. O. (2 ser.)

COLLECTION des mémoires relatifs a l'histoire de France, depuis la fondation de la monarchie française jusqu'au 13e siecle; avec une introduction, des supplémens, des notices et des notes par M. Guizot. Paris, 1823–35. 31 v. O. (3 ser.)

COLLECTION complete des tableaux historiques de la révolution française. Paris, 1798–1804. 3 v. pl. F.

COLLECTIONS historical and miscellaneous, and monthly literary journal; ed. by J. Farmer and J. B. Moore; v. 2–3. Concord, 1823–24. 2 v. O.

COLLEGIATE atlas. N. Y., [n. d.]. Q.

COLLEN, Henry. Debrett's genealogical peerage of Great Britain and Ireland; rev. cor. and continued by C. Lond., 1845. por. O.

COLLENS, Thomas Wharton. *See* COLLINS.

COLLES, Abraham. Selections from the works of Abraham Colles, consisting chiefly of his practical observations on the venereal disease and on the use of mercury. Ed. by R. McDonnell. Lond., 1881. por. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 92.)

COLLET, Stephen, *pseud.* *See* BYERLEY, Thomas.

COLLETTA, Pietro, *gen.* History of the kingdom of Naples, 1734–1825. Tr. by S. Horner; with supplementary chapter, 1825–56. Edin., 1858. 2 v. O.

COLLIE, Alexander, *tr.* PIEDVACHE. Observations on the contagion of enteric fever.

COLLIER, Joseph Avery. The dawn of heaven, or the principles of the heavenly life applied to the earthly. N. Y., 1865. por. D.

COLLIER, John Payne. Bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the English language. N. Y., 1866. 4 v. D.

—— Memoirs of the principal actors in the plays of Shakespeare. Lond., 1846. O.

—— *Same.* (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 3.)

COLLIER, John Payne. Notes and emendations to the text of Shakespeare's plays from early manuscript corrections in a copy of the folio, 1632, in the possession of C. N. Y., 1853. D.

—— *ed.* Extracts from the registers of the Stationers' company, 1557–87. Lond., 1848–49. 2 v. (*In* Papers, SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 2.)

—— *ed.* Lyrical poems, selected from musical publications between the years 1589 and 1600. Lond., 1844. (PERCY SOC., v. 13.)

COLLIER, Peter. Report on commercial fertilizers. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex.*, Vienna, 1873. Repts, v. 2, 1876.) Wash., 1875. O.

—— Sorghum, its culture and manufacture economically considered as a source of sugar, syrup, and fodder. Cin., 1884. il. O.

COLLIER, Robert Laird, *D.D.* Meditations on the essence of Christianity. Bost., 1876. 138 p. D.

COLLIGNON, Catharine, *tr.* LADVOCAT, J. B. Historical and biographical dictionary.

COLLIGNON D'ANCY, T. Nouveau mode de culture et d'échalassement de la vigne. Metz, [n. d.]. pl. O.

COLLING, James Kellway. Art foliage; from the latest English edition. Bost., 1880. 84 p. pl. O.

—— Examples of English mediæval foliage and coloured decoration, taken from buildings of the twelfth to the fifteenth century. Bost., 1875. pl. Q.

COLLINS, Arthur. Peerage of England; greatly augmented and continued to the present time, by Sir Egerton Brydges. Lond., 1812. 9 v. O.

COLLINS, Charles, *comp.* Omaha directory, June, 1866. D.

COLLINS, Clifton W. Plato. Phil., 1874. S. (COLLINS, W. L. Anc. classics.)

—— Saint Simon. Edin. and Lond., 1880. S.

—— Sophocles. Phil., 1873. (*In* COLLINS, W. L. Anc. classics.)

COLLINS, J. Churton. Sir Joshua Reynolds as a portrait painter, an essay, illustrated by a series of portraits of distinguished beauties of the court of George III. Lond., 1874. F.

COLLINS, J. H. Principles of coal mining. N. Y., [n. d.]. 151 p. map. il. S. (El. sci. ser.)

COLLINS, James. Guttapercha and Indiarubber. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 9.)

—— Hides and leather. (*In same*, v. 9.)

COLLINS, Lewis. Historical sketches of Kentucky. Cin., 1850. il. pl. por. O.

—— History of Kentucky; rev., enl., and brought down to 1874, by R. H. Collins. [2d ed.] Covington, 1874. 2 v. pl. pors. O.

COLLINS, Perry McDonough. Voyage down the Amoor; with a land-journey through Siberia, and incidental notices of Manchooria, Kamschatka, and Japan. N. Y., 1860. pl. D.

COLLINS, Richard H., *ed. and continuator.* COLLINS, L. History of Kentucky. [2d ed.] Covington, 1874. 2 v. pl. pors. O.

COLLINS, Thomas Wharton. The Eden of labor; or the Christian Utopia. Phil., 1876. D.

—— Humanics. N. Y., 1860. O.

COLLINS, William. Poetical works; [with memoir; and an essay on the genius and poems of Collins by Sir Egerton Brydges]. Bost., 1854. por. S.

COLLINS, William Lucas. Aristophanes. Phil., 1873. S. (C., W. L. Anc. classics.)

—— Cicero. Phil., 1873. S. (*Same.*)

COLLINS, William Lucas. Homerus. Iliad. Phil., 1875. S. (C., W. L. Anc. classics.)
—— —— Odyssey. Phil., 1874. S. (*Same.*)
—— Livy. Edin., 1876. S. (*Same.*)
—— Plautus and Terence. Phil., 1873. S. (*Same.*)
—— *ed.* Ancient classics for English readers. Phil., 1872–76. 18 v. S.

Contents: Æschylus, by R. S. Coppleton. — Aristophanes, by W. L. Collins. — Cæsar, by A. Trollope. — Catullus, by J. Davies. — Cicero, by W. L. Collins. — Euripides, by W. B. Donne. — Hesiod, by J. Davies. — Homer, by W. L. Collins. — Horace, by T. Martin. — Juvenal, by E. Walford. — Livy, by W. L. Collins. — Ovid, by A. Church. — Plato, by C. W. Collins. — Plautus, by W. L. Collins. — Propertius, by J. Davies. — Sophocles, by C. W. Collins. — Tacitus, by W. B. Donne. — Terence, by W. L. Collins. — Theognis, by J. Davies. — Tibullus, by J. Davies. — Xenophon, by Sir A. Grant.

COLLINS, William Wilkie. Armadale. N. Y., 1874. il. D.
—— Basil. N. Y., 1874. il. D.
—— The dead secret. N. Y., 1874. il D.
—— Hide and seek; or, The mystery of Mary Grice. N. Y., 1874. il. D.
—— The law and the lady. N. Y., 1875. il. D.
—— My miscellanies. N. Y., 1874. por. D.
—— Rambles beyond railways; or, notes in Cornwall taken a-foot. New ed. Lond., 1865. D.

COLLINSON, *Rev.* John. Life of Thuanus; with some account of his writings, and a translation of the preface to his history. Lond., 1807. por. O.

COLLIS, Maurice Henry. On the diagnosis and treatment of the cancer and the tumours analogous to it. Lond., 1864. pl. O.

COLMAN, George W. Assassination of the President. Action, Mass., April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

COLMAN, Henry. European agriculture and rural economy, from personal observation. 2d ed. Bost., 1849. 2 v. il. pl. O.
—— European life and manners. Bost., 1850. 2 v. D.

COLNETT, *Capt.* James. A voyage to the south Atlantic and round Cape Horn into the Pacific Ocean, for the purpose of extending the sperm-aceti whale-fisheries, and other objects of commerce. Lond., 1798. por. maps. Q.

COLOGNE. Verhandlungen des internationalen vereines gegen verunreinigung der flüsse, des bodens und der luft. Berlin, 1878. 156 p. O.

COLOGNE. CONCILIUM PROVINCIALE. Canones concilii provincialis, sub reverendiss. in Christo patre ac dño, D. Hermanno S. Colonieñ. . . . anno 1536; Quibus adjectum est enchiridion Christianæ institutionis. . . . Impress. Colo., anno [MD] XXXVIII. F.

COLOMBO, Christoforo. Memorials of Columbus; or, a collection of authentic documents of that celebrated navigator; preceded by a memoir of his life and discoveries; tr. from the Italian. Lond., 1823. O.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. Life of Christopher Columbus. N. Y., [c. 1875]. D.
COLOMBO, F. History of the life and actions of C., and of his discovery of the West Indies. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 12.)
GOODRICH, Aaron. History of the character and achievements of C. Columbus; with app. N. Y., 1874. il. O.
HARRISSE, H. Christopher Columbus and the Bank of St. George: two letters addressed to S. L. M. Barlow. N. Y., 1888. 126 p. pl. facsim. F.
HELPS, A. Life of Columbus. Lond., 1869. D.
IRVING, W. Life and voyages of Columbus. N. Y., 1856. 3 v. maps. D.

COLOMBO, Fernando. Discovery of the West Indies by Christopher Columbus, with his life and actions, [etc.]. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. and J. Voyages, v. 2.)

COLOMBO, Fernando. Life and actions of Admiral Christopher Colon. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 12.)

COLONNA, Vittoria, *marchesa di Pescara.*

See STEBBING, H. Lives of Italian poets, v. 2.

COLORADO. *Auditor of Public Accounts.* Biennial report, 1871–73. Denver, 1874. O.

—— *Board of Immigration.* Official information: a statement of facts prepared and published by authority of the Territorial Board of Immigration. Denver, 1872. 35 p. O.

—— —— Report, 1871–73. Denver, 1874. O.

—— *Industrial Association.* Report, 1872–74.

—— *Legislative Assembly, afterwards General Assembly.* Council journal, 1st–8th sess., 1861–70.

—— —— House journal, 1st–8th sess., 1861–70.

—— *State Engineer.* 4th biennial report, 1887–88, pt. 1–2. Denver, 1889. pl. O. (Pt. 2, 2d ed.)

—— *State Library.* Additional catalogue of the Territorial library of Colorado. Golden City, 1867. 10 p. D.

—— —— Catalogue. Denver, 1884. 82+3 p. D.

—— *State Teachers' Association.* Education in Colorado, 1861–85. Denver, 1885. por. O.

—— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Biennial report, 1871–73, 1886–88. Denver, 1874–89. O.

—— *Supreme Court Library.* Catalogue of Supreme Court library, 1884. Denver, 1883. 71 p. D.

COLORADO herald, The [weekly]; Dec. 16, 1868. Central City. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)

COLQUHOUN, Archibald Ross. Across Chrysê: being the narrative of a journey of exploration through the south China border lands from Canton to Mandalay. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. il. pl. pors. maps. O.

—— Amongst the Shans; Illustrations and an historical sketch of the Shans, by H. S. Hallett; preceded by an introduction on The cradle of the Shan race, by T. de Lacouperie. N. Y., 1885. pl. O.

COLQUHOUN, Patrick, *LL.D.* Treatise on indigence; exhibiting a general view of the national resources for productive labor; with propositions for ameliorating the condition of the poor. Lond., 1806. O.

—— Treatise on the wealth, power, and resources of the British empire in every quarter of the world. Lond., 1814. Q.

COLSTON, Raleigh, *ed.* Calendar of Virginia state papers; v. 7. Richmond, 1888. O.

COLTON, Calvin. Public economy for the United States. 3d ed. N. Y., 1856. O.

COLTON, *Rev.* Charles Caleb. Lacon; or, many things in few words; with life of the author. Revised ed. N. Y., 1860. D.

COLTON, Gardner Quincy. Shakespeare and the Bible; parallel passages and passages suggested by the Bible, with the religious sentiments of Shakespeare. N. Y., [1888]. 163 p. por. D.

COLTON, George Woolworth. Colton's atlas of the world, illustrating physical and political geography; accompanied by descriptions by Richard S. Fisher. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. F.

—— General atlas. N. Y., 1861. F.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1876. F.

COLTON, Walter. Deck and port; or, Incidents of a cruise in the U. S. frigate Congress to California. N. Y., 1856. por. D.

COLTON, Walter. Land and lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean; or views of Constantinople and Athens; ed. from the notes and MSS. of the author by H. T. Cheever. N. Y., 1860. pl. D.

—— Sea and the sailor: notes on France and Italy, and other literary remains; with memoir by Rev. Henry T. Cheever. N. Y., 1856. por. D.

—— Ship and shore in Madeira, Lisbon, and the Mediterranean; revised from "Journal of a cruise in the frigate Constellation" by H. T. Cheever. N. Y., 1860. pl. D.

—— Three years in California. N. Y., 1859. por. il. D.

COLUMBIA COLLEGE (N. Y.). Addresses of the newly appointed professors, February, 1858. N. Y., 1858. O.

Contents: William Betts. — Charles A. Joy. — Francis Lieber. — Charles Davies. — Charles Murray Nairne.

COLUMBUS, Christopher. *See* COLOMBO, C.

COLUMBUS, F. *See* COLOMBO, Fernando.

COLUMBUS (Ohio).

WILLIAMS' Columbus directory and business mirror, v. 1, 1856–57; compiled by C. S. Williams. Columbus, 1856. pl. O.

COLUSA county (Cal.). Great register, 1871, '72, '73, '75, '76, '86.

City and county directory 1881. (*In* MCKENNEY'S Directory of Yuba, Sutter, Colusa, Butte, and Tehama.)

COLUSA sun, The weekly; Dec. 19, 1868. Colusa. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

COLVILLE, Samuel, *comp.* Marysville directory, 1855; with historical sketch of Marysville. S. F., 1855. O.

—— Sacramento directory, 1853–56. Sac., 1853–56. 4 v. O.

—— San Francisco directory, 1856–57; with history of S. F. S. F., 1856. O. (3 cop.)

COLVIN, Sidney. Lander. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

COLVIN, Verplanck. Report on a topographical survey of the Adirondack wilderness for the year 1873. Albany, 1874. pl. maps. O. (N. Y. Senate doc. no. 98.)

—— *Same.* (N. Y. Sen. doc. no. 53.)

COLWELL, Stephen. Ways and means of payment: a full analysis of the credit system. 2d ed. Phil., 1860. O. (2 cop.)

COLYER, Frederick. Gas works: their arrangement, construction, plant, and machinery. Lond., 1884. pl. O.

—— Pumps and pumping machinery. Lond., 1882–87. plans. 2 v. O.

—— Treatise on modern steam engines and boilers, including land, locomotive, and marine engines and boilers. Lond., 1886. pl. Q.

COMBE, Andrew, *M.D.* Principles of physiology. N. Y., 1850. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 71.)

COMBE, George. Education, its principles and practice; ed. by William Jolly. Lond., 1879. O.

—— Lectures on phrenology, including its application to the present and prospective condition of the U. S., with notes, etc., by Andrew Boardman. N. Y., 1847. pl. D.

—— *Same.* 3d ed. N. Y., 1876. D.

—— Moral philosophy; or, the duties of man considered in his individual domestic and social capacities. N. Y., 1876. D.

—— A system of phrenology. N. Y., 1876. il. pl. D.

—— *tr.* GALL, VIMONT, *and* BROUSSAIS. Functions of the cerebellum.

COMBE, George, *and* Andrew. Answers to the objections urged against phrenology, by Drs. Rouget, Rudolphi, Prichard, and Tiedemann. (*In* GALL, VIMONT, *and* BROUSSAIS. Functions of the cerebellum.)

COMBE, William. History of the abbey church of St. Peter's, Westminster: its antiquities and monuments. Lond., 1812. 2 v. pl. Q.

[——] History of the colleges of Winchester, Eton, and Westminster, with the Charter House, the schools of St. Paul's, Merchant Taylors, Harrow, and Rugby, and the Free-School of Christ's Hospital. Lond., 1816. pl. Q.

—— History of the Thames; published by John and Josiah Boydell. Lond., 1794–96. 2 v. in 1. col. pl. map. F.

[——] History of the University of Oxford; its colleges, halls, and public buildings. Lond., 1814. 2 v. pl. Q.

COMBS, Leslie, *capt.* Col. Wm. Dudley's defeat opposite Fort Meigs, May 5, 1813; official report to Gen'l Green Clay. Cin., 1869. 13 p. O.

COMELATI, Guglielmo, *comp.* *See* DAVENPORT, J., *and* COMELATI, G., *comps.* New dictionary of the Italian and English languages.

COMENIUS, John Amos. The orbis pictus. Syracuse, 1887. il. O.

LAURIE, S. S. C.; his life and educational works. Bost., [n. d.]. D.

COMINES, Philippe de, *sieur d' Argenton.* Historical memoirs; containing the transactions of Lewis XI and of Charles VIII of France; and of Edward IV and Henry VII of England. Lond., 1817. O.

—— Memoirs; containing the histories of Louis XI and Charles VIII, kings of France, and of Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy. To which is added the Scandalous chronicle, or secret history of Louis XI, by Jean de Troyes. Ed., with life and notes, by Andrew R. Scoble. Lond., 1884–86. 2 v. pors. D. (Bohn.)

COMINS, Lizzie B. Hartwell farm; by Laura Caxton, [pseud.]. Bost., [c. 1871]. il. D.

COMMERCIAL and financial chronicle and Hunt's merchants' magazine; a weekly newspaper; vol. 12–48. N. Y., 1871–89. 37 v. F.

COMMERCIAL herald and market review [weekly]; April 22, 1870–Feb. 23, '72. S. F., 1870–72. F.

—— *Same*, Nov. 6, 1868. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

COMMERCIAL record; Oct. 14, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

COMMODIANUS *of Gaza.* Instructions in favor of Christian discipline, against the gods of the heathens. (*In* TERTULLIANUS, Writings, v. 3. ANTE-NICENE lib., v. 18.)

COMMINES, P. de. *See* COMINES.

COMÒY, ——. Mémoires sur les ouvrages de défense contre les inondations. 2e ed. Paris, 1868. 112 p. pl. O.

COMPARATIVE display of the different opinions of British writers on the French revolution. Lond., 1793. 2 v. O.

COMPLEAT history of the Turks, from their origin in the year 755 to the year 1718; containing the rise, growth, and decay of that empire in its respective periods under their several kings and emperors. Lond., 1718–19. 4 v. pors. maps. D.

COMPLETE guide to ornamental leather work. Bost., 1854. 74 p. il. S.

COMPLETE history of England; with the lives of all the kings and queens thereof to the death of William III; [ed. by W. Kennett and J. Hughes]. Lond., 1706. 3 v. pors. F.

COMSTOCK, Cyrus Ballou, *and others.* Report upon primary triangulation of the U. S. Lake survey. Wash., 1882. O. (U. S. *Engin. Dept.* Professional papers, no. 24.)

COMSTOCK, John Henry. Report upon cotton insects. Wash., 1879. il. pl. O. (U. S. *Dept. of Agric.*)

COMSTOCK, John Lee. Elements of geology; including fossil botany and palæontology. N. Y., 1852. D.

COMSTOCK, John M. Civil service in the United States, from the reports of 1884. N. Y., 1885. D.

COMTE, Isidore Auguste Marie François Xavier. Positive philosophy; tr. by Harriet Martineau. Lond., 1853. 2 v. D.

LEWES, G. H. Comte's Philosophy of the sciences; an exposition of the principles of the Cours de philosophie positive of Comte. Lond., 1853. D. (Bohn.)

COMY, J. Culture des cépages américains dit porte-greffes, suivi d'un nouveau procédé de plantation a la charrue. Nimes, 1879. 44+4 p. O.

CONANT, Albert Jasper. Footprints of vanished races in the Mississippi valley. St. Louis, 1879. 8+122 p. Q.

—— The mounds and their builders, or traces of pre-historic man in Missouri. (*In* BARNS, C. R., *ed.* Commonwealth of Missouri, 1877; *also in* SWITZLER, W. F. History of Missouri, 1879.)

CONANT, Harry A., *comp.* Legislative manual of the state of Michigan, 1883, 1885. Lansing, 1883–85. 2 v. O.

CONANT, Thomas Jefferson *and* Blandina. Index to American cyclopædia. N. Y., 1878. Q.

CONCESSIONS to America the bane of Great Britain; or the cause of the present distressed situation of the British colonial and shipping interests explained, and the proper remedy suggested. Lond., 1807. 63 p. O. (*In* PAMPHLETS on commerce, v. 1.)

CONDÉ, José Antonio. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Tr. by Mrs. Jonathan Foster. Lond., 1854. 3 v. D. (Bohn.)

CONDÉ, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, *prince* de.

STANHOPE, P. H., *Lord Mahon.* Life of Louis, prince of Condé, surnamed the Great. Lond., 1845. S.

CONDER, Josiah. Modern traveller: a description, geographical, historical, and topographical of the various countries of the globe. Lond., 1830. 30 v. maps. T.

Contents: Africa, v. 20–22. — America, v. 23–24. — Arabia, v. 4. — Brazil, v. 29–30. — Burmah, Siam, etc., v. 11. — Columbia, v. 27. — Egypt, Nubia, etc., v. 5–6. — Greece, v. 15–16. — India, v. 7–10. — Mexico, v. 25–26. — Palestine, v. 1. — Persia and China, v. 12–13. — Peru, Chile, etc., v. 28. — Russia, v. 17. — Spain and Portugal, v. 18–19. — Syria and Asia Minor, v. 2–3. — Turkey, v. 14.

CONDIE, Thomas, *and* FOLWELL, Richard. History of the pestilence commonly called yellow fever, which almost desolated Philadelphia in the months of August, September, and October, 1798. Phil., [n. d.]. O.

CONDON, Edward O'Meagher. The Irish race in America. N. Y., 1887. D.

CONDY, Henry Bollmann. Air and water; their impurities and purification. Lond., 1862. 80 p. O.

CONE, Andrew, *and* JOHNS, Walter R. Petrolia; a brief history of the Pennsylvania petroleum region, its development, growth, resources, etc., from 1859 to 1869. N. Y., 1870. D.

CONE, Mary. Two years in California. Chic., 1876. pl. D.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA. *Congress.* Southern history of the war: official reports of battles, published by order of Confederate Congress. N. Y., 1863. pors. O.

—— *Same;* reprint. N. Y., 1864.

CONFESSIONS of a schoolmaster. Andover, 1839. T.

CONFERENCE OF LIBRARIANS. Transactions and proceedings of the conference of librarians, held in London, Oct., 1877. Ed. by E. B. Nicholson and H. R. Tedder. Lond., 1878. F. (2 cop.)

CONFLICT in nature and life; a study of antagonism in the constitution of things for the elucidation of the problem of good and evil, and the reconciliation of optimism and pessimism; [by John Stahl PATTERSON]. N. Y., 1883. D.

CONFUCIUS. Chinese classics; a translation by J. Legge. Pt. 1. Confucius. Pt. 2. Mencius. N. Y., 1875. D.

FABER, Ernst. Systematical digest of the doctrines of Confucius. Hongkong, 1875. O.

LEGGE, J. The life and teachings of Confucius. 4th ed. Lond., 1875. D. (CHINESE classics, v. 1.)

CONFUCIUS and the Chinese classics; or, Readings in Chinese literature; edited and compiled by Rev. A. W. Loomis. S. F., 1867. S.

CONGDON, Charles Taber. Reminiscences of a journalist. Bost., 1880. por. D.

CONGREGATIONALIST, The; v. 1–15, 1872–86. Lond., [1872–86]. 15 v. photos. O.

CONGRÈS PENITENTIAIRE INTERNATIONAL DE STOCKHOLM, 1879. Memoirs et rapports sur l'etat actuel des prisons et du régime penitentiaire. [Ed.] par le Dr. Guillaume. v. 2. Stockholm, 1879. por. O.

CONGRESSIONAL globe; containing debates and proceedings, 23d Cong., 1st sess., [1833–34]–42d Cong., 3d sess., [1872–73]. Wash., 1834–73. 104 v. Q. (33d Cong., 1st sess., pt. 1 wanting.)

—— Supplement, 40th Cong., 2d sess.; containing the proceedings of the Senate sitting for the trial of Andrew Johnson. Wash., 1868. Q.

CONGRESSIONAL record; containing the proceedings and debates 43d Cong. (Mar. 4, 1873)–50th Cong., 2d sess., (1888–89); v. 1–20. Wash., 1873–89. 20 v. in 102. Q.

Note: Vol. 4, pt. 7, contains the trial of W. W. Belknap; vol. 5., pt. 4, contains the proceedings of the Electoral Commission.

CONGREVE, Richard. Essays, political, social, and religious. Lond., 1874. O.

CONGREVE, William. Works. Lond., 1719. 2 v. S.

Contents: V. 1. Old batchelor. — Double dealer. — Love for love. — v. 2. Mourning bride. — Way of the world. — Judgment of Paris. — Semele. — Poems on several occasions.

—— [Plays]; ed. by A. C. Ewald. Lond., 1887. por. D. (MERMAID ser.)

—— *See* WYCHERLY, W.; CONGREVE, W.; VANBRUGH, J.; *and* FARQUHAR, G. Dramatic works. Lond., 1855.

CONINGTON, Francis Thirkill. Handbook of Chemical analysis; based on the 4th edition of Dr. H. Wills' Anleitung zur Chemischen Analyse. Lond., 1858. D.

—— *Same.* Tables for qualitative analysis. Lond., 1858. D.

CONINGTON, John, *tr.* The Æneid of Virgil. N. Y., 1867. D.

CONJURACION de Mejico, ó los hijos de Herman Cortes, novela historica, original de Don Patricio de la Escosura. Madrid, 1850. 2 v. pl. O.

CONKLIN, E. Picturesque Arizona; being the result of travels and observations in Arizona during the fall and winter of 1877. N. Y., 1878. il. D.

CONKLING, Alfred. Powers of the executive department of the government of the U. S. Albany, 1866. 139 p. D.

CONKLING, Alfred Ronald. Appleton's guide to Mexico; including a chapter on Guatemala and a complete English Spanish vocabulary. N. Y., 1884. il. map. D.

CONKLING, Roscoe, *and* SHIPMAN, W: D. The Central Pacific Railroad Company in equitable account with the United States, growing out of the issue of subsidy bonds in aid of construction. N. Y., 1887. 134 p. O. (*In* RAILROADS; pamphlets, v. 1.)

CONLEY, John L., *comp.* Catalogue of the Georgia State library, 1869. Atlanta, 1869. O.

CONNECTICUT (colony). Public records of the colony, [1636]–1775; transcribed and edited by J. H. Trumbull, [1636]–89; by C. J. Hoadly, 1689–1775. Hartford, 1850–87. 14 v. facsim. O. (2 cop. v. 5.)

Note: The 2d vol. contains also the Journal of the council of war, 1675–78.

—— *Adjutant-General.* Catalogue of volunteer organizations in the service of the United States, 1861–65. Hartford, 1869. Q.

—— *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Annual report; 1879. New Haven, 1880. O

—— *Bank Commissioners.* Report, 1857, 59. N. H., 1857–59. (*In* BANK reports.)

—— *Board of Agriculture.* Annual report; 3d–4th, 1868–70. Hartford, 1869–70. 2 v. O.

—— *Commissioner of the School Fund.* Report; 1853, 59. Hartf., and N. H., 1853–59. (*In* Conn. Educational documents.)

—— *Commissioner on Idiocy.* Report: 1856. N. H., 1856. 77 p. O. (*In* "Idiocy" reports.)

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1818.* Journal of the proceedings of the convention of delegates convened at Hartford, Aug. 26, 1818. Hartf., 1873. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives, 1851–61; Special sess. Oct. 1861, 1862–64; Spec. sess. 1863–64, 1867–71.

—— —— Journal of the Senate 1851–61; Spec. sess. Oct. 1861, 1862–64; Spec. sess. Nov. 1863–64, 1865, 1867–71.

—— —— Public documents, 1855–58, 1860–62.

—— *Railroad Commissioners.* 4th annual report, 1856–57. New Haven, 1857. O.

—— *Secretary of State.* Registration report, 1858.

—— —— State register and manual 1887; compiled by the Secretary of State. Hartford, [1887]. D.

—— *State Agricultural Society.* Transactions; 1856–59. Hartford, 1857–60. 4 v. O.

—— *State Librarian.* Report relating to the registration of births, marriages, and deaths for the year ending Dec. 31, 1857. Hartford, 1858. O.

—— *State Normal School.* Report of the trustees; 1853, 56, 59. (*In* Conn. Educational documents.)

—— *Superintendent of Common Schools.* Report to the general assembly; 1853, 56, 59. New Haven, 1853–59. 2 v. O.

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the adoption of the first constitution of the state of Connecticut, Jan. 24, 1889. Hartford, 1889. 98 p. O.

CONNECTICUT register and manual: a state calendar of public officers and institutions for 1884, 1886, compiled by Elizur Cook. Hartford, [c. 1884–86]. 2 v. T.

—— *Same*, 1888; prepared by L. M. Hubbard. Hartford, 1888. D.

—— *Same*, 1889; compiled by the Secretary of State. Hartford, 1889. D.

CONNESS, John. Speech delivered in the Assembly of California April 13, 1860, on the bulkhead question. (*In* S. F. Bulkhead pamp., v. 1.)

CONNOLLY, T. W. J. History of the Corps of Royal Sappers and Miners. Lond., 1855. 2 v. pl. O.

CONOLLY, John. The construction and government of lunatic asylums and hospitals for the insane. Lond., 1847. plans. O.

—— Treatment of the insane without mechanical restraints. Lond., 1856. O.

—— *and others, eds.* Cyclopaedia of practical medicine. Phil., 1859. 4 v. O.

CONQUEST of Canada; [by Maj. T. WARBURTON]. Lond., 1849. 2 v. pors. O.

CONRAD, Timothy Abbott. Check list of the invertebrate fossils of North America. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscell. coll., v. 7.)

CONSIDERATIONS on recent social theories; [by Charles E. NORTON.]

CONSIDERATIONS on the East India trade. Lond., 1701. 81 p. [reprint.] O. (*In* TRACTS on Commerce, v. 1.)

CONSTABLE, Archibald. Personal reminiscences. (*In* STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser., v. 10.)

CONSTABLE, John.

ARNOLD, G. M. B. Constable. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

[CONSTANT, Alphonse L., *abbé.*] Paradoxes of the highest science by Eliphas Levi, [pseud.]. (*In* THEOSOPHICAL miscellanies, no. 2. Calcutta, 1883.)

CONSTITUTIONS and by-laws. 4 v. T. S. and O.

Contents: Vol. 1. [S. F.] Tax Payers' Protective Union. Report of the executive committee, 1861. 45 p. — Independent Order of Knights. Constitutions of the supreme council, 1858. 24 p. — Market Street Homestead Association, [S. F.]. Certificate of incorporation and articles of association. 12 p. — Cooperstown, [Stanislaus Co.], Coal Mining Co. Basis for organization. 12 p. — White Pine and Treasure Stock and Exchange Board. Constitution and by-laws. 22 p.

Vol. 2. California Templar's Band of Hope. Directions for forming bands. 40 p. — Sons of Temperance of North America. Constitutions. 48 p. — I. O. G. T. Constitution, by-laws, and rules of order. 51 p.

Vol. 3. California Mining Bureau Association. Constitution, by-laws, [etc.]. 24 p. — Sacramento City Extension Homestead Association. Articles of association, [etc.]. 34 p. map. — Sacramento City Central Homestead Association. Act of incorporation, etc. 20 p. — Vallejo City Homestead Ass'n. Articles of association, [etc.]. 25 p. map. — Vallejo, Pacific Homestead Association. 24 p. map. — Independent Order of B'nai B'rith. Constitution and general laws. 12+47 p.

Vol. 4. Eureka Lodge, I. O. O. F. Constitution and by-laws. 34 p. — Sacramento Lodge, no. 2, I. O. O. F. Constitution and by-laws. 69 p. — Union Degree Lodge, no. 3, I. O. O. F. By-laws. — Sierra Lodge, no. 24, I. O. O. F. Constitution and by-laws. 76 p. — Grass Valley Lodge, no. 12, I. O. O. F. Constitution and by-laws. 84 p. — Nevada Lodge, no. 7, I. O. O. F. Constitution, by-laws, [etc.]. 65 p. — Truckee Lodge, no. 14, I. O. O. F. Constitution, by-laws, [etc.]. 71 p. — Parker Lodge, no. 13, I. O. O. F. Constitution, by-laws, [etc.]. 71 p. — Odd Fellows Mutual Aid Association of Sacramento. Rules and regulations. 20 p. — Industrial Lodge, no. 157, I. O. O. F. Constitution, by-laws, [etc.]. 72 p. — Sacramento, Exempt Firemen's Association. Constitution and by-laws. 24 p. — Grass Valley Fire Association. Constitution and by-laws. 31 p. — Gold Hill, Nev., Liberty Engine Company, no. 1. Constitution and by-laws. 18 p. — Sacramento, Plasterers' Protective Association. Constitution and by-laws. 16 p. — S. F., Eureka Typographical Union. Constitution and by-laws. 63 p. — Eagle Petroleum Company. Articles of incorporation and by-laws. — Grass Valley Miners' Union. Constitution, by-laws, [etc.]. 20 p. — Jesus de Atocha Silver Mining Company, Sinaloa, Mexico. Constitution and by-laws. 19 p. — Amador Co. Agricultural Society. Constitution. 14 p. — Capital Woolen Mills, Sacramento, By-laws. 11 p. — Orleans Hills Vinicultural Association. Act of incorporation, [etc.]. 15 p. — California State Agricultural Society. Laws, rules, and regulations, Sac., 1859. 16 p. — Sacramento Valley Beet Sugar Co. By-laws. 11 p. — Alameda Coal Mining Co. By-laws. 10 p. — Capital Savings Bank [Sacramento]. By-laws. 12 p. — Sacramento Savings Bank. By-laws, 2d ed. *Same,* 4th ed. — Butte Mountain Rangers. Constitution and by-laws. 16 p. — Y. M. C. A. of Sacramento. Constitution. 16 p. — National Insurance Company. By-laws. 21 p. — Daughters of Samaria. Constitution and by-laws. 19 p. — Improved Order of Red Men, Cosumnes Tribe, no. 14. Constitution, by-laws. 64 p. — U. A. O. D., Walhalla Grove, no. 6. Constitution and by-laws. 46 p.

CONSTRUCTION of mill dams. Springfield, 1874. pl. O.
CONSULAR reports. (*See* U. S. *Dep't of State.*)
CONTEMPORARY art; thirty etchings and chromo-lithographs, after the original pictures, by eminent artists of the present day. Phil., 1876. F.
CONTEMPORARY review; vol. 1–12, 14–54. Lond., 1866–88. 53 v. O.
CONTRA COSTA county, (Cal.). Great register, 1867, with supp., '68, with supp., '71, '72, '73, '75, '77, '79, '84, '86.
Alameda and Contra Costa counties, directory for 1871–72. Sac., 1871. O. (2 cop.)
CONTRA COSTA gazette, [weekly]; Apr. 23, 1870–Apr. 27, '78. Martinez, 1870–78. 5 v. F.
—— *Same;* Oct. 24, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)
CONTRERAS, José Peon. Poesias. Mexico, 1871. 176 p. O.
CONVERSATIONS on political economy; [by Mrs. J. Marcet].
CONWAY, Clara L. Life's promise to pay. Phil., 1876. D.
CONWAY, Moncure Daniel. The earthward pilgrimage. N. Y., 1874. D.
—— Idols and ideals; with an essay on Christianity. N. Y., 1877. D.
—— Omitted chapters of history disclosed in the life and papers of Edmund Randolph. N. Y., 1888. pl. por. O.
—— Pine and palm, a novel. N. Y., 1877. S.
CONWAY, William Martin. Early Flemish artists, and their predecessors on the Lower Rhine. Lond., 1887. il. pl. D.
CONYBEARE, *Mrs.* F. C., *tr.* SCHERER, W. German literature.
CONYNGHAM, David Power. Sherman's march through the south, with sketches and incidents of the campaign. N. Y., 1865. D.
COOK, Albert John. Manual of the apiary. 5th ed. Chic., 1880. il. D.
COOK, Albert Stanburrough. Cardinal Guala and the Vercelli book. Sacramento, 1888. 8 p. O. (UNIV. OF CAL. Library bulletin, no. 10.)
—— *tr.* SIEVERS, E. Old English grammar.
COOK, Clarence Chatham. The house beautiful: essays on beds and tables, stools, and candlesticks. N. Y., 1878. il. pl. O.
COOK, Edward T., *comp.* Popular handbook to the National Gallery; including by special permission notes collected from the works of Mr. Ruskin; with preface by John Ruskin. Lond., 1888. D.
COOK, Eliza. Poetical works. Lond., [1869]. por. D.
COOK, Elizur. Connecticut register and manual, 1884, 1886. Hartford, [c. 1884–86]. 2 v. T.
COOK, Frederick, *comp.* Journals of the military expedition of Maj. Gen. John Sullivan against the six nations of Indians in 1779; with records of centennial celebrations. Albany, 1887. pors. map. Q.
—— *comp.* Manual for the use of the legislature of the state of New York, 1887, [1888]. Albany, 1887–88. 2 v. S.
COOK, *Rev.* Frederic Charles, *ed.* The Holy Bible, according to the authorized version, A. D. 1611, with an explanatory and critical commentary, and a revision of the translation by bishops and other clergy of the Anglican church. N. Y., 1874–76. 6 v. O.
—— *Same.* New Testament, v. 1. N. Y., 1878. O.
COOK, George Hammell. Geology of New Jersey: report on the clay deposits of Woodbridge, South Amboy, and other places in New Jersey. *See* NEW JERSEY. *Geological Survey.*
COOK, James, *capt.* Voyage to the Pacific ocean for making discoveries in the northern hemisphere in H. M. S. Resolution and Discovery, 1776–80, under Cook, Clerke, and Gore; v. 1–2 by J. Cook, v. 3 by J. King. Lond., 1784. 3 v. Q. plates, 2 v. F.
—— Voyages. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 11.)

Cook, John. Considerations on banking and joint stock banks. Lond., [n. d.]. 31 p. (*Bd. in* Tracts on banking, v. 1.)
Cook, John W. Methods in written arithmetic. Rev. ed. Chic., 1887. 184 p. S.
Cook, Joseph. Conscience; with preludes on current events. Bost., 1879. D. (Bost. Monday lectures.)
—— Heredity; with preludes on current events. Bost., 1879. D. (*Same.*)
—— Labor; with preludes on current events. Bost., 1880. D. (*Same.*)
—— Marriage; with preludes on current events. Bost., 1879. D. (*Same.*)
—— Occident; with preludes on current events. Bost., 1884. D. (*Same.*)
—— Orthodoxy; with preludes on current events. Bost., 1878. D. (*Same.*)
—— Socialism; with preludes on current events. Bost., 1880. D. (*Same.*)
[Cook, *Mrs.* Mabel Collins.] Light on the path. 3d ed. Bost., 1886. 52 p. S.
Cook, Marc. The wilderness cure. N. Y., 1881. 153 p. D.
Cook, Martha Elizabeth Duncan Walker, *tr.* Liszt, F. Life of Chopin.
Cook, Webster. Ethics of Bishop Butler and Immanuel Kant. (*In* University of Mich. Phil. papers, 2d ser.)
Cooke, C. Sermon on the life and death of Lincoln. Smyrna, Delaware, June 1, 1865. Phil., 1865. S. (*In* Lincoln memorial discourses, v. 2.)
Cooke, George Frederick.
Dunlap, William. Memoirs of G. F. Cooke. Lond., 1813. 2 v. in 1. por. O.
Cooke, George Willis. A history of the Clapboard trees, or third parish, Dedham, Mass., now the Unitarian parish, West Dedham, 1736–1886. Bost., 1887. 139 p. O.
—— Life of George Eliot. (*In* Eliot, George. Scenes of clerical life. Edition de luxe.)
—— Ralph Waldo Emerson: his life, writings, and philosophy. 5th ed. Bost., 1882. por. D.
Cooke, George Wingrove. China: being "The Times'" special correspondence from China in the years 1857–58. Lond., 1858. por. D.
—— Conquest and colonization in north Africa. Edin. and Lond., 1860. D.
—— History of party [in England] 1666–1832. Lond., 1836–37. 3 v. O.
Cooke, or Cook, John. Voyages. (*In* Moore, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)
Cooke, John (1756–1838). Treatise on nervous diseases. Lond., 1820–23. 2 v. O.
Cooke, John Esten. Canolles: the fortunes of a partisan of '81. Detroit, 1877. D.
—— Justin Harley: a romance of old Virginia. Phil., 1875. il. D.
[——] Leather stocking and silk; or, Hunter John Myers and his times; a story of the valley of Virginia. N. Y., 1854. D.
—— Virginia; a history of the people. 4th ed. Bost., 1884. map. S. (Amer. commonwealths.)
—— Wearing of the gray; being personal portraits, scenes, and adventures of the war. N. Y., 1867. pl. por. O.
Cooke, Josiah Parsons, *jr.* Elements of chemical physics. Bost., 1860. il. O.
—— The new chemistry. N. Y., 1876. D. (Int. sci. ser., v. 6.)
Cooke, Matthew. Injurious insects of the orchard, vineyard, field, garden, conservatory, etc. Sac., 1883. il. O.
—— Insects injurious and beneficial; their natural history and classification. Sac., 1883. 156 p. il. O.
—— Treatise on the insects injurious to the fruit and fruit trees of California. Sac., 1881. 72 p. O.

COOKE, Mordecai Cubitt. Fungi: their nature and uses. Ed. by Rev. M. J. Berkeley. N. Y., 1875. D. (Int. sci. ser., v. 15.)
—— Manual of botanic terms. Lond., [1862]. 4+90 p. pl. S.
—— Our reptiles; a plain and easy account of the lizards, snakes, newts, toads, frogs, and tortoises indigenous to Great Britain. Lond., 1865. il. pl. S.
—— Rust, smut, mildew, and mould; an introduction to the study of microscopic fungi. 3d ed. Lond., 1872. S.
—— Seven sisters of sleep; popular history of the seven prevailing narcotics of the world. Lond., [n. d.]. D.
—— *ed.* Grevillea; a quarterly record of cryptogamic botany and its literature; v. 1-12, 1872–84. Lond., and Edin., 1872–84. 12 v. pl. O.
COOKE, Philip St. George. Cavalry tactics, or regulations for the instruction of the cavalry of the United States; vol. 1. Phil., 1864. T.
—— Scenes and adventures in the army; or, Romance of military life. Phil., 1857. D.
COOKE, R. J. Outlines of the doctrine of the resurrection, biblical, historical, and scientific. N. Y., 1884. D.
COOKE, *Mrs.* Rose Terry. Poems. Bost., 1861. D.
COOKE, William D., *comp.* Revolutionary history of North Carolina: three lectures by F. L. Hawks, D. L. Swain, W. A. Graham; to which is prefixed a preliminary sketch of the battle of the Alamance. Raleigh, 1853. pl. facsim. D.
COOLEY, Arnold James. Cyclopædia of practical receipts. N. Y., 1857. O.
—— *Same;* 6th ed. Revised and partly rewritten by R. V. Tuson. N. Y., 1879–80. 2 v. O.
COOLEY, Thomas McIntyre. Michigan; a history of governments. Bost., 1885. map. S. (AMER. commonwealths.)
—— Some checks and balances in government; the guarantee of order and republican government in the states. (*In* ATLAS essays, no. 3.)
COOLEY, William Desborough. History of maritime and inland discovery. Lond., 1830–31. 3 v. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)
—— Physical geography; or the terraqueous globe and its phenomena. Lond., 1876. pl. O.
—— *tr.* PARROT, Friedrich. Journey to Ararat.
COOLIDGE, Austin Jacobs, *and* MANSFIELD, J. B. History and description of New England, general and local. v. 1. Bost., 1859. O.
COOLIDGE, Henry D., *and* MCLAUGHLIN, E. A. Manual for the use of the General Court [of Massachusetts]. Bost., 1889. S.
COOMBS, J. V., *and* HOENSHEL, G. W. School management and methods of instruction. Indianap., 1883. por. D.
COOPER, Anthony Ashley, *1st earl of Shaftsbury.* *See* SHAFTSBURY.
COOPER, *Sir* Astley Paston. Anatomy and surgical treatment of abdominal hernia. Ed. by C. Aston Key, from 2d Lond. ed. Phil., 1844. il. O.
—— Treatise on the fractures and dislocations of the joints. New ed. Ed. by Bransby B. Cooper. Phil., 1851. O.
COOPER, Bransby Blake. Lectures on the principles and practice of surgery. Phil., 1852. O.
[COOPER, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, *and* OLDYS, William], *eds.* The muses library; v. 1. Lond., 1737. D.
COOPER, Ellwood. Forest culture and eucalyptus trees. S. F., 1876. D.
COOPER, J. W., *M.D.* Game fowls, their origin and history, with a description of the breeds, strains, and crosses. West Chester, [c. 1869]. pl. O.

COOPER, James. Memorial discourse; West Philadelphia, April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

COOPER, James Fenimore. Works. New ed. v. 1–21, 23, 25–27, 29, 31–32, 34. N. Y., 1856–57. 29 v. D.

Contents: Bravo. — Chainbearer. — Crater. — Deerslayer. — Heidenmauer. — Headsman. — Homeward bound. — Home as found. — Lionel Lincoln. — Last of the Mohicans. — Mercedes of Castile. — Miles Wallingford. — Monikins. — Oak-openings. — Precaution. — Pilot. — Pathfinder. — Pioneers. — Prairie. — Red rover. — Spy. — Satanstoe. — Sea lions. — Travelling bachelor. — Two Admirals. — Ways of the hour. — Wyandotté. — Water-witch. — Wept of Wish-ton-wish.

—— Afloat and ashore. N. Y., 1864. D.

—— The deerslayer. N. Y., 1863. il. D.

—— History of the navy of the United States of America, continued to 1856. N. Y., 1856. 3 v. in 1. pors. O.

—— Jack Tier. N. Y., 1864. il. D.

[——] Notions of the Americans; picked up by a travelling bachelor. Phil., 1828. 2 v. S.

—— The redskins. N. Y., 1864. D.

—— Wing-and-wing. N. Y., 1864. D.

The Cooper vignettes, from drawings by F. O. C. Darley. N. Y., 1862. F.
LOUNSBURY, T. R. J. F. Cooper. Bost., 1883. por. D.
—— *Same;* 4th ed. Bost., 1884. por. D. (AMER. M. of L.)

COOPER, James Graham. Land birds; ed. by S. F. Baird from MSS. and notes of J. G. Cooper. (*In* CALIFORNIA. *Geological Survey.* Ornithology, v. 1.)

COOPER, John Gilbert. A project for raising an hospital for decayed authors. (*In* FUGITIVE pieces, v. 2.)

COOPER, Peter. Letters on currency. [n. t.-p.] 15+6+5 p. O.

COOPER, S. Essay on the resumption of specie payments compared with an irredeemable paper currency. S. F., 1874. 72 p. O.

COOPER, Samuel. One great argument for the truth of Christianity, from a single prophecy, evinced in a new explanation of the seventh chapter of Isaiah. Yarmouth, 1787. S.

COOPER, Samuel, (1780–1848). Dictionary of practical surgery. 7th ed. Lond., 1838. O.

—— *Same.* New ed. Ed. by Samuel A. Lane. Lond., 1861. 2 v. O.

COOPER or COUPER, Thomas, *bp. of Winchester.* Answer in defence of the truth against the apology of private mass, publ. in 1562; prefixed, The work answered, an anonymous Popish treatise against Bp. Jewel; ed. for the Parker Society by W. Goode. Camb., 1850. S. (PARKER SOC. PUB., v. 41.)

COOPER, Thomas Thornville. Travels of a pioneer of commerce in pigtail and petticoats; or an overland journey from China towards India. Lond., 1871. il. map. O.

COOPER, Thomas V. Biographies of James G. Blaine and John A. Logan. S. F., [c. 1884]. O.

—— *and* FENTON, Hector T. American politics (non partisan) from the beginning to date; also a complete federal blue-book. Phil., 1882. O.

COOPER, Thompson, *ed.* Men of the time. 10th ed. Lond., 1879. D.

—— *Same.* 11th ed. Lond. and N. Y., 1884. D.

COOPER, *Rev.* William M. Flagellation and the flagellants: history of the rod in all countries from the earliest period to the present time. New ed. rev. cor. Lond., [n. d.]. il. D.

COÖPERATIVE index to periodicals; ed. by W. I. Fletcher; 1883, '84; vol. 1–4, 1885–88. N. Y., 1884–89. 6 v. O.

COOTE, Charles, *continuator*. History of England, to the death of George the Second, by Oliver Goldsmith; with continuation to death of George the Third, by C. 12th ed. Lond., 1823. 4 v. O.

COPE, Edward Drinker. Check-list of North American batrachia and reptilia. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 13.)

—— The hypothesis of evolution; physical and metaphysical. (*In* HALF hours with modern scientists.)

—— On the contents of a bone cave in the island of Anguilla, West Indies. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 25.)

—— Report upon the extinct vertebrata obtained in New Mexico. (*In* U. S. *Engineer Department*. Report of geographical surveys west of 100th meridian, v. 4.)

—— Vertebrata of the cretaceous formations of the west. Wash., 1875. pl. Q. (U. S. *Geol. and Geog. Survey of the Territories*. Report, v. 2.)

COPE, *Sir* William H. History of the rifle brigade (the Prince Consort's own) formerly the 95th. Lond., 1877. maps. pl. O.

COPELAND, R. M. From Philadelphia to Baltimore. (*In* SHINN, E. Highways and byways of American travel.)

COPENHAGEN. KONGELIGT NORDISKE OLDSKRIFT SELSKAB. Antiquitates Americanæ, sive scriptores septentrionales rerum ante-Columbianarum in America. Hafniæ, 1837. F. (2 cop.)

COPLAND, James. Causes, nature, and treatment of palsy and apoplexy. Phil., 1851. D.

—— Dictionary of practical medicine. Ed. by Charles A. Lee. N. Y., 1855–59. 3 v. O.

COPLESTON, *Dr.* Edward. Advice to a young reviewer. (*In* FAMOUS pamphlets. Morley's universal library, no. 43.)

COPLESTON, Reginald S. Æschylus. Phil., 1872. S. (COLLINS, W. L. Anc. classics.)

COPLEY, John Singleton, (1737–1815).

AMORY, M. B. The domestic and artistic life of J. S. Copley. Bost., 1882. por. O.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 5.)

COPLEY, John Singleton, *Lord Lyndhurst*, 1772–1863.

MARTIN, T. Life of Lord Lyndhurst. Lond., 1883. por. facsim. O.

COPLEY, Josiah. Kansas and the country beyond, on the line of the Union Pacific railway. Phil., 1867. 86 p. map. O.

COPPÉE, Henry. History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. Bost., 1881. 2 v. D.

COPPENS, *Rev.* Charles. Practical introduction to English rhetoric. 3d ed. N. Y., 1887. D.

COPPER plate magazine; or, Elegant cabinet of picturesque prints, consisting of sublime and interesting items in Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., [n. d.]. 5 v. pl. obl. O.

COPPINGER, R. W., *M.D.* Cruise of the Alert; four years in Patagonian, Polynesian, and Mascarene waters, 1878–1882. Lond., 1885. il. O.

COQUELIN, Charles, *and* GUILLAUMIN, ——. Dictionnaire de l'economie politique. Paris, 1852–53. 2 v. O.

CORBETT, Ad. How to make $500 yearly profit with 12 hens. New ed. N. Y., [c. 1876]. por. 120 p. D.

CORBETT, Joseph. Wyclif. (*In* REFORMERS.)

CORDERO, Manual D. *See* SEGURA, J. C., *and* CORDERO, M. D. Plantas industriales.

CORDERY, Bertha Meriton, *and* PHILLPOTTS, J. Surtees. King and Commonwealth: a history of Charles I and the great rebellion. Phil., 1876. D.

CORDNER, John. Address: The murder of President Lincoln. Montreal, April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

CORDOVA, Antonio de. Voyage of discovery to the Strait of Magellan; tr. from the Spanish. Lond., [n. d.]. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 2.)

See SANTA MARIA DE LA CABEZA.

CORFIELD, William H. Digest of facts, relating to the treatment and utilization of sewage. 2d ed. Lond., 1871. O.

—— Dwelling houses; their sanitary construction and arrangements. N. Y., 1880. 156 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 50.)

—— Health. N. Y., 1880. D.

—— Sewerage and sewage utilization. N. Y., 1875. 128 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 18.)

—— Treatment and utilisation of sewage. 3d ed., rev. Lond., 1887. O.

—— Water and water supply. N. Y., 1875. 145 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 17.)

—— *See* MICHAEL, W. H., *and others*. Manual of public health.

CORKRAN, Alice. Bessie Lang. N. Y., 1877. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

CORMACK, *Sir* John Rose. Location and administration of special and general hospitals in which contagious diseases are received. Edin., 1881. 18 p. pl. O.

—— *tr.* TROUSSEAU, A. Lectures on clinical medicine. v. 2–5.

CORMENIN, Louis Marie de la Haie. Orators of France; with introductory essay by J. T. Headley; ed. by G. H. Colton. 4th ed. N. Y., 1849. pors. D.

CORNARO, Alvise. Discourses and letters. With biography by Piero Maroncelli. N. Y., 1842. T. [t.-p. w.]

CORNEILLE, Pierre.

GUIZOT, M. Corneille and his times. N. Y., 1855. D.

CORNELIUS, Elias. Tour in Virginia, Tennessee, etc., 1818. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 3.)

[CORNER, Julia.] China; pictorial, descriptive, and historical; with some account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam, and Anam. Lond., 1853. il. map. D. (Bohn.)

[——] India before the Sepoy mutiny. Lond., 1887. il. D. (Bohn.)

CORNER, Sidney. Rural churches, their histories, architecture, and antiquities. Lond., [1869]. pl. F.

CORNET, Julius. Manual of Russian and English conversation. Leipsic, 1857. S.

CORNHILL magazine; vol. 1–59. Lond., 1860–89. 59 v. O.

CORNIL, André Victor, *and* RANVIER, L. Manuel d'histologie pathologique. 2e ed. Paris, 1884. 2 v. il. O.

CORNING, J. Leonard. Brain exhaustion with some preliminary considerations of cerebral dynamics. N. Y., 1884. D.

CORNWALL, Barry, *pseud.* *See* PROCTOR, B. W.

CORNWALL; its mines and miners, with sketches of scenery, by the author of "Our coal and coal-pits." Lond., 1862. D.

CORNWALLIS, Caroline Frances. The philosophy of ragged schools. Lond., 1851. 128 p. S.

CORNWALLIS, Charles, *1st marquess.* Answer to Sir Henry Clinton's narrative of the campaign in 1781 in North America. Phil., 1866. O.

Observations on Earl Cornwallis' answer; by Sir Henry Clinton. Phil., 1866. O.

CORRAN, W. H. L., *comp.* Langley's San Francisco directory for year commencing May, 1888. S. F., 1888. map. O.

CORREGGIO, Antonio Allegri da.

Correg[g]io; or, The little fagot cutter. (*In* Stories of boy-genius.)
HEATON, M. C. Correggio. N. Y., 1882. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)
Sketches of the lives of Correggio and Parmegiano. Lond., 1823. por. D.

CORRESPONDENT, The; vol. 1–5. N. Y., 1827–29. 5 v. O.

CORSON, Hiram. Introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. Bost., 1886. D.

CORSON, Juliet. Practical American cookery and household management. N. Y., 1886. il. D.

CORT, Mary Lovina. Siam; or, the heart of Father India. N. Y., 1886. map. O.

CORTES, Hernando, Hernan, or Fernando. Despatches addressed to the Emperor Charles V, written during the conquest and containing a narrative of its events; tr. by George Folsom. N. Y., 1843. O.

—— Historia de Nueva-España. Augmentada con otros documentos y notas por Don Francisco Antonio Lorenzana. Mexico, 1770. Q.

HELPS, Arthur. Life of H. Cortes. N. Y., 1871. D.

CORTHELL, E. L. History of the jetties at the mouth of the Mississippi river. 2d ed. N. Y., 1881. por. maps. O.

CORVALLIS gazette, The; Oct. 17, 1868. Corvallis. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)

CORWIN, Edward Tanjore. The Corwin genealogy (Curwin, Curwen, Corwine) in the United States. N. Y., 1872. pl. O.

—— Discourse: Death of President Lincoln. Millstone, N. J., April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

CORWIN, Thomas. Speeches; with sketch of his life. Ed. by Isaac Strohm. Dayton, 1859. por. O.

See AUTOGRAPH letters of distinguished Americans.

CORWIN. *U. S. Revenue Steamer.* Cruise of the revenue steamer Corwin in Alaska and the N. W. Arctic ocean in 1881. Wash., 1883. pl. Q. (U. S. 47 Cong., 2 sess., H. E. D., v. 23.)

Contents: ROSSE, I. C. Medical and anthropological notes. — MUIR, J: Botanical notes. — NELSON, E. W. Birds of Behring sea and Arctic ocean.

—— HEALY, *Capt.* M. A. Report of the cruise of the revenue marine steamer Corwin, in the Arctic ocean, in the year 1885. Wash., 1887. map. pl. Q. (U. S. 49 Cong., 1 sess., H. E. D., v. 32.)

—— HOOPER, *Capt.* C. L. Report of the cruise of the U. S. revenue steamer Thomas Corwin, in the Arctic ocean, 1881. Wash., 1881. Q. (U. S. 48 Cong., 1 sess., S. E. D., v. 8.)

CORY, Isaac Preston. Ancient fragments of the Phœnician, Chaldæan, Egyptian, Tyrian, Carthaginian, Indian, Persian, and other writers; with an introductory dissertation; and an inquiry into the philosophy and trinity of the ancients. 2d ed. Lond., 1832. O.

—— *Same.* New and enl. ed. revised by E. R. Hodges. Lond., 1876. O.

COSSA, Luigi. Guide to the study of political economy; tr. from the 2d Italian ed., with pref. by W. Stanley Jevons. Lond., 1880. D.

—— Taxation, its principles and methods; tr. from the "Scienza delle finanze" of C., with introd. and notes by Horace White. N. Y., 1888. D.

COSSON, E. A. de. Days and nights of service with Sir Gerald Graham's field force at Suakin. Lond., 1886. pl. O.

COSTA, Isaac, *comp.* Gopsill's Philadelphia city directory, 1873, 1874, 1883. Phil., 1873–83. 3 v. O.

COSTA PEREIRA FURTADO DE MENDONÇA, Hippolyto Joseph da. Narrative of the persecution of H. J. da Costa; add. the bye-laws of the Inquisition of Lisbon. Lond., 1811. 2 v. por. O.

[COSTANSO, M.] An historical journal of the expeditions by sea and land to the north of California, in 1768, 1769, and 1770 when Spanish establishments were first made at San Diego and Monterey. From a Spanish MS.; tr. by William Reveley. Lond., 1790. 76 p. Q.

COSTELLO, Dudley. Tour through the valley of the Meuse: with legends of the Walloon country and the Ardennes. 2d ed. Lond., 1846. D.

COSTELLO, Louisa Stuart. Jacques Coeur the French Argonaut and his times. Lond., 1847. por. O.

—— Memoirs of Anne, duchess of Brittany. Lond., 1855. D.

COSTUME historique, Le; cinq cents planches, trois cents en couleurs, or et argent, deux cents en camaieu. Types principaux du vètement et de la parure rapprochés de ceux de l'interieur de l'habitation dans tous les temps et chez tous les peuples, avec de nombreux détails. Recueil publié sous la direction de M. A. Racinet. Paris, 1888. 5 v. F.

COSTUME of the Russian empire illustrated by upwards of 70 engravings. Lond., 1811. F.

COSTUME of Turkey, illustrated by a series of engravings with descriptions in English and French. Lond., 1804. F.

COSTUMES. Femmes de France. Lanté, del. [n. t.-p.] pl. F.

COSWAY, Richard.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 6.)

COTTA, Bernhard von. Rocks classified and described. Eng. ed. Lond., 1866. D.

—— A treatise on ore deposits. Tr. by F. Prime, Jr. N. Y., 1870. O.

COTTERILL, C. C., *and* LITTLE, E. D. Ships and sailors, ancient and modern: a sketch of the progress of naval art. Lond., 1868. il. D.

COTTERILL, James H. Applied mechanics; an elementary introduction to the theory of structures and machines. Lond., 1884. pl. O.

—— Steam engine considered as a heat engine. Lond., 1878. il. pl. O.

COTTLE, Joseph. Reminiscences of Samuel Taylor Coleridge and Robert Southey. N. Y., 1848. D.

COTTON, Charles. Instructions how to angle for a trout or grayling in a clear stream of water. (*In* WALTON, Izaak. The complete angler. Lond., 1875.)

COTTON, H. J. S. New India; or, India in transition. 3d ed. Lond., 1886. 13+184 p. D.

COTTON, *Sir* Robert, *bart.* Speech before the privy council on the alteration of coin. Lond., 1651. [reprint.] (*In* MCCULLOCH, J. R., *ed.* TRACTS on money.)

COTTRELL, Charles Herbert. Recollections of Siberia in the years 1840–41. Lond., 1842. O.

—— *tr.* BUNSEN, C. C. J. Egypt's place in universal history.

COUCHE, Charles. Permanent way, rolling stock, and technical working of railways. Translated from the French by James M. Shoolbred, and J. E. Wilson. Lond., 1877–78. text, 2 v. F. plates, 2 v. obl. F.

COUES, Elliott. Biogen: a speculation on the origin and nature of life. 2d ed. Bost., 1884. 66 p. S.

—— Birds of the Colorado valley, pt. 1. Wash., 1878. O. (U. S. *Geol. and Geog. Survey of the Territories.* Misc. publications, no. 11.)

—— Birds of the northwest. Wash., 1874. O. (*Same*, no. 3.)

COUES, Elliott. Check list of North American birds. 2d ed. Bost., 1882. 165 p. O.
—— Field ornithology; comprising a manual of instruction for procuring, preparing, and preserving birds; and a check list of North American birds. Salem, 1874. O.
—— Fur-bearing animals: a monograph of N. A. mustelidæ. Wash., 1877. O. (U. S. *Geol. and Geog. Survey of the Territories.* Misc. publications, no. 8.)
—— Key to North American birds. Salem, 1872. il. pl. Q.
—— *Same.* 2d ed.; with which are incorporated General ornithology, and Field ornithology. Bost., 1884. il. pl. O.
—— *and* ALLEN, Joel Asaph. Monographs of North American rodentia. Wash., 1877. pl. Q. (U. S. *Geol. and Geog. Survey of the Territories.* Report, v. 11.)
COUES, Samuel Elliott. Outlines of a system of mechanical philosophy. Bost., 1851. D.
COULANGES. *See* FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D.
COULSON, William. Diseases of the bladder and prostate gland. 5th ed. Lond., 1857. O.
—— *Same.* 6th ed., revised by Walter J. Coulson. N. Y., 1881. O. (WOOD's library.)
COULTAS, Harland. What may be learned from a tree. N. Y., 1860. O.
COULTER, John, *M.D.* Adventures in the Pacific. Dub., 1845. O.
COULTER, John M. Manual of the botany of the Rocky mountain region. N. Y., 1885. (*Bd. with* GRAY, A. Lessons in botany.)
—— *See* PORTER, Thomas C., *and* COULTER, J: M. Flora of Colorado.
COULTHARD, Hiram Craven. Blast engines; containing plates to scale of large working drawings. Lond., 1867. F.
COULTHARD, Joseph, *jr., tr.* HUMBOLDT, F. W. C. K. F. von. The sphere and duties of government.
[COULTON, *Miss*]. Our farm of four acres and the money we made by it. From 12th Lond. ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. 126 p. D.
COUNCIL OF TRENT. The canons and decrees of the sacred and œcumenical Council of Trent, celebrated under the sovereign pontiffs, Paul III, Julius III, and Pius IV; tr. by the Rev. J. Waterworth. Prefixed, essays on the history of the Council. Lond., [1888]. O.
COUNTRIES and cities of the world; or geography illustrated, including a German and English geographical glossary. N. Y., 1856. text and atlas. 2 v. O.
COUNTRY gentleman's magazine, 1868–81. Lond., 1868–81. 19 v. O.
COUNTRY life; [selections from the poets]. Lond. and N. Y., 1873. O.
COUNTRY parson, A, *pseud.* *See* BOYD, A. K. H.
COUPLAND, William Chatterton, *tr.* HARTMANN, C. R. E. von. Philosophy of the unconscious. 3 v.
COURIER DE MÉRÉ, Paul Louis. Éloge on Buffon. (*In* JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalists' lib., v. 27.)
COURIER-JOURNAL, The [daily]; Feb. 3, 1887–June 29, '89. Louisville, 1887–89. 8 v. F.
COURRIER de San Francisco; Nov. 11, 14, 1868, S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
COURT of session garland. Edin., 1871. O.
COURTHOPE, William John. Addison. N. Y., 1884. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
—— Liberal movement in English literature. Lond., 1885. D.
COURTY, Étienne. Reconstitution des vignobles par les plants américains. Montpellier, 1888. 163 p. S.
—— *Same.* 5e éd. Paris, 1889. 178 p. D.

COUSIN, Victor. Course of the history of modern philosophy. Tr. by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. O.
—— History of modern philosophy. Tr. by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. O.
—— Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good; [with] appendix on French art. Tr. by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1854. O.
—— Philosophy of the beautiful. Tr. with notes, and introduction by Jesse Cato Daniel. Lond., 1848. S.
—— Secret history of the French court under Richelieu and Mazarin. Tr. by M. L. Booth. N. Y., 1859. 8+172 p. por. D.
—— The youth of Madame de Longueville. Tr. by F. W. Ricord. N. Y., 1854. D.

SIMON, J. Victor Cousin; tr. by M. B. and E. P. Anderson. Chic., 1888. D. (Great French writers.)

COUTS, Joseph. Practical guide for the tailor's cutting-room. Edin. and Lond., [n. d.]. col. pl. Q.
COUTURE, Thomas. Conversations on art methods; tr. by S. E. Stewart; with introduction by R. S. Gifford. N. Y., 1879. S.
COVENTRY, Francis. Pompey the Little. (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 23.)
COVERDALE, Miles. Remains; ed. for the Parker Society by George Pearson. Camb., 1846. O. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 22.)
—— Writings and translations; ed. for the Parker Society by George Pearson. Camb., 1844. O. (*Same*, v. 15.)
—— Writings. (*In* BRITISH reformers.)
COVERTE, Robert, *capt*. Account of East Indies. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voy. and travels, 1745, v. 2.)
COVINGTON, (Ky.).

Williams' Covington and Newport directories, city guides, and business mirrors; v. 1; 1856–57. Cin., 1856. pl. O.

COWAN, Frank. Curious facts in the history of insects, including spiders and scorpions. Phil., 1865. D.
COWDON, James S., *and* HOLMAN, James D. Statistical map of the United States, prepared under the direction of Hon. J. C. Black, commissioner of pensions. July, 1888.
COWELL, George. Lectures on cataract: its causes, varieties, and treatment. Lond., 1883. 15+126 p. il. D.
COWELL, John Welsford. Further letters on currency to Sir F. T. Baring. Lond., 1858. 58 p. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 1.)
—— Letters to Francis T. Baring on paper currency. Lond., 1843. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 1.)
COWEN, Joseph.

JONES, Evan Rowland. Life and speeches of Joseph Cowen. Lond., [1885]. por. O.

COWLEY, *Capt*. Voyage round the world. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)
COWLEY, Abraham. Select works; [ed. by Richard Hurd]. 3d ed. Lond., 1777. 2 v. D.
—— Select works: dramatic and poetical; (a supplement to Bishop Hurd's edition). Lond., 1777. D.

See BELL, R. Lives, etc., Eng. poets, v. 1.

COWPER, William. Works; comprising his poems, correspondence, and translations; with life of the author by Robert Southey. Lond., 1836–37. 15 v. S. (v. 11 and 12 missing.)
—— Poetical works; [with memoir]. Bost., 1854. 3 v. S.

NEVE, J. Concordance to the poetical works of C. Lond., 1887. O.
HAYLEY, William. Life and posthumous writings of W: Cowper. New enl. ed. Chichester, 1806. 4 v. pors. O.
SMITH, G. Cowper. N. Y., 1880. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

COWPERTHWAITE, A. C. Insanity in its medico-legal relations. Phil., 1876. 7+77 p. O.

—— Text-book of materia medica, characteristic, analytical, and comparative. 2d ed. rev. and enl. Chic., 1882. O.

COWTAN, Robert. Memories of the British Museum. Lond., 1872. por. O.

COX, David.

SOLLY, N. N. Memoir of the life of David Cox, with selections from his correspondence. Lond., 1873. por. Q.

COX, Edward William. The mechanism of man; an answer to the question, What am I? Lond., 1879. 2 v. D. (V. 1 in 3d ed.)

COX, George William. General history of Greece, from the earliest period to the death of Alexander the Great; with a sketch of the subsequent history to the present time. N. Y., 1876. map. D.

—— An introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folklore. Lond., 1881. O.

—— Lives of Greek statesmen; Solon–Themistokles. N. Y., 1885. S.

—— Mythology of the Aryan nations. Lond., 1870. 2 v. O.

—— Tales of ancient Greece. 3d ed. Chic., 1877. S.

—— *and* JONES, Eustace Hinton. Popular romances of the middle ages. 1st American edition from 2d English edition. N. Y., 1880. D.

—— *See* BRANDE, W. T., *and* COX, G. W. Dictionary of science, literature, and art.

COX, Herbert E. Handbook of the coleoptera; or, Beetles of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1874. 2 v. O.

COX, Homersham. Antient parliamentary elections; a history showing how parliaments were constituted and representatives of the people elected in antient times. Lond., 1868. O.

COX, Isaac. Annals of Trinity county; [with] short biographical sketches. S. F., 1858. O.

COX, J. Bradford. Sadalpha; or a voyage of life. San José, Cal., 1880. 157 p. T.

COX, Jacob Dolson. Atlanta. N. Y., 1882. D. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, no. 9.)

—— The march to the sea, Franklin and Nashville. N. Y., 1882. (*Same*, no. 10.)

COX, Joseph Mason, *M.D.* Practical observations on insanity. 2d ed. Lond., 1806. O.

COX, Kenyon. ROSETTI, D. G. The blessed Damozel; with drawings by C. N. Y., 1886. F.

COX, Ross. Columbia river; or scenes and adventures during a residence of six years on the western side of the Rocky mountains, among various tribes of Indians. 3d ed. Lond., 1832. 2 v. O.

COX, Sanford C. Recollections of the early settlement of the Wabash valley. Lafayette, 1860. 160 p. O.

COX, *Rev.* Samuel Hanson. Letter on tobacco, addressed to John Quincy Adams. (*In* LANE, B. I. Mysteries of tobacco.)

COX, Samuel Sullivan. Free land and free trade. N. Y., 1884. 126 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 2.)

—— Laws of natural growth. — Mexican affairs; speech in Congress, March 19, 1860. 15 p. (*In* SPEECHES, v. 1.)

—— Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain. N. Y., 1870. pl. D.

—— Three decades of federal legislation, 1855–85. S. F., 1885. por. O.

—— Why we laugh. N. Y., 1876. D.

COXE, Arthur Cleveland. Impressions of England. 3d ed. N. Y., 1856. D.

COXE, Daniel. Description of the English province of Carolina, by the Spaniards called Florida, and by the French la Louisiane. Lond., 1722. 122 p. map. D.

COXE, Eckley Brinton, *tr.* WEISBACH, J. Theoretical mechanics.

COXE, *Sir* James, *M.D.* Lunacy in its relations to the state. Lond., 1878. 49 p. O. (2 cop.)

COXE, Tench. Examination of the constitution of the United States of America. (*In* FORD, P. L. Pamphlets on the constitution.)

—— View of the United States of America in a series of papers written at various times between 1787 and 1794. Phil., 1795. O.

COXE, William. Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America; to which are added The conquest of Siberia, and The history of the transactions and commerce between Russia and China. Lond., 1780. pl. maps. Q.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1780. maps. Q.

—— Historical tour in Monmouthshire. Lond., 1801. 2 v. pl. map. Q.

—— History of the house of Austria from the foundation of the monarchy by Rhodolph of Hapsburgh to the death of Leopold the Second, 1218–1792. Lond., 1807. 3 v. pors. maps. Q.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1852–54. 3 v. pors. D.

—— Memoirs of Horatio, Lord Walpole; selected from his correspondence and papers, and connected with the history of the times from 1678–1757. Lond., 1802. pors. Q.

—— Memoirs of John, duke of Marlborough. Lond., 1818–19. 3 v. pl. pors. maps. facsim. Q.

—— *Same;* with his original correspondence. New ed., rev. by J: Wade. Lond., 1847–48. 3 v. pors. S. (Bohn.)

—— Memoirs of the administration of Henry Pelham. Lond., 1829. 2 v. por. Q.

—— Memoirs of the kings of Spain of the house of Bourbon, from the accession of Philip V to the death of Charles III, 1700–1788. Lond., 1813. 3 v. Q.

—— Memoirs of the life and administration of Sir Robert Walpole, earl of Orford. Lond , 1798. 3 v. por. Q.

—— Private and original correspondence of Charles Talbot, duke of Shrewsbury, with King William, the leaders of the whig party, and other distinguished statesmen. Lond., 1821. por. Q.

—— Travels in Denmark, Norway, Russia. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 6.)

—— Travels in Switzerland. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 5.)

—— Travels in Switzerland and in the country of the Grisons, in a series of letters to William Melmoth. 3d ed. Lond., 1794. 2 v. pl. maps. Q.

—— Travels into Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark. Lond., 1784–90. 3 v. pl. maps. Q.

COYNER, David H. The lost trappers: a collection of interesting scenes and events in the Rocky mountains; with a short description of California. Cin., 1847. D.

COZE, L., *and* FELTZ, V. T. Recherches cliniques et experimentales sur les maladies infectieuses; étudiées spécialment au point de vue de l'état du sang et de la presence des ferments. Paris, 1872. O.

COZZENS, Frederic Schiller. Yachts and yachting. N. Y., [1887]. il. Q.

COZZENS, Frederic Swartwout. Acadia; or a month with the Blue noses. N. Y., 1870. D.

COZZENS, Frederic Swartwout. The sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker, and other learned men; with autobiographic sketch. N. Y., 1871. D.
—— The Sparrowgrass papers; or, Living in the country. N. Y., 1873. D.
COZZENS, Samuel Woodworth. The marvellous country; or, three years in Arizona and New Mexico. Bost., etc., [c. 1874]. il. pl. map. O.
CRABB, George. English synomymes, with copious illustrations and explanations. 10th ed. N. Y., 1852. O.
—— Universal technological dictionary; or familiar explanation of the terms used in all arts and sciences. Lond., 1823. 2 v. Q.
CRABB, James. Gipsies advocate; or observations on the origin, character, manners, and habits of the English gipsies. 3d ed. with additions. Lond., 1832. 190 p. S.
CRABBE, *Rev.* George. Works. Lond., 1823. 8 v. S.
CRACROFT, Bernard, *ed.* Essays, political and miscellaneous. Reprinted from various sources. Phil., 1868. 2 v. D.
CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert, *pseud.* *See* MURFREE, M. N.
CRAFT, H. M. Wattle; a new industry. S. F., [n. d.]. 15 p. O.
CRAFTS, *Mrs.* Sarah J. Open letters to primary teachers, with hints for intermediate class teachers. N. Y., [c. 1876]. D.
CRAFTS, *Rev.* Wilbur Fisk. Sabbath for man. N. Y., 1885. D.
—— What the temperance century has made certain in regard to intemperance and other social problems of the Anglo-Saxon nations. N. Y., 1885. 192 p. D.
CRAFTSMAN, The; by Caleb D'Anvers [N. Amhurst]. Lond., 1731. 14 v. S.
CRAIG, A. R. Your luck's in your hand; or the science of modern palmistry, chiefly according to the systems of D'Arpentigny and Desburrolles, with some account of the gypsies. 2d ed. Lond., [n. d.]. D.
CRAIG, B. F., *M.D.* Weights and measures according to the decimal system, with tables of conversion for commercial and scientific uses. 2d ed. N. Y., 1868. 48 p. T.
CRAIG, Hugh, *ed.* Johnson's household book of nature. N. Y., [c. 1880]. 2 v. pl. O.
—— *tr.* ZIMMERMAN, W. History of Germany.
CRAIG, Isa. *See* KNOX, *Mrs.* Isa C.
CRAIG, Joseph Edgar. Azimuth: a treatise on this subject; with a study of the astronomical triangle, and of the effect of errors in the data. N. Y., 1887. 107 p. pl. Q.
CRAIG, Neville B. History of Pittsburgh, [Pa.]; with a brief notice of its facilities of communication, and other advantages for commercial and manufacturing purposes. Pittsburgh, 1851. map. D.
—— *ed.* The olden time; a monthly publication devoted to the preservation of documents and other authentic information in relation to the early explorations and the settlement and improvement of the country around the head of the Ohio. Pittsburgh, 1846–48; reprinted, Cin., 1876. 2 v. O.
CRAIG, THOMAS. On the notion of a solid in a fluid, and the vibrations of liquid spheroids. N. Y., 1879. T. (NAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 49.)
—— Wave and vortex motion. N. Y., 1879. 178 p. T. (*Same*, no. 43.)
CRAIG, Wheelock. Key to our joy; sermon, April 13, 1865. Fruits of our bereavement; sermon, April 23, 1865. [New Bedford, Mass.] (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)
CRAIGHILL, William Price, *tr.* DUFOUR, G. H. Strategy and tactics.
—— *tr.* JOMINI, *Baron de.* Art of war.

CRAIK, *Mrs.* Dinah Maria Mulock. Agatha's husband. N. Y., 1871. D.
—— Christian's mistake. N. Y., 1865. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1871. D.
—— Fair France: impressions of a traveller. N. Y., 1871. D.
—— The fairy book. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— Hannah. N. Y., 1874. D.
—— The head of the family. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— A hero; Bread upon the waters; Alice Learmont. New ed. N. Y., 1874. D.
—— The laurel bush. N. Y., 1876. D.
—— A legacy: being the life and remains of John Martin, schoolmaster and poet. N. Y., 1878. D.
—— A life for a life. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— Mistress and maid. N. Y., 1872. D.
—— My mother and I. N. Y., 1874. il. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1875. D.
—— A noble life. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— Nothing new: tales. N. Y., 1874. O.
—— The Ogilvies. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— Olive. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— Poems. Bost., 1866. S.
—— *Same.* Bost., 1861. D.
—— Sermons out of church. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— Studies from life. N. Y., 1861. D.
—— Two marriages. N. Y., 1874. D.
—— The unkind word, and other stories. N. Y., 1871. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1870. D.
—— A woman's thoughts about women. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— Young Mrs. Jardine. N. Y., 1880. D.
CRAIK, George Lillie. Compendious history of English literature and of the English language, from the Norman conquest. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. O.
—— English of Shakespeare; illustrated in a philological commentary on his Julius Cæsar, [with the text]. Ed. from 3d London ed. by W. J. Rolfe. Bost., 1867. D.
—— Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. pors. S.
—— Romance of the peerage. Lond., 1848–50. 4 v. D.
—— Sketches of the history of literature and learning in England, from the Norman conquest to the present day. Lond., 1844–45. 6 v. in 3. T.
—— MACFARLANE, C., *and others.* Pictorial history of England. Lond., 1841. 6 v. il. O.
—— —— Pictorial history of England during the reign of George III. Lond., 1841–44. 4 v. il. O.
CRAM, George F. Universal atlas, geographical, astronomical, and historical. [Chic., c. 1887.] il. F.
CRAMP, W. B. Narrative of a voyage to India, etc. Lond., 1823. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 9.)
CRANCH, Christopher Pearse. The bird and the bell, with other poems. Bost., 1875. S.
—— *tr.* The Æneid of Virgil. Bost., 1872. O.
CRANE, Anne Moncure. Opportunity. Bost., 1867. D.
CRANE, C. B. Sermon; Hartford, April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, vol. 5.)
CRANE, C. D. Challenge tables, exhibiting the interest on any sum, from 1 cent to $100,000, for any time at 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, and 18 per cent. Phil., 1877. F.

CRANE, James M. The past, the present, and the future of the Pacific. S. F., 1856. 79 p. O.

CRANMER, Thomas, *abp. of Canterbury.* Miscellaneous writings and letters; ed. for the Parker Society by J. E. Cox. Camb., 1846. Q. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 24.)

—— Writings and disputations relative to the sacrament of the Lord's supper; ed. for the Parker Society by J. E. Cox. Camb., 1844. Q. (*Same*, v. 12.)

LE BAS, C. W. Life of Archbishop Cranmer. Lond., 1833. 2 v. pors. S.
STRYPE, J. Memorials of Cranmer. New ed. with add. Oxford, 1812. 2 v. O.

CRANTZ, David. History of Greenland; and particularly a relation of the Mission by the Unitas Fratrum at New Herrnhuth and Lichtenfels. Lond., 1767. maps. O.

CRAPSEY, Edward. The nether side of New York, or the vice, crime, and poverty of the great metropolis. N. Y., 1872. O.

CRASHAW, Richard. Complete works; ed. by William B. Turnbull. Lond., 1858. S.

CRAUFURD, Quintin. Researches concerning the laws, theology, learning, commerce, etc., of ancient and modern India. Lond., 1817. 2 v. O.

[——] Sketches chiefly relating to the history, religion, learning, and manners of the Hindoos. Lond., 1790. O.

CRAVEN, Elijah Richardson, *ed.* The gospel according to John; by J. P. Lange; tr. from the German, by E. D. Yeomans and Evelina Moore; with homiletical additions by C.; enl. and ed. by P. Schaff. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script, N. T., v. 3, 1871.)

—— *ed.* The Revelation of John; expounded by J. P. Lange; tr. from the German by Evelina Moore; enl. and ed. by C. N. Y., [1874]. O. (*In same*, v. 10.)

CRAVEN, John J. Prison life of Jefferson Davis. N. Y., 1866. O.

CRAVEN, *Mme.* Pauline de La Ferronays (wife of Augustus). Fleurange. Tr. by M. W. R. N. Y., 1873. S.

—— A sister's story. Tr. by Emily Bowles. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

CRAVEN, W. G. *See* SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, Earl of, CRAVEN, W. G., *and others.* Racing and steeple-chasing. (BADMINTON library.)

CRAWFORD, *Rev.* Francis, (*pseud.*, A Celtophile). Ereuna: an investigation of the etymons of words and names classical and scriptural through the medium of Celtic. Lond., 1875. 8+176 p. D.

CRAWFORD, Francis Marion. An American politician. Bost., 1885. D.

—— Marzio's crucifix. Lond., 1887. D.

—— A Roman singer. Bost., 1884. D.

—— Sant' Ilario. Lond., 1889. D.

—— To leeward. Bost., 1884. D.

—— Zoroaster, Lond., 1885. D.

CRAWFORD, J. Marshall. Mosby and his men. N. Y., 1867. por. D.

CRAWFORD, John Martin, *tr.* The Kalevala; the epic poem of Finland. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. pl. D.

CRAWFORD, John Wallace, *called* Capt. Jack. The poet scout; a book of song and story. N. Y., 1886. il. pors. D.

CRAWFORD, Samuel Wylie. The genesis of the civil war; the story of Sumter, 1860–61. N. Y., 1887. pors. il. O.

CRAWFURD, John (1783–1868). Journal of an embassy to the court of Ava; with an appendix containing a description of fossil remains, by Professor Buckland and Mr. Clift. 2d ed. Lond., 1834. 2 v. pl. map. O.

CRAYON, Geoffrey, *gent.*, *pseud.* *See* IRVING, Washington.

CRAZY tales; by A. S. Lond., 1762. Q.
CREASY, *Sir* Edward Shepherd. The fifteen decisive battles of the world: from Marathon to Waterloo. N. Y., 1860. D.
—— History of the Ottoman Turks; chiefly founded on Von Hammer. New ed. Lond., 1858. maps. O.
—— Rise and progress of the English constitution. 3d ed. N. Y., 1856. D.
CREHORE, John Davenport, *C.E.* Mechanics of the girder, a treatise on bridges and roofs. N. Y., 1886. O.
CREIGH, Alfred. History of masonry as it has existed in Pennsylvania since 1772 . . . . containing protests, speeches, etc. presented before the inquisitorial committee at Harrisburg. (*In* MASONIC library, vol. 25.)
—— History of Washington county [Pa.] from its first settlement to the present time. [Washington, Pa., c. 1870.] O.
CREIGHTON, Charles. Bovine tuberculosis in man. Lond., 1881. 11+119 p. pl. O.
—— *tr.* HIRSCH, A. Geographical and historical pathology; v. 1.
CREIGHTON, Mandell. Age of Elizabeth. N. Y., 1876. maps. S.
—— Cardinal Wolsey. Lond., 1888. D. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.)
CREMONA, Luigi. Elements of projective geometry. Tr. by C: Leudesdorf. Oxford, 1885. O.
CREMONY, John C. Life among the Apaches. S. F., 1868. D. (2 cop.)
CRESAP, Michael.

JACOB, John J. Biographical sketch of Capt. M. Cresap. Cin., 1866. O.

CRESSWELL, C. N. *See* GARDNER, C. F., *and others.* Rural sanitary science.
CRESSWELL, Richard, *tr.* ARISTOTELES. History of animals. (Bohn.)
CRESY, Edward. Encyclopædia of civil engineering. Lond., 1847. il. O.
—— *Same.* Supplement. Lond., 1856. O.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1872. il. O.
CREVIER, John Baptist Lewis. History of the Roman emperors, from Augustus to Constantine. Tr. by J. Mill. Lond., 1814. 10 v. O.
CREW, Benjamin J. A practical treatise on petroleum; its origin, geology, geographical distribution, history, chemistry, mining, etc. Phil., 1887. pl. il. O.
CREWDSON, Thomas. Effect of the corn laws on the prosperity of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1830. 25 p. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on corn.)
CRICHTON, Andrew. History of Arabia. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. pl. map. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 68–69.)
—— *Same.* 2d ed. Edin., 1834. 2 v. pl. map. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)
—— *Same.* 2d ed. Edin., 1834. 2 v. S.
—— Memoir of Aristotle. (*In* JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalists' lib., v. 14.) por.
—— Memoir of J. Bruce. (*In same*, v. 11.) por.
—— Memoir of F. Le Vaillant. (*In same*, v. 12.) por.
—— Memoir of Pliny. (*In same*, v. 9.) por.
—— *and* WHEATON, Henry. Scandinavia, ancient and modern: being a history of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. N. Y., 1850–52. 2 v. pl. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 136–137.)
—— *Same.* Edin., 1838. 2 v. maps. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)
CRICHTON, James, *of Cluny.*

TYTLER, P. F. Life of J. Crichton. Edin., 1819. por. O.

CRICKMORE, H. G. Krik's guide to the turf; pt. 1. Record of races run in the U. S. in 1877; pt. 2. Nominations for stakes to be run in 1878–79. N. Y., [c. 1878]. T.

CRIMES of the kings of France, from Clovis to Lewis XVI, [by L. La VICOMTERIE].

CRIMINAL statistics. O.

Contents: Prize essays on juvenile delinquency. Phila., 1855. Phila. House of Refuge report, 1860. Ohio Penitentiary report, 1857. Tennessee Penitentiary reports, 1857–1859. Iowa Penitentiary report, 1856–57. New York Criminal statistics, 1855.

CRIPPS, Wilfred Joseph. Old English plate, ecclesiastical, decorative, and domestic; its makers and marks. Founded upon the papers and tables of C. Octavius S. Morgan. Lond., 1878. il. O.

CRISTOFORIS, Malachia de. Le malattie della donna: trattato clinico completo. 2d ed. Milan, 1885. il. O.

CRITIC, The; a weekly review of literature and the arts; vol. 1–14, 1881–89. N. Y., 1881–89. 14 v. F.

CRITICAL dissertation on the nature, measures, and causes of value; [by S. BAILEY.]

CRITO; or, Essays on various subjects. Lond., 1766–67. 2 v. S.

CRITTENDEN, John Jordan.

COLEMAN, *Mrs.* C. Life of J. Crittenden with selections from his correspondence and speeches. Phil., 1871. 2 v. in 1. por. O.

CROCKER, H. Radcliffe. Diseases of the skin; their description, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. Phil., 1888. il. O.

CROCKER, H. S. *and* Co., *pub.* Alameda and Contra Costa directory for 1871–72. Sac., 1871. O.

—— Directory for Sacramento, 1872, '80, '85–86, '87–88. Sac., 1872–87. 4 v. O.

—— *pub.* MCKENNEY's business directory of Pacific coast for 1882. Sac., 1882. O. (3 cop.)

CROCKER, Lucretia. Lessons on color in primary schools. Chic., 1883. 24 p. S.

—— Methods of teaching geography. 2d ed. Bost., 1884. 71 p. D.

CROCKETT, David. Life of Martin Van Buren. N. Y. and Phil., 1845. D.

CROFFUT, William Augustus. The Vanderbilts and the story of their fortune. Chic. and N. Y., [c. 1886]. por. D.

—— *and* MORRIS, John M. Military and civil history of Connecticut during the war of 1861–5; comprising a detailed account of the various regiments and batteries. N. Y., 1868. pors. O.

—— *Same.* 3d ed. rev. N. Y., 1869. il. pors. O.

[CROFT, *Sir* Herbert.] The abbey of Kilkhampton, or, monumental records for the year 1980. 5th ed. Lond., 1780. 141 p. Q.

CROFTON, Frances Blake. The bewildered querists, and other nonsense. N. Y., 1875. D.

CROFUTT, George A. Trans-continental tourist; v. 7. N. Y., 1875. il. pl. Q.

[CROGHAN, John.] Rambles in the Mammoth Cave, during the year 1844; by a visitor. Louisville, 1845. 101 p. D.

CROKE, John. Thirteen Psalms and the first chapter of Ecclesiastes; tr. into English verse. Lond., 1844. (PERCY SOC., v. 11.)

CROKER, John Wilson. Correspondence and diaries. Ed. by Louis J. Jennings. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. por. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1885. 3 v. por. O.

—— *ed.* BOSWELL, J. Life of Samuel Johnson.

CROKER, Thomas Crofton, *ed.* Britannia's pastorals; a third book now first ed. from the original MS. Lond., 1852. (PERCY SOC., v. 30.)

—— *ed.* The keen of the south of Ireland; as illustrative of Irish political and domestic history, manners, music, and superstitions. Lond., 1844. (*Same*, v. 13.)

CROKER, Thomas Crofton, *ed.* Popular songs illustrative of the French invasions of Ireland. Lond., 1845. (*Same*, v. 21.)

CROLAS, ——, *and* VERMOREL, V. Manuel pratique des sulfurages; guide du vigneron pour l'emploi du sulfure de carbone contre phylloxera. 12me éd. Lyon, 1886. 106 p. il. O.

CROLL, James. Climate and time in their geological relations; a theory of secular changes of the earth's climate. N. Y., 1875. pl. D.

CROLY, *Rev.* George. The apocalypse of St. John; or prophecy of the rise, progress, and fall of the church of Rome. Lond., 1827. O.

—— Historical sketches, speeches, and characters. Lond., 1842. O.

—— Life and times of His late Majesty George IV. New ed. N. Y., 1846. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 15.)

—— *Same.* Lond., 1830. O.

—— Memoir of the political life of Edmund Burke. Edin., 1840. 2 v. D.

—— Poetical works. Lond., 1830. 2 v. in 1. pl. D.

[——] Salathiel: a story of the past, present, and future. 2d ed. Lond., 1828. 3 v. D.

—— *See* ROBERTS, David. Holy land.

CROMWELL, J. Howard. System of easy lettering. N. Y., 1888. 26 pl. obl. T.

—— Treatise on belts and pulleys. N. Y., 1885. D.

CROMWELL, Oliver, (1599–1658). Letters and speeches, including the supplement to the 1st ed. With elucidations by T: Carlyle. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. por. D.

CROMWELL, O. Memoirs of the Protector, Oliver Cromwell, and of his sons, Richard and Henry. 2d ed. Lond., 1821. 2 v. pors. O.
HARRIS, W. Lives. v. 3.
HARRISON, F. Oliver Cromwell. Lond., 1888. D. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.)
HAZLITT, W. O. Cromwell; a biography, compiled from contemporary and other sources. Lond., 1857. por. S.
Life. (*In* FORSTER, J., *and* COURTENAY, T. P. Lives of eminent British statesmen.)
RUSSELL, M. Life of Cromwell. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 62–63.)
STACE, M. Cromwelliana: a chronological detail of events in which Oliver Cromwell was engaged, 1642–58. Westminster, 1810. por. F.

CROMWELL, Oliver, (1742?–1821). Memoirs of the Protector and his sons. 2d ed. Lond., 1821. pors. O.

CRONISE, Titus Fey. Natural wealth of California; . . . a detailed description of each county. S. F., 1868. Q.

CRONKHITE, Henry M. Reymond: a drama of the American revolution. N. Y. and Lond., 1886. 101 p. D.

CROOKES, William. Manufacture of beet-root sugar in England and Ireland. Lond., 1870. pl. D.

—— *tr. and ed.* WAGNER, Rudolf. Handbook of chemical technology.

—— *and* ROHRIG, Ernst. A practical treatise on metallurgy, adapted from the last German edition of Prof. Kerl. Lond., 1868–70. 3 v. O.

CROOKS, M. O. *See* TAYLOR, J. N., *and* CROOKS, M. O. Sketch-book of St. Louis.

CROOM, J. Halliday, *M.D.* A study of the bladder during parturition. Edin., 1884. 73 p. tables. sq. O.

CROOS, P. de. Code rural; regime du sol; police rurale, regime des eaux. Paris, 1882. 2 v. D.

CROSBY, Enoch.

BARNUM, H. L. The spy unmasked; or, memoirs of E. Crosby, alias Harvey Birch. 2d ed. Cin., 1831. por. D.

CROSBY, Howard, *ed.* The book of Nehemiah critically and theologically expounded, including the homiletical sections of Dr. Schultz. N. Y., [1876]. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script, O. T., v. 7.)

CROSBY, Nathan. Annual obituary notices of eminent persons who have died in the United States; for 1857. Bost., 1858. por. O.
CROSBY, Sylvester Sage. Early coins of America. Bost., 1875. pl. Q.
CROSBY, William Otis. Common minerals and rocks. Bost., 1886. S. (Bost. Soc. of Nat. Hist. Guides, no. 12.)
CROSLAND, *Mrs.* Newton. English tales and sketches. Bost., 1853. D.
CROSS, C. F., *and* BEVAN, E. J. Text-book of paper-making. Lond., 1888. il. pl. D.
—— —— *and others.* Report on Indian fibres and fibrous substances exhibited at the Colonial and Indian exhibition, 1886; with notes of methods of treatment and uses prevalent in India. Lond., 1887. 6+71 p. pl. O.
CROSS, J. George. Dictionary of eclectic shorthand, also vocabularies of technical terms. Chic., 1888. O.
CROSS, *Mrs.* Marian Evans Lewes. *See* ELIOT, George, *pseud.*
CROSS, Maurice, *ed.* Selections from the Edinburgh review; with preliminary dissertation and explanatory notes. Lond., 1833. 4 v. O.
CROSS, Nelson. The modern Ulysses [U. S. Grant]: his political record. N. Y., 1872. 182 p. O.
CROSS, Osborne. Journey to Fort Kearny. (*In* U. S. *Dept. of War.* Report of Sec. [for 1850]. pl. O. [t.-p. w.]
CROSS, Richard. The cotton yarn spinner, showing how the preparation should be arranged for different counts. Phil., 1882. 122 p. D.
CROSS, William. Historie of the United Netherlands, by E. Grimeston; continued from 1608–27, by C. 2d ed. Lond., 1627. F.
CROSSLEY, Edward, GLEDHILL, Joseph, *and* WILSON, James M. A handbook of double stars, with a catalogue of 1,200 double stars and extensive lists of measures. Lond., 1879. pl. O.
CROSWELL, *Rev.* William. Poems, sacred and secular; ed. with a memoir by A. Cleveland Coxe. Bost., 1861. por. S.
CROUCH, Julia. Three successful girls. N. Y., 1871. D.
CROUCH, Nathaniel, (*pseud.*, Richard Burton). History of the House of Orange; together with the history of William and Mary. New ed. Westminster, 1814. 144 p. pl. sq. O.
—— Wars of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 1625–1660; index by James Caulfield. Westminster, 1810. por. Q.
CROUCHER, J. H., *and* LE GRAY, Gustave. Plain directions for obtaining photographic pictures . . . . treatise on photography . . . . also practical hints on the daguerreotype. Phil., 1855. il. S.
CROWE, Catherine. Night side of nature; or, ghosts and ghost seers. N. Y., 1868. D.
—— The story of Martha Guinness and her son. (*In* EDIN. tales, v. 1.)
CROWE, Eyre Evans. The history of France. Lond., 1830–31. 3 v. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.) (2 cop.)
—— History of the reigns of Louis XVIII and Charles X. Lond., 1854. 2 v. D.
—— *and* JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of the most eminent foreign statesmen. Lond., 1833–38. 5 v. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)
CROWE, Joseph Archer, *and* CAVALCASELLE, G. B. History of painting in north Italy, from the 14th to the 16th century. Lond., 1871. 2 v. pl. O.
—— —— Raphael; his life and works. Lond., 1882. 2 v. O.
—— —— Titian; his life and times. Lond., 1877. 2 v. pl. pors. O.
CROWEST, Frederick. A book of musical anecdote. Lond., 1878. 2 v. D.
—— Great tone poets; being short memoirs of the greater musical composers. Cin., 1877. O.

CROWFIELD, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* STOWE, Harriet Beecher.
CROWNINSHIELD, Frederic. Mural painting. Bost., 1887. 155 p. il. pl. O.
CROWNINSHIELD, Mary Bradford. All among the lighthouses; or, the cruise of the Golden Rod. Bost., [c. 1886]. O.
CROWTHER, Caleb, *M.D.* Observations on the management of madhouses. Lond., 1838. 145 p. D.
CROZIER, F. P. Traité pratique et raisonné de la défense des vignes. Paris, 1884. S.
CROZIER, William, *and* HENDERSON, Peter. How the farm pays; the experiences of forty years of successful farming and gardening. N. Y., 1884. il. O.
CRUDEN, Alexander. Complete concordance to the Old and New Testament; to which is added a concordance to the Apocrypha; with a sketch of the life and character of the author by William Younger. Lond., 1858. por. Q.
—— Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. Rev. by J. Eadie. (*In* HITCHCOCK, R. D. Complete analysis of the Holy Bible.)
CRUIKSHANK, George. The bottle, [illustrations]; with memoir. Phil., [1871]. obl. Q.
—— Cruikshank at home: a new family album of endless entertainment. 1st–3d series. The odd volume; or, Book of variety, [being the 4th series]. Lond., 1845. 2 v. il. S.
—— My scrap book. Lond., 1834. obl. O.
—— Punch and Judy, with illustrations, accompanied by the dialogue of the puppet show. 6th ed. Lond., 1881. D. (Bohn.)
—— [Scrapbook of illustrations. n. t.-p.] F.
—— [Selections from his drawings. n. t.-p.] F.
—— Three courses and a dessert. *See* CLARKE, C:
CRUISE of the Alabama; by one of the crew. [P. D. HAYWOOD.] Bost., 1886. 150 p. pl. map. S.
CRUISINGS and adventures in Italy and Africa. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

Contents: DICKENS, C. Pictures from Italy. Crusades in Africa, and a five months captivity among the Arabs; tr. from the German and French by Lady Duff Gordon.

CRUMP, Arthur. Practical treatise on banking, currency, and the exchanges. Lond., 1866. D. (3 cop.)
—— A short enquiry into the formation of political opinion from the reign of the great families to the advent of democracy. Lond., 1885. O.
—— The theory of stock exchange speculation. 4th ed. Lond., 1875. 8+153 p. O.
—— *Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1874. O. (*Bd. with* CHEVALIER, M. Fall in value of gold. N. Y., 1859.)
CRUSÉ, C. F., *tr.* EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. Ecclesiastical history.
CRUTTWELL, Charles Thomas. History of Roman literature, from the earliest period to the death of Marcus Aurelius. N. Y., [1877]. O.
CRUTTWELL, Richard. Treatise on the state of the currency at the present time, 1824–25. Lond., 1825. O.
CUBAS, Antonio Garcia. Cuadro geográfico, estadistico, descriptivo é historico de los estados unidos Mexicanos. México, 1884. O.
—— The republic of Mexico in 1876; tr. by George F. Henderson. Mexico, 1876. 30 p. map. O.
CUBITT, Joseph. Newark Dyke bridge, on the Great Northern Railway. (*In* ROEBLING, J., *and others.* Papers and practical illustrations of public works. Lond., 1856.)

CUBONI, J. Le peronospora des grappes; trad. par A. Picaud. Montpellier, 1889. 46 p. pl. S.

CUDLIP, *Mrs.* Annie Thomas. The cross of honor. N. Y., 1864. D.

—— No alternative. Phil., [n. d.]. D.

CUDMORE, P. The Irish republic: a historical memoir on Ireland and her oppressors. Saint Paul, 1871. O.

CUDWORTH, Ralph. True intellectual system of the universe, with treatise concerning eternal and immutable morality; to which are added notes and dissertations of Dr. J. L. Mosheim. Tr. by J. Harrison. Lond., 1845. 3 v. O.

CUDWORTH, Warren H. Eulogy, before Council no. 33, Union League of America, East Boston, May 8, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

CULBERTSON, H. Excision of the larger joints of the extremities. Phil., 1876. O. (AMER. MEDICAL ASS'N. Trans., v. 27, sup.)

CULBERTSON, Thaddeus A. Journal of an expedition to the Mauvaises Terres and the upper Missouri in 1850. [n. t.-p.] 145 p. O.

CULIN, Stewart. China in America: a study in the social life of the Chinese in the eastern cities of the United States. Phil., 1887. 16 p. map. O.

CULLEN, Edward. Isthmus of Darien ship canal; with full history of the Scotch colony of Darien. 2d ed. Lond., 1853. maps. O.

CULLERIER, Adrien Fidele Auguste. Atlas of venereal diseases; tr. by F. J. Bumstead. Phil., 1868. pl. F. (2 cop.)

CULLEY, John L., *C.E.* Treatise on the theory of the construction of helicoidal oblique arches. N. Y., 1886. 125 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 87.)

CULLEY, R. S. Hand-book of practical telegraphy. Lond., 1863. pl. il. O. [Contains also] description of the translating apparatus and universal galvanometer invented by Cromwell F. Varley.

CULLIMORE, Daniel Henry. Consumption as a contagious disease: to which is prefixed a translation of Professor Cohnheim's pamphlet "Die tuberkulose vom standpunkte der infectionslehre." Lond., [1880]. 8+124 p. O.

CULLINGWORTH, Charles J. Nurse's companion; a manual of general and monthly nursing. Lond., 1876. 134 p. S.

CULLUM, George Washington. Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the United States military academy at West Point, 1802–1867. N. Y., 1868. 2 v. O.

—— Campaigns of the war of 1812–15 against Great Britain, sketched and criticised, with brief biographies of the American engineers. N. Y., 1879. por. map. O.

—— Systems of military bridges in use by the United States army. N. Y., 1863. maps. O.

—— *tr.* DE LA BARRE-DUPARCQ, N. E. Military art.

CULTIVATION of the memory. (MANUALS for teachers, no. 2.)

CULTIVATION of the senses. (*Same*, no. 1.)

CULVER, C. M., *M.D.*, *tr.* LANDOLT, E. Refraction of the eye.

CULVER, J. Horace, *comp.* Sacramento city directory, 1851; with historical sketch. Sac., 1851. 11+94 p. S.

CUMBERLAND, George. An essay on the utility of collecting the best works of the ancient engravers of the Italian school; accompanied by a critical catalogue. Lond., 1827. por. Q.

CUMBERLAND, John, *pub.* British theatre; with remarks biographical and critical, by D. G. [George Daniel]. Printed from the acting copies as performed at the theatres royal. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. 48 v. T.

CUMBERLAND, John, *pub.* Minor theatre; with remarks biographical and critical, by D. G. [George Daniel]. Printed from the acting copies as performed at the metropolitan minor theatres. Lond., [n. d.]. 15 v. T.

CUMBERLAND, Richard. Memoirs, written by himself; with notes by Henry Flanders. Phil., 1856. O.

—— Posthumous dramatick works. Lond., 1813. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. The Sybil. — The Walloons. — The confession. — The passive husband. — Torrendal. — Lover's resolutions. 2. Alcanor. — Eccentric lover. — Tiberius. — Last of the family. — Don Pedro. — False Demetrius.

CUMBERLAND, Stuart. The Queen's highway from ocean to ocean. Lond., 1887. pl. maps. O.

CUMING, F. Sketches of a tour in the western country through the states of Ohio and Kentucky; down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, and a trip through the Mississippi territory and part of West Florida; 1807–09. Pittsburgh, 1810. S.

CUMMING, C. F. Gordon. In the Himalayas and on the Indian plains. Lond., 1884. il. pl. O.

—— A lady's cruise in a French man-of-war. New ed. Edin., 1882. map. il. D.

CUMMING, John. Moses right, and Bishop Colenso wrong. N. Y., 1863. D.

—— Watchman, what of the night? N. Y., 1876. D.

CUMMING, Linnæus. Electricity treated experimentally. New ed. N. Y., 1887. il. S.

—— Introduction to the theory of electricity. Lond., 1876. D. (2 cop.)

CUMMINGS, A. W., *D.D.* The early schools of Methodism. N. Y., 1886. O.

CUMMINGS, E. M. Companion to St. Paul's cathedral; containing a description of the various objects worthy attention, and its history. 9th ed. Lond., 1848. il. S.

CUMMINGS, Kate. Journal of hospital life in the Confederate army of Tennessee. Louisville, [c. 1866]. O.

CUMMINGS, Marcus Fayette. Architectural details. N. Y., 1873. pl. F.

CUMMINGS, William H. Purcell. N. Y., 1881. D. (G. M. ser.)

CUMMINS, Maria Susanna. Mabel Vaughan. S. F., 1858. D.

CUNDALL, Joseph. Hans Holbein; from "Holbein und seine Zeit" by Dr. Alfred Woltmann. N. Y. and Lond., 1880. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

—— *ed.* On bookbindings ancient and modern. Lond., 1881. pl. Q.

CUNNINGHAM, Alexander. Ancient geography of India. The Buddhist period, including the campaigns of Alexander, and the travels of Hwen-Thsang. Lond., 1871. map. O.

CUNNINGHAM, Allan. Gallery of pictures by the first masters of the English and foreign schools, with biographical and critical dissertations. Lond., [1836]. 2 v. in 1. Q.

—— Life of Sir David Wilkie; with his journals, tours, critical remarks on works of art, and a selection from his correspondence. Lond., 1843. 3 v. por. O.

—— Life and writings of Sir Joshua Reynolds. N. Y., 1860. por. D.

—— Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors. N. Y., 1837. 5 v. pors. S. (FAMILY library, v. 17–19, 66, 67.)

—— Lives of the most eminent British painters, sculptors, and architects. 3d ed. Lond., 1830–54. 6 v. pors. T.

Contents: V. 1. Gainsborough, T.; — Hogarth, W.; — Reynolds, Sir J.; — Wilson, R. 2. Barry, J.; — Bird, E.; — Blake, W.; — Fuseli, H.; — Morland, G.; — Opie, J.; — West, B. 3. Bacon, J.; — Banks, T.; — Cibber, C. B.; — Damer, A.; — Flaxman, J.;

CUNNINGHAM, Allan.

— Gibbons, G.; — Nollekens, J.; — Roubiliac, L. F.; — Wilton, J. 4. Burlington R. B.; — Chambers, Sir W.; — Gibbs, J.; — Jones, I.; — Kent, W.; — Vanbrugh, Sir J.; — William of Wykeham; — Wren, Sir C. 5. Bonington, R. P.; — Copley, J. S.; — Harlow, G. H.; — Hoppner, J.; — Jamesone, G.; — Mortimer, J. H.; — Owen, W.; — Raeburn, Sir H.; — Ramsay, A.; — Romney, G.; — Runciman, A. 6. Allan, D.; — Beaumont, G. H.; — Burnet, J.; — Casway, R.; — Jackson, J.; — Lawrence, Sir T.; — Liversiege, H.; — Northcote, J.

CUNNINGHAM, C. D. *See* ADAMS, *Sir* F. O., *and* CUNNINGHAM, C. D. Swiss confederation.

CUNNINGHAM, *Dr.* D. J. Some points in the anatomy of the thylacine, cuscus, and phascogale, collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76; with an account of the comparative anatomy of the intrinsic muscles and nerves of the mammalian pes. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 5.)

CUNNINGHAM, George Godfrey, *ed.* History of England in the lives of Englishmen. Lond. and Edin., 1851–52. 8 v. pors. O.

CUNNINGHAM, John. Suggestions on the causes of the present scarcity of money and in favor of essential reforms in our banking system; with app. Charleston, 1854. 66 p. O. (*In* CURRENCY and banking.)

CUNNINGHAM, *Rev.* John William. Sermons. N. Y., 1823. O.

CUNNINGHAM, Joseph Davey. History of the Sikhs, from the origin of the nation to the battles of the Sutlej. 2d ed. Lond., 1853. map. O.

CUNNINGHAM, Letitia. Case of the whigs who loaned their money on the public faith fairly stated. Phil., 1783. 51 p. S.

CUNNINGHAM, Peter. Inigo Jones; a life of the architect. Lond., 1848. por. (*In* Papers of SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 18.)

CUNNINGHAM, Robert O. Notes on the natural history of the Strait of Magellan and the west coast of Patagonia, made during the voyage of H. M. S. "Nassau," in the years 1866–69. Edin., 1871. pl. map. D.

CUNNINGHAM, W. Growth of English industry and commerce. Cambridge, 1882. D.

CUNNINGHAM, W., *B.D.* S. Austin and his place in the history of Christian thought. Lond., 1886. O.

CUNNINGHAM, William H. Wonders of the Arctic world. (*In* SARGENT, E. Wonders of the Arctic world.)

CURLEY, Edwin A. Nebraska, its advantages, resources, and drawbacks. N. Y., 1875. pl. map. O.

CURLING, Thomas Blizard. Treatise on the diseases of the testis, etc. 2d Am. ed. Phil., 1856. O.

CURRAN, John Philpot. Speeches; with memoirs. Lond., 1819. O.

—— Speeches; ed. with memoir and historical notices by Thomas Davis. 2d ed. Dublin, 1859. D.

—— Speeches while at the bar; ed. by James A. L. Whittier. Chic., 1872. por. O.

CURRAN, W: H: Life of J: P. Curran. Lond., 1819. 2 v. por. O.
PHILLIPS, C. Curran and his contemporaries. N. Y., 1860. por. map. D.

CURRAN, William Henry. Life of John Philpot Curran. Lond., 1819. 2 v. por. O.

CURRENCY and banking; pamphlets, 1854–68. O.

Contents: CUNNINGHAM, J. Suggestions on the causes of the present scarcity of money. — WALKER, A. Nature and uses of money and mixed currency. — OPDYKE, G. Report on currency, 1858. — BANKS, banking, and currency. — FLAGG, A. C. Historical facts respecting the establishment and progress of banks and the business of banking in state of New York.

CURRENCY or money; by a merchant of Boston, [Samuel HOOPER].

CURRIE, C. G. Address, Covington, Ky., April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

CURRIE, James. The principles and practice of common school education. Cin., 1884. D.

—— The principles and practice of early and infant-school education, with an appendix of infant-school hymns and songs, with appropriate melodies. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. D.

CURRY, Jabez Lamar Monroe. Constitutional government in Spain. N. Y., 1889. D.

—— National aid to education. (*In* Circulars of information of the *Bureau of Education*, 1884, no. 3.)

CURTEIS, George Herbert. The scientific obstacles to Christian belief: Boyle lectures, 1884. Lond., 1885. D.

CURTIS, Benjamin Robbins, (1809–74). Memoir with some of his professional and miscellaneous writings; ed. by his son, B. R. Curtis. Bost., 1879. 2 v. pors. O.

CURTIS, Benjamin Robbins, *son of the preceding*. Dottings round the circle. Bost., 1876. pl. O.

CURTIS, George Ticknor. A discourse on the nature of the American union, as the principal controversy involved in the late civil war. N. Y., 1875. 35 p. O.

—— Life of Daniel Webster. 2d ed. N. Y., 1870. 2 v. por. O.

—— Life of James Buchanan. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. por. O.

—— McClellan's last service to the Republic, together with a tribute to his memory. N. Y., 1886. map. 150 p. D.

CURTIS, George William. The Howadji in Syria. N. Y., 1858. D.

—— Life, character, and writings of William Cullen Bryant; a commemorative address. N. Y., [c. 1879]. 64 p. D.

—— Nile notes of a Howadji. N. Y., 1858. D.

—— *Same*. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— The Potiphar papers. N. Y., 1858. D.

—— Prue and I. N. Y., 1858. D.

—— Trumps. N. Y., 1870. il. D.

—— Wendell Phillips; a eulogy, April 18, 1884. N. Y., 1884. 36 p. O.

CURTIS, John. British entomology: being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of insects found in Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1824–26. 3 v. pl. O.

—— Farm insects; being the natural history and economy of the insects injurious to the field crops of Great Britain and Ireland. Glasgow, 1860. il. pl. O.

—— *Same*. Lond., 1883. il. pl. O.

CURTIS, Joseph Story. Abstract of report on the mining geology of the Eureka district, Nevada. (*In* U. S. *Geological Survey*, 4th Report.)

—— Quantitative determination of silver by means of the microscope. (*In same*. 6th Report.)

—— Silver-lead deposits of Eureka, Nevada. Wash., 1884. pl. Q. (U. S. *Geolog. Survey*. Monographs, v. 7.)

CURTIS, William. Flora Londinensis; or, plates and descriptions of such plants as grow wild in the environs of London, with a description of each plant in Latin and English; to which are added their uses in medicine, agriculture, etc. Lond., 1777–98. 2 v. pl. F.

CURTIS, William Eleroy. The capitals of Spanish America. N. Y., 1888. il. map. O.

CURTISS, Daniel S. Wheat culture; how to double the yield and increase the profits. N. Y., 1882. 72 p. il. D.

CURTIUS, Ernst. History of Greece; tr. by A. W. Ward. N. Y., 1873–74. 5 v. D.

CURTIUS RUFUS, Quintus. De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni recens, a F. Schmeider. Gottingae, 1803. D.

—— De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni libri superstites, ex editione Frid. Schmieder, cum supplementis, notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1825. 3 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— History of Alexander the Great; tr. by P. Pratt. Rev. ed. Lond., 1821. 2 v. map. O.

CURWEN, Samuel. Journal and letters; ed. by G. A. Ward. N. Y., 1842. por. O.

CURZON, Robert. Armenia: a year at Erzeroom and on the frontiers of Russia, Turkey, and Persia. N. Y., 1854. map. D.

—— A visit to monasteries in the Levant. N. Y. and Lond., 1849. pl. D.

CUSACK, Mary Frances. History of the kingdom of Kerry. Bost., 1871. O.

—— Life of Daniel O'Connell, the liberator. N. Y., [c. 1872]. pl. por. Q.

CUSHING, Frank Hamilton. A study of Pueblo pottery as illustrative of Zuñi culture-growth. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. *Bureau of Ethnology*, 4th Report.)

—— Zuñi fetiches. (*In same*, 2d Report.)

CUSHING, William. Anonyms; a dictionary of revealed authorship; pt. 1–2, A–Main. Cambridge, 1889. O.

—— Initials and pseudonyms, a dictionary of literary disguises. N. Y., 1885. O. (2 cop.)

—— *Same*, 2d ser. N. Y., 1888. O.

CUSHMAN, Charlotte Saunders.

STEBBINS, E. C. Cushman: her letters and memories of her life. Bost., 1878. por. O.

CUSHMAN, Henry Wyles. Historical and biographical genealogy of the Cushmans, 1617–1855. Bost., 1855. pors. O.

CUSHMAN, R. S. Discourse on the death of A. Lincoln, Manchester, April 19, 1865. Manchester, 1865. D. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 3.)

CUSICK, David. Sketches of the ancient history of the six nations. Lockport, N. Y., 1848. 35 p. pl. O.

CUSSANS, John Edwin. Handbook of heraldry; with instructions for tracing pedigrees and deciphering ancient mss. 3d ed. Lond., 1882. pl. D.

CUST, *Sir* Edward. Lives of the warriors of the Thirty Years' war. pt. 1–2. Lond., 1865. 2 v. D.

CUST, Robert Needham. Sketch of the modern languages of the East Indies; accompanied by two language maps. Lond., 1878. O. (TRÜBNER'S Oriental ser.)

CUSTER, Elizabeth Bacon. Boots and saddles; or, life in Dakota with General Custer. N. Y., 1885. por. D.

CUSTER, George Armstrong, *gen.* My life on the plains; or, personal experiences with Indians. N. Y., [c. 1874]. pl. por. O.

—— Wild life on the plains and horrors of Indian warfare. St. Louis, 1885. pl. por. O.

WHITTAKER, F. Complete life of Gen. G: A. Custer. N. Y., [c. 1876]. por. O.

CUSTINE, Astolphe, *marquis* de. Russia [in 1839]. Tr. from the French. N. Y., 1854. D.

—— *Same;* abridged. Lond., 1836. S. (TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 5.)

[CUTLER, Jervase.] Topographical description of the state of Ohio, Indiana territory, and Louisiana; . . . . added Journal of Charles Le Raye. Bost., 1812. il. pl. D.

CUTLER, *Rev.*, Manasseh.

CUTLER, W. P. *and* J. P. Life, journals, and correspondence of Rev. Manasseh Cutler. Cin., 1888. 2 v. pl. por. O.

CUTLER, Mary Salome. Bibliography of catalog rules. (*In* DEWEY, M. Rules for author and classed catalogs. Bost., 1888. O.)

CUTLER, Thomas, *M.D.* Notes on Spa; or observations on its chalybeate springs. 9th ed. Lond., 1871. 125 p. D.

CUTLER, William Parker *and* Julia Perkins. Life, journals, and correspondence of Rev. Manasseh Cutler. Cin., 1888. 2 v. pl. por. O.

CUTTER, Charles Ammi. Rules for a printed dictionary catalogue. Wash., 1876. O. (U. S. *Bureau of Ed.* Special rept. on pub. lib. in U. S., pt. 2.)

CUTTER, D. S., *comp.* Sacramento city directory, 1860. Sac., 1859. 128 p. O.

CUTTER, Edward F. Eulogy; Rockland, Maine, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)

CUTTER, George R. Dictionary of the German terms used in medicine. N. Y., 1879. D.

—— *tr.* FREY, H: Compendium of histology; Microscope.

CUTTS, James Madison. Brief treatise upon constitutional and party questions, and the history of political parties as I received it orally from the late Senator Stephen A. Douglas. N. Y., 1866. O.

—— Conquest of California and New Mexico, 1846–47. Phil., 1847. pl. D.

[CUTTS, Mary], *pseud.*, Idamore. Grondalla; a romance in verse. N. Y., 1866. D.

CUTTS, Richard Dominicus. Report on instruments of precision. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex.*, Vienna, 1873. Repts., v. 2, 1876.) Wash., 1875. O.

CUVIER, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frederic Dagobert, *baron.* The animal kingdom; with add. by E. Griffith, [and others]. Lond., 1827–35. 16 v. pl. O.

Contents: Vol. 1–5. Mammalia; by E. Griffith, C. H. Smith, and E. Pidgeon. — 6–8. Aves; by E. Griffith, E. Pidgeon, and J. E. Gray. — 9. Reptilia; by E. Griffith and E. Pidgeon. — 10. Pisces; E. Griffith and C. H. Smith. — 11. Fossil remains; by E. Pidgeon. — 12. Mollusca and radiata; by E. Griffith and E. Pidgeon. — 13. Annelida, crustacea, and arachnida; by E. Griffith and E. Pidgeon. — 14–15. Insecta; by E. Griffith, E. Pidgeon, and G. Gray. — 16. Index and synopsis; with add. by E. Griffith.

—— The animal kingdom, arranged after its organization, forming a natural history of animals; with additions by W. B. Carpenter and J. O. Westwood. New ed. Bost., 1878. pl. O.

—— Essay on the theory of the earth; with mineralogical notes, and an account of Cuvier's geological discoveries, by Prof. Jameson; added, observations on the geology of North America, by S. L. Mitchill. N. Y., 1818. pl. O.

Memoir of C. (*In* JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's lib., v. 16.) por.

CYCLOPÆDIA of anatomy and physiology. Ed. by Robert B. Todd. Lond., 1835–59. 5 v. in 6. Q.

CYCLOPÆDIA of political, constitutional, statistical, and forensic knowledge. Lond., 1860. 4 v. in 2. D. (Bohn.)

CYCLOPÆDIA of practical medicine. Ed. by John Forbes and others. Rev. by Robley Dunglison. Phil., 1859. 4 v. O.

CYCLOPÆDIA of the practice of medicine. *See* ZIEMSSEN, H. von.

CYCLOPÆDIAS. *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

CYCLOPEDIA of obstetrics and gynecology. *See* GRANDIN, Egbert H., *ed.*

CYPRIANUS, Thascius Cæcilius, *St., bp. of Carthage.* Writings; tr. by R. E. Wallis. Edin., 1869–70. 2 v. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 8, 13.)

CYRUS, *king of Persia.*

ABBOTT, J. History of Cyrus the Great. N. Y., 1854. S.

CYVILE and uncyvile life. Lond., 1579. (*In* HAZLITT, W. C. Inedited tracts.)

CZERMAK, John Nepom. The laryngoscope and its employment in physiology and medicine. Tr., with an app. on rhinoscopy by G: D. Gibb. Lond., 1861. O. (*In* NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 11.)

D.

D., B. Voyage a la Louisiane, et sur le continent de l'Amérique septentrionale fait dans les années 1794 á 1798. Paris, 1802. map. O.

DABLON, CLAUDE. Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable aux missions des peres de la compagnie de Jesus en la Nouvelle France, 1673–79. N. Y., 1850. O.

DABNEY, Richard Heath. The causes of the French revolution. 2d ed. N. Y., 1889. D.

DABNEY, Robert Lewis, Life and campaigns of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas J. Jackson. N. Y., 1866. por. O.

DA COSTA, Emanuel Mendes. Elements of conchology; or, an introduction to the knowledge of shells. Lond., 1776. pl. O.

DA COSTA, Jacob M. Medical diagnosis. Phil., 1864. il. O.

—— *Same.* 6th ed. Phil., 1884. O.

—— On strain and overaction of the heart. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll., v. 15.)

DADD, George H. American cattle doctor. N. Y., 1886. por. il. O.

—— The American reformed horse book. N. Y., 1887. por. il. O.

—— Anatomy and physiology of the horse. N. Y., 1859. il. pl. Q.

—— Modern horse doctor; treating on diseases and lameness in horses. New ed. N. Y., 1887. il. D.

DADDOW, Samuel Harries, *and* BANNAN, Benjamin. Coal, iron, and oil; or, the practical American miner. Pottsville, 1866. il. maps. O.

DAFFORNE, James. Pictures by Clarkson Stanfield, with descriptions and a biographical sketch by D. Phil., [n. d.]. F.

—— Pictures by Wm. Mulready, with descriptions and a biographical sketch by D. Lond., [n. d.]. F.

—— Pictures by Charles R. Leslie, with descriptions and a biographical sketch by D. Lond., [n. d.]. F.

—— Pictures by old masters of the French, Dutch, and Flemish schools. N. Y., [n. d.]. F.

—— Pictures by Sir Edwin Landseer, with descriptions and a biographical sketch. Lond., [n. d.]. F.

DAGGETT, O. E. Sermon on the death of A. Lincoln. Canandaigua, April 16, 1865. Canandaigua, N. Y., 1865. D. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 3.)

[DAGLEY, Richard.] Gems selected from the antique. Lond., 1804. pl. Q.

DAGONET, Henri. Traité élémentaire et pratique des maladies mentales, suivi de considérations pratique sur l'administration des asiles d'aliénés. Paris, 1862. O.

DAGUILLON, ——. Entre vignerons a la veillée; causeries sur la culture de la vigne, la vinification et la conservation du vin. Clermont-Ferrand, 1883. D.

DAHLGREN, Charles B., *comp.* Historic mines of Mexico; a review of the mines of that republic for the past three centuries. N. Y., 1883. por. map. Q.

DAILEY, J. P. Memorial discourse, Flemington, N. J., April 19, 1865. Lambertville, 1865. S. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 2.)

DAILY news. *See* NEWS, Daily.

DAKOTA (territory). Legislative handbook and rules of the legislative assembly, 1889; by T. K. Long. Bismarck, 1889. S.

—— *Legislative Assembly.* Council journal, 1857/58, 1862, 1862/63–66, 1885, 1887, 1889.

DAKOTA (territory). *Legislative Assembly.* House journal, 1862, 1862/63–66, 1885, 1887, 1889.

DALCHO, Frederick, *M.D.* Historical account of the Protestant Episcopal church in South Carolina, to the war of the revolution. Charleston, 1820. O.

DALE, Henry, *tr.* THUCYDIDES. History of the Peloponnesian war. (Bohn.)

DALE, James Wilkinson. Classic baptism: an inquiry into the meaning of the word *ΒΑΠΤΙΖΩ*, as determined by the usage of classical Greek writers. 4th ed. Phil., [n. d.]. O.

—— Inquiry into the usage of *ΒΑΠΤΙΖΩ*, and the nature of Christic and patristic baptism. 2d ed. Phil., [c. 1874]. O.

—— Inquiry into the usage of *ΒΑΠΤΙΖΩ*, and the nature of Johannic baptism, as exhibited in the holy scriptures. 2d ed. Phil., [c. 1871]. O.

—— Inquiry into the usage of *ΒΑΠΤΙΖΩ*, and the nature of Judaic baptism, as shown by Jewish and patristic writings. Phil., [c. 1869]. O.

DALE, R. W. Impressions of America. N. Y., 1879. S.

DALE, Samuel.

CLAIBORNE, J. F. H. Life and times of Gen. Sam. Dale, the Mississippi partisan. N. Y., 1860. il. D.

DALE, T. Nelson. Outskirts of physical science. Bost., N. Y., 1884. S.

DALL, *Mrs.* Caroline Wells Healey. What we really know about Shakespeare. Bost., 1886. D.

DALL, William Healey. Alaska and its resources. Bost., 1870. il. pl. maps. O.

—— Index to the names which have been applied to the subdivisions of the class brachiopoda. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. col., v. 13.)

—— Masks, labrets, and certain aboriginal customs. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. *Bureau of Ethnology*, 3d Report.)

—— Remains of later prehistoric man, from the caves in the Catherina archipelago, Alaska. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 22.)

—— Tribes of the extreme northwest. (*In* U. S. *Geog. and Geol. Survey of Rocky Mt. Region.* Contributions to N. A. ethnology, v. 1.)

DALLAS, Alexander James.

DALLAS, G. M. Life and writings of A. J. Dallas. Phil., 1871. O.

DALLAS, George Mifflin. Letters from London, 1856–60; ed. by his daughter Julia. Phil., 1869. 2 v. in 1. O.

—— Life and writings of Alexander James Dallas. Phil., 1871. O.

DALLAS, Robert Charles. History of the Maroons from their origin to the establishment of their chief tribe at Sierra Leone; including the expedition to Cuba, and the state of the island of Jamaica. Lond., 1803. 2 v. in 1. pl. map. O.

DALLAS, William Sweetland, *ed.* Popular science review. New ser., v. 1–5. Lond., 1877–81. 5 v. O.

DALLAWAY, James. Anecdotes of the arts in England; or, comparative remarks on architecture, sculpture, and painting, chiefly illustrated by specimens at Oxford. Lond., 1800. O.

—— Discourses upon architecture in England; with an historical account of master and free mason. Lond., 1833. O.

DALLING, *Lord.* *See* BULWER, *Sir* William Henry Lytton.

DALLISON, John K., *comp.* *See* BROWN, Nat. P., *and* DALLISON, John K., *comps.* Nevada [etc.] directory, 1856.

DALRIAD, [*pseud*]. Crofter in history. Edin., 1885. 104 p. D.

DALRYMPLE, Alexander. Historical collection of the several voyages and discoveries in the south Pacific ocean; being chiefly a literal translation from the Spanish writers. Lond., 1770. 2 v. in 1. pl. maps. Q.

[DALRYMPLE, *Sir* David, *ed.*] Secret correspondence of Sir Robert Cecil with James VI, king of Scotland. Edin., 1766. S.

DALRYMPLE, Edwin Augustine, *ed.* WHITE, A. Relatio itineris in Marylandiam. Excerpta ex diversis litteris missionariorum; 1638–77. [Lat. and Eng.] Balt., 1874. 128 p. O. (MARYLAND HIST. SOC. Fund-pub., no. 7.)

DALTON, John (1766–1844).

HENRY, W. C. Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of J: Dalton. Lond., 1854. por. O.

LONSDALE, H. The worthies of Cumberland: J. Dalton. Lond., 1874. por. D.

DALTON, John Call, *jr.* Doctrines of the circulation. Phil., 1884. D.

—— Topographical anatomy of the brain. Phil., 1885. 3 v. pl. F.

—— Treatise on human physiology. Phil., 1861. O.

DALY, César. L'architecture privée au 19e siècle sous Napoleon III. Paris, 1864. 3 v. pl. F.

—— *ed.* Revue générale de l'architecture et des travaux publiques.

DALZELL, James M. John Gray, of Mount Vernon; the last soldier of the revolution. Wash., 1868. 64 p. O.

DAMER, Anne.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 3.)

DAMERON, James P. Spiritism the origin of all religions. [S. F., 1885.] 108 p. O.

—— Count Dupuy's escape to America. — Autobiography. — Oration, July 4, 1877. — Speech before the Printers' Hancock and English club. (*Bound with above.*)

DAMON, Howard Franklin. Neuroses of the skin, their pathology and treatment. Phil., 1868. 8+114 p. O.

DAMON, S. C. Sermon: God putteth down one, and setteth up another. Honolulu, May 14, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

DAMON, William E. Ocean wonders: a companion for the sea side. N.Y., 1879. il. D.

DAMPIER, William, *capt.* Account of the Philippines. Account of New Holland. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 11.)

—— Voyage around the world. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 2.)

—— Voyage, with account of the buccaneers of America. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

—— Voyages. Lond., 1699–1709. 3v. pl. maps. D. (V. 1, 4th ed.; v. 2 and 3, 2d ed.)

Contents: V. 1. New voyage around the world. v. 2. Voyages and descriptions in 3 parts: Pt. 1. Supplement of the voy. around the world. Pt. 2. Two voyages to Campeachy. Pt. 3. Discourse of trade winds, etc., with acc. of Natal. v. 3, pt. 1. Voyage to New Holland, etc., 1699. Pt. 2. Continuation of a voyage to New Holland, 1699, etc.

Life. (*In* FAMILY lib., v. 30; *also in* EDIN. cab. lib.)

DANA, A. H. Ethical and physiological inquiries, chiefly relative to subjects of popular interest. N. Y., 1862. D.

DANA, C. W. The great west; or, the garden of the world. Bost., 1861. D.

DANA, Charles Anderson, *ed.* The household book of poetry. 11th ed. rev. enl. N. Y., 1873. O.

DANA, E. Geographical sketches on the western country designed for emigrants and settlers. Cin., 1819. D.

DANA, Edward Salisbury. Third app. to Dana, J. D. System of mineralogy, 5th ed. N. Y., 1882. O.
—— *and* DANA, James D. Text-book of mineralogy. N. Y., 1877. O.
DANA, James Dwight. Corals and coral islands. N. Y., 1872. il. pl. O.
—— Crustacea. Phil., 1852–55. 2 v. and atlas. Q. and F. (U. S. *Exploring Expedition*, v. 13–14.)
—— The geological story briefly told. N. Y. and Chic., 1875. il. D.
—— Geology. Phil., 1849. Q. atlas, F. (U. S. *Exploring Expedition*, v. 10.)
—— Manual of geology . . . . with special reference to American geological history. N. Y., 1871. O.
—— *Same.* 3d ed. N. Y., [c. 1880]. O.
—— System of mineralogy. 4th ed. N. Y., 1858. il. O.
—— Zoöphytes. Phil., 1846–49. Q. atlas. F. (U. S. *Exploring Expedition*, v. 7.)
—— *and* BRUSH, George Jarvis. System of mineralogy. 5th ed. N. Y., 1872. il. O.
—— —— *Same.* Appendix to 5th ed. by G. J. Brush. N. Y., 1872. O.
—— —— *Same.* 2d appendix to 5th ed. N. Y., 1875. O.
—— —— *Same.* 3d appendix to 5th ed. by E. S. Dana.
DANA, Malcolm McG. The annals of Norwich, New London county, Connecticut, in the great rebellion of 1861–65. Norwich, 1873. pors. O.
DANA, Richard Henry, *jr.*, (1815–82). The seaman's manual; containing a treatise on practical seamanship; a dictionary of sea terms; customs and usages of the merchant service; laws relating to the practical duties of master and mariners. 9th ed. Rev. by Capt. Brown. Lond., 1863. pl. S.
DANA, Samuel Luther. Lead pipe and its substitutes. (*In* TANQUEREL, L. Des Planches. Lead diseases.)
DANA, William B. Cotton; from seed to loom. N. Y., 1878. O.
DANA, William F. The optimism of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Bost., 1886. 64 p. S.
DANDINI, Jerome. Voyage to Mt. Libanus. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, v. 1.)
—— *Same.* (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 10.)
DANDOLO, Vincenzo, *conte.* Art of rearing silk worms. Lond., 1825. pl. O.
DANGEAU, Philippe de Courcillon, *marquis* de. Memoirs of the court of France, 1684–1720. Tr. [by John Davenport]. Lond., 1825. 2 v. O.
DANGERFIELD, Thomas. Information delivered at the bar of the House of Commons, Oct. 20, 1680. Lond., 1680. 15 p. (*In* PAPIST's bloody oath, *etc.*)
DANIEL, Gerard. Mary Stuart; a sketch and a defence. Lond., 1886. 160 p. D.
DANIEL, Jesse Cato, *tr.* COUSIN, Victor. Philosophy of the beautiful.
DANIEL, *Mrs.* Mackenzie. The heiress in the family. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
[DANIEL, Samuel.] The collection of the history of England [to Edward III]; by S. D. Lond., 1626. Q.
DANIEL, William. Journal of expedition to Surat. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 2.)
DANIELL, John Frederick. Chemistry. (*In* S. D. U. K. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 4, 1838.)
DANIELL, Thomas. Oriental scenery; views drawn and engraved by Thomas and William Daniell. Lond., 1795–1803. col. pl. F. (Vol. 3 entitled "Antiquities of India.")

DANIELL, William. Interesting selections from animated nature, with illustrative scenery. Lond., [1809]. 2 v. pl. F.

DANTE ALIGHIERI. Divine comedy; tr. by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Bost., 1867. 2 v. O.

—— *Same.* Bost., 1882. 3 v. D.

—— Divine comedy; Inferno. Literal prose translation, with the text of the original, by John A. Carlyle. 2d ed. [1867.] Lond., 1882. por. D. (Bohn.)

—— Divine comedy; Purgatorio. Prose translation by W: Stratford Dugdale, with text as ed. by Brunone Bianchi. Lond., 1883. D. (Bohn.)

—— The vision; or, hell, purgatory, and paradise. Tr. by Rev. Henry Francis Cary. Lond., 1886. por. D. (Bohn.)

—— Vision of hell. Tr. by Rev. Henry F. Cary; illus. by Gustave Doré. Lond., 1868. F.

—— Vision of purgatory and paradise. Tr. by Rev. Henry F. Cary; illus. by Gustave Doré. Lond., [1868]. F.

—— FAY, E: A. Concordance of the Divina Commedia. Camb., 1888. O.

BOTTA, V. Dante as a philosopher, patriot, and poet; with an analysis of the Divina Commedia. N. Y., 1865. D.
CHURCH, R. W. Dante; an essay.
STEBBING, H. Lives of Italian poets, v. 1.

D'ANVERS, Caleb, *pseud.* *See* AMHURST, Nicholas.

DANVERS, Fred. Charles. India. Lond., 1877. 148 p. map. O.

D'ARBLAY, Frances Burney, *Mme.* *See* ARBLAY.

DARBY, John, *pseud.* *See* GARRETSON, J. E.

DARBY, Stephen. Fluid meat; a peptonized meat, adapted to weak stomachs, and for invalids generally; with remarks on food. 2d ed. Lond., 1881. 23 p. O.

DARBY, William. Emigrant's guide to the western and southwestern states and territories. N. Y., 1818. map. O.

—— A geographical description of the state of Louisiana, the southern part of the state of Mississippi, and the territory of Alabama. 2d ed., enl., imp. N. Y., 1817. map. O.

—— Memoir on the geography and natural and civil history of Florida. Phil., 1821. map. O.

—— Tour from the city of New York to Detroit, in the Michigan territory, 1818. N. Y., 1819. map. O.

DARC, Jeanne.

BARTLETT, D. W. Life of Joan of Arc. N. Y., 1859. por. D.
PARR, H. Life and death of Jeanne D'Arc. Lond., 1866. 2 v. in 1. por. D.

DARES, Phrygius. De excidio Trojæ historia. (*In* DICTYS, *of Crete.* De Bello Trojano.)

DARLEY, Felix Octavius Carr. Compositions in outline from Judd's Margaret. N. Y., [c. 1856]. obl. F.

—— The Cooper vignettes. N. Y., 1862. F.

—— Hawthorne's Scarlet letter, with illustrations by Darley. Bost., 1884. obl. F.

DARLEY, John Richard. Grecian drama: treatise on the dramatic literature of the Greeks. Dublin, 1840. O.

DARLING, Henry. Grief and duty. Albany, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)

DARLING, James. Cyclopaedia bibliographica: a library manual of theological and general literature. Lond., 1854. 2 v. O.

—— *Same.* Subjects, Holy Scriptures. Lond., 1859. O.

DARLINGTON, William, *M.D.* American weeds and useful plants: being a second and illustrated edition of Agricultural botany. Revised by George Thurber. N. Y., 1883. il. D.

DARLINGTON, William M. An account of the remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of Col. James Smith during his captivity with the Indians, 1755–59. Cin., 1870. Q. (OHIO VALLEY Hist. ser., no. 5.)

DARMESTETER, James, *tr.* The Zend-Avesta; pt. 1, 2. Oxford, 1880. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 4, 23.)

Contents: Pt. 1, The Vendîdâd. Pt. 2, The Sîrôzahs, Yasts, and Nyâyis.

DARNELL, Elias. Journal containing an accurate and interesting account of the hardships, sufferings, battles, defeat, and captivity of those heroic Kentucky volunteers and regulars commanded by General Winchester in the years 1812–13. Phil., 1854. 98 p. S.

DARVILL, Richard. Treatise on the care, treatment, and training of the English racehorse. Lond., 1834–40. 2 v. pl. O. (v. 1 in 2d ed.)

DARWIN, Charles Robert. Descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. N. Y., 1871. 2 v. il. D.

—— Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. N. Y., 1877. D.

—— Effects of cross and self-fertilization in the vegetable kingdom. N. Y., 1877. D.

—— Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms, with observations on their habits. N. Y., 1882. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 37.)

—— Geological observations on the volcanic islands, with notices of the geology of Australia and the Cape of Good Hope. Second part of the geology of the voyage of the Beagle. Lond., 1844. pl. O.

—— Geological observations on South America. Third part of the geology of the voyage of the Beagle. Lond., 1846. pl. O.

—— Insectivorous plants. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world. N. Y., 1859. 2 v. S.

—— Life and letters; ed. by his son, Francis Darwin. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. pors. D.

—— On the movements and habits of climbing plants. Lond., 1865. il. O.

—— Origin of species by means of natural selection; or the preservation of favoured races in the struggle for life. New ed. N. Y., 1861. D.

—— The variation of animals and plants under domestication; with pref. by Asa Gray. N. Y., [1868]. 2 v. il. D.

—— What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle." N. Y., 1880. pl. il. O.

—— Zoölogy of the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle, under the command of Captain Fitzroy, during the years 1832 to 1836. Lond., 1838–1843. 4 v. pl. F.

Contents: BELL, T. Reptiles. — GOULD, J: Birds. — JENYNS, L. Fish. — OWEN, R: Fossil mammalia.

—— *and* Francis. Power of movement in plants. N. Y., 1881. D.

Darwin memorial. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 25.)
Chronological list of the writings of C: Darwin. (*Same*, v. 25.)
Homo *vs.* Darwin. Phil., 1872. 155 p. D.

[DARWIN, Erasmus.] Botanic garden: a poem in two pts. Pt. 1. Economy of vegetation. Pt. 2. Loves of the plants. Lond., 1791. pl. Q.

KRAUSE, Ernst. E. Darwin; tr. by W. S. Dallas, with preliminary notice by Charles Darwin. N. Y., 1880. por. D.

DARWIN, Francis, *ed.* Life and letters of Charles Darwin. 2 v.

DARYL, Philippe. Picture amateur's handbook, and dictionary of painters. Lond., 1878. D.

—— Public life in England. Tr. by Henry Frith. Lond. and N. Y., [1884]. D.

DASCOMB, A. B. Discourse; Waitsfield, Vt., April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)

DASENT, George Webbe. Popular tales from the Norse. N. Y., 1859. D.

—— The story of Gisli, the outlaw. From the Icelandic. Phil., 1866. 35+123 p. pl. O.

DASHIELL, *Rev.* T. G. A pastor's recollections. N. Y., 1875. D.

DAUBENY, Charles, *ed.* Popular geography of plants; or a botanical excursion round the world, [by] E. M. C. Lond., 1855. pl. sq. S.

DAUCOURT, Abel. Résultats cliniques éloignés des opérations césarienne et de Porro. Paris, 1884. 107 p. pl. O. (Thèse pour le doctorat.)

DAUDET, Alphonse. La Belle Nivernaise: the story of an old boat and her crew. Lond., 1887. il. D.

—— The Nabob. Tr. by Lucy H. Hooper. Bost., 1878. S. (Cobweb ser.)

—— Sappho. Paris, 1887. il. D.

—— Sidonie (Fromont jeune et Risler aîné). Bost., 1877. S.

—— Tartarin of Tarascon: traveller, "Turk," and lion hunter. Lond., 1887. il. D.

—— Tartarin on the Alps. Tr. by Henry Frith. Lond., 1887. il. pl. por. D.

—— Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life. Tr. by Laura Ensor. Lond., 1888. il. D.

DAULPHINOIS, Nicholas Nicholay. Voyage into Turkey. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, 1745, v. 1.)

DAUREL, Joseph. Quelques mots sur les vignes américaines, leur greffage, leur producteurs directs dans la région du sud-ouest. 4e éd. Bordeaux, 1888. 112 p. O.

DAURIGNAC, J. M. S., *pseud.* *See* ORLIAC, *Mme. or Mlle.*

DAVAINE, Casimir. Traité d'entozoaires et des maladies vermineuses de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. 2e ed. Paris, 1877–78. O.

DAVALOS, Alonso de Cuevas.

ROBLES, Antonio de. Compendio de la vida admirable del D. Mexico, 1757. O.

DAVENANT, Charles, *LL.D.* Political and commercial works, collected and revised by Sir Charles Whitworth. Lond., 1771. 5 v. O.

[——] Essay upon the probable methods of making a people gainers in the balance of trade. 2d ed. Lond., 1700. D.

D'AVENANT, *Sir* William. Dramatic works; with memoir and notes. Edin. and Lond., 1872–73. 4 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Memoir. — Albovine. — Cruel brother. — Just Italian. — Temple of love. — Prince d'amour. — app. 2. Platonic lovers. — The wits. — Britannia triumphans. — Salmacida. — Spolia. 3. Unfortunate lovers. — Lovers. — Love and honour. — Entertainment at Rutland House. — Siege of Rhodes. 4. Play house to be let. — News from Plymouth. — Fair favourite. — The distresses. — The siege.

DAVENPORT, John, *tr.* DANGEAU, *Marquis* de. Memoirs of the court of France.

DAVENPORT, John, *and* COMELATI, G., *comps.* New dictionary of the Italian and English languages, based upon that of Baretti. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. O.

DAVENPORT, Richard Alfred. Life of Ali Pasha. Lond., 1837. por. T.
—— Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. Lond., 1841. por. T.
[——] A memoir of the life of Peter the Great. Lond., [n. d.]. por. T. (Ascribed also to Sir John Barrow.)
—— Perilous adventures; or, Remarkable instances of courage, perseverance, and suffering. N. Y., [n. d.]. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 159.)
DAVENPORT, Samuel. Engraving. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 8.)
DAVIDS, Thaddeus. History of ink. N. Y., [1860]. facsim. D. (2 cop.)
DAVIDS, Thomas William Rhys, *tr.* Buddhist Suttas; tr. from Pâli. Oxford, 1881. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 11.)
—— *and* OLDENBERG, H., *trs.* Vinaya texts; tr. from the Pâli. pt. 1, 2. Oxford, 1881–82. 2 v. O. (*Same;* v. 13, 17.)
DAVIDSON, Alexander, *and* STUVÉ, Bernard. History of Illinois from 1673–1873. Springfield, 1874. O.
DAVIDSON, Ellis A. Drawing for cabinet-makers; — Elements of building construction and architectural drawings; — Drawing for machinists and engineers; — Drawing for metal plate workers; — Gothic stonework; — Drawing for bricklayers; — Model drawing; — Drawing for stonemasons; — Drawing for carpenters and joiners; — Orthographic and isometrical projection. Lond., [n. d.]. 10 v. S. (CASSELL's technical manuals.)
—— Practical manual of house painting, graining, marbling, and sign writing. Lond., 1875. pl. D.
DAVIDSON, George. Irrigation and reclamation of land for agricultural purposes as now practiced in India, Egypt, Italy, etc., 1875. [Wash., 1876.] 73 p. maps. O.
DAVIDSON, J. Thain. The city youth. N. Y., 1887. D.
—— Forewarned—forearmed. N. Y., [1886]. D.
—— Talks with young men. N. Y., 1885. D.
DAVIDSON, James Wood. Living writers of the South. N. Y. and Lond., 1869. D.
DAVIDSON, Lucretia Maria.
SEDGWICK, C. M. Memoir of L. M. Davidson. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 7.)
DAVIDSON, Margaret Miller. Biography and poetical remains of Washington Irving. New ed. N. Y., 1854. D.
DAVIDSON, Robert, *D.D.* History of the Presbyterian church in Kentucky. N. Y., 1847. O.
—— The lessons of the hour; discourse, Huntington, L. I., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)
DAVIDSON, P. The violin; its construction theoretically and practically treated. New ed. Lond., 1881. il. S.
DAVIDSON, Samuel. Introduction to the Old Testament, critical, historical, and theological; v. 2, 3. Lond., 1862–63. 2 v. O.
—— *tr.* New Testament from the critical text of Von Tischendorf. Lond., 1875. O.
—— *tr.* FUERST, J. Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon.
DAVIDSON, Thomas. Report on the brachiopoda dredged by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 187?–76. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 1.)
DAVIE, Oliver. Nests and eggs of North American birds. 3d ed. Columbus, 1889. pl. O.

DAVIE, W. Galsworthy. Architectural studies in France. Lond., 1877. pl. F.

DAVIE, William Richardson.

HUBBARD, F. M. Life of D. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 25.)

DAVIE, Winston Jones. Kentucky; its resources and present condition; 1st annual report of State Bu. Agric. Frankfort, Ky., 1878. map. O.

DAVIES, Charles. Elementary algebra. N. Y., 1851. D.

—— *Same.* Key. N. Y., 1851. D.

—— Elements of differential and integral calculus. N. Y., 1846. O.

—— Elements of surveying; with a description of the instruments and the necessary tables. Hartford, 1839. O.

—— The metric system; embracing the reports of John Quincy Adams, and the lecture of Sir John Herschel. N. Y. and Chic., 1871. D.

—— Practical geometry, with drawing and mensuration applied to the mechanic arts. N. Y., 1848. D.

—— Practical mathematics, with drawing and mensuration. N. Y., 1852. D.

—— Treatise on shades and shadows and linear perspective. N. Y., 1832. pl. Q.

—— *and* PECK, William G. Mathematical dictionary, and cyclopedia of mathematical science. N. Y., 1855. O.

DAVIES, Charles Maurice. History of Holland, from the beginning of the 10th to the end of the 18th century. Lond., 1841–44. 3 v. O.

—— Mystic London; or, Phases of occult life in the British metropolis. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

DAVIES, Clement. Modern whist, together with the laws of whist. N. Y., 1886. 94 p. S.

DAVIES, David Christopher. Treatise on metalliferous minerals and mining. 2d ed. Lond., 1881. pl. D.

DAVIES, Edward. Celtic researches on the origin, traditions, and language of the ancient Britons. Lond., 1804. O.

—— Mythology and rites of the British druids, ... with app. containing ancient poems and extracts, with some remarks on ancient British coins. Lond., 1809. pl. O.

DAVIES, G. Christopher. The Swan and her crew. 2d ed. Lond., [n. d.]. il. D.

DAVIES, Griffith. Treatise on annuities; with numerous tables based on the experience of the Equitable society and on the Northampton rate of mortality. Lond., [n. d.]. O.

DAVIES, *Rev.* James. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. Phil., 1877. S. (COLLINS, W. L., Anc. classics.)

—— Hesiod and Theognis. Phil., 1873. S. (*Same.*)

DAVIES, John. Hindū philosophy: the Sānkhya kārikā of Īswara Krishna. Lond., 1881. 151 p. O. (TRÜBNER'S Oriental ser.)

DAVIES, Thomas, (1712?–1785.) Memoirs of [Lillo]. (*In* LILLO, G. Dramatic works, v. 1. Lond., 1810.)

—— Memoirs of the life of David Garrick. New ed. Lond., 1808. 2 v. por. D.

DAVIES, Thomas. The preparation and mounting of microscopic objects. N. Y., [n. d.]. 144 p. D.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Edited by John Matthews. N. Y., 1874. D.

DAVIES, Thomas Alfred. Answer to Hugh Miller and theoretic geologists. N. Y., 1860. D.

—— Cosmogony; or, the mysteries of creation. N. Y., [c. 1857]. O.

DAVIES, Thomas Stephens. Geometry. Ed. by S. Fenwick. (*In* ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY. Mathematics, v. 2.)

DAVILA, Enrico Caterino. History of the civil wars of France. 2d ed. Lond., 1678. F.

—— *Same.* Tr. by E. Farneworth. Lond., 1758. 2 v. Q.

DAVILLIER, Jean Charles. Spain. Illus. by Gustave Doré. Tr. by J. Thomson. N. Y., 1876. F.

DAVIS, Charles. Report on hydraulic engineering. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex.*, Vienna, 1873. Repts., v. 3, 1873.) Wash., 1876. pl. O.

DAVIS, Charles Henry, (1807–77). Law of deposit of the flood tide. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 3.)

—— *ed.* Narrative of the North Polar expedition; U. S. ship Polaris, Capt. C. F. Hall commanding. Wash., 1876. pl. por. O.

DAVIS, Charles Henry, *and* RAE, Frank B. Hand-book of electrical diagrams and connections. 2d ed. N. Y., 1877. pl. obl. T.

DAVIS, Charles Henry Stanley. History of Wallingford, Connecticut, from its settlement in 1670 to the present time; including Meriden and Cheshire. Meriden, Conn., 1870. pors. O.

DAVIS, Charles Thomas. Manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. Phil. and Lond., 1884. pl. il. O.

—— Manufacture of leather. Phil. and Lond., 1885. il. pl. specimens. O.

—— The manufacture of paper: being a description of the various processes for the fabrication, coloring, and finishing of every kind of paper. Phil., 1886. il. O.

DAVIS, David Daniel, *M.D.*, *tr.* PINEL, Ph. Treatise on insanity.

DAVIS, George E. Practical microscopy. New rev. ed. Phil., 1889. il. pl. O.

DAVIS, Henry, *tr.* *See* PLATO. Works, tr.

DAVIS, Henry F. A. The law of building and freehold land societies in England, Scotland, and Ireland. Lond., 1870. D.

DAVIS, Henry Gassett, *M.D.* Conservative surgery as exhibited in remedying some of the mechanical causes that operate injuriously both in health and disease. N. Y., 1867. il. O.

DAVIS, Henry Winter. Speeches and addresses delivered in the Congress of the U. S., and on public occasions, [1856–65]. Preceded by a sketch of his life, public services, and character, by J. A. J. Creswell. N. Y., 1867. por. O.

DAVIS, J. R. Ainsworth. Text-book of biology: comprising vegetable and animal morphology and physiology. Lond., 1888. il. D.

DAVIS, James Dick. History of the city of Memphis; also the "Old Times papers." Memphis, Tenn., 1873. por. D.

DAVIS, Jefferson. The rise and fall of the Confederate government. N. Y., 1881. 2 v. por. map. O.

ALFRIEND, F. H. Life of J. Davis. Cin., 1868. por. O.

CRAVEN, J. J. Prison life of J. Davis. N. Y., 1866. O.

Life and imprisonment of J. Davis, with life and military career of Stonewall Jackson. N. Y., 1866. pors. D.

POLLARD, E. A. Life of Davis; with secret history of the Southern Confederacy. Phil., [c. 1869]. por. O.

DAVIS, John. Travels of four years and a half in the United States of America during 1798–1802. Lond., 1803. O.

DAVIS, John. *See* DAVYS, J.

DAVIS, John Francis. The Chinese; a general description of the empire of China and its inhabitants. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. map. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 80–81.)

DAVIS, John Woodbridge. Formulæ for the calculation of railroad excavation and embankment and for finding average haul. N. Y., 1877. 106 p. il. O.

DAVIS, Louis S. Studies in musical history. N. Y., 1887. 4+164 p. D.

DAVIS, *Mrs.* Mary E. M. (a lady of South Carolina). The British partizan. Macon, 1864. 157 p. S.

DAVIS, Matthew L. A brief account of the epidemical fever which lately prevailed in the city of New York. N. Y., 1795. 67 p. O.

—— Memoirs of Aaron Burr. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. pors. O.

—— *ed.* The private journal of A. Burr during his residence in Europe. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. por. O.

DAVIS, Nathan. Carthage and her remains; an account of the excavations and researches on the site of the Phoenician metropolis in Africa and other adjacent places. N. Y., 1861. pl. maps. O.

—— Ruined cities within Numidian and Carthaginian territories. Lond., 1862. pl. maps. O.

DAVIS, Nathan Smith, *M.D.* History of the American Medical Association, from its organization to Jan., 1855. Edited by S. W. Butler. Phil., 1855. por. O.

DAVIS, *Mrs.* Rebecca Blaine Harding. Dallas Galbaith. Phil., 1868. O.

DAVIS, Robert S. As it may happen: a story of American life and character; by Trebor. Phil., [c. 1879]. D.

DAVIS, S. M. Henry. Norway nights and Russian days. N. Y., 1887. il. S.

DAVIS, Walter Bickford, *and* DURRIE, Daniel S. Illustrated history of Missouri, from the first exploration to the present time; including biographical sketches of prominent citizens. St. Louis, 1876. pl. pors. O.

DAVIS, William. Account of the country and people about the river of the Amazons. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)

—— Travels and captivity. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, 1745, v. 1.)

DAVIS, William Heath. Sixty years in California: a history of events and life in California. S. F., 1889. O.

DAVIS, William M. Nimrod of the sea; or, The American whaleman. N. Y., 1874. il. D.

DAVIS, William M. *See* SHALER, N. S., *and* DAVIS, W: M. Illustrations of the earth's surface.

DAVIS, William Watts Hart. El Gringo; or, New-Mexico and her people. N. Y., 1857. D.

—— History of the 104th Pennsylvania regiment, from 1861–64. Phil., 1866. pl. pors. O. (2 cop.)

DAVIS, Winfield J. State capitals of California [scrap book, n. t.-p.]. sq. D.

DAVISON, D., *tr.* SCHLOSSER, F. C. History of the eighteenth century and of the nineteenth till the overthrow of the French empire.

DAVISON, S. C., *tr.* CARUS, C. G. King of Saxony's journey, 1844.

DAVITT, Michael. Leaves from a prison diary; or lectures to a "solitary" audience. Lond., 1885. D.

DAVY, *Sir* Humphry, *bart.* Collected works; ed. by John Davy. Lond., 1839–40. 9 v. pl. por. O.

Contents: V. 1. Memoirs of his life. 2. Early miscellaneous papers. 3. Researches, chiefly concerning nitrous oxide. 4. Elements of chemical philosophy. 5. Bakerian lectures and miscellaneous papers, from 1806–15. 6. Miscellaneous papers and researches. 7–8. Discourses delivered before the Royal Society and Agricultural lectures, pt. 1–2. 9. Salmonia; — Consolation in travel.

DAVY, *Sir* Humphry, *bart.* Fragmentary remains, literary and scientific, with sketch of his life, and selections from his correspondence; ed. by J. Davy. Lond., 1858. O.

—— Salmonia; or days of fly fishing, in a series of conversations. 1st Am. from 2d Lond. ed. Phil., 1832. pl. S.

—— *Same.* Bost., 1870. il. S.

DAVY, John, *M.D.* Some of the more important diseases of the army, with contributions to pathology. Lond. and Edin., 1862. O.

DAVYS, John (1550?–1605). Second voyage with Sir Edward Michelbourn. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)

—— Voyage for discovery of N. W. passage, 1585. (*In same*, v. 1.)

—— Voyage to East Indies, 1598. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

DAWKINS, William Boyd. Early man in Britain and his place in the tertiary period. Lond., 1880. il. O.

DAWSON, Benjamin Franklin. Treatment of whooping cough with quinine. N. Y., 1873. 14 p. O.

—— *and* KAMMERER, Joseph, *trs.* KLOB, Julius M. Pathological anatomy of the female sexual organs.

DAWSON, Charles Carroll, *comp.* A collection of family records, with biographical sketches and other memoranda, of various families and individuals bearing the name Dawson, or allied to families of that name. Albany, 1874. pors. O.

DAWSON, George Francis. Republican campaign text-book for 1888. N. Y., [1888]. O.

DAWSON, Henry Barton. Gleanings from the harvest-field of American history; pt. 4, 11. Morrisania, 1863–65. 2 v. facsim. map. Q.

Namely: Diary of David How in Col. Sargent's regt. of the Mass. line; with biographical sketch, by G. W. Chase. — Assault on Stony Point, by Gen. A. Wayne, July 16, 1779.

—— Westchester county, New York, during the American revolution. Morrisania, N. Y., 1886. por. Q.

DAWSON, John William. Acadian geology: the geological structure, organic remains, and mineral resources of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island. 3d ed. Lond., 1878. il. pl. O. (2 cop.)

—— Archaia; or, studies of the cosmogony and natural history of the Hebrew scriptures. Montreal, 1860. D.

—— Fossil men and their modern representatives. Lond., 1880. il. D.

—— Geological history of plants. N. Y., 1888. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 61.)

—— Modern science in Bible lands. N. Y., 1889. il. maps. D.

—— Nature and the Bible. N. Y., 1875. pl. D.

—— Origin of the world, according to revelation and science. N. Y., 1877. D.

—— Story of the earth and man. N. Y., 1873. D.

DAWSON, Moses. Historical narrative of the civil and military services of Maj.-Gen'l William H. Harrison. Cin., 1824. O.

DAWSON, William Harbutt. German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle: a biographical history of German socialistic movements during this century. Lond., 1888. por. D.

DAY, Albert, *M.D.* Methomania; a treatise on alcoholic poisoning; with appendix, by Horatio R. Storer. Bost., 1867. 70 p. S.

DAY, Alfred. Summary and analysis of the dialogues of Plato. Lond., 1870. D. (Bohn.)

DAY, Edward Parsons, *ed.* Day's collacon: an encyclopaedia of prose quotations; with biographical index of authors. N. Y., 1884. pors. Q.

DAY, *Mrs.* F. H., *ed.* The Hesperian; v. 2–9:4, 1859–63. S. F., 1859–63. 8 v. in 4. il. pl. pors. O.

DAY, Francis. The fishes of Malabar. Lond., 1865. pl. F.

DAY, George Edward, *M.D.* Chemistry in its relations to physiology and medicine. Lond., 1860. pl. O.

—— *tr.* LEHMANN, C. G. Physiological chemistry.

—— *tr.* ROKITANSKY, C. Pathological anatomy, v. 4.

—— *tr.* SIMON, J. F. Animal chemistry.

DAY, Henry. *See* URBINO, *Mme.* L. B., DAY, Henry, *and others.* Art recreations.

DAY, Henry Noble. An introduction to the study of English literature. N. Y., 1870. D.

—— Outlines of ontological science; or a philosophy of knowledge and of being. N. Y., 1878. D.

DAY, Mary L. Incidents in the life of a blind girl. Balt., [c. 1859]. por. S.

DAY, R. E. Electric light arithmetic. N. Y., 1884. 57 p. T. (*In* VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 71.)

DAY, St. John Vincent. An essay on the puddling of iron. (*In* RANKINE, W. J. M. Cyclopaedia of machine and hand tools.)

DAY, Samuel Phillips. Food papers: a popular treatise on dietetics. 1st ser. Lond., 1877. 152 p. D.

DAY, Sherman. Historical collections of the state of Pennsylvania. Phil., [c. 1843]. il. O.

DAY, Susan M., *tr.* VILLETARD, E. History of the International.

DAY, William. The racehorse in training, with hints on racing and racing reforms. 2d ed. Lond., 1880. O.

DAY, William Henry. Headaches: their nature, causes, and treatment. 4th ed. Phil., 1883. 6+147 p. O.

DAYTON, (Nev.).

Directory, 1873–4, with business directory. (*In* Virginia and Truckee Railroad Directory, 1873.)

DAYTON, Abram C. Last days of Knickerbocker life in New York. N. Y., 1882. por. S.

DAYTON, Jonathan. *See* AUTOGRAPH letters of distinguished Americans.

DE . . . ., *Madame la comtesse.* Histoire chrétienne de la Californie. [n. imp.], 1851. il. D. (Soc. de Saint-Victor.)

DEÁK, Ferencz von.

Hungarian statesman; a memoir, with preface by M. E. G. Duff. Lond., 1880. por. O.

DEAKIN, C. W. Shirley. Contagious diseases acts, 1864, '66, '68 (Ireland), '69, from a sanitary and economic point of view. Lond., 1872. 35 p. O.

DEAN, A. F. Interest exponents: constituting the most rapid and convenient method known of ascertaining the correct interest on any sum, at any rate per cent for any given time. St. Louis, 1870. Q.

—— *Same.* 5th ed. St. Louis, 1874. Q.

DEAN, Henry Clay. Crimes of the civil war and curse of the funding system. Balt., 1869. O.

DEAN, John. The gray substance of the medulla oblongata and trapezium. SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 16.)

DEAN, Sidney. Eulogy; Providence, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)

DEANE, Abraham. Ceylon. Lond., 1875. 44 p. O.

[DEANE, Charles.] Bibliographical tracts; no. 1. Spurious reprints of early books. Bost., 1865. 19 p. O.

DEANE, James. Essay on waste and supply in the human system. 2d ed. Lond., [n. d.]. 66 p. S.

DEANE, Samuel. History of Scituate, Massachusetts, from its first settlement to 1831. Bost., 1831. O.

DEAR feast of Lent; [by Mrs. Sidney S. HARRIS]. N. Y., 1874. S.

[DEBECK, William L.] Murder will out. Cin., 1867. 128 p. O.

DEBAUVE, Alphonse. Manuel de l'ingenieur des ponts et chaussées; fasc. 1–19. Paris, 1871–78. text, 8 v. il. pl. O. atlas, 4 v. Q.

—— Dictionnaire administratif des travaux publics; complément au 20e fascicule du Manuel de l'ingénieur des ponts et chaussées. Paris, 1880. 2 v. O.

DEBOW, James Dunwoody Brownson. Industrial resources, etc., of the southern and western states. New Orleans, 1852–53. 3 v. O.

—— Industrial resources, statistics, etc., of the United States, and more particularly of the southern and western states; with app. 3d ed. N. Y., 1854. 3 v. in 1. O.

—— Seventh census of the U. S. 1850.

DE BOW's review and industrial resources, statistics, etc.; ed. by J. D. B. De Bow; n. s., vol. 1–2. New Orleans and Wash., 1855–57. 2 v. O.

DEBRETT, John. Peerage of Great Britain and Ireland; rev. cor. and continued by Henry Collen. Lond., 1845. O.

DECAISNE, Joseph. *See* LEMAOUT, E., *and* DECAISNE, J. Botany.

DECATUR, Stephen, *commodore.*

MACKENZIE, A. S. Life of S. Decatur. Bost., 1846. por. O.
Same. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 21.)

DE COIN, Robert L. History and cultivation of cotton and tobacco. Lond., 1864. map. D.

DE COLANGE, Leo. *See* COLANGE, Leo de.

DECORATIONS théatres allemands. [no imp.] F.

DE CORDOVA, J. Texas: her resources and her public men; a companion for J. De Cordova's new and correct map of the state of Texas. Phil., 1858. D.

DE COSTA, Benjamin Franklin. Narrative of events at Lake George, from the early colonial times to the close of the revolution. N. Y., 1868. pl. Q.

—— The Northmen in Maine; a critical examination of views expressed by Dr. J. G. Kohl; and a chapter on the discovery of Massachusetts bay. Albany, 1870. 146 p. O.

—— The pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen, illustrated by translations from the Icelandic sagas; ed. with notes and a general introduction, by D. Albany, 1868. 60+118 p. map. O.

DEERING, Frank Prentiss, *comp.* Catalogue of the San Francisco Law Library. S. F., 1888. O.

DEFENCE of the Scots settlement at Darien; with an answer to the Spanish memorial against it. Edin., 1699. 86 p. D.

DEFENCE of the Scots abdicating Darien; including an answer to the defence of the Scots settlement there; [by James HODGES]. 1700. D.

DEFENSA de la manifestacion de los illmos. sres. Arzobispo y Obispos de la Republica Mexicana. Mexico, 1860. 95 p. D.

DEFOE, Daniel. Novels and miscellaneous works with prefaces and notes, including those attributed to Sir Walter Scott. v. 1–2, 5–6. Lond., 1854–55. 4 v. por. S.

Contents: V. 1. Life, adventures, and piracies of Captain Singleton. — Life of Captain Jack. 2. Memoirs of a cavalier. — Memoirs of Captain Carleton. — Dickory Cronke. 5. History of the plague in London, 1665. — The storm, 1703. — The true born Englishman. 6. Life and adventures of Duncan Campbell. — New voyage round the world. — Political tracts relating to the Hanoverian succession.

—— Complete English tradesman. Oxford, 1841. 2 v. S.

—— The consolidator. Oxford, 1840. S.

—— Extracts from a plan of the English commerce, being a compleat retrospect of the trade of this nation, as well the home trade as the foreign. 2d ed. Lond., 1730. [reprint.] 40 p. O. (*In* TRACTS on commerce, v. 2.)

—— Family instructor. Oxford, 1841. 2 v. S.

—— Giving alms no charity, and employing the poor a grievance to the nation. Lond., 1704. [reprint.] (*In* MCCULLOCH, J. R., ed. Economical tracts.)

—— History and reality of apparitions. Oxford, 1840. S.

—— History of the plague in London, in 1665. Oxford, 1840. S.

—— History of the union between England and Scotland; with life of Defoe by George Chalmers. Lond., 1786. por. Q.

—— Life and adventures of Mr. Duncan Campbell. Oxford, 1841. S.

[——] Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe. Lond., 1804. 2 v. pl. por. O.

—— Memoirs of Captain George Carleton; and Life and adventures of Mrs. Christian Davies. Oxford, 1840. S.

—— New voyage round the world. Oxford, 1840. S.

—— Religious courtship. Oxford, 1840. S.

—— Robinson Crusoe. (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 16–17.)

—— The shortest way with dissenters. (*In* FAMOUS pamphlets. Morley's universal library, no. 43.)

—— A system of magic. Oxford, 1840. S.

[——] Tour thro' Great Britain divided into circuits. 4th ed. Lond., 1748. 4 v. S.

FOSTER, J: De Foe. Lond., 1855. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 16.)
MINTO, W. D. Defoe. N. Y., [1879]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
WILSON, W. Memoirs of the life and times of Daniel De Foe. Lond., 1830. 3 v. por. O.

DE FONBLANQUE, Edward Barrington. Political and military episodes derived from life and correspondence of John Burgoyne. Lond., 1876. por. plan. facsim. O.

DE FONTAINE, Felix Gregory. Condensed longhand and rapid writer's companion. N. Y., 1886. 147 p. O.

[——] Marginalia; or gleanings from an army note-book. Columbia, 1864. O.

—— *comp.* A cyclopedia of the best thoughts of Charles Dickens. N. Y., 1873. O.

DE FOREST, John William. The Wetherel affair. N. Y., 1873. O.

DE FOREST, Julia B. History of art. N. Y., [c. 1881]. il. pl. O.

DE GRAFF, Esmond Vedder. The school room guide embodying the instruction given by the author at teachers' institutes in New York and other states. 30th ed. Syracuse, 1884. S.

DE GROOT, Henry. British Columbia; its condition and prospects, soil, climate, and mineral resources. S. F., 1859. 24 p. O.

DEGRULLY, L., *and* VIALA, Pierre. Les vignes américaines a l'école nationale d'agriculture de Montpellier. Montpellier, 1884. 39 p. O.

DE HASS, Frank S. Buried cities recovered; or explorations in Bible lands. 10th ed. Phil., etc., 1885. il. pl. por. O.

DE HASS, Wills. History of the early settlement and Indian wars of western Virginia. Wheeling, 1851. il. pl. O.

DEHÉRAIN, Pierre Paul. Annuaire scientifique, 1862–70. Paris, [n. d.]. 9 v. S.

DEJEMON, Romuald. La vigne en France et spécialement dans le sud-ouest. Pau, 1867. O.

DE KAY, Charles. The bohemian: a tragedy of modern life. N. Y., [c. 1878]. 107 p. S.

—— Visions of Nimrod. N. Y., 1881. D.

DE KAY, James Ellsworth. Zoölogy of New York; or, the New York fauna. Albany, 1842–44. 5 v. pl. Q. (N. Y. *Geol. Surv.* Nat. hist., pt. 1.)

DEKKER, Thomas. Dramatic works; with memoir. Lond., 1873. 4 v. D.

Contents: V. 1. Memoir of T. Dekker. — Pleasant comedie of the gentle craft. — Old Fortunatus. — Satiro. — Entertainment given to King James. 2. The honest whore. — Whore of Babylon. — Westward-Hoe. — Notes and illus. 3. Northward-Hoe. — Famous history of Sir Thomas Wyat. — Roaring girle. — London triumphing. — If this be not a good play the Divell is in it. — Notes and illus. 4. Virgin martir. — Brittannia's honor. — London's tempe. — Match mee in London. — Wonder of a Kingdome. — Sun's darling. — Witch of Edmonton. — Notes and illustrations.

—— [Plays]; ed. with an introd. and notes by Ernest Rhys. Lond., 1887. pl. D. (MERMAID ser.)

—— A knight's conjuring, done in earnest, discovered in jest; ed. by E. F. Rimbault. Lond., 1842. (PERCY SOC., v. 5.)

—— The wonder of a kingdom: a comedy. — Pleasant comedy of Old Fortunatus. (*In* OLD plays, v. 3.)

—— CHETTLE, Henry, *and* HAUGHTON, Wm. Patient Grissil: a comedy reprinted from edition of 1603. Lond., 1841. (*In* Papers, SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 8.)

DE LA BARRE-DUPARCQ, Nicolas Édouard. Elements of military art and history. Tr. and ed. by G. W. Cullum. N. Y., 1863. il. O.

DE LA BECHE, *Sir* Henry Thomas. Geological manual. Lond., 1831. D.

—— The geological observer. Phil., 1851. O.

—— Researches in theoretical geology. Lond., 1834. pl. S.

DELABORDE, Henri, *vicomte.* Engraving: its origin, processes, and history, tr. by R. A. M. Stevenson; with a chapter on English engraving by William Walker. Lond., 1886. il. D. (Fine-art library.)

DELAFIELD, Francis. Handbook of post mortem examinations and of morbid anatomy. N. Y., 1872. O.

—— Studies in pathological anatomy; v. 1. N. Y., 1882. pl. Q.

DELAFIELD, John, *jr.* An inquiry into the origin of the antiquities of America; with app. containing notes, and "A view of the causes of the superiority of the men of the northern over those of the southern hemisphere;" by James Lakey. N. Y., 1839. 142 p. pl. Q.

DELAFIELD, Richard. Report on the art of war in Europe in 1854–56. Wash., 1860. Q.

DELAFONS, John. Treatise on naval courts martial. Lond., 1805. O.

DELAMBRE, Jean Baptiste Joseph. Astronomie théorique et pratique. Paris, 1814. 3 v. pl. Q.

—— Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne. Paris, 1817. 2 v. pl. Q.

—— Histoire de l'astronomie du moyen age. Paris, 1819. pl. Q.

—— Histoire de l'astronomie moderne. Paris, 1821. 2 v. pl. Q.

DELAMBRE, Jean Baptiste Joseph. Histoire de l'astronomie au dix-huitiéme siècle; publiée par M. Mathieu. Paris, 1827. pl. Q.

DELAMOTTE, Freeman Gage. Mediaeval alphabets and initials for illuminators; with introduction by J. W. Brooks. 2d ed. Lond., 1864. pl. D.

DELAMOTTE, Philip Henry. The art of sketching from nature. 2d ed. Lond., 1888. col. pl. F.

DE LANCEY, Edward Floyd, *ed.* JONES, Thomas. History of New York during the revolutionary war. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. pors. pl. maps. O. (NEW YORK HIST. SOC. J. D. Jones fund ser.)

DELANO, Alonzo. Life on the plains and among the diggings; being scenes and adventures of an overland journey to California. N. Y., 1859. pl. D.

[——] Old Block's sketch book, or tales of California life. Sac., 1856. il. O.

[——] Pen knife sketches; or chips of the old block; by one of California's pioneer miners. Sac., 1853. il. O.

DELANY, *Mrs.* Mary Granville. Autobiography and correspondence; ed. by Lady Llanover. Ser. 1–2. Lond., 1861–62. 6 v. por. O.

DELAWARE. *General Assembly.* Minutes of the council, 1776–92.

—— *State Library.* Catalogue: law department, [1881; by] R. R. Kenney. Wilmington, 1881. 54 p. O.

DELEPIERRE, Joseph Octave. Sketch of the history of Flemish literature and its celebrated authors, from the 12th century to present time. Lond., 1860. O.

DELITZSCH, Franz, *D.D.* System of biblical psychology. Tr. by Robert Ernest Wallis. 2d Eng. ed. Edin., 1875. O.

DELMAR, Alexander. History of the precious metals from the earliest times to the present. Lond., 1880. O. (2 cop.)

DEL NORTE county, (Cal.). Great register; 1872, '75, '76.

DE LOLME, John Louis. Constitution of England, or an account of the English government, in which it is compared both with the republican form of government and the other monarchies in Europe. New ed. Lond., 1790. por. D.

[——] History of the flagellants, or the advantages of discipline; being a paraphrase and commentary on the Historia flagellantium of the Abbé Boileau, Doctor of the Sorbonne, etc. By Somebody who is not Doctor of the Sorbonne. Lond., [n. d.]. Q.

DELONEY, Thomas. The garland of good will; ed. by J. H. Dixon. Lond., 1851. (PERCY SOC., v. 30.)

—— Strange histories; consisting of ballads and other poems. Lond., 1841. (*Same*, v. 3.)

DE LONG, George Washington, *U. S. N.* The voyage of the Jeanette: the ship and ice journals of George W. De Long, commander of the Polar expedition of 1879–81. Ed. by his wife, Emma De Long. Bost., 1883. 2 v. il. pl. maps. pors. O.

DELORE, ——, *and* LUTAUD, Auguste Joseph. Traité pratique de l'art des accouchements. Paris, 1883. il. O.

DEL RIO, Antonio, *capt.* Description of the ruins of an ancient city discovered near Palenque, in Guatemala; followed by Teatro critico Americano; or A critical investigation and research into the history of the Americans; by Dr. P. F. Cabrera. Lond., 1822. pl. Q. (2 cop.)

DEMENT, R. S. Ingersoll, Beecher, and dogma; or, A few simple truths and their logical deductions in which the position of Mr. Ingersoll and Mr. Beecher are considered in two lectures, entitled Mephisto-Minotaurus and The absolute necessities. Chic., 1878. 155 p. D.

DEMIDOV, Anatoli. Travels in southern Russia and the Crimea; through Hungary, Wallachia, and Moldavia during the year 1837. 2d ed. Lond., 1855. 2 v. por. maps. O.

DE MILLE, James. The B. O. W. C.: a book for boys. Bost., 1871. S.

—— The Dodge Club; or Italy in 1859. N. Y., 1873. il. O.

—— An open question. N. Y., 1873. il. O.

DEMMIN, Auguste. An illustrated history of arms and armour, from the earliest period to the present time. Tr. by C. C. Black. Lond., 1877. il. D. (Bohn.)

DEMOCRATIC almanac for 1868, and political compendium. [n. t.-p.] D.

DEMOCRATIC review. *See* UNITED STATES magazine and democratic review.

DEMOCRATIC standard; Oct. 24, 1868. Healdsburg. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

DEMOCRATIC standard; Sept. 19, 1859. Sac. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

DEMOCRATIC standard, [weekly]; July 2, 1870–Jan. 25, '72. San Luis Obispo, 1870–72. F.

DEMOCRATIC state journal, Daily; Nov. 8, 1852–Nov. 30, '54; Jan. 1, '55–June 29, '57. Sac., 1852–57. 9 v. F.

DEMOCRITUS, (*pseud.*) Faction defeated, or the political crisis of Victoria. Melb., 1861. 26 p. O. (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamphlets, v. 2.)

DEMOCRITUS Junior, *pseud.* *See* BURTON, Robert.

DEMONTZEY, P. Traité pratique du reboisement et du gazonnement des montagnes. 2d ed. Paris, 1882. O.

DE MORGAN, Augustus. Arithmetical books, from the invention of printing to the present time. Lond., 1847. 28+124 p. D.

—— Budget of paradoxes. Reprinted, with author's additions, from the "Athenæum." Lond., 1872. O.

—— Decimal coinage; answers to Lord Overstone's questions. [n. imp.] 1857. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on currency, v. 4.)

—— Differential and integral calculus. Lond., [1842]. O.

—— Elements of arithmetic. Lond., 1850. O.

—— Essay on probabilities and on their application to life contingencies and insurance offices. Lond., 1838. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)

—— On probability. Lond., [n. d.]. 55 p. O. (L. U. K.)

—— *comp.* The book of almanacs, with an index of reference. Lond., 1851. obl. Tt.

DEMOSTHENES. Opera quae supersunt; ed. J. J. Reiske: Apparatus criticus, Hieronymi Wolfi et Joanis Taylori, et J. J. Reiske annotationes tenens: Indices operum, confecit J. J. Reiske. [*Gr.*] Lipsiae, 1770–75. 6 v. O. (REISKE, J. J. Orat. Gr., v. 1, 2, 9–12.)

—— *Same.* Editio G. H. Schaefero. Londini, 1822–27. 9 v. O.

—— Demosthenes ex recensione G. Dindorfii. Oxonii, 1846. 4 v. O.

—— Olynthiac and other public orations; tr. by C: R. Kennedy. Lond., 1852. D. (Bohn.)

—— Oration on the crown; tr. by Sir R. Collier. Lond., 1875. 29+126 p. D.

—— Orations; tr. by T: Leland. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. S. (Classical lib.)

—— Orations against Leptines, Midias, Androtion, and Aristocrates; tr. by C: Rann Kennedy. Lond., 1856. D. (Bohn.)

—— Orations against Macartatus, Leochares [etc.]; tr. by C: Rann Kennedy. Lond., 1863. D. (Bohn.)

—— Orations against Philip, king of Macedon; tr. by T: Leland. Lond., 1824. O.

—— Orations against Timocrates, Aristogiton, etc. Tr. by C: Rann Kennedy. Lond., 1888. D. (Bohn.)

DEMOSTHENES. Orations on the crown and on the embassy. Tr. by C: Rann Kennedy. Lond., 1887. D. (Bohn.)

BRÉDIF, L. Political eloquence in Greece: Demosthenes, with extracts from his orations, and a discussion of the "Trial on the crown;" tr. by M. J. MacMahon. Chic., 1881. por. O.

DEMPSEY, George Drysdale. Machinery of the 19th century. Lond., 1852. text Q., and pl. F.

—— On the drainage of lands, towns, and buildings; rev. with large additions on recent practice in drainage engineering by D. Kinnear Clark. Lond., 1887. il. D.

—— Railways; papers on the mechanical and engineering operations and structures combined in the making of a railway. Lond., 1846. pl. Q.

—— Rudimentary treatise on the drainage of districts and lands. 2d ed. Lond., 1854. S.

—— Rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine in all its phases. 2d ed. Lond., 1857. pl. il. D.

DEMPSTER, Thomas. Antiquitatum Romanarum corpus absolutissimum. Colon., 1619. O.

DENDY, Arthur. *See* RIDLEY, S. A., *and* DENDY, A. Report on the Monaxonida.

DENFER, J., *and* MULLER, Emile. Album de serrurerie. Paris, 1872. pl. F.

DENHAM, Dixon, *maj.*; CLAPPERTON, Hugh, *capt.*; *and* OUDNEY, Dr. Travels and discoveries in northern and central Africa in 1822–24. 2d ed. Lond., 1826. 2 v. pl. map. O.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1831. 4 v. pl. map. por. T.

DENISON, Charles, *M.D.* Rocky mountain health resorts. Bost., 1880. O.

DENISON, Charles Wheeler, (*pseud.*, Maj. Penniman). The tanner boy: [life of U. S. Grant]. Bost., 1864. S.

[——] Winfield, the lawyer's son: [life of W. S. Hancock]. Phil., 1865. por. D.

DENNISON, George T. History of cavalry from the earliest time with lessons for the future. Lond., 1877. maps. O.

DENMAN, James L. The vine and its fruit; more especially in relation to the production of wine. Lond., 1864. D.

DENMAN, Thomas, *M.D.* (1733–1815). Aphorisms on the application and use of the forceps. On preternatural labours and on labours attended with hemorrhage. Lond., 1783. 95 p. T.

DENMAN, Thomas, *1st baron Denman*, (1779–1854).

ARNOULD, Sir Joseph. Memoir of Thomas, first Lord Denman. Lond., 1873. 2 v. por. O.

DENNIS, John. Select works. Lond., 1718. 2 v. D.

—— Letters familiar, moral, and critical. [1707–20.] [t.-p. w.] D.

—— Remarks on a book entituled, Prince Arthur, an heroick poem; with some general critical observations and several new remarks upon Virgil. Lond., 1696. D.

DENNISTOUN, James. Memoirs of the dukes of Urbino, illustrating the arms, arts, and literature of Italy from 1440–1630. Lond., 1851. 3 v. O.

DENNYS, Nicolas Belfield. Account of the cruise of the St. George on the North American and West Indian station, 1861–62. Lond., 1862. map. O.

DENON, Dominique Vivant, *Baron.* Voyage dans la basse et la haute Egypte, pendant les campagnes du Général Bonaparte. Lond., 1802. 2 v. in 1. Q. pl. F.

De Normandie, James. The Lord reigneth, sermon. Portsmouth, N. H., April 16, 1865. [n. imp.] (*In* Lincoln memorial discourses, v. 1.)

Denslow, Van Buren. Principles of the economic philosophy of society, government, and industry. N. Y., 1888. O.

Dent, C. T., *tr.* Billroth, Th. Clinical surgery.

Dental Jairus; a monthly journal of dental science. Ed. by W. O. Thrailkill; v. 1–2. Sacramento and Oakland, 1880–81. 2 v. O.

Dental surgery and the public, by an old practitioner and L. D. S. Lond., 1873. 23 p. O.

Denton, John Bailey. Sanitary engineering; a series of lectures given before the School of Military Engineering at Chatham, 1876. Lond., 1877. il. pl. O.

—— Sewage disposal; ten years' experience in works of intermittent downward filtration. Lond., [n. d.]. 84 p. pl. O.

—— The sewage question; letters; with appendix. Lond., 1871. 66 p. O.

Denton, William. Servia and the Servians. Lond., 1862. pl. por. D.

Denver, (Col.).

Corbett and Ballinger's 16th annual Denver city directory for 1888. Denver, [c. 1888]. O.

Deny, G., *and* Exchaquet, ——. De la forcipressure ou de l'application des pinces a l'hemostasie chirurgicale. Paris, 1875. 72 p. (*In* Pean. Leçons de clinique chirurgicale, v. 1.)

Depierris, *Dr.* H. A. Physiologie sociale; le tabac qui contient le plus violent des poisons la nicotine, abrége-t-il l'existence? Est-il cause de la dégénérescence physique et morale des sociétés modernes? Paris, 1876. O.

Depping, Georges Bernard. Histoire des expéditions maritimes des Normands et de leur establissement en France au Xme siecle. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1846. S.

De Pue and Co. Illustrated atlas and history of Yolo county, Cal., containing a history of California from 1513 to 1850, a history of Yolo county from 1825 to 1880, etc. S. F., 1879. il. pors. F.

De Puy, Henry Walter. Ethan Allen and the Green Mountain heroes of '76. Bost., 1853. D.

—— Louis Napoleon and the Bonaparte family. N. Y., 1859. D.

De Puy, W. H., *and others, eds.* People's cyclopedia. N. Y., 1881. 2 v. il. pl. maps. Q.

—— *Same.* 19th ed., [N. Y., c. 1888]. 4 v. Q.

De Quincey, Thomas. Autobiographic sketches. Bost., 1856. D.

—— The avenger: a narrative, and other papers. Bost., 1859. D.

—— Biographical essays. Bost., 1854. D.

—— Confessions of an English opium eater, and Suspiria de profundis. Bost., 1856. por. D.

—— Essays on philosophical writers and other men of letters. Bost., 1856. 2 v. D.

—— Essays on the poets and other English writers. Bost., 1856. D.

—— Historical and critical essays. Bost., 1856. 2 v. D.

—— Letters to a young man, and other papers. Bost., 1856. D.

—— Literary reminiscences; from the autobiography of an opium eater. Bost., 1854. 2 v. D.

—— Logic of political economy, and other papers. Bost., 1859. D.

—— Memorials and other papers. Bost., 1856. 2 v. D.

—— Miscellaneous essays. Bost., 1854. D.

—— Narrative and miscellaneous papers. Bost., 1856. 2 v. D.

—— Notebook of an English opium eater. Bost., 1855. D.

De Quincey, Thomas. Theological essays, and other papers. Bost., 1854. 2 v. D.

Masson, D. De Quincey. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
Page, H. A. T: De Quincey, his life and writings. N. Y., 1877. 2 v. por. D.

Derby, *Earls of*. *See* Stanley.

Derby, George Horatio, *capt*. Squibob papers. N. Y., 1865. il. D.

Derby, James Cephas. Fifty years among authors, books, and publishers. N. Y., 1884. por. O.

Derby, Nelson Lloyd. Report on architecture and the materials of construction. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex.*, Vienna, 1873. Repts., v. 4, 1876.) Wash., 1875. O.

Derham, Francis Plumley. Murrin and Wonga; a serio-comic Australian poem. Melbourne, 1867. 47 p. O.

Dermoncourt, *General* ——. The Duchess of Berri in la Vendée. 2d ed. Lond., 1833. por. O.

De Roos, Fred Fitzgerald. Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826; with remarks on the American navy. Lond., 1827. pl. O.

Derrick and drill; or an insight into the discovery, development, etc., of petroleum; [by Edmund Morris].

De Sanno, James. Catalogue of the Indiana State library. Indianapolis, 1872. O.

Descartes, René. Principia philosophiæ. Amsterdam, 1672. il. O.

—— Discourse on the method of rightly conducting the reason and seeking truth in the sciences. 5th ed. Edin. and Lond., 1873. D.

Deschamps, Pierre Charles Ernest, *and* Brunet, Pierre Gustave. Manual du libraire et de l'amateur de livres; supplèment contenant, 1° Un complément du Dictionnaire bibliographique de J. C. Brunet; 2° La table raisonnée des articles décrits au présent supplément. Paris, 1878–80. 2 v. O.

Deschanel, A. Privat. *See* Privat-Deschanel, A.

Description of the New York Central Park. N. Y., 1869. pl. il. O.

Deseret evening news; Oct. 17, 1868. Salt Lake City. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)

Desforges, A. Préservatif certain contre la gelée des vignes. Paris, 1875. 15 p. O.

Desgodetz, Antoine. The ancient buildings of Rome; published by George Marshall. Lond., 1771–95. 2 v. pl. F.

Deslonde, *Mrs*. Darrington. The miller of Silcott mill. N. Y., 1875. D.

Desmaiseaux, Pierre. Life of [Peter Bayle]. (*In* Bayle, P. Dictionary, 1734–7.)

De Smet, P. J. *See* Smet, P. J., de.

Desnoyers, Ph. Croizette. Notice sur les travaux publics en Hollande. Paris, 1874. 2 v. text. plates. F.

Despetis, *Dr*. L. P. Traité pratique de la culture des vignes américaines. Montpellier, 1887. S.

Desvignes, Auguste. Nouveau traité sur l'art de faire et de soigner les vins. Lons-le-Saunier, 1873. 96 p. pl. S.

—— Nouvelle méthode de plantation et de culture de la vigne en faisceaux et moyen de la préserver des gelées d'hiver et de printemps, etc. Besançon, 1882. 83 p. S.

Detlef, Carl, *pseud*. *See* Bauer, K.

Detmold, Christian E., *tr*. Machiavelli, N. Writings. 4 v.

Detroit (Michigan). Sketches of the city of Detroit, past and present, 1855. Detroit, 1855. 63 p. O.

DETROIT free press, [daily]; Feb. 3, 1887–March 6, '89. Detroit, 1887–89. 7 v. F.

DEUX-PONTS, Guillaume de. My campaigns in America: a journal kept by Count William de Deux-Ponts, 1780–81. Tr. from the French ms. by S. A. Green. Bost., 1868. 16+176 p. O.

DEVENS, R. M. Our first century: being a popular descriptive portraiture of the one hundred great and memorable events of perpetual interest in the history of our country. Chic., 1880. il. Q.

DE VERE, Aubrey. A song of faith, devout exercises, and sonnets. Lond., 1842. S.

DE VERE, Aubrey Thomas. Alexander the great; a dramatic poem. Lond., 1874. S.

—— Essays chiefly on poetry. Lond., 1887. 2 v. D.

—— The infant bridal and other poems. Lond., 1876. S.

—— Legends of Saint Patrick. Lond., 1872. S.

DE VERE, Maximilian Schele. Americanisms: the English of the new world. N. Y., 1872. O.

—— Leaves from the book of nature; with preface by Thomas Dick. N. Y., 1872. D.

—— Outlines of comparative philology. N. Y., 1853. D.

—— Studies in English or glimpses of the inner life of our language. 3d ed. N. Y., 1872. D.

—— Wonders of the deep. N. Y., 1871. D.

—— *tr.* BONIFACE, J. X. Myths of the Rhine.

DEVEY, Joseph. Logic; or the science of inference. Lond., 1854. D. (Bohn.)

DEVEY, Louisa. Life of Rosina, Lady Lytton. Lond. 1887. por. O.

—— *ed.* Letters of the late Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton, to his wife, with extracts from her mss. "Autobiography," and other documents. N. Y., 1889. D.

DEVIC, Marcel. Dictionnaire étymologique de tous les mots d'origine orientale. (*In* LITTRÉ, M. P. E. Supplément, Dictionnaire de la langue française.)

DEVILLE, Achille. Histoire de l'art de la verrerie dans l'antiquité. Paris, 1873. pl. F.

DE VINNE, Theodore Low. Printers' price list; a manual for the use of clerks and bookkeepers in job printing offices. N. Y., 1871. D.

DEVOY, John. The land of Eire: the Irish land league, its origin, progress, and consequences. N. Y., [c. 1882]. pl. pors. Q.

DEW, Edward L'Estrange. *See* POWER, D., *and others.* Controverted elections.

DEW, Thomas Roderick. Lectures on the restrictive system; delivered at William and Mary College. Richmond, 1829. 195 p. O.

DEWAR, Daniel. *See* MACLEOD, N., *and* DEWAR, D. Dictionary of the Gaelic language.

DEWEES, F. P. The Molly Maguires: the origin, growth, and character of the organization. Phil., 1877. D.

DEWEES, W. B. Letters from an early settler of Texas; compiled by Cara Cardelle. Louisville, 1854. map. D.

DEWEY, John. Ethics of democracy. (*In* UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN. Phil. papers, 2d ser.)

—— Leibniz's new essays concerning the human understanding; a critical exposition. Chic., 1888. S.

DEWEY, Mary E., *ed.* Life and letters of Catherine M. Sedgwick. N. Y., 1872. por. D.

[DEWEY, Melvil.] Classification and subject index for cataloguing and arranging the books and pamphlets of a library. Amherst, Mass., 1876. 44 p. O.

—— Decimal classification and relative index for arranging, cataloging, and indexing public and private libraries, etc. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Bost., 1885. O.

—— *ed.* Rules for author and classed catalogs, as used in Columbia College library, with 52 fac-similes of sample cards; with Bibliography of catalog rules by M. S. Cutler. Bost., 1888. 48 p. O.

DEWEY, Orville. Discourses on the nature of religion, and commerce and business. N. Y., 1847. D.

DE WITT, Wallace, *comp.* Catalogue of the Pennsylvania State library, [1859]. Harrisburg, 1859. O.

DEXTER, Franklin Bowditch. Sketch of the history of Yale University. N. Y., 1887. 108 p. D.

DEXTER, Henry Martyn. As to Roger Williams and his banishment from the Massachusetts Plantation; with a few further words concerning the Baptists, the Quakers, and religious liberty: a monograph. Bost., 1876. 146 p. Q.

DEXTER, Ransom. Kingdoms of nature; or, life and organization from the elements to man. Chic., 1884. il. O.

DEXTER, Seymour. A treatise on co-operative savings and loan associations. N. Y., 1889. D.

DEZEIMERIS, R. D' une cause de dépérissement de la vigne et des moyens d'y porter remède. Bordeaux, 1887. 17 p. O.

DHAMMAPADA. The Dhammapada; a collection of verses, being one of the canonical books of the Buddhists; tr. from Pâli by F. M. Müller. Oxford, 1881. O. (MÜLLER. Sacred books of the east, v. 10.)

—— *See* BEAL, Samuel, *tr.*

DHU, Helen, *pseud.* *See* LESTER, C. E.

DIALECT of Craven; by a native, [William CARR].

DIARY of a besieged resident in Paris; [by H. LABOUCHERE].

DIAZ DEL CASTILLO, Bernal. Memoirs: containing a true and full account of the discovery and conquest of Mexico and New Spain; tr. by John I. Lockhart. Lond., 1844. 2 v. O.

—— True history of the conquest of Mexico; written in the year 1568; tr. by Maurice Keatinge. Lond., 1800. map. Q.

DIBBLE, Sheldon. History of the Sandwich Islands. Lahainaluna, 1843. pl. map. D.

DIBDIN, Charles. Songs; with memoir, collected by T. Dibdin. 3d ed. Lond., 1864. pl. S.

DIBDIN, Thomas Frognall. Bibliographical, antiquarian, and picturesque tour in France and Germany. 2d ed. Lond., 1829. 3 v. por. O.

—— Bibliomania; or, Book madness. New ed. Lond., 1876. il. pl. por. Q.

—— Bibliophobia: remarks on the present languid and depressed state of literature and the book trade in a letter addressed to the author of the Bibliomania, by Mercurius Rusticus [pseud.]; with notes by Cato Parvus [R. Heber]. Lond., 1832. O. (2 cop.)

—— Bibliotheca Spenceriana; or, A descriptive catalogue of the books printed in the 15th century and of many valuable first editions in the library of George John, Earl Spencer. Lond., 1814–15. 4 v. O.

—— Descriptive catalogue of books printed in the 15th century, lately forming part of the library of the Duke di Cassano Serra; now the property of George John, Earl Spencer, [with index of authors and of editions]. Lond., 1823. O.

DIBDIN, Thomas Frognall. Introduction to the knowledge of rare and valuable editions of the Greek and Latin classics; including polyglot Bibles. 3d ed. Lond., 1808. 2 v. D.

—— Library companion; or, Young man's guide and old man's comfort in the choice of a library. Lond., 1824. O.

—— Reminiscences of a literary life. Lond., 1836. 2 v. pors. O.

—— Typographical antiquities; or, The history of printing in England, Scotland, and Ireland, by J. Ames; considerably augmented by W: Herbert; and now greatly enlarged with copious notes by D. Lond., 1810–19. 4 v. pors. Q.

DICEY, Albert Venn. Letters on unionist delusions; republished from "The Spectator." Lond., 1887. 10+110 p. S.

DICEY, Edward. Battle-fields of 1866. Lond., 1866. D.

—— England and Egypt. Lond., 1881. D.

—— Victor Emmanuel. N. Y., 1882. por. S.

DICK, Andrew Coventry. The nature and office of the state. Edin., 1848. O.

DICK, Robert.

SMILES, S. R. Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist. N. Y., 1879. il. por. D.

DICK, Thomas, *LL.D.* [Works.] Phil., 1854. 10 v. D.

Contents: Vol. 1. Philosophy of a future state. 2. The Christian philosopher. 3. The philosophy of religion. 4. Improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge. 5. Mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind. 6. Essay on the sin of covetousness. 7. Celestial scenery, or the wonders of the planetary system displayed. 8. The sidereal heavens, and other subjects connected with astronomy. 9. The practical astronomer. 10. The solar system, with moral and religious reflections.

—— Celestial scenery; or, the wonders of the planetary system displayed. N. Y., 1846. pl. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 83.)

—— Improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge. N. Y., [n. d.], S. (*Same*, v. 59.)

—— The practical astronomer; a particular account of the Earl of Rosse's large telescope. N. Y., 1846. il. D.

—— The sidereal heavens and other subjects connected with astronomy. N. Y., [n. d.]. il. pl. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 99.)

DICK, William. Manual of veterinary science. 2d ed. Edin., 1862. S.

DICK, William Brisbane. (Trumps, *pseud.*) The American Hoyle; or, gentleman's handbook of games. N. Y., 1879. D.

—— Encyclopedia of practical receipts and processes. 2d ed. N. Y., [c. 1872]. O.

DICKENS, Charles, *jr.* Dictionary of London, 1879. Lond., [n. d.]. S.

—— *ed.* Life of C. J. Mathews. Lond., 1879. 2 v. pors. O.

DICKENS, Charles John Huffam. Works. Riverside ed. v. 2–28. N. Y., 1872–73. 27 v. il. D.

Contents: Barnaby Rudge. — Bleak House. — Battle of life. — Christmas carol. — Chimes. — Cricket on the hearth. — Christmas tree. — Dombey and son. — David Copperfield, v. 2. — Great expectations. — Haunted man. — Hard times. — Little Dorrit. — Martin Chuzzlewit. — Mystery of Edwin Drood. — Master Humphrey's clock. — Nicholas Nickleby. — Our mutual friend. — Old curiosity shop. — Oliver Twist. — Pickwick papers. — Pictures from Italy and American notes. — Tale of two cities. — Uncommercial traveller.

—— The adventures of Oliver Twist; with illustrations by George Cruikshank. [Standard ed.] Lond., [n. d.]. il. O.

—— American notes for general circulation; and Pictures from Italy. [Standard ed.] Lond., [n. d.]. il. O.

—— Barnaby Rudge; with illustrations by H. K. Browne and G. Cattermole. [Standard ed.] Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. il. O.

—— Bleak House; with illustrations by H. K. Browne. [Standard ed.] Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. il. O.

DICKENS, Charles John Huffam. A child's history of England. New ed. Lond., 1863. D.
—— *Same;* with illustrations by Marcus Stone. [Standard ed.] Lond., [n. d.]. il. O.
—— Christmas books; with illustrations by Sir Edwin Landseer and others. [Standard ed.] Lond., [n. d.]. il. O.
—— Christmas stories, from "Household words" and "All the year round." [Standard ed.] Lond., [1887]. il. O.
—— Dombey and son; with illustrations by H. K. Browne. [Standard ed.] Lond., [1887]. 2 v. il. O.
—— Great expectations; with illustrations by Marcus Stone. [Standard ed.] Lond., [n. d.]. il. O.
—— Hard times. S. F., 1854. 61 p. O.
—— John Jasper's secret; sequel to "The mystery of Edwin Drood." Phil., [1871]. il. D.
—— Letters; edited by [Mamie Dickens and Georgina Hogarth]. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. D.
—— Life and adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. [Standard ed.] Lond., [1888]. 2 v. il. O.
—— Life and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. [Standard ed.] Lond., [1888–89]. 2 v. il. O.
—— Little Dorrit; with illustrations by H. K. Browne. [Standard ed.] Lond., [1887]. 2 v. il. O.
—— Mystery of Edwin Drood. N. Y., 1871. il. S.
—— *Same;* complete. Brattleboro, Vt., 1873. O.
—— *Same;* and other stories. [Standard ed.] Lond., [n. d.]. il. O.
—— Old curiosity shop; with illustrations by H. K. Browne and G. Cattermole. [Standard ed.] Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. il. O.
—— Our mutual friend; with illustrations by Marcus Stone. [Standard ed.] Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. il. O.
—— Personal history of David Copperfield; with illustrations by H. K. Browne. [Standard ed.] Lond., [1887–89]. 2 v. il. O.
—— Pictures from Italy. (*In* CRUISINGS and adventures in Italy and Africa.)
—— The posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club. [Standard ed.] Lond., [1889]. 2 v. il. O.
—— Schools and schoolmasters; from the writings of D.; ed. by T. J. Chapman. N. Y., [1871]. il. D.
—— Sketches by Boz illustrative of every day life and every day people; with illustrations by George Cruikshank. [Standard ed.] Lond., 1874. il. O.
—— Sketches of young couples and young gentlemen by "Boz," and of young ladies by "Quiz." N. Y., [n. d.]. il. S.
—— Tale of two cities; with illustrations by H. K. Browne. [Standard ed.] Lond., [1888]. il. O.
—— Tears and laughter: the Charles Dickens parlor album of illustrations. N. Y., 1879. pl. D.
—— The uncommercial traveller; with illustrations by Marcus Stone. [Standard ed.] Lond., [1888]. il. O.

DE FONTAINE, F. G., *comp.* A cyclopedia of the best thoughts of D. N. Y., 1873. O.
FIELD, K. Pen photographs of Dickens readings. New ed. Bost., 1871. il. D.
FORSTER, J. Life of C. Dickens. Phil., 1872–74. 3 v. pors. D.
PIERCE, G. A., *and* WHEELER, W: Dickens dictionary: a key to the characters and principal incidents in the tales of D. Bost., 1872. il. por. D.
Same. Bost., 1879. D.
WARD, A. W. Dickens. N. Y., 1882. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

DICKENSON, *Mrs.* Ellen E. New light on Mormonism: with introduction, by Thurlow Weed. N. Y., 1885. D.

DICKERSON, Edward N. Joseph Henry and the magnetic telegraph; an address delivered at Princeton College, June 16, 1885. 65 p. O.

DICKESON, Montroville Wilson. American numismatic manual of the currency or money of the aborigines and colonial, state, and United States coins. 3d ed. Phil., 1865. pl. Q.

DICKIE, Matthew Muir. Luther. (*In* REFORMERS.)

DICKIE, William. Lollards of Kyle and other precursors of the Scottish reformation. (*In* REFORMERS.)

DICKINSON, Anna Elizabeth. A paying investment. Bost., 1876. S.

—— What answer. Bost., 1868. D.

DICKINSON, John. Letters of Fabius on the federal constitution. (*In* FORD, P. L. Pamphlets on the constitution.)

—— Political writings. Wilmington, 1801. 2 v. O. (2 cop.)

DICKINSON, J. W. National aid for the support of public schools. (*In* Circulars of Information of the *Bureau of Education*, 1884, no. 4.)

DICKINSON, Lowes *and* William Robert. Dickinson's comprehensive pictures of the Great Exhibition of 1851, from the originals painted for H. R. H. Prince Albert, by Messrs. Nash, Haghe, and Roberts, R. A. Lond., 1854. 2 v. in 1. F.

Proofs of colored pl. with the artists' autograph signatures.

DICKINSON, William Howship. On the pathology and treatment of albuminuria. N. Y., 1868. pl. O.

—— Renal and urinary affections. N. Y., 1885. il. O. (WOOD's library.)

—— Treatise on albuminuria. 2d ed. N. Y., 1881. O. (*Same.*)

DICKSON, J. F., *tr.* The Pâtimokkha; being the Buddhist office of the confession of priests. The Pali text with a translation and notes. [no imp.] 1875. O. (ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.)

DICKSON, J. Thompson. Science and practice of medicine in relation to mind, the pathology of nerve centers, and the jurisprudence of insanity. N. Y., 1874. pors. O.

DICKSON, James Hill. The fibre plants of India, Africa, and our colonies; a treatise on rheea, plantain, pine-apple, African and China grass, and New Zealand flax. Lond., [n. d.]. O.

DICKSON, William M. Some aspects of the money question. Cin., 1877. 34 p. O.

DICKSON, William P., *tr.* MOMMSEN, T. History of Rome; — Roman Empire.

DICTES and sayings of the philosophers; a facsimile reproduction of the first book printed in England by W: Caxton in 1477. Lond., 1877. Q.

DICTIONARIES.

ABBOTT, L., *and* CONANT, T. J., *eds.* Dictionary of religious knowledge. N. Y., 1875. maps. il. O.

ADAM, M. T. Dictionary of the Hindee language. Calcutta, 1829. O.

ADAMS, W. D. Dictionary of English literature. Lond., etc., [n. d.]. O.

ADDIS, W. E., *and* ARNOLD, T. Catholic dictionary, containing some account of the doctrine, discipline, rites, ceremonies, councils, and religious orders of the Catholic Church. N. Y., 1884. O.

ADLER, Geo. J. Dictionary of the German and English languages. 4th ed. N. Y., 1858. O.

AINSWORTH, R. Dictionary, English and Latin; abr. by T: Morell. Phil., 1856. O.

ALLEN, W. American biographical dictionary. 3d ed. Bost. and Cleveland, 1857. O.

ANDREWS, E. A. Latin-English lexicon, founded on the larger Latin-German lexicon of D. W: Freund. N. Y., 1872. O.

ANDREWS, L. Dictionary of the Hawaiian language. Honolulu, 1865. O.

ANTHON, C. Classical dictionary: containing an account of the principal proper names mentioned in ancient authors; with an account of coins, weights, and measures; with tabular values of the same. N. Y., 1852. O.

DICTIONARIES.

APPLETON'S dictionary of machines, etc. 1857. 2 v.
AUCHER, P., *and* BRAND, J. Dictionary English and Armenian. Venice, 1821–25. 2 v. O.
AUTENRIETH, G: Homeric dictionary; tr. by R. P. Keep. N. Y., 1884. D.
BAILEY, N. Universal etymological English dictionary. 3d ed. Lond., 1737. O.
—— *Same:* 15th ed. Lond., 1753. O.
BARCLAY, J. Universal English dictionary; rev. by H. W. Dewhurst. [n. imp.] pl. maps. Q.
BARTLETT, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms; words and phrases regarded as peculiar to the U. S. 2d ed. Bost., 1859. O.
—— *Same.* 4th ed. Bost., 1877. O.
BAYLE, P. Dictionary, historical and critical. 2d ed. Lond., 1734–38. 5 v. por. F.
—— Dictionnaire historique et critique. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1820. 16 v. O.
BEETON, S. O. Dictionary of useful information. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
BENFEY, T. Sanskrit-English dictionary. Lond., 1866. O.
BLUNT, J. H. Dictionary of sects, heresies, ecclesiastical parties and schools of religious thought. Lond., etc., 1874. Q.
BLYTH, A. W. Dictionary of hygiene and public health. 1876.
BOISSIERE, P. Dictionnaire analogique de la langue française. 4me éd. Paris, [n. d.]. O.
BOMHOFF, D. New dictionary of the English and Dutch language. 2d ed. Nimmegen, 1832. 2 v. S.
BOSWORTH, J. Dictionary of the Anglo-Saxon language. Lond., 1838. O.
BRACHET, A. Etymological dictionary of the French language; tr. by G. W. Kitchin. Oxf., 1873. D.
BRANDE, W. T., *and* CAUVIN, J. Dictionary of science, literature, and art. N. Y., 1847. O.
—— *and* COX, G. W. Dictionary of science, literature, and art. N. Y., 1872. 3 v. O.
BROWN, J. D. Biographical dictionary of musicians. Lond., 1886. O.
BRYAN, M. Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers. Lond., 1816. pl. Q.
BUCHANAN, W. M. Technological dictionary. Lond., 1856. S.
BUCK, C. Theological dictionary. Woodward's n. ed. with an app. corr. to 1851. Phil., 1853. S.
CASSELL'S biographical dictionary. Lond. and N. Y., [n. d.]. Q.
CASTELL, E. Lexicon Syriacum. Gottingae, 1788. O.
CENTURY dictionary: an encyclopedic lexicon of the English language; prepared under the superintendence of W. D. Whitney, pt. 1–4. N. Y., [c. 1889]. il. F.
CHALMERS, A. General biographical dictionary; new ed. Lond., 1812–17. 32 v. O.
CHAMBERS, R. Biographical dictionary of eminent Scotsmen. Glasgow and Lond., 1840. 4 v. pors. O.
CLARKE, H. New and comprehensive dictionary of the English language. 7th ed. Lond., 1872. D.
CLASSICAL dictionary of Hindu mythology and religion, geography, history, and literature, by John Dowson. Lond., 1879. O.
CLEASBY, R. Icelandic-English dictionary; enlarged and completed, by G. Vigfusson. Oxford, 1874. Q.
CLIFTON, C. E., *and* GRIMAUX, A. Nouveau dictionnaire Anglais-Français et Français-Anglais. Nouv. éd. Paris, [n. d.]. 2 v. O.
COLERIDGE, H. Dictionary of the first, or oldest, words in the English language. Lond., 1862. O.
COOPER, S. Dictionary of practical surgery. 7th ed. 1838.
—— *Same.* New ed. 1861. 2 v.
COPLAND, J. Dictionary of practical medicine. 1855–59. 3 v.
COQUELIN *and* GUILLAUMIN. Dictionnaire de l'économie politique. 1852–3. 2 v.
CRABB, G. Universal technological dictionary. Lond., 1823. 2 v. Q.
CROSS, J. G. Dictionary of eclectic shorthand. Chic., 1888. O.
DAVENPORT, J., *and* COMELATI, G. Dictionary of the Italian and English languages. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. O.
DAVIES, C:, *and* PECK, W: G. Mathematical dictionary. 1855.
DICCIONNARIO Inglés-Español y Español-Inglés, por. J. M. Lopes, E. R. Bensley, y otros. Paris, 1887. Q.
DONNEGAN, J. Greek and English lexicon. Phil., 1856. O.
DRAKE, F. S. Dictionary of American biography. Bost., 1872. O.
—— *Same.* Bost., 1876. O.
EGER, G. Technological dictionary in the English and German languages. Brunswick, 1886. 2 v. O.
ENCYCLOPÆDIC dictionary. Lond., 1879–88. 7 v. in 14. il. Q.
ENFIELD, W: General pronouncing dictionary of the English language. 8th ed. Lond., 1823. T.
ENGLISH and Chinese dictionary; pub. by Quong Chun Tong. Hong Kong, 1866. O.
FAIRHOLT, F. W., *ed.* Dictionary of terms used in art. Lond., [n. d.]. D.
FALCONER, W. Universal dictionary of the marine; enl. by W: Burney. Lond., 1815. Q.

DICTIONARIES.

FALLOWS, S. Progressive supplemental dictionary of the English language; a supplement to all standard dictionaries of the U. S. and Great Britain. Chic., 1886. Q.
FAUVEL-GOURAUD, F. Phreno-mnemotechnic dictionary; being a philosophical classification of all the homophonic words of the English language. N. Y., 1844. O.
FERRALL, J. S., *and* REPP, T. G. Dansk-Engelsk ordbog. Kjöbenhavn, 1861. S.
FLEMING, C., *and* TIBBINS. Royal dictionary, English and French, and French and English. Paris, 1872. 2 v. F.
FOLEY, D. English-Irish dictionary. Dublin, 1855. O.
FORCELLINI, E. Totius Latinitatis lexicon, consilio et cura J. Facciolati. Ed. J. Bailey. Londini, 1828. 2 v. por. F.
FOSS, E. Biographical dictionary of the judges of England, 1066-1870. Lond., 1870. O.
FOSTER, F. P., *and others*. Illustrated encyclopaedic medical dictionary; v. 1. N. Y., 1888. il. Q.
GREGORY, G. Dictionary of arts and sciences. Lond., 1806-07. 2 v. Q.
GRESLEY, W. S. Terms used in coal mining. 1883.
[GROSE, F.] Classical dictionary of the vulgar tongue. Lond., 1776. O.
—— *Same*. 1st ed. Lond., 1785. reprint. O.
—— Provincial glossary. Lond., 1787. O.
GROVE, G. Dictionary of music and musicians, 1450-1880. v. 1-3. Lond., 1879-83. 3 v. O.
GROVES, J: Greek and English dictionary. Bost., 1851. O.
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O. Dictionary of archaic and provincial words, obsolete phrases, proverbs, and ancient customs, from the 14th century. Lond., 1868. 2 v. O.
HAMONIÈRE, G. Nouveau dictionnaire Français-Anglais et Anglais-Français. Nouv. éd. Bruxelles, 1845. O.
HAYDN's dictionary of dates, by B. Vincent. N. Y., 1870. O.
—— *Same*. N. Y., 1878. O.
HEATH, C., *ed*. Dictionary of practical surgery. v. 1. 1886.
HEPBURN, J. C. Japanese and English dictionary. Shanghai, 1867. O.
—— *Same*. 3d ed. Tōkyō, 1886. O.
HOBBES, J. R. Picture collector's manual: being a dictionary of painters; with an alphabetical arrangement of the scholars, imitators, and copyists of the various masters. Lond., 1849. 2 v. O.
HORNBECK, C. Dictionary of the English and Danish languages. Copenhagen, 1863. S.
[HOTTEN, J. C.] The slang dictionary; or vulgar words, street phrases, and "fast" expressions of high and low society. Lond., 1869. Q.
HUTTON, C: Mathematical and philosophical dictionary. 1795-96. 2 v.
—— *Same*. New ed. 1815. 2 v.
IMPERIAL dictionary of universal biography, conducted by Prof. John Eadie [and others]; John Francis Waller, editor. Lond., 1865. 6 v. pors. Q.
JAMES, C: Military dictionary in English and French. 4th ed. Lond., 1816.
JAMIESON, J: Dictionary of the Scottish language; abr. by J. Johnstone. Edin., 1846. O.
JOHNSON, S. Dictionary of the English language. 4th ed. rev. Lond., 1773. 2 v. F.
—— English dictionary as improved by Todd and abr. by Chalmers. Phil., 1853. O.
KNIGHT, E: H. American mechanical dictionary, 1874-76. 3 v.
—— New mechanical dictionary, 1884.
LADVOCAT, J. B. Historical and biographical dictionary. Tr. by C. Collignon. Cambridge, 1799-1801. 4 v. O.
LAFAYE, B. Dictionnaire des synonymes de la langue française. 5me éd. Paris, 1884. O.
LAROUSSE, Pierre. Grand dictionnaire universal du 19e siècle. Paris, 1866-76. 15 v. Q.
—— *Same*. Supplement. vol. 16. Paris, 1877. Q.
LATHAM, R. G. Dictionary of the English, founded on that of S. Johnson. Lond., 1866-72. 4 v. Q.
LEMPRIERE, J. Bibliotheca classica; or, A dictionary of all the principal names and terms relating to the geography, topography, history, literature, and mythology of antiquity and of the ancients; rev. and cor. and divided under separate heads, by L. L. da Ponte and J. D. Ogilby. 15th Amer. ed.; enl. by L. L. da Ponte. Phil., 1856. O.
LEVERETT, F. P., *ed*. New lexicon of the Latin language. Bost., 1855. O.
LIDDELL, H. G., *and* SCOTT, R. Greek-English lexicon. 2d ed. Oxford, 1845. O.
—— *Same*. 6th ed. Oxford, 1869. Q.
LITTRÉ, M. P. E. Dictionnaire de la langue française. Paris, 1863-73. 4 v. F.
—— *Same*. Supplement. Paris, 1877. F.
LUCAS, N. I. Dictionary of the English and German and German and English languages. Bremen and Lond., 1854-63. 2 v. O.
MCCULLOCH, J: R. Dictionary of commerce. 1851, 1869, 1871.

DICTIONARIES.

MACKAY, C: Dictionary of lowland Scotch. Bost., 1888. D.
—— Glossary of obscure words and phrases in the writings of Shakespeare and his contemporaries. Lond., 1887. O.
MACLEOD, N., *and* DEWAR, D. Dictionary of the Gaelic language. Lond., 1845. O.
MCMURTRIE, H. Lexicon scientiarum.
MARTINEZ-LOPEZ, P., *and* MAUREL, F. Dictionaire Français-Espagnol, Espagnol-Français. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1847. O.
MEADOWS, F. C. Italian and English dictionary. Lond., 1855. T.
MEDHURST, W. H. Dictionary of the Hok-Keèn dialect of the Chinese language. Macao, 1832. Q.
MEN of the time: a dictionary of contemporaries. 7th ed., [by G. H. Towsend]. Lond. and N. Y., 1868. D.
Same. 11th ed., [by T. Cooper]. Lond. and N. Y., 1884. D.
MINSHEU, J. Guide into the tongues, viz.: English, Low Dutch, High Dutch, French, Italian, Spanish, Latine, Greek, Hebrew. 2d ed. Lond., 1627. F.
MORAES SILVA, A. de. Diccionario da lingua Portugueza. 5th ed. Lisbon, 1844. 2 v. Q.
MORRISON, R. Dictionary of the Chinese language. Macao, 1815–23. 5 v. Q.
MURRAY, J. A. H., *ed.* New English dictionary on historical principles. vol. 1, A–B. Oxford, 1888. F.
NARES, R. Glossary; or collection of words, phrases, names, and allusions to customs, proverbs, etc. New ed., with add. by J. O. Halliwell and T. Wright. Lond., 1867. 2 v. O.
NEW and general biographical dictionary; containing an historical and critical account of the lives and writings of the most eminent persons in every nation; particularly the British and Irish. New ed. Lond., 1798. 15 v. O.
NEW dictionary of quotations from the Greek, Latin, and modern languages; translated into English. Phil., 1860. D.
NEW SYDENHAM SOCIETY'S lexicon of medicine. v. 1-2.
NOVÍSIMO diccionario de agricultura práctica formado y publicado por la redaccion de la Biblioteca Agricola Illustrada. Madrid, 1883. 2 v. in 1. pl. O.
NUEVO diccionario de la lengua Castellana con un suplemento que contiene el diccionario de la rima y el de sinónimos. Paris, 1874. F.
NUTTALL, P. A. Classical and archaeological dictionary. Lond., 1840. O.
OBRIEN, J. Focaloir-Gaoidhilge-Sax-Bhearla; or, an Irish-English dictionary. Paris, 1768. Q.
OGILVIE, J. Imperial dictionary of the English language. New ed., ed. by C: Annandale. Lond., 1883. 4 v. Q.
O'REILLY, E. Irish-English dictionary. New ed. with a supplement, by John O'Donovan. Dublin, [n. d.]. O.
OTTLEY, H. Biographical and critical dictionary of recent and living painters and engravers; forming a supplement to Bryan's dictionary as edited by George Stanley. Lond., 1866. Q.
PARKER, J. H. Glossary of terms used in architecture.
PARKHURST, J: Hebrew and English lexicon. Lond., 1762. Q.
PARR, B. London medical dictionary. Phil., 1819. 2 v. Q.
PAXTON, *Sir* J. Botanical dictionary. 1868.
PHILOSOPHICAL dictionary. Lond., 1786. 4 v. S.
PIERCE, G. A., *and* WHEELER, W. A. Dickens dictionary. Bost., 1872. il. por. D.
—— *Same.* Bost., 1879. D.
PILKINGTON, M. General dictionary of painters. New ed. rev. by R. A. Davenport. Lond., 1852. O.
QUAIN, R: Dictionary of medicine. 3d ed. 1883.
RANK and talent of the time: a dictionary of contemporary biography. Lond., 1861. pors. D.
REDGRAVE, S. Dictionary of artists of the English school. Lond., 1874. O.
REDHOUSE, J. W. English and Turkish dictionary. Lond., 1856–57. 2 v. D.
REIFF, K. P. Parallel dictionaries of the Russian, French, German, and English languages. New ed. Carlsruhe, 1862. 2 v. D.
RICH, A. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities. N. Y., 1874. il. O.
RICHARDSON, C: New dictionary of the English language. Lond., 1837. 2 v. Q.
RODWELL, G. F. Dictionary of science. Phil., 1873. O.
ROGERS, M. Waverley dictionary: an alphabetical arrangement of all the characters in Sir Walter Scott's Waverley novels. Chic., 1879. D.
ROGERS, T. J. New American biographical dictionary. 3d ed. Easton, Penn., 1824. O.
ROSE, H. J. New general biographical dictionary. Lond., 1857. 2 v. O.
ROSSITER, W. Dictionary of scientific terms. N. Y. [1878]. D.
SANDERS, L. C., *ed.* Celebrities of the century. Lond., 1887. O.
SAVAGE, W: Dictionary of the art of printing. 1841.
SAVARY DES BRULONS, J. Universal dictionary of trade and commerce; tr. by M. Postlethwayt. 2d ed. Lond., 1757. 2 v. F.
SCAPULA, J. Lexicon Graeco-Latinum. Glasguæ, 1816. 2 v. Q.

DICTIONARIES.

SCHREVEL, C. Lexicon, Greek and English. [t.-p. w.] O.
SCOTT, H. L. Military dictionary. 1864.
SHERIDAN, T. Dictionary of the English language both with regard to sound and meaning. 4th ed. Lond., 1797. 2 v. O.
SIMMONDS, P. L. Dictionary of trade. 1867.
SKEAT, W. W. Etymological dictionary of the English language. Oxford and N. Y., 1882. O.
SMITH, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. Lond., 1875. il. O.
—— Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. Bost., 1849. 3 v. il. O.
—— *ed.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. O.
—— *ed.* Dictionary of the Bible. Bost., 1860–63. 3 v. il. O.
—— *and* WACE, H., *eds.* Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects, and doctrines: being a continuation of "The dictionary of the Bible." Lond., 1877–82. 3 v. O.
SMYTH, W. H. Sailor's word-book; digest of nautical terms. Lond., 1867. O.
SOULE, R. Dictionary of English synonymes. Phil., 1885. D.
SPIERS *and* SURENNE'S French and English pronouncing dictionary. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. in 1. O.
SPON'S dictionary of engineering. 1871–74. 8 v. and suppl. 3 v.
SPURRELL, W. English-Welsh pronouncing dictionary. Caerfyrddin, 1861. S.
STAINER, J., *and* BARRETT, W. A., *eds.* Dictionary of musical terms. Lond., [n. d.]. Q.
STEPHEN, Leslie, *ed.* Dictionary of national biography: v. 1–19. N. Y., 1885–89. 19 v. O.
STORMONTH, J. Dictionary of the English language, pronouncing, etymological, and explanatory. N. Y., 1885. Q.
—— Manual of scientific terms. Edin., 1879. S.
SWEDISH-ENGLISH pocket-dictionary. Stockholm, [n. d.]. 2 v. T.
SWERINGEN, H. V. Pharmaceutical lexicon. 1873.
TARDIEU, A. Dictionnaire d'hygiène publique. 1862. 4 v.
TATTAM, H. Lexicon Ægyptiaco-Latinum. Oxonii, 1835. O.
THOMAS, J. Pronouncing medical dictionary. 1886.
—— Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Phil., 1870. 2 v. Q.
—— *Same.* New ed. Phil., 1886. Q.
TOLHAUSEN, A. Technological dictionary in the English, German, and French languages. Liepzig, 1873–76. 3 v. S.
URE, A. Dictionary of arts. N. Y., 1856. 2 v.
—— *Same.* Supplement. N. Y., 1863.
—— *Same.* 6th ed. N. Y. and Lond., 1872–78. 4 v.
VEITELLE, I. de. Mercantile dictionary, in English, Spanish, and French. N. Y., 1864. D.
VELASQUEZ DE LA CADENA, M. Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. N. Y., 1857. O.
WALKER, J: Critical pronouncing dictionary. Lond., 1810. O.
—— Rhyming dictionary. N. Y., 1860. D.
WATKINS, J., *and* SHOBERL, F. Biographical dictionary of the living authors of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1816. O.
WATTS, H: Dictionary of chemistry; [and supplements].
WEALE, J. Terms used in architecture.
WEBSTER, N. Dictionary of the English language. [t.-p. w.] Q.
—— *Same.* Rev. and enl. by C. A. Goodrich. Springfield, 1860. Q.
—— *Same.* Rev. and enl. by C. A. Goodrich and Noah Porter. Springfield, 1887. pl. Q.
WEDGWOOD, H. Dictionary of English etymology. 2d ed. N. Y., 1872. O.
—— *Same.* 3d ed. N. Y., 1878. O.
WESSELY, I. E. Pocket dictionary of the English and Italian languages. Lond., [1870]. S.
WHEELER, W. A. Dictionary of the noted names of fiction. Bost., 1866. S.
WHITNEY, W: D. Compendious German and English dictionary. N. Y., [c. 1877]. O.
WILHELM, T: Military dictionary. 1881.
WILLIAMS, M. Sanskrit-English dictionary. Oxford, 1872. Q.
WOOD, M. W. Dictionary of Volapük. N. Y., 1889. D.
WORCESTER, J. E. Dictionary of the English language. Bost., 1877. Q.
—— *Same.* New ed. With supplement. Phil., 1883. Q.
—— *Same.* New ed. With supplement and an appendix. Phil., 1887. Q.
WRIGHT, T: Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English. Lond., 1857. 2 v. S.
WURTZ, C. A. Dictionnaire de chimie. Paris, 1870–78. 5 v.
YOUNG, A. Nautical dictionary. 1863.

DICTIONARY of daily wants. [Lond., 1869.] D. [t.-p. w.]

DICTIONNAIRE classique des sciences naturelles, présentant la définition, l'analyse et l'histoire de tous les êtres qui composent les trois regnes,

DICTIONNAIRE classique des sciences naturelles.
. . . . resumant tous les faits présentés par les dictionnaires d'histoire naturelle; augmenté des nombreuses découvertes . . . . par M. Drapiez. Bruxelles, 1837–45. text, 10 v. pl., 1 v. Q.

DICTIONNAIRE de l'industrie, manufacturière commerciale et agricole; par. Messieurs A. Baudrimont, Blanqui Ainé, [and others]. Bruxelles, 1837–40. 4 v. il. Q.

DICTIONNAIRE de mythologie, pour l'intelligence des poetes, de l'histoire fabuleuse, des monumens historiques, des bas-reliefs, des tableaux, etc. Paris, 1745. 3 v. S.

DICTIONNAIRE des dates, des faits, des lieux et des hommes historique; publie par une sociéte de savants et de gens de lettres sous la direction de A. L. d'Harmonville. Paris, 1842–45. 2 v. O.

DICTIONNAIRE des sciences philosophiques; par une societé de professeurs et de savants sous la direction de M. Ad. Franck. 3me ed. Paris, 1885. O.

DICTIONNAIRE géographique, historique, industriel et commercial de toutes les communes de la France; par. A. Girault de Saint Fargeau. Paris, 1851. 3 v. pl. Q.

DICTIONNAIRE universel d'histoire naturel, dirigé par M. C. D. d'Orbigny. Paris, 1861. 12 v. and atlas 3 v. O.

DICTIONNAIRE universel des littératures; par G. Vapereau. Paris, 1876. O.

DICTIONNAIRE universel des sciences, des lettres, et des arts; rédigé par M. N. Bouillet. 4me éd. Paris, 1884. O.

DICTIONNAIRE universel du commerce, de la banque et des manufactures. 3d ed. Paris, 1848. 2 v. O.

DICTYS, *of Crete.* De bello Trojano, ex editione Samuelis Artopœi, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Accedunt Josephi Iscani de bello Trojano libri sex. Londini, 1825. pl. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

DIDAY, Paul. Treatise on syphilis in new-born children and infants at the breast. Tr. by G. Whitley. Lond., 1859. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 1.)

—— *Same.* With notes and app. by F. R. Sturgis. N. Y., 1883. pl. O. (WOOD'S library.)

DIDEROT, Denis, *and* ALEMBERT, J. le R. d'. Encyclopédie. Vol. 1–7, Paris; vol. 8–17, Neufchastel, 1751–65. 17 v. F.

—— Supplément. Amst., 1766–67. 4 v. F.

—— Receuil des planches. Paris, 1762–77. 12 v. F.

—— *See* GRIMM, F. M., *and* DIDEROT. Correspondence.

MORLEY, J. Diderot and the encyclopædists. New ed. N. Y., 1878. O.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1886. 2 v. S.

DIDIER, Eugene Lemoine. Life and letters of Mme. Bonaparte. N. Y., 1879. por. D.

DIDRON, Adolphe Napoléon. Christian iconography, or, the history of Christian art in the middle ages. Tr. by E. J. Millington and Margaret Stokes. Lond., 1886. 2 v. il. D. (Bohn.)

DIECK, Herman. Life and public services of Grover Cleveland; [added] Life and public services of Allen G. Thurman. S. F., [c. 1888]. pors. il. D.

DIEFENBACH, Georg Lorenz Anton. Glossarium Latino-Germanicum mediæ et infimæ aetatis. Francof. a. M., 1857. Q.

Note: With the second title "Supplementum lexici conditi a C. D. Du Cange, *etc.*"

DIEFENDORF, Oliver. *See* O'BRIEN, T: M., *and* DIEFENDORF, O. General orders of the War department.

DIETZ, Ambrose P., *comp.* Bibliotheca Californiæ: a descriptive catalogue of books in the State Library of California; law and general library. Sac., 1870–71. 2 v. O.

DIETZ, Ed. *See* KONINCK, L. L. de, *and* DIETZ, E. Manual of chemical analysis and assaying.

DIEULAFAIT, Louis. Diamonds and precious stones; tr. by Fanchon Sanford. N. Y., 1874. il. D.

DIEULAFOY, Georges. Treatise on the pneumatic aspiration of morbid fluids. Phil., 1873. O.

DIFFICULTIES of political economy; [anon.]. Lond., 1877. 69 p. D.

DIGBY, *Sir* Kenelm. Private memoirs, by himself. Lond., 1827. por. O.

DIGBY, William. The famine campaign in southern India, 1876–78. Lond., 1878. 2 v. pl. por. O.

DIGGS, D. William. Money of all nations equalized and currency rates of sterling exchange. N. Y., 1876. 70 p. S.

DILKE, *Mrs.* Ashton, *and* WOODALL, W: Women's suffrage. Lond., 1885. 124 p. D. (IMP. parl. ser.)

DILKE, Ashton Wentworth. Local government and taxation in Russia. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 3d ser.)

DILKE, *Sir* Charles Wentworth. Greater Britain: a record of travel in English-speaking countries during 1866–67. Phil., 1869. 2 v. in 1. pl. maps. O.

—— WARE, Thomas Webb, *and* ARCHER, W. H. Local government and taxation in the Australian colonies and New Zealand. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 3d ser.)

DILLAYE, Stephen D. The money and finances of the French revolution of 1789. Assignats and mandates: a true history, including an examination of Dr. Andrew D. White's "Paper money inflation in France." Phil., 1877. 68 p. O.

DILLON, John Brown. History of Indiana from its earliest exploration by Europeans to the close of the territorial government in 1816; with historical notes of the discovery and settlement of the territory of the U. S. northwest of the river Ohio. v. 1. Indianapolis, 1843. O.

DILLON, John Talbot. Political survey of the sacred Roman empire. Lond., 1782. O.

DINAH. N. Y., 1861. D.

DINKS, *pseud.* *See* PEEL, Johnathan.

DINSDALE, Thomas J. Vigilantes of Montana, ... being a correct and impartial narrative of the chase, trial, capture, and execution of Henry Plummer's road agent band. Virginia City, M. T., 1866. S. (2 cop.)

DIOGENES LAERTIUS. De vitis, dogmatibus et apophthegmatibus clarorum philosophorum libri X. Græce et Latine, emendavit M. Meibomius. Amstelædami, 1692. 2 v. pl. Q.

—— Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Lond., 1853. D. (Bohn.)

DIONYSIUS, *St., bp. of Alexandria.* Works; tr. by S. D. F. Salmond. Edin., 1871. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 20.)

DIONYSIUS, *of Halicarnassus.* Opera omnia quibus etiam accedunt fragmenta ab Angelo Maio. Lipsiae, 1829. 6 v. in 3. T.

DIRCKS, Henry. Contribution towards the history of electro-metallurgy. Lond., 1863. 16+102 p. por. D.

—— Inventors and inventions. Lond., 1867. por. D.

—— Life of the second Marquis of Worcester. Lond., 1865. il. por. O.

DISCOURSE of trade, coyn, and paper credit, and of ways and means to gain and retain riches. Lond., 1697. S. To which is added the argument of a learned counsel upon an action of the case brought by the East India Company against Thomas Sands, an interloper. Lond., 1696. S.

DIRECTORIES.

ALAMEDA (Cal.). Directory, 1880-81, 1881-82. (*In* Bishop's Oakland directory for those years.)
—— Directory, 1884-85, 1887-88. (*In* McKenney's Oakland directory for those years.)
—— Oakland, Alameda, and Berkeley city directory [1888-89].
ALAMEDA county (Cal.). Directory 1870. (*In* directory of city of Oakland and county of Alameda, 1870.)
—— Alameda and Contra Costa counties directory for 1871-2.
ALBANY (N. Y.). Directory for the year 1865; containing a business directory.
—— Directory 1888; including East Albany and Greenbush; also business directory.
ALEXANDRIA (Va.). Directory 1873. (*In* Boyd's District of Columbia directory 1873.)
AMADOR county (Cal.). Directory for 1879-80. (*In* McKenney's district directory for 1879-80.)
—— Directory 1884-85. (*In* Sac. (city and co.), Amador, El Dorado and Placer co.)
AUSTIN (Nev.). Harrington's directory of the city of Austin for 1866; with historical and statistical review of Austin and the Reese river mining region, by M. Angel.
AUSTRALIA. Australian handbook; incorporating New Zealand, Fiji, and New Guinea; directory and business guide, 1887.
BALTIMORE (Maryland). Word's Baltimore city directory, 1860, 1865-66, 1873-74, 1886.
BERKELEY (Cal.). Directory, 1880-1, 1881-2. (*In* Bishop's Oakland directory for those years.)
—— Directory, 1884-5, 1887-88. (*In* McKenney's Oakland directory for those years.)
—— Oakland, Alameda, and Berkeley city directory [1888-89].
BOSTON (Mass.). Baldwin's consolidated business directory of the three great cities, New York, Boston, and Philadelphia, for 1866-67.
—— Directory and a business directory, 1855-56, 1860-61, 1863-65, 1873-74, 1876, 1888.
—— Almanac and business directory, 1887. v. 52.
BROOKLYN (N. Y.). City directory; compiled by J. and G. T. Lain, 1859-60, 1867-68, 1873-75, 1876-77, 1888-89.
BROWN and Dallison's Nevada, Grass Valley, and Rough and Ready directory for the year commencing January 1st, 1856; with historical sketch of Nevada county, by A. A. Sargent, and an almanac for 1856. v. 1.
BUTTE (Cal.). City and county directory, 1881. (*In* McKenney's directory of Yuba, Sutter, Colusa, Butte, and Tehama.)
CALIFORNIA. Coast county directory, 1884-5; including Santa Cruz, San Diego, Ventura, Monterey, San Benito, Santa Barbara, San Luis Obispo, and Los Angeles counties.
—— Mercantile directory for 1889. S. F., [c. 1889]. O.
—— State gazetteer and business directory, 1888, v. 1.
CARSON (Nev.). Directory 1873-4, with business directory. (*In* Virginia and Truckee railroad directory, 1873.)
CENTRAL PACIFIC RAILROAD. McKenney's gazetteer and directory of the Central Pacific Railroad and its branches for 1872.
CHARLESTOWN (Mass.). Directory and a business directory with an almanac for 1860. No. 12.
—— *Same*, 1864.
CHICAGO (Ill.). Edward's sixteenth annual directory of the city of Chicago, embracing a business directory for 1873. v. 16.
—— Lakeside annual directory of the city of Chicago, embracing a business directory, 1874-5.
—— *Same*, 1883. Thomas Hutchinson, compiler.
—— Lakeside annual directory of the city of Chicago, 1887, and business directory; Reuben H. Donnelley, compiler.
CINCINNATI (Ohio). Williams' Cincinnati directory, city guide, and business mirror for 1857, 1859, 1874, 7th, 9th, 24th annual issue.
COLUMBUS (Ohio). Williams' Columbus directory and business mirror, v. 1, 1856-7.
COLUSA (Cal.). City and county directory, 1881. (*In* McKenney's directory of Yuba, Sutter, Colusa, Butte, and Tehama.)
CONTRA COSTA county (Cal.). Alameda and Contra Costa counties directory for 1871-72.
COVINGTON (Ky.). Williams' Covington and Newport directories, city guides, and business mirrors, v. 1, 1856-57.

DIRECTORIES.

DAYTON (Nev.). Directory, 1873-4; with business directory. (*In* Virginia and Truckee railroad directory, 1873.)
DENVER (Col.). Corbett and Ballinger's 16th annual Denver city directory for 1888.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. Boyd's directory of the District of Columbia; to which is added Alexandria, Va., 1873.
—— BOYD'S directory of the District of Columbia, 1889.
EL DORADO (Cal.). Directory for 1879-80. (*In* McKenney's district directory for 1879-80.)
—— Directory 1884-85. (*In* Sac. city and co., Amador, El Dorado, and Placer cos.)
FALL RIVER (Mass.). Directory and a business directory with an almanac for 1864.
FRANKTOWN (Nev.). Directory, 1873-4; with business directory. (*In* Virginia and Truckee railroad directory, 1873.)
FRESNO (Cal.). Directory, 1884-5. (*In* county directory.)
GOLD HILL (Nev.). Directory, 1873-74; with business directory. (*In* Virginia and Truckee railroad directory, 1873.)
GRASS VALLEY (Cal.). Directory, 1856. (*In* Brown and Dallison's Nevada, Grass Valley, and Rough and Ready directory, 1856.)
—— Directory, 1861. (*In* directory of the city of Nevada and Grass Valley.)
—— Directory of Grass Valley township for 1865, by W. S. Byrne.
GREEN ISLAND (N. Y.). Directory, 1865. (*In* Troy directory, 1865.)
GREENBUSH (N. Y.). Directory, 1888. (*In* Albany directory, 1888.)
HAWAII. McKenney's Hawaiian directory; including a city directory of Honolulu, 1884. Ed. by F. Bagot.
—— Hawaiian directory and handbook of the kingdom of Hawaii, (1883). Ed. by J. C. Lane.
HONOLULU (H. I.). City directory, 1884-5. (In McKenney's Hawaiian directory, 1884-5.)
INYO county (Cal.). Directory, 1884-5. (*In* 7-county directory.)
KERN county (Cal.). Directory, 1884-5. (*In* 7-county directory.)
LANSINGBURGH (N. Y.). Directory, 1865. (In Troy directory, 1865.)
LAWRENCE (Mass.). Directory and a business directory; with an almanac for 1864.
LONDON. Post Office directory, 1888.
LOS ANGELES (Cal.). Directory of Los Angeles for 1875.
—— Los Angeles city and county directory, 1886-7.
—— City directory, 1888, including a directory of Pasadena.
LOWELL (Mass.). Directory; containing a business directory and almanac for 1858.
LYNN (Mass.). Directory and a business directory; with an almanac, 1858-60, 1865, no. 6-7 and 9. (No. 9 contains Swampscott directory.)
MANCHESTER (N. H.). Directory and a business directory; with an almanac for 1860. No. 6.
MARYSVILLE (Cal.). Colville's Marysville directory for the year commencing November 1, 1855; together with historical sketch of Marysville; by S. Colville.
—— G. and O. Amy's Marysville directory for the year commencing November 1, 1856; with historical sketch of Marysville; compiled by G. and O. Amy.
—— Amy's Marysville directory for the year commencing June, 1858; with history of the county of Yuba; compiled by M. Smith and G. Amy.
MERCED (Cal.). City and county directory of San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Merced, and Tuolumne. 1881.
—— Directory, 1884-5. (*In* 7-county directory.)
MILWAUKEE (Wis.). City directory, 1858, general and business; compiled by Smith, Du Moulin and Co.
—— Directory for 1883; containing a business directory. v. 16.
—— Wright's directory of Milwaukee for 1888; containing a general directory, a classified business directory, etc. v. 21.
MISSOURI. Official directory of Missouri for 1881; by Michael K. McGrath.
MOBILE (Alabama). Directory for the city of Mobile, 1859.
NASHVILLE (Tenn.). City and business directory for 1860-61. v. 5.
NEVADA (state). First directory of Nevada Territory, 1862; compiled by J. W. Kelly.
—— Directory for 1868-9; compiled by W. R. Gillis.
NEVADA county (Cal.). Directory, 1856. (*In* Brown and Dallison's Nevada, Grass Valley, and Rough and Ready directory, 1856.)
—— Bean's history and directory of Nevada county.
NEVADA (Cal.). Directory of the city of Nevada and Grass Valley, 1861; by H. B. Thompson.
NEW ORLEANS (Louisiana). Gardner's New Orleans directory for the year 1859.
—— Soard's New Orleans directory, 1886, 1889, 2 v.
NEW YORK (city). Trow's New York city directory, 1860, 1875, 1877, 1884, 1888-9. 6 v.
—— Baldwin's consolidated business directory of the three great cities, New York, Boston, and Philadelphia, for 1866-7.
NEWBURYPORT (Mass.). Directory of the city, Newburyport; containing a business directory for 1856-7, 1860; by C. N. Haskell. 2 v.
NEWPORT (Ky.). Williams' Covington and Newport directories, city guides, and business mirrors, v. 1, 1856-57.

DIRECTORIES.

NEWSPAPERS. Rowell, G. P. & Co. American newspaper directory.
—— *Same.* 15th annual.
—— Pettengill, S. M., and Co. Newspaper directory and advertisers' handbook for 1878.
OAKLAND (Cal.). Directory of the city of Oakland and county of Alameda for the year 1870; compiled by Cook and Miller.
—— Bishop's Oakland directory for 1880–81; comprising business directory, also directories of Berkeley and Alameda.
—— *Same*, 1881–82.
—— Oakland, Alameda, and Berkeley city directory, 1884–5.
—— *Same*, 1887–8, 1888–9. 2 v.
—— Élite directory for San Francisco and Oakland.
OGDEN (Utah). Ogden directory for 1880. (*See* Utah gazetteer.)
OMAHA (Nebraska). Collin's Omaha directory, June, 1866.
—— Wolfe's Omaha directory for 1874–5.
—— Omaha city and Douglas county directory, 1880. v. 14.
OREGON. General directory and business guide of the towns east of the Cascade mountains for the year 1865; compiled and published by G. Owens.
—— Business directory and state gazetteer; compiled by J. M. Murphy.
OTTAWA (Canada). City of Ottawa and central Canada directory, 1876.
PACIFIC COAST. San Francisco semi-annual trades guide and Pacific coast directory, California, Oregon, and Nevada, July, 1874.
—— Business directory for 1867; compiled by H. G. Langley.
—— *Same* for 1871–73.
—— Business directory of the Pacific states and territories for 1878.
—— Directory for 1880–81.
—— McKenney's business directory of the principal towns of California, Nevada, Utah, Wyoming, Colorado, and Nebraska, 1882.
—— McKenney's business directory of the principal towns of central and southern California, Arizona, New Mexico, southern Colorado, and Kansas, 1882–83.
—— Directory for 1886–7, of California, Oregon, Washington, British Columbia, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Montana.
—— Southern Pacific coast directory for 1888–9.
PASADENA (Cal.). Directory, 1888. (*In* Los Angeles city directory, 1888.)
PHILADELPHIA (Penn.). Gopsill's Philadelphia city directory, 1873–1874, 1883–1887. 4 v.
—— Baldwin's consolidated business directory of the three great cities, New York, Boston, and Philadelphia, for 1866–67.
PLACER county (Cal.). Directory of the county of Placer for the year 1861; compiled by R. J. Steele, James P. Bull, and F. I. Houston.
—— Business and official directory; issued by the Weekly Argus.
—— Directory for 1879–80. (*In* McKenney's district directory for 1879–80.)
—— Directory, 1884–85. (*In* Sacramento city and county, Amador, El Dorado, and Placer counties.)
PORTLAND (Maine). Directory and reference book for 1888, v. 22; W. A. Greenough and Co., compilers.
PORTLAND (Oregon). Directory and business directory, 1866, 1873, 1875; compiled by S. J. McCormack. 3 v.
—— City directory, 1888; including Albina, East Portland, Fulton, Mt. Tabor, Sellwood, and Willsburg. v. 26.
PROVIDENCE (R. I.). Providence directory for the year 1863; containing a business directory.
PUTNAM (Ohio). Directory 1856–7. (*In* Wiliam, C. S., Zanesville directory, 1856–7.)
RENO (Nev.). Directory, 1873–4; with business directory. (*In* Virginia and Truckee railroad directory, 1873.)
ROUGH AND READY (Cal.). Directory, 1856. (*In* Brown and Dallison's Nevada, Grass Valley, and Rough and Ready directory, 1856.)
ROXBURY (Mass.). Directory and a business directory, with an almanac for 1860. No. 7. Published by Adams, Sampson and Co.
SACRAMENTO (Cal.). City directory, by Horace Culver, January, 1851.
—— Colville's city directory of Sacramento for the years 1853–56. 4 v.
—— Taylor's Sacramento directory for year commencing October, 1858; prefaced by historical notes.
—— Directory for 1860–62. 2 v.
—— Directory for 1866; compiled and published by R. E. Draper.
—— City and county directory for 1868; by R. E. Draper.
—— *Same* for 1869.
—— McKenney's Sacramento directory for the year 1870: general and business.
—— Directory for the year commencing January, 1872: general and business; compiled and published by H. S. Crocker and Co.
—— Directory for the year commencing January, 1873–76: general and business; compiled by John F. Uhlhorn. 4 v.
—— Directory for the year 1878; compiled by H. R. Lewis.

DIRECTORIES.

SACRAMENTO (Cal.). McKenney's district directory for 1879-80 of Sacramento city and county, Amador, El Dorado, Placer, and Yolo counties.
—— Directory for the year 1880: general and business.
—— Maxwell's directory of Sacramento; including Washington, Yolo county, 1880-81.
—— City directory for Sacramento, 1881; with business directory; L. M. McKenney, compiler.
—— City directory for 1882.
—— Directory for Sacramento for 1883-84; with business directory; L. M. McKenney, compiler.
—— City and county directory; including Sacramento city and county, and Amador, El Dorado, and Placer counties, 1884-85.
—— Directory for Sacramento for 1885-86; with business directory; published by H. S. Crocker and Co.
—— *Same*, 1887-88.
—— City and county directory, 1888-9; McKenney Directory Co.
—— City and county directory, 1889-90; published by F. M. Husted.
ST. LOUIS (Missouri). Gould's St. Louis directory, and a business directory, 1874, 1877, 1886, 1888. 4 v.
—— Gould's blue book of St. Louis for 1886.
SALEM (Mass.). Directory and a business directory, with an almanac for 1864; published by Adams, Sampson and Co.
—— Naumkeag district directory for Salem, Beverly, Danvers, Marblehead, Peabody, Wenham, Middleton, 1888-89. No. 4. Comp. by H. M. Meek.
SALT LAKE (Utah). Directory for 1874, 1888. (*See* Utah gazetteer.)
SAN BERNARDINO (Cal.). Directory, 1884-5. (*In* 7-county directory.)
—— City and county directory; F. S. Morrill and Co., publishers.
SAN DIEGO (Cal.). City and county directory, 1886-7; A. A. Bynon and Co., publishers.
SAN FRANCISCO (Cal.). City directory, by C. P. Kimball, September 1, 1850.
—— Register of first class business houses in S. F., October, 1852.
—— Morgan, A. W., and Co.'s S. F. city directory, September, 1852.
—— Directory for the year 1852-53.
—— Le Count and Strong's S. F. city directory for the year 1854.
—— Business directory for the year commencing January 1, 1856.
—— Colville's S. F. directory, v. 1, for the year commencing October, 1856; prefaced by a history of S. F.
—— City directory for the year commencing October, 1856; compiled and published by Harris, Bogardus, and Labatt.
—— Directory, embracing a business directory; compiled by H. G. Langley, 1858-78, 1880, 1882-88. 25 v.
—— Langley's S. F. directory for year commencing May, 1889; W. H. L. Coran, compiler.
—— New city annual directory of San Francisco, embracing business directory; compiled by D. M. Bishop, 1875-76. 2 v.
—— Annual directory of the city and county of S. F; compiled by D. M. Bishop, 1877-78. 2 v.
—— Business directory and mercantile guide for 1864-65; published by B. F. Stilwell and Co.
—— Élite directory for San Francisco and Oakland, 1879.
—— Business directory of S. F. and principal towns of California and Nevada, 1877; L. M. McKenney and Co., publishers.
SAN JOAQUIN (Cal.). City and county directory of San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Merced, and Tuolumne, 1881; published by L. M. McKenney and Co.
—— Stockton city and San Joaquin county directory for 1883-4.
SAN JOSÉ (Cal.). City directory and business guide of Santa Clara co. for the year commencing January 1, 1870; compiled by W. J. Colahan and J. Pomeroy.
—— Directory of the city of San José and business houses in Santa Clara co. for the year commencing January 1, 1874; compiled by J. B. Hewson.
—— Directory of the city of San José and Santa Clara county, 1881-2; L. M. McKenney and Co., publishers.
—— City directory, including Santa Clara, San Mateo, and Santa Cruz counties, 1884-85; L. M. McKenney and Co., publishers.
—— San José city directory, including Santa Clara, San Mateo, Santa Cruz, San Benito, and Monterey counties.
SAN MATEO (Cal.). Directory for 1884-85. (*In* McKenney and Co., San José directory for 1884-5.)
SANTA CLARA (Cal.). Directory for 1884-5. (*In* McKenney and Co., San José directory for 1884-5.)
SANTA CRUZ (Cal.). Directory, 1884-5. (*In* McKenney and Co., San José directory for 1884-5.)
SEVEN-COUNTY directory of Stanislaus, Merced, Fresno, Kern, Tulare, San Bernardino, and Inyo counties, 1884-5; L. M. McKenney and Co., publishers.

DIRECTORIES.

SILVER CITY (Nev.). Directory, 1873-4; with business directory. (*In* Virginia and Truckee railroad directory, 1873.)
STANISLAUS (Cal.). City and county directory of San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Merced, and Tuolumne, 1881; L. M. McKenney and Co., publishers.
—— Directory, 1884-85. (*In* 7-county directory.)
STEUBENVILLE (Ohio). Williams' Steubenville directory, city guide, and business mirror, v. 1, 1856-57; compiled by C. S. Williams.
STOCKTON (Cal.). Stockton city directory for the year 1856; together with a historical sketch of Stockton by J. P. Bogardus.
—— City and San Joaquin county directory, 1883-4; J. W. Smith and Co., publishers.
SUTTER (Cal.). City and county directory, 1881. (In McKenney's directory of Yuba, Sutter, Colusa, Butte, and Tehama.
SWAMPSCOTT (Mass.). Swampscott directory, 1865. (*In* Lynn directory, 1865.)
TAUNTON (Mass.). Directory, a business directory, and an almanac for 1859, 1864; published by Adams, Sampson and Co. 2 v.
TEHAMA (Cal.). City and county directory, 1881. (*In* McKenney's directory of Yuba, Sutter, Colusa, Butte, and Tehama.)
TROY (N. Y.). Directory for the year 1865; including Lansingburgh, West Troy, and Green Island; also a business directory, v. 37; published by Adams, Sampson and Co.
TULARE county (Cal.). Directory, 1884-5. (*In* 7-county directory.)
TUOLUMNE (Cal.). City and county directory of San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Merced and Tuolumne, 1881. L. M. McKenney and Co., publishers.
UNITED STATES. Zell's classified U. S. business directory for 1875, 1876, 1881, 1887 4 v.
UTAH. Gazetteer of Utah and Salt Lake city directory, 1874; compiled by E. L Sloan.
—— Utah gazetteer and directory of Salt Lake, Ogden, Provo, and Logan cities for 1888; Lorenzo Stenhouse, publisher.
VICTORIA (V. I.). First Victoria directory of 1860; by E. Mallandaine.
VIRGINIA and Truckee railroad directory, 1873-74, together with a business directory; compiled by J. F. Uhlhorn.
VIRGINIA CITY (Nev.). Directory, 1873-4, with business directory. (*In* Virginia and Truckee railroad directory, 1873.)
WASHINGTON (Yolo Co., Cal.). Directory for 1880-81. (In Maxwell's directory of Sacramento, 1880-81.)
WASHOE CITY (Nev.). Directory, 1873-4; with business directory. (*In* Virginia and Truckee railroad directory, 1873.)
WATSONVILLE (Cal.). Directory of the town of Watsonville for 1873.
WEST TROY (N. Y.). Directory, 1865. (*In* Troy directory, 1865.)
WHEELING (W. Va.). Williams' Wheeling directory, city guide, and business mirror, v. 1, 1856-7.
WILLIAMSON'S legal directory of the United States and Canada, 1886-7.
YOLO (Cal.). Western shore gazetteer and commercial directory, Yolo county, 1870; compiled by C. P. Sprague and H. W. Atwell.
—— Directory, 1879-80. (*In* McKenney's district directory, 1879-80.)
YUBA (Cal.). City and county directory, 1881. (*In* McKenney's directory of Yuba, Sutter, Colusa, Butte, and Tehama.)
ZANESVILLE (Ohio). Williams' Zanesville directory, city guide, and business mirror, v. 1, 1856-7; to which is annexed a directory of Putnam; compiled by C. S. Williams.

DISNEY, John, (1779-1857). Museum Disneianum, being a description of a collection of ancient marbles, specimens of ancient bronze, and various ancient fictile vases. Lond., 1849. F.

DISOSWAY, Gabriel Poillon. The earliest churches of New York and its vicinity. N. Y., 1865. pl. O.

DISPATCH and vanguard, weekly; Nov. 14, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

DISRAELI, Benjamin, *1st earl of Beaconsfield.* Novels and tales. New ed. Lond., 1866-67. 5 v. S.

Contents: Alroy. — Count Alarcos. — Coningsby. — Contarini Fleming. — Henrietta Temple. — Ixion in Heaven. — Infernal marriage. — Popanilla. — Sybil. — Tancred. — Venetia. — Vivian Grey. — Young Duke.

—— Correspondence with his sister, 1832-1852. 2d ed. Lond., 1886. por. D.

—— Endymion. N. Y., 1880. D. (2 cop.)

—— Lothair. N. Y., 1870. D.

DISRAELI, Benjamin. Speech. London, May 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

BRANDES, G: Beaconsfield, a study; tr. by Mrs. G: Sturge. N. Y., 1880. D.
KEBBEL, T. E. Life of Beaconsfield. Phil., 1888. D. (Intern. statesmen ser.)

D'ISRAELI, Isaac. Amenities of literature: consisting of sketches and characters of English literature. Lond., 1841. 3 v. O.

—— Calamities and quarrels of authors; edited by B. Disraeli. New ed. Lond., 1863. D.

—— Curiosities of literature. New ed. Lond., 1854. por. O.

—— The literary character; or, The men of genius.—Literary miscellanies, and The character of James the First; ed. by Hon. B. Disraeli. New ed. Lond., 1863. D.

—— Miscellanies of literature: Literary miscellanies; — Quarrels of authors; — Calamities of authors; — Character of James the First; — The literary character. New ed. Lond., 1840. O.

DISSERTATION on the Eleusianian and Bacchic mysteries; [by Thomas TAYLOR]. Amsterdam, [1791]. O.

DISSERTATION on the numbers of mankind; [by Robert WALLACE].

DISTINGUISHED men of modern times. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. por. S. (FAMILY library, v. 123–124.)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Directory of the District of Columbia, 1889; compiled by W. H. Boyd. Wash., [1888]. O.
Same; to which is added Alexandria, Va., 1873. Wash., [1873]. O.

DISTURNELL, John. Across the continent: Disturnell's distance tables. Phil., 1871. 110 p. S.

—— Across the continent and around the world: Disturnell's railroad and steamship guide. Phil., 1872. 135 p. maps. S.

—— Influence of climate in North and South America. N. Y., 1867. map. pl. O.

—— Lake Superior guide. Phil., 1872. 57 p. S.

—— New York as it was and as it is; including the city of Brooklyn; with a classified business directory. N. Y., 1876. maps. pl. sq. D.

—— *comp.* United States register or blue book for 1868, containing a list of all the principal officers of the federal government . . . . N. Y., [1868]. O.

—— *comp. Same.* 1872, 1873, 1875. Phil., [1872–75]. 3 v. O.

DITSON, George Leighton. Circassia; or a tour to the Caucasus. N. Y., 1850. pl. O.

DITTMAR, William. Report on the researches into the composition of ocean water collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Physics and chemistry, v. 1.)

DIX, John Adams. Memoirs; compiled by his son, M. Dix. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. pors. O.

—— Speeches and occasional addresses. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. por. O.

DIX, Morgan. Sermon, N. Y., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)

—— *comp.* Memoirs of John Adams Dix. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. pors. O.

DIX, William Giles. The American state and American statesmen. Bost., 1876. 16+171 p. D.

—— The unholy alliance: an American view of the war in the east. N. Y., 1855. D.

DIXON, Charles. Rural bird life, being essays on ornithology with instructions for preserving objects relating to that science; with pref. by Dr. Elliott Coues. Bost., [c. 1880]. il. O.

DIXON, Edward Henry. Scenes in the practice of a New York surgeon. N. Y., [c. 1855]. il. D.
DIXON, George. Voyage round the world, but more particularly to the northwest coast of America, 1785–88. 2d ed. Lond., 1789. pl. map. Q.
DIXON, George M., *M.D.* The real insanity of Troy Dye. [n. imp.] 16 p. O. (*Bd. with* SIMMONS, G. L. Real insanity of Troy Dye.)
DIXON, James. Guide to the practical study of diseases of the eye. From 2d Lond. ed. Phil., 1860. D.
DIXON, James Henry, *ed.* Ancient poems, ballads, and songs of the peasantry of England. Lond., 1846. (PERCY SOC., v. 17.)
—— *tr.* Scottish traditional versions of ancient ballads. Lond., 1845. (*Same*, v. 17.)
DIXON, Richard Watson. History of the Church of England from the abolition of the Roman jurisdiction; vol. 1, 1529–37. Lond., 1878. O.
DIXON, William Hepworth. Free Russia. N. Y., 1870. D.
—— Her majesty's tower. 7th ed. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. pl. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1869. D.
—— *Same.* Phil., 1869. O.
—— History of two queens: Catharine of Aragon; Anne Boleyn. 2d ed. Lond., 1873–74. 4 v. O.
—— New America. Phil., 1867. pl. por. O.
—— Personal history of Lord Bacon. Bost., 1861. D.
—— Spiritual wives. Phil., 1868. por. O.
DIXON tribune, [weekly]; Jan. 13, 1883–Mar. 1, 1884. Dixon, 1883–84. F.
DIXWELL, John.

STILES, E. History of three of the judges of Charles I.

DOBBS, Arthur. Account of the countries adjoining to Hudson's Bay in the northwest part of America. Lond., 1744. map. Q.
DOBELL, Horace. Affections of the heart and in its neighborhood. Lond., 1872. 10+128 p. pl. O.
—— Demonstrations of diseases in the chest, and their physical diagnosis. Lond., 1858. 15+115 p. O.
—— On diet and regimen in sickness and health. 4th ed. Lond., 1870. 7+146 p. D.
—— The true first stage of consumption. Lond., 1867. 75 p. D.
—— Tuberculosis; its nature, cause, and treatment, with notes on pancreatic juice. 2d ed. [Lond.], 1866. 12+184 p. D.
—— Winter cough, catarrh, bronchitis, emphysema, asthma. New ed. Lond., 1872. pl. O.
—— *ed.* Annual reports on diseases of the chest; vol. 1–3. Lond., 1875–78. 3 v. O.
—— *ed.* Reports on the progress of practical and scientific medicine in different parts of the world, for the years 1868–70. Lond., 1870–71. 2 v. O.
DOBREE, Peter Paul. Adversaria, cum præfatione Guilelmi Wagneri. Lond., 1883. 5 v. in 2. D. (Bohn.)
DOBSON, Austin. Fielding. N. Y., 1883. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
—— Hogarth. N. Y. and Lond., 1879. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)
—— Vignettes in rhyme, and vers de société. Lond., 1873. S.
—— *ed.* Eighteenth century essays. Lond., 1887. S.
DOBSON, Edward. Pioneer engineering; a treatise on the engineering operations connected with the settlement of waste lands in new countries. Lond., 1877. pl. il. D.

DOBSON, Edward. Rudimentary treatise on masonry and stonecutting. 3d ed. Lond., 1859. 132 p. il. pl. D.
—— Treatise on foundations and concrete works. Lond., 1850. 130 p. il. D.
—— Treatise on the manufacture of bricks and tiles. Lond., 1850. 2 v. in 1. D.
DOBSON, *Mrs.* Susannah. Life of Petrarch; collected from mémoires pour la vie de P. 4th ed. Lond., 1799. 2 v. O.
DOBSON, William T. Poetical ingenuities and eccentricities. Lond., 1882. S.
DOCTOR Goethe's courtship. Tr. from the German. Lond. and N. Y., 1866. S.
DOD, Robert Phipps. The peerage, baronetage, and knightage of Great Britain and Ireland for 1860. Lond., 1860. S.
DODD, *Rev.* Henry Philip. Epigrammatists: a selection from the epigrammatic literature of ancient, mediaeval, and modern times. 2d ed. Lond., 1876. D. (Bohn.)
DODDRIDGE, Joseph. Logan, the last of the race of Shikellemus, chief of the Cayuga nation; a dramatic piece; added The dialogue of the backwoodsman, and the dandy; printed from the Virginia edition of 1823; with app. relating to the murder of Logan's family. Cin., 1868. 76 p. O.
—— Notes on the settlement and Indian wars of the western parts of Virginia and Pennsylvania, 1763–83. Wellsburgh, 1824. S.
DODDRIDGE, Philip.
HARSHA, D. A. Life of P. Doddridge. Phil., 1869. D.
DODGE, D. Stuart, *ed.* Memorials of W: E. Dodge. N. Y., [1887]. por. O.
DODGE, Jacob Richards. Red men of the Ohio valley: an aboriginal history. Springfield, 1859. pl. D.
—— Report on sheep and wool. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex.*, Vienna, 1873. Repts., v. 1, 1876.) Wash., 1876. pl. O.
—— West Virginia: its farms and forests, mines, and oil-wells. Phil., 1865. D.
DODGE, Mary Abigail. Country living and country thinking; by Gail Hamilton, [pseud.]. Bost., 1864. D.
—— First love is best. Bost., 1877. S.
—— A new atmosphere; by Gail Hamilton, [pseud.]. Bost., 1865. D.
—— Nursery noonings; by Gail Hamilton, [pseud.]. N. Y., 1845. S.
—— Sermons to the clergy; by Gail Hamilton, [pseud.]. Bost., 1876. D.
—— Stumbling blocks; by Gail Hamilton, [pseud.]. Bost., 1864. D.
—— Summer rest; by Gail Hamilton, [pseud.]. Bost., 1866. D.
—— Twelve miles from a lemon; by Gail Hamilton, [pseud.]. N. Y., 1874. D.
DODGE, Richard Irving, *col.* The Black Hills: a minute description of the routes, scenery, soil, climate, timber, gold, geology, zoölogy, etc. N. Y., 1876. pl. map. D.
—— Our wild Indians: thirty-three years' personal experience among the red men of the great west; a popular account of their social life, religion, habits, traits, customs, exploits, etc.; with an introduction by Gen. Sherman. Hartford, 1882. pl. por. O.
—— The plains of the great west, and their inhabitants. N. Y., 1877. pl. map. O. (2 cop.)
DODGE, Theodore Ayrault. Campaign of Chancellorsville. Bost., 1881. O.
—— Great captains; a course of six lectures showing the influence on the art of war of the campaigns of Alexander, Hannibal, Cæsar, Gustavus Adolphus, Frederick, and Napoleon. Bost., 1889. O.
——. Patroclus and Penelope: a chat in the saddle. Bost., 1886. pl. D.

DODGE, William Earl, (1805–83).

DODGE, D. Stuart. Memorials of W: E. Dodge. N. Y., [1887]. por. O.

DODGE, William Sumner. History of the old Second division, Army of the Cumberland; commanders, McCook, Sill, and Johnson. Chic., 1864. por. map. O.

DODINGTON, George Bubb, *baron of Melcombe-Regis.* Diary from March, 1749, to February, 1761; with app. New ed., ed. by Henry P. Wyndham. Salisbury, 1784. O.

[DODSLEY, Robert.] Chronicle of the kings of England from William the Norman to the death of George III; written after the manner of the Jewish historians; by Nathan ben Saddi, [pseud.]. Lond., 1821. pl. O.

—— *ed.* Fugitive pieces on various subjects. By several authors; v. 2. Lond., 1761. S.

Contents: V. 2. BOURKE, ——. A vindication of natural society. — CLUBBE, J. History and antiquities of the ancient villa of Wheatfield. — COOPER, J. G. A project for raising an hospital for decayed authors. — HENTZNER, P. A journey into England. — MACPHERSON, J. Fragments of ancient poetry collected in the highlands of Scotland. — SPENCE, J. A parallel, in the manner of Plutarch, between a most celebrated man of Florence and one scarce ever heard of in England. — WHITWORTH, *Sir* C. An account of Russia as it was in 1710.

—— *ed.* Select collection of old English plays, originally published in 1744. 4th ed., rev., enl., and notes; by W. Carew Hazlitt. Lond., 1874–76. 15 v. O.

DOGGETT, Kate Newell, *tr.* BLANC, A. A. P. C. Grammar of painting.

DOHERTY, Hugh, *M.D.* Organic philosophy; or, Man's true place in nature. Vol. 1. Epicosmology. Lond., 1864. O.

DOLBEAR, Amos Emerson. The art of projecting; a manual of experimentation in physics, chemistry, and natural history with the porte lumière and magic lantern. Bost., 1877. 158 p. il. D.

DOLE, Helen B., *tr.* HUGO, V. M. Ninety-three.

DOLE, Nathan Haskell, *tr.* DUPUY, Ernest. Great masters of Russian literature.

—— *tr.* TOLSTOI, L. N. Iván Ilyitch; — The Invaders; — War and peace.

—— *tr.* VALDES, Don A. P. Marquis of Peñalta.

—— *and* SKIDELSKY, S. S., *trs.* TCHERNUISHEVSKY, N. G. Vital question.

DOLLIVER, Clara G. No baby in the house, and other stories for children. N. Y., 1868. il. S.

DOLOMICA, Diodate de. Earthquakes in Calabria Ultra. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 5.)

DOLOMIEU, Deodatus de. *See* DOLOMICA, Diodate de.

DOMENECH, Emmanuel Henry Dieudonné. Journal d'un missionnaire au Texas et au Mexique, 1846–52. Paris, 1857. map. O.

—— Missionary adventures in Texas and Mexico; tr. from the French. Lond., 1858. map. O.

—— Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North America. Lond., 1860. 2 v. pl. map. O.

DOMESDAY BOOK. Seu liber censualis Willelmi Primi regis Angliae, inter archivos regni in domo capitulari Westmonasterii asservatus; Jubente rege augustissimo Georgio Tertio praelo mandatus typis, cum additamentis et indicibus. Londini, 1783–1816. 4 v. F.

DOMESTIC habits of birds; [by James RENNIE]. Lond., [n. d.]. S.

DOMINION annual register and review. Ed. by H: J. Morgan, 1880–86. Montreal and Toronto, 1882–87. 6 v. O.

DONALDSON, James, *LL.D.* Lectures on the history of education in Prussia and England, and on kindred topics. Edin., 1874. 185 p. D.

—— *joint ed.* Ante-Nicene Christian Library. (*See* ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib.)

DONALDSON, John. British agriculture: containing the cultivation of land, management of crops, and the economy of animals. Lond., 1860. il. pl. Q.

—— Suburban farming; with additions by Robert S. Burn. Lond., 1877. D.

DONALDSON, John William. The theatre of the Greeks, a treatise on the history and exhibition of the Greek drama. 8th ed. Lond., 1875. D. (Bohn.)

DONALDSON, S. James. Contributions to practical gynecology. N. Y., 1882. il. O.

DONALDSON, Thomas. The George Catlin Indian gallery in the U. S. National museum. With memoir and statistics. por. maps. pl. il. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. Annual report, 1885, pt. 2.)

—— The public domain. Wash., 1884. O. (U. S. *Cong.*, 47, 2 sess. H. M. D., v. 19.)

DONALDSON, Thomas Leverton. *See* COCKRURN, James, *and* DONALDSON, T. L. Pompeii.

DONATELLO, Donato di Betto Bardi, *called.*

SCOTT, L. Ghiberti and Donatello; with other early Italian sculptors. N. Y. and Lond., 1882. pl. pors. D. (Illus. biog. of the great artists.)

DONDERS, Franciscus Cornelius, *M.D.* Anomalies of accommodation and refraction of the eye. Tr. by W: D. Moore. Lond., 1864. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 22.)

DONHAM, G. M., *comp.* Maine register and state year book, 1889–90. Portland, 1889. S.

DONISTHORPE, Wordsworth. Principles of plutology. Lond. and Edin., 1876. O.

DONKIN, Arthur Scott, *M.D.* On the relation between diabetes and food, and its application to the treatment of the disease. N. Y., 1875. 8+186 p. D.

DONNÉ, Alphonse, *M.D.* Change of air and scene; a physician's hints, with notes of excursions for health amongst the watering places of the Pyrenees, etc. Lond., 1872. D.

DONNE, John, (1573–1631). Poetical works; with a memoir. Bost., 1855. por. S.

WALTON, I. Life of D. Oxford, 1824. O. (*In* WALTON, I. Lives.)

DONNE, William Bodham. Euripides. Phil., 1872. S. (COLLINS, W. L. Anc. classics.)

—— Sophocles. Phil., 1873. S. (*Same.*)

DONNEGAN, James. New Greek and English lexicon principally on the plan of the Greek and German lexicon of Schneider. 1st Amer. ed. rev. enl. by R. B. Patton. Phil., 1856. O.

DONNELL, E. J. Chronological and statistical history of cotton. N. Y., 1872. O.

—— The true issue. N. Y., 1884. 79 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 16.)

DONNELLEY, Reuben H., *comp.* Lakeside annual directory of the city of Chicago, 1887. Chic., [c. 1887]. O.

DONNELLY, Ignatius. Atlantis; the antediluvian world. N. Y., 1882. D.

—— The great cryptogram: Francis Bacon's cypher in the so-called Shakespeare plays. Chic., 1888. por. O.

—— Ragnarok; the age of fire and gravel. N. Y., 1883. il. D.

DONOVAN, Michael. Domestic economy. Lond., 1830–37. 2 v. S. (LARDNER Cab. cyc.)
—— Treatise on chemistry. Lond., 1832. S. (*Same.*)
DOOLITTLE, C. L. Treatise on practical astronomy as applied to geodesy and navigation. N. Y., 1885. O.
DOOLITTLE, *Rev.* Justus. Social life of the Chinese; with some account of their religious, governmental, educational, and business customs and opinions. Lond., 1865. 2 v. il. pl. D.
DORAN, Alban H. G. Clinical and pathological observations on tumours of the ovary, fallopian tube, and broad ligament. Lond., 1884. 12+189 p. il. O.
—— Handbook of gynæcological operations. Lond., 1887. il. O.
DORAN, John. Miscellaneous works, v. 1, 3–5. N. Y., 1857. 4 v. D.
Contents: V. 1. Habits and men. — 3–4. Lives of the queens of England. — 5. Knights and their days.
—— Book of the princes of Wales, heirs to the crown of England. Lond., 1860. D.
—— "Mann" and manners at the court of Florence, 1740–1786. Lond., 1876. 2 v. O.
—— Monarchs retired from business. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. O.
—— Table traits; with something on them. N. Y., 1865. O.
—— "Their Majesties' servants": annals of the English stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. Q.
DORÉ, Paul Gustave. The Doré gallery, containing 250 engravings. With memoir, critical essay, and descriptive letter-press, by Edmund Ollier. Lond., [1870]. F.
—— Two hundred sketches, humorous and grotesque. Bost., 1867. F.
—— Authentic history of Capt. Castagnette; from the French of Manuel; il. by D. Lond., [n. d.]. Q.
—— CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A., *vicomte* de. Atala; il. by G. Doré. Lond., [n. d.]. F.
—— COLERIDGE, S. T. Rime of the ancient mariner; il. by D. N. Y., 1886. F.
—— DANTE ALIGHIERI. Vision of hell. Tr. by H. F. Carey; il. by D. Lond., 1868. F.
—— —— Vision of purgatory and paradise. Tr. by H. F. Carey; il. by D. Lond., [1868]. F.
—— DAVILLIER, Ch. Spain; il. by D. N. Y., 1876. F.
—— Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments according to the authorized version; with illustrations by D. Lond. and N. Y., [n.d.]. 2 v. pl. F.
—— LA FONTAINE, J. de. Fables; tr. by W. Thornbury. Il. by D. Lond., [1868]. Q.
—— Legend of the wandering Jew; a series of 12 designs by G. D. Lond., [1857?] F.
—— MICHAUD, J. F. History of the crusades; il. with 100 grand compositions by D. Phil., [n. d.]. 2 v. F.
—— MILTON, J. Paradise lost; il. by D. Lond., [1866]. F.
—— POE, E. A. The raven; il. by D. N. Y., 1884. F.
—— RASPE, R. E. Adventures of Baron Munchausen; il. by D. Lond., 1869. Q.
—— TENNYSON, A. Elaine; il. by Doré. Lond., 1867. F.
—— —— Enid; il. by Doré. Lond., 1868. F.
—— —— Vivien; il. by Doré. Lond., 1887. F.

DORÉ, Paul Gustave, *and* JERROLD, Blanchard. London; a pilgrimage. Lond., 1872. il. F.

ROOSEVELT, B. Life and reminiscences of G. Doré. N. Y., 1885. il. pl. por. O.

DORÉ; by a stroller in Europe, [W. W. WRIGHT]. N. Y., 1857. D.

DOREMUS, Charles Avery. Photography at Vienna and recent improvements in photography. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex.*, Vienna, 1873. Repts., v. 2, 1876.) Wash., 1875. O.

DORMAN, Rushton M. Origin of primitive superstitions. Phil., 1881. il. pl. O.

DORNER, Isaac August. System of Christian ethics. Ed. by A. Dorner; tr. by C. M. Mead and R. T. Cunningham. Edin., 1887. O.

DORSEY, *Mrs.* Anna Hanson. Nora Brady's vow, and Mona the vestal. Phil., 1869. D.

DORSEY, Edward Bates. English and American railroads compared; with discussion by W. W. Evans, Thomas C. Clarke, and Edward P. North. 2d ed. N. Y., 1887. 140 p. pl. O.

DORSEY, James Owen. Omaha sociology. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. *Bureau of Ethnology*, 3d report.)

DORSEY, Sarah Anne. Recollections of Henry Watkins Allen. N. Y., [c. 1866]. por. D.

DOS PASSOS, John R. Inter-state commerce act: an analysis of its provisions. N. Y., 1887. 125 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 38.)

DOSTOYEVSKY, Fedor M. Buried alive; or, Ten years of penal servitude in Siberia. Tr. by Marie von Thilo. 3d ed. Lond., 1881. D.

—— Crime and punishment: a Russian realistic novel. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

DOUAI, *Dr.* Adolf. The kindergarten: a manual for the introduction of Froebel's system of primary education into public schools. 4th ed. N. Y., 1872. 136 p. pl. D.

DOUBLEDAY, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. N. Y., 1882. D. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, no. 6.)

—— Reminiscence of Forts Sumter and Moultrie, in 1860–61. N. Y., 1876. 184 p. pl. D.

DOUBLEDAY, Charles William. Reminiscences of the filibuster war in Nicaragua. N. Y., 1886. map. D.

DOUBLEDAY, Thomas. Financial, monetary, and statistical history of England from the revolution of 1688. 2d ed., with an additional letter which brings it down to the present time. Lond., 1859. O.

—— Political life of Sir Robert Peel. Lond., 1856. 2 v. O.

—— True law of population shewn to be connected with the food of the people. 3d ed. Lond., 1853. O.

DOUCE, Francis. Holbein's Dance of death. *See* HOLBEIN, H.

DOUGALL, John. On the relative powers of various substances in preventing the generation of animalculæ. Lond., 1871. 27 p. O.

—— Science of disinfection. Glasgow, 1875. 15 p. O.

DOUGHERTY, John. Speech delivered in the Assembly of California, Feb. 14, 1861. 16 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 1.)

—— *Same.* (*In same*, v. 2.)

DOUGLAS, Amanda Minnie. In trust; or, Dr. Bertrand's household. Bost., 1875. D.

—— Lucia: her problem. N. Y., 1872. D.

—— Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. Bost., 1876. D.

—— With fate against him. N. Y., 1870. D.

DOUGLAS, Gavin.

IRVINE, D. Life. (*In* I. Lives of Scotish poets, v. 2.)

DOUGLAS, John Christie. Manual of telegraph construction. Lond., 1875. D.

DOUGLAS, John William. The world of insects; a guide to its wonders. Lond., 1856. D.

DOUGLAS, Stephen Arnold. Brief treatise upon constitutional and party questions as received orally from D. by J. M. Cutts. N. Y., 1866. O.

—— Invasion of states and reply to Mr. Fessenden; speech in Congress, Jan. 28, 1860. 13 p. (*In* SPEECHES, v. 1.)

—— Speech on the power of the government to collect revenue in the seceding states; in the U. S. Senate, March 16, 1861. Sac., 1861. 15 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 2.)

—— State of the union: speech in Congress, Jan. 3, 1861. 16 p. (*In* SPEECHES, v. 1.)

—— *See* LINCOLN, A., *and* DOUGLAS, S. A. Political debates.

SHEAHAN, J. W. Life of S. A. Douglas. N. Y., 1860. por. D.

DOUGLAS, William. Horse-shoeing as it is and as it should be. Lond., 1873. 12+161 p. il. pl. D.

DOUGLASS, Frederick. My bondage and my freedom, with introduction, by J. M'C. Smith. N. Y. and Auburn, 1856. por. D.

DOUNTON, or DOWNTON, Nicholas, *and* ELKINGTON, Thomas. Voyage to the East Indies. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)

DOUSE, T. le Marchant. Grimm's law, a study, or hints towards an explanation of the so-called "Lautverschiebung" add., Remarks on the primitive Indo-European K; and app. Lond., 1876. O.

DOVE, Alfred. *See* LOWENBERG, J.; AVÉ-LALLEMANT, *and* DOVE, A. Life of Humboldt.

DOVE, Heinrich Wilhelm. Laws of storms. Tr. by Robert H. Scott. 2d ed. Lond., 1862. pl. O.

DOVE, John. The Virginia text-book; containing a history of Masonic grand lodges, and the constitutions of masonry. 4th ed. Richmond, 1877. por. D.

DOVE, Patrick Edward. Elements of political science, with an account of Andrew Yarranton. Edin., 1854. O.

—— *See* RANKINE, W. J. M., SLATER, J. W., *and* DOVE, P. E. Imperial journal of the arts and sciences.

DOVER, George James Welbore Agar ELLIS, *1st baron.* Life of Frederic the Second, king of Prussia. 2d ed. Lond., 1833. 2 v. por. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1848. 2 v. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 41–42.)

—— True history of the state prisoner commonly called the Iron Mask [H. H. Matthioli]. Lond., 1826. D.

DOW, Lorenzo. The cosmopolite; or, writings of Dow; added, "Journey of life" by Peggy Dow. Cin., 1857. O.

—— The stranger in Charleston; or, the trial and confession of Lorenzo Dow. 3d ed. Wheeling, 1826. 94 p. S.

DOWD, D. L. Physical culture, for home and school. N. Y., 1887. il. D.

DOWDEN, Edward. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelly. Lond., 1886. 2 v. pors. D.

—— Shakspere; a critical study of his mind and art. N. Y., 1881. D.

—— Southey. N. Y., 1880. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

—— *ed.* Shakespeare scenes and characters; a series of illustrations, designed by Adams, Hofmann, [and others]; with explanatory text. N. Y., 1876. pl. Q.

DOWELL, Greensville, *M.D.* Yellow fever and malarial diseases, embracing a history of the epidemic of yellow fever in Texas. Phil., 1876. O.

DOWELL, Stephen. History and explanation of the stamp duties and the stamp laws. Lond., 1873. O. (2 cop.)

DOWELL, Stephen. Income tax laws at present in force in the United Kingdom. Lond., 1874. O.

—— Sketch of the history of taxes in England from the earliest times to the present day; vol. 1. To the civil war, 1642. Lond., 1876. O.

DOWIE, James. The foot and its covering; comprising a translation of Dr. Camper's work on the best form of shoe. 2d ed. Lond., 1871. S.

DOWLEY, M. Francis. History and honorary roll of the Twelfth Regiment, Infantry, N. G. S. N. Y. N. Y., 1869. D.

DOWLING, Charles Hutton. Metric tables, in which the British standard measures and weights are compared with those of the metric system at present in use on the continent. 2d ed. Lond., 1872. O.

DOWN, J. Langdon, *M.D.* Education and training of the feeble in mind. Lond., 1876. 17 p. D.

—— On some of the mental affections of childhood and youth; being the Lettsomian lectures delivered before the Medical Society of London, in 1887; together with other papers. Lond., 1887. D.

DOWNES, Arthur H. How to avoid typhoid fever and allied diseases; with plain rules on house drainage. Lond., 1876. 46 p. S.

DOWNES, John. Occultations visible in the United States, 1851–53. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 2, 3, 6.)

DOWNES, Olinthus Gregory, *tr.* QUETELET, L. A. J. Letters on the theory of probabilities. Lond., 1849. O.

DOWNIEVILLE democrat, [weekly]; May 26, 1870–May 4, '71. Downieville, 1870–71. F.

DOWNING, Andrew Jackson. Architecture of country houses. N. Y., 1859. il. O.

—— Cottage residences; or a series of designs for rural cottages and cottage villas. 4th ed. N. Y., 1860. il. pl. O.

—— Fruits and fruit trees of America. Revised by C. Downing. N. Y., 1859. il. D.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. N. Y., 1869. il. O.

—— Rural essays; edited by Geo. W. Curtis; and a letter to his friends by Frederika Bremer. N. Y., 1857. il. O.

—— Theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to North America; with supplement by Henry W. Sargent. 6th ed. N. Y., 1859. por. pl. O.

DOWNING, Major Jack., *pseud.* *See* SMITH, Seba.

DOWNS, Charles. The building erected in Hyde Park for the great exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851; with a scientific description, by Charles Cowper. Lond., 1852. pl. F.

DOWNS, E. C. Four years a scout and spy. "General Bunker;" being a narrative of adventures in the experience of Corporal Ruggles during four years' service as a scout and spy for the Federal army. Zanesville, 1866. pl. por. O.

DOWNWARD intermittent filtration of sewage, as it is now in practical operation at Troedyrhiw, near Merihyr-Tydfil. [n. imp.] pl. 16 p. O.

DOWSE, Thomas Stretch, *M.D.* The brain and the nerves, their ailments and their exhaustion. N. Y., 1884. pl. 150 p. O.

DOWSON, John. Classical dictionary of Hindu mythology and religion, geography, history, and literature. Lond., 1879. O. (TRÜBNER'S Oriental ser.)

DOY, John. Narrative of John Doy of Lawrence, Kansas. N. Y., 1860. 130 p. S.

DOYLE, *Sir* Francis Hastings. Reminiscences and opinions, 1813–85. N. Y., 1887. O.

DOYLE, James E. Chronicle of England; B. C. 55–A. D. 1485. Lond., 1864. col. il. Q.

DOYLE, John Andrew. American colonies previous to the declaration of independence. (The Arnold prize essay, read in the theatre at Oxford, June 9, 1869.) Lond., etc., 1869. O.

—— English colonies in America; v. 2. The Puritan colonies. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. maps. O.

DOYLE, John T. Railroad policy of California. S. F., 1873. 22 p. O. (*In* RAILROADS; pamphlets, v. 1.)

DOYLE, Martin. Illustrated book of domestic poultry. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. il. pl. D.

DRAGOMANOV, Michael. Russia under the Tzars; by Stepniak, [pseud.]. [Tr.] by W: Westall. N. Y., 1885. D.

—— Russian peasantry; their agrarian condition, social life, and religion, by Stepniak. N. Y., 1888. S.

—— Underground Russia; revolutionary profiles and sketches from life; by Stepniak, [pseud.]; with preface by Peter Lavroff. Tr. from the Italian. N. Y., 1883. D.

DRAGOON campaigns to the Rocky mountains; by a dragoon, [James HILDRETH]. N. Y., 1836. D.

DRAKE, Benjamin. Life of Tecumseh and of his brother the Prophet, with historical sketch of the Shawanoe Indians. Cin., 1856. D.

—— *and* MANSFIELD, Edward D. Cincinnati in 1826. Cin., 1827. 100 p. pl. D.

DRAKE, Charles Francis Tyrwhitt. *See* BURTON, R. F., *and* DRAKE, C. F. T. Unexplored Syria.

DRAKE, Daniel. Natural and statistical view; or, Picture of Cincinnati and the Miami country; with appendix. Cin., 1815. maps. D.

—— Pioneer life in Kentucky: a series of reminiscential letters to his children; ed. with notes and biographical sketch by C. D. Drake. Cin., 1870. por. Q.

—— Systematic treatise on the principal diseases of the interior valley of North America. Cin., 1850. maps. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ser. Edited by S. Hanbury Smith and Francis G. Smith. Phil., 1854. O.

DRAKE, *Sir* Francis. Round the world. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, 1745, v. 2.)

—— Voyage round the globe. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)

—— Voyages. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

BARROW, J. Life voyages and exploits of Sir F. Drake. Lond., 1843. facsim. O.
Life. (*In* FAMILY lib., v. 30; *also in* EDIN. cab. lib.)
MAYNARDE, T. Sir Francis Drake, his voyage, 1595; together with the Spanish account of Drake's attack on Puerto Rico; ed. by W. D. Cooley. Lond., 1849. O.

DRAKE, Francis Samuel. Dictionary of American biography. Bost., 1872. O.

—— *Same.* Bost., 1876. O.

DRAKE, James Vaulx. Life of Robert Hatton. Nashville, 1867. por. O.

DRAKE, Joseph Rodman. The culprit fay, and other poems. N. Y., 1835. por. O.

DRAKE, Nathan. Essays biographical, critical, and historical, illustrative of the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian. Lond., 1805. 3 v. por. S.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams. Book of New England legends and folk lore. Bost., 1884. pl. il. O.

—— Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex. Bost., 1874. pl. O.

—— The making of New England, 1580–1643. N. Y., 1887. il. map. D.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams. The making of the great west, 1512–1883. N. Y., 1887. maps. D.
—— Nooks and corners of the New England coast. N. Y., 1875. pl. O.
—— Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. Bost., 1876. pl. il. D.
DRAKE, Samuel Gardner. Aboriginal races of North America. 15th ed. Phil., 1860. O.
—— Indian captivities; or, Life in the wigwam. N. Y., 1859. pl. D.
—— Memoir of the Rev. Cotton Mather. Bost., 1851. 16 p. por. O.
—— The old Indian chronicle: being a collection of exceeding rare tracts, written and published in the time of King Philip's war. Bost., 1867. map. O.
—— A particular history of the five years' French and Indian war, in New England and parts adjacent, from March 15, 1744, to Oct. 16, 1749. Bost., 1870. por. O.
—— Result of some researches among the British archives for information relative to the founders of New England, made in the years 1858, 1859, and 1860. 3d ed. Bost., 1865. Q.
—— Some memoirs of the life and writings of the Rev. Thomas Prince; together with a pedigree of his family. Bost., 1851. 12 p. por. pl. O.
—— Tragedies of the wilderness. Bost., 1846. pors. D.
DRAMA, The; or, Theatrical pocket magazine, from Dec., 1821–Sept., 1824; v. 2–6. Lond. 5 v. T.
DRAMATIC review; Oct. 28, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
DRAMATIC table talk; or, Scenes, situations, and adventures, serious and comic, in theatrical history and biography; ed. by R. Ryan. Lond., 1825–30. 3 v. pl. facsim. S.
DRAPER, Henry. On the construction of a silvered glass telescope and its use in celestial photography. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 14.)
DRAPER, John Christopher, *M.D., ed.* Year-book of nature and popular science for 1872. N. Y., 1873. D.
DRAPER, John William. History of the American civil war. N. Y., 1867–70. 3 v. O.
—— History of the conflict between religion and science. 8th ed. N. Y., 1882. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 12.)
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1884.
—— History of the intellectual development of Europe. N. Y., 1863. O.
—— Human physiology, statistical and dynamical. 7th ed. N. Y., 1875. O.
—— Scientific memoirs: being experimental contributions to a knowledge of radiant energy. N. Y., 1878. por. O.
—— Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. 4th ed. N. Y., 1871. O.
DRAPER, Robert E., *comp.* Sacramento city and county directory, 1866, 1868, 1869. Sac., 1866–69. 3 v. O.
DRAPIEZ, Auguste. Dictionnaire classique des sciences naturelles. Bruxelles, 1837–45. text, 10 v. pl., 1 v. Q.
DRAYTON, John. Memoirs of the American revolution from its commencement to the year 1776, inclusive, as relating to the state of South Carolina, and occasionally refer[r]ing to the states of North Carolina and Georgia. Charleston, 1821. 2 v. por. O.
DRAYTON, Michael. The harmony of the church; ed. by Alex. Dyce. Lond., 1843. (PERCY SOC., v. 7.)
See BELL, R. Lives, etc. Eng. poets, v. 1.

DREAM warnings and mysteries. Lond., [n. d.]. D.

DREDGE, James. Mathematical principles of [his] suspension bridge. (*In* WEALE, J. Theory of bridges, v. 1.)

DRESDEN GALLERY. Payne's royal Dresden gallery; being a selection of subjects engraved after pictures by the great masters. Dres. and Leip., [n. d.]. 2 v. in 1. Q.

DRESSER, Christopher. Carpets. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 6.)

DRESSER, Horace E., *comp.* The U. S. tariff and internal revenue law, (approved June 6, 1872). N. Y., 1872. 123 p. O.

DREW, Benjamin. The refugee; or, the narratives of fugitive slaves in Canada; with an account of the history and condition of the colored population of upper Canada. Bost., 1856. D.

DREW, John. Practical meteorology; 2d ed. edited by Frederick Drew. Lond., 1860. pl. S.

DREW, John G. Our currency: what it is and what it should be. [n. imp.] 24 p. O.

DREWRY, George Overend, *M.D., and* BARTLETT, H. C. Cup and platter, or notes on food and its effects. Lond., 1876. 159 p. S. (2 cop.)

DRINKER, Anna, (*pseud.*, Edith May). Poems. 2d ed. Phil., 1855. D.

DRINKWATER, John. *See* BETHUNE, John D.

DRISLER, Henry. A commemorative discourse [on] Charles Anthon. N. Y., 1868. 40 p. O.

DRON, Gustave. Étude sur les cancers de l'œil. Lille, 1884. 115 p. pl. O.

DRONE, Eaton Sylvester. Industrial art education in the U. S. 15 p. (*In* HAMERTON, P. G., *and others.* Higher education.)

DROZ, Antoine Gustave. Around a spring. Tr. by MS. 2d ed. rev. N. Y., 1873. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

—— Babolain. Tr. by MS. N. Y., 1873. S. (*Same.*)

DRUITT, Robert. Principles and practice of modern surgery. Ed. by F. W. Sargent. Phil., 1859. il. O.

—— Report on the cheap wines from France, Italy, Austria, Greece, and Hungary; their quality, wholesomeness, and price, and their use in diet and medicine. Lond., 1865. 12+179 p. D.

DRUMM, John H. Assassination of Abraham Lincoln; sermon, Bristol, Pa., April 16. Bristol, [1865]. D. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 3.)

[DRUMMOND, Henry], (1786–1860). Elementary propositions illustrative of the principles of currency. Lond., 1819. 14 p. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 2.)

DRUMMOND, Henry, *LL.D.* Natural law in the spiritual world. N. Y., 1884. D.

—— Tropical Africa. N. Y., 1888. maps. D.

DRUMMOND, James. Thoughts for the Christian life; with introd. by J. G. Holland. N. Y., 1864. D.

DRUMMOND, Robert Blackley. Erasmus: his life and character. Lond., 1873. 2 v. por. D.

DRUMMOND, William, *of Hawthornden*, (1585–1649). History of Scotland, 1423–1542; 2d ed.; with brief account of author's life. Lond., 1682. D.

—— Poetical works; ed. by William B. Turnbull. Lond., 1856. por. S.

Notes of Ben Jonson's conversations with W. Drummond, Jan., 1619; [ed. by D. Laing]. Lond., 1842. (*In* Papers of SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 18.)

DRUMMOND, *Sir* William, (1770?–1828). Origines; or, Remarks on the origin of several empires, states, and cities. Lond., 1824–29. 4 v. maps. O.

DRURY, Dru. Illustrations of natural history; to which is added a translation into French. Lond., 1770–82. 3 v. pl. Q.

Memoir of D. (*In* JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's lib., v. 15.) por.

DRURY, Robert. Pleasant and surprising adventures of D. during his 15 years captivity on the island of Madagascar; written by himself. Lond., 1831. T. (*In* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v. 5.)

DRYDEN, John. Comedies, tragedies, and operas. Lond., 1701. 2 v. por. F.

—— Dramatick works. Lond., 1735. 6 v. pl. por. S.

Contents: V. 1. Essay of dramatick poesy. — Wild gallant. — Rival ladies. — Indian queen. — Indian emperor. 2. Secret love. — Sir Martin Mar-all. — The tempest. — Evening's love. — Tyrannick love. 3. Almanzor and Almahide. — Marriage a-la-mode. — The assignation. — Amboyna. 4. State of innocence and the fall of man. — Aureng-Zebe. — All for love. — Limberham. — Oedipus. 5. Troilus and Cressida. — The Spanish fryar. — Duke of Guise. — Albion and Albianus. 6. Don Sebastian. — Amphitryon. — Cleomenes. — King Arthur. — Love triumphant.

—— Critical and miscellaneous prose works; an account of the life and writings of the author, and a collection of his letters, by Edmond Malone. Lond., 1800. 3 v. in 4. por. O.

—— Poetical works; [with memoir by Rev. John Mitford]. Bost., 1854. 5 v. S.

—— Fables; with engravings by Lady Beauclerc. Lond., 1787. pl. F.

BELL, R. Lives, etc., Eng. poets, v. 2.
SAINTSBURY, G. Dryden. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

DRYSDALE, John, *and* HAYWARD, J. W. Health and comfort in house building, or ventilation with warm air by self-acting suction power. 2d ed. Lond., 1876. 129 p. pl. O.

DUANE, Richard B. Sermon. Providence, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, vol. 7.)

DU BARRY, Marie Jean Gomard de Vaubernier, *comtesse*. Memoirs of Mme. Du Barri. Tr. from the French. Lond., 1830. 2 v. T. (*In* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v. 29–30.)

DUBIEF, L. F. L'immense trésor des vignerons et des marchands de vins. Paris, [n. d.]. 196 p. S.

—— Le liquoriste des dames. Paris, [n. d.]. 8+120 p. S.

—— Traité de la fabrication des liqueurs françaises et étrangères sans distillation. 7e éd. Paris, [n. d.]. S.

—— Traité complet théorique et pratique de vinification, ou art de faire du vin. 5e éd. Paris, [n. d.]. S.

DUBLIN quarterly journal of science. Ed. by Samuel Haughton; vol. 2–3. Lond., 1862–63. 2 v. O.

DUBLIN review; new series; vol. 16–28, 30; 3d ser. vol. 1, 3–5, 7–11, 15–21. Dublin, 1871–89. 30 v. O.

DUBLIN university magazine; a literary and political journal; vol. 1–90. Dublin, 1833–77. 90 v. por. O.

DUBOIS, Augustus Jay. Elements of graphical statics, and their application to framed structures. N. Y., 1875. 2 v. text and pl. O.

—— New method of graphical statics. N. Y., 1875. pl. il. O.

—— *tr.* WEISBACH, Julius. Manual of the mechanics of engineering.

DUBOIS, E. Le Mexique ou les Français a Mexico. Rouen, 1864. 191 p. pl. O. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE morale de la jeunesse.)

DU BOSE, *Rev.* Hampden C. The dragon, image, and demon, or the three religions of China: Confucianism, Buddhism, and Taoism. N. Y., 1887. D.

DU BREUIL, Alphonse. Culture des arbres et arbrisseaux d'ornement. 2e éd. Paris, 1878. il. S.
—— Culture des arbres et arbrisseaux a fruits de table. Paris, 1876. il. S.
—— Instruction élémentaire sur la conduite des arbres fruitiers. 11mo éd. Paris, 1885. il. S.
—— Principes généraux d'arboriculture. Paris, 1884. il. S.
—— Les vignobles et les arbres a fruits a cidre. Paris, 1875. il. S.
—— Vineyard culture improved and cheapened. Tr. by E. and C. Parker, with notes by John A. Warder. Cin., 1867. il. D.
DUBROCA, G. L'alcoomètre-doloscope, révélateur des fraudes sur les eaux de vie et de l'alcoolisation des vins rouges. Bordeaux, 1873. 20 p. O.
DUBRUNFAUT, Augustin Pierre. Sucrage des vendanges avec les sucres purs de Cannes ou de Betteraves, etc. 3d ed. Paris, 1880. 106 p. O.
DU CAMP, Jules, *continuator*. *See* PASCAL, A., *and* DU CAMP, J. Histoire de l'armée.
DU CANGE, Charles du Fresne, *sieur*. Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis, auctem a monachis ordinis S. Benedicti, cum supplementis integris D. P. Carpenterii et additamentis Adelungii et aliorum digessit G. A. L. Henschel. Parisis, 1840–50. 7 v. Q.
—— Supplementum. Ed. L. Diefenbach. *See* DIEFENBACH.
DUCAS, Theodore, *pseud*. *See* MILLS, C.
DU CHAILLU, Paul Belloni. Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa. N. Y., 1861. il. pl. maps. O.
—— Journey to Ashango land. N. Y., 1867. pl. map. O.
—— Land of the midnight sun; summer and winter journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and northern Finland. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. il. pl. O.
DUCHENNE *de Boulogne*, Guillaume Benjamin Armand. Selections from the clinical works of Dr. Duchenne. Tr. and ed. by G. V. Poore. Lond., 1883. por. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 105.)
—— Treatise on localized electrization and its applications to pathology and therapeutics. Tr. from the 3d ed. by Herbert Tibbits. Phil., 1871. il. O.
DUCHESNE, Jean, *aîné*. Musée Français. Recueil des plus beaux tableaux, statues, et bas-reliefs qui existaient au Louvre avant 1815, avec l'explication des sujets, et des discours historiques sur la peinture, la sculpture, et la gravure. Paris, [n. d.]. 4 v. F.
—— Museum of painting and sculpture; or collection of the principal pictures, statues, and bas-reliefs in the public and private galleries of Europe; drawn and etched by Réveil; with descriptive, critical and historical notices by D. Lond., 1829–34. 17 v. pl. S.
DUCKWORTH, Dyce, *M.D.* Sick-nursing essentially a woman's mission. Lond., 1877. 30 p. O.
DUDEVANT, *Mme*. Amantine Lucile Aurore Dupin, (*pseud.*, George Sand). Antonia. Tr. by V. Vaughan. Bost., 1870. S.
—— Consuelo. Phil., [c. 1851]. O.
—— The corsair. Phil., [n. d]. O.
—— Countess of Rudolstadt; sequel to Consuelo. Phil., [c. 1851]. O.
—— Fanchon the cricket; or, La petite Fadette. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— First and true love. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— Impressions and reminiscences. Tr. by H. K. Adams; with memoir. Bost., 1877. por. D.
—— Marquis de Villemer. Tr. by R. Keeler. Bost., 1871. O.
—— Mauprat. Tr. by V. Vaughan. Bost., 1875. S.

DUDEVANT, *Mme.* Amantine Lucile Aurore Dupin. Miller of Angibault. Tr. by M. E. Dewey. Bost., 1871. S.
—— Mlle. Merquem. N. Y., 1868. D.
—— Monsieur Sylvestre. Tr. by F. G. Shaw. Bost., 1870. S.
—— Recollections by George Sand. (*In* STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser., v. 3.)
—— A rolling stone. Tr. by C. Owen. Bost., 1871. O.
—— The snow man. Tr. by V. Vaughan. Bost., 1871. S.
—— The tower of Percemont. N. Y., 1877. S.

CARO, E. George Sand. Tr. by M. B. Anderson. Chic., 1888. D. (Great French writers.)
THOMAS, B. George Sand. Bost., 1883. S. (FAMOUS women.)

DUDEVANT, Jean François Maurice Arnauld, (*pseud.*, Maurice Sand). Callirhoé. Tr. by S. A. Da Ponte. Phil., 1871. D.
—— Masques et bouffons; comédie Itallienne; préface par George Sand. Paris, 1860. 2 v. pl. Q.
DUDGEON, R. E., *M.D.* Lectures on the theory and practice of homœopathy. Lond., [1853]. S.
—— *tr.* HAHNEMANN, S. Lesser writings; — Materia medica pura.
DUDLEY, *Lady* Jane Grey.

BARTLETT, D. W. Life of Lady Jane Grey. N. Y., 1860. por. D.

DUDLEY, John L. Discourse on the assassination of President Lincoln, [April 19], 1865. Middletown, 1865. O. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 6.)
DUDLEY, Marion V., *ed.* Poetry and philosophy of Goethe: comprising lectures and discussions before the Milwaukee Literary school, 1886. Chic., 1887. D.
DUDLEY, William.

Col. Wm. Dudley's defeat opposite Fort Meigs, May 5th, 1813; official report from Capt. Leslie Combs to Gen'l Green Clay. Cin., 1869. 13 p. O.

DUDLEY OBSERVATORY, (Albany, N. Y.). Annals. Albany, 1866–71. 2 v. il. pl. O.
DUER, William Alexander. Life of William Alexander, Earl of Stirling. N. Y., 1847. por. O. (2 cop.)
DUFF, Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant. A political survey. Edin., 1868. O.
DUFFERIN, Frederick Temple Hamilton Temple-BLACKWOOD, *5th earl of.* Letters from high latitudes; being account of a voyage in the yacht "Foam" to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen, in 1856. 2d ed. Bost., 1859. D.
—— *Same.* 3d ed. N. Y., 1878. por. O.

LEGGO, W. History of the administration of Frederick Temple, earl of Dufferin, late governor general of Canada. Montreal, 1878. pors. O.

DUFFEY, *Mrs.* Eliza Bisbee. No sex in education: or, an equal chance for both girls and boys. Phil., [c. 1874]. 139 p. S.
—— Relations of the sexes. N. Y., 1876. D.
—— What women should know; a woman's book about women. Phil., [c. 1873]. D.
DUFFIELD, George. The nation's wail. Detroit, April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)
DUFFIELD, Samuel Willoughby. English hymns: their authors and history. 2d ed. rev. cor. N. Y., 1886. O.
DUFFY, Bella. Madame de Stael. Bost., 1887. S. (FAMOUS women.)
DUFFY, *Sir* Charles Gavan. Young Ireland: a fragment of Irish history, 1840–50. N. Y., 1881. O.

DUFIEF, Nicolas Gouïn. Nature displayed: method of acquiring languages; adapted to the French. 4th ed. imp. enl. Lond., 1821. 2 v. O.

DUFOUR, Guillaume Henri. Strategy and tactics: tr. from the French by W. P. Craighill. N. Y., 1864. D.

DUFOUR, Pierre. Histoire de la prostitution; chez tous les peuples du monde depuis l'antiquité la plus reculée jusqu'a nos jours. Paris, 1851–53. 6 v. pl. O.

DU FOUR, Silvester. Moral instructions of a father to his son ready to undertake a long voyage; to which are added a collection of moral instructions, in prose and verse, from the best authors. Norwich, 1796. S. (*In* PAMPHLETS on religion, v. 1.)

DUGDALE, Richard L. "The jukes:" a study in crime, pauperism, disease, and heredity; also furthur studies of criminals. 3d ed. N. Y., 1877. 120 p. tables. D.

—— *Same.* 4th ed. N. Y., 1884. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 14.)

DUGDALE, Stephen. Information delivered at the bar of the House of Commons, 1st Nov., 1680. Lond., 1680. 11 p. (*In* PAPISTS' bloody oath, *etc.*)

DUGDALE, William Stratford, *tr.* DANTE. Purgatorio. (Bohn.)

DU GUESCLIN, Bertrand.

JAMISON, D. F. Life and times of Bertrand Du Guesclin. Lond. and Charleston, 1864. 2 v. por. O.

DU HALDE, Jean Baptiste. Description of the empire of China and Chinese-Tartary; with notes by the translator. Lond., 1738–41. 2 v. pl. maps. F.

DU HAYS, Charles. The Percheron horse in France. (*In* WELD, M. C. Percheron horse in America.)

DUHRING, Julia. Gentlefolks and others. Phil., 1876. D.

DUHRING, Louis Adolphus. Atlas of skin diseases. Phil., 1876. pl. F.

DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, Georges. Leçons de clinique thérapeutique. 4e ed. Paris, 1885. 3 v. O.

—— Diseases of the stomach and intestines: a manual of clinical therapeutics, for the student and practitioner. Tr. from the 4th French ed. by E. P. Hurd. N. Y., 1886. pl. O. (WOOD'S library.)

DUKE, Basil W. History of Morgan's cavalry. Cin., 1867. pors. maps. O.

DUKES, Edwin Joshua. Along river and road in Fuh-Kien, China. N. Y., [1886]. il. map. D.

DUMAS, Alexandre Davy, (1802–1870). Adventures of a marquis. Phil., [n. d.]. O.

—— Andrée de Taverney; or, The downfall of French monarchy; being the final conclusion of "The memoirs of a physician," "The queen's necklace," "Six years later," and "Countess of Charny." Phil., [n. d.]. O.

—— Annette; or, The lady of the pearls. Tr. by Mrs. W. R. A. Johnson. Phil., [n. d.]. O.

—— Chicot, the jester; sequel to "Marguerite de Valois." N. Y., [n. d.]. il. D.

—— The conscript. Phil., [c. 1863]. S.

—— Count of Monte-Cristo. N. Y., [n. d.]. il. D.

—— Countess de Charny; sequel to "Taking the Bastile." N. Y., [n. d.]. il. D.

—— *Same.* Phil., [n. d.]. O.

—— Countess of Monte-Cristo. Phil., [n. d.]. O.

—— Diana of Meridor; or, The lady of Monsoreau. Phil., [n. d.]. O.

—— Forty-five guardsmen. Phil., [n. d.]. O.

DUMAS, Alexandre Davy. The iron hand; or, The knight of Mauleon. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— Isabel of Bavaria; or, The chronicles of France for the reign of Charles VI. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— Life of Colonel Jack, and the true relation of the apparition of one Mrs. Veal. Oxford, 1840. S.
—— Louise la Valliere; or, The second series and conclusion of "The iron mask." Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— Man with five wives. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— Marguerite de Valois. N. Y. il. D.
—— Memoirs of a maître d'armes; or eighteen months at St. Petersburg. Tr. by the Marquis of Ormonde. Lond., 1857. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 22.)
—— Memoirs of a physician; or, The secret history of the court of Louis XV. Phil., [n. d.]. O. (2 cop.)
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1879. il. D.
—— Mohicans of Paris. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— Queen's necklace; sequel to "Memoirs of a physician." N. Y., [n. d.]. il. D.
—— The regent's daughter; sequel to "The conspirators." N. Y., [n.d.]. il. D.
—— Six years later; or, The taking of the Bastile; being a sequel to and continuation of "The memoirs of a physician," and "The queen's necklace." Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— Sketches in France. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— Twenty years after; or, The further feats and fortunes of a Gascon adventurer: being a sequel to "The three guardsmen." Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— The twin lieutenants; or, The soldier's bride. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— The Vicomte de Bragelonne; or, Twenty years later: being the completion of "The three musketeers" and "Twenty years after." N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. il. D.
—— *Same.* Phil., [n. d.]. O.

FITZGERALD, Percy. Life and adventures of A. Dumas. Lond., 1873. 2 v. por. O.

——DUMAS, ALEXANDRE, *fils.* Man-woman; or the temple, the hearth, the street; tr. and ed. by George Vandenhoff; with memoir of the author. Phil., 1873. 112 p. D.

DUMAS, J. Etudes sur les inondations, causes et remède. Paris, 1857. pl. O.

DU MONCEL, Théodore Achille Louis, *vicomte.* Electric lighting. Tr. by R. Routledge. Lond., 1882. il. D.
—— The telephone, microphone, and phonograph. N. Y., 1879. il. D.

DUMONT, Adrien *and* A. Organization legals des cours d'eau, de l'endiguement de l'irrigation et du dessèchement. Paris, 1845. O.

DUMONT, Pierre Joseph. Narrative of thirty-four years slavery and travels in Africa; ed. by J. S. Quesne. Lond., 1819. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 2.)

DUN, Finlay. Veterinary medicines: their actions and uses. 4th ed. N. Y., 1874. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1880. O.

DUNBAR, Edward E. Romance of the age; or, the discovery of gold in California. N. Y., 1867. 134 p. pl. por. D.

DUNBAR, William.

IRVINE, D. Life. (*In* I. Lives of Scotish poets, v. 1.)

DUNCAN, Alexander. The eclectic question book. Cin., [c. 1882]. 163 p. D.

DUNCAN, Francis, *ed.* English in Spain, or the story of the war of succession between 1834–1840; compiled from letters, journals, and reports. Lond., 1877. pl. maps. O.

DUNCAN, James. Beetles; — British butterflies; — British moths, sphinxes, etc.; — Exotic moths; — Foreign butterflies; — Introduction to entomology. Lond., 1852–55. 6 v. pl. S. (JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's lib., v. 28–33.)

DUNCAN, James Matthews, *M.D.* Clinical lectures on the diseases of women. 3d ed. Lond., 1886. O.

—— Fecundity, fertility, sterility, and allied topics. N. Y., 1868. O.

—— Mortality of childbed and maternity hospitals. N. Y., 1871. O.

—— Researches in obstetrics. N. Y., 1868. O.

—— *tr.* BRAUN, Carl R. Uraemic convulsions.

DUNCAN, John M. Travels through part of the United States and Canada in 1818–19. Glasgow, 1823. 2 v. D.

DUNCAN, Jonathan. The bank charter act. Lond., 1857. 16+194 p. O. (*Bd. with* IRISH land question.)

DUNCAN, Peter Martin. Transformations, or metamorphoses of insects. Phil., [n. d.]. il. pl. O.

—— *ed.* Cassell's natural history. Lond. and N. Y., 1877–82. 6 v. il. pl. Q.

—— *and* MILLARD, William. Manual for the classification, training, and education of the feeble-minded, imbecile, and idiotic. Lond., 1866. D.

DUNCAN, T. C. Feeding and management of infants and children, and the home treatment of their diseases. Chic., 1880. D.

DUNCAN, T. W., *tr.* GUYON, *Mme.* Mystical sense of the sacred scriptures.

DUNCAN, William, *tr.* CÆSAR. Commentaries, v. 2.

DUNCAN, William A.

Memorial addresses on [his] life and character. Wash., 1885. por. Q. (*In* U. S. 48 Cong., 2 sess. H. M. D., v. 6.)

DUNCKER, Max. History of antiquity. Tr. by E. Abbott. Lond., 1877–81. 5 v. O.

DUNCOMBE, Charles. Free banking; essay on banking, currency, finance, [etc.]. Cleveland, 1841. S.

DUNDONALD, *Earl of.* *See* COCHRANE, T.

DUNGLISON, Robley. Dictionary of medical science. New ed. Rev. by R. J. Dunglison. Phil., 1874. O.

—— History of medicine, from the earliest ages to the commencement of the 19th century. Ed. by R. J. Dunglison. Phil., 1872. O.

—— Human physiology. 8th ed. Phil., 1856. 2 v. O.

—— *ed.* Cyclopædia of practical medicine. 4 v.

DUNHAM, Carroll, *M.D.* Lectures on materia medica. 2d ed. N. Y. and Phil., 1880. 2 v. in 1. O.

DUNHAM, Samuel Astley. History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. Lond., 1839–40. 3 v. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.) (2 cop.)

—— History of Europe during the middle ages. Lond., 1833–34. 4 v. S. (*Same.*) (2 cop.)

—— History of Poland. Lond., 1831. S. (*Same.*)

—— History of Spain and Portugal. Lond., 1832–33. 5 v. S. (*Same.*) (2 cop.)

—— History of the Germanic empire. Lond., 1834–35. 3 v. S. (*Same.*)

[——] Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain. Lond., 1836–38. 3 v. S. (*Same.*) (2 cop.)

—— *Same.* Dramatists. Lond., 1856. 2 v. S. (*Same.*)

DUNHAM, William Russell, *M.D.* Theory of medical science. Bost., 1876. 150 p. S.

DUNKELBERG, Friedrich Wilhelm. Der Weisenbau in seinen landwirthschaftlichen und technischen Grundzügen. Braunschweig, 1877. pl. il. O.

DUNKIN, Edwin. The midnight sky. Lond., [1869]. il. pl. Q.

DUNLAP, Samuel Fales. Vestiges of the spirit-history of man. N. Y., 1858. O.

DUNLAP, William. History of the American theatre; and anecdotes of the principal actors. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. in 1. pl. O.

—— History of the New Netherlands, province of New York, and state of New York, to the adoption of the federal constitution. N. Y., 1839–40. 2 v. por. map. O.

—— Memoirs of George Fred. Cooke. Lond., 1813. 2 v. in 1. por. O.

DUNLOP, John Colin. History of fiction. Lond., 1814. 3 v. D.

—— *Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1845. O.

—— History of Roman literature, from its earliest period to the Augustan age. Lond., 1824–28. 3 v. O. (v. 1–2, 2d ed.)

—— Memoirs of Spain, 1621–1700. Edin. and Lond., 1834. 2 v. O.

DUNLOP, Robert Glasgow. Travels in Central America; being a journal of nearly three years' residence in that country. Lond., 1847. map. D.

DUNN, Archibald J. Rise and decay of the rule of Islam. Lond., 1877. D.

DUNN, Cyrus George. The autobiography of a crystal in the formation of the solar system; [verse]. Phil., 1876. D.

DUNN, H. Percy. Infant health: the physiology and hygiene of early life. Lond., 1888. 135 p. D.

DUNN, Henry. Guatemala; or, the united provinces of Central America in 1827–28. N. Y., 1828. O.

DUNN, J. P., *jr.* Indiana: a redemption from slavery. Bost., 1888. map. S. (AMER. commonwealths.)

DUNN, John. History of the Oregon territory and British North American fur trade. Lond., 1844. map. O.

—— *Same.* Phil., 1845. T.

DUNN, Robert. Essay on physiological psychology. Lond., 1858. 94 p. O.

DUNNING, H. Address. [Baltimore], April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)

—— The assassination, its lessons to young men. [Baltimore], May 7, 1865. (*In same*, v. 8.)

—— The nameless crime. [Baltimore], April 23, 1865. (*In same*, v. 7.)

DUNNING, John. Tobacco. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 9.)

DUNNIWAY, *Mrs.* Abigail. Captain Gray's company; or crossing the plains and living in Oregon. Portland, Or., 1859. D.

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNTEARL, Windham Thomas Wyndham QUIN, *4th earl of.* The great divide: travels in the upper Yellowstone in the summer of 1874. Lond., 1876. pl. maps. O.

DUNSTAN, H. Mainwaring, *tr.* Life and letters of Berlioz. Lond., 1882. 2 v. D.

DUNTON, John, (1659–1733). Life and errors of John Dunton, with the lives of more than a thousand contemporary divines and other persons; added, Dunton's conversation in Ireland; selections from his genuine works. Lond., 1818–20. 3 v. por. O.

DUNTON, John. Journal of the Sallee fleet. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, 1745, v. 2.)

DÜNTZER, Heinrich. Life of Goethe. Tr. by T. W. Lyster. Bost., 1884. por. facsim. D.
—— Life of Schiller. Tr. by Percy E. Pinkerton. Lond., 1883. D.
DUPAIX, Guillelmo. Monuments of New Spain. (*In* KING. Mexican antiquities.)
—— *See* LENOIR, A. Antiquites Mexicaines.
DUPARCQ, N. E. de la Barre. *See* DE LA BARRE-DUPARCQ.
DU PASQUIER, H. Les Etats-Unis et le Mexique, l'interet européen dans l'Amerique du Nord. Paris, 1852. 88 p. map. Q.
DUPIN, Pierre Charles François, *baron*. Tour through the naval and military establishments of Great Britain, 1816–19 and 1820. Lond., 1822. pl. O. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 7.)
—— Two excursions to the ports of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 1816–18; with a description of the breakwater at Plymouth, and of the Caledonian canal; tr. from the French. Lond., 1819. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 1.)
DUPLAIS, Pierre, *ainé*. Traité de la fabrication des liqueurs et de la distillation des alcools. 4e ed., revue et augmentée par M. Duplais, jeune. Paris, 1882. 2 v. pl. O.
——'*ainé et jeune*. Treatise on the manufacture and distillation of alcoholic liquors. Tr. from the French by M. McKennie. Phil., 1871. pl. O.
DUPLESSIS, Georges. Wonders of engraving. N. Y., 1876. il. pl. D.
DUPONCEAU, Peter Stephen. Dissertation on the nature and character of the Chinese system of writing. Phil., 1838. O. (AMER. PHIL. SOC.)

Note: Subjoined is a vocabulary of the Cochin-Chinese language by J. Marrone; with notes showing the affinity between the Chinese and Cochin-Chinese languages by De La Palun, and a Cochin-Chinese and Latin dictionary.

DUPONT, Samuel Francis, *rear-admiral*. Official dispatches and letters, 1846–48, 1861–63. Wilmington, 1883. O.
DUPORTAL, A. S. Recherches sur l' état actuel de la distillation du vin en France, et sur les moyens d' améliore la distillation des eaux-de-vie de tous les pays. Paris, 1811. 112 p. pl. O.
DUPPA, Richard, *and* QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY, A. C. Lives of the Italian painters, Michel Angelo [and] Raffaello. Lond., 1846. por. D.
—— —— The lives and works of Michael Angelo and Raphael. Lond., 1885. il. pors. D. (Bohn.)
DUPRÉ, August. *See* THUDICHUM, J. L. W., *and* DUPRÉ, A. Treatise on wine.
DUPRÈ, Giovanni.

FRIEZE, Henry Simmons. Giovanni Duprè, with two dialogues on art from the Italian of Augusto Conti. Lond., 1886. il. por. D.

DUPUIT, Arsène Jules Etienne Juvenal. Études sur le mouvement des eaux dans les canaux découvert et a travers les terrains perméables. 2e ed. Paris, 1863. pl. Q.
DUPUY, Eliza Ann. The cancelled will. Phil., [n. d.]. S.
—— The gipsy's warning. Phil., [n. d.]. S.
—— The hidden sin; a sequel to "The dethroned heiress." Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— How he did it. Phil., [n. d.]. S.
—— A new way to win a fortune. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— Who shall be victor? sequel to "The cancelled will." Phil., [n. d.]. S.
DUPUY, Ernest. Great masters of Russian literature in the nineteenth century. Tr. by Nathan Haskell Dole. N. Y., [c. 1886]. por. D. (2 cop.)

DUPUYTREN, Guillaume, *baron*. On the injuries and diseases of the bones. Tr. and ed. by F. Le G. Clark. Lond., 1847. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)

—— On lesions of the vascular system, diseases of the rectum, and other surgical complaints. Tr. and ed. by F. Le Gros Clark. Lond., 1854. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)

DURAND, *Mme.* Alice Marie Celeste Fleury (*pseud.*, Henri Gréville.) Dosia: a Russian story; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. Bost., [c. 1877]. S.

—— Markof, the Russian violinist; tr. by Helen Stanley. Phil., [c. 1879]. D.

DURAND, Jean Nicolas Louis. Précis des leçons d'architecture. Liége, 1840. O.

—— Recueil et parallèle des edifices en tout genre, anciens et modernes. Bruxelles, [n. d.]. pl. F.

DURAND, John, *tr.* TAINE, H. Ancient régime; — Art in the Netherlands; — French revolution; — Philosophy of art.

DURANT, Ghislani, *M.D.* Horse-back riding, from a medical point of view. N. Y., 1878. 137 p. D.

—— Hygiene of the voice: its physiology and anatomy. New ed. N. Y., 1879. 188 p. O.

—— Sea bathing; its use and abuse. N. Y., 1878. 60 p. T.

DÜRER, Albrecht. The passion of our Lord Jesus Christ. Edited by Henry Cole. Lond., 1870. pl. O.

HEATH, R. F. A. Dürer. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

SCOTT, W. B. A. Dürer: his life and works. Lond., 1869. il. por. O.

SWEETSER, M. F. Dürer. Bost., 1877. T.

DURFEE, *Rev.* Calvin. History of Williams College. Bost., 1860. pl. O.

D'URFEY, Thomas. Songs compleat, pleasant and divertive, set to musick by Dr. John Blow, Henry Purcell, and others; v. 1–3, 6. Lond., 1719–20. 4 v. D.

Note: Vols. 2 and 6, entitled Wit and mirth or pills to purge melancholy.

DURIVAGE, Francis A., *and* CHASE, William S., *trs.* LAMARTINE, A. History of the French revolution.

DURKEE, Silas, *M.D.* Treatise on gonorrhœa and syphilis. 2d ed. Phil., 1864. pl. O.

DURR, *Dr.* C. Die Entwickelung der Kurzsichtigkeit während der Schuljahre, erläutert durch die Refractionstafeln von Schülern des Lyceum II in Hannover. Brunswick, 1884. 76 p. taf. O.

DURRIE, Daniel Steele. An alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees, contained in state, county, and town histories, printed genealogies and kindred works. 3d ed. Alb., 1886. O.

—— Genealogical history of John and George Steele (settlers of Hartford, Conn.) 1635–6, and their descendants; with an app. Alb., 1859. 10+195 p. facsim. Q.

—— History of Madison, the capital of Wisconsin, including the Four Lake country. Madison, 1874. O.

—— *See* DAVIS, W. B., *and* DURRIE, D. S. History of Missouri.

DURRIEU, XAVIER. Present state of Morocco: a chapter of Mussulman civilization. Lond., 1854. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S library, v. 10.)

DURST, D. P. State of the Union: Speech in the Assembly of California, March 2, 1861. Sac., 1861. 8 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 2.)

DURUY, Victor. History of Rome and of the Roman people, from its origin to the invasion of the barbarians and the fall of the empire; tr. by M. M. Ripley and W. J. Clarke; ed. by J. P. Mahaffey. Bost., 1884–1887. 8 v. in 16. maps. il. Q.

DUSCH, Theodor von. Thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses. Tr. by G: Whitley. Lond., 1861. O. (*In* NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 11.)

DUSSAUCE, Henry. General treatise on the manufacture of soap, theoretical and practical. Phil., 1869. il. O.

—— General treatise on the manufacture of vinegar. Phil., 1871. il. O.

—— *tr.* PRADAL, P., *and* MALEPEYRE, F. Treatise on perfumery.

DÜSSELDORF GALLERY: a series of 20 original etchings by celebrated German artists, among whom are Kroener, Hoff, Volkhart, and Irmer, with descriptive text. Bost., 1888. F.

DUTCH FLAT enquirer, The; Aug. 25, 1866. Dutch Flat. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

DUTCHER, Salem. Minority, or proportional representation; its nature, aims, history, etc. N. Y., 1872. O.

DU TOICT or DEL TECHO, Nicolas. History of Paraguay and other provinces of South America. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. and J. Voyages, v. 6.)

DUTOIT, *Dr.*, Eug. Die Ovariotomie in England, Deutschland, und Frankreich. Würzburg, 1864. O.

DUTTON, Clarence Edward. Hawaiian volcanoes. (*In* U. S. *Geological Survey.* 4th Report.)

—— Mount Taylor and the Zuñi plateau. (*In* U. S. *Geological Survey.* 6th Report.)

—— Report on the geology of the high plateaus of Utah. Wash., 1880. atlas. Q. and F. (U. S. *Geog. and Geol. Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region.*)

—— Tertiary history of the Grand Cañon district. Wash., 1882. text and atlas. Q. (U. S. *Geological Survey.* Monographs, v. 2.)

DUTTON, O. H. Sermon, [on the death of Lincoln]. Holyoke, Mass., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

DUVAL, Mathias. Artistic anatomy; tr. by F. E. Fenton. Lond., etc., 1884. il. D.

[DU VALLON, Berquin.] Vue de la colonie Espagnole du Mississipi ou des provinces de Louisiane et Floride occidentale en l'année 1802. Paris, 1803. map. D.

DUVEAU, Abel. Des inondations; et specialement de celles de la Loire. [Paris, 1866.] 42 p. D.

DUYCKINCK, Evert Augustus. History of the world, from the earliest period to the present time. N. Y., [c. 1873]. 4 v. il. pors. Q.

—— Lives and portraits of the presidents of the United States from Washington to Johnson. Portraits by Alonzo Chappel. N. Y., [c. 1865]. pors. Q.

—— *Same;* from Washington to Arthur. N. Y., [c. 1881]. pors. Q.

—— National portrait gallery of eminent Americans; from paintings by Alonzo Chappel with biographical and historical narratives by E. A. Duyckinck. N. Y., [1868]. 2 v. pors. Q.

—— *and* DUYCKINCK, George Long. Cyclopaedia of American literature. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. pors. O.

—— —— *Same.* Supplement. N. Y., 1866. pors. O.

—— —— Cyclopaedia of American literature [including supp.]; ed. by M. Laird Simons. Phil., [1875]. 2 v. pors. Q.

DUYCKINCK, George Long, *ed.* Complete works of William Shakespeare; with life of the poet and notes. Phil., 1876. pl. O.

—— *See* DUYCKINCK, Evert A. *and* G. L. Cyclopaedia of American literature.

DWIGHT, Benjamin Woodbridge. Higher Christian education. N. Y., 1859. D.

DWIGHT, Benjamin Woodbridge. Modern philology: its discoveries, history, and influence. N. Y., 1859. maps. O.
—— *Same.* 2d ser. N. Y., 1864. O.
DWIGHT, N. Lives of the signers of the declaration of independence. N. Y., 1876. D.
DWIGHT, Theodore (1764–1846). History of the Hartford convention; with a review of the policy of the U. S. government which led to the war of 1812. N. Y., 1833. O.
DWIGHT, Theodore (1796–1866). Life of General Garibaldi; tr. from his private papers; with the history of his splendid exploits in Rome, Lombardy, Sicily, and Naples. N. Y., 1861. por. D.
—— History of Connecticut. N. Y., 1841. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 133.)
DWIGHT, Theodore Woolsey. *See* WINES, E. C., *and* DWIGHT, T. W. Report on prisons.
DWIGHT, Thomas. Anatomy of the head. Bost., 1876. 8+136 p. O.
DWIGHT, Timothy, (1752–1817). Theology explained and defended. 12th ed. N. Y., 1860. 4 v. por. O.
—— Travels in New England and New York. Lond., 1823. 4 v. por. maps. O.

SPRAGUE, W. B. Life of D. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 14.)

DWINELLE, *Rev.* Israel Edson. The higher reaches of the great continental railway; a sermon preached on the completion of the overland railway. Sacramento, 1869. 20 p. O. (*In* RAILROADS; pamphlets, v. 1.)
DWINELLE, John W. American opinions on the "Alabama" and other political questions. Lond., 1870. 6+74 p. O. (2 cop.)
DWYER, Francis, *maj.* *See* BORBSTAEDT, A., *and* DWYER, F. Franco-German war.
DWYER, John. Principles and practice of hydraulic engineering applied to the conveyance of water, etc. Dublin, 1847. pl. O.
DYCE, Alexander. Notes and some account of [Marlowe's] life and writings. (*In* MARLOWE, C. Works. Lond., 1850.)
DYCK, *Sir* Anton van.

HEAD, P. R. Van Dyck. N. Y., and Lond., 1880. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

[DYER, ——.] Induction coils: how made and how used. 3d Amer. fr. 8th Eng. ed. N. Y., 1886. 123 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 53.)
DYER, David. Discourse in the Albany penitentiary, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)
DYER, George. History of the University and colleges of Cambridge. Lond., 1814. 2 v. pl. O.
DYER, Hugh McN. The west coast of Africa, as seen from the deck of a man-of-war. Lond., 1876. pl. D.
DYER, T. F. Thistleton. British popular customs, present and past, illustrating the social and domestic manners of the people. Lond., 1876. D. (Bohn.)
—— Folk lore of plants. N. Y., 1889. D.
—— Folk lore of Shakespeare. N. Y., 1884. O.
DYER, Thomas Henry. Ancient Athens: its history, topography, and remains. Lond., 1873. il. pl. maps. Q.
—— The city of Rome; its vicissitudes and monuments; from its foundation to the end of the middle ages; with remarks on the recent excavations. 2d ed. rev. Lond., 1883. pl. D. (Bohn.)

DYER, Thomas Henry. History of modern Europe from the fall of Constantinople, in 1453, to the war in the Crimea, in 1857. Lond., 1861–64. 4 v. O.

—— *ed.* Pompeii; its history, buildings, and antiquities. New ed., [1875]. Lond., 1883. il. D. (Bohn.)

DYMOND, Jonathan. Essays on the principles of morality, and on the private and political rights and obligations of mankind; with a preface by Rev. George Bush. N. Y., 1855. O.

E.

E., A. L. O., *pseud.* *See* Charlotte TUCKER.

EADIE, John. The English Bible; an external and critical history of the various English translations of scripture. Lond., 1876. 2 v. O.

EAGLE, Philip A. Life assurance manual; comprising the principles of assurance, life contingencies, etc. Lond., 1851. O.

EAMES, Roscoe L. Text-book of light-line shorthand. N. Y., 1883. D.

EARL, George Windsor. The native races of the Indian Archipelago: Papuans. Lond., 1853. pl. O. (Ethnographical library, v. 1.)

EARL, The, and the DOCTOR, *pseud.* *See* HERBERT, G. R. C., *and* KINGSLEY, G. H.

EARLE, Abraham L. Our revenue system and the civil service. N. Y., 1878. 47 p. D. (Economic monographs, no. 5.)

EARLE, John (1601?–1665). Micro-cosmographie, 1628. Lond., 1868. S. (ARBER, E. Reprints.)

EARLE, John. Philology of the English tongue. 2d ed., rev., enl. Oxford, 1873. S. (2 cop.)

EARLE, John Charles. English premiers; from Sir Robert Walpole to Sir Robert Peel. Lond., 1871. 2 v. D.

EARLE, Pliny. An examination of the practice of blood-letting in mental disorders. N. Y., 1854. 3+126 p. O.

—— History, description, and statistics of the Bloomingdale asylum for the insane. N. Y., 1848. 136 p. pl. O.

—— Reports of Massachusetts State lunatic asylum at Northampton. Bost., 1864–86. 2 v. O.

EARLY, Jubal Anderson, *lieut.-gen.* Memoir of the last year of the war for independence in the Confederate states of America, 1864–65. N. O., 1867. 112 p. O.

EARLY California papers, 1851–68. F.

EARTHQUAKES. Papeles varios, terremotos. 1 v. D.

EASSIE, P. B. Wood and its uses; handbook for architects, builders, etc. Gloucester, 1874. 198 p. il. O.

EASSIE, William. Cremation of the dead; its history and bearings upon public health. Lond., 1875. 10+132 p. pl. O.

—— Healthy houses. 2d ed. Lond., 1872. il. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1872.

—— Sanitary arrangements of dwellings. Lond., 1874. 8+184 p. D.

EAST INDIA COMPANY.

Charles II. Abstract of the charter granted 1661; — Charter of settlement for the trade to East Indies; — Heads of agreement between the two East India companies. — James II. Charter granted 1686. — William III. Charter of New East India company, 1698. — William and Mary. Charter of regulations granted 1693–94. (*All in* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., v. 2.)

EAST India register and directory for 1806[–1860]; Indian army and civil service list, 1861–66. Lond., 1806–66. 108 v. S.

EASTER, John Day, *tr.* FRICK, J. Physical technics.

EASTERN COAST OF CENTRAL AMERICA COMMERCIAL AND AGRICULTURAL COMPANY. Brief statement supported by original documents of the important grants conceded to the company by the state of Guatemala. Lond., 1839. 137 p. maps. O.

EASTLAKE, *Sir* Charles Lock, (1793–1865). Contributions to the literature of the fine arts. 2d ed. Lond., 1870. O.

—— *Same.* 2d series; with memoir compiled by Lady Eastlake. Lond., 1870. O.

EASTLAKE, Charles Lock, *architect*. Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, and other details. 3d ed. rev. Lond., 1872. il. pl. O.

—— A history of the Gothic revival; an attempt to show how the taste for mediæval architecture . . . . has been encouraged and developed. Lond., 1872. pl. O.

—— Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery at Paris and the Brera gallery at Milan. Bost., 1883. il. D.

EASTLAKE, *Lady* Elizabeth Rigby. History of our Lord, by Mrs. Jameson; continued and completed by Lady Eastlake. 3d ed. Lond., 1872. 2 v. pl. O.

—— Memoir of Sir C. L. Eastlake. (*In* EASTLAKE, *Sir* C. L. Contributions to the literature of the fine arts. 2d series. Lond., 1870.)

EASTMAN, *Mrs.* Mary Henderson. Chicora and other regions of the conquerors and the conquered. Phil., 1854. Q.

EASTON, Alexander. Treatise on street or horse-power railways. Phil., 1859. pl. O.

EASTWOOD, B. Complete manual for the cultivation of the cranberry. N. Y., 1865. 120 p. pl. D.

EATON, Charlotte A. Rome in the nineteenth century. 5th ed. Lond., 1881. 2 v. il. D. (Bohn.)

EATON, Daniel Cady. Ferns of North America; colored figures and descriptions, with synonymy and geographical distribution. Bost., 1879–80. 2 v. pl. F.

—— Ferns of the southwest. (*In* U. S. *Engineer Department*. Report of geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian, v. 6.)

EATON, Dorman Bridgman. Civil service in Great Britain; a history of abuses and reforms, and their bearing upon American politics. N. Y., 1880. (2 cop.)

—— Should judges be elected? or the experiment of an elective judiciary in New York. N. Y., [1873]. 92 p. O.

EATON, William, *gen.*

FELTON, C. C. Life of E. [*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 9.]

Life; collected from his correspondence and other manuscripts. Brookfield, 1813. O.

EBBUTT, Percy G. Emigrant life in Kansas. Lond., 1886. il. O.

EBERS, Georg. The burgomaster's wife; from the Germ., by Mary J. Safford. N. Y., 1882. S.

—— Egypt; descriptive, historical, and picturesque. Tr. by Clara Bell; with introd. and notes by S. Birch. Lond., [1882]. 2 v. il. F.

—— Egyptian princess. Tr. by Emma S. Buchheim. Lond., 1887. D. (Bohn.)

—— Homo sum; from the Germ. by Clara Bell. N. Y., 1888. S.

—— Richard Lepsius, a biography. Tr. from the Germ. by Z. D. Underhill. N. Y., 1887. por. D.

—— Uarda; a romance of ancient Egypt. [Tr.] by Clara Bell. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. S.

EBERS, John. Seven years of the King's theatre. Lond., 1828. pors. O. (2 cop.)

EBSWORTH, Joseph Woodfall, *ed.* Westminster drolleries, both parts, of 1671, 1672; being a choice collection of songs and poems, now first reprinted from original editions. Boston, Lincolnshire, 1875. O.

ECCE Deus; essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ; [by Joseph PARKER].

ECCE Deus-homo; or, the work and kingdom of the Christ of Scripture; [by Alex. W. Pitzer].

ECCE ecclesia: an essay showing the essential identity of the church in all ages. N. Y., 1868. D.

ECCE Homo; a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ; [by J. R. SEELEY].

ECHEVERRIA, Gonzales, *M.D.* Epilepsy. N. Y., 1870. pl. O.

ECHOES, cartoons, and lyrics of the time; 1st ser. Lond., [1868]. obl. Q.

ECKERT, Henrick. D'leve[n] ons heere. Antwerpen, 1517. T.

[ECKHARDT, Julius.] Russia before and after the war. Tr. by E. F. Taylor. Lond., 1880. O.

ECKLEY, Sophia May. Poems. Lond., 1863. S.

ECLECTIC magazine. General index to vols. 1–96; and [also] to vols. 37–148 of "The Living age." Bangor, 1881. 73 p. O.

ECONOMIC tracts series of 1880–81. N. Y., 1882. D.

Contents: What is a bank? E. Atkinson. — Bibliography of political economy and political science. — Subjects and questions for essays and debates. — Usury laws; by J. Bentham and others.

EDDY, Daniel Clarke. The martyr president; sermon. Boston, April 16, 1865. Bost., 1865. T. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 1.)

EDDY, Haven B. The Malay Indian Archipelago: a lecture delivered before the Agassiz Institute of Sacramento, April 1st, 1873. Sacramento, 1873. 14 p. Q.

EDDY, Henry Turner, *C.E.* Thermodynamics. N. Y., 1879. 182 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 45.)

EDDY, Richard, *D.D.* History of the sixtieth regiment New York State Volunteers. Phil., 1864. D.

—— Universalism in America; a history. Bost. 1886. 2 v. D.

Note: Vol. 2 contains a catalogue of the literature of Universalism, 1753–1886.

EDDY, Thomas Mears. Memorial discourse. Waukegan, Ill., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

EDE, George. The management of steel. (*In* CAMPIN, Francis. Mechanical engineering.)

EDEN, Charles H. China: historical and descriptive; with an appendix on Corea. Lond., 1877. il. pl. map. D.

—— India: historical and descriptive; revised and enlarged from "Les voyages celebres"; with an account of the Sepoy mutiny in 1857–8. Lond., 1876. il. pl. S.

—— *See* WARBURTON, Peter Egerton. Journey across the interior of Australia.

EDEN, William, *1st baron Auckland.* Pamphlets on Eden's treaty. Lond., 1786–87. O.

Contents: Complete investigation of Mr. Eden's treaty as it may affect the commerce, the revenue, or the general policy of Great Britain. 176 p. An answer to the complete investigation of Mr. Eden's treaty. 39 p. A woolen draper's letter on the French treaty, to his friends and fellow tradesmen all over England. 2d ed. 48 p. Helps to a right decision upon the merits of the late treaty of commerce with France. 44 p. William Pitt. Speech in the House of Commons, Feb. 12, 1787. 67 p. Observations on the treaty of commerce between Great Britain and France. 72 p. Two treaties between Great Britain and France, the former ratified in the reign of Queen Anne, 1713, the latter signed by Mr. Eden, 1786, compared article by article in opposite columns, together with the substance of forty-six petitions presented against the former treaty.

EDGAR, John George. Wars of the roses. N. Y., 1859. il. S.

EDGE, Frederick Milnes. An Englishman's view of the battle between the Alabama and the Kearsarge. N. Y., 1864. 47 p. S.

EDGE, Thomas. Ten voyages to Greenland. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)

EDGERTON, Henry. Speech delivered in the Senate of California April 3, 1860, on the bulkhead question. (In S. F. Bulkhead pamp., v. 1.)

—— *Same.* (*In* CAL. speeches, v. 1.)

—— Speech on the resolutions upon the state of the Union, delivered in the Senate of the California legislature Jan. 31st, 1861. Sac., 1861. 12 p. (*In same*, v. 1.)

—— Speech, on the resolutions upon the state of the Union, delivered in the Senate of the State of California Feb. 14, 1861, in reply to Hon. H. I. Thornton. Sac., 1861. 20 p. (*In same*, v. 2.)

EDGEWORTH, Maria. Tales and novels. Lond., 1832–33. 18 v. S.

Contents: V. 1. Castle Rockrent. — Essay on Irish bulls. 2–3. Moral tales. 4–5. Popular tales. 6–10. Tales of fashionable life. 11–12. Belinda. 13. Leonora. 14–16. Patronage. 17. Harrington; — Thoughts on bores. 18. Ormond.

—— Belinda. (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 49–50.)

OLIVER, G. A. A study of M. Edgeworth; with notices of her father and friends. Bost., 1882. pl. pors. D.

ZIMMERN, H. M. Edgeworth. Bost., 1884. S. (FAMOUS women.)

EDGREN, August Hjalmar, *tr.* RYDBERG, Viktor. The magic of the middle ages.

EDINBURGH CABINET LIBRARY. Edin., 1837–44. 37 v. S.

Namely:

CAVENDISH, T. Life.

CRICHTON, A. History of Arabia. 2d ed. 2 v.

—— *and* WHEATON, H. Scandinavia, ancient and modern. 2 v.

DAMPIER, W. Life.

DRAKE, Sir F. Life.

FRASER, J. B. Mesopotamia and Assyria: historical and descriptive account of Persia. 2d ed.

JAMESON, R., WILSON, J., *and* MURRAY, H. Narrative of discovery and adventure in Africa. 3d ed.

LESLIE, Sir J., JAMESON, R., *and* MURRAY, H. Narrative of discovery and adventure in the Polar seas and regions. 2d ed.

MACGILLIVRAY, W. Travels and researches of A. von Humboldt. 3d ed. rev.; — Lives of eminent zoölogists.

MURRAY, H. Historical and descriptive account of British America; with illustrations of natural history by James Wilson and others; 3 v.; — Travels of Marco Polo; — The United States of America; with illustrations of the natural history by James Nicol; 3 v.

—— WILSON, J., *and others.* Historical and descriptive account of British India. 4th ed. 3 v.

—— CRAWFURD, J., *and others.* Historical and descriptive account of China. 2d ed. 3 v.

NICOL, J. Historical and descriptive account of Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe islands. 2d ed.

RUSSELL, M. History and present condition of the Barbary States; — Nubia and Abyssinia; — Palestine and the Holy Land. 4th ed. — Polynesia; — View of ancient and modern Egypt. 3d ed. rev. enl.

SPALDING, W. Italy and the Italian Islands. 3 v.

TYTLER, P. F. Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America. 2d ed; — Life of King Henry VIII, and other prominent contemporaries. 2d ed; — Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, and other eminent contemporaries. 2d ed.

VOYAGES round the world, from the death of Capt. Cook to the present time.

EDINBURGH philosophical journal. Exhibiting a view of the progress of discovery in natural philosophy, chemistry, [etc.]. Conducted by David Brewster and Robert Jameson. Edin., 1819–25. 14 v. O.

Note: Continued under the title of Edinburgh new philosophical journal.

EDINBURGH, The, new philosophical journal. Exhibiting a view of the progressive improvements and discoveries in the sciences and arts. Conducted by Robert Jameson. Edin., 1826–54. 57 v. O.

—— *Same.* New ser. Ed. by T. Anderson, Sir W. Jardine, J. H. Balfour, and H. D. Rogers. Edin., 1855–64. 19 v. O.

Note: Merged in 1864 in the Quarterly journal of science.

EDINBURGH review for the year 1755. 2d ed. Lond., 1818. 135 p. O.
EDINBURGH review; or, critical journal; vol. 1–169. 1802–89. Edin., 1809–89.

Note: Vols. 1–13 are in other than the 1st ed.

—— Index to vol. 1–110. Edin., 1813–62. 4 v. O.
EDINBURGH review. Selections; ed. by Maurice Cross. Lond., 1833. 4 v. O.
EDINBURGH tales; conducted by Mrs. Johnstone. Edin. and Dublin, 1845–46. 3 v. in 2. O. (For contents see JOHNSTONE, Mrs. C. J.)
EDKINS, Jane Rowbotham Stobbs. Chinese scenes and people, with notices of Christian missions and missionary life; with narrative of a visit to Nanking, by Rev. Joseph Edkins; also a memoir by Rev. W: Stobbs. Lond., 1863. por. S.
EDKINS, Joseph. China's place in philology: an attempt to show that the languages of Europe and Asia have a common origin. Lond., 1871. D.
—— Chinese buddhism: sketches historical, descriptive, and critical. Lond., 1880. O. (TRÜBNER's Oriental ser.)
—— Introduction to the study of the Chinese characters. Lond., 1876. O.
—— Religion in China; containing a brief account of the three religions of the Chinese. 2d ed. Lond., 1878. O.
EDLER, Karl Erdmann. Baldine and other tales. Tr. by the Earl of Lytton. Lond., 1886. 2 v. D.
EDMONDS, Cyrus Read. Life and times of General Washington. 3d ed. Lond., 1839. 2 v. T.
—— *tr.* CICERO, M. T. Three books of offices. (Bohn.)
EDMONDS, S. Emma E. Nurse and spy in the Union army. Hartford, 1865. pl. por. D.
EDMONDS, Thomas Rowe. Practical, moral, and political economy. Lond., 1828. O.
EDMONDSON, George. Milton and Vondel; a curiosity of literature. Lond., 1885. D.
EDUCATION; a monthly magazine devoted to the science, art, philosophy, and literature of education; vol. 1–9. Bost., 1881–89. 9 v. O.
EDWARD I, *king of England.*

[CLIFFORD, E.] The greatest of all the Plantagenets. Lond., 1860. O.

EDWARD, David B. History of Texas. Cin., 1836. map. D.
EDWARDS, *Miss* ——. Otho and Rutha: a dramatic tale. Edin., 1780. T.
EDWARDS, Amelia Blandford. Ballads. N. Y., [n. d.]. 127 p. S.
—— In the days of my youth. Phil., 1874. D.
—— A thousand miles up the Nile. N. Y. and Lond., 1877. il. pl. map. Q.
EDWARDS, Arthur, *and* CHAPMAN, Lawrence. Voyage into Persia, 1598. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)
EDWARDS, Arthur M. Life beneath the waters; or, the aquarium in America. N. Y., 1858. 168 p. pl. D.
EDWARDS, Bela Bates. Missionary gazetteer: comprising a geographical and statistical account of the various stations of the American and foreign protestant missionary societies, of all denominations. Bost., 1832. il. D.
—— *Same.* (*In* BROWN, J. N. Encyclopedia of religious knowledge.)
EDWARDS, Bryan. Civil and commercial history of the British colonies in the West Indies. Lond., 1793. 2 v. map. Q.
EDWARDS, Charles. Pleasantries about courts and lawyers of the state of New York. N. Y. and Lond., 1867. O.

EDWARDS, Charles G. Reading. (*In* Circulars of Information of the *Bureau of Education*, 1884, no. 4.)

EDWARDS, Edward. Free town libraries; their formation, management, and history, in Britain, France, Germany, and America; together with brief notices of book collectors. N. Y. and Lond., 1869. O.

—— Libraries and founders of libraries. Lond., 1864. O.

—— Lives of the founders of the British Museum; with notices of its chief augmentors and other benefactors; 1570–1870. Lond., 1870. 2 v. O.

—— Memoirs of libraries; including a handbook of library economy. Lond., 1859. 2 v. pl. O.

EDWARDS, ELIEZER. Words, facts, and phrases: a dictionary of curious, quaint, and out-of-the-way matters. Phil., [1881]. D.

EDWARDS, Emory. A catechism of the marine steam engine, for the use of engineers, firemen, and mechanics. Phil., 1879. il. pl. D.

EDWARDS, Frank S. A campaign in New Mexico with Colonel Doniphan; Phil., 1847. map. D.

EDWARDS, Frederick, *jr.* Smoky chimneys, their cure and prevention. 6th ed. Lond., 1871. 58 p. pl. O.

—— Ventilation of dwelling-houses and the utilization of waste heat from open fire-places. Lond., 1868. 8+166 p. pl. O.

EDWARDS, Frederick, *and* SON. Observations on fire-places, stoves, and ventilation. Lond., [n. d.]. 15 p. O.

EDWARDS, Henry L. Discourse; South Abington, June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

EDWARDS, Henri Milne. Manual of zoölogy; tr. from last French edition by R. Knox. 2d ed. Ed. by C. C. Blake. Lond., [n. d.]. il. S.

EDWARDS, Henry S., *tr.* Loménie, Louis de. Beaumarchais and his times.

EDWARDS, Henry Sutherland. History of the opera from Monteverde to Donizetti. 2d ed. Lond., 1862. 2 v. D.

—— The life of Rossini. Lond., 1869. por. O.

—— Rossini and his school. N. Y., 1881. D. (G. M. ser.)

EDWARDS, *Rev.* John Ellis. The confederate soldier; being a memorial sketch of George N. and B. W. Harris. N. Y., 1868. 6+139 p. D.

EDWARDS, John N. Noted guerrillas; or, the warfare of the border. St. Louis, 1877. pors. O.

—— Shelby and his men; or, the war in the west. Cin., 1867. por. maps. O. (2 cop.)

EDWARDS, Jonathan, (1703–1758). Works. N. Y., 1858. 4 v. O.

MILLER, S. Life of E. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 8.)

EDWARDS, Joseph F. How we ought to live. Phil., 1882. O.

EDWARDS, Matilda Betham-. *See* BETHAM–EDWARDS.

EDWARDS, Ninian Wirt. History of Illinois from 1778–1833, and life and times of Ninian Edwards. Springfield, 1870. O. (2 cop.)

EDWARDS, P. L. [Diary of experiences in Oregon and California.] 1837. MS. D.

EDWARDS, Richard, *pub.* 16th annual directory of the city of Chicago, 1873. Chic., 1873. O.

EDWARDS, Richard, *and* HOPEWELL, M. Edwards' great west and her commercial metropolis, embracing a . . . . complete history of St. Louis, from 1764; with biographies. St. Louis, [c. 1860]. pl. pors. O.

EDWARDS, Samuel E. The Ohio hunter; or a brief sketch of the frontier life of S. E. Edwards, the great bear and deer hunter of the state of Ohio. Battle Creek, 1866. por. S.

EDWARDS, Tryon. World's laconics; or, The best thoughts of the best authors in prose and poetry; with introduction by William B. Sprague. N. Y., 1860. D.

EELKING, Max von. Memoirs, letters, and journals of Maj. Gen'l Riedesel; tr. by W. L. Stone. Albany, 1868. 2 v. pl. por. O.

EELLS, *Rev.* M. Ten years of missionary work among the Indians at Skokomish, Washington Territory, 1874–84. Bost. pl. D.

EGAN, Pierce (1772–1849). Book of sports and mirror of life. Lond., [n. d.]. O.

—— Life of an actor; the poetical descriptions by T. Greenwood. Lond., 1825. pl. O.

EGAR, John H. The martyr-president; sermon, June 1, 1865, Leavenworth. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)

EGEDE, Hans. A description of Greenland; with an historical introduction and a life of the author. 2d ed. Lond., 1818. O.

EGER, Gustav, *ed.* Technological dictionary in the English and German languages. Rev. and enl. by Otto Brandes. Brunswick, 1886. 2 v. O.

EGERIA: or elementary studies on the progress of nations in political economy, legislation, and government, [by Pietro Antonio Domenico Buonaventura Trapassi METASTASIO].

EGERTON'S theatrical remembrancer; added, Notitia dramatica. Lond., 1788. S.

—— *Same.* Baker's continuation; also continuation of Notitia dramatica, arranged by W. C. Oulton. Lond., [n. d.]. S.

EGGELING, Julius. The Satapatha-brâhmana according to the text of the Mâdhyandina school; pt. 1, book I–II. Oxford, 1882. O. (MÜLLER, F: M. Sacred books of the east, v. 12.)

EGGERS, *Baron* Henry F. A. Flora of St. Croix and the Virgin islands. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 23.)

EGGLESTON, Edward. Christ in art, illustrated after the designs of Alexander Bida. N. Y., 1875. il. pl. Q.

—— The circuit rider: a tale of the heroic age. N. Y., 1874. il. D.

—— The end of the world: a love story. N. Y., [c. 1872]. il. D.

—— The hoosier schoolmaster. N. Y., [c. 1871]. il. D.

—— The household history of the United States and its people. N. Y., 1889. il. pl. maps. O.

—— The mystery of Metropolisville. N. Y., [c., 1873]. il. D.

—— *and* SEELYE, L. E. Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. N. Y., 1878. pl. D.

EGGLESTON, George Cary. The big brother: a story of Indian war. N. Y., 1875. 182 p. pl. D.

—— Captain Sam; or, The boy scouts of 1814. N. Y., 1876. il. D.

—— Famous American Indians; Red Eagle, and the wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama. N. Y., 1878. pl. map. D.

—— How to make a living: suggestions upon the art of making, saving, and using money. N. Y., 1875. 127 p. D.

EGLESFIELD, Francis. Monarchy revived: being a personal history of Charles II, from his earliest years to his restoration to the throne. Lond., 1822. pors. O.

EGLESTON, Nathaniel Hillyer. Villages and village life; with hints for their improvement. N. Y., 1878. D.

EGLESTON, Thomas. Catalogue of minerals with their formulas, *etc.* (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 7.)

—— Lectures on mineralogy. N. Y., 1872. pl. O.

EGLESTON, Thomas. The metallurgy of silver, gold, and mercury, in the United States; v. 1, Silver. N. Y., 1887. pl. O.

EGLOFFSTEIN, *Baron* F. W. von, *ed.* Contributions to the geology and the physical geography of Mexico. N. Y., 1864. Q.

EHLERT, Louis. Letters on music; tr. by F. R. Ritter. Bost., [c. 1870]. S.

EHRENMALM, Arwid. Travels in western Nordland, etc. (*In* PINKERTON. Voyages, v. 1.)

EICHORST, Hermann. Handbook of practical medicine. N. Y., 1886. 4 v. il. O. (WOOD's library.)

Contents: Vol. 1. Diseases of circulatory and respiratory apparatus. — 2. Digestive, urinary, and sexual apparatus. — 3. Nerves, muscles, and skin. — 4. Blood and nutrition, and infectious diseases.

EIGHTY years' progress of the United States; by eminent literary men; pub. by L. Stebbins. N. Y., 1861. 2 v. pl. il. O.

Contents: Vol. 1, BARNARD, H. Education. FLINT, C. L. Agriculture. KETTELL, T. P. Commerce. MCCAY, C. F. Cultivation of cotton. PERKINS, F. B. Social and domestic life. RICHARDS, T. A. Arts of design. 2. HODGE, J. T. Mining. KETTELL, T. P. Travel and transportation; — manufactures. MERRIAM, J. C. Steam.

EINHORN, *Dr.* David. Trauer-rede, gehalten am 19. April, 1865 als am tage der beisetsung des am 15. April entschlummerten Abraham Lincoln. [Phil., 1865]. 8 p. O. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 4.)

EISDELL, J. S. Treatise on the industry of nations. Lond., 1839. 2 v. O.

EITEL, Ernest J. Buddhism: its historical, theoretical, and popular aspects; in three lectures. 2d ed. Lond., 1873. O.

EKIN, Charles. Potable water. Lond., 1880. 25 p. D.

—— Table, giving the relative values of different articles of food. Lond., [n. d.]. folded. Q.

ELAM, Charles. On cerebria and other diseases of the brain. Phil., 1872. 8+142 p. O.

—— A physician's problems. Lond., 1869. D.

ELDER, William. Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. Phil., 1857. por. O.

—— *Same.* Phil., 1858. por. O.

—— Questions of the day: economic and social. Phil., 1871. O. (2 cop.)

ELDERHORST, William, *M.D.* Manual of blowpipe analysis, and determinative mineralogy. 2d ed. Phil., 1861. 176 p. D.

—— *tr.* OTTO, *Dr.* Fr. J. Detection of poisons.

ELDERKEN, John. The turf and trotting horse of America. (*In* WALSH, J. H., *and others.* Every horse owner's cyclopedia, 1871.)

EL DORADO county (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '68 (supp.), '69 (supp.), '72, '73, '75, '76, '77 (supp.), '79, '82, '86, '88.

Directory for 1879–80. (*In* MCKENNEY's district directory for 1879–80.)
Directory, 1884–85. (*In* Sac. city and co., Amador, El Dorado, and Placer cos.)

EL DORADO; Apr. 10, 1869. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

ELDRIDGE, John. The gas fitter's guide; showing the principles and practice of lighting with coal gas. 2d ed. Lond., 1872. 32 p. pl. S.

ÉLECTRICIEN, L': Revue générale d'electricité; secretaire de rédaction, v. 1–3, E. Hospitalier; v. 4–5, P. Delahaye; v. 6–8, rédacteur en chef, E. Hospitalier. Paris, 1881–84. 8 v. O.

ELEGANT extracts; elegant epistles. *See* KNOX, Vicesimus.

ELEVATOR, The; Oct. 30, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

ELGIN (Ill.). History of the city of Elgin: from the Chicago Republican, March 16, 1867. Chic., 1867. 41 p. O.

ELIBANK, Patrick, *5th lord.* Essay on paper money and banking. [n. imp.], 1755. [reprint.] (*In* TRACTS on paper currency and banking, v. 7.)

ELIOT, Francis. Observations on the fallacy of the supposed depreciation of the paper currency. New ed., with answer to Mr. Marryat. Lond., 1811. (*Bd.* in TRACTS on bullion, v. 4.)

ELIOT, George (*pseud. of* Mrs. Mary Ann Evans Lewes Cross). Complete works. Illustrated library edition. Bost., [n. d.] 15 v. O.

Namely: Adam Bede, 2 v. — Daniel Deronda, 2 v. — Essays; Impressions of Theophrastus Such; The veil lifted; Brother Jacob. — Felix Holt, 2 v. — Middlemarch, 2 v. — Mill on the Floss, 2 v. — Poems. — Romola; Silas Marner, 2 v. — Scenes of clerical life.

—— *Same.* Edition de luxe. Bost., 1886–87. 11 v. pl. O.

—— Novels. N. Y., 1874–76. 6 v. D.

Namely: Daniel Deronda, 2 v. — Felix Holt. — Middlemarch, 2 v.

—— Essays and leaves from a note-book. N. Y., 1884. D.

—— George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journals; ed. by J. W. Cross; v. 2–3. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. por. D.

—— Impressions of Theophrastus Such. N. Y., 1879. D.

—— The legend of Jubal and other poems. Bost., 1874. S.

—— The Spanish gypsy; a poem. Bost., 1874. S.

—— Wit and wisdom of G. Eliot; with biographical memoir. Bost., 1886. S.

BLIND, M. George Eliot. Bost., 1883. S. (FAMOUS women.)

[ELIOT, *Rev.* John.] The day-breaking if not the sun-rising of the gospel with the Indians in New England. Lond., 1647. O.

FRANCIS, C. Life of E., the apostle to the Indians. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 5.)

ELIOT, Samuel. History of liberty; part 1, The ancient Romans. New ed. Bost., 1853. 2 v. O.

—— *Same;* part 2. The early Christians. Bost., 1853. 2 v. O.

ELIZABETH, *queen of England.*

AIKIN, L. Memoirs of the court of E. 3d ed. Lond., 1819. 2 v. pors. O.
BROWNE, T: Life and reigne of that famous Princesse Elizabeth. Lond., 1629. O.
NAUNTON, R. Fragmenta regalia: memoirs of Elizabeth, her court and favourites. New ed. Lond., 1824. D.
WRIGHT, T. Queen Elizabeth and her times; correspondence of Burghley, Leicester, Hatton, [and others]. Lond., 1838. 2 v. pors. O.

ELIZABETH *of Valois, queen of Spain.*

FREER, M. W. E. de V., queen of Spain, and the court of Phillip II. Lond., 1857. 2 v. pors. D.

ELKIN, William L. Determination of the relative positions of the principal stars in the group of the Pleiades. (YALE UNIV. *Astron. Observatory.* Transactions, v. 1, pt. 1.)

ELKING, Henry. View of the Greenland trade and whale fishery. Lond., 1722. [reprint.] (*In* MCCULLOCH, J. R., *ed.* Economical tracts.)

ELLA, John. Musical sketches, abroad and at home. 3d ed. rev. and ed. by John Belcher. Lond., 1878. por. D.

ELLERY, William.

CHANNING, E. T. Life of E. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 6.)

ELLET, Charles. Contributions to the physical geography of the United States. Pt. 1, Mississippi valley. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 2.)

—— Mississippi and Ohio rivers; containing plans for the protection of the delta from inundation. Phil., 1853. pl. O.

—— Mountain top track in the state of Virginia. (*In* ROEBLING, J., *and others.* Papers and practical illustrations of public works. Lond., 1856.)

ELLET, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Fries Lummis. Domestic history of the American revolution. N. Y., 1851. D.
—— Pioneer women of the west. N. Y., 1856. D.
—— Women artists in all ages and countries. N. Y., 1859. D.
—— Women of the American revolution. 6th ed. N. Y., 1856. 3 v. pors. D.
ELLICOTT, Andrew. Journal of E., late commissioner, 1796–1800, [on] the boundary between the U. S. and the possessions of His Catholic Majesty in America. Phil., 1803. maps. Q.
ELLIOT, Charles. Study of Greek and Latin classics. 14 p. (*In* HAMERTON, P. G., *and others.* Higher education.)
ELLIOT, *Lady* Charlotte. Medusa and other poems. Lond., 1878. D.
—— Selections from the poems of C. E., with a memoir by her sister, E. B. Lond., [n. d.]. por. S.
ELLIOT, Daniel Giraud. Classification and synopsis of the trochilidæ. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 23.)
—— List of described species of humming birds. (*Same.* Miscel. coll., v. 16.)
—— A monograph of the pittidae, or family of ant thrushes. N. Y., 1863. pl. F. (2 cop.)
—— A monograph of the tetraoninae, or family of the grouse. N. Y., 1865. pl. F. (2 cop.)
ELLIOT, Frances. The Italians. N. Y., 1875. D.
ELLIOT, George Henry. European lighthouse systems; being a report of a tour of inspection made in 1873. N. Y., 1875. pl. il. maps. O.
ELLIOT, *Sir* Henry Miers. The history of India, as told by its own historians; ed. by John Dowson. Lond., 1867–73. 5 v. pl. O.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1867–77. 8 v. O.
ELLIOT, Jonathan. Debates on the adoption of the federal constitution. 2d ed. Phil., 1861. 5 v. O.
—— *Same;* vol. 5. Wash., 1845. O.
ELLIOT, S. F., *M.D.* Vaccination, re-vaccination, inoculation, etc. S. F., 1868. 22 p. O. (*In* MEDICAL pamphlets, v. 1.)
ELLIOTT, Charles Wyllys. The book of American interiors, prepared from existing houses, with essays and letter press descriptions. Bost., 1876. pl. F.
—— New England history from the discovery of the continent by the Northmen, 986–1776. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. pors. O.
—— Pottery and porcelain, from early times down to the Philadelphia Exhibition of 1876. N. Y., 1878. il. pl. O.
—— Remarkable characters and places of the Holy Land; with articles from Rev. Joseph Cummings, Thomas M. Clark, and others. Hartford, 1867. pl. O.
ELLIOTT, Franklin Reuben. Hand-book for fruit growers. Rochester, 1885. 144 p. il. S.
—— Popular deciduous and evergreen trees and shrubs for planting in parks, gardens, etc. N. Y., 1875. D.
ELLIOTT, Henry Wood. Our Arctic province: Alaska and the seal islands. N. Y., 1887. il. O.
ELLIOTT, Wallace W., *and* Co. History of Arizona Territory, showing its resources and advantages. S. F., 1884. il. pl. pors. maps. F.
—— History of Idaho Territory, showing its resources and advantages. S. F., 1884. il. pl. pors. maps. F.
—— History of Kern County, Cal.; with illustrations descriptive of its scenery, farms, residences, public buildings, [etc.]. S. F., 1883. il. pl. pors. maps. F.

ELLIOTT, Wallace W., *and* Co. History of Merced County, Cal.; with illustrations descriptive of its scenery, farms, residences, public buildings, [etc.]. S. F., 1881. il. pl. pors. maps. F.

—— History of San Benito County, Cal.; with illustrations descriptive of its scenery, farms, residences, public buildings, [etc.]. S. F., 1881. il. pl. maps. F.

—— History of San Diego County, Cal.; with illustrations descriptive of its scenery, farms, residences, public buildings, [etc.] S. F., 1883. il. pl. maps. F.

ELLIOTT, William, (1788–1863). Carolina sports by land and water. N. Y., 1859. il. D.

ELLIS, Alexander John. Pronunciation for singers. Lond., [n. d.]. sq. D.

—— Quantitative pronunciation of Latin. Lond., 1874. S.

—— *tr. and ed.* HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. Sensations of tone. Lond., 1875.

[ELLIS, Arthur.] Rationale of market fluctuations. Lond., 1876. 8+186 p. D. (3 cop.)

ELLIS, Charles M. Memorial address on A. Lincoln, June 1, 1865. Saint John, N. B., 1865. S. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, vol. 2.)

ELLIS, Edward. Practical manual of the diseases of children, with a formulary. 3d ed. N. Y., 1879. O. (WOOD's library.)

ELLIS, G. A. New Britain: a narrative of a journey to a country so called by its inhabitants, discovered in the vast plain of the Missouri, in North America, with sketch of their history from the time of their departure from Great Britian. Lond., 1820. O.

ELLIS, George, (1753–1815). Specimens of early English metrical romances. New ed., rev. by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1848. S.

—— Specimens of the early English poets; to which is prefixed an historical sketch of the rise and progress of the English poetry and language. Lond., 1801. 3 v. D.

ELLIS, George A. Work done by and power required for fire streams. Springfield, 1878. 184 p. T.

ELLIS, George Edward. Life of Anne Hutchinson; with a sketch of the Antinomian controversy in Massachusetts. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 16.)

—— Life of John Mason. (*In same*, v. 13.)

—— Life of W: Penn. (*In same*, v. 22.)

—— Memoir of Sir Benjamin Thompson; with notices of his daughter. Bost., [1871]. pl. por. O.

—— The Puritan age and rule in the colony of the Massachusetts Bay, 1629–1685. Bost., 1888. maps. O.

—— The red man and the white man in North America from its discovery to the present time. Bost., 1882. O.

ELLIS, George J. W. Agar, *1st baron Dover*. *See* DOVER.

ELLIS, George Viner, *and* FORD, G. H. Illustrations of dissections in a series of original colored plates, the size of life, representing the dissection of the human body. 2d ed. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. O. (WOOD's library.)

ELLIS, Grace Atkinson. *See* OLIVER, G. A.

ELLIS, Havelock, *ed.* The Mermaid series; the best plays of the old dramatists. Lond., 1887–88. 10 v. pors. D.

Contents: BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER; ed. by J. St. L. Strachey. CONGREVE, W.; ed. by A. C. Ewald. DEKKER, T.; ed. by E. Rhys. MASSINGER, P.; ed. by A. Symons. MIDDLETON, Thomas; ed by H. Ellis. NERO and other plays; ed. by H. P. Horne, etc. SHIRLEY, James; ed. by E. Gosse. WEBSTER *and* TOURNEUR; ed. by J. A. Symonds. WYCHERLEY, W.; ed. by W. C. Ward.

ELLIS, *Sir* Henry, (1777–1869). The Elgin and Phigaleian marbles of the classical ages in the British Museum. Lond., 1846. 2 v. il. pl. S.
—— The Townley gallery of classic sculpture in the British Museum. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. il. pl. S.
—— *ed.* Original letters illustrative of English history; including numerous royal letters from autographs in the British Museum, and one or two other collections; with notes and illustrations by E. Lond., 1824. 3 v. pl. D.
—— *Same.* 2d ser. Lond., 1827. 4 v. D.
—— *Same.* 3d ser. Lond., 1846. 4 v. D.
ELLIS, John (1710?–1776). Natural history of many curious and uncommon zoöphites; arranged and described by David Solander. Lond., 1776. pl. Q.
ELLIS, John B. Sights and secrets of the national capital. S. F., 1869. il. O.
ELLIS, Rufus. Address, Boston, April 19, 1865; — Life from the dead: sermon, Boston, April 16, 1665. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)
ELLIS, Sarah Stickney. The daughters of England; their position in society, character, and responsibilities. Lond., [1842]. il. O.
—— Education of character, with hints on moral training. Lond., 1856. D.
—— Mothers of great men. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. D.
—— Women of England: their social duties and domestic habits. Lond., [1839]. O.
ELLIS, Thomas T., *M.D.* Leaves from the diary of an army surgeon. N. Y., 1863. D.
ELLIS, William (1794–1872). Narrative of a tour through Hawaii, or Owhyhee. Lond., 1826. pl. map. O.
—— Polynesian researches. New ed. Lond., 1859. 4 v. S.
ELLIS, William C. A treatise on the nature, symptoms, causes, and treatment of insanity. Lond., 1838. plan. O.
ELLISON, Thomas. A handbook of the cotton trade; or a glance at the past history, present condition, and future prospects of the cotton commerce of the world. Lond., 1858. maps. O.
ELLITS, *Dr.* ——. Othello and Desdemona; their characters, and the manner of Desdemona's death, with a notice of Calderon's debt to Shakespeare. Phil., 1887. 82 p. S.
ELLSWORTH, Henry William. Valley of the upper Wabash, Indiana. N. Y., 1838. 175 p. pl. D.
ELLWANGER, H. B. The rose; a treatise on the cultivation, history, ... of the various groups of roses. N. Y., [c. 1882]. S.
ELLWOOD, Reuben.
Memorial addresses of the life and character of Reuben Ellwood (a representative from Illinois), delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate. Wash., 1886. por. Q. (*In* U. S. 49 Cong., 1st sess. H. M. D., v. 15.)
ELLWOOD, Thomas.
Lives of Lord Herbert and Thomas Ellwood. Bost., 1877. T.
ELMER, Joseph. Practice of lunacy under commissions and inquisitions. 5th ed. Lond., 1872. O.
ELMES, James. The arts and artists. Lond., 1825. 3 v. il. pors. S.
—— Memoirs of the life and works of Sir Christopher Wren; with a brief view of the progress of architecture in England, and an app. of authentic documents. Lond., 1823. por. Q.
ELMES, Webster. Executive departments of the U. S. at Washington. Wash., 1879. D.

ELMO, [*pseud.*] *ed.* Illustrated home book of poetry and song. Chic., 1883. O.

ELOQUENCE of the British senate; [by W: HAZLITT].

ELPHINSTONE, James, *tr.* MARTIALIS, M. V. Epigrams.

ELPHINSTONE, Mountstuart. An account of the kingdom of Caubul, and its dependencies in Persia, Tartary, and India. New ed. rev. Lond., 1842. 2 v. pl. map. O.

—— History of India; the Hindú and Mahometan periods. 4th ed. Lond., 1857. map. D.

ELTERLEIN, Ernst von. Beethoven's pianoforte sonatas explained for the lovers of the musical art. Tr. by Emily Hill. 3d ed. Lond., 1886. 132 p. D.

ELTON, Charles. Norway: the road and the fell. Lond. and Oxford, 1864. D.

ELTON, Charles Abraham. Specimens of the Greek and Roman classic poets, from Homer to Tryphiodorus. Phil., 1868. 3 v. D.

ELTON, James Frederick. With the French in Mexico. Lond., 1867. il. pl. O.

ELTON, Romeo. Memoir of Callender; biographical notices of some of his distinguished contemporaries; annotations and original documents illustrative of the history of Rhode Island, etc. (*In* CALLENDER, J. Historical discourse of the civil and religious affairs of the colony of Rhode Island. 3d ed. Bost., 1843. O.)

ELWES, Alfred., *tr.* PINTO, Serpa. How I crossed Africa.

ELWES, R. H. M., *tr.* SPINOZA, B. de. Chief works. 2 v. (Bohn.)

ELY, Alfred. Journal of E.; a prisoner of war in Richmond; ed. by Charles Lanman. N. Y., 1862. por. D.

ELY, Richard Theodore. French and German socialism in modern times. N. Y., 1883. S.

—— The labor movement in America. N. Y., [1886]. D.

—— Problems of to-day: a discussion of protective tariffs, taxation, and monopolies. N. Y., [c. 1888]. D.

—— Report of the organization of the American Economic Association. (*In* AMER. ECON. ASSOC. Pub., v. 1.)

—— Report of the second annual meeting of the American Economic Association. (*In same*, v. 3.)

—— *and* FINLEY, John H. Taxation in American states and cities. N. Y., [c. 1888]. D.

ELZE, Friedrich Karl. Essays on Shakespeare; tr. by L. D. Schmitz. Lond., 1874. O.

EMANCIPATION in disguise; or, the true crisis of the colonies. Lond., 1807. 220 p. O. (*In* PAMPHLETS on commerce, v. 1.)

EMANUEL, Harry. Diamonds and precious stones. 2d ed. N. Y., 1873. pl. D.

EMERSON, Charles Noble, *ed.* Internal revenue guide; law of 1866; with amendments, etc., and full digest and alphabetical index. Springfield, 1866. O.

EMERSON, Edward Waldo. Emerson in Concord: a memoir written for the "social circle" in Concord, Massachusetts. Bost. and N. Y., 1889. por. D.

EMERSON, George Barrell. Report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Massachusetts. 2d ed. Bost., 1875. 2 v. pl. O.

—— *and* FLINT, Charles L. Manual of agriculture. New edition, revised by Charles A. Goessmann. N. Y., 1885. il. D.

EMERSON, George Barrell. *See* POTTER, Alonzo, *and* EMERSON, George B. School and the schoolmaster.

EMERSON, Gouverneur, *tr.* LE PLAY, P. G. F. Organization of labor.

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Complete works. New and revised ed. Bost., 1885. 11 v. por. D.

Contents: V. 1. Nature, addresses and lectures. 2-3. Essays: 1st-2d series. 4. Representative men. 5. English traits. 6. Conduct of life. 7. Society and solitude. 8. Letters and social aims. 9. Poems. 10. Lectures and biographical sketches. 11. Miscellanies.

—— Correspondence of Thomas Carlyle and E., 1834–1872. 2d ed. Bost., 1883. 2 v. pors. D.

—— English traits. Bost., 1856. D.

—— Essays. 2d series. 2d ed. Bost., 1856. D.

—— Miscellanies: embracing nature, addresses and lectures. Bost., 1856. D.

—— Poems. 5th ed. Bost., 1856. D.

—— Society and solitude. Bost., 1870. D.

ALCOTT, A. B. Emerson. (privately printed.) Camb., 1865. 62 p. por. S.
CABOT, J. E. A memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Bost., 1887. 2 v. por. O.
COOKE, G. W. Emerson: his life, writings, and philosophy. 5th ed. Bost., 1882. por. D.
DANA, W. F. The optimism of E. Bost., 1886. 64 p. S.
Genius and character of E.: lectures at the Concord school of philosophy; ed. by F. B. Sanborn. Bost., 1885. pl. por. D.
HASKINS, D. G. Emerson: his maternal ancestors; with reminiscences of him. Bost., 1887. pl. pors. S.
HOLMES O. W. R. W. Emerson. Bost., 1885. por. D. (AMER. M. of L.)

EMERTON, James Heney. The structure and habits of spiders. Salem, 1878. 118 p. il. D.

EMMET, Thomas Addis. Principles and practice of gynæcology. 3d ed. Phil., 1884. O.

—— Vesico-vaginal fistula from parturition and other causes; with cases of recto-vaginal fistula. N. Y., 1868. O.

EMMONS, Ebenezer. Agriculture of New York. Albany, 1846–54. 5 v. pl. Q.

—— Geology of New York; second district. Albany, 1842. il. pl. maps. Q. (N. Y. *Geol. Surv.* Nat. hist.)

—— Manual of geology. 2d ed. N. Y., 1860. il. O.

—— Report of the North Carolina geological survey. (*In* N. C. *Geol. Surv.*)

EMMONS, Richard. Fredoniad: or independence preserved; an epick poem on the late war of 1812. Bost., 1827. 4 v. D.

EMMONS, Samuel Franklin. Geology and mining industry of Leadville, Colorado. Wash., 1886. text and atlas. Q. (U. S. *Geolog. Survey.* Monographs, v. 12.)

—— *See* HAGUE, A., *and* EMMONS, S. F. Descriptive geology.

EMORY, William Helmesley. Notes of a military reconnaissance, from Fort Leavenworth, in Missouri, to San Diego, in California, including part of the Arkansas, Del Norte, and Gila rivers. Wash., 1848. map. O. (U. S. 30 Cong., 1 sess., House exec. doc. no. 41.)

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1848. pl. O.

—— Report on the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. Wash., 1857–59. 2 v. in 3. Q. (U. S. 34 Cong., 1 sess., H. E. D., 14.)

—— *See* FREMONT, J. C., *and* EMORY, W. H. Notes of travel in California.

ÉNAULT, Louis. The pupil of the legion of honor. Tr. by Mrs. R. L. Tutt. Phil., [c. 1871]. O.

ENCICLOPEDIA popular illustrada de ciencias y artes; formada con arreglo á la Enciclopedia iconográfica y el Conversations lexicon de Alemania por Federico Gillman. Madrid, 1882–86. 2 v. text. pl. Q.

ENCYCLOPAEDIA Americana: a popular dictionary of arts, sciences, literature, history, politics, and biography. New ed. on the basis of the 7th ed. of the German Conversations-Lexicon. Ed. by Francis Lieber [and others]. Phil., 1851–52. 14 v. O.

ENCYCLOPAEDIA Britannica; or, dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature. 7th ed. Edin., 1842. 21 v. Q.

—— *Same.* 9th ed. Bost., 1875–88. 24 v. Q.

—— Supplement. v. 1–2. 9th ed. Phil., 1884–85. 2 v. Q.

—— Index. Bost., 1889. Q.

ENCYCLOPAEDIA of chemistry, theoretical, practical, and analytical as applied to the arts and manufactures. Phil., 1877. 2 v. il. pl. Q.

ENCYCLOPAEDIA of monograms: containing more than five thousand examples of two, three, and four letter combinations in the English, French, German, and antique styles. N. Y., [c. 1884]. pl. F.

ENCYCLOPÉDIE d'agriculture pratique. Maison rustique du 19e siècle. Paris. 5 v. O.

ENCYCLOPÉDIE pratique de l'agriculteur. Paris, 1859–85. 13 v. il. O.

ENCYCLOPÉDIE-RORET. Paris, 1850–88. 12 v. T.

Namely:

BAVAY, L. de. Taille des arbres fruitiers, 1850.
JULIA DE FONTENELLE *et* MALEPEYRE. Vinaigrier et montardier, 1887.
LANDRIN, E., *et* H. Engrais, 1888.
LEBEAUD, JULIA DE FONTENELLE, *et* MALEPEYRE. Distillature liquoriste, 1888.
LEBEUF, V. F. Calendrier des vins, 1888.
—— Culture de la vigne, 1863.
—— Amélioration des liquides, 1887.
MAIGNE, P. Sommelier et marchand de vins, 1884.
MALEPEYRE, F. Alcoométrie, 1888.
RAVON *et* MALEPEYRE, F. Négociant d'eau-de-vie.
THIEBAUT DE BERNEAUD, A. · Vigneron, 1873.
THOUIN, A. Monographie des greffes.

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

ADAMS, H. G., *ed.* Cyclopaedia of female biography. Lond., 1869. S.
ALLEN, T. F., *ed.* Encyclopedia of pure materia medica. 10 v.
AMERICAN cyclopaedia. See RIPLEY, G., *and* DANA, C. A., *eds.*
APPLETON'S annual cyclopædia and register of important events, 1861–88. N. Y., 1863–89. 28 v. O.
APPLETON'S cyclopædia of biography; ed. by F. L. Hawks. Rev. Amer. ed. N. Y., 1856. il. Q.
APPLETON'S cyclopædia of American biography; ed. by J. G. Wilson and J. Fiske. N. Y., 1887–89. 6 v. pors. Q.
APPLETON'S cyclopædia of drawing.
ASHHURST, J., *ed.* International encyclopaedia of surgery. N. Y., 1881–86. 6 v. O.
BARLOW, P. Encyclopaedia of arts, manufactures, and machinery. 1848.
BEETON, S. O. Encyclopaedia of universal information; v. 1–2, Geography, biography, and history, revised by G. R. Emerson; v. 3–4, Science, art, and literature. Lond., [n. d.]. 4 v. pl. maps. O.
BENTON, A. A. The church cyclopædia. 1883.
BOOTH, J. C., *and* MORFIT, C. Encyclopedia of chemistry. 1854.
BREWSTER, D., *ed.* Edinburgh encyclopædia. Phil., 1832. 21 v. Q.
BROWN, J. N. Encyclopedia of religious knowledge. Brattleboro', Vt., etc., 1856. il. pl. map. Q.
CALLIAT, V., *and* LANCE, A. Encyclopedia d'architecture: journal mensuel. Paris, 1851–62. 12 v. F.
CHAMBERS, E. Cyclopaedia; or, dictionary of arts and sciences. 2d ed. Lond., 1738. 2 v. F.
CHAMBER'S encyclopaedia; a dictionary of universal knowledge for the people. Phil., 1870–72. 10 v. il. pl. maps. Q.
—— *Same.* v. 1–3. New ed. Phil., 1888–89. Q.
—— *Same.* Revised ed. Chic. and N. Y., [n. d.]. 6 v. Q
CHAMBER'S information for the people. 15th ed. Phil., 1855–59. 2 v. O.
CHAMPLIN, J. D. Young folks' cyclopædia of common things. N. Y., 1880. O.
CHAMPLIN, J. D., *and* APTHORP, W. F. Cyclopedia of music and musicians; vol. 1. N. Y., 1888. Q.
—— *and* PERKINS, C. C. Cyclopedia of painters and paintings. 4 v. Q.
COLANGE, L. de. National encyclopedia. N. Y., 1873. O.
COOLEY, A. J. Cyclopædia of practical receipts. 6th ed. N. Y., 1879-80. 2 v. O.

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

CYCLOPAEDIA of political, constitutional, statistical, and forensic knowledge. Lond., 1860. 4 v. in 2. D. (Bohn.)
DE FONTAINE, F. G. Cyclopedia of the best thoughts of Charles Dickens. N. Y., 1873. O.
DE PUY, W. H., *and others, eds.* People's cyclopedia. N. Y., 1881. 2 v. il. pl. maps. Q.
—— *Same.* 19th ed. [N. Y., c. 1888.] 4 v. Q.
DICK, W. B. Encyclopædia of practical receipts. N. Y., [c. 1872]. O.
DOMESTIC cyclopædia of practical information; ed. by T. S. Goodholme. N. Y., 1878. il. O.
FARROW, E. S. Military encyclopedia. N. Y., 1885. 3 v. pl. maps. Q.
FORBES, J., *and others, eds.* Cyclopaedia of practical medicine. Rev. by R. Dunglison. Phil., 1859. 4 v. O.
GETCHELL, F. H. Encyclopaedia of obstetrics. Phil., 1885. pl. F.
GOOD, J. M., *and others.* Pantologia: New cyclopædia. Lond., 1813. 12 v. pl. O.
GRANDIN, E. H., *ed.* Cyclopedia of obstetrics and gynecology.
GWILT, J. Encyclopædia of architecture.
HECK, J. G. Iconographic encyclopædia of science, literature, and art; tr. by S. F. Baird. N. Y., 1857. 6 v. pl. O.
HOMANS, J. S. Cyclopedia of commerce. 1858.
HUNTER, R. Encyclopaedic dictionary. Lond., 1879–88. 7 v. in 14. il. Q.
ICONOGRAPHIC encyclopaedia of the arts and sciences. Tr. from the German of the Bilder atlas, revised and enlarged by eminent American specialists. Phil., [c. 1885]. 4 v. pl. Q.
INTERNATIONAL cyclopedia; a compendium of human knowledge. N. Y., 1889. 15 v. il. maps. O.
JOHNSON, W: Imperial cyclopaedia of machinery. Glasgow, [n. d.]. F.
JOHNSON'S new universal cyclopædia. N. Y., 1876–78. 4 v. maps. Q.
Same. Supplements. N. Y., 1885. Q.
JOHNSON'S revised universal cyclopaedia. N. Y., 1888. 8 v. O.
KIDDLE *and* SCHEM. Cyclopædia of education. N. Y., 1877. Q.
KITTO, J., *ed.* Cyclopaedia of Biblical literature. 10th ed. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. maps. O.
KNIGHT, C. English cyclopaedia. Lond., 1854–68. 22 v. and index. O.
LALOR, J. J., *ed.* Cyclopaedia of political science.
MACKENZIE, K. R. H. Royal Masonic cyclopaedia of history, etc. 1877.
MACKEY, A. G. Encyclopædia of free masonry. 1874.
NATIONAL cyclopædia of useful knowledge. Lond., 1847. 13 v. O.
NICHOLSON, P. Encyclopædia of architecture. 2 v.
PENNY cyclopaedia of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Lond., 1833–43. 27 v. Q.
PERIAM, J. People's library for the farm, home, and school. Chic., 1883. 3 v. Q.
POTTER'S complete Bible encyclopedia; a treasury of religious knowledge; ed. by W: Blackwood. Phil., [c. 1875]. il. pl. pors. F.
RANKINE, W. J. M. Cyclopædia of machine and hand tools. 1869.
REES, A. Cyclopædia; or universal dictionary of arts, sciences, and literature. 1st Amer. ed. Phil., [n. d.]. 47 v. Q.
RIPLEY, G., *and* DANA, C. A. The new American cyclopaedia. N. Y., 1859-63. 16 v.
—— —— *Same.* New ed., *entitled* American cyclopædia. N. Y., 1873–76. 16 v.
—— *and* Taylor, B., *comps.* Cyclopaedia of literature and the fine arts. N. Y., 1854. D.
SHAW, H. Encyclopaedia of ornament. 1842.
SMEDLEY, E., *and others.* Encyclopaedia metropolitana; or, Universal dictionary of knowledge. Lond., 1845. 26 v. Q.
SPONS' encyclopaedia of the industrial arts, manufactures, and commercial products. 1879–82. 5 v.
THOMSON, R. D. Cyclopaedia of chemistry. 1854.
TODD, R. B., *ed.* Cyclopaedia of anatomy and physiology. Lond., 1835–59. 5 v. in 6. Q.
TOMLINSON, C. Cyclopædia of useful arts. Lond. and N. Y., 1868. 3 v.
WALFORD, C. The insurance cyclopedia; v. 1–4. Lond., 1871–76.
WATTERSON, W: Cyclopedia of commerce. 1847.
WOODWARD, B. B., *and* CATES, W. L. R. Encyclopaedia of chronology, historical, and biographical. Bost. and N. Y., 1872. O.
ZELL'S illustrated universal encyclopedia, by L. Colange. Phil., 1888. 5 v. il. pl. maps. F.
ZELL'S popular encyclopedia. Phil., 1871. 2 v. il. Q.
—— Supplement. Phil., 1873. Q.
ZIEMSSEN, H. von. Cyclopaedia of the practice of medicine.

ENDEMANN, Hermann, *tr.* GERBER, Nicholas. Analysis of milk.
ENDERBY, Charles. Currency. 3d ed. Lond., 1842. 16 p. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on currency and banking, vol. 1.)
—— Treatise on capital, money, and riches. Lond., 1872. O.

ENDICOTT, William, *jr.* Taxation only of tangible things. [Bost., 1874.] 9 p. O.

ENFIELD, William. General pronouncing dictionary of the English language. 8th ed. Lond., 1823. T.

—— History of philosophy from the earliest times to the beginning of the present century: drawn up from Brucker's Historia critica philosophiae. Lond., 1819. 2 v. O.

ENGEL, Carl. Introduction to the study of national music. Lond., 1866. il. pl. O.

—— Music of the most eminent nations. Lond., 1864. il. pl. O.

—— Musical instruments. N. Y., 1876. 7+128 p. il. D.

—— Musical myths and facts. Lond., 1876. 2 v. il. pl. O.

ENGELBACH, A. H. Two campaigns: a tale of old Alsace. Lond. and N. Y., [n. d.]. S.

ENGINEER, The; vol. 1–59, 62–66. Lond., [1856–88]. 64 v. il. pl. F.

ENGINEER and machinist's assistant; being a series of plans, sections, and elevations, of stationary, marine, and locomotive engines, water wheels, spinning wheels, etc. Glasgow, 1856. 2 v. text and pl. F.

ENGINEERING; an illustrated weekly journal; vol. 1–21, 23–39, 42–47. Lond., 1866–89. 44 v. F.

ENGINEERING and building record, and sanitary engineer; vol. 1–9, 11–19. N. Y., 1877–89. 18 v. F.

Note: Formerly "Plumber and sanitary engineer," "Sanitary engineer," "Sanitary engineer and construction record."

ENGINEERING facts and figures; an annual register of progress in mechanical engineering and construction; ed. by A. B. Brown; 1863–68. Lond. and Edin., 1864–69. 6 v. pl. D.

ENGINEERING news and American contract journal; v. 11–13. N. Y., [1884–85]. 3 v. F.

ENGLAND and America; [by Edward G. WAKEFIELD].

ENGLAND as seen by an American banker; [by C. B. PATTEN]. Bost., [1885]. D.

ENGLAND's great happiness, or a dialogue between Content and Complaint. By a real and hearty lover of his king and countrey. Lond., 1677. 24 p. [reprint.] O. (*In* TRACTS on commerce, v. 1.)

ENGLISH anthology; [ed. by Joseph RITSON]. Lond., 1793–94. 3 v. D.

ENGLISH catalogue of books: comprising the contents of the "London" and the "British" catalogues, and the principal works published in the U. S. of America and continental Europe; Jan., 1835–Dec., 1880; compiled by Sampson Low. Lond., 1864–82. 3 v. O.

ENGLISH catalogue of books: containing a complete list of all the books published in Great Britain and Ireland; also of the principal books published in the U. S. of America, 1872–80, 1882, 1884–87. Published by Samson Low and Co. Lond., 1873–88. 1 v. and 8 pams. O.

ENGLISH men of letters; ed. by J. Morley. N. Y., 1879–84. 35 v. D.

Namely:

Addison, by W. J. Courthope.
Bacon, by R. W. Church.
Bentley, by R. C. Jebb.
Byron, by J. Nichol.
Bunyan, by J. A. Froude.
Burns, by J. C. Shairp.
Burke, by J. Morley.
Chaucer, by A. W. Ward.
Coleridge, by H. D. Traill.
Cowper, by G. Smith.
Defoe, by W. Minto
De Quincey, by D. Masson.
Dickens, by A W. Ward.
Dryden, by G. Saintsbury.
Fielding, by A. Dobson.
Gibbon, by J. C. Morison.
Goldsmith, by W. Black.
Hawthorne, by H. James, Jr.
Hume, by Prof. Huxley.
Johnson, by L. Stephen.

ENGLISH men of letters.

Lamb, by A. Ainger.
Landor, by S. Colvin.
Lock, by T. Fowler.
Macaulay, by J. C. Morison.
Milton, by M. Pattison.
Pope, by L. Stephen.
Scott, by R. H. Hutton.
Shelley, by J. A. Symonds.
Sheridan, by Mrs. Oliphant.
Southey, by E. Dowden.
Spenser, by R. W. Church.
Sterne, by H. D. Traill.
Swift, by L. Stephen.
Thackeray by A. Trollope.
Wordsworth, by F. W. H. Myers.

ENGLISHWOMAN, The, in America; [by Miss Isabella BIRD]. Lond., 1856. D.

ENNEMOSER, Joseph. History of magic. Tr. by William Howitt. Lond., 1854. 2 v. D. (Bohn.)

ENNIS, Jacob. Origin of the stars, and the causes of their motion and their light. N. Y., 1867. D.

ENQUIRER, The semi-weekly; Oct. 19, 1867. Dutch Flat. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

ENQUIRY into the causes of the alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians; [by C. THOMSON.] Lond., 1759. map. D.

ENTERTAINING biography; from Chamber's Miscellany. Lond., 1855. D.

ENTICK, John. General history of the late war: containing its rise, progress, and event, in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. Lond., 1763–64. 5 v. pl. por. maps. O.

EON DE BEAUMONT, Charles Genevieve Louise Auguste André Timothée, *Chevalier d'Eon.*

TELFER, J. Buchan. The strange career of Chevalier d'Eon de Beaumont. Lond., 1885. pors. O.

EPICTETUS. Works consisting of his discourses, preserved by Arrian, the Enchiridion, and Fragments; tr. from the Greek by Elizabeth Carter. Lond., 1758. Q.

—— Works; consisting of his discourses in four books, the Enchiridion, and fragments; a translation from the Greek based on that of Elizabeth Carter, by T. W. Higginson. Bost., 1865. D.

—— Discourses, with the Encheiridion and fragments. Tr. by George Long. Lond., 1887. D. (Bohn.)

EPICURUS.

GASSENDI, P. De vita et moribus Epicuri. Lugduni, 1647. O.

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Transactions; 1855–81. Lond., 1856–82. 6 v. O.

—— *Same.* New series; 1881–82, v. 1. Lond., 1883. O.

EPINAL glossary, Latin and Old English of the 8th century. Photo-lithographed from the original ms. by W. Griggs; and ed. with transliteration, introduction, and notes by Henry Sweet. Lond., 1883. F.

EPOCH, The; vol. 3–4. N. Y., 1888–89. 2 v. Q.

EQUAL rights expositor, [weekly]; Aug. 30, 1862–Mar. 5, '63. Visalia, 1862–63. F.

ERASMUS, Desiderius. Colloquies; tr. by N. Bailey; ed. with notes by the Rev. E. Johnson. Lond., 1878. 2 v. O.

—— Twenty-two select colloquies out of E., by Sir R. L'Estrange; added, seven more dialogues, with the life of the author. Lond., 1725. por. D.

DRUMMOND, R. B. Erasmus: his life and character. Lond., 1873. 2 v. por. D.
MEIKLEJOHN, J. Erasmus. (*In* REFORMERS.)

ERB, Wilhelm. Handbook of electro-therapeutics. Tr. by L. Putzell. N. Y., 1883. il. O. (2 cop.) (WOOD's library.)

ERCKMANN, Emile, *and* CHATRIAN, Alexandre. Citizen Bonaparte, 1794–1815: the story of a peasant. Lond., [n. d.]. il. S. (2 cop.)
—— —— Confessions of a clarionet player, and other tales. Lond., [n. d.]. il. S.
—— —— The conscript: a story of the French war of 1813. N. Y., 1877. il. S.
—— —— The country in danger, 1792; or, episodes of the great French revolution. Lond., [n. d.]. il. S. (2 cop.)
—— —— Friend Fritz. Lond., [n. d.]. il. S.
—— —— The illustrious Dr. Mathéus. Lond., [n. d.]. il. S.
—— —— A miller's story of the war; or, The plébiscite. N. Y., 1872. il. D.
—— —— The states general, 1789; or, The beginning of the great French revolution. Lond., [n. d.]. S. (2 cop.)
—— —— Year one of the Republic, 1793: a story of a peasant. Lond., [n. d.]. il. S. (2 cop.)
ERCOLANI, Giovanni Battista. Atlas of memoir upon the utricular glands of the uterus and the glandular organ of new formation which is developed during pregnancy, consisting of ten plates, also a monograph upon the unity of the anatomical type of the placenta, consisting of five plates. Bost., 1880. Q.
—— The reproductive process; its histology, physiology, and pathology; tr. by Henry O. Marcy. Bost., 1884. O.
ERDL, Michael Pius. *See* OESTERREICHER, H., *and* ERDL, M. P. Atlas of human anatomy.
ERDMANN, Christian Friedrich David. The Books of Samuel by E.; tr. enl. and ed. by C. H. Toy and J. A. Broadus. N. Y., [1877]. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script, O. T., v. 5.)
ERICHSEN, John Eric. On concussion of the spine, nervous shock, and other obscure injuries of the nervous system. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— Science and art of surgery. From 2d Lond. ed. Phil., 1860. O.
—— *Same.* New ed. Phil., 1873. 2 v. O.
—— *tr. and ed.* Observations on aneurism, selected from the works of the principal writers on that disease. Lond., 1844. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)
ERNI, Henri. Mineralogy simplified: easy methods of identifying minerals, including ores, by means of the blow-pipe. 2d ed. Phil., 1885. il. D.
ERNST, Oswald Hubert. Manual of practical military engineering. N. Y., 1873. il. D.
ERSKINE, John, *D.D.*, (1721 ?–1803).

WELLWOOD, Sir H. Life and writings of J. Erskine, with app. and notes. Edin., 1818. por. O.

ERSKINE, John Elphinstone. Journal of a cruise among the islands of the western Pacific, including the Fijis and others inhabited by the Polynesian Negro races. Lond., 1853. pl. map. O.
ERSKINE, Thomas, *Baron.* Speeches; collected by James Ridgway. Lond., 1810–16. 5 v. O.
—— *See* PITT, W., BURKE, *and* ERSKINE. Speeches.
ERSKINE, *Mrs.* Thomas. Wyncote. N. Y., 1875. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)
ESARHADDON, *king of Assyria.*

BUDGE, E. A. History of Esarhaddon, B. C. 681–668, tr. from cuneiform inscriptions; with original texts. Lond., 1880. O. (Trübner's Oriental ser.)

ESCHENBURG, Johann Joachim. Manual of classical literature. [Tr.] with additions by N. W. Fiske. Phil., 1836. O.

ESCOTT, Thomas Hay Sweet. England; her people, polity, and pursuits. N. Y., 1880. O.

ESCRICHE, Don Joaquin. Diccionario razonado de legislacion y jurisprudencia. Nueva ed. Paris, 1852. Q.

ESCUDERO, José Agustin de. Noticias estadisticas del estado de Chihuahua. Mexico, 1834. D.

ESMARCH, *Dr.* Friedrich. Die erste Hüfe bei plötzlichen Unglücksfällen: ein Leitfaden für Samariter-Schulen in fünf Vortragen. 6 Aufl. Leipz. 1888. 8+81 p. S.

—— Early aid in injuries and accidents. Tr. by H. R. H. Princess Christian. Phil., 1883. 8+117 p. D.

—— Use of cold in surgery. Tr. by E. Montgomery. Lond., 1861. O. (*In* NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 11.)

ESPAÑA, sus monumentos y artes — su naturaleza historia. Barcelona, 1884–87. 17 v. il. pl. O.

Namely:
MADRAZO, P. de. Cordoba; Navarra y Logroño, 3 v.; Sevilla y Cadiz.
MARGALL, F. P. Granada, Jaen, Malaga, y Almeria.
PIFERRER, P., *and* MARGALL, F. P. Cataluna. 2 v.
PIRALA, A. Provincias Vascongadas.
QUADRADO, J. M. Aragon; Asturias y Leon; Salamanca, Avila y Segovia; Valladolid, Palencia y Zamora.
—— *and* FUENTE, V. de la. Castilla la nueva. 3 v.
ROMERA, W. J. de la. Cuba, Puerto-Rico, y Filipinas.

ESPINEL, Vincente. History of the life of the Squire Marcos de Obregon. Tr. by Major Algernon Langton, from the Madrid edition of 1618. Lond., 1816. 2 v. D.

ESPINOUSE, A. Du phylloxéra; son traitement dans le midi. Bordeaux, 1874. 31 p. O.

ESPRIELLA, Manuel Alvarez, *pseud.* *See* SOUTHEY, Robert.

ESPRIT, Jacques. Discourses on the deceitfulness of humane virtues; done out of French by W: Beauvoir; to which is added the Duke de la Rochefoucaut's Moral reflections. Lond., 1705. D.

ESPY, *Prof.* James Pollard.

MOREHEAD, *Mrs.* L. M. A few incidents in the life of Prof. James P. Espy. Cin., 1888. 22 p. D.

ESPY, Josiah. Memorandums of a tour in the states of Ohio and Kentucky and Indiana territory in 1805. Cin., 1870. (*In* OHIO VALLEY hist. ser., no. 7.)

ESQUIROL, Jean Étienne Dominique. Illusions of the insane and the medico-legal question of their confinement. Tr. by William Liddell. Lond., 1833. 89 p. O.

ESSAY in defense of the female sex, [by Mary ASTELL].

ESSAY on currency and banking, with an application to the currency of this country. Phil., 1832. 76 p. O. (*Bd. with* GALLATIN, A. Currency and banking.)

ESSAY, An, on the causes of the decline of the foreign trade, consequently of the value of the lands of Britain, and on the means to restore both. 2d ed. Lond., 1750. [reprint.] 164 p. O. (*In* TRACTS on commerce, v. 2.)

ESSAYS on the formation and publication of opinions; [by S: BAILEY].

ESSAYS on the spirit of legislation, in the encouragement of agriculture, population, manufactures, and commerce. Tr. from the French. Lond., 1772. D.

ESSENWEIN, August Ottomar. Architecture. (*In* ICONOGRAPHIC encyclopædia, v. 4.)

ESSEX HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Petition for incorporation, 1821. 8 p. O.
ESSEX INSTITUTE. Bulletin; vol. 1–20, 1869–88. Salem, 1870–89. 20 v. in 10. O.
—— Historical collections; vol. 1–24. Salem, 1859–88. 24 v. in 12. O.
—— Proceedings; vol. 1–6, 1848–68. Salem, 1856–70. 6 v. O.
[ESTABROOKS, Henry L.] Adrift in Dixie; or a Yankee officer among the rebels; with an introduction by Edmund Kirke. N. Y., 1866. D.
ESTES, Dana, *ed.* Half-hour recreations in popular science. 1st–2d ser. Bost., [1874–79]. 2 v. il. D.
ESTRADA, J. M. Gutierrez. Carta dirigida al Escmo, Sr., Presidente de la Republica . . . . y opiniones del autor acerca del mismo asunto. Mexico, 1840. 100 p. O.
ESTVÀN, B. War-pictures from the South. N. Y., 1863. O.
ETCHED portraits of celebrated artists, with biographical notices. Lond., [n. d.]. F.
ETCHER'S folio, The; a publication devoted to the interest of American etchers and to the promotion of American art. pt. 1–12. Phil., [1884]. 34 etchings. F.
ETCHINGS on satin by eminent artists. [n. imp.] F.
Note: A collection of twenty etchings by Unger, Forberg, Woernle, and others.
ETHELWERD, Fabius. Chronicle. (*In* GILES, J. A. Six old English chronicles.)
ETHERINGTON, George F., *M.D.* Vivisection investigated and vindicated. Edin. and Lond., 1842. O.
ETHERINGTON, L. N., *tr.* CHESNEAU, E. English school of painting.
ETHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON. Journal, new ser. vol. 1, 1868–69. Lond., 1869. pl. O.
ETONIAN, The. 4th ed. Lond., 1824. 3 v. D.
ETTING, Frank Marx. An historical account of the old state house of Pennsylvannia, now known as the Hall of Independence. Bost., 1876. pors. pl. facsim. Q.
EUCKEN, Rudolph. The fundamental concepts of modern philosophic thought; tr. by M. S. Phelps; with additions by the author, and an introduction by Noah Porter. N. Y., 1880. D.
EUGENE, [François Eugène], *prince de Savoïe-Carignan.* Memoirs of Prince Eugene; written by himself. Lond., 1830. por. T. (*In* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v. 8.)
EULER, Leonhard. Letters of Euler on different subjects in natural philosophy; with notes and a life of E. by David Brewster. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. chart. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 55–56.)
EURIPIDES. Tragedies; literally tr. or revised by T. A. Buckley. Lond., 1854. 2 v. pl. D. (Bohn.)
—— [Tragedies]; tr. by R. Potter. N. Y., 1852. 3 v. S. (Classical lib.)
DONNE, W. B. Euripides. Phil., 1872. S. (COLLINS, W. L. Anc. classics.)
EUROPEAN magazine; vol. 1–80. Lond., 1782–1821. 80 v. O.
EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS, *bp. of Cæsarea.* Ecclesiastical history; tr. from the Greek by C. F. Crusé. Lond., 1851. D. (Bohn.)
EUSTACE, John Chetwode. Classical tour through Italy. 7th ed. Lond., 1841. 3 v. T.
EUTROPIUS. Breviarum historiæ Romanæ, ex editione Henrici Verheyk cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1821. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)
—— [Abridgement of Roman history]; tr. by J. S. Watson. Lond., 1853. (*With* JUSTINUS. Bohn.)

EVAGRIUS, *the Scholastic.* Ecclesiastical history; a history of the church from 431 to 594. Tr. with an account of the author. Lond., 1846. O.
—— *See* THEODORETUS *and* EVAGRIUS. History of the church.
EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE CONFERENCE, 1873. History, essays, orations, and other documents of the 6th general conference held in New York, Oct. 2–12, 1873. Ed. by P. Schaff and S. I. Prime. N. Y., 1874. O.
EVANS, Albert S. À la California: Sketches of life in the golden state. S. F., 1873. pl. O.
—— *Same;* [with] an authentic account of the famous Yosemite valley. S. F., 1889. O.
—— Our sister republic: a gala trip through tropical Mexico in 1869–70; reminiscences of the Empire and its downfall. Hartford, 1870. il. pl. por. O.
EVANS, Augusta. *See* WILSON, *Mrs.* A. J.
EVANS, Charles H., *comp.* Imports-duties from 1867–1883; [also] Exports from American colonies to Great Britain, 1697–1789, and from the U. S. to all countries, 1789–1883. Wash., 1884. O. (U. S. Cong. 48, 1 sess., H. M. D., v. 24.)
EVANS, David Morier. Facts, failures, and frauds. Lond., 1859. D.
—— History of the commercial crisis, 1857–58, and the stock exchange panic of 1859. Lond., 1859. O.
—— Speculative notes and notes on speculation, ideal and real. Lond., 1864. D.
EVANS, Estwick. A pedestrious tour of four thousand miles, through the western states and territories during the winter and spring of 1818. Concord, 1819. S.
EVANS, *Sir* Frederick. Memorandum on the magnetical observations made during the voyage. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Narrative, v. 2.)
EVANS, Hugh Davey, *LL.D.* Treatise on the Christian doctrine of marriage. N. Y., 1870. D.
EVANS, John, (d. 1832). North Wales.
—— *and* BRITTON J. Monmouthshire, Norfolk, Northamptonshire. (*Both in* BRAYLEY, E. W., *and* BRITTON, J. Beauties of Eng. and Wales.)
EVANS, John, *F.R.S.* The ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain. N. Y., 1872. il. O.
—— Coins of the ancient Britons; engraved by F. W. Fairholt. Lond., 1864. pl. O.
EVANS, *Rev.* Lewis, *tr.* Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius. (Bohn.)
EVANS, Morgan. Butter and cheese. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 12.)
EVANS, Oliver. The young mill-wright and miller's guide; with add. by T. P. Jones. 15th ed. Phil., 1860. pl. O.
EVANS, Robert Harding. *See* WRIGHT, Thomas, *and* EVANS, R. H. Historical and descriptive account of the caricatures of J. Gillray.
EVANS, Sebastian. Brother Fabian's manuscript, and other poems. Lond. and Cambridge, 1865. S.
—— In the studio; a decade of poems. Lond., 1875. S.
EVANS, T. Rhys, *tr.* MARTENSEN, H. L. Jacob Boehme.
EVANS, *Rev.* Warren F. The mental cure; illustrating the influence of the mind on the body. Glasgow, 1870. S.
—— Primitive mind-cure. 5th ed. Bost., [c. 1884]. D.

EVE, H. W., SIDGWICK, Arthur, *and* ABBOTT, E. A. Three lectures on subjects connected with the practice of education. Camb., 1883. S.

Contents: ABBOTT. On the teaching of Latin verse composition. EVE. On marking. SIDGWICK. On stimulus.

EVE, Paul Fitzsimmons, *M.D.* Remarkable cases in surgery. Phil., 1857. O.

[EVELETH, Ephraim.] History of the Sandwich Islands; with an account of the American mission established there in 1820. Phil., [c. 1831]. map. T.

EVELETH, Samuel F. Schoolhouse architecture; illustrated in seventeen designs. N. Y., [c. 1870]. pl. Q.

EVELYN, John, (1620–1706). Diary and correspondence; to which is subjoined the private correspondence between King Charles I and Sir Edward Nicholas, and between Sir Edward Hyde, afterwards Earl of Clarendon, and Sir Richard Browne. Ed. from original MSS. by W: Bray. New ed., cor. rev. enl. Lond., 1857. 4 v. pors. D.

—— Navigation and commerce, their origin and progress. Lond., 1674. [reprint.] 75 p. O. (*In* TRACTS on commerce, v. 2.)

—— Numismata: a discourse of medals; added, a digression on physiognomy. Lond., 1697. F.

EVENING journal almanac, 1858–1862. D. [t.-p. w.]

EVENINGS with the poets; a collection of favorite poems by famous authors. N. Y., 1879. pl. por. O.

EVENTS in Indian history, beginning with an account of the origin of the American Indians and early settlements in North America, and embracing concise biographies of the principal chiefs . . . . app. Lancaster, 1841. pl. O.

EVERARD, Joannes Secundus. Kisses; Epithalamium. (*In* PROPERTIUS. Elegies. *Bohn.*)

EVERARD, Robert. Relation of three years' sufferings in a voyage to India, 1686. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. and J. Voyages, v. 6.)

EVEREST, Charles William, *ed.* The poets of Connecticut; with biographical sketches. 5th ed. N. Y., 1847. O.

EVERETT, Alexander Hill. Life of Joseph Warren. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 10.)

—— Life of Patrick Henry. (*In same*, v. 11.)

—— *tr.* MÜLLER, J. von. History of the world. N. Y., 1855.

EVERETT, Charles Carroll, *D.D.* Poetry, comedy, and duty. Bost., 1888. D.

—— Sermon. Bangor, April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)

EVERETT, Edward. Life of George Washington. N. Y., 1860. por. D.

—— Life of John Stark. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 1.)

—— Mount Vernon papers. N. Y., 1860. D.

—— Oration at the consecration of the national cemetery. (*In* BOSTON. *City Council.* Report of Special Com. on burial of Mass. dead at Gettysburg.

—— Orations and speeches on various occasions. Bost., 1853–68. 4 v. O.

Note: Vol. 1 is 3d ed.; v. 2, 2d ed.

EVERETT, Joseph David, *tr.* PRIVAT-DESCHANEL, A. Natural philosophy.

EVERITT, Graham. English caricaturists and graphic humourists of the nineteenth century; how they illustrated and interpreted their times. Lond., 1886. il. pl. Q.

EVERS, Henry. Steam and the steam engine; land, marine, and locomotive. N. Y., 1873. il. S.

EVERY Saturday [weekly]; Jan. 1, 1870–Dec. 30, '71. Bost., 1870–71. 3 v. F.

EVESHAM. The revelation to the monk of Evesham, 1196. Carefully edited from the unique copy, now in the British Museum, of the edition printed by William de Machlinia about 1482. Lond., [1869]. S. (ARBER, E. Reprints.)

EVETTS, B. T. A., *tr.* BABELON, E. Oriental antiquities.

EVINS, John H.

Memorial addresses on [his] life and character. Wash., 1885. por. Q. (*In* U. S. 48 Cong., 2 sess., H. M. D., v. 6.)

EWALD, Alexander Charles. Last century of universal history; a reference book; 1767–1867. Lond., 1868. D.

—— Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart, Count of Albany, commonly called the young Pretender. Lond., 1875. 2 v. O.

EWALD, Georg Friedrich Heinrich August von. The history of Israel; tr. from the German. Lond., 1869–86. 8 v. O. (v. 1–2, 2d ed.)

EWART, John. Meat production; a manual for producers, distributors, and consumers of butchers' meat. Lond., 1878. il. D.

EWBANK, John W. Picturesque views of Edinburgh; to which is prefixed, An historical sketch of Edinburgh, by James Browne. Edin. 1825. pl. O.

EWBANK, Thomas. Descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines for raising water, ancient and modern; including the development of the steam engine. 15th ed. N. Y., 1864. O.

—— Life in Brazil; or, journal of a visit to the land of the cocoa and the palm. N. Y., 1856. il. O.

—— Thoughts on matter and force; or, marvels that encompass us. N. Y., 1858. 154 p. D.

—— The world a workshop; or the physical relationship of man to the earth. N. Y., 1855. 197 p. D.

EWER, Ferdinand Cartright. Catholicity in its relationship to Protestantism and Romanism. N. Y., 1878. D.

—— Sermons on the failure of Protestantism, and on Catholicity. N. Y., 1869. 168 p. D.

—— *ed.* The pioneer; or California monthly magazine; v. 1–6; Jan., 1854–Dec., 1855. S. F., 1854–55. 4 v. O.

EWING, Alexander, *tr.* HOFFMANN. Serapion brethren; v. 1. (Bohn.)

EWING, Juliana Horatia. Six to sixteen. Bost., 1876. il. S.

EWING, Thomas (1789–1871). *See* AUTOGRAPH letters of distinguished Americans.

EWING, Thomas, *and* WOODFORD, Stewart L. Joint discussions on the finance question. Columbus, O., 1876. 157 p. O.

EXAMINATION of charges against the American missionaries at the Sandwich Islands, as alleged in the voyage of the ship Blonde. Cambridge, 1827. 67 p. O.

EXAMINER, Daily; July 1, 1870–June 30, '89. S. F., 1870–89. 43 v. F.

—— *Same;* Nov. 13, 1868. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

EXCELSIOR, *pseud.* Practical treatise on the balance spring. N. Y., 1876. 144 p. O.

EXHORTATION to the inhabitants of the province of South Carolina by [Sophia HUME]. Phil., [1747]. D.

EXILES in Virginia; with observations on the conduct of the Society of Friends during the revolutionary war; [by T. GILPIN]. Phil. 1848. O.

EXMOUTH, *Lord*. *See* PELLEW, E.

EXPLORATION du territoire de l'Orégon, des Californies et de la mer vermeille exécutée pendant les années 1840–42; [par Eugène Duflot de MOFRAS]. Paris, 1844. 2 v. in 4. pl. O.

EXTRACTS from the accounts of the revels at court in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I, with an introduction and notes by P. Cunningham. Lond., 1842. (*In* Papers, SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 12.)

EXTRACTS from the Press: a newspaper published in the capital of Ireland during part of the years 1797 and 1798: including numbers 68, 69, which were suppressed by order of the Irish government. Phil., 1802. O.

EYE, Johann Ludolf August von. History of culture. (*In* ICONOGRAPHIC encyclopædia, v. 2.)

EYE-GLASS, The; vol. 1, no. 1. Sacramento, 1857. 8 p. O. (*In* CALIFORNIA pamphlets, v. 1.)

EYE-WITNESS; or, life-scenes in the old North State, depicting the trials and sufferings of the Unionists during the rebellion, by A. O. W., [A. O. WHEELER]. Bost., 1865. D.

EYLAND, Edward S., LIGHTBODY, Francis, *and* BURN, R. S. Working drawings and designs in architecture and building. Edin. and Lond., [n. d.]. pl. F.

EYRE, John. Travels, comprising a journey from England to Ohio, travels in America, etc. N. Y., 1852. D.

F.

FABER, Ernst. Systematical digest of the doctrines of Confucius. Tr. from the Germ. by P. G. von Moellendorff. Hongkong, 1875. O.

FABER, Frederick William. Poems. 2d ed. Lond., 1857. D.

FABER, William L., *joint ed.* REGNAULT, H. V. Elements of chemistry. 1861.

FABIAN, *Lat. Fabianus, St., pope.* Epistles. (*In* IRENAEUS, Writings; v. 2. ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 9.)

FABRI, Basili. Thesaurus eruditionis scholasticæ. Francofurti et Lipsiae, 1749. 2 v. F.

FABYAN, Robert. New chronicles of England and France; reprinted from Pynson's edition of 1516 collated with [other] editions; add. A biographical and literary preface, and index, by H. Ellis. Lond., 1811. Q.

FACCIOLATI, Jacopo. *See* FORCELLINI, E., *and* FACCIOLATI, J. Totius Latinitatis lexicon.

FACULTIES of birds; [by James RENNIE]. Lond., 1847. il. S.

FAGAN, Louis. The life and correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi. Bost., 1881. 2 v. por. O.

FAGGE, C. Hilton, *tr.* HEBRA, F. Diseases of the skin, v. 1, 2.

FAIRBAIRN, John. Crests of families of Great Britain and Ireland; rev. by L. Butters; ed. by J. Maclaren. Edin., [1860]. 2 v. text. plates. O.

FAIRBAIRN, Patrick. Revelation of law in scripture, considered with respect both to its own nature, and to its relative place in successive dispensations. N. Y., 1869. O.

FAIRBAIRN, *Sir* William. Application of cast and wrought iron to building purposes. N. Y., 1854. il. O.

—— *Same.* 4th ed. Lond., 1870. il. O.

—— Iron; its history, properties, and processes of manufacture. 3d ed. Edin., 1869. pl. O.

—— Treatise on mills and millwork. 2d ed. Lond., 1864–65. 2 v. il. pl. O.

—— Useful information for engineers: being a series of lectures; [1st]–3d series. Lond., 1856–66. 4 v. il. pl. D. O.

FAIBBANKS, George Rainsford. History of Florida from its discovery by Ponce de Leon, in 1512, to the close of the Florida war in 1842. Phil., 1871. O.

FAIRFAX, Thomas, *3d baron.* The Fairfax correspondence. Memoirs of the reign of Charles I; ed. by G: W. Johnson. Lond., 1848. 2 v. pors. O.

FAIRFAX, William, *ed.* Handbook to Australasia. Melb., 1869. map. S. (2 cop.)

FAIRFIELD, George A. Report on sewing-machines. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex.*, Vienna, 1873. Reports, v. 3, 1876.) Wash., 1875. il. O.

FAIRFIELD, Sumner Lincoln. Poetical works. Phil., 1842. O.

FAIRHOLME, George. A general view of the geology of scripture, in which the unerring truth of the inspired narrative of the early events in the world is exhibited, and distinctly proved, by the corroborative testimony of physical facts. Phil., 1843. D.

FAIRHOLT, Frederic William. Costume in England; history of dress from the earliest period to the close of the 18th century. Lond., [1846?]. il. D. [t.-p. w.]

FAIRHOLT, Frederic William. Homes, haunts, and works of Rubens, Vandyke, Rembrandt, and Cuyp; the Dutch genre-painters; Michael Angelo and Raffaelle; being a series of art rambles in Belgium, Holland, and Italy. Lond., 1871. il. pl. O.

—— Rambles of an archaeologist among old books and in old places. Lond., 1871. il. pl. O.

—— Tobacco: its history and associations; including an account of the plant and its manufactures. Lond., 1876. il. D.

—— *ed.* The civic garland; a collection of songs from London pageants. Lond., 1845. (PERCY Soc., v. 19.)

—— *ed.* Dictionary of terms in art. Lond., [n. d.]. il. D.

—— *ed.* Lord mayor's pageants: being collections towards a history of these annual celebrations. Lond., 1843. (PERCY Soc., v. 10.)

—— *ed.* Poems and songs relating to George Villiers, duke of Buckingham. Lond., 1850. (*Same*, v. 29.)

—— *ed.* Satirical songs and poems on costume. Lond., 1849. (*Same*, v. 27.)

FAIRLEY, W., *M.E.* The ventilation of coal mines. N. Y., 1882. 95 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 58.)

FAIRLIE, Robert Francis. Railways or no railways; narrow gauge vs. broad gauge. Lond., 1872. 146 p. pl. O.

FAIRMAN, William. The stocks examined and compared; or, a guide to purchasers in the public funds. Lond., 1796. 8+120 p. (*In* PAMP. on land tax, v. 2.)

FALCONER, Richard, *capt.* Voyages, dangerous adventures, and imminent escapes of F. 2d ed. cor. Lond., 1724. pl. S.

FALCONER, Thomas, (1805–82). On the discovery of the Mississippi and on the southwestern, Oregon, and northwestern boundary of the United States. Lond., 1844. map. D.

—— The Oregon question; or, a statement of the British claims to the Oregon territory in opposition to the pretensions of the government of the United States. Lond., 1845. 48 p. map. O.

FALCONER, William (1732–1769). New universal dictionary of the marine, now modernized and enl., by W. Burney. Lond., 1815. Q.

—— Poetical works; with a life by Rev. John Mitford. Bost., 1854. S.

FALCONER, William, (1801–85), *tr.* STRABO. Geography.

FALIÈRES, E. Du phylloxera et d'un nouveau mode d'emploi des insecticides. Bordeaux, 1874. 62 p. pl. O.

FALKE, Jakob von. Art in the house; tr. from the 3d German edition, with notes by Charles C. Perkins. Bost., 1879. il. pl. Q.

—— Greece and Rome; their life and art. Tr. by W: Hand Browne. N. Y., 1882. il. F.

FALKENER, Edward. Ephesus and the temple of Diana. Lond., 1862. pl. map. O.

FALKLAND, Amelia Fitz Clarence Cary, *viscountess.* Chow-Chow: being selections from a journal kept in India, Egypt, and Syria. Lond., 1857. 2 v. pl. O.

FALL RIVER, (Mass.).

Fall River directory, and a business directory with an almanac for 1864. Published by Adams, Sampson and Co. F. R., 1864. T.

FALLOUX, Frederic Alfred, *comte* de. Memoirs; from the French. Ed. by C. B. Pitman. Lond., 1888. 2 v. pors. O.

FALLOWS, Samuel. Progressive supplemental dictionary of the English language; a supplement to all standard dictionaries of the U. S. and Great Britain. Chic., 1886. Q.

FALSTAFF, *Sir* John.

BROUGH, Robert B. Life of Sir J. Falstaff; illus. by Cruikshank. Lond., 1858. O.

FAMILY library. N. Y., 1839–53. 170 v. S.

Namely:

37. ABERCROMBIE, J. Inquiry concerning the intellectual power and the investigation of truth.
58. —— Philosophy of the moral feelings.
174–5. AMERICAN adventure by land and sea.
171. BACON, F. Essays, moral, economical, and political; [also] LOCKE, J. Conduct of the understanding.
65. BARROW, J. Memoir of the life of Peter the Great.
31. —— Eventful history of the mutiny and piratical seizure of H. M. S. Bounty: its cause and consequences.
161–3. BELKNAP, J. American biography.
21–22. BELL, H. G. Life of Mary, Queen of Scots.
130. BREWSTER, D. Martyrs of science; or the lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler.
26. —— Life of Sir Isaac Newton.
111. BRYANT, W. C. Selections from American poets.
134–5. BUCKE, C. Ruins of ancient cities.
10. BUSH, G. Life of Mohammed.
138. CAMP, G. S. Democracy.
30. CAVENDISH, T. Life.
71. COMBE, A. Principles of physiology.
68–69. CRICHTON, A. History of Arabia.
136–7. —— *and* WHEATON, H. Scandinavia, ancient and modern; being a history of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway.
15. CROLY, G. Life and times of His late Majesty George IV.
17–19, 66–7. CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors.
30. DAMPIER, W. Life.
159. DAVENPORT, R. A. Perilous adventure; or remarkable instances of courage, perseverance, and suffering.
80–81. DAVIS, J. F. The Chinese: a general description of the empire of China and its inhabitants.
99. DICK, T. The sidereal heavens and other subjects connected with astronomy.
83. —— Celestial scenery; or the wonders of the planetary system displayed.
59. —— Improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge.
123–4. DISTINGUISHED men of modern times.
41–42. DOVER, *Lord.* Life of Frederick the Second, king of Prussia.
30. DRAKE, *Sir* F. Life.
133. DWIGHT, T. History of Connecticut.
55–56. EULER, L. Letters of Euler on different subjects in natural philosophy; with notes and a life of E. by David Brewster.
187. FERGUSON, A. History of the progress and termination of the Roman republic.
24. FLETCHER, J. History of Poland.
23. FLORIAN, J. P. C. de. History of the Moors of Spain.
92–93. FRANKLIN, B. Memoirs.
157. FRASER, J. B. Mesopotamia and Assyria.
70. —— Historical and descriptive account of Persia.
9. GALT, J. Life of Lord Byron.
12–13. GLEIG, G. R. History of the Bible.
166. GRAVES, A. J. Woman in America.
85. GRISCOM, J. H. Animal mechanism and physiology.
119–20. HALE, S. History of the United States.
112–13. HALLECK, F. G., *ed.* Selections from the British poets.
149–50. HAZEN, E. Popular technology.
128. HEAD, F. B. Life and adventures of Bruce, the African traveller.
143–4. HENRY, C. S., *tr.* Epitome of the history of philosophy.
78. HIGGINS, W. M. The earth; its physical condition and most remarkable phenomena.
82. HISTORICAL account of the circumnavigation of the globe.
121–2. IRVING, W. Life of Oliver Goldsmith.
60. JAMES, G. P. R. History of Charlemagne.
20. —— History of chivalry.
33–34. JAMESON, A. M. Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns.
16. JAMESON, R., WILSON, J., *and* MURRAY, H. Narrative of discovery and adventure in Africa.
109–10. JOHNSON, S. Life and writings; selected and arranged by W. P. Page.
114–18. KEIGHTLEY, T. History of England.
35–36. LANDER, R. *and* J. Journal of expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger.
14. LESLIE, J., JAMESON, R., *and* MURRAY, H. Narrative of discovery and adventure in the Polar seas and regions.
146. LIEBER, F. Essays on property and labour.

FAMILY library.

171. LOCKE, J. Conduct of the understanding.
4–5. LOCKHART, J. G. History of Napoleon Buonaparte.
103. LOSSING, B. J. Outline history of the fine arts.
54. MACGILLIVRAY, W. Travels and researches of Alexander von Humboldt.
126–7. MACKENZIE, A. S. Life of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry.
28. MEMES, J. S. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine.
170. MICHELET, J. Modern history.
1–3. MILMAN, H. H. History of the Jews.
64. MONTGOMERY, J. Lectures on general literature and poetry.
180. MOSELEY, H. Illustrations of mechanics.
57. MUDIE, R. Popular guide to the observation of nature.
101–2. MURRAY, H. Historical and descriptive account of British America.
173. —— Travels of Marco Polo.
47–49. —— WILSON, J., *and others.* Historical and descriptive account of British India.
29. NAPOLEON I. Court and camp of Bonaparte.
98. NATURAL history of birds.
8. NATURAL history of insects. 1st ser.
104. NATURAL history of quadrupeds.
164. NATURAL history of the elephant.
131. NICOL, J. An historical and descriptive account of Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe Islands.
96-97. PALEY, W. Natural theology.
105. PARK, M. Life and travels.
107–8. PARRY, W. E. Three voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage.
75–76. PAULDING, J. K. Life of Washington.
183. POTTER, A. Political economy.
94–95. PURSUIT of knowledge under difficulties, illustrated by memoirs of eminent men.
129. RENWICK, J. Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton.
125. —— Life of De Witt Clinton.
186. ROBERTSON, W. History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V.
185. —— History of the discovery and conquest of America; with memoir of the author.
73. RUSSELL, M. History and present condition of the Barbary states.
62–63. —— Life of Oliver Cromwell.
61. —— Nubia and Abyssinia.
27. —— Palestine and the Holy Land.
158. —— Polynesia; or an historical account of the principal islands in the south sea, including New Zealand.
39–40. ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers.
11. SCOTT, *Sir* W. Letters on demonology and witchcraft.
141–2. SEGUR, P. P., *comte de.* History of the expedition to Russia undertaken by the Emperor Napoleon in the year 1812.
132. SIEBOLD, P. F. von. Manners and customs of the Japanese in the 19th century.
43–44. SMEDLEY, E. Sketches from Venetian history.
25. SMITH, H. Festivals, games, and amusements.
6. SOUTHEY, R. Life of Nelson.
151–3. SPALDING, W. Italy and the Italian islands.
181–2. SELECTIONS from the Spectator.
79. SPORZOSI, L. Compendious history of Italy.
167–8. STONE, W. L. Border wars of the American revolution.
51–52. TAYLOR, W. C. History of Ireland, from the Anglo-Norman invasion till the union with Great Britain.
45 46. THATCHER, B. B. Indian biography.
77. TICKNOR, C. The philosophy of living.
32, 72, 84. TURNER, S. Sacred history of the world.
86–91. TYTLER, A. F., *and* NARES, E. Universal history, from the creation of the world to the decree of George III.
53. TYTLER, P. F. Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America.
100. UPHAM, T. C. Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action.
169. VEGETABLE substances used for the food of man.
172. VOYAGES round the world, from the death of Capt. Cook to the present time.
147. WHITE, G. S. Natural history of Selborne.
7. WILLIAMS, J. Life and actions of Alexander the Great.
148. WRANGELL, F. Narrative of an expedition to the Polar sea.

FAMOUS pamphlets; with introduction by Henry Morley. Lond. and N. Y., 1886. D. (Morley's universal library, no. 43.)

Contents: COPLESTON, *Dr.* Edward. Advice to a young reviewer; publ. at Oxford, 1807. — DE FOE, Daniel. The shortest way with the dissenters; publ., 1702. Killing no murder; publ. in 1657. — MILTON, John. Areopagitica; publ., 1644. — STEELE, Richard. The crisis. — WHATELY, Richard. Historic doubts respecting Napoleon Buonaparte; publ., 1819.

FAMOUS women series. Bost., 1883–88. 15 v. S.

Namely:
Albany, Countess of, by V. Lee.
Bronté, E., by A. M. F. Robinson.
Browning, E. B., by J. H. Ingram.
Edgeworth, M., by H. Zimmern.
Eliot, G., by M. Blind.
Fuller, S. M., by J. W. Howe.
Fry, E., by Mrs. E. R. Pitman.
Lamb, M., by A. Gilchrist.
Martineau, H., by Mrs. F. Miller.
More, H., by C. M. Yonge.
Rachel, by N. H. Kennard.
Roland, Mme., by M. Blind.
Sand, George, by B. Thomas.
Stael, Mme de, by B. Duffy.
Wollstonecraft, Mary, by E. R. Pennell

FANATICISM; [by Isaac TAYLOR].

FANCOURT, Charles St. John. History of Yucatan, from its discovery to the close of the seventeenth century. Lond., 1854. map. O.

FANNING, David, *col.* Narrative, giving an account of his adventures in North Carolina from 1775–1783. Richmond, 1861. 19+86 p. O. (Sabin's reprints, 2d ser., no. 1; *also*, Hist. Docs. relating to the Old North State, no. 1.)

FANNING, John Thomas. Practical treatise on water-supply engineering. N. Y., 1877. il. pl. O.

FAR west, The; or, a tour beyond the mountains; [by E. FLAGG]. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. D.

FARADAY, Michael. Chemical manipulation; being instructions to students in chemistry. New ed. Lond., 1830. O.

—— Course of six lectures on the chemical history of a candle; to which is added a lecture on platinum. Ed. by William Crookes. N. Y., 1861. il. S.

—— Some thoughts on the conservation of force. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Correlation, 1872.)

JONES, B. Life and letters of Faraday. Phil., 1870. 2 v. pl. por. O.

FARCY, François Charles. Relation de la première expédition du Capitaine Dupaix, ordonnée par le roi d'Espagne en 1805, tr. de l'espagnol.

—— *Same.* Deuxième et troisième expeditions. (*All in* LENOIR, A. Antiquités Mexicaines.)

FAREY, John. Treatise on the steam engine. Lond., 1827. pl. Q.

FARGO, Frank F. Speech on the resolutions upon the state of the Union delivered in the Assembly of the State of California, Feb. 20th, 1861. Sac., 1861. 8 p. 2 cop. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 1, 2.)

FARIA, Francisco de. Information delivered at the bar of the House of Commons, 1st Nov., 1680. Lond., 1680. 12 p. (*In* PAPISTS' bloody oath, etc.)

—— Narrative. Lond., 1680. 38 p. (*In same.*)

FARINGTON, Joseph. Memoir of the life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. (*In* REYNOLDS, Sir J. Literary works, vol. 1. Lond., 1819.)

FARINI, G. A. Through the Kalahari desert; a narrative of a journey with gun and camera, and note book to Lake N'Gami and back. Lond., 1886. il. pl. O.

FARJEON, Benjamin Leopold. Grif: a story of Australian life. New ed. Lond., 1873. D.

—— Joshua Marvel. New ed. Lond., 1874. D.

FARLEY, James Lewis. Turks and Christians; a solution of the eastern question. Lond., 1876. O.

FARM conveniences; [by B. D. Halstead]. N. Y., 1884. il. D.

FARMAN, Ella. How two girls tried farming. Bost., [c. 1879]. D.

FARMER, Hugh. Essay on the demoniacs of the New Testament. 3d ed. Lond., 1818. S.

FARMER, John, *and* MOORE, J. B., *eds.* Collections topographical, historical, and biographical, relating principally to New Hampshire; v. 1. Concord, reprinted 1831. O.

FARMER, Lydia Hoyt. A story book of science. Bost., [c. 1886]. D.

FARNEWORTH, Ellis, *tr.* DAVILA, H. C. History of the civil wars of France.

—— *tr.* MACCHIAVELLI, N. Works.

FARNHAM, *Mrs.* Eliza Woodson. California in-doors and out; or, how we farm, mine, and live generally, in the Golden State. N. Y., 1856. D.

—— Ideal attained. N. Y., 1865. D.

—— Lecture on the philosophy of spiritual growth. S. F., 1862. 20 p. O. (*In* SERMONS, v. 2.)

—— Woman and her era. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. D.

FARNHAM, George L. The sentence method of teaching reading, writing, and spelling. 2d ed. Syracuse, 1887. 51 p. D.

FARNHAM, John Hay. Letter describing Mammoth cave in Kentucky. (*In* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archaeol. Amer., v. 1.)

FARNHAM, Luther. A glance at private libraries. Bost., 1855. 79 p. D.

FARNHAM, Thomas Jefferson. Early days of California. Phil., 1860. pl. por. D.

—— *Same.* Phil., 1862. D.

—— Life, adventures, and travels in California; to which are added the conquest of California, and travels in Oregon; and history of the gold regions. N. Y., 1849. pl. O.

FARQUHAR, George. Works: containing all his poems, letters, essays, and comedies. 6th ed. Lond., 1728. 2 v. S.

Contents: V. 1. Memoirs. — Poems, letters, and essays. — Love and a bottle. — Constant couple. — Sir Harry Wildair. 2. The inconstant. — Twin-rivals. — Recruiting-officer. — Beaux Stratagem.

—— *See* WYCHERLEY, W., CONGREVE, W., VANBRUGH, J., *and* FARQUHAR, G. Dramatic works. Lond., 1855.

FARQUHAR, John. Claims of God to recognition in the assassination of President Lincoln. Lower Chanceford, Pa., June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)

[FARQUHAR, *Miss* Maria.] Biographical catalogue of the principal Italian painters; ed. by R. N. Wornum. Lond., 1855. D.

FARR, Edward, *ed.* Select poetry, chiefly devotional, of the reign of Q. Elizabeth. Camb., 1845. 1 v. in 2. S. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 21.)

FARR, William. English life-table; tables of life-times, annuities, and premiums, publ. by authority of the Registrar-General of births, deaths, and marriages in England. Lond., 1864. Q.

FARRAR, Adam Storey. Critical history of free thought, in reference to the Christian religion. N. Y., 1863. O. (Bampton lectures, 1862.)

FARRAR, Frederic William, *D.D.* Eric; or, Little by little. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— Everyday Christian life; or, Sermons by the way. N. Y., 1889. S.

—— History of interpretation. N. Y., 1886. O. (Bampton lectures, 1885.)

—— Julian Home. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— Language and languages: being "Chapters on language" and "Families of speech." N. Y., 1878. D.

—— Life and work of St. Paul. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. maps. O.

—— Life of Christ. N. Y., [1874]. O.

—— Lives of the fathers; sketches of church history and biography. N. Y., 1889. 2 v. D.

—— St. Winifred's; or, The world of school. N. Y., 1863. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1874. D.

—— Seekers after God. New ed. Lond., 1875. pl. D.

FARRAR, Frederic William, *D.D.* Sermons and addresses delivered in America; with an introduction by Phillips Brooks. N. Y., 1886. O.
—— Silence and the voices of God, with other sermons. 3d ed. Lond., 1876. D.
—— Witness of history to Christ. Hulsean lectures, 1870. 4th ed. Lond., 1876. D.
—— *Same.* Lond., [n. d.]. D.
—— *and others.* Inspiration, a critical symposium. N. Y., 1885. D.
—— —— Non-biblical systems of religion. N. Y., 1888. D.
FARRAR, Timothy (1788–1874). Manual of the constitution of the U. S. 2d ed.; with app. Bost., 1869. O.
FARRER, James Anson. Primitive manners and customs. N. Y., 1879. D.
—— Military manners and customs. N. Y., 1885. D.
FARROW, Edward S. Military encyclopedia. N. Y., 1885. 3 v. pl. maps. Q.
FARWELL, Willard B. Chinese at home and abroad; with the report of the special committee of the Board of Supervisors of San Francisco on the condition of the Chinese quarter of that city. S. F., 1885. map. O.
FATHERS, The apostolic. Writings; tr. by Dr. Roberts, Dr. Donaldson, and F. Crombie. Edin., 1870. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 1.)
FAU, Julien. Anatomy of the external forms of man; ed. with add. by Robert Knox. Lond., 1849. O. atlas, F.
FAUCHER, Julius. New commercial treaty between Great Britain and Germany. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 2d ser.)
—— The Russian agrarian legislation of 1861. 38 p. (*In same.* 1st ser.)
FAUCHER, Leon. Production of the precious metals and on the demonitization of gold; tr. by Thomson Hankey, jr. Lond., 1852. 103 p. O. (*Bound with* HARLEY, J. The currency.)
FAUCIT, Helena. (*Lady* Theodore Martin.) On some of Shakespeare's female characters. New ed. Edin., 1887. por. O.
FAUCON, Louis. Instructions pratiques sur le procédé de la submersion. Montpellier, 1874. O. [also] Nouvelles observations sur la submersion des vignes. 2e éd. Montpellier, 1879. 16 p. O.
FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND, Barthélemy. Recherches sur les volcans éteints du Vivarais et du Velay. Grenoble, 1778. pl. F.
FAULKNER, Thomas, *and* CARMICHAEL, J. H. The cottage physician. Springf., 1885. il. O.
FAUNCE, *Rev.* Daniel Worcester. The Christian in the world. Bost., 1875. S.
FAURIEL, Claude Charles. Last days of the consulate; ed. with introduction by M. L. Lalanne. Lond., 1885. D.
FAUSBÖLL, Michael Viggo, *ed.* Buddhist birth stories; or Jātka tales: being the Jātakatthavannanā, ed. in the original Pāli, by F., and tr. by T. W. R. Davids; translation v. 1. Lond., 1880. O. (TRÜBNER's Orient. ser.)
—— *tr.* The Sutta-Nipâta; a collection of discourses, being one of the canonical books of the Buddhists. Oxford, 1881. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 10.)
FAUSSET, Andrew Robert. Bible cyclopaedia, critical and expository. Phil., [n. d.]. il. Q.
FAUVEL-GOURAUD, Francis. Phreno-mnemotechnic dictionary; being a philosophical classification of all the homophonic words of the English language. N. Y., 1844. O.
FAWCETT, Edgar. Adventures of a widow. Bost., 1884. D.
—— An ambitious woman. Bost., 1884. D.
—— Fantasy and passion, [poems]. Bost., 1878. S.

FAWCETT, Edgar. House at High Bridge. Bost., 1887. D.
—— Romance and revery, poems. Bost., 1886. D.
—— Social silhouettes: being impressions of Mr. Mark Manhattan. Bost., 1885. D.
—— Song and story: later poems. Bost., 1884. D.
—— Tinkling cymbals. Bost., 1884. D.
FAWCETT, Henry. Economic position of the British labourer. Camb., 1865. S.
—— Free trade and protection. Lond., 1878. D.
—— *Same.* 6th ed. Lond., 1885. D.
—— Manual of political economy. Lond. and Camb., 1863. D.
—— *Same.* 4th ed. Lond., 1874.
—— Speeches on some current political questions. Lond., 1873. O.
STEPHEN, Leslie. Life of Henry Fawcett. 5th ed. Lond., 1886. pors. D.
FAWCETT, *Mrs.* Millicent Garrett. Political economy for beginners. 3d ed. Lond., 1874. S.
—— Tales in political economy. Lond., 1874. 104 p. D.
FAWCETT, William Lyman. Gold and debt; an American handbook of finance; also a digest of the monetary laws of the U. S. Chic., 1877. D.
FAY, Amy. Music-study in Germany. 7th ed. Chic., 1885. D.
FAY, Edward Allen. Concordance of the Divina Commedia. Camb., 1888. O.
FAY, *Rev.* F. R. The Book of Joshua; tr. from the German; with additions by G. R. Bliss. N. Y., 1875. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script. O. T., v. 4.)
—— *joint commentator.* LANGE, J. P., *and* FAY. The epistle of Paul to the Romans; tr. from the German by J. F. Hurst; rev. enl. and ed. by P. Schaff and M. B. Riddle. N. Y., [1869]. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script. N. T., v. 5.)
FAYRER, *Sir* Joseph. Natural history and epidemiology of cholera: being the annual oration of the Medical Society of London, May 7, 1888. Lond., 1888. 71 p. O.
—— On the climate and fevers of India. Lond., 1882. O.
—— The thanatophidia of India: being a description of the venomous snakes of the Indian peninsula; with an account of the influence of their poison on life. Lond., 1872. pl. F.
FEARNLEY, William. Lectures on the examination of horses as to soundness; with app. on the law of horses and warranty. Lond., 1878. D.
—— The simple ailments of horses. 2d ed. Lond., 1882. D.
FEARON, Henry Bradshaw. Sketches of America: a narrative of a journey of five thousand miles through the eastern and western states of America. 2d ed. Lond., 1818. O.
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, George William. Excursion through the slave states. Lond., 1844. 2 v. O.
—— Geological report of an examination made in 1834 of the elevated country between the Missouri and Red rivers. Wash., 1835. O.
FEDERALIST, The; a collection of essays, written in favor of the new constitution, as agreed upon by the federal convention, Sept. 17, 1787. N. Y., 1788. 2 v. S.
FEDERALIST, The; a commentary on the constitution of the U. S.; a collection of essays by A: Hamiltom, Jay, and Madison; also the Continentalist and other papers by Hamilton. Ed. by John C. Hamilton. Phil., 1885. por. O.
—— *Same;* v. 2. Phil., 1865. Q.

FEDERALIST, The. A commentary on the constitution of the United States: being a collection of essays written in support of the constitution agreed upon September 17, 1787, by the federal convention; reprinted from the original text of Alexander Hamilton, John Jay, and James Madison; ed. by H. C. Lodge. N. Y., 1888. O.

FEDERALIST. *See* FŒDERALIST.

FEDERICI, Cesare dei. Indian observation for eighteen years. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)

FELCH, I. K. Poultry culture; how to raise, manage, mate, and judge thoroughbred fowls. Chic., 1886. il. por. D.

FELIX, Elizabeth Rachel, (Mlle. Rachel).

B[ARRERA], *Mme.* de. Memoirs of Rachel. Lond., 1858. 2 v. por. D.

KENNARD, N. H. Rachel. 1886. S. (FAMOUS women.)

FELKIN, R. W. *See* WILSON, *Rev.* C. T., *and* FELKIN, R. W. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan.

FELKIN, William. History of the machine-wrought hosiery and lace manufactures. Lond., 1867. pl. O.

—— Hosiery and lace. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 6.)

FELLOW, A. Rochester. The Winnipeg country; or, roughing it with an eclipse party. Bost., 1886. pl. map. D.

FELLOWS, *Sir* Charles. Travels and researches in Asia Minor; more particularly in the province of Lycia. Lond., 1852. il. map. D.

FELLOWS, John. The mysteries of freemasonry; or, an exposition of the religious dogmas and customs of the ancient Egyptians, showing their identity with the order of modern masonry. Lond., 1877. S.

FELT, Joseph Barlow. Customs of New England. Bost., 1853. O.

—— Historical account of Massachusetts currency. Bost., 1839. O. (2 cop.)

FELTMAN, William, *lieut.* Journal 1781–82, including the march into Virginia and the siege of Yorktown. Phil., 1853. 48 p. O.

FELTON, Cornelius Conway. Familiar letters from Europe. Bost., 1865. D.

—— Greece, ancient and modern; lectures. Bost., 1867. 2 v. por. O.

—— Life of William Eaton. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 9.)

—— *tr.* GUYOT, Arnold. Earth and man.

FELTZ, Victor Timothée. *See* COZE, L., *and* FELTZ, V. T. Recherches cliniques.

FEMALE tuition; or an address to mothers on the education of daughters, [anon.]. 2d ed. Lond., 1786. S.

FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe, *abp. of Cambray.* The adventures of Telemachus, son of Ulysses. New translation, revised by Francis Fitzgerald. Lond., 1792. il. Q.

—— Adventures of Telemachus. Tr. by Dr. Hawkesworth; with life of Fénelon by Lamartine; an essay on his genius and character by Villemain; critical bibliographical notices, [etc.]; ed. by O. W. Wight. Bost., 1882. D.

BUTLER, C. Life of Fénelon. Lond., 1819. O.

FENN, Charles. Compendium of English and foreign funds, debts, and revenues of all nations. 12th ed. rewritten, with an app. bringing the work down to January, 1874, by Robert L. Nash. Lond., 1874. O.

FENN, *Sir* John, *ed.* Original letters written during the reigns of Henry VI, Edward IV, and Richard III, by various persons of rank or consequence. Lond., 1787. 2 v. in 1. pl. Q.

FENNER, Ball. Raising the veil; or, Scenes in the courts. Bost., 1856. por. D.

FENNER, George. To the island of Cape Verd, 1566. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

FENTON, Frederick E., *tr.* DUVAL, M. Artistic anatomy. Lond., 1884.

FENTON, Hector T. *See* COOPER, T: V., *and* FENTON, H. T. American politics.

FENWICK, Stephen. Application of algebra to geometry; plane trigonometry, etc. (*In* ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY. Mathematics, vol. 1.)

FERBER, Johann Jakob. Oryctography of Derbyshire. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 2.)

FÉRET, Edouard. Bordeaux et ses vins. 3me éd. Bordeaux, 1874. il. D.

—— *See* MALVEZIN, Theophile, *and* FÉRET, E. Le Médoc.

FERGUS, Andrew, *M.D.* Sewage question; with remarks and experiments showing the inefficiency of water traps, and the liability of lead pipes to decay and cause disease. Glasgow, [n. d.]. 29 p. O.

[FERGUS, Henry.] History of the western world: the United States. Lond., 1830–32. 2 v. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)

FERGUSON, Adam (1723–1816). Essay on the history of civil society. 3d ed. Lond., 1768. O.

—— History of the progress and termination of the Roman republic. N. Y., [n. d.]. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 187.)

FERGUSON, James. Short account of the life of F., written by himself. Lond., 1830. por. T. (*In* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v. 6.)

HENDERSON, E. Life of J. Ferguson. Edin., 1867. il. pl. por. O.

FERGUSON, Robert. Swiss men and Swiss mountains. Lond., 1854. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 1.)

FERGUSON, William. America by river and rail; or notes by the way on the new world and its people. Lond., 1856. pl. O.

FERGUSSON, J. C., *ed.* Alta California, Pacific coast and trans-continental railroad guide. Published by Fred. MacCrellish & Co. S. F., [c. 1871]. D.

FERGUSSON, James. History of architecture in all countries, from the earliest times to the present. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. 4 v. il. O.

—— Illustrated hand-book of architecture. Lond., 1855. 2 v. il. O.

—— Palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis restored: an essay on ancient Assyrian and Persian architecture. Lond., 1851. pl. O.

—— Rock-cut temples of India. Lond., 1864. photos. O.

FERGUSSON, Robert.

IRVINE, D. Life. (*In* I. Lives of Scotish poets, v. 2.)

FERGUSSON, William. System of practical surgery. 4th Am. ed. Phil., 1853. il. O.

FERN, Fanny, *pseud.* *See* PARTON, *Mrs.* S. P. W. F. E.

FERNALD, Woodbury M. God in His providence. Bost., 1859. D.

FERNAND-MICHEL, François Fortuné. Story of the stick in all ages and lands; tr. and adapted from the French of Antony Réal, [pseud.]. N. Y., 1875. D.

FERNOW, Berthold, *comp.*, *tr.*, *and ed.* Documents relating to the history of the Dutch and Swedish settlements on the Delaware river. Albany, 1877. Documents relating to the history and settlements of the towns along the Hudson and Mohawk rivers (with the exception of Albany) from 1630–1684. Albany, 1881. Documents relating to the history of the early colonial settlements, principally on Long Island; with a map of its western part made in 1666. Albany, 1883. State archives, v. 1. Albany, 1877. (Docs. rel. col. hist., N. Y., v. 12–15. Q.)

FERRALL, James Stephen, *and* REPP, T. G. Dansk-Engelsk Ordbog, gjennemseet og rettet af W. Mariboe. Kjöbenhavn, 1861. S.

FERRALL, Walter B. Annual report of the health officer of the city of Sacramento, California, 1885. (*In* MISCELLANEOUS medical pamphlets.) Sac., 1885. O.

FERREL, William. Converging series, expressing the ratio between the diameter and circumference of a circle. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 18.)

FERRERIO, Pietro. Palazzi di Roma; vol. 1. [n. imp.] obl. F.

FERRIER, David. Functions of the brain. N. Y., 1876. il. O. (2 cop.)

FERRIER, J. Guide de consommateur de bons vins; ou essai sur les produits vinicoles du départment de la Gironde. Bordeaux, 1857. 150 p. il. O.

FERRIS, Benjamin. History of the original settlements on the Delaware, from its discovery by Hudson to the colonization under William Penn; to which is added an account of the ecclesiastical affairs of the Swedish settlers, and a history of Wilmington. Wilmington, 1846. pl. O.

FERRIS, Benjamin G. Utah and the Mormons: the history, government, doctrines, customs, and prospects of the latter-day saints. N. Y., 1854. il. por. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1856. D.

FERRIS, G. T. Great leaders: historic portraits from the great historians. N. Y., 1889. pors. D.

FERRIS, J. A., *tr.* FLORIAN, Jean Pierre. Numa Pompilius.

FERRIS, Jacob. The states and territories of the great west. N. Y., etc., 1856. map. D. (2 cop.)

FERRIS, John Alexander. Financial economy of the U. S. illustrated, and some of the causes which retard the progress of California demonstrated. S. F., 1867. D. (3 cop.)

FERRO-CARRIL DE MEXICO A PUEBLA. Estatutos de la Compañia del Ferro-Carril. Mexico, 1861. 51 p. O.

FERRY, Gabriel. Les révolutions du Mexique; préface par George Sand. Paris, 1864. S.

—— Vagabond life in Mexico. N. Y., 1856. D.

FERY, Jules H. Map and guide to the Cariboo gold mines of British Columbia, with notes by G. J. Wight. S. F., 1862. S.

FESQUET, Adolph A., *joint tr.* LEROUX, Charles. Manufacture of worsteds.

—— *tr.* RIFFAULT, *and others.* Manufacture of colors for painting.

—— *tr.* ROSELEUR, Alfred. Galvanoplastic manipulations.

—— *tr.* VILLE, George. School of chemical manures.

FESTUS, Sextus Pompeius. De verborum significatione, libri XX, ex editione Andreæ Dacerii, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1826. 2 v. O.

FEUCHTERSLEBEN, *Baron* Ernst von. Principles of medical psychology. Tr. by H. E. Lloyd, and ed. by B. G. Babington. Lond., 1847. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)

FEUCHTWANGER, Lewis. Popular treatise on gems. N. Y., 1859. pl. D. (2 cop.)

—— Treatise on soluble or water glass, silicates of soda and potash for silicifying stones, mortar, concrete, etc. N. Y., 1870. D.

FEUILLET, Octave. The amours of Phillippe. Tr. by M. N. Sherwood. Phil., [c. 1877]. S.

—— Camors: a love story. Phil., [c. 1870]. D.

—— Story of Sibylle. Tr. by M. H. T. Bost., 1872. 133 p. O.

FÉVERT, Charles Balthazar Julien de Saint Mémin. [Portraits, with] notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de M. Févert, par. Ph. Guignard. Dijon, 1853. Q.

FFOULKES, Edmund Salisbury. Manual of ecclesiastical history, from the first to the twelfth century inclusive. Oxford, 1851. O.

FICHTE, Johann Gottlieb. Popular works: The nature of the scholar. The vocation of man. The doctrine of religion. With a memoir, by William Smith. Lond., 1873. O.

—— The science of rights. Tr. by A. E. Kroeger. Phil., 1869. D.

FICTION.

Abbott, The. Sir Walter Scott.
Above her station. Mrs. H. Philip.
Absentee. M. Edgeworth.
Adam Bede. George Eliot.
Adèle. J. Kavanagh.
Adventures of a marquis. Alexandre Dumas.
Adventures of a widow. Edgar Fawcett.
Adventures of an attorney in search of practice. Samuel Warren.
Adventures of Capt. Greenland. W. Goodall.
Adventures of Capt. Mago. Léon Cahun.
Adventures of Don Quixote. Cervantes.
Adventures of Gil Blas. A. R. Le Sage.
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. S. L. Clemens.
Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. E. Bradley.
Adventures of Philip. W. M. Thackeray.
Adventures of Tom Sawyer. S. L. Clemens.
Ænone. L. Kip.
Afloat and ashore. J. Fenimore Cooper.
After many days. F. C. Fisher.
Against the stream. Mrs. E. R. Charles.
Agatha's husband. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Agnes Grey. A. Brontë.
Ainslee stories. H. C. Weeks.
Aldeane. L. Preston.
Alderbrook. Mrs. E. C. Judson.
Alec Forbes of Howglen. G. MacDonald.
Alice. Lytton.
Alice Franklin. Mary Howitt.
Alice Learmont. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
All around the moon. Jules Verne.
Almeria. M. Edgeworth.
Almoran and Hamlet. John Hawkesworth.
Alone. Mrs. Terhune.
Aloys. B. Auerbach.
Alroy. B. Disraeli.
Alton Locke. Chas. Kingsley.
Amber gods, The. Elizabeth H. Prescott.
Ambitious woman, An. Edgar Fawcett.
Amelia. Henry Fielding.
American, The. Henry James, *jr.*
American politician. F. Marion Crawford.
Amours of Phillippe. O. Feuillet.
Amy Lee. G. C. Hill.
Anastasius. Thomas Hope.
Andreas Hofer. C. M. Mundt.
Andrée de Taverney. Alexandre Dumas.
Angelina. M. Edgeworth.
Anna Karénina. L. N. Tolstoi.
Annals of a quiet neighborhood. Geo. MacDonald.
Annals of the parish. John Galt.
Anne of Geierstein. Sir Walter Scott.
Annette. Alexandre Dumas.
Antiquary, The. Sir Walter Scott.
Antonia. Mme. Dudevant.
Appeal to Cæsar. A. W. Tourgée.
April hopes. W. D. Howells.
Arabian nights entertainments carefully revised, and occasionally corrected from the Arabic; to which is added A selection of new tales, ed. by Jonathan Scott. Lond., 1811. 6v. pl. D.
Arabian nights. Tr. by Edward Forster. Lond., 1802. 5 v. O.
Argonauts of North Liberty. F. B. Harte.
Arius the Libyan. Nathan C. Kouns.
Armadale. W. Collins.
Army sacrifices. James B. Fry.
Around a spring. G. Droz.
Around the world in eighty days. Jules Verne.
Artemus Ward: his book. C. F. Browne.
Artemus Ward: his travels. C. F. Browne.
Arthur Blane. J. Grant.
Arthur Bonnicastle. J. G. Holland.
Arthur Mervyn. C. B. Brown.
Arthur O'Leary. Chas. Lever.
As it may happen. R. S. Davis.
Aslauga's knight. La Motte Fouqué.
Aspasia. R. Hamerling.
Aspasia. C. Holland.
Assommoir, L'. E. Zola.
At Capri. K. Bauer.
At last. [Mrs. M. V. H. Terhune.]
At odds. Baroness Tautphoeus.
At swords' points. E. A. Thomas.
Aurelian. William Ware.
Aurora Floyd. M. E. B. Maxwell.
Austin Elliot. Henry Kingsley.
Author of Beltraffio. H. James, *jr.*
Autobiography of a married woman. Anon.
Autocrat of the breakfast-table. O. W. Holmes.
Axel and Anna. F. Bremer.
Ayrshire legatees. John Galt.
B. O. W. C.: a book for boys. J. De Mille.

FICTION.

Babolain. G. Droz.
Bachelors, The. S. L. Knapp.
Bachelor's wife, The. John Galt.
Baldine and other tales. Edler.
Ballads and tales. W. M. Thackeray.
Banished son, The. C. L. Hentz.
Barclays of Boston. E. H. B. Otis.
Barnaby Rudge. Chas. Dickens.
Barriers burned away. E. P. Roe.
Barrington. Chas. Lever.
Basil. W. Collins.
Basket of chips. J. Brougham.
Battle fields of our fathers. V. F. Townsend.
Battle of life; a love story. Charles Dickens.
Battle summer. D. G. Mitchell.
Bay-path. J. G. Holland.
Beatrice Cenci. F. D. Guerrazzi.
Beatrix Randolph. J. Hawthorne.
Beauchampe. W. G. Simms.
Beauty and the beast. B. Taylor.
Bébée. Louise de la Ramé.
Beechcroft. C. M. Yonge.
Belinda. Maria Edgeworth.
Belle Nivernaise. A. Daudet.
Ben-Hur. L. Wallace.
Beppo, the conscript. T. Trollope.
Bessie Lang. Alice Corkran.
Bessy Rane. E. P. Wood.
Betrothed, The. A. Manzoni.
Betrothed, The. Sir Walter Scott.
Betty's bright idea. H. B. Stowe.
Between whiles. Mrs. H. H. Jackson.
Beyond the gates. E. S. Phelps.
Big brother, The. George Cary Eggleston.
Birth and education. M. S. Schwartz.
Bishop's son, The. A. Cary.
Black dwarf, The. Sir Walter Scott.
Black forest village stories. B. Auerbach.
Bleak house. Chas. Dickens.
Blind brother, The. Homer Greene.
Blithedale romance, The. N. Hawthorne.
Bogle Corbet. John Galt.
Bohemian, The. C. De Kay.
Book of snobs. W. M. Thackeray.
Border and Bastille. G. A. Lawrence.
Bostonians. Henry James, *jr.*
Bothwell. J. Grant.
Bound down. A. M. Fitch.
Bound to John Company. M. E. B. Maxwell.
Bowsham puzzle. J. Habberton.
Boy from Bramley. V. F. Townsend.
Boys' adventures in the wilds of Australia. William Howitt.
Boys of other countries. Bayard Taylor.
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. Chas. Lever.
Brave hearts. R. Gray.
Bravo, The. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Bread upon the waters, Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Bread winners, The. Anon.
Bride of Lammermoor. Sir Walter Scott.
Brief honors. M. L. Scudder, *jr.*
Brother Jacob. G. Eliot.
Brownings, The. J. G. Fuller.
Bundle of letters, A. H. James, *jr.*
Burgomaster's wife. G. Ebers.
Burlesques. W. M. Thackeray.
Burning of the convent. Mrs. L. G. Whitney.
By Celia's arbour. W. Besant and J. Rice.
Caged lion. C. M. Yonge.
Calderon the courtier. Lytton.
Callirhoé. J. F. M. A. Dudevant.
Camors. O. Feuillet.
Camp fires of the red men. J. R. Orton.
Campanerthal. J. P. F. Richter.
Cancelled will, The. E. A. Dupuy.
Canoe and the saddle. T. Winthrop.
Canolles. J. E. Cooke.
Canterbury tales. H. Lee.
Canterbury tales. S. Lee.
Caper-sauce. Mrs. Parton.
Captain Brand of the "Centipede." H. A. Wise.
Captain of the guard. J. Grand.
Captain Sam. G. C. Eggleston.
Captive in Patagonia. B. F. Bourne.
Caravan, The. W. Hauff.
Case of Mr. Lucraft, and other tales. W. Besant and J. Rice.
Castle dangerous. Sir Walter Scott.
Castle nowhere. C. F. Woolson.
Castle of Otranto. Clara Reeve.
Castles in the air. R. B. Coffin.
Castles in the air. L. R. Upton.
Catherine. W. M. Thackeray.
Cavaliers of fortune. J. Grant.
Caxtons, The. Lytton.
Cecil Castlemain's gage. Louise de la Ramé.
Cecil Dreeme. T. Winthrop.
Cecilia, 2 v. Mme. d'Arblay.
Cerise. G. J. W. Melville.
Cèsar Birotteau. H. de Balzac.
Chainbearer. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Chance acquaintance, A. W. D. Howells.
Channings, The. E. P. Wood.
Chaplain of the fleet. W. Besant and J. Rice.
Chaplet of pearls. C. M. Yonge.
Charlemont. W. G. Simms.
Charles O'Malley. Chas. Lever.
Charming widow, A. K. S. Macquoid.
Chateau Frissac. O. L. Sikes.
Checkered life. I. L. Ver Mehr.
Chevaliers of England. H. W. Herbert.
Chevaliers of France. H. W. Herbert.
Chicot, the Jester; sequel to Marguerite de Valois. A. Dumas.
Childhood, boyhood, youth. L. N. Tolstoi.
Chimes, The. Chas. Dickens.
Chimney-corner, The. H. B. Stowe.
Christian's mistake. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Christie Johnstone. C. Reade.
Christmas books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. W. M. Thackeray.
Christmas carol. Chas. Dickens.
Christmas tree, A. Chas. Dickens.
Chronicles of Gretna Green. P. O. Hutchinson.

FICTION.

Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. Mrs. E. R. Charles.
Cipher: a romance. Jane G. Austin.
Circuit rider. E. Eggleston.
Citizen Bonaparte 1794–1815. Erckman and Chatrian.
Citoyenne Jacqueline. S. Tytler.
Clarence. C. M. Sedgwick.
Clarissa Harlowe. Samuel Richardson.
Claude Melnotte as a detective. A. Pinkerton.
Claverings, The. Anthony Trollope.
Clever woman of the family. C. M. Yonge.
Cliff climbers. M. Reid.
Clyffards of Clyffe. J. H. Sauzade.
Colonel Floyd's wards. Mrs. Terhune.
Coming man, The. J. Smith.
Coming race, The. Lytton.
Compensation. A. M. H. Brewster.
Con Cregan. C. Lever.
Condensed novels. F. B. Harte.
Confession. W. G. Simms.
Confessions of a clarionet player. Erckmann and Chatrian.
Confessions of Con Cregan. Chas. Lever.
Confessions of Fitz Boodle. W. M. Thackeray.
Confidence. Henry James, *jr.*
Confidence man, The. H. Melville.
Coningsby; or, The new generation. B. Disraeli.
Conscript, The. Alexandre Dumas.
Conscript, The. Erckmann and Chatrian.
Consolidator, The. Daniel De Foe.
Constable of France. J. Grant.
Constance Aylmer. H. F. Parker.
Consuelo. Mme. Dudevant.
Contarini Fleming. B. Disraeli.
Contrast, The. M. Edgeworth.
Convalescent, The. N. P. Willis.
Convicts and their children. B. Auerbach.
Corinne. Mme. de Stael.
Cornelius O'Dowd. Chas. Lever.
Corsair, The. Mme. Dudevant.
Count Alarcas. B. Disraeli.
Count Ernest's home. P. Heyse.
Count Kostia. V. Cherbuliez.
Count Mirabeau. T. Mundt.
Count of Monte-Cristo. A. Dumas.
Count Robert of Paris. Sir Walter Scott.
Counterparts. S. E. Sheppard.
Countess de Charny. A. Dumas.
Countess of Monte-Cristo. A. Dumas.
Countess of Rudolstadt. Mme. Dudevant.
Country doctor. H. de Balzac.
Country in danger: 1792. Erckmann and Chatrian.
Courtship and marriage. C. L. Hentz.
Cousin Bette. H. de Balzac.
Cousin Maude and Rosamond. M. J. Holmes.
Cousin Pons. H. de Balzac.
Coward, The. H. Morford.
Cranford. E. C. S. Gaskell.
Crater, The. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Cressy. F. B. Harte.
Crichton. W. H. Ainsworth.
Cricket on the hearth. Chas. Dickens.
Crime and punishment. Féodor M. Dostoyevsky.
Criminal reminiscences. A. Pinkerton.
Crooked places. E. Garrett.
Cross above the crescent. Horatio Southgate.
Cross of Berny. E. de Girardin.
Cross of honor. A. T. Cudlip.
Cruise of the Frolic. W. H. G. Kingston.
Crust and cake. E. Garrett.
Cudjo's cave. J. T. Trowbridge.
Cyrilla. Baroness Tautphœus.
Daisy Burns. J. Kavanagh.
Daisy chain. C. M. Yonge.
Daisy Miller. Henry James, *jr.*
Dallas Galbaith. Mrs. R. B. H. Davis.
Daltons, The. Chas. Lever.
Danbury boom, The. J. M. Bailey.
Dangerfield's rest. H. Sedley.
Daniel Deronda. George Eliot.
Darrell Markham. Mrs. M. E. B. Maxwell.
Daughter of an empress. Clara Mundt.
Daughter of Heth. W. Black.
Davenport Dunn. Chas. Lever.
David Copperfield. Chas. Dickens.
David Elginbrod. Geo. MacDonald.
Dawn. H. Rider Haggard.
Day of fate. E. P. Roe.
Days of Bruce, The. Grace Aguilar.
Day's pleasure, A, and other sketches. W. D. Howells.
Day's ride, A. Chas. Lever.
Deacon Pitkin's farm. H. B. Stowe.
Deacons. W. H. H. Murray.
Dead lake, The. P. Heyse.
Dead letter. M. V. F. Victor.
Dead men's shoes. J. R. Hadermann.
Dead sea fruit. M. E. B. Maxwell.
Dead secret, The. W. Collins.
Dead sin, The. E. Garrett.
Dead to the world. K. Bauer.
Debit and credit. Gustav Freytag.
Deerslayer, The. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Delaplaine. M. T. Walworth.
Denis Duval. W. M. Thackeray.
Denise. Margaret Roberts.
Destroyer of the second republic. Victor Hugo.
Detective and the somnambulist. A. Pinkerton.
De Vane. H. W. Hillard.
Devereux. Lytton.
Devil's ford. F. B. Harte.
Diamond bracelet. E. P. Wood.
Diamond cut diamond. T. A. Trollope.
Diana. Susan Warner.
Diana of Meridor. A. Dumas.
Diary, A. F. Bremer.
Diary of a man of fifty. H. James, *jr.*
Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan. Mrs. E. R. Charles.
Dickory Cronke. D. De Foe.
Dinah. Anon.
Disowned, The. Lytton.
Doctor Grimshawe's secret. N. Hawthorne.
Doctor Jacob. M. Betham-Edwards.

FICTION.

Doctor Johns. D. G. Mitchell.
Dr. Ox's experiment. Jules Verne.
Dr. Sevier. George W. Cable.
Dodd family abroad. Chas. Lever.
Dodge Club. James De Mille.
Dollars and cents. Anna Warner.
Dombey and son. Chas. Dickens.
Donald's school days. O. O. Howard.
Dora Deane. M. J. Holmes.
Dosia. A. M. C. F. Durand.
Double story, A. Geo. MacDonald.
Dove in the eagle's nest. C. M. Yonge.
Down the ravine. Miss M. N. Murfree.
Drama in Pokerville. J. M. Field.
Dream life. D. G. Mitchell.
Dream numbers. T. A. Trollope.
Drift from Redwood camp. F. B. Harte.
Duchess de la Vallière. Countess de Genlis.
Duchess of Trajetto. M. A. M. Rathbone.
Dudley Carleon. Mrs. M. E. B. Maxwell.
Dumb philosopher. Daniel De Foe.
Dun, The. M. Edgeworth.
Dutch dominie of the Catskills. D. Murdoch.
Dynevor Terrace. C. M. Yonge.
Eagle's nest. Alfred Wills.
Earl's heirs. E. P. Wood.
Earnest Maltravers. Lytton.
Earthquake, The. John Galt.
Eben Erskine. John Galt.
Ecce Femina. Ellen Peck.
Echoes from mist-land. A. A. Woodward.
Edgar Huntly. C. B. Brown.
Edinburgh tales. Mrs. C. J. Johnstone.
Edleweiss. B. Auerbach.
Edwin Brothertoft. T. Winthrop.
Edwin Drood. Chas. Dickens.
Egyptian princess. G. Ebers.
Eighteen hundred and fifty-one: or, The adventures of Mr. and Mrs. Crusty Sandboys. Henry Mayhew and Geo. Cruikshank.
Eirene. M. C. A. Hudson.
Eleanor's victory. M. E. B. Maxwell.
Elective affinities. J. W. Goethe.
Elsie Venner. O. W. Holmes.
Emile de Coulanges. M. Edgeworth.
Emma. Jane Austen.
Empty heart. Mrs. Terhune.
End of a coil. Susan Warner.
End of the world. E. Eggleston.
Endymion. B. Disraeli.
English humorists. W. M. Thackeray.
English tales and sketches. Mrs. N. Crosland.
Ennui. M. Edgeworth.
Entail, The. John Galt.
Eoline. C. L. Hentz.
Eric; or, Little by little. Frederic W. Farrar.
Eros and anteros. Mrs. J. H. L. Campbell.
Eugene Aram. Lytton.
Eugénie. B. M. Butt.
Eugénie Grandet. H. de Balzac.
Europeans, The. Henry James, *jr.*
Evelina. Mme. d'Arblay.
Evolution of "Dodd." W. H. Smith.
Eyes and ears. H. W. Beecher.
Face illumined. E. P. Roe.
Fair barbarian. F. H. Burnett.
Fair god, The. L. Wallace.
Fair Harvard. W. T. Washburn.
Fair maid of Perth. Sir Walter Scott.
Fairy book. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Faith Gartney's girlhood. Mrs. Whitney.
Falkland. Lytton.
Family feud. A. L. Harder.
Fanchon the cricket. Mme. Dudevant.
Far from the madding crowd. T. Hardy.
Fat contributor, The. W. M. Thackeray.
Fate of Mansfield Humphreys. R. G. White.
Fated to be free. Jean Ingelow.
Fathers and sons. I. Turgénieff.
Fearful responsibility, A. W. D. Howells.
Felix Holt. George Eliot.
Female Quixote. Charlotte Lennox.
Fernando de Lemos. C. Gayarré.
Ferne Fleming. C. A. W. Warfield.
Fern leaves. Mrs. S. P. Parton.
Feud of Oakfield creek. J. Royec.
Fight at Dame Europa's school. C. H. Pullen.
Fighting Joe. W. T. Adams.
Fireside saints and other papers. Douglas Jerrold.
First and true love. Mme. Dudevant.
First Christmas of New England. H. B. Stowe.
First families of the Sierras. C. H. Miller.
First love is best. Mary A. Dodge.
Fisher-maiden. B. Björnson.
Fitzboodle papers. W. M. Thackeray.
Five hundred majority. J. F. Hume.
Five old friends. A. I. Thackeray.
Five weeks in a balloon. Jules Verne.
Flag of distress. M. Reid.
Flag of truce. Susan Warner.
Fleurange. Mme. A. Craven.
Floating light of the Goodwin sands. R. M. Ballantyne.
Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. J. P. F. Richter.
Fly leaves. C. S. Calverly.
Fool's errand, A. A. W. Tourgée.
Forayers. W. G. Simms.
Foregone conclusion, A. W. D. Howells.
Forester. M. Edgeworth.
Fort Lafayette. B. Wood.
Fortune's fool. Julian Hawthorne.
Fortunes of Glencore. Chas. Lever.
Fortunes of Nigel. Sir Walter Scott.
Forty-five guardsmen. A. Dumas.
Foul play. Chas. Reade and Dion Boucicault.
Four Georges. W. M. Thackeray.
Four meetings. H. James, *jr.*
Frances Hildyard. E. P. Wood.
Frank Farlegh. F. E. Smedley.

FICTION.

Frank Freeman's barber shop. B. R. Hall.
Frank Hilton. J. Grant.
Frank Mildmay; or, The naval officer. Capt. Marryatt.
Frau Wilhelmine. J. Stinde.
Frederick the Great and his court. C. M. Mundt.
Friend Fritz. Erckmann and Chatrian.
Friendship. Louise de la Ramé.
From an island. A. I. Thackeray.
From jest to earnest. E. P. Roe.
From the earth to the moon. Jules Verne.
Fun-jottings. N. P. Willis.
Fur country, The. Jules Verne.
Fury, The. P. Heyse.
Gabriel Conroy. F. B. Harte.
Garstang grange. T. A. Trollope.
Garth. Julian Hawthorne.
Gates ajar. E. S. Phelps.
Gathering of the west. J. Galt.
Gaut Gurley. D. P. Thompson.
Gayworthys, The. Mrs. Whitney.
Gemma. T. A. Trollope.
George Canterbury's will. E. P. Wood.
George Julian. H. Cockton.
Georgia scenes. A. B. Longstreet.
Georgina's reasons. H. James, *jr.*
German emigrants. J. W. von Goethe.
Giannetto. M. E. Majendie.
Gil Blas of the revolution. L. B. Picard.
Gilded age. S. L. Clemens and C. D. Warner.
Ginger-snaps. Mrs. Parton.
Gipsy's warning. E. A. Dupuy.
Girl he married. J. Grand.
Glaucus; or, The wonders of the shore. Chas. Kingsley.
Glimpse of the world. E. M. Sewell.
Glimpses of three coasts. Mrs. H. F. H. Jackson.
Gloria. B. P. Galdos.
Gloverson and his silent partners. R. Keeler.
Godolphin. Lytton.
Goethe and Schiller. M. Mundt.
Gold and dross. E. Garrett.
Gold and name. M. S. Schwartz.
Gold-foil. J. G. Holland.
Gold hunters in Europe. W. H. Thomes.
Gold of Chickaree. Susan and Anna Warner.
Golden butterfly. W. Besant and J. Rice.
Golden dreams and leaden realities. G. Payson.
Golden lion of Grandpere. Anthony Trollope.
Good aunt, The. M. Edgeworth.
Good French governess. M. Edgeworth.
Good women, The. J. W. von Goethe.
Grandissimes, The. George W. Cable.
Grateful negro. M. Edgeworth.
Great expectations. Chas. Dickens.
Great highway, The. S. W. Fullon.
Greek slave, The. Ianthe, *pseud.*
Green gate, The. E. A. A. G. Wichert.
Green pastures and Piccadilly. W. Black.
Greyslaer. C. F. Hoffman.
Grif. B. L. Farjeon.
Griffith Gaunt. C. Reade.
Guardian angel, The. O. W. Holmes.
Guilt and innocence. M. S. Schwartz.
Gulliver's travels. Jonathan Swift.
Guy Fawkes; or, The gunpowder treason. W. H. Ainsworth.
Guy Mannering. Sir Walter Scott.
Guy Rivers. W. G. Simms.
Gwendolen; sequel to Daniel Deronda. Anon.
H. family. F. Bremer.
Habermeister, The. H. Schmid.
Hammer and anvil. F. Spielhagen.
Handy Andy. Samuel Lover.
Hannah. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Hannah Thurston. Bayard Taylor.
Hannibal's man. L. Kip.
Hard times, and Reprinted pieces. Chas. Dickens.
Harold. Lytton.
Harrington. Maria Edgeworth.
Harry Lorrequer. Chas. Lever.
Harry Ogilvie. J. Grant.
Hartwell farm. L. B. Comins.
Hatchet throwers, The. J. Greenwood.
Haunted man, The. Chas. Dickens.
Haworth's. F. H. Burnett.
He would be a gentleman. S. Lover.
Head of the family. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Headsman, The. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Health trip to the tropics. N. P. Willis.
Heart of Mid Lothian. Sir Walter Scott.
Hearth and home. Anon.
Heartsease. C. M. Yonge.
Hedged in. E. S. Phelps.
Heidenmauer, The. J. F. Cooper.
Heir of Redclyffe. C. M. Yonge.
Heiress in the faimly. Mrs. M. Daniel.
Helen and Arthur. C. L. Hentz.
Helen Gardner's wedding-day. Mrs. Terhune.
Henrietta Temple. B. Disraeli.
Her lovers. S. H. Clagett.
Hereward, the last of the English. C. Kingsley.
Heritage of Langdale. A. F. Hector.
Hero, A. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Hero Carthew. L. Parr.
Heroes, The. Chas. Kingsley.
Hertha. Fredrika Bremer.
Hesperus. J. P. F. Richter.
Hester Morley's promise. H. Smith.
Hester Howard's temptation. C. A. W. Warfield.
Hidden sin, The. E. A. Dupuy.
Hide and seek. W. Collins.
Highland widow, The. Sir Walter Scott.
Hills of the Shatemuc. Susan Warner.
Hillyars and the Burtons. Henry Kingsley.
Himself his worst enemy. A. P. Brotherhead.
His level best. E. E. Hale.

FICTION.

His two wives. M. C. A. Hudson.
History and adventures of Joseph Andrews. H. Fielding.
History of Henry Esmond. W. M. Thackeray.
History of Pendennis. W. M. Thackeray.
History of Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty diamond. W. M. Thackeray.
History of the hen fever. G. P. Burnham.
History of the plague in London in 1665. Daniel DeFoe.
Hitherto. Mrs. Whitney.
Hohensteins, The. F. Spielhagen.
Holcombes, The. M. T. Magill.
Holden with the cords. W. M. L. Jay.
Home as found. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Home, The; or, life in Sweden. Fredrika Bremer.
Home, The; or Family joys and family cares. F. Bremer.
Home-heroes, saints, and martyrs. T. S. Arthur.
Home influence. G. Aguilar.
Homeward bound. J. F. Cooper.
Homo sum. G. Ebers.
Honor May. M. Bartol.
Honorable Miss Ferrard. M. L. Hartley.
Hoosier school-master. E. Eggleston.
Hopes and fears. C. M. Yonge.
Horse-shoe Robinson. J. P. Kennedy.
Hot corn. S. Robinson.
Hotspur. M. T. Walworth.
House and home. H. B. Stowe.
House in town. Susan Warner.
House of seven gables. N. Hawthorne.
Household of Bouverie. C. A. W. Warfield.
How a bride was won. F. Gerstäcker.
How he did it. E. A. Dupuy.
Hugh Worthington. M. J. Holmes.
Hugh's secret. Mrs. M. Hosmer.
Huguenot family. Sarah Tytler.
Humphrey Clinker. T. G. Smollett.
Hurry-graphs. N. P. Willis.
Husks. Mrs. Terhune.
Hypatia. Chas. Kingsley.
Hyperion. H. W. Longfellow.
Ida Craven. H. M. Cadell.
Idalia. L. de la Ramé.
Ideal attained. E. W. Farnham.
Illustrations of political economy. Harriet Martineau.
Illustrious Dr. Mathéus. Erckmann and Chatrian.
Impressions and reminiscences. Mme. Dudevant.
Impressions of Theophrastus Such. G. Eliot.
Improvisatore, The. H. C. Andersen.
In change inchanged. L. W. Villary.
In colonial days. L. M. N.
In doors and out. W. T. Adams.
In exile; tr. from the German. W. von St.
In Leisler's times. E. S. Brooks.
In Paradise. P. Heyse.
In search of the castaways. Jules Verne.
In silk attire. W. Black.
In Spain and a visit to Portugal. H. C. Andersen.
In the days of my youth. A. B. Edwards.
In the Tennessee mountains. Miss M. N. Murfree.
In trust. A. M. Douglas.
Indian summer. W. D. Howells.
Inez. A. J. E. Wilson.
Infernal marriage, The. B. Disraeli.
Ingham papers. E. E. Hale.
Inglenook. Mrs. M. H. Chamberlain.
Ingo. G. Freytag.
Ingraban. G. Freytag.
Inn in the Spessart. W. Hauff.
Innocents abroad. S. L. Clemens.
International episode. H. James, *jr.*
Interrupted wedding. Mrs. M. A. M. Rathbone.
Invaders, and other stories. L. N. Tolstoi.
Irish sketch book. W. M. Thackeray.
Iron Hand, The. Alexandre Dumas.
Isabel of Bavaria. A. Dumas.
Isthmiana. T. Winthrop.
Italians. F. Elliot.
Ivan de Biron. Sir Arthur Helps.
Ivan Ilyitch, and other stories. L. N. Tolstoi.
Ivanhoe. Sir Walter Scott.
Ixion in Heaven. B. Disraeli.
Jack Hinton. Chas. Lever.
Jack Manly. J. Grant.
Jack Tier. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Jacob Faithful; or, The adventures of a waterman. Capt. Marryatt.
Jane Eyre. C. Brontë.
Jane Seton. J. Grant.
Jane Talbot. C. B. Brown.
Janet Strong. V. F. Townsend.
Japhet in search of a father. Capt. Marryatt.
Jargal. Victor Hugo.
Jarl's daughter. F. H. Burnett.
Jeams's diary. W. M. Thackeray.
Jess. H. Rider Haggard.
Jessamine. Mrs. Terhune.
John Brent. T. Winthrop.
John Dorrien. J. Kavanagh.
John Godfrey's fortunes. Bayard Taylor.
John Guilderstring's sin. C. F. Richards.
John Inglesant. J. H. Shorthouse.
John Jasper's secret. H. Morford.
John Marchmont's legacy. M. E. B. Maxwell.
John Thompson. L. Parr.
John Worthington's name. F. L. Benedict.
Johnny Ludlow. Mrs. E. P. Wood.
Jonathan. C. C. Fraser-Tytler.
Jonathan Wild. Henry Fielding.
Joseph and his friend. Bayard Taylor.
Joseph Andrews. Henry Fielding.
Joseph in the snow. B. Auerbach.
Joseph Noirel's revenge. V. Cherbuliez.
Joseph II and his court. C. M. Mundt.

FICTION.

Joshua Marvel. B. L. Farjeon.
Josiah Allen's wife. Marietta Holley.
Journey to the North Pole. Jules Verne.
Judith Stern. P. Heyse.
Julia de Roulridge. H. Mackenzie.
Julia Mandeville. Mrs. Brooks.
Julian. W. Ware.
Julian Home. Frederic W. Farrar.
Jupiter's daughters. Mrs. C. Jenkin.
Justin Harley. J. E. Cooke.
Kaloolah. W. S. Mayo.
Karma. A. P. Sinnett.
Katerfelto. G. J. W. Melville.
Katharine Ashton. E. M. Sewell.
Katharine Walton. W. G. Simms.
Kavanagh. H. W. Longfellow.
Kenelm Chillingly. Lytton.
Kiana. J. J. Jarves.
Kilmeny. W. Black.
King Solomon's mines. H. Rider Haggard.
King's own borderers. J. Grant.
Kingsbury sketches. John H. Kingsbury.
Kirlof and his fables. W. R. S. Ralston.
Knapsack, The. M. Edgeworth.
Knaves and fools. E. M. Whitty.
Knight of Gwynne. Chas. Lever.
Knight of the 19th century. E. P. Roe.
Laconia. J. P. Scribner.
Lady Ernestine. C. A. W. Warfield.
Lady Hester. C. M. Yonge.
Lady Marabout s troubles. Louise de la Ramé.
Lady Wedderburn's wish. J. Grant.
Laird's Jock. Sir Walter Scott.
Lame Jervas. M. Edgeworth.
Lancashire witches. W. H. Ainsworth.
Lapsed, but not lost. Mrs. E. R. Charles.
Last days of Pompeii. Lytton.
Last of the barons. Lytton.
Last of the Mohicans. J. F. Cooper.
Laura Everingham. J. Grant.
Laurel bush, The. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Lavengro. George Borrow.
Lavinia. G. D. Ruffini.
Law and the lady, The. W. Collins.
Lawrie Todd. John Galt.
Lear of the steppe. I. Turgénieff.
Leather stocking and silk. J. E. Cooke.
Leech club. G. W. Owen.
Legacy, A. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Legend of Montrose, A. Sir Walter Scott.
Legend of the Rhine. W. M. Thackeray.
Legends and stories of Ireland. Samuel Lover.
Legends of the black watch. J. Grant.
Lelia. Lytton.
Leonora. Maria Edgeworth.
Leonora Casaloni. T. A. Trollope.
Lessons in life. J. G. Holland.
Letter of credit. Susan Warner.
Letters to the Joneses. J. G. Holland.
Letty Hyde's lovers. J. Grant.
Life adventures and piracies of Captain Singleton. D. De Foe.
Life and adventures of Mrs. Christian Davies. Daniel De Foe.
Life and adventures of Mr. Duncan Campbell. Daniel De Foe.
Life and adventures, [etc.] of Private Miles O'Reilly. C. G. Halpine.
Life and writings of Major Jack Downing. S. Smith.
Life for a life. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Life here and there. N. P. Willis.
Life in Danbury. J. M. Bailey.
Life in the old world. F. Bremer.
Life in the open air and other papers. T. Winthrop.
Life of Colonel Jack. Daniel De Foe.
Life of Guzman d'Alfarache. M. Aleman.
Life's lottery. Anon.
Life's promise to pay. C. L. Conway.
Life's secret, A. E. P. Wood.
Lifted veil. George Eliot.
Light and a dark Christmas. E. P. Wood.
Lily and the bee. Samuel Warren.
Limerick gloves. M. Edgeworth.
Linda. C. L. Hentz.
Lindsay's luck. F. H. Burnett.
Lionel Lincoln. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Little barefoot. B. Auerbach.
Little Dorrit. Charles Dickens.
Little Pendlington. John Poole.
Little travels. W. M. Thackeray.
Liza. I. Turgénieff.
Lola. A. Griffiths.
Long exile, The. L. N. Tolstoi.
Lord Bantam. E. Jenkins.
Lord Kilgobbin. Chas. Lever.
Lord of himself. F. H. Underwood.
Lorenzo Benoni. G. D. Ruffini.
Lorley and Reinhard. B. Auerbach.
Lottery, The. M. Edgeworth.
Louisa of Prussia and her times. C. M. Mundt.
Louise la Valliere. A. Dumas.
Louisiana. F. H. Burnett.
Lothair. B. Disraeli.
Love after marriage, and other stories of the heart. C. L. W. Hentz.
Love and money. Mary Howitt.
Love me little, love me long. C. Reade.
Love, or a name. Julian Hawthorne.
Lovel, the widower. W. M. Thackeray.
Loves of a lawyer. A. Shuman.
Lucia: her problem. A. M. Douglas.
Luck of roaring camp. F. B. Harte.
Lucretia. Lytton.
Lucy Arden. J. Grant.
Lucy Howard's journal. Mrs. L. H. H. Sigourney.
Luttrell of Arran. Chas. Lever.
Mabel. R. Rice.
Mabel Vaughan. M. S. Cummins.
Macleod of Dare. W. Black.
Madame de Beaupré. Mrs. C. Jenkin.
Madame de Fleury. M. Edgeworth.
Madame de Maintenon. Countess de Genlis.
Madame de Staël: an historical novel. A. Bolte.
Madame Delphine. G. W. Cable.
Madcap Violet. W. Black.
Madeleine. J. Kavanagh.

FICTION.

Mademoiselle Merquem. Mme. Dudevant.
Mademoiselle Mori. M. Roberts.
Mademoiselle Panache. M. Edgeworth.
Magic skin. H. de Balzac.
Maid of Killeena. W. Black.
Maid, wife, or widow. A. F. Hector.
Mainstone's housekeeper. E. Meteyard.
Major Jones' scenes in Georgia. W. T. Thompson.
Making merry. A. I. Thackeray.
Malcolm. George MacDonald.
Man as he is not. R. Bage.
Man of feeling. H. Mackenzie.
Man who laughs, The. Victor Hugo.
Man with five wives. A. Dumas.
Manfred. F. D. Guerrazzi.
Manoeuvering. M. Edgeworth.
Mansfield park. Jane Austen.
Manufactures, The. M. Edgeworth.
Marble Faun. N. Hawthorne.
Mardi. Herman Melville.
Marguerite de Valois. A. Dumas.
Marguerite's journal. Mrs. Miriam Cole Harris.
Marie: a story of Russian love. Alexander Pushkin.
Marietta. T. A. Trollope.
Marjorie's quest. J. T. Gould.
Mark Gildersleeve. J. S. Sauzade.
Mark Twain's library of humor. S. L. Clemens.
Mark Twain's sketches. S. L. Clemens.
Marquis de Villemer. Mme. Dudevant.
Marquis of Peñalta. A. P. Valdes.
Married for both worlds. A. E. Porter.
Married or single. C. M. Sedgwick.
Martin Chuzzlewit. Charles Dickens.
Martin Merrivale. J. T. Trowbridge.
Martin the foundling. Eugene Sue.
Martins of Cro'Martin. Chas. Lever.
Martyrs of Spain and the liberators of Holland. Mrs. E. R. Charles.
Mary Barton. E. C. S. Gaskell.
Mary Marston. George MacDonald.
Mary of Lorraine. J. Grant.
Marzio's crucifix. F. M. Crawford.
Master builder. D. K. Lee.
Master Humphrey's clock. Chas. Dickens.
Master of Greylands. E. P. Wood.
Masterman Ready. Capt. Marryatt.
Matrimonial infelicities. R. B. Coffin.
Mauprat. Mme. Dudevant.
Maurice Tiernay. Chas. Lever.
Melinda the caboceer. J. A. Skertchly.
Mellichampe. W. G. Simms.
Member for Paris. G. Murray.
Memoir of a brother. Thomas Hughes
Memoirs of a cavalier. D. De Foe.
Memoirs of a physician. A. Dumas.
Memoirs of Barry Lyndon. W. M. Thackeray.
Memoirs of Captain George Carleton. Daniel De Foe.
Memoirs of Maria, countess D'Alva. Mary A. C. Bradshaw.
Men, women, and ghosts. E. S. Phelps.
Mercedes of Castile. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Meriam Monfort. C. A. W. Warfield.
Mervyn Clitheroe. W. H. Ainsworth.
Mice at play. C. Floyd.
Middlemarch. George Eliot.
Mildred Keith. M. Finley.
Miles Wallingford; a sequel to Afloat and ashore. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Milicent Courtenay's diary. W. H. G. Kingston.
Mill on the Floss. George Eliot.
Miller of Angibault. Mme. Dudevant.
Miller of Silcott mill. Mrs. M. D. Deslonde.
Miller's story of the war. Erckmann and Chatrian.
Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready. F. B. Harte.
Mills of the gods. J. H. Twells.
Mills of Tuxbury. V. F. Townsend.
Minister's wooing, The. H. B. Stowe.
Miriam. Mrs. Terhune.
Miriam Coffin; or, The whale-fishermen. J. C. Hart.
Misérables, Les. Victor Hugo.
Miser's daughter, The. W. H. Ainsworth.
Miss Crespigny. F. H. Burnett.
Miss Gilbert's career. J. G. Holland.
Miss Molly. B. M. Butt.
Mission, The. Capt. Marryatt.
Mr. and Mrs. Morton. Anon.
Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town. W. M. Thackeray.
Mr. Meeson's will. H. R. Haggard.
Mr. Midshipman Easy. Capt. Marryatt.
Mr. Oldmixon. W. A. Hammond.
Mr. Phillips' goneness. J. M. Bailey.
Mrs. Skaggs's husbands. F. B. Harte.
Mistress and maid. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Mistress Judith. C. C. Fraser-Tytler.
Mistress Margery. Emily Sarah Holt.
Modern Griselda. M. Edgeworth.
Modeste Mignon. H. de Balzac.
Mohicans of Paris. A. Dumas.
Molly Maguires and the detectives. A. Pinkerton.
Mona the vestal. A. H. Dorsey.
Monarch of Mincing Lane. W. Black.
Monastery, The. Sir Walter Scott.
Monikins, The. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Monks of Thelema. W. Besant and J. Rice.
Monomaniac. W. Gilbert.
Monsieur Sylvestre. Mme. Dudevant.
Montalban. Mrs. R. Pacheco.
Morals of Abou Ben Adhem. D. R. Locke.
Morretti's campanula. A. I. Thackeray.
Morrisons, The. M. Hosmer.
Mortal antipathy, A. O. W. Holmes.
Moss side. Mrs. Terhune.
Mosses from an old manse. N. Hawthorne.
Mother's recompense. G. Aguilar.
Murad the unlucky. M. Edgeworth.
Murderer and fortune teller. A. Pinkerton.

FICTION.

My aunt Margaret's mirror. Sir Walter Scott.
My desire. Susan Warner.
My farm of Edgewood. D. G. Mitchell.
My first season. E. S. Sheppard.
My little girl. W. Besant and J. Rice.
My little lady. E. F. Poynter.
My miscellanies. W. Collins.
My mother and I. D. M. M. Craik.
My novel. Lytton.
My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. Marietta Holley.
My own story. Mary Howitt.
My southern friends. E. Kirke.
My southern home. W. W. Brown.
My uncle the clockmaker. Mary Howitt.
My wayward pardner. Marietta Holley.
My wife and I. H. B. Stowe.
My young Alcides. C. M. Yonge.
Mysteries of Udolpho. Mrs. A. W. Radcliffe.
Mysterious island; abandoned. J. Verne.
Mysterious island; dropped from the clouds. Jules Verne.
Mysterious parchment. J. Wakeman.
Mystery. E. P. Wood.
Mystery of Edwin Drood. Chas. Dickens.
Mystery of Metropolisville. E. Eggleston.
Nabob, The. A. Daudet.
Naomi Torrente. G. F. de Vingut.
Napoleon and Blücher. C. M. Mundt.
Natchez, The. Chateaubriand.
Nathalie. J. Kavanagh.
Nature and art. Elizabeth Inchbald.
Nature and human nature. T. C. Haliburton.
Nautilus. J. N. Maffitt.
Neighbor Jackwood. J. T. Trowbridge.
Neighbours, The. Fredrika Bremer.
Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. A. M. Douglas.
Nepenthe. Anon.
Never again. W. S. Mayo.
New age of gold. G. Payson.
New nobility. J. W. Forney.
New Paul and Virginia. W. H. Mallock.
New voyage round the world. Daniel De Foe.
New way to win a fortune. E. A. Dupuy.
Newcomes, The. W. M. Thackeray.
Newton Forster; or, The merchant service. Capt. Marryatt.
Nicholas Minturn. J. G. Holland.
Nicholas Nickleby. Charles Dickens.
Night and morning. Lytton.
Nights with Uncle Remus. Joel C. Harris.
Nimrod of the sea. W. M. Davis.
Ninety-three. Victor Hugo.
No alternative. A. T. Cudlip.
No baby in the house. C. G. Dolliver.
No sense like common sense. Mary Howitt.
Noble life, A. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Noblesse oblige. M. Roberts.
Nobody. Susan Warner.
Nora Brady's vow. A. H. Dorsey.
Norseman's pilgrimage. H. H. Boyesen.
Northanger abbey. Jane Austen.
Norwood. H. W. Beecher.
Not dead yet. J. C. Jeaffreson.
Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. W. M. Thackeray.
Nothing but money. T. S. Arthur.
Nothing new. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Now and then. Samuel Warren.
Numa Pompilius. J. P. Florian.
O. T.: a Danish romance. H. C. Andersen.
Oak openings. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Oakridge. J. Emerson Smith.
Obedience rewarded and prejudice conquered. Mrs. Mary Pilkington.
O'Briens and the O'Flahertys. Lady Morgan.
Occupations of a retired life. E. Garrett.
Odd couple, An. M. O. W. Oliphant.
Odd leaves from the life of a Louisiana "Swamp Doctor." M. Tensas.
Odd or even. Mrs. Whitney.
O'Donoghue, The. Chas. Lever.
Off on a comet. Jules Verne.
Ogilvies, The. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Old curiosity shop, and sketches. C. Dickens.
Old English baron. Clara Reeve.
Old Fritz and the new era. C. M. Mundt.
Old helmet. Susan Warner.
Old Hicks the guide. C. W. Webber.
Old judge, The. T. C. Haliburton.
Old manor house. Charlotte Smith.
Old Mortality. Sir Walter Scott.
Oldbury. A. Keary.
Olive. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Oliver Ellis. J. Grant.
Oliver Twist. Chas. Dickens.
Omen, The. John Galt.
Omoo. H. Melville.
On both sides of the sea. Mrs. E. R. Charles.
One fair woman, The. C. H. Miller.
One of them. Chas. Lever.
One poor girl. W. W. Sikes.
One year at St. Margaret's. Anon.
Only a fiddler. H. C. Andersen.
Only an ensign. J. Grant.
Only girls. V. F. Townsend.
Onyx ring. J. Sterling.
Open question. J. DeMille.
Opportunities. Susan Warner.
Opportunity. A. M. Crane.
Ormond. C. B. Brown.
Ormond. Maria Edgeworth.
Osceola the Seminole. M. Reid.
Other girls. Mrs. Whitney.
Otho and Rutha. Miss Edwards.
Our cashier's scrapbook. H. C. Percy.
Our old home. N. Hawthorne.
Our mutual friend. Chas. Dickens.
Our village. M. R. Mitford.
Out and about. J. H. Friswell.
Out-doors at Idlewild. N. P. Willis.
Out in the world. T. S. Arthur.

FICTION.

Out of debt out of danger. M. Edgeworth.
Out of the question. W. D. Howells.
Out of the streets. Charles Gayler.
Out of the world. A. I. Thackeray.
Outpost. J. G. Austin.
Overland tales. Josephine Clifford.
Ovingdean grange. W. H. Ainsworth.
Pacha of many tales, The. Capt. Marryatt.
Pamela. Samuel Richardson.
Paris sketch book. W. M. Thackeray.
Parisians, The. Lytton.
Parthenia. E. B. Lee.
Partisan, The. W. S. Simms.
Partisan leader. B. Tucker.
Pascarel. Louise de la Ramé.
Passages from the American note-books. N. Hawthorne.
Passages from the English note-books. N. Hawthorne.
Passages from the French and Italian note-books. N. Hawthorne.
Path of duty, The. H. James, *jr.*
Pathfinder, The. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Patience Strong's outings. Mrs. Whitney.
Patronage. Maria Edgeworth.
Paul and Virginia. J. H. B. de St. Pierre.
Paul Clifford. Lytton.
Paul Fane. N. P. Willis.
Paul Massie. J. McCarthy.
Pausanias the Spartan. Lytton.
Pearl of Orr's Island. H. B. Stowe.
Peculiar. E. Sargent.
Peg Woffington. C. Reade.
Pelham. Lytton.
Pension Beaurepas. H. James, *jr.*
Percival Keene. Capt. Marryatt.
Pére Goriot. H. de Balzac.
Peter Schlemihl. L. C. A. von Chamisso.
Peter Simple. Capt. Marryatt.
Peveril of the Peak. Sir Walter Scott.
Phantastes. Geo. MacDonald.
Phantom regiment. J. Grant.
Phemie's temptation. Mrs. Terhune.
Philip Rollo. J. Grant.
Philip Thaxter. C. A. Washburn.
Philosophy of modern humbug. Anon.
Phineas Redux. Anthony Trollope.
Phoebe, junior. M. O. W. Oliphant.
Phyllis of the Sierras. F. B. Harte.
Piazza tales. H. Melville.
Pickwick papers. Charles Dickens.
Pictures from Italy and American notes. Chas. Dickens.
Pictures of travel. H. C. Andersen.
Pilgrims of the Rhine. Lytton.
Pillar of fire, The. J. H. Ingraham.
Pillars of the house. C. M. Yonge.
Pilot, The. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Pine and palm. M. D. Conway.
Pink and white tyranny. H. B. Stowe.
Pioneers, The. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Pirate, The. Sir Walter Scott.
Play-day poems. Ed. by R. Johnson.
Poet and merchant. B. Auerbach.
Poets' bazaar. H. C. Andersen.
Poganuc people. H. B. Stowe.
Point of view. H. James, *jr.*
Political tracts relating to the Hanoverian succession. A. Dumas.
Pompey the Little. M. Coventry.
Popanilla. B. Disraeli.
Popular tales by eminent authors. Compiled by W. P. Nimmo.
Portrait. A. G. Riddle.
Portrait of a lady. Henry James, *jr.*
Potiphar papers. G. W. Curtis.
Prairie, The. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Precaution. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Pre-historic World. É. Berthet.
Prelate, The. Isaac Henderson.
President's daughters, The. Fredrika Bremer.
Pretty Miss Bellew. D. H. Boulger.
Pride and prejudice. Jane Austen.
Prime minister. Anthony Trollope.
Prince and the pauper. S. L. Clemens.
Prince of the house of David. J. H. Ingraham.
Prince Otto. R. L. Stevenson.
Princess of Thule. W. Black.
Prisoners of poverty. H. Campbell.
Private life. M. J. Mackenzie.
Professor. C. Brontë.
Professor at the breakfast-table. O. W. Holmes.
Progressive petticoats. R. B. Roosevelt.
Prosper. V. Cherbuliez.
Provost, The. John Galt.
Prudence Palfrey. T. B. Aldrich.
Prue and I. G. W. Curtis.
Prussian vase. M. Edgeworth.
Psyche of to-day. Mrs. C. Jenkin.
Publicans and sinners. M. E. B. Maxwell.
Puck. Louise de la Ramé.
Punch's prize novelists. W. M. Thackeray.
Pupil of the Legion of Honor. L. Énault.
Put yourself in his place. C. Reade.
Quadroon, The. M. Reid.
Quarter race in Kentucky. Edited by William T. Porter.
Queechy. E. Warner.
Queen Hortense. C. M. Mundt.
Queen's cadet. J. Grant.
Queen's necklace. A. Dumas.
Quentin Durward. Sir Walter Scott.
Quits. Baroness Tautphoeus.
Quixstar. E. Taylor.
Rachel Gray. J. Kavanagh.
Radical, The. John Galt.
Rag-bag, The. N. P. Willis.
Raids and romance of Morgan and his men. S. R. Ford.
Raising the veil. B. Fenner.
Ralph and Bruno. M. Bramston.
Ralph the heir. Anthony Trollope.
Ralph Wilton's weird. A. F. Hector.
Ramona. Mrs. Helen Hunt Jackson.
Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. Geo. MacDonald.
Randolph Gordon. L. de la Ramé.
Rasselas. Samuel Johnson.
Ready-money Mortiboy. W. Besant and J. Rice.
Real folks. Mrs. Whitney.
Rebecca and Rowena. W. M. Thackeray.

FICTION.

Rebels, The; or Boston before the revolution. Mrs. L. M. Child.
Rector of St. Bardolph's. F. W. Shelton.
Red rover. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Red spider. S. Baring-Gould.
Red wallflower, A. Susan Warner.
Redgauntlet. Sir Walter Scott.
Redskins, The. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Reform: The, being the member and the radical. John Galt.
Regent's daughter; sequel to "The conspirators." Alexandre Dumas.
Religious courtship. Daniel De Foe.
Rent in a cloud, A. Chas. Lever.
Return of the native. T. Hardy.
Reveries of a bachelor. D. G. Mitchell.
Rhine, The. Victor Hugo.
Richard Hurdis. W. G. Simms.
Richard Vandermarck. Mrs. M. C. Harris.
Rienzi. Lytton.
Rifle rangers. M. Reid.
Ringan Gilhaize. John Galt.
Rise of Silas Lapham. W. D. Howells.
Rita: an autobiography. H. Aïdé.
Rob Roy. Sir Walter Scott.
Robert Elsmere. Mrs. H. Ward.
Robert Falconer. Geo. MacDonald.
Robert Graham. C. L. Hentz.
Robert Greathouse. J. F. Swift.
Robert Macaire in England. G. W. M. Reynolds.
Robinson Crusoe. Daniel De Foe.
Roderick Hudson. Henry James, *jr.*
Roland Yorke. E. P. Wood.
Rolling stone, A. Mme. Dudevant.
Roman singer. F. Marion Crawford.
Romance of an honest woman. V. Cherbuliez.
Romance of Sporting. C. W. Webber.
Romance of the forest. Mrs. A. W. Radcliffe.
Romance of the mummy. T. Gautier.
Romances. F. M. A. de Voltaire.
Romany Rye. George Borrow.
Romola. George Eliot.
Ronald Morton. W. H. G. Kingston.
Rookwood. W. H. Ainsworth.
Rosanna. M. Edgeworth.
Rose of Avondale. E. M. Parker.
Rothelan. John Galt.
Rouge et noir. E. F. V. About.
Roughing it. S. L. Clemens.
Roughing it in the bush. Susanna Moodie.
Roundabout papers. W. M. Thackeray.
Roundhearts. Mrs. M. C. Harris.
Royal sufferer, The. John Agg.
Rubina. Anon.
Ruby's husband. Mrs. Terhune.
Runaway match. E. P. Wood.
Rupert Godwin. Mrs. M. E. B. Maxwell.
Rural letters. N. P. Willis.
Russian proprietor, A. L. N. Tolstoi.
Ruth Hall. Mrs. S. P. Parton.
Sable cloud, The. N. Adams.
St. George and St. Michael. Geo. MacDonald.
St. John's eve and other stories. N. V. Gogol.
St. Martin's eve. E. P. Wood.
Saint Michael. E. Werner.
St. Patrick's eve. Chas. Lever.
St. Ronan's well. Sir Walter Scott.
St. Simon's niece. F. L. Benedict.
St. Winifred's. F. W. Farrar.
Salathiel. George Croly.
Sam Slick the clockmaker. T. C. Haliburton.
Sant' Ilario. F. M. Crawford.
Sappho. A. Daudet.
Satanstoe. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Say and seal. Susan Warner.
Scalp hunters. M. Reid.
Scarlet letter, The. N. Hawthorne.
Scenes and adventures in the army. P. St. G. Cooke.
Scenes in the practice of a New York surgeon. E. H. Dixon.
Scenes of clerical life. George Eliot.
Sceptres and crowns. Susan Warner.
School and home. Anon.
School days at Rugby. Thomas Hughes.
School for politics. Charles Gayarré.
School of life. Anna Mary Howitt.
Schoolmaster's trial. A. Perry.
Schools and schoolmasters; C. Dickens.
Scottish chiefs. J. Porter.
Scout, The. W. G. Simms.
Scrope. F. B. Perkins.
Sea lions. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Seaboard parish. Geo. MacDonald.
Sealed orders. E. S. Phelps.
Sealed packet. T. A. Trollope.
Seamy side. W. Besant and J. Rice.
Secession, coercion, and civil war. J. B. Jones.
Second funeral of Napoleon. W. M. Thackeray.
Second to none. J. Grant.
Secret of the Andes. F. Hassaurek.
Self-sacrifice. M. O. W. Oliphant.
Sense and sensibility. Jane Austen.
Septimius Felton. N. Hawthorne.
Serapion brethren. E. T. W. Hoffmann.
Sermons out of church. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Servant-girl of the period. C. Chamberlain, *jr.*
Settler and the savage. R. M. Ballantyne.
Settlers in Canada. Capt. Marryatt.
Seven stories. D. G. Mitchell.
Seven years. J. Kavanagh.
Sevenoaks. J. G. Holland.
Shabby genteel story. W. M. Thackeray.
Shadow of Hampton Mead. E. Van Loon.
Shandon bells. W. Black.
She. H. Rider Haggard.
Sheik of Alexandria and his slaves. W. Hauff.
Shiftless folks. Miss F. N. Smith.
Shirley. C. Brontë.
Shoes of fortune. H. C. Andersen.
Sidonie. A. Daudet.
Siege of London. H. James, *jr.*

FICTION.

Sights and insights. Mrs. Whitney.
Signa. Louise de la Ramé.
Signor Monaldini's niece. M. A. Tincker.
Silas Marner. George Eliot.
Silent partner. E. S. Phelps.
Silver threads. H. B. M'Keever.
Simple story, A. Elizabeth Inchbald.
Sintram. La Motte Fouqué.
Sir Andrew Wylie. John Galt.
Sir Charles Grandison. Samuel Richardson.
Sir Jasper Carew. Chas. Lever.
Sir Percival. J. H. Shorthouse.
Sister's story, A. Mme. Craven.
Six of one by half a dozen of the other. H. B. Stowe *and others.*
Six to sixteen. J. H. Ewing.
Six years later; or, The taking of the Bastille. A. Dumas.
Sketches and travels in London. W. M. Thackeray.
Sketches in France. A. Dumas.
Sketches of young couples. C. Dickens.
Skirmishing. Mrs. C. Jenkin.
Slip in the fens. Anon.
Small house at Allington. Anthony Trollope.
Smoke. I. Turgénieff.
Smuggler's ghost. E. P. Wood.
Snarleyyow; or, The dog fiend. Capt. Marryatt.
Snob papers. Adair Welcker.
Snow bound at Eagle's. F. B. Harte.
Snow image, The. N. Hawthorne.
Snow man, The. Mme. Dudevant.
Social silhouettes. Edgar Fawcett.
Sola. A. I. Thackeray.
Son of an organ-grinder. Mme. Marie Schwartz.
Sordello's story. Annie Wall.
Sorrows of Werther. J. W. von Goethe.
Soundings from the Atlantic. O. W. Holmes.
Southennan. John Galt.
Southward ho! W. G. Simms.
Sowing and reaping. Mary Howitt.
Spaewife, The. John Galt.
Spendthrift, The. W. H. Ainsworth.
Spinster's story. M. A. Fisher.
Spiritual Quixote. R. Graves.
Spiritualists and the detectives. A. Pinkerton.
Spring floods. I. Turgénieff.
Spy, The. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Squatter sovereign; or Kansas in the '50's. Mary A. Humphrey.
Squire Trevlyn's heir. E. P. Wood.
Stanhope Burleigh. C. E. Lester.
Stanley Buxton. John Galt.
Stanley Thorn. H. Cockton.
Star-chamber, The. W. H. Ainsworth.
States general; 1789. Erckmann and Chatrian.
Stolen white elephant. S. L. Clemens.
Stories and tales. H. C. Andersen.
Stories of English and foreign life. W: and M. Howitt.
Story book. H. C. Andersen.
Story book of science. L. H. Farmer.
Story of a genius. Mary Howitt.
Story of a millionnaire. C. M. Mundt.
Story of a trooper. F. C. Adams.
Story of Avis. E. S. Phelps.
Story of Elizabeth. A. I. Thackeray.
Story of Gisli the outlaw. G. W. Dasent.
Story of Kennett. Bayard Taylor.
Story of my life. H. C. Andersen.
Story of Sibylle. O. Feuillet.
Story of the guard. J. B. Frémont.
Story of the last days of Jerusalem. Alfred J. Church.
Story of the peasant boy philosopher. Henry Mayhew.
Stories of the study. John Galt.
Storm warriors. J. Gilmore.
Strange adventures of a phaeton. W. Black.
Strange story. Lytton.
Strange world. M. E. B. Maxwell.
Strangers and pilgrims. Mrs. M. E. B. Maxwell.
Strathmore. Louise de la Ramé.
Streaks of squatter life. J. S. Robb.
Strife and peace. F. Bremer.
Strikers, communists, tramps, and detectives. A. Pinkerton.
Student life at Harvard. A. Tripp.
Studies from life. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Studies on Thackeray. J. Hannay.
Suburban sketches. W. D. Howells.
Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. Mrs. Whitney.
Sunnybank. Mrs. Terhune.
Sunrise. W. Black.
Surgeon's daughter. Sir Walter Scott.
Surly Tim and other stories. Frances Hodgson Burnett.
Sutherlands. Mrs. M. C. Harris.
Swallow barn. J. P. Kennedy.
Swiss family Robinson. J. D. Wyss.
Sybaris and other homes. E. E. Hale.
Sybil; or, The two nations. B. Disraeli.
Sybil's second love. J. Kavanagh.
Taken at the flood. Mrs. M. E. B. Maxwell.
Tale of two cities. Chas. Dickens.
Tales and sketches. Hugh Miller.
Tales and sketches of Christian life. Mrs. E. R. Charles.
Tales of home. B. Taylor.
Tales of the Argonauts. F. B. Harte.
Tales of the castle. Comtesse de Genlis.
Tales, romances, and extravaganzas. Thomas Hood.
Talis Qualis; or, tales of the jury room. Gerald Griffin.
Talisman, The. Sir Walter Scott.
Tancred; or, The new crusade. B. Disraeli.
Tanglewood tales. N. Hawthorne.
Tapestried chamber. Sir W. Scott.
Taras Bulba. N. V. Gogol.
Tartarin of Tarascon. A. Daudet.
Tartarin on the Alps. A. Daudet.
Tekel. H. A. Bragg.
Tempest and sunshine. M. J. Holmes.
Tempest tossed. T. Tilton.
Ten years among the mail bags. J. Holbrook.

FICTION.

Ten years' tenant and other stories. W. Besant and J. Rice.
Tenant of Wildfell Hall. A. Brontë.
Thackerayana. W. M. Thackeray.
Thaddeus of Warsaw. J. Porter.
That beautiful wretch. W. Black.
That boy of Norcott's. Chas. Lever.
That lass o' Lowrie's. F. H. Burnett.
Their wedding journey. W. D. Howells.
Theo. Frances Hodgson Burnett.
Things seen. Victor Hugo.
This son of Vulcan. W. Besant and J. Rice.
Thoughts on bores. Maria Edgeworth.
Three feathers. W. Black.
Three scouts. J. T. Trowbridge.
Three stars. Tr. and adapted from the French by W. D. Wade.
Three successful girls. J. Crouch.
Thrilling stories of the great rebellion. C. S. Green.
Throne of David. J. H. Ingraham.
Through night to light. F. Spielhagen.
Through one administration. Frances Hodgson Burnett.
Tiger hunter. M. Reid.
Tinkling cymbals. Edgar Fawcett.
Titan. J. P. F. Richter.
Titcomb's letters to young people. J. G. Holland.
To Esther. A. I. Thackeray.
To leeward. F. Marion Crawford.
To the bitter end. Mrs. M. E. B. Maxwell.
Toilers of the sea, The. Victor Hugo.
Tom Brown at Oxford. Thomas Hughes.
Tom Burke of "Ours." Chas. Lever.
Tom Jones. Henry Fielding.
Tom Pippen's wedding. C. H. Pullen.
Tomlinsoniana. Lytton.
To-morrow. M. Edgeworth.
Tony Butler. C. Lever.
Too strange not to be true. Lady Fullerton.
Tower of Percemont. Mme. Dudevant.
Trading. Susan Warner.
Tramp abroad. S. L. Clemens.
Transatlantic sketches. H. James, *jr.*
Travelling bachelor. J. F. Cooper.
Travels by sea and land of Alethitheras. L. Osborn.
Travels in London. W. M. Thackeray.
Travels into several remote nations of the world. J. Swift.
Treasure island. R. L. Stevenson.
Trial; more links in the daisy chain. C. M. Yonge.
Tried and true. B. Z. Spencer.
Trips in the life of a locomotive engineer. Anon.
True born Englishman. D. De Foe.
True stories from history and biography. N. Hawthorne.
Trumps. G. W. Curtis.
'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay. W. Besant and J. Rice.
Twenty years after. A. Dumas.
Twice-told tales. N. Hawthorne.
Twin lieutenants. A. Dumas.
Twins of Table mountain. F. B. Harte.
Two admirals. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Two apprentices. Mary Howitt.
Two baronesses. H. C. Andersen.
Two brothers. H. de Balzac.
Two campaigns. A. H. Engelbach.
Two captains, The. La Motte Fouqué.
Two college friends. F. W. Loring.
Two drovers. Sir Walter Scott.
Two guardians. C. M. Yonge.
Two lilies. J. Kavanagh.
Two marriages. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Two pictures. M. J. McIntosh.
Two thousand years ago. A. J. Church.
Two vocations. Mrs. E. R. Charles.
Two years ago. Chas. Kingsley.
Twofold life, A. W. von Hillern.
Typhaines abbey. A. De Gobineau.
Uarda; a romance of ancient Egypt. G. Ebers.
Uncle John. G. J. W. Melville.
Uncle Remus. J. C. Harris.
Uncommercial traveller. C. Dickens.
Under the red dragon. J. Grant.
Under the storks' nest. A. E. Katsch.
Undine. La Motte Fouqué.
Undiscovered country. W. D. Howells.
Unkind word. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Ups and downs. E. E. Hale.
Valentino. W. W. Astor.
Vanity Fair. W. M. Thackeray.
Vasconselos. W. G. Simms.
Venetia. B. Disraeli.
Verner's pride. E. P. Wood.
Vicar of Bullhampton. A. Trollope.
Vicar of Wakefield. O. Goldsmith.
Vicar's daughter. Geo. MacDonald.
Vicomte de Bragelonne. A. Dumas.
Victoire. M. C. A. Hudson.
Victor la Tourette. E. A. Warriner.
Victory of the vanquished. Mrs. E. R. Charles.
Village on the cliff. A. I. Thackeray.
Villette. C. Brontë.
Virgin soil. I. Turgénieff.
Virginia illustrated. D. H. Strother.
Virginians, The. W. M. Thackeray.
Virginibus puerisque. R. L. Stevenson.
Vital question. N. G. Tchernuishevsky.
Vivian. M. Edgeworth.
Vivian Grey. B. Disraeli.
Voyages and adventures of Capt. Hatteras. Jules Verne.
Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. Geo. M. Towle.
Waldfried. B. Auerbach.
Wanderings of a beauty. Mrs. E. James.
War and peace. L. N. Tolstoi.
Warwick. M. T. Walworth.
Washington square. Henry James, *jr.*
Watch and ward. Henry James, *jr.*
Water-witch. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Waverley. Sir Walter Scott.
Ways of the hour. J. F. Cooper.
We and our neighbors. H. B. Stowe.
We girls. Mrs. Whitney.

FICTION.

Wept of Wish-ton-wish. J. F. Cooper.
Westward ho! Chas. Kingsley.
Wetherel affair. J. W. De Forest.
What answer. A. E. Dickinson.
What came afterwards. T. S. Arthur.
What can she do? E. P. Roe.
What she could. Susan Warner.
What the swallow sang. F. Spielhagen.
What will he do with it? Lytton.
Which is the wiser? Mary Howitt.
White chief. M. Reid.
White cockade. J. Grant.
Whiteladies. Mrs. Oliphant.
White wings. W. Black.
Who breaks, pays. Mrs. C. Jenkin.
Who shall be greatest? Mary Howitt.
Who shall be victor? E. A. Dupuy.
Why did he not die? Ad. von Volckhausen.
Wide, wide world. Susan Warner.
Widower, The. J. P. Smith.
Wieland. C. B. Brown.
Wife of a vain man. Mme. Marie Schwartz.
Wigwam and the cabin. W. G. Simms.
Wild sports in the far west. F. Gersätcker.
Wilfrid Cumbermede. Geo. MacDonald.
Will, The. M. Edgeworth.
Wind of destiny. A. S. Hardy.
Wing and wing. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Winifred Bertram. Mrs. E. R. Charles.
Wise saws. T. C. Haliburton.
Witch's head, The. H. R. Haggard.
With fate against him. A. M. Douglas.
With harp and crown. W. Besant and J. Rice.
Within an ace. Mrs. C. Jenkin.
Wives and daughters. E. C. S. Gaskell.
Wolf hunting and wild sports in Lower Brittany. Anon.
Woman in armor. M. Hartwell.
Woman in spite of herself. J. C. Jeaffreson.
Woman's friendship. G. Aguilar.
Woman's reason, A. W. D. Howells.
Wonder-book. N. Hawthorne.
Wonderful escapes and daring adventures. Anon.
Wonderful stories for children. H. C. Andersen.
Woodburn. R. V. Jeffrey.
Woodcraft. W. G. Simms.
Woodstock. Sir Walter Scott.
Work and wages. Mary Howitt.
World on wheels. B. F. Taylor.
Wreck of the Chancellor. J. Verne.
Wuthering heights. E. Brontë.
Wyandotté. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Wych Hazel. Susan and Anna Warner.
Wyncote. Mrs. Erskine.
Year one of the republic. Erckmann and Chatrian.
Year worth living. W. M. Baker.
Yeast. Charles Kingsley.
Yellow flag. E. H. Yates.
Yellow frigate. J. Grant.
Yellow plush papers. W. M. Thackeray.
Yemassee, The. W. G. Simms.
Yolande. W. Black.
Young duke, The. B. Disraeli.
Young foresters. W. H. G. Kingston.
Young Mrs. Jardine. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
Young step-mother. C. M. Yonge.
York and a Lancaster rose. A. Keary.
Youth of the old dominion. Samuel Hopkins.
Zanita. T. L. Yelverton.
Zanoni. Lytton.
Zenobia. William Ware.
Zeph. Mrs. Helen Hunt Jackson.
Zerub Throop's experiment. Mrs. Whitney.
Zicci. Lytton.
Zoroaster. F. Marion Crawford.
Zuluco. John Moore.

FIDDES, Richard. Life of Cardinal Wolsey. Lond., 1724. pl. pors. F.

FIDLER, T. Claxton. A practical treatise on bridge-construction; a textbook on the design and construction of bridges in iron and steel. Lond., [1888 ?]. pl. il. O.

FIELD, David Dudley, *D.D.*, (1781–1867). Genealogy of the Brainerd family in the United States. N. Y., 1857. pors. O. (2 cop.)

FIELD, George. Chromatography; or, a treatise on colours and pigments, and of their powers in painting. New ed. Lond., 1841. O.

—— Rudiments of the painters art; or a grammar of colouring. Lond., 1850. pl. S.

FIELD, George P. *See* POWER, Henry, FIELD, G: P., *and* BARSTOW, J. S. Management of the eye.

FIELD, Henry Martyn, *D.D.* Among the Holy Hills. N. Y., 1884. map. O.

—— From Egypt to Japan. 3d ed. N. Y., [c. 1877]. O.

—— From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 2d ed. N. Y., 1877. O.

—— Gibraltar. N. Y., 1888. 8+139 p. il. O.

—— The Greek islands, and Turkey after the war. N. Y., 1885. maps. O.

—— History of the Atlantic telegraph. N. Y., 1866. D.

FIELD, *Mrs.* Henry Martyn. Home sketches in France, and other papers; with notices of her life and character. N. Y., 1875. por. D.

FIELD, Horace. Home for the homeless; or, union with God. Phil., 1869. D.

FIELD, Joseph M. Drama in Pokerville, and other stories. Phil., [c. 1850]. il. D. (*In* PORTER, W. T., *ed.* Quarter race in Kentucky.)

FIELD, Kate. Pen photographs of Chas. Dickens' readings. New ed. enl. Bost., 1871. il. D.

—— Ten days in Spain. Bost., 1875. il. T.

FIELD, Maunsell Bradhurst. Memories of many men and of some women. N. Y., 1874. D.

FIELD, Stephen Johnson.

Some account of the work of S. J. Field as a legislator, judge, [etc.], with introductory sketch by J. N. Pomeroy. [n. imp.] 1881. O.

FIELD, Thomas P. Address. New London, Conn., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

FIELD, Thomas Warren. Essay towards an Indian bibliography: being a catalogue of books relating to the history, antiquities, [etc.], of the American Indians. N. Y., 1873. O.

FIELDING, Henry. Works; with essay on his life and genius, by Arthur Murphy. New ed. Lond., 1821. 10 v. O.

—— Miscellaneous works; v. 2–4. N. Y., 1857. 3 v. D.

Contents: V. 2. Tom Jones. 3. Amelia. 4. Joseph Andrews; — Jonathan Wild.

—— Amelia. N. Y., 1884. O.

—— History of Joseph Andrews. N. Y., 1884. O.

—— History of the adventures of Joseph Andrews and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams. (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 18.)

—— History of Tom Jones. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. O.

—— Tom Jones. (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 19–21.)

DOBSON, A. Fielding. N. Y., 1883. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

FIELDING, Theodore Henry Adolphus. Treatise on the practice of engraving. (*In* MABERLY, J. Print collector. N. Y., 1880.)

FIELDS, James Thomas. Yesterdays with authors. Bost., 1872. D.

—— *and* WHIPPLE, Edwin P., *eds.* The family library of British poetry, 1350–1878. Bost., 1878. pl. O.

FIELDS, William, *comp.* Scrap-book: consisting of tales and anecdotes in prose and poetry. 2d ed. rev. Phil., 1861. O.

FIGARO, [daily]; Jan. 2, 1874–Dec. 31, '75. S. F., 1874–75. 4 v. F.

—— *Same*; Dec. 14, 1868. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

FIGUIER, Guillaume Louis. L'année scientifique et industrielle, 1856–64, '66–72. Paris, 1857–73. 15 v. S.

—— *Same.* Tables décennales, 1856–65. Paris, 1866. S.

—— The human race. N. Y., 1872. pl. il. O.

—— Insect world: being a popular account of the orders of insects. Rev. by E. W. Jansen. Lond., [1869]. il. pl. O.

—— Mammalia; their various orders and habits. N. Y., 1870. il. O.

—— The ocean world; a description of the sea and its living inhabitants. Lond., [1869]. il. pl. O.

—— Reptiles and birds; a popular account of the various orders; ed. by P. Gillmore. Lond., [1869]. il. O.

—— The world before the deluge. New ed., revised by H. W. Bristow. Lond., 1867. pl. O.

FILANGIERI, Gaetano. Science of legislation. Lond., 1806. 2 v. in 1. O.

FILLEY, William. Life and adventures of William Filley who was stolen from his home in Jackson, Mich., by the Indians, Aug. 3, 1837, and his safe return from captivity, Oct. 19, 1866. Chic., 1867. 112 p. pl. O.

FILLMORE, Millard, *13th pres. of U. S.*

Mr. Fillmore at home. His reception at New York and Brooklyn, and progress through the state to his residence in Buffalo. 24 p. (*In* SPEECHES, v. 1.)

FILSON, John. Discovery, settlement, and present state of Kentucky; added, I. The adventures of Col. Daniel Boon. . . . . II. The minutes of the Piankashaw council, held at Post St. Vincents, April 15, 1784. III. An account of the Indian nations inhabiting within the limits of the thirteen United States. Published in 1784. (*In* IMLAY, G. Topographical description of the western territory of N. A.)

—— Histoire de Kentucke, nouvelle colonie a l'ouest de la Virginie; traduit de l'Anglois par M. Parraud. Paris, 1785. map. D.

FINAL science; or, spiritual materialism. N. Y. and Lond., 1885. D.

FINANCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATION, (Liverpool). Financial reform almanack for 1880–85. [London, 1880–85.] Q.

FINANCIAL register of the United States, from July, 1837–Dec., 1838. Phil., 1838. 2 v. Q.

FINANCIAL review, 1875. Prices from 1860–1875. N. Y. 64 p. F.

FINCH, Barbara Clay. Lives of the princesses of Wales. Lond., 1883. 3 v. D.

FINCH, William. Travels in the Mogul's country, 1609. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)

FINCH-HATTON, Harold. Advance Australia: an account of eight years' work, wandering, and amusement in Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria. 2d ed. Lond., 1886. il. D.

FINCK, Henry Theophilus. Chopin and other musical essays. N. Y., 1889. D.

—— Romantic love and personal beauty: their development, causal relations, historic and national peculiarities. Lond. and N. Y., 1887. D.

FINDEN, Edward *and* William. The royal gallery of British art. Lond., [n. d.]. F.

FINDEN, William *and* Edward. Illustrations of the life and works of Lord Byron; with information on the subjects of the engravings by W. Brockedon. Lond., 1833–35. 3 v. pl. O.

—— Ports, harbours, watering-places, and picturesque scenery of Great Britain. Illustrated by W. H. Bartlett, J. D. Harding, and others. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. in 1. pl. Q.

FINDLAY, Alexander George. Classical atlas to illustrate ancient geography, with an index of the ancient and modern names. N. Y., [n. d.]. O.

—— Description and list of the lighthouses of the world, 1880. 20th ed. Lond., 1880. il. pl. O.

—— *ed.* Directory for the navigation of the Indian archipelago and coast of China. Lond., 1869. pl. O.

FINDLEY, Samuel. Rambles among the insects. Phil., [c. 1878]. S.

FINDLEY, William. History of the insurrection in the four western counties of Pennsylvania in the year 1794. Phil., 1796. O.

FINE arts illustrated; being a complete history of sculpture, painting, and the graphic arts; including a theory of the art of drawing. N. Y., 1856. Q. atlas, obl. O.

FINLEY, Isaac J., *and* PUTNAM, Rufus. Pioneer record and reminiscences of the early settlers and settlement of Ross county, Ohio. Cin., 1871. 148 p. O. (2 cop.)

FINLEY, James Bradley. Autobiography; ed. by W. P. Strickland. Cin., 1867. por. D.

FINLEY, John H. *See* ELY, R. T., *and* FINLEY, J. H. Taxation in American states and cities.

FINLEY, Martha. Mildred Keith. N. Y., [c. 1878]. S.

FIRDAUSI, ABU-L KASIM, HASAN IBN SHARAF SHA, *called.* Sháh Námeh; tr. and abr. in prose and verse, by James Atkinson. Lond. and N. Y., 1886. D.

FIREMAN'S journal; April 21, 1855. (*In* EARLY California papers.)

FIRST century of national existence; the United States as they were and are; with app. Hartford, 1872. il. O.

FIRST century of the republic: a review of American progress; by Theodore D. Woolsey, F. A. P. Barnard, and others. N. Y., 1876. il. O.

FIRST reader for southern schools. Raleigh, 1864. 24 p. S.

FIRTH, J. F. B. Reform of London government and of city guilds. (Lond., 1888. 170 p. D. (IMP. parl. ser.)

FIRTH, John. Writings. (*In* BRITISH reformers.)

FISCHER, Emil. Catalogue raisonné of the medical library of the Pennsylvania Hospital. Phil., 1857. O.

FISCHER, Ernst Kuno Berthold. History of modern philosophy; Descartes and his school; tr. from 3d Germ. ed. by J. P. Gordy. Ed. by Noah Porter. N. Y., 1887. O.

FISCHER, W. L. F., *tr.* VEGA, *Baron* von. Logarithmic tables.

FISH, D. T. Bulbs and bulb culture. Lond., [n. d.]. il. D.

FISH, Daniel W. Robinson's progressive practical arithmetic. N. Y. and Chic., [c. 1877]. D.

FISH, George T. Guide to the conduct of meetings. N. Y., 1888. 189 p. T.

FISHER, ——, *lieut.-col.* Personal narrative of three years' service in China. Lond., 1863. pl. map. O.

FISHER, Alexander. Journal of a voyage of discovery to the Arctic regions, 1818, in ship Alexander, W. E. Parry, com. Lond., [n. d.]. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 1.)

FISHER, C. M. Farm land and land laws of the United States. 20 p. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 1st ser.)

FISHER, *Miss* Frances C., (*pseud.*, Christian Reid). After many days. [t.-p. w.] O.

FISHER, George Park. Beginnings of Christianity. N. Y., 1877. O.

—— Essays on the supernatural origin of Christianity, with special reference to the theories of Renan, Strauss, and the Tübingen school. N. Y., 1866. O.

—— Faith and rationalism, with short supplementary essays on related topics. N. Y., 1879. D.

—— Life of Benjamin Silliman. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. por. D.

FISHER, George W. Grain tables, showing the value of different kinds of grain in bushels and pounds. Rochester, 1880. 190 p. Tt.

FISHER, Joseph. History of landholding in England. Lond., 1876. 95 p. O. (3 cop.)

FISHER, M. A. A spinster's story. N. Y., 1866. D.

FISHER, Michael Montgomery. Three pronunciations of Latin. 3d ed. rev. enl. N. Y., 1885. D.

FISHER, *Rev.* R. Seventeen numbers under the signature of Neckar, upon the causes of the present distress of the country. N. Y., 1837. 68 p. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 6.)

FISHER, Richard Swainson. Progress of the United States of America, from the earliest periods, geographical, statistical, and historical. N. Y., 1854. O.

—— *and* COLBY, Charles, *comp.* American statistical annual for the year 1854. N. Y., 1854. O.

FISHER, Sidney George. Trial of the constitution. Phil., 1862. O.

FISHER, Theodore Willis. Plain talk about insanity, its causes, forms, symptoms, and the treatment of mental diseases. Bost., 1872. 97 p. O.

FISHER, Walter M. The Californians. S. F., 1876. D.

[FISK, Samuel.] Mr. Dunn Browne's experiences in the army. Bost., 1866. por. D.

FISKE, J. Safford, *tr.* TAINE, H. A. Tour through the Pyrenees.

FISKE, John. American political ideas. N. Y., [c. 1885]. D.

—— The beginnings of New England; or, the Puritan theocracy in its relations to civil and religious liberty. Bost. and N. Y., 1889. map. D.

—— The critical period of American history, 1783–1789. Bost., 1888. D.

—— Darwinism, and other essays. New ed., rev. enl. Bost., 1885. D.

—— Destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. Bost., 1884. D.

—— Excursions of an evolutionist. Bost., 1884. D.

—— The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. Bost., 1886. D.

—— Myths and myth makers: old tales and superstitions interpreted by comparative mythology. Bost., 1873. D.

—— Outlines of cosmic philosophy based on the doctrine of evolution. Bost., 1875. 2 v. D.

—— Unseen world, and other essays. Bost., 1876. D.

—— *See* WILSON, J. G., *and* FISKE, J., *eds.* Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography.

FISKE, Moses. Conjectures respecting the ancient inhabitants of North America. (*In* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archaeol. Amer., v. 1.)

FISKE, Nathan Welby, *tr.* ESCHENBURG, J. J. Manual of classical literature.

FITCH, Anna M. Bound down; or, Life and its possibilities. Phil., 1870. D.

FITCH, John.

WHITTLESEY, C. Life of F. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 16.)

[FITCH, John.] Annals of the Army of the Cumberland: comprising biographies, descriptions of departments, accounts of expeditions, skirmishes, and battles; by an officer. Phil., 1863. pl. pors. O.

FITCH, Joshua G. Art of questioning. 3d ed. Syracuse, 1883. S. (Schoolroom classics, no. 2.)

—— Art of securing attention. Syracuse, 1885. S. (*Same*, no. 4.)

—— Lectures on teaching, delivered in the University of Cambridge during the lent term, 1880. New ed. Camb., 1882. D.

FITCH, Ralph. Voyage to Ormus and the East Indies. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 9; *also in* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., v. 1.)

FITZ, Ellen E. Handbook of the terrestrial globe. Bost., 1878. 118 p. D.

FITZ, James. Sweet potato culture, with a chapter on the Chinese yam. New ed. N. Y., 1886. 86 p. D.

FITZGERALD, David. Narrative of the Irish Popish plot, for betraying the kingdom into the hands of the French. . . . Lond., 1680. 35 p. (*In* PAPISTS' bloody oath.)

FITZGERALD, David. Account of the proceedings between F. and William Hetherington. Lond., 1681. 12 p. (*In same.*)

FITZGERALD, *Lord* Edward.

MOORE, T. Life and death of Lord Fitzgerald. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1855. por. D.

FITZGERALD, Edward. Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám in English verse. N. Y., 1888. 124 p. pl. D.

FITZGERALD, Edward Ambrose. Epidemic cholera. Lond., 1871. 4+48 p. O.

FITZGERALD, J. V. Vesey. The public health act, 1875. Lond., 1875. D.

FITZGERALD, Percy Hetherington. Account of the Kemble family, including the lives of Mrs. Siddons and J. P. Kemble. Lond., [1871]. 2 v. por. O.

—— The great canal at Suez: its political, engineering, and financial history; with an account of the struggles of its projector, Ferdinand de Lesseps. Lond., 1876. 2 v. in 1. pl. maps. O.

—— Life and adventures of Alexander Dumas. Lond., 1873. 2 v. por. O.

—— Life and times of William IV. Lond., 1884. 2 v. O.

—— Life of George the Fourth; including his letters and opinions; with a view of the men, manners, and politics of his reign. Lond., 1881. 2 v. O.

—— Life of Mrs. Catherine Clive. Lond., 1888. 112 p. por. D.

—— The lives of the Sheridans. Lond., 1886. pors. O.

—— New history of the English stage from the restoration to the liberty of the theatres. Lond., 1882. 2 v. O.

—— Recreations of a literary man; or, Does writing pay? Lond., 1882. 2 v. D.

—— Romance of the English stage. Phil., 1875. D.

—— Royal dukes and princesses of the family of George III, 1760–1830. Lond., 1882. 2 v. O.

FITZGERALD, Thomas F., *comp.* Manual of the legislature of New Jersey, 110th–113th session, 1886–89. Trenton, [1886–89]. 4 v. pors. S.

FITZHUGH, George. Cannibals all! or, Slaves without masters. Richmond, 1857. D.

FITZMAURICE, *Lord* Edmund George Petty. Life of William, earl of Shelburne, with extracts from his papers and correspondence. Lond., 1875–76. 3 v. O.

FITZPATRICK, William J. Life of the Very Rev. Thomas N. Burke, O. P. Lond., 1885. 2 v. por. O.

FITZWILLIAM, Charles William Wentworth, *Lord* Milton, *5th earl.* Address to the landowners of Great Britain on the corn laws. Lond., 1834. 16 p. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on corn.)

FLACCUS, Verrius. Quæ extant. 12 p. (*In* FESTUS, S. P. De verborum significatione. Valpy, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

FLAGG, Azariah Cutting. A few historical facts respecting the establishment and progress of banks and the business of banking in the State of New York from the adoption of the constitution in 1777 to 1864; with app. [n. imp.], 1868. 91 p. (*In* CURRENCY and banking.)

[FLAGG, Edmund.] The far west: or a tour beyond the mountains. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. D.

—— Venice, the city of the sea, from the invasion by Napoleon in 1797 to the capitulation to Radetzky in 1849; v. 2. N. Y., 1853. pl. D.

FLAGG, William Joseph. Three seasons in European vineyards. N. Y. 1869. D.

FLAGG, Wilson. The birds and seasons of New England. Bost., 1875. pl. D.
—— The woods and byways of New England. Bost., 1872. pl. D.
FLAGS of all maritime nations, international code of signals, yacht club signals, [etc.]. William T. Annis, pub. Phil., [n. d.]. 16 p. pl. Q.
FLAMANT, Adolph. A practical treatise on olive culture, oil making, and olive pickling. S. F., [c. 1887]. 76 p. O.
FLAMMARION, Camille. The atmosphere. Tr. by [C. B. Pitman]. Ed. by James Glaisher. N. Y., 1873. pl. O.
—— Stories of infinity. Tr. by S. R. Crocker. Bost., 1873. S.
—— Les terres du ciel; description astronomique, physique, climatologique, geographique, des planètes qui gravitent avec la terre autour du soleil. Paris, 1877. pl. O.
—— Wonders of the heavens; translated by Mrs. Norman Lockyer. N. Y., 1885. il. D. (WONDERS of science.)
FLANDERS, Henry. Lives and times of the chief justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. 1st–2d ser. Phil., 1855–58. 2 v. O.
FLAWES, William. Journal from Nova Zembla to England, 1676. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)
FLAX culture, comprising full information on the cultivation, management, and marketing of the crop; by flax growers in the U. S., Ireland, and Germany. N. Y., 1884. 56 p. O.
FLAXMAN, John. Lectures on sculpture; added, addresses on the death of T. Banks, 1805, and A. Canova, 1822, and an address on the death of Flaxman by Sir Richard Westmacott. 2d ed. Lond., 1838. il. pl. por. O.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 3.)
FLEAY, Frederick Gard. Chronicle history of the life and work of William Shakespeare. N. Y., 1886. pl. por. O.
—— Shakespeare manual. Lond., 1876. S.
FLEET, Thomas *and* John. Register and pocket almanac. 1790, 1792–94, 1796–1800. Bost., [n. d.]. 9 v. T.
FLEETWOOD, John, *D.D.* Life of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; added, a history of the Jews. Bost., 1855. il. O.
FLEHARTY, Stephen F. Our regiment: a history of the 102d Illinois infantry volunteers. Chic., 1865. D.
FLEISHMAN, S. F., *tr.* HEINE, Heinrich. Prose miscellanies.
FLEMING, Charles, *and* TIBBINS, J. Royal dictionary. English and French, and French and English. Paris, 1872. 2 v. F.
FLEMING, George. Animal plagues, their history, nature, and prevention. Lond., 1871. O.
—— Horse-shoes and horse-shoeing; their origin, history, uses, and abuses. Lond., 1869. pl. il. O.
—— Manual of veterinary sanitary science and police. Lond., 1875. 2 v. il. O.
—— The practical horsekeeper. Lond., 1886. D.
—— Rabies and hydrophobia: their history, nature, causes, symtoms, and prevention. Lond., 1872. il. pl. O.
—— Text-book of veterinary obstetrics. Lond., 1878. il. O.
—— What to do before the veterinary surgeon comes. (*In* WALSH, J. H., *and others.* Every horse owner's cyclopedia, 1882.)
FLEMING, Howard. Narrow gauge railways in America; also a directory of narrow gauge railways in North America. 2d ed. [Lancaster], 1876. 104 p. il. O.

FLEMING, William, *D.D.* Vocabulary of philosophy. From 2d Lond. ed. with introd. and add. by C: P. Krauth. Phil., 1860. D.
—— *Same.* Vocabulary of philosophical sciences; by C. P. Krauth. N. Y., 1878. D.
—— *Same.* 4th ed. rev. by Henry Calderwood. Lond., 1887. D.
FLETCHER, A. J. Law reform; speech in Congress, Dec. 13, 1855. Nashville, 1856. 8 p. (*In* SPEECHES, v. 1.)
FLETCHER, Andrew. Political works. Lond., 1732. D.
FLETCHER, Banister. Light and air: a text-book for architects and surveyors. Lond., 1879. 11+111 p. D.
—— Model houses for the industrial classes. 2d ed. Lond., 1877. O.
FLETCHER, *Mrs.* Eliza Dawson. Autobiography, with letters and other family memorials. Bost., 1876. O.
FLETCHER, Giles, (1549?–1611). Treatise of Russia, 1588. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)
FLETCHER, Giles, (1588?–1623). Christ's victory and triumph. (*In* SACRED classics, vol. 21.)
FLETCHER, James. History of Poland. N. Y., 1852. por. S. (FAMILY library, v. 24.)
FLETCHER, James Cooley. *See* KIDDER, D. P., *and* FLETCHER, J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians.
FLETCHER, James Ogden, *M.D.* Railways in their medical aspects. Lond., 1867. 6+184 p. D.
FLETCHER, John. Works of Beaumont and Fletcher; with introduction by G. Darley. New ed. Lond., 1856. 2 v. O.
—— *See* BEAUMONT, Francis, *and* FLETCHER, J. Dramatic works.
FLETCHER, Moore Russell. Our home doctor; domestic and botanical remedies simplified and explained for family treatment. With a treatise upon suspended animation. Bost., 1886. por. O.
FLETCHER, Robert. Prehistoric trephining and cranial amulets. (*In* U. S. *Geog. and Geol. Survey of Rocky Mt. Region.* Contributions to N. A. ethnology, v. 5.)
FLETCHER, Susan Willis. Twelve months in an English prison. Bost. and N. Y., 1884. D.
FLETCHER, William I., *associate ed.* *See* POOLE, W. F. Index to periodical literature.
FLEURY, Claude, *l'abbé.* Ecclesiastical history, with the chronology of M. Tillemont. Lond., 1727–32. 5 v. Q.
—— Manners of the antient Israelites; with a short account of the antient and modern Samaritans; the whole much enlarged from the principal writers on Jewish antiquities by Adam Clarke. 4th ed. Lond., 1820. por. O.
FLINN, Frank M. Campaigning with Banks in Louisiana, '63 and '64, and with Sheridan in the Shenandoah valley in '64 and '65. Lynn, 1887. D.
FLINT, Austin, (1812–86). Essays on conservative medicine and kindred topics. Phil., 1874. D.
—— Manual of percussion and auscultation of the physical diagnosis of diseases of the lungs and heart, and of the thoracic aneurism. Phil., 1876. D.
—— Phthisis; its morbid anatomy, etiology, symptomatic events and complications, fatality and prognosis. Phil., 1875. O.
—— Pneumonia. (*In* HAMMOND, W. A. Milit. med. and surg. essays.)
—— Practical treatise on the diagnosis, pathology, and treatment of diseases of the heart. 2d ed. Phil., 1870. O.

FLINT, Austin. Practical treatise on the physical exploration of the chest, and the diagnosis of diseases affecting the respiratory organs. 2d ed. Phil., 1866. O.

—— Treatise on the principles and practice of medicine. 4th ed. Phil., 1873. O.

—— *ed.* Contributions relating to the causation and prevention of disease, and to camp diseases; together with a report of the diseases, etc., among the prisoners at Andersonville, Ga. N. Y., 1867. O. (U. S. SANITARY COMMISSION. Sanitary memoirs.)

FLINT, Austin, *jr.*, (1836–). On the source of muscular power, arguments and conclusions. N. Y., 1878. 103 p. D. (2 cop.)

—— Physiological effects of severe and protracted muscular exercise, with special reference to its influence upon the excretion of nitrogen. N. Y., 1871. 91 p. O.

—— Physiology of man; designed to represent the existing state of physiological science, as applied to the functions of the human body. N. Y., 1873–74. 5 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. Introduction, blood, circulation, respiration. 2. Alimentation, digestion, absorption, lymph, and chyle. 3. Secretion, excretion, ductless glands, nutrition, animal heat, movements, voice, and speech. 4. Nervous system. 5. Special senses, generation.

—— *Same.* V. 1. N. Y., 1866. O.

FLINT, Charles Louis. Grasses and forage plants. Rev. ed. Bost., 1888. il. D.

—— Milch cows and dairy farming. Bost., 1871. il. D.

—— Progress in agriculture. (*In* EIGHTY years' progress of the U. S., v. 1. 1861; *also in* ONE hundred years' progress of the U. S. 1870.)

—— *ed.* The American farmer; a complete agricultural library. Hartford, 1884. 2 v. por. il. pl. Q.

FLINT, Henry Martyn. Mexico under Maximilian. Phil., [c. 1867]. D.

—— The railroads of the United States; their history and statistics. Phil., 1868. D.

FLINT, Timothy. History and geography of the Mississippi valley; appended a condensed physical geography of the Atlantic United States and the whole American continent. 2d ed. Cin., 1832. 2 v. in 1. O.

—— Indian wars of the west. Cin., 1833. D.

—— Recollections of the last ten years: journeyings in the valley of the Mississippi. Bost., 1826. O.

FLIPPER, Henry Ossian. Autobiography: the colored cadet at West Point. N. Y., 1878. por. D.

FLORENCE *of Worcester.* Chronicle; comprising annals of English history from the departure of the Romans to the reign of Edward I. Tr. from the Latin by Thomas Forester. Lond., 1854. D. (Bohn.)

FLORENCE (Italy). Galerie du Palais Pitti, gravée sur cuivre par les meilleurs artistes italiens et illustrée par une société de gens de lettres. Florence, 1842–45. 4 v. F.

FLORIAN, Jean Pierre Claris de. History of the Moors of Spain. N. Y., 1860. S. (FAMILY library, v. 23.)

—— Numa Pompilius, second king of Rome. Tr. by J. A. Ferris. Bost., 1850. D.

FLORICULTURAL cabinet and florists' magazine; cond. by Joseph Harrison, 1833–40, vol. 1–8. Lond., [1833–40]. 8 v. in 4. pl. O.

FLORIDA. *Constitutional Convention, 1885.* Journal. Tallahassee, 1885. O.

FLORIDA. *General Assembly.* Journal of the House (territorial) 1840–42, 1844–45; (state) 1845, adj. sess. 1845, 1846, 1848, 1850–51, 1852/53–55, adj. sess. 1855, 1856, 1858–59, adj. sess. 1859, 1866, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1887, 1889.

—— —— Journal of the Senate (territorial) 1840–42, 1844–45; (state) 1845, adj. sess. 1845–46, 1848, 1850–51, 1852/53–55, adj. sess. 1855, 1856, 1858–59, adj. sess. 1859, 1866, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1887, 1889.

FLORIST, The, and garden miscellany; 1849–56. Lond., 1850–56. 8 v. pl. O.

FLORUS, Lucius Annæus. Epitome rerum Romanorum, ex editione J. Fr. Fischeri, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1822. 2 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— Epitome of Roman history; tr. by J. S. Watson. (*With* SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS, C. Bohn.)

FLOYD, *Mrs.* Cornelia. Mice at play. Bost., 1876. il. S.

FLÜCKIGER, Friedrich August, *and* HANBURY, Daniel. Pharmacographia: a history of the principal drugs of vegetable origin met with in Great Britain and British India. 2d ed. Lond., 1879. O.

—— *and* TSCHIRCH, Alexander. The principles of pharmacognosy: an introduction to the study of the crude substances of the vegetable kingdom; tr. from 2d Germ. ed. by Frederick B. Power. N. Y., 1887. il. O.

FLUX, William. Law to regulate the sale of poisons within Great Britain. Lond., 1869. 84 p. D.

FLYNN, P. J. Flow of water in open channels, pipes, sewers, conduits, etc., with tables. N. Y., 1886. 118 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 84.)

—— Hydraulic tables for the calculation of the discharge through sewers, pipes, and conduits, based on Kutter's formula. N. Y., 1883. 135 p. T. (*Same*, no. 67.)

FŒDERALIST, The; with an historical introduction and notes by H. B. Dawson; v. 1. N. Y., 1864. O.

Note: All published.

FŒRSTER, E. Schiller gallery; with descriptive text by F. N. Y., [n. d.]. F.

FOËX, Gustave. Cours complet de viticulture. Montpellier, 1888. il. pl. O.

—— Instructions pratiques sur les moyens de combattre le mildew, (peronospora de la vigne). Montpellier, 188–. 10 p. O.

—— Manuel pratique de viticulture pour la reconstitution des vignobles meridionaux; vignes américaines, submersion, plantation dans les sables. 4e ed. Montpellier, 1887. il. S.

—— *and* VIALA, Pierre. Ampélographie américaine: introduction a l'étude de la vigne américaine. Montpellier, 1885. pl. F.

—— —— Le mildiou ou peronospora de la vigne. Montpellier, 1884. 43 p. D.

FOISSAC, Pierre. La longévité humaine, ou l'art de conserver la santé et de prolonger la vie. Paris, 1873. O.

FOLEY, Daniel. English-Irish dictionary. Dublin, 1855. O.

FOLGER, Robert M. Exchange tables of British sterling, showing the value in U. S. currency of one penny to ten thousand pounds and in English currency of one cent to twelve thousand dollars. N. Y., 1851. O.

FOLKARD, Charles Watson. Potable water and the relative efficiency of different methods of detecting impurities. N. Y., 1882. 138 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 61.)

FOLKES, Martin. English coinage, silver and gold. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. Q.

FOLSOM, Charles Follen. Disease of the mind; notes on the early managment, European and American progress, modern methods, etc., in the treatment of insanity, with especial reference to the needs of Mass. and the United States. Bost., 1877. map. 109 p. O.

[FOLSOM, George F.] Mexico in 1842: a description of the country, its natural and political features, with a sketch of its history, brought down to the present year; added, an account of Texas and Yucatan, and of the Santa Fé expedition. N. Y., 1842. map. S.

FOLSOM, Norton, *M.D.* Hospital construction and organization. (*In* HOSPITAL plans.)

FOLSOM weekly telegraph, The; Oct. 24, 1868. Folsom. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

FOLWELL, Richard. *See* CONDIE, Thomas, *and* FOLWELL, R. Yellow fever.

FONBLANQUE, Edward Barrington De. *See* DE FONBLANQUE.

FONTAINE, Edward. How the world was peopled; ethnological lectures. N. Y., 1872. D. (2 cop.)

FONTAINE, Hippolyte. Electric lighting; practical treatise. Tr. by P. Higgs. Lond., 1878. il. O. (2 cop.)

—— Electric lighting in its practical application. Lond., 1879. il. O.

—— Electrolysis; practical treatise on nickelling, coppering, gilding, silvering, refining of metals and treatment of ores, by means of electricity. Tr. by J. A. Berly. Lond., 1885. il. O.

FONTAINE, Pierre François Leonard. *See* PERCIER, Charles, *and* FONTAINE, P. F. L. Choix des plus célèbres maisons de plaisance de Rome.

FONTAINE, William Morris. Contributions to the knowledge of the older mesozoic flora of Virginia. Wash., 1883. pl. Q. (U. S. *Geolog. Survey.* Monographs, v. 6.)

FONTENELLE, Bernard Le Bouyer de. Oeuvres. Nouv. éd., aug. Paris, 1790–92. 8 v. pl. por. D.

FONVIÈLLE, Wilfrid de. Thunder and lightning. Tr. from the French and ed. by T. L. Phipson. N. Y., [1869?]. il. S.

FOORD, George. Manufacture of glass; — Manufacture of pottery; — Manufacture of gunpowder; — Tanning; — Brewing. (*In* MELBOURNE. Indus. and Tech. Museum Lectures, 1871.)

FOOT, Solomon.

Proceedings on the death of S. Foot; including the addresses delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, April 12, 1866. Wash., 1866. 120 p. O.

FOOT-HILL tidings; Jan. 6, 1877–July 30, '81. Grass Valley, 1877–81. 4 v. F.

FOOTE, Andrew Hull, *rear-admiral.* Africa and the American flag. N. Y., 1854. pl. D.

HOPPIN, J. M. Life of A. H. Foote. N. Y., 1874. pl. por. O.

FOOTE, Henry Stuart. Bench and bar of the south and southwest. St. Louis, 1876. O.

—— War of the rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis. N. Y., 1866. por. D. (2 cop.)

FOOTE, Samuel. Dramatic works. Lond., [n. d.]. 4 v. pl. O.

Contents: V. 1. Taste. 4th ed. 1778. — The Englishman in Paris. 1763. — The author. [n. d.]. — The Englishman returned from Paris. 2d ed. 1766. — The Knights. 1754. — Mayor of Garratt. New ed. 1776. 2. The orators. 1767. — The minor. 7th ed. 1767. — The lyar. 1776. — The patron. 3d ed. 1774. 3. The commissary. 3d ed. 1773. — The lame lover. 1770. — The bankrupt. 1776. — The cozeners. 1778. 4. Maid of Bath. 1778. — The Nabob. 1778. — Devil upon two sticks. 1778. — Trip to Calais: annexed The Capuchin. 1778.

—— *Same;* to which is prefixed a life of the author. Lond., 1797. 2 v. S.

FOOTE, William Henry. Sketches of North Carolina, historical and biographical. N. Y., 1846. O.
—— Sketches of Virginia, historical and biographical. Phil., 1850. O.
—— *Same.* 2d ser. Phil., 1855. por. O.
FOOTE family.

GOODWIN, N. The Foote family, or the descendants of Nathaniel Foote. Hartford, 1849. O.

FORBES, Alexander. California: a history of upper and lower California, from their first discovery to the present time; comprising an account of the climate, soil, natural productions, agriculture, commerce; a full view of the missionary establishments and condition of the free and domesticated Indians; with app. relating to steam navigation in the Pacific. Lond., 1839. pl. map. por. O.
FORBES, Archibald. Chinese Gordon; a record of his life. Lond., 1884. por. D.
—— My experiences of the war between France and Germany. Lond., 1871. 2 v. O.
—— William of Germany. N. Y., 1888. D.
FORBES, Avary W. Holmes. Science of beauty: an analytical inquiry into the laws of aesthetics. Lond., 1881. O.
FORBES, Charles Stuart. Iceland; its volcanoes, geysers, and glaciers. Lond., 1860. pl. maps. O.
FORBES, Duncan. Grammar of the Arabic language. Lond., 1863. O.
FORBES, *Mrs.* E. A. A woman's first impressions of Europe; wayside sketches, 1863. N. Y., 1865. D.
FORBES, Edwin. Life studies of the great army: a historical work of art, in copperplate etching, containing forty plates, illustrating the life of the Union army during the years 1862–65. N. Y., [n. d.]. F.
FORBES, Frederick Edwyn. Five years in China, from 1842–47; with an account of the occupation of the islands of Labuan and Borneo by Her Majesty's forces. Lond., 1848. il. pl. map. O.
FORBES, George. Course of lectures on electricity, delivered before the Society of Arts. Lond., 1888. 6+163 p. il. D.
FORBES, Henry O. A naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern archipelago, 1878–83. N. Y., 1885. il. pl. maps. O.
FORBES, James. Oriental memoirs; a narrative of seventeen years' residence in India. 2d ed., rev. by Countess de Montalembert. Lond., 1834. 2 v. pl. por. O.
FORBES, James Grant. Sketches, historical and topographical, of the Floridas; more particularly of east Florida. N. Y., 1821. O.
FORBES, *Sir* John, *M.D.* Nature and art in the cure of disease. From 2d Lond. ed. N. Y., 1858. D.
—— *tr.* LAENNEC, R. T. H. Diseases of the chest.
—— *and others, eds.* Cyclopaedia of practical medicine. Phil., 1859. 4 v. O.
FORBES, Jonathan, *maj.* Eleven years in Ceylon. Lond., 1840. 2 v. pl. O.
FORBES, Litton. On deafness and its curative treatment; with chapters on giddiness and noises in the head. 5th ed. Lond., 1887. 39 p. O.
—— Diseases of the nose. 5th ed. Lond., 1887. 30 p. O. (Pt. 2 of preceding.)
FORBES, Robert B. Personal reminiscences. Bost., 1878. D.
—— *Same.* 2d ed., rev., add. Rambling recollections connected with China. Bost., 1882. pl. por. D.

FORBES, S. Russell. Rambles in Naples; an archaeological and historical guide to the museums, galleries, villas, churches, and antiquities of Naples and its environs. 3d ed. Lond., 1886. 12+137 p. il. maps. plans. D.

FORBES, *Sir* William. An account of the life and writings of James Beattie. 2d ed. Edin., 1807. 3 v. por. O.

—— Memoirs of a banking-house. Edin. and Lond., 1860. 9+92 p. por. O.

FORBES, William Alexander. Report on the anatomy of the petrels, collected during the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger, in the years 1873–76. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 4.)

FORBIN, Louis Nicolas Philippe Auguste, *comte* de. Recollections of Sicily. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 9.)

—— Travels in Greece, Turkey, and the Holy Land, 1817–18. (*In same*, v. 1.)

—— Travels in Egypt, 1817–18. (*In same*, v. 2.)

FORCE, Manning Ferguson. From Fort Henry to Corinth. N. Y., 1881. D. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, no. 2.)

FORCE, Peter. American archives. *See* U. S. *Congress*. (*Miscellaneous.*)

—— Record of auroral phenomena in the higher northern latitudes. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 8.)

—— Tracts and other papers relating principally to the origin, settlement, and progress of the colonies in North America from the discovery of the country to the year 1776. Wash., 1836–46. 4 v. O.

FORCELLINI, Egidio. Totius Latinitatis lexicon consilio et cura J. Facciolati. Londini, 1828. 2 v. por. F.

FORCHHAMMER, *Dr.* E. Essay on the sources and development of Burmese law, from the era of the first introduction of the Indian law to the time of the British occupation of Pegu. Rangoon, 1885. 3+109 p. O.

FORD, G. H. *See* ELLIS, G:, VINER, *and* FORD, G. H. Illustrations of dissections. 2 v.

FORD, Henry Chapman. Etchings of the Franciscan missions of California; with the outlines of history, description, etc. N. Y., 1883. F.

FORD, John. Works; with notes by W. Gifford. New ed., rev., with additions by A. Dyce. Lond., 1869. 3 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Introd. — List of plays. — Commendatory verses. — The lover's melancholy. — 'Tis pity she's a whore. — The broken heart. 2. Love's sacrifice. — Perkin Warbeck. — Fancies chaste and noble. — 3. The lady's trial. — The sun's darling. — The witch of Edmonton. — Fame's memorial. — Poems by Ford. — Honour triumphant. — A line of life. — Index.

—— Dramatic works of Massinger and Ford; with an introduction by Hartley Coleridge. New ed. Lond., 1856. por. O.

—— Honour triumphant; and A line of life; two tracts now first reprinted from original copies published in 1606 and 1620. Lond., 1843. (*In* Papers, SHAKESPEARE'S SOC., v. 14.)

FORD, Paul Leicester. Franklin bibliography; list of books written by, or relating to Benjamin Franklin. Brooklyn., 1889. O.

—— *comp.* Check list of bibliographies, catalogues, reference lists, and lists of authorities of American books and subjects. Brooklyn, 1889. 64 p. O.

—— *ed.* Pamphlets on the constitution of the United States, published during its discussion by the people, 1787–88. Brooklyn, 1888. O.

Contents: GERRY, E. Observations on the new constitution. — WEBSTER, N. Examination into the leading principles of the federal constitution. — JAY, J. Address to the people of the state of New York on the subject of the constitu-

FORD, Paul Leicester.

tion. — SMITH, M. Address to the people of the state of New York. — WEBSTER, P. Weakness of Brutus exposed. — COXE, T. Examination of the constitution of the U. S. — WILSON, J. Speech on the federal constitution. — DICKINSON, J. Letters of Fabius on the federal constitution. — HANSON, A. C. Remarks on the proposed plan of a federal government. — RANDOLPH, E. Letter on the federal constitution. — LEE, R. H. Observation of the system of government proposed by the late convention. — MASON, G. — Objections to the federal constitution. — IREDELL, J. Observations on George Mason's objections to the federal constitution. — RAMSAY, D. Address to the freemen of South Carolina on the federal constitution. — Bibliography of the constitution, 1787-88. — Reference list to the history and literature of the constitution, 1787-88.

FORD, *Mrs.* Sally Rochester. Raids and romance of Morgan and his men. N. Y., 1864. S.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Mobile, 1864. O.

FORD, Thomas. History of Illinois from its commencement as a state in 1818 to 1847. Chic. and N. Y., 1854. D.

FORD, W. Hutson. Reports to the St. Louis Medical Society on yellow fever. St. Louis, 1879. O.

FORD, Worthington Chauncey. Standard silver dollar, and the coinage law of 1878. N. Y., 1884. 31 p. D. (ECONOMIC tracts, no. 13.)

—— *ed.* The American citizen's manual. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 5.)

FORDE, John. *See* FORD.

FOREIGN quarterly review; v. 1–37. Lond., 1827–46. 37 v. O.

FOREST, Neil, *pseud.* *See* FLOYD, *Mrs.* C.

FOREST Arcadia of northern New York, embracing a view of its mineral, agricultural, and timber resources. Bost., 1864. S.

FORESTER, Thomas. Rambles in Norway among the fjelds and fjords of the central and western districts. Lond., 1855. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 4.)

—— *tr.* FLORENCE *of Worcester.* Chronicle. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* ORDERICUS VITALIS. Ecclesiastical history. 3 v. (Bohn.)

—— *ed.* Paris and its environs. Lond., 1859. pl. D. (Bohn.)

FORESTIER, Auber, *pseud.* *See* WOODWARD, A. A.

FORNERON, Henri, *comp.* Louise de Keroualle, Duchess of Portsmouth, 1649–1734: society in the court of Charles II. 3d ed. N. Y., 1888. pors. facsim. O.

FORNEY, John Weiss. Anecdotes of public men. N. Y., 1873–81. 2 v. D.

—— Centennial commissioner in Europe, 1874–6. Phil., 1876. D.

—— The new nobility. N. Y., 1881. D.

FORNEY, Matthias Nace. Catechism of the locomotive. N. Y., 1880. il. pl. D.

—— Locomotives and locomotive building, with a history of the origin and growth of the Rogers locomotive and machine works, from 1831 to 1886. N. Y., 1886. pors. il. Q.

FORREST, Edwin.

ALGER, W. R. Life of E. Forrest. Phil., 1877. 2 v. pors. O.
REES, J. Life of Edwin Forrest. Phil., [c. 1874]. por. D.

FORREST, William S. The great pestilence in Virginia; being an historical account of the origin, general character, and ravages of the yellow fever in Norfolk and Portsmouth in 1855. N. Y., 1856. D.

—— Historical and descriptive sketches of Norfolk and vicinity. Phil., 1853. pl. O.

FORRESTER, Fanny, *pseud.* *See* JUDSON, E. C.

FORSTER, Edward, *tr.* Arabian nights. Lond., 1802. 5 v. O.

FORSTER, George. Northern parts of Persia. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 9.)

FORSTER, Johann Georg Adam. Voyage round the world in H. B. M. sloop Resolution, commanded by Capt. Cook. Lond., 1777. 2 v. map. Q.

FORSTER, John. Biography of Walter Savage Landor. (*In* LANDOR, W. S. Works. Lond., 1876. v 1.)

—— Charles Churchill. Lond., 1855. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 16.)

—— Daniel De Foe. Lond., 1855. S. (*In same*, v. 16.)

—— Life of Charles Dickens. Phil., 1872–74. 3 v. pors. D.

—— Life of Jonathan Swift; vol. 1. N. Y., 1876. por. O.

—— Statesmen of the commonwealth of England; ed. by J. O. Choules. N. Y., 1855. por. O.

—— *and* COURTENAY, Thomas Peregrine. Lives of eminent British statesmen. Lond., 1831–39. 7 v. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)

Contents: Vol. 1. Sir T: More. — Cardinal Wolsey. — Archbishop Cranmer. — Wm. Cecil, Ld. Burleigh. 2. Sir John Eliot. — Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford. 3. John Pym. — John Hampden. 4. Sir Henry Vane, the younger. — Henry Marten. 5. Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury. — Thomas Osborne, Earl of Danby. 6–7. Oliver Cromwell.

FÖRSTER, Max von. Compressed gun cotton for military use; tr. by John P. Wisser. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 89.)

[FORSTER, Nathaniel.] An inquiry into the causes of the present high price of provisions. Lond., 1767. D.

FORSYTH, Joseph. Remarks on antiquities, arts, and letters during an excursion in Italy in the years 1802–1803. Lond., 1813. O.

FORSYTH, William. Essays critical aud narrative. Lond., 1874. O.

—— The history of lawyers ancient and modern. N. Y., 1875. il. O.

—— History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena, from the letters and journals of Sir Hudson Lowe. Lond., 1853. 8 v. pl. por. map. O.

—— Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. pl. D.

—— Novels and novelists of the eighteenth century, in illustration of the manners and morals of the age. N. Y., 1871. D.

FORT, George F. Medical economy during the middle ages: a contribution to the history of European morals from the time of the Roman empire to the close of the fourteenth century. N. Y., 1883. O.

[FORTESCUE, J. F., *comp.*] Introduction to theosophy, or the science of the "Mystery of Christ," that is of Deity, nature, and creature. Lond., [1857?]. pl. S.

FORTIA DE PILES, Alphonse Toussaint Joseph André Marie Marseille, *comte* de. Travels in Sweden. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 6.)

FORTNIGHTLY review; v. 1–51. Lond., 1865–89. 51 v. O.

FORTNUM, C. Drury E. Maiolica. N. Y., 1876. 187 p. il. D.

FORTREY, Samuel. England's interest and improvement. Lond., 1673. 36 p. [reprint.] O. (*In* TRACTS on commerce, v. 1.)

FORTUNE, Robert. A residence among the Chinese; being a narrative of scenes and adventures from 1853–56. Lond., 1857. il. pl. O.

—— Yedo and Peking; a narrative of a journey to the capitals of Japan and China. Lond., 1863. pl. map. O.

FORTY days in the desert on the track of the Israelites, by [W. H. BARTLETT]. 2d ed. Lond., [n. d.]. il. pl. Q.

FORUM, The; vol. 1–7. N. Y., [1886–89]. 7 v. O.

FOSBROKE or FOSBROOKE, Thomas Dudley. British monachism or manners and customs of the monks and nuns of England. Lond., 1802. 2 v. in 1. O.

FOSBROKE or FOSBROOKE, Thomas Dudley. *Same;* add. Peregrinatorium religiosum: or manners and customs of ancient pilgrims. — The consuetudinal of anchorets and hermits. — Account of the continentes, or persons who had made vows of chastity. — Select poems in various styles. 3d ed. Lond., 1843. pl. O.

—— Encyclopaedia of antiquities and elements of archaeology; classical and mediaeval. Lond., 1825. 2 v. il. pl. Q.

—— Foreign topography: or encyclopedick account of the ancient remains in Africa, Asia, and Europe; sequel to Cyclopædia of antiquities. Lond., 1828. pl. Q.

[——] Treatise on the arts, manufactures, manners, and institutions of the Greeks and Romans. Lond., 1833–35. 2 v. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.) (2 cop.)

FOSS, Edward. Biographical dictionary of the judges of England, 1066–1870. Lond., 1870. O.

—— Judges of England, 1066–1864. Lond., 1848–64. 9 v. O.

—— Memories of Westminster Hall. N. Y., 1874. 2 v. pl. O.

FOSSETT, Frank. Colorado; its gold and silver mines, farms and stock ranges, and health and pleasure resorts. N. Y., 1880. il. pl. map. D.

FOSTER, Clement Le Neve, *tr.* CALLON, J. P. Lectures on mining.

FOSTER, Elon. New cyclopaedia of illustrations adapted to Christian teaching. N. Y., 1871. O.

FOSTER, Frank Pierce, *and others.* Illustrated encyclopædic medical dictionary: being a dictionary of the technical terms used by writers on medicine and the collateral sciences, in the Latin, English, French, and German languages; v. 1. N. Y., 1888. il. Q.

FOSTER, *Mrs.* I. H. Stories of remarkable women; by Faye Huntington, [pseud.]. Bost., [c. 1887]. 99 p. D.

FOSTER, John. Critical essays. Ed. by J. E. Ryland. Lond., 1879. 2 v. D. (Bohn.)

—— Essay on the evils of popular ignorance, and a discourse on the communication of Christianity to the people of Hindoostan. Lond., 1886. D. (Bohn.)

—— Essay on the improvement of time, with notes of sermons, and other pieces. Lond., 1886. D. (Bohn.)

—— *Same.* Ed. by J. E. Ryland. N. Y., 1876. D.

—— Essays, in a series of letters, on the following subjects: On a man's writing memoirs of himself. On decision of character. On the application of the epithet romantic. On some of the causes by which evangelical religion has been rendered less acceptable to persons of cultivated taste. Lond., 1876. S.

—— Fosteriana: thoughts, reflections, and criticisms. Ed. by Henry G. Bohn. Lond., 1877. D. (Bohn.)

—— Lectures delivered at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol. Lond., 1853. 2 v. S. (V. 2 in 3d ed.)

—— Life and correspondence; ed. by J. E. Ryland, with notices by John Sheppard. Lond., 1852. 2 v. S. (Bohn.)

FOSTER, John Gray. Submarine blasting in Boston harbor, Massachusetts; removal of Tower and Corwin rocks. N. Y., 1869. 23 p. pl. Q.

FOSTER, John Reinhold, *tr.* BOSSU, N. Travels in North America.

FOSTER, John Wells. The Mississippi valley: its physical geography, etc. Chic., 1869. il. maps. O.

—— Prehistoric races of the United States of America. Chic., 1873. il. O.

FOSTER, John Wells, *and* WHITNEY, Josiah Dwight. Report on the geology of the Lake Superior land district. *See* MICHIGAN. *Geological Survey.*

FOSTER, John Young. New Jersey and the rebellion: history of the services of the troops and people of New Jersey in aid of the Union cause. Newark, 1868. pors. maps. O. (3 cop.)

FOSTER, *Mrs.* Jonathan, *tr.* CONDÉ, J. A. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* VASARI, Giorgio. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects. (Bohn.)

FOSTER, Joseph. Alumni Oxonienses: the members of the University of Oxford, 1715–1886; their parentage, birthplace, and year of birth, with a record of their degrees; vol. 1. Oxford, 1888. Q.

FOSTER, Michael. A text book of physiology. Lond., 1877. O.

—— *and* BALFOUR, Francis M. Elements of embryology. Ed. by Adam Sedgwick and Walter Heape. 2d ed. Lond., 1883. D.

FOSTER, Peter Le Neve. Photography. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 8.)

FOSTER, William E. References to the history of presidential administrations, 1789–1885. N. Y., 1885. 58 p. O. (Economic tracts, no. 17.)

FOTHERBY, Robert. Extract of two voyages to the northwards. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)

FOTHERGILL, John Milner, *M.D.* The antagonism of therapeutic agents, and what it teaches. Phil., 1878. 8+157 p. D.

—— The maintenance of health. Lond., 1874. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1879. D.

—— Vaso-renal change versus Bright's disease. Lond., 1887. pl. O.

—— The will power: its range in action. N. Y., 1886. D.

—— *and* WOOD, H. C. Food for the invalid, the convalescent, the dyspeptic, and the gouty. N. Y., 1880. 150 p. D.

—— —— Practitioners hand-book of treatment. Phil., 1877. O.

FOULKE, William D. Slav or Saxon; a study of the growth and tendencies of Russian civilization. N. Y., 1887. 148 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 43.)

FOULKES, E. S. *See* FFOULKES.

FOUQUÉ, Friedrich Carl de La Motte, *baron.* *See* LA MOTTE-FOUQUÉ.

FOURGEAUD, Victor J. Diphtheritis; a concise historical and critical essay on the late epidemic pseudomembranous sore throat of California, (1856–7). Sacramento, 1858. 44 p. O. (*In* MEDICAL pamphlets, v. 1.)

FOURNIER, Alfred. Syphilis and marriage; lectures delivered at the St. Louis Hospital, Paris. Tr. by P. Albert Morrow. N. Y., 1881. O. (2 cop.)

FOVILLE, Achille, *fils.* Les aliénés; étude pratique sur la legislation et l'assistance qui leur sont applicables. Paris, 1870. (*Bd. with* MOREL, A. B. Non-restraint de la folie.)

FOWLE, William Bentley. The teacher's institute; or, familiar hints to young teachers. N. Y., [c. 1866]. D.

FOWLER, Edward P., *M.D.*, *tr.* BENEDIKT, Moriz. Brains of criminals.

FOWLER, Frank. Drawing in charcoal and crayon. N. Y., [c. 1885]. 88 p. D.

—— Oil painting; a handbook for the use of students and schools. N. Y., [c. 1885]. 159 p. S.

—— Studies for charcoal and crayon drawings. [n. t.-p.] 8 pl. F.

FOWLER, George. Turkey; or, A history of the origin, progress, and decline of the Ottoman empire; with notes by T. Spicer. 2d ed. Lond., 1854. O.

FOWLER, John, *jr.* Address; New Rochelle, N. Y., April 20, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

FOWLER, Orson Squire. Creative and sexual science; or, manhood, womanhood, and their mutual relations, [etc.]. Phil., [c. 1875]. por. il. O.

—— Education and self improvement. N. Y., 1887. D.

—— Human science; or, Phrenology, its principles, proofs, faculties, organs, temperaments, etc., as applied to health, mental philosophy, God, immortality, intellect. Phil., [c. 1873]. il. O.

—— Memory and intellectual improvement applied to self-education and juvenile instruction. 25th ed. N. Y., 1880. D.

FOWLER, Samuel Page, *ed.* Salem witchcraft: comprising more wonders of the invisible world; collected by Robert Calef. Wonders of the invisible world; by Cotton Mather. Bost., 1865. O.

FOWLER, Thomas. Elements of inductive logic. 2d ed. Oxford, 1872. S.

—— *Same.* 5th ed. Oxford, 1873. S.

—— Locke. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

FOWLER, William. Crisis of 1866. 2d ed. Lond., 1867. 56 p. O. (*Bd. with* HARLEY, J. "The currency.")

—— The present aspect of the land question. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 2d ser.)

FOWLER, William Chauncey, *LL.D.* The sectional controversy; or passages in the political history of the United States, including the causes of the war between the sections. N. Y., 1862. O.

FOWLER, William Worthington. Ten years in Wall Street; or revelations of inside life and experience on 'Change . . . . since 1857. Hartford, 1870. il. O.

—— Woman on the American frontier. Hartford, 1878. O.

FOWNES, George. Manual of elementary chemistry; edited by Robert Bridges. From 7th ed. Phil., 1862. il. D.

—— *Same.* From 10th Eng. ed. Phil., 1875. il. D.

FOX, Caroline. Memories of old friends: being extracts from the journals and letters of C. Fox, 1835–1871; ed. by H. N. Pym. 2d ed. Lond., 1882. 2 v. por. D.

FOX, Charles James. History of the early part of the reign of James II; with introductory chapter; add. an app. Lond., 1808. por. Q.

—— *Same.* (*In* CARREL, J. B. N. A. History of the counter revolution in England.)

—— Memorials and correspondence; ed. by Lord John Russell. Lond., 1853–57. 4 v. O.

—— Speeches in the House of Commons. Lond., 1815. 6 v. O.

RUSSELL, J. Life and times of C. J. Fox. Lond., 1866. 3 v. por. D.
TREVELYAN, G. O. Early history of C. J. Fox. 2d ed. Lond., 1880. O.
RAE, W. F. The opposition under George the Third. N. Y., 1874. D.

FOX, Cornelius Benjamin. Disposal of the slop water of villages. Lond., 1875. 32 p. D.

—— Sanitary examinations of water, air, and food. Phil., 1878. pl. D.

—— Water analysis as it should and as it should not be performed by the medical officer of health. Lond., 1875. 31 p. il. D.

FOX, George. A journal, or historical account of the life, travels, [etc.], of G. Fox. 6th ed. Leeds, 1836. 2 v. D.

JANNEY, S. M. Life of G. Fox. Phil., 1853. O.

Fox, George Henry. Photographic illustrations of skin diseases. N. Y., 1881. pl. Q.

—— Photographic illustrations of cutaneous syphilis. N. Y., 1881. il. Q.

Fox, Gustavus Vasa.

LOUBAT, J. F. Narrative of the mission to Russia in 1866 of F.; ed. by J. D. Champlin, jr. N. Y., 1873. pl. pors. O.

Fox, John. Book of martyrs, and acts and monuments of the church. Ed. by John Cumming. Lond., 1851. 3 v. il. pl. Q.

—— Writings. (*In* BRITISH reformers.)

Fox, Joseph, *and* HARRIS, Chapin A. The diseases of the human teeth: their natural history and structure, with the mode of applying artificial teeth, etc. Phil., 1855. il. O.

Fox, L. Webster, *M.D.*, *and* GOULD, George M. A compend of the diseases of the eye; including refraction and surgical operations. Phil., 1887. 148 p. D.

Fox, *Rev.* Samuel, *tr.* King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius. (Bohn.)

Fox, Tilbury. Skin diseases; their description, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. 2d Amer. from 3d Lond. ed. N. Y., 1873. il. O.

Fox, William. Plans and elevations for baths and wash houses. Liverpool and Lond., 1848. pl. F.

Foy, Maximilien Sébastien. History of the war in the Peninsular under Napoleon. Tr. from the French. Lond., 1827. 3 v. por. O.

Foye, James Clark. Chemical problems, with brief statements of the principles involved. 3d ed. N. Y., 1885. 141 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 69.)

—— Hand-book of mineralogy; determination, description, and classification of minerals found in the United States. N. Y., 1886. 180 p. T. (*Same*, no. 86.)

Frackelton, S. S. Tried by fire: a work on china painting. N. Y., 1886. il. pl. Q.

Fragments of occult truth; no. 3–8; printed by the Parent Theosophical Society. [n. imp.] O.

France, A. de. Prisoners of Abd-el-Kader. (*In* CRUISINGS and adventures in Italy and Africa.)

France, L. B. Mountain trails and parks in Colorado. Denver, 1887. il. D.

France. Description de l'Egypte, ou recueil des observations et des recherches, qui ont été faites en Egypte pendant l'expedition de l'armée française. Paris, 1809–28. texte, 9 v. pl. 14 v. F.

—— *Administration des Douanes.* Documents statistiques réunis par l'administration des douanes sur le commerce de la France, années 1886, 1887, et 1888. Paris, 1888. 148 p. Q.

—— *Commission Departementale de l'Herault pour l'étude de la maladie de la vigne.* Expériences faites a las Sorres, pres Montpellier, resultats pratiques de l'application des divers procédés. Montpellier, 1877. pl. Q.

—— *Ministre des Travaux Publics.* Travaux publics des Etats-Unis d'Amerique en 1870. Rapports de mission par M. Malézieux. Paris, 1873. 2 v. text and atlas. F.

France littéraire, La. N. Y., 1837–39. 12 v. in 6. O.

Franchere, Gabriel. Narrative of a voyage to the northwest coast of America in the years 1811–14; or the first American settlement on the Pacific; tr. by J. V. Huntington. N. Y., 1854. pl. D.

FRANCIA, Francesco (Francesco Raibolini, *called* Il Francia).

CARTWRIGHT, J. Mantegna and Francia. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. pl. pors. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

FRANCIS I, *king of France.*

BACON, J. Life and times of Francis I. 2d ed. Lond., 1830. 2 v. por. O.
PARDOE, J. Court and reign of Francis I, king of France. Lond., 1849. 2 v. pors. O.

FRANCIS, Convers. Life of John Eliot, the apostle to the Indians. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 5.)

—— Life of Sebastian Rale, missionary to the Indians. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 17.)

FRANCIS, J. G. Beach rambles in search of sea-side pebbles and crystals. Lond., 1859. il. S.

FRANCIS, James Bicheno. Lowell hydraulic experiments; being selections from experiments on hydraulic motors, on the flow of water over weirs, in open canals of uniform rectangular section, and through submerged orifices and diverging tubes. 3d ed. N. Y., 1871. pl. Q.

FRANCIS, John. Annals, anecdotes, and legends; a chronicle of life assurance. Lond., 1853. D.

—— Chronicles and characters of the stock-exchange. 1st Am. ed. Bost., 1850. 10+167 p. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1851. O.

—— History of the Bank of England; its times and traditions. 2d ed. Lond., 1847. 2 v. O.

—— *Same.* 1st Amer. ed., with notes, etc., by I. S. Homans. N. Y., 1862. O.

—— A history of the English railway; its social relations and revelations, 1820–45. Lond., 1851. 2 v. O. (2 cop.)

FRANCIS, John.

FRANCIS, J. C. John Francis, publisher of the Athenæum: a literary chronicle of half a century. Lond., 1888. 2 v. pors. D.

FRANCIS, John C., *comp.* John Francis, publisher of the Athenæum: a literary chronicle of half a century; with an introductory note by H. R. Fox Bourne. Lond., 1888. 2 v. pors. D.

FRANCIS, Joseph. Sketch of [his] life. (*In* POND, J. L. Life-saving appliances.)

FRANCIS, *Rev.* Philip, *tr.* HORACE. Works.

FRANCISCO XAVIER, *St.*

Life of, from the Italian of D. Bartoli, and J. P. Maffei; with pref. by Dr. Faber. Balt., [n. d.]. por. D.

FRANCK, Adolphe. Dictionnaire des sciences philosophiques. 3me éd. Paris, 1885. O.

FRANCKLIN, *Rev.* Thomas, *tr.* VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. Works.

FRANCKLIN, William. Tour from Bengal to Persia, 1786–7. (*In* PINKERTON. Voyages, v. 9.)

FRANCO, Ginés. Manual de falsificaciones de sustancias alimenticias, bebidas, licores, productos quimicos y farmacéuticos, con indicación de los medios para reconocerlas. Barcelona, 1886. 175 p. T.

FRANCO-GERMAN war, 1870–71; v. 1. From the outbreak of hostilities to the battle of Gravelotte. Tr. from the German official account at the topographical and statistical department of the war office, by Captain F. C. H. Clarke. Lond., 1874. maps. O.

FRANÇOIS, A. Nouveau manuel du negociant et du debitant de vins, eaux-de-vie, liqueurs, sirops, etc.; ou guide des ménages. Paris, 1864. 179 p. D.

FRANKEL, Julius. Practical treatise on the manufacture of starch, glucose, starch-sugar, and dextrine; based on the German of Ladislaus von Wagner. Ed. by Robert Hutter. Phil., 1881. il. O.

FRANKLAND, Percy Faraday. Agricultural chemical analysis. Lond., 1883. D.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin. Works; with notes and life by Jared Sparks. Bost., 1856. 10 v. O.

—— Complete works; comp. and ed. by John Bigelow. N. Y., 1887–88. 10 v. O.

—— Autobiography; with narrative of his public life and services, by H. H. Weld. N. Y., 1856. O.

—— Autobiography; ed. from his MSS., with notes and introd. by John Bigelow. Phil., 1868. por. D.

—— Extracts from [his] works on population, commerce, etc. [n. imp.] (*In* McCULLOCH, J. R., *ed.* Economical tracts.)

—— Life of B: Franklin, by himself; ed. by J. Bigelow. Phil., 1875. 3 v. por. O.

—— Memoirs. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 92–93.)

—— Private correspondence, 1753–90; ed. by his grandson, William Temple Franklin. 3d ed. Lond., 1818. 2 v. O.

FORD, P. L. Franklin bibliography; list of books written by, or relating to F. Brooklyn, 1889. O.
HALE, E. E. *and* E. E., *jr.* Franklin in France. Bost., 1887–88. 2 v. pors. O.
Letters to B: Franklin from his family and friends, 1751–1790. N. Y., 1859. por. O.
McMASTER, J. B. B. Franklin. Bost., 1887. por. D. (Amer. M. of L.)
PARTON, J. Life and times of B: Franklin. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. pors. O.
SPARKS, J. Life of B. Franklin, containing autobiography, with notes and a continuation. Bost., 1850. O.

FRANKLIN, E. C., *M.D.*, *comp.* Science and art of surgery, compiled from standard allopathic authorities and adapted to homœopathic therapeutics. St. Louis, 1867–73. 2 v. O.

FRANKLIN, *Sir* John. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Polar sea in the years 1819–22. Lond., 1823. pl. map. Q.

—— *Same;* with a brief account of the second journey, 1825–27. Lond., 1829. 4 v. pl. por. T.

—— Narrative of a second expedition to the shores of the Polar sea in the years 1825–27, including an account of the progress of a detachment to the eastward, by J: Richardson. Lond., 1828. pl. maps. Q.

FRANKLIN FIRE INSURANCE CO. Semi-centennial celebration of the Franklin Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia, June 25, 1879. Phil., 1879. O.

FRANKLIN INSTITUTE OF THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA. Catalogue of the books belonging to the library for the promotion of the mechanic arts; with an appendix containing the works added since the year 1847. Phil., 1851. 68 p. O.

FRANKLYN, Henry Bowles. Great battles of 1870 and the blockade of Metz. Lond., 1887. O.

FRANK's ranche; or my holiday in the Rockies; [by E. MARSTON]. 4th ed. Lond., 1886. pl. map. S.

FRANKTOWN, (Nev.).

Directory 1873–4; with business directory. (*In* VIRGINIA and Truckee Railroad directory, 1873.)

FRANQUEVILLE, Alfred Charles Ernest Franquet, *comte* de. Local government in France. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 3d ser.)

FRASER, Mrs. ——. The cousins. (*In* EDIN. tales, v. 1.)

FRASER, Hugh. Handy-book of ornamental conifers and of rhododendrons and other American flowering shrubs. Edin., 1875. D.

FRASER, James Baillie. Historical and descriptive account of Persia from the earliest ages to the present time; including a description of Afghanistan and Beloochistan. N. Y., 1860. il. map. S.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1852. pl. map. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 70.)

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Edin., 1834. pl. map. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)

—— Journal of a tour through part of the Snowy range of the Himala mountains, and to the sources of the rivers Jumna and Ganges. Lond., 1820. map. Q.

—— Mesopotamia and Assyria; from the earliest ages to the present time; with illustrations of their natural history. N. Y., 1856. map. S.

—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. map. S. (*In* FAMILY lib., v. 157.)

—— *Same.* Edin., 1842. pl. map. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)

—— Travels in Koordistan, Mesopotamia, etc. Lond., 1840. 2 v. pl. O.

FRASER, T. Royal Engineer prize essay, 1876. The attack of fortresses in the future. [Lond.], 1877. pl. O.

—— Royal Engineer prize essay, 1875. The defence of a position selected as a field of battle. Woolwich, 1875. pl. O.

FRATERNAL record, [weekly]; March 5, 1881–July 9, '81; Sept. 1, 1881–July 8, '83. S. F., 1881–83. F.

FRAZER, Persifor. Tables for the determination of minerals by physical properties. Translated from the German of Weisbach. Phil, 1875. 117 p. D.

FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA, *Markgräfin von Baireuth.* Memoirs written by herself. Tr. from the French. Lond., 1812. 2 v. O.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1828. 2 v. por. T. (AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v. 20–21.)

—— *Same;* with essay by W. D. Howells. Bost., 1877. 2 v. S.

—— Memoirs. Tr. and ed. by H. R. H. Princess Christian. N. Y., 1888. por. S.

FREDERICK II *the Great, king of Prussia.* Posthumous works. Tr. by Thomas Holcroft. Lond., 1789. 13 v. O.

Contents: V. 1–2. History of my own times. 3. History of the seven years' war. 4. Memoirs from the peace of Hubertsburg to the partition of Poland and of the Bavarian war. 5. Political, philosophical, and satyrical miscellanies. 6–13. Correspondence.

CARLYLE, T. History of Friedrich the Second. N. Y., 1859–66. 6 v. pors. maps. D.

DOVER, G. J. W. A-E. Life of Frederick the Second, King of Prussia. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 41–42.)

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1833. 2 v. por. O.

Frederick the Great: his court and times; ed. with introduction by Thomas Campbell. 2d ed. Lond., 1842–43. 4 v. por. O.

THIÉBAULT, P. C. F. A. H. D. Mes souvenirs de vignt ans de séjour a Berlin; ou Frederic le Grand, sa famille, sa cour, son gouvernement. . . . . 2e éd. Paris, 1805. 5 v. D.

—— Original anecdotes of Frederic II, King of Prussia, and of his family, his court, [etc.]. Lond., 1805. 2 v. O.

TOWERS, J. Memoirs of the life and reign of Frederick, the third king of Prussia. 2d ed. Lond., 1795. 2 v. O.

FREDERICK III, *king of Prussia and emperor of Germany.* The Emperor's diary of the Austro-German war, 1866, and the Franco-German war, 1870–71, to which is added Prince Bismarck's rejoinder; ed. by H. W. Lucy. Lond., 1888. 144 p. S.

Case of Emperor III: full official reports by the German physicians and by Sir Morell Mackenzie. N. Y., 1888. O.

MACKENZIE, *Sir* M. The fatal illness of Frederick the Noble. Lond., 1888. D.

RODD, R. Frederick, crown prince and emperor; a biographical sketch dedicated to his memory; with an introduction by Her Majesty the Empress Frederick. N. Y., 1888. por. D.

FREDERICK, Cæsar. *See* FEDERICI, C. dei.
FREE enquirer; vol. 1–5. N. Y., 1829–33. 5 v. Q.
—— *Same.* 3d series; vol. 1. N. Y., 1834. Q.
FREEDLEY, Edwin Troxell. Practical treatise on business. Phil., 1858. D.
FREEMAN, Edward Augustus. Chief periods of European history: six lectures read in the University of Oxford, 1885 with an essay on Greek cities under Roman rule. Lond., 1886. O.
—— Comparative politics: the six lectures read before the Royal Institution in 1873; with The unity of history, (Rede lecture). N. Y., 1874. O.
—— The difficulties of republicanism in Europe. (*In* ATLAS essays, no. 3.)
—— Four Oxford lectures, 1887: Fifty years of European history; Teutonic conquest in Gaul and Britain. Lond., 1888. 112 p. O.
—— Growth of the English constitution from the earliest times. 2d ed. Lond., 1873. D.
—— Historical essays. Lond., 1871. O.
—— *Same.* 2d ser. Lond. and N. Y., 1873. O.
—— Historical geography of Europe. 2d ed. Lond. and N. Y., 1882. 2 v. text and maps. O.
—— History of federal government, from the foundation of the Achaian league to the disruption of the United States; vol. 1. Lond. and Camb., 1863. maps. O.

Contents: General introduction. History of the Greek federations.

—— History of the Norman conquest of England; its causes and its results. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1873. 6 v. pl. O.
—— Methods of historical study; eight lectures read in the University of Oxford, 1884; with the inaugural lecture on the office of the historical professor. Lond., 1886. O.
—— Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry the First. Oxford, 1882. 2 v. O.
—— Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. Lond., 1881. pl. D.
—— William the Conqueror. Lond., 1888. D. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.)
FREEMAN, Frederick. History of Cape Cod: the annals of Barnstable county, including the district of Mashpee. Bost., 1860–62. 2 v. pors. Q.
FREEMAN and Irish agricultural weekly. May 3, 1884–May 28, '87. Dublin, 1884–87. 2 v. F.
FREEMASONS. *California.* Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of the state of California. Proceedings, v. 1–5, 1854–78. S. F., 1861–78. 5 v. O.
—— *Same.* S. F., 1879. O.
—— Grand Commandery of Knights Templar of California. Proceedings, 1858–79. S. F., 1872–79. 3 v. O.
—— Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of California. Transactions, 1850–78. S. F., 1857–78. 13 v. O.
—— M. W. Grand Lodge of California. Proceedings, San Francisco, Oct. 10th, 1871. S. F., 1871. O.
—— Proceedings of a convention for the organization of the Grand Chapter of California, held in Sacramento May 6th, 1854; [also] the Constitution adopted. Sacramento, 1856. O.
—— *Ohio.* Proceedings of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of the State of Ohio, 1875. Dayton, 1875. O.
—— Proceedings of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templars, 1854–1863, 1875. Dayton, 1863–75. 2 v. O.

FREEMASONS' monthly magazine; by Charles W. Moore; vol. 1–5. Bost., 1842–45. 5 v. O.
—— *Same;* for 1855. Louisville, 1858. 2 v. O. (MASONIC lib., v. 26–27.)
FREER, Martha Walker, *afterwards* Mrs. J. Robinson. Elizabeth de Valois, queen of Spain and the court of Philip II. Lond., 1857. 2 v. pors. D.
—— History of the reign of Henry IV. Lond., 1860. 2 v. pors. D.
—— Married life of Anne of Austria and Don Sebastian, king of Portugal. Lond., 1864–65. 2 v. pors. O. (vol. 2 in 2d ed.)
—— Regency of Anne of Austria. Lond., 1866. 2 v. O.
FRELINGHUYSEN, Frederick Theodore. Oration, Newark, N. J., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)
FREMANTLE, Arthur James, *lieut.-col.* Three months in the southern states, April–June, 1863. N. Y., 1864. por. D.
FREMINVILLE, Christophe Paulin de la Poix de. Voyage to the North Pole. Lond., 1819. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 2.)
FRÉMONT, *Mrs.* Jessie Benton. Sketch of the life of Senator Benton. (*In* FRÉMONT, J. C. Memoirs of my life.)
—— Souvenirs of my time. Bost., [c. 1887]. pors. D.
—— The story of the guard: a chronicle of the war. Bost., 1863. S.
FRÉMONT, John Charles, *gen.* Geographical memoir upon Upper California. Wash., 1849. 40 p. O. (U. S. 30th Cong., 2d sess. House misc. doc., no. 5.)
—— *Same.* (*In* WISLIZENUS, A. Memoir of a tour to northern Mexico.)
—— Memoirs of my life; together with a sketch of the life of Senator Benton, by Jessie B. Frémont: a retrospect of fifty years; vol. 1. Chic., 1887. pl. maps. pors. Q.
—— Report of the exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains in the year 1842, and to Oregon and North California in the years 1843–44. Wash., 1845. map. pl. O.
—— *and* EMORY, W. H. Notes of travel in California. N. Y., 1849. map. O.
UPHAM, C. W. Life, explorations, and public services of J. C. Frémont. Bost., 1856. il. por. D.
FRÉMY, Edmond. Sur la génération des ferments. Paris, 1875. O.
—— *See* PELOUZE, T. J., *and* FRÉMY, E. Traité de chimie.
FRENCH, Benjamin Franklin. Historical collections of Louisiana. Pt. 1–2. Phil. and N. Y., 1850–51. 2 v. map. facsim. O.
—— Historical collections of Louisiana and Florida. N. Y., 1869–75. 2 v. O. and Q.
—— History of the rise and progress of the iron trade of the United States, from 1621 to 1857. N. Y., 1858. O.
FRENCH, George Hazen. Butterflies of the eastern United States. Phil., 1886. il. D.
FRENCH, Henry F. Farm drainage: the principles, processes, and effects of draining lands with stones, wood, plows, and open ditches, and especially with tiles; including tables of rainfall, etc. N. Y., 1884. il. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. D.
FRENCH, Samuel, *pub.* Continuation of Lacy's plays. Lond., [n. d.]. 24 v. D.
—— Minor drama. N. Y., [n. d.]. 41 v. in 24. D.
—— Modern standard drama; ed. by Epes Sargent. N. Y., [n. d.]. 49 v. in 31. D.
FRENEAU, Philip. Poems on various subjects, but chiefly illustrative of the events and actors in the American war of independence. Reprinted from the rare edition printed at Phil. in 1786. Lond., 1861. S.

FRERE, John Hookham. Works, in verse and prose; with memoir by Hon. Sir Bartle Frere. 2d ed. rev.; with additions. Lond., 1874. 3 v. por. D.

FRERICHS, *Dr.* Ernst. Beiträge zur Lehre von der Tuberkulose Marburg, 1882. 183 p. taf. O.

FRERICHS, Friedrich Theodor. Clinical treatise on diseases of the liver. Tr. by C: Murchison. Lond., 1860–61. 2 v. pl. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 7, 13.) (2 cop. of v. 1.)

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1879. 3 v. pl. O. (WOOD'S library.)

FRESENIUS, Carl Remigius. Manual of qualitative chemical analysis; ed. by Samuel J. Johnson. N. Y., 1864. O.

—— Quantitative chemical analysis. 7th ed. Tr. from 6th Germ. ed. by A. Vacher; vol. 1. Lond., 1876. il. O.

—— System of instruction in quantitative chemical analysis. 3d ed. Ed. by J. L. Bullock. Lond., 1860. il. O.

FRESNO county (Cal.). Great register, 1871, '72, '75, '76, '77, '79, '84, '86. Directory, 1884–5. (*In* Seven-county directory.)

FRESNO weekly expositor; May 4, 1870–Apr. 5, '82. Milerton, 1870–82. 7 v. F.

FREWER, Ellen E., *tr.* SCHWEINFURTH, Georg. Heart of Africa.

FREY, Albert R. Sobriquets and nicknames. Bost., 1888. D.

FREY, Heinrich. Compendium of histology. Tr. by George R. Cutter. N. Y., 1876. il. O.

—— Histology and histo-chemistry of man; a treatise on the elements of composition and structure of the human body. Tr. by Arthur E. J. Barker. N. Y., 1875. O.

—— The microscope and microscopical technology. Tr. by G. R. Cutter, from 4th Germ. ed. N. Y., 1872. il. O.

FREYTAG, Gustav. Debit and credit. Tr. by L. C. C[urtis]; with preface by Christian C. J. Bunsen. N. Y., 1876. D.

—— Ingo: the first novel of a series entitled Our forefathers. Tr. by Mrs. Malcolm. N. Y., 1873. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

—— Ingraban: the second novel of a series entitled Our forefathers. Tr. by Mrs. Malcolm. N. Y., 1873. S. (*Same.*)

FRICK, Joseph. Physical technics; or, practical instructions for making experiments in physics, and the construction of physical apparatus. Tr. by John D. Easter. Phil., 1862. il. O.

FRIEDLAENDER, Karl. The use of the microscope in clinical and pathological examinations; tr. by Henry C. Coe. 2d ed. N. Y., 1885. pl. D.

FRIEDLÄNDER, Ludwig Hermann. Views in Italy, 1815–16. Lond., 1821. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 5.)

FRIEDLÄNDER, M., *tr.* The guide of the perplexed of Maimonides. Lond., 1885. 3 v. O.

FRIEDMANN, Alexander. Designs for the construction of markets, warehouses, and sheds. Tr. by E. H. d'Avigdor. Lond., 1877. pl. F.

FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF. The case of the Senecca Indians in the state of New York illustrated by facts; printed by direction of the joint committee on Indian affairs of the four yearly meetings of Friends of Genessee, New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore. Phil., 1840. O.

—— Transactions and changes in the Society of Friends, and incidents in the life and experience of Joshua Maule; with a sketch of the original doctrine and discipline of Friends; also a brief account of the travels and work in the ministry of Hannah Hall. Phil., 1886. D.

FRIEZE, Henry Simmons. Giovanni Duprè. Lond., 1886. il. por. D.
FRINK, Henry C. The frauds of the through bill of lading system exposed; also rules for finding the equivalent rates in cents per 100 lbs. for sterling ocean rates. N. Y., 1886. 100 p. O.
FRISWELL, James Hain. About in the world: essays. Lond., 1864. D.
[——] The better self: essays for home life. Phil., [1875]. D.
—— Familiar words; quotation handbook. 2d ed., rev., enl. Lond., 1866. S.
—— Other people's windows. 2d ed. Lond., 1869. por. D.
—— Out and about: a boy's adventures. Lond., 1860. il. S.
—— Varia: readings from rare books. Lond., 1866. D.
FRITH, Henry. Escaped from Siberia; the adventures of three distressed fugitives. Lond., 1886. il. pl. D.
—— King Arthur and his knights of the round table. Lond. and N. Y., 1884. il. D.
—— *tr.* DARYL, P. Public life in England.
—— *and* ALLEN, Ed. Heron. The language of the hand, being a concise exposition of the principles and practice of the art of reading the hand. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
FRITH, I. Life of Giordano Bruno. Lond., 1887. O.
FRITH, William Powell. My autobiography and reminiscences. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. por. D.
FRITSCH, Heinrich. Diseases of women. Tr. by Isidor Furst. N. Y., 1883. il. O. (WOOD's library.)
—— Grundzüge der Pathologie und Therapie des Wochenbetts. Stuttgart, 1884. O.
FROBISHER, Joseph Edwin. The blood and breath; a system of exercises for the lungs and limbs. N. Y., 1876. 95 p. il. D.
FROBISHER, Martin. Three voyages to north west. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)
—— Voyage for the discovery of northwest passage. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 12.)
FROEBEL, Friedrich. Education of man; tr. by Josephine Jarvis. N. Y., 1885. D.
—— Mother-play, and nursery songs; with notes to mothers; tr. [by Fanny E. Dwight and Josephine Jarvis]. Bost., [c. 1878]. pl. Q.
KRIEGE, Matilda H. A biographical sketch of Friedrich Froebel. N. Y., 1876. 29 p. por. D.
FROEBEL, Karl. Explanation of the kindergarten. Lond., 1879. 79 p. S.
FROGER, Francois. Voyage of M. de Gennes on the coasts of Africa. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, 1745, v. 2.)
FROISSART, Jean. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries. Tr. by John Bourchier; reprinted from Pynson's edition of 1523–25, with names of places and persons carefully corrected; add. a memoir of the translator and index. Lond., 1812. 2 v. Q.
—— Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries; from the latter part of the reign of Edward II to the coronation of Henry IV. Tr. from the French editions with variations and additions by Thomas Johnes; to which is prefixed a life of the author, an essay on his works, and a criticism on his history. Lond., 1855. 2 v. il. O.
FRÖLICH, David. Essai sur les principes fondamentaux d'economie politique. Bruxelles, 1855. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on currency, vol. 5.)
FROM city to surf. Published by Michigan Central Railroad. Chic., 1888. il. pl. maps. O.

FROM England to California: life among the Mormons. Sacramento, [c. 1868]. 146 p. S.

FROM the Nile to the Jordan; monuments of the exodus of the Israelites; illustrated after David Roberts. Bost., 1873. pl. O.

FROMENTIN, Eugène. The old masters of Belgium and Holland. Tr. by M. C. Robbins. 2d ed. Bost., 1883. pl. O.

GONSE, L. E. Fromentin, painter and writer. Tr. by M. C. Robbins. Bost., 1883. il. pl. por. O.

FRONMÜLLER, G. F. C., *ed.* The epistle general of Jude, by F.; tr. from the 2d rev. German ed., with additions by J. I. Mombert. N. Y., 1867. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script. N. T., v. 9.)

—— The epistles general of Peter, by F.; tr. from 2d rev. German ed., with additions by J. I. Mombert. N. Y., [1867]. O. (*In same.*)

FRONTIER index, The; Oct. 30, 1868. Bear City. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)

FROST, H. F. Schubert. N. Y., 1881. D. (G. M. ser.)

FROST, Jennett Blakeslee. California's greatest curse. S. F., 1879. 83 p. D.

—— The rebellion in the United States; or, the war of 1861. Bost., [c. 1862]. 2 v. pors. O.

FROST, John, *LL.D.* Border wars of the west. N. Y., 1859. il. O.

—— History of California. Auburn and Buffalo, 1854. il. D.

—— History of the United States for the use of schools and academies. New ed., rev. and continued to the present time. Phil., 1860. il. D.

—— Incidents and narratives of travel. Auburn and Buffalo, [c. 1852]. il. D.

—— Indian wars of the United States from the earliest period to the present time. N. Y., 1859. il. pl. pors. D.

—— Panorama of nations. Auburn and Buffalo, [c. 1852]. il. D.

—— Pictorial history of America, from the earliest times to the close of the Mexican war. Phil., 1857. 2 v. il. O.

—— Pictorial history of Indian wars and captivities, from the earliest record of American history to the present time. Pt. 1–2. N. Y., 1873. il. pl. O.

—— Pictorial history of Mexico and the Mexican war, comprising an account of the ancient Aztec empire. Phil., 1862. il. pl. O.

—— Pictorial history of the American navy, comprising lives of its distinguished commanders. N. Y., [c. 1845]. O.

—— Pictorial life of Andrew Jackson. Hartford, [c. 1846]. il. O.

—— Presidents of the United States from Washington to Pierce. Bost., 1860. por. D.

—— Wild scenes of the hunter's life. N. Y., 1860. il. D.

FROST, Sarah Annie. Ladies' guide to needle work, embroidery, etc. N. Y., [c. 1877]. 158 p. il. O.

FROST, Thomas. Half hours with early explorers. 2d ed. Lond., [n. d.]. il. O.

FROST and fire: natural engines, tool marks, and chips; with sketches taken at home and abroad, by a traveller, [John Francis CAMPBELL]. Phil., 1865. 2 v. O.

FROTHINGHAM, Arthur L., *jr.* Early Christian and mediæval art. (*In* ICONOGRAPHIC encyclopædia, v. 3.)

FROTHINGHAM, Ephraim Langdon *and* A. L. Philosophy as absolute science, founded in the universal laws of being, and including ontology, theology, and psychology made one as spirit, soul, and body; vol. 1. Bost., 1864. O.

FROTHINGHAM, Octavius Brooks. Beliefs of the unbelievers; and other discourses. N. Y., 1876. S.
—— Cradle of the Christ; a study in primitive Christianity. N. Y., 1877. D.
—— George Ripley. Bost., 1883. por. D. (AMER. M. of L.)
—— Gerrit Smith; a biography. N. Y., 1878. por. D.
—— Memoir of W: H: Channing. Bost., 1886. D.
—— The spirit of the new faith. N. Y., 1877. S.
—— Transcendentalism in New England. N. Y., 1876. por. D.
—— Theodore Parker; a biography. Bost., 1874. por. O.
FROTHINGHAM, Richard. Biographical sketch of Thomas Starr King. 25 p. (*In* KING, T. S. Patriotism and other papers.)
—— Life and times of Joseph Warren. Bost., 1865. por. O.
—— The rise of the republic of the United States. Bost., 1872. O.
—— A tribute to Thomas Starr King. Bost., 1865. D.
FROUDE, James Anthony. Bunyan. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
—— Cæsar. A sketch. N. Y., 1880. pl. map. O.
—— The English in Ireland in the eighteenth century. N. Y., 1873–74. 3 v. D.
—— The English in the West Indies, or the bow of Ulysses. N. Y., 1888. il. D.
—— History of England, from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. N. Y., 1865–70. 12 v. D.
—— Life and times of Thomas Becket. N. Y., 1878. D.
—— Oceana; or, England and her colonies. N. Y., 1886. pl. O.
—— Short studies on great subjects. N. Y., 1872–77. 3 v. D.
—— *Same*, v. 1, 3–4. N. Y., 1885. 3 v. D.
—— Thomas Carlyle; a history of his life in London, 1834–1881. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. in 1. D.
FROWD, J. G. Player. Six months in California. Lond., 1872. D.
FRY, Danby P. Law relating to vaccination; comprising the vaccination acts, and the instructional circulars, orders, and regulations issued by authority. 6th ed. Lond., 1875. D.
—— The lunacy acts, containing all the statutes relating to private lunatics, pauper lunatics, etc. Lond., 1864. D.
FRY, Elizabeth.
PITMAN, *Mrs.* E. R. Elizabeth Fry. Bost., 1884. S. (FAMOUS women.)
FRY, James Barnet. Army sacrifices; or, briefs from official pigeon-holes. N. Y., 1879. S.
—— History and legal effects of brevets in the armies of Great Britain and the United States, from their origin in 1692 to the present time. N. Y., 1877. D.
FRY, William Henry, *tr. and ed.* Complete treatise on artificial fish breeding. N. Y., 1854. 188 p. pl. D.
FRYXELL, Anders. History of Sweden. [Tr. by Anne von Schoultz]; ed. by M. Howitt. Lond., 1844. 2 v. D. (2 cop.)
FUCHS, Charles. Hamburgs neubau. Heft 6. Hamburg, [n. d.]. obl. O.
FUCHS, *Dr.* Ernst. The causes and the prevention of blindness; tr. by Dr. R. E. Dudgeon. Lond., 1885. pl. O.
FUENCARRAL, J. Gomez de. Cultivo del olivo y demás plantas productoras de aceite. Madrid, 1883. 135 p. il. D.
—— Fabricacion de aceite de olivas y demás plantas oleaginosas. Madrid, 1882. 128 p. il. D.
—— Plantas industriales: cultivo deo la caña de azúcar, sorgo azucarado y remolacha. Madrid, [1884]. 137 p. O.

FUENTE, Vicente de la. *See* QUADRADO, J. M., *and* FUENTE, V. de la. Castilla la nueva.

FUENTES, Manuel Atanasio. Lima; or, sketches of the capital of Peru; historical, statistical, administrative, commercial, and moral. Lond., 1866. il. pl. por. Q.

FUERST, Julius. Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon to the Old Testament. Tr. from the Germ. by Samuel Davidson. 5th ed. Leipz., 1885. O.

FUGITIVE pieces on various subjects. *See* DODSLEY, R., *ed.*

FULKE, William. Defence of the sincere and true translations of the Holy Scriptures into the English tongue against the cavils of Gregory Martin; ed. for the Parker Society by C. H. Hartshorne. Camb., 1843. O. (PARKER SOC. PUB., v. 10.)

—— Stapleton's fortress overthrown: a rejoinder to Martiall's reply; ed. for the Parker Society by Richard Gibbings. Camb., 1848. O. (*Same*, v. 33.)

FULLARTON, John. On the regulation of currencies. Lond., 1844. O.

FULLER, Andrew S. The forest tree culturist; a treatise on the cultivation of American forest trees. N. Y., 1870. 188 p. D.

—— The grape culturist; a treatise on the cultivation of the native grape. New ed. N. Y., [c. 1867]. il. D.

—— The illustrated strawberry culturist. N. Y., [c. 1862]. 48 p. il. D.

—— The propagation of plants, giving the principles which govern the development and growth of plants, their botanical affinities, and peculiar properties. N. Y., 1887. il. D.

—— Small fruit culturist. New, re-written and enlarged edition. N. Y., 1885. il. D.

FULLER, Fanny, *tr.* POLKO, E. Musical sketches. Phil., 1864.

FULLER, Henry William. Diseases of the chest, including diseases of the heart and great vessels. Lond., 1862. O.

—— On rheumatism, rheumatic gout, and sciatica; their pathology, symptoms, and treatment. Phil., 1864. O.

FULLER, J. G. The Brownings: a tale of the great rebellion. N. Y., 1867. D.

FULLER, Melville W.

Biographical memoir. (*In* BREESE, S. Early history of Illinois.)

FULLER, Metta Victoria. Lives of female Mormons. Phil., 1860. D.

—— Mormon wives: a narrative of facts stranger than fiction. N. Y., 1856. D.

FULLER, Sarah Margaret. *See* OSSOLI, *Marchesa* d'.

FULLER, Thomas (1608–1661). History of the worthies of England. First printed in 1662. New ed., with notes by J. Nichols. [Lond.], 1811. 2 v. por. Q.

—— The holy and profane states. Bost., 1864. S.

ROGERS, H. Essay on the life and genius of Fuller. Lond., 1857. S. (TRAVELLER'S library, v. 15.)

FULLERTON, *Lady* Georgiana Charlotte Leveson Gower. Too strange not to be true. N. Y., 1865. il. O.

FULLOM, Stephen Watson. The great highway; a story of the world's struggles. 2d ed. rev. Lond., 1854. 3 v. D.

FULTON, Charles Carroll. Europe viewed through American spectacles. Phil., 1874. O.

FULTON, Forrest. Manual of constitutional history. Lond., 1875. D.

FULTON, James Alexander. Peach culture. New ed. N. Y., 1884. il. D.

FULTON, Robert.

REIGART, J. F. Life of R. Fulton. Phil., 1856. pl. por. O.
RENWICK, James. Life of F. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 10.)

FUNKE, Otto. Atlas of physiological chemistry; being a supplement to Lehmann's Physiological chemistry. Lond., [1853]. Q. (CAVENDISH SOC.)

FURLONG, *Mrs.* N. Cozenza; a tale of Italy, and other poems. S. F., 1880. por. O.

FURLONG, Robert O'B. *See* GRIMSHAW, Thos. W., *and others.* Manual of public health.

FURNEAUX, William S. Animal physiology. Lond., 1888. il. D.

FURNESS, Horace Howard, *ed.* New variorum edition of Shakespeare. Phil., 1877–88. 7 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Romeo and Juliet. 2. Macbeth. 3–4. Hamlet. 5. King Lear. 6. Othello. 7. Merchant of Venice.

FURNESS, *Mrs.* Horace Howard. Concordance to Shakespeare's poems: an index to every word therein contained. Phil., 1874. O.

FURNESS, William Henry. History of Jesus. Bost., 1850. D.

—— The veil partly lifted, and Jesus becoming visible. Bost., 1864. D.

—— *tr.* SCHILLER. Song of the bell.

—— *tr.* SEILER, Emma. Voice in speaking. Phil., 1875.

FUSELI, Henry. Lectures on painting. (*In* WORNUM, R. N., *ed.* Lectures by the Royal Academicians.)

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 2.)

FUSS, J. D. Roman antiquities. Oxford, 1840. O.

FUSTEL DE COULANGES, Numa Denio. The ancient city: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome; tr. by Willard Small. Bost., 1874. D. (2 cop.)

FYFE, James Hamilton. Merchant enterprise; or the history of commerce from the earliest times. Lond., 1864. D.

FYFFE, Charles Alan. A history of modern Europe, 1792–1848. 2d Amer. ed. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. maps. O.

FYVIE, Isabella. *See* MAYO, *Mrs.* Isabella F.

G.

GABB, William More. The Coast ranges. (*In* CALIFORNIA. *Geological survey.* Geology, vol. 2.)
—— Cretaceous and tertiary fossils. (*In same.* Palaeontology, vol. 2.)
—— Triassic and cretaceous fossils. (*In same.* Palaeontology, vol. 1.)
GADBURY, John. The doctrine of nativities. Lond., 1658. por. Q.
GADDIS, M. P. Sermon, "Washington the father, Lincoln the savior of our country." Cincinnati, April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, vol. 5.)
GAGE, Matilda Joslyn. *See* Stanton, E. C., *and others.* History of woman suffrage.
GAGE, Thomas. The English American, his travail by sea and land; or a new survey of the West Indies, containing a journal of three thousand and three hundred miles within the main land of America. Lond., 1648. map. Q.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1655. Q.
GAGE, William Leonhard. Life of Carl Ritter. N. Y., 1867. D.
—— Light in darkness; or, Christ discovered in his true character, by a Unitarian. Bost., 1864. 123 p. D.
—— Modern historical atlas. N. Y., 1869. O.
—— Palestine, historical and descriptive; or the home of God's people. Bost., 1883. il. pl. map. O.
—— *ed. and tr.* LAMPADIUS, W. A. Life of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy.
—— *tr.* RITTER, Carl. Geographical studies.
GAGNAIRE, *fils, aîné.* L'alcool de fruits, ou l'art de distiller soi-même les poires, pommes, prunes, pêches, figues, cerises, etc. 2e éd. Bordeaux, 1887. 40 p. D.
GAILLARDON, B. Manuel du vigneron en Algérie and Tunisie, en Corse, et sous les climats similaires, Chili, Mexique, République Argentine. 2e ed. Paris, 1889. S.
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas.
ARNOLD, G. M. B. Gainsborough. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)
CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 1.)
GAIRDNER, William Tennant, *M.D.* Public health in relation to air and water. Edin., 1862. S.
GALABIN, Alfred Lewis, *M.D.* Diseases of women. 4th ed. Lond., 1887. il. S.
GALAXY, The; v. 1–4, 7–24. N. Y., 1866–1877. 22 v. O.
GALBRAITH, E. Composition in the school room. N. Y., 1885. 147 p. D.
GALBRAITH, William. Trigometrical surveying, levelling, and railway engineering. Edin., 1842. O.
GALDOS, Benito Perez. Gloria; [tr.] from the Spanish by Clara Bell. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. S.
GALERIE du musée de France, publiée par Filhol, graveur, et rédigée par La Vallée (Joseph). Paris, 1814. 10 v. pl. Q.
GALERIES historiques de Versailles. *See* GAVARD, J. D. C., *ed.*
GALES, Joseph, *and* SEATON, William Winston. Debates and proceedings in Congress, 1789–[1837]. *See* U. S. *Cong.* (*Miscel.*).
GALFRIDUS *Monemutensis. See* GEOFFREY *of Monmouth.*
GALIGNANI'S literary gazette, 1821. Paris, [1821]. O.
GALILEI, Galileo. Private life of Galileo; from his correspondence and that of his eldest daughter. Lond., 1870. por. O.
BREWSTER, *Sir* D. Martyrs of science.

GALL, Franz Joseph, VIMONT, *and* BROUSSAIS, F. J. V. Functions of the cerebellum. Tr. by G: Combe. [Also;] Answers to the objections urged against phrenology by Roget, Rudolphi, Prichard, and Tiedemann; by George Combe and Dr. A. Combe. Lond., 1838. O.

GALLARD, Théophile. Leçons cliniques sur les maladies des ovaires. Paris, 1886. il. O.

GALLATIN, Abraham Alfonse Albert. Writings; edited by Henry Adams. Phil., 1879. 3 v. O.

—— Considerations on the currency and banking systems of the U. S. Phil., 1831. 108 p. O.

—— *ed.* The right of the U. S. of America to the northeastern boundary claimed by them; principally extracted from the statements laid before the King of the Netherlands. N. Y., 1840. 10+179 p. maps. O.

STEVENS, J. A. A. Gallatin. 2d ed. Bost., 1884. D. (AMER. statesmen ser.)

GALLAUDET, Edward Miner. Deaf-mute instruction; — Governmental patronage of art. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex.*, Vienna, 1873. Repts., v. 2, 1876.) Wash., 1875. O.

—— Life of Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet. N. Y., 1888. por. facsim. D.

GALLAUDET, Thomas Hopkins.

GALLAUDET, E: M. Life of T. H. Gallaudet. N. Y., 1888. por. facsim. D.

GALLENGA, Antonio Carlo Napoleone. Italy in 1848; by L. Mariotti, [pseud.]. Lond., 1851. D.

GALLERY of famous English and American poets; with an introductory essay by Henry Coppée. Phil., 1873. il. pors. Q.

GALLERY of landscape painters, comprising 24 illustrations of American scenery from paintings by Brown, Beard, [and others]. N. Y., [n. d.]. F.

GALLERY of modern British artists; consisting of a series of engravings from works of the most eminent artists. Lond., 1834. pl. Q.

GALLERY of portraits with memoirs; published under the superintendence of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Lond., 1833–37. 7 v. pors. Q.

GALLETLY, Alexander. Coal. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 2.)

GALLOUPE, Francis E. Index to engineering periodicals, 1883–87. Bost., 1888. D. (2 cop.)

[GALLOWAY, Joseph.] Historical and political reflections on the rise and progress of the American rebellion. Lond., 1780. 135 p. O.

GALLOWAY, W., *tr.* CALLON, J. P. Lectures on mining.

GALLWEY, *Sir* Ralph Payne. *See* WALSINGHAM, *Lord, and* GALLWEY, *Sir* R. P., *and others.* Shooting. (BADMINTON library.)

GALT, John, (1779–1839). Collected works. Edin. and Lond., 1820–34. 43 v. D.

Namely: Annals of the parish, 2d ed. — Ayrshire legatees; added, Gathering of the west, 2d ed. — Bogle Corbet, 3 v. — Bachelor's wife. — Eben Erskine, 3 v.— Lawrie Todd, 3 v. — Rothelan, 3 v. — Ringan Gilhaize, 3 v. — Sir Andrew Wylie, 2d ed., 3 v. — Spae wife, 3 v. — Stanley Buxton, 3 v. — Southennan, 3 v. — Stories of the study, 3 v. — The earthquake, 3 v. — The entail, 3 v. — The omen. — The provost. — The radical. — The reform.

—— Autobiography. Lond., 1833. 2 v. por. O.

—— Life of Cardinal Wolsey. Lond., 1846. por. D.

—— Life of Lord Byron. N. Y., [n. d.]. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 9.)

—— Life, studies, and works of Benjamin West. Lond., 1820. por. O.

—— Literary life and miscellanies. Edin., 1834. 3 v. D.

—— Lives of the players. Lond., 1831. 2 v. D.

GALT gazette, weekly; Aug. 5, 1882–June 29, '89. Galt, 1882–89. 3 v. F.
GALTON, Douglas. Observations on the construction of healthy dwellings. Oxf., 1880. il. O.
GALTON, Francis. Englishmen of science; their nature and nurture. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— Hereditary genius, an inquiry into its laws and consequences. N. Y., 1870. O.
—— Natural inheritance. Lond., 1889. O.
GALVAN, Mariano. Ordenanzas de tierras y aguas ó sea formulario geometrico-judicial. 5th ed. Paris, 1868. O.
GALVANO, Antonio. Brief collection of voyages, chiefly of Spaniards and Portuguese, taken out of A. Galvano's book, pub. by Purchas. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. Bibl., 1705, v. 1.)
—— Discoveries of the world. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, 1745, v. 2.)
GAMA, Vasco da. Voyages. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)
GAMBA, Pietro, *conte*. Narrative of Lord Byron's last journey to Greece. Lond., 1825. facsim. O.
GAMGEE, John. Yellow fever a nautical disease: its origin and prevention. N. Y., 1879. O. (2 cop.)
GAMGEE, Joseph. Treatise on horse-shoeing and lameness. Lond., 1874. il. O.
GAMGEE, Sampson. Absorbent and antiseptic surgical dressings. Lond., 1880. 18 p. il. O.
—— Influence of vivisection on human surgery. 2d ed. Lond., 1882. 32 p. O.
GAMMELL, William. Life of Roger Williams. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 14.)
—— Life of Samuel Ward, governor of Rhode Island. (*In same*, v. 19.)
GANDON, James. *See* WOOLFE, John, *and* GANDON, J. Vitruvius Britannicus.
GANGUILLET, S., *and* KUTTER, W. R. A general formula for the uniform flow of water in rivers and other channels. Tr. with add. by R. Hering and J. C. Trautwine, jr. N. Y., 1889. tables. diagrams. O.
GANILH, Charles. Inquiry into the various systems of political economy; their advantages and disadvantages, and the theory most favorable to the increase of national wealth. Tr. by D. Boileau. Lond., 1812. O.
GANNETT, Henry. List of elevations, principally in that portion of the U. S. west of the Mississippi river. 4th ed. Wash., 1877. O. (U. S. *Geolog. and Geog. Survey of the Ter.* Misc. pub., no. 1.)
—— *See* HEWES, Fletcher, *and* GANNETT, Henry. Atlas.
GANT, Frederick James. Diseases of the bladder, prostate gland, and urethra, being the fourth edition of the "Irritable bladder." Phil., 1876. D. (2 cop.)
—— The principles of surgery, clinical, medical, and operative. Lond., 1864. O.
GAOL cradle, The; who rocks it? A plea for the abolition of juvenile imprisonment. By a member of the school board for London. 3d ed. Lond., 1876. S.
GARBETT, Edward Lacy. Preliminaries to good building. (*In* ROEBLING, J., *and others*. Papers and practical illustrations of public works. Lond., 1856.)
GARCIA, Gregorio. Origen de los Indios de el nuevo mundo, e Indias occidentales. Segunda impression. Madrid, 1729. F.

GARDEN, Alexander. Anecdotes of the American revolution, illustrative of the talents and virtues of the heroes of the revolution. Reprinted. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1865. 2 v. Q.

GARDEN and forest; a journal of horticulture, landscape art, and forestry; vol. 1. N. Y., 1888. il. Q.

GARDENER, Helen A. Men, women, and gods, and other lectures; with introduction by Robert G. Ingersoll. 4th ed, rev., enl. N. Y., [c. 1885]. por. D.

GARDINER, Allen F. A visit to the Indians on the frontier of Chili. Lond., 1841. pl. map. D.

GARDINER, Frederic, *ed.* Leviticus, or the third Book of Moses, by G.; in which is incorporated a translation of the greater part of the German commentary on Leviticus by J. P. Lange. N. Y., [1876]. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script. O. T., v. 2.)

GARDINER, Marguerite Power, *Countess of Blessington.* Conversations with Byron. Bost., 1858. D.

The Countess of Blessington. (*In* STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser., v. 9.)
MADDEN, R. R. Literary life and correspondence of the Countess of Blessington. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. por. D.

GARDINER, Samuel Rawson, *LL.D.* History of England from the accession of James I to the outbreak of the civil war, 1603–1642. Lond., 1884. 10 v. map. D.

—— History of the great civil war, 1642-44. 2d ed. Lond., 1888. 2 v. maps. O.

GARDNER, Alexander. Rays of sunlight from South America, [photographs]. Wash., [c. 1865]. obl. F.

GARDNER, Asa Bird. Argument on behalf of Lieut.-Gen. Philip H. Sheridan, before the court of inquiry in the case of Major-General Gouverneur K. Warren, July 27–30, 1881. Chic., 1881. 126 p. map. O.

GARDNER, Augustus Kinsley. The causes and curative treatment of sterility, with a preliminary statement of the physiology of generation. N. Y., [1856]. pl. O.

—— Our children; their physical and mental development. Hartford, 1872. D.

GARDNER, C. F., BERRY, William, CRESSWELL, C. N., *and* HENNELL, Thomas. Handbook of rural sanitary science. Ed. by Lory Marsh. Lond., 1876. D.

GARDNER, Charles, *comp.* New Orleans directory, 1859. N. O., 1858. O.

GARDNER, E. C. Homes, and how to make them. Bost., 1875. S.

—— Illustrated homes: a series of papers describing real houses and real people. Bost., 1875. S.

GARDNER, George. Travels in the interior of Brazil, principally through the northern provinces and the gold and diamond districts, 1836–41. 2d ed. Lond., 1849. pl. map. O.

GARDNER, John, *M.D.* Longevity; the means of prolonging life after middle age. Lond., 1874. 7+168 p. S.

GARDNER, Samuel Jackson. Autumn leaves. N. Y., 1865. D.

GARDNER, Zebulon.

WHEELER, O. C. Funeral discourses on the death of Z. Gardner, and Mrs. Mary E. Gardner. Sacramento, 1863. 88 p. T.

GARFIELD, James Abram, *20th pres. of U. S.* Works; ed. by Burke A. Hinsdale. Bost., 1882–83. 2 v. pors. O.

Addresses on the acceptance by Congress of the statue of James A. Garfield presented by the state of Ohio. Wash., 1886. (*In* U. S. 49 Cong., 1st sess. S. M. D., v. 6.)

GARFIELD, James Abram.

BLAINE, James G. Memorial address pronounced in the Hall of Representatives, February 27, 1882. Wash., 1882. 87 p. por. Q.
—— *Same.* Bost., 1882. por. 60 p. S.
PEDDER, H. C. Garfield's place in history. N. Y., 1882. 104 p. por. O.
RIDPATH, J. C. Life and work of J. A. Garfield. Cin., Phil., etc., 1881. il. por. O.

GARGIULO, Raffaele. Recueil des monumens les plus intéressans du Musée National, [Naples], et de plusieurs autres collections particulières. 3e éd. Naples, 1866. 4 v. in 2. Q.

GARIBALDI, Giuseppe. Autobiography, ed. by Alexandre Dumas; tr. by W: Robson. New ed. Lond., 1861. por. S.

DWIGHT, T. Life of General Garibaldi; tr. from his private papers. N. Y., 1861. por. D.

GARLAND, Hugh A., (1805–54). Life of John Randolph of Roanoke. 13th ed. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. in 1. por. O.

GARLANDA, Frederic. Philosophy of words. N. Y., [c. 1886]. D.

GARNEAU, Francois Xavier. History of Canada from the time of its discovery till the union year, 1840–41; tr. and ed. by A. Bell. 3d ed. rev. Montreal, 1866. 2 v. por. O.

GARNET, Thomas. Account of the Drosacks. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 3.)

GARNETT, Lucy M. J., *tr.* Greek folk songs from the Ottoman provinces of northern Hellas. Ed. with essays on the survival of paganism, and the science of folk lore, by John Stuart Glennie. 2d ed., rev. enl. Lond., 1888. O.

GARNIER, Albert. Scientific billiards; Garnier's practice shots, with hints to amateurs. N. Y., 1880. pl. obl. S.

GARNIER, Joseph. Traité de finances. 3e éd. Paris, 1872. O.

GARNIER, Léon. Ferments et fermentations. Paris, 1888. D.

GARNSEY, Henry E. F., *tr.* BARY, A. de. Morphology of the fungi.
—— *tr.* GOEBEL, K. Morphology of plants.

GARRAN, Andrew, *ed.* Picturesque atlas of Australasia; illustrated under the supervision of F. B. Schell; v. 1. Sidney, etc., 1886. il. pl. pors. maps. F.

GARRATT, Alfred Charles, *M.D.* Myths in medicine and old-time doctors. N. Y. and Lond., 1884. D. (2 cop.)

GARRETSON, H. Report [as] chief executive commissioner. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex.*, Vienna, 1873. Repts, v. 1, 1876.) Wash., 1875. O.

GARRETSON, James Edmund, (*pseud.*, John Darby). Nineteenth century sense: a paradox of spiritualism. Phil., 1887. S.
—— A system of oral surgery; being a consideration of the diseases and surgery of the mouth, jaws, and associate parts. Phil., 1873. O.
—— Thinkers and thinking. Phil., 1873. S.

GARRETT, Edward, *pseud.* *See* MAYO, *Mrs.* Isabella F.

GARRETT, Rhoda *and* Agnes. Suggestions for house decoration in painting, woodwork, and furniture. Phil., [n. d.]. 8+90 p. pl. D.

GARRETT, William. Reminiscences of public men in Alabama for thirty years; with an appendix. Atlanta, 1872. O.

GARRICK, David. Dramatic works; to which is prefixed a life of the author. Lond., 1798. 3 v. S.

Contents: 1. Lethe. — The lying valet. — Miss in her teens. — Romeo and Juliet. — Every man in his humour. — The fairies. — Florizel and Perdita. — Catharine and Petruchio. 2. Lilliput. — Male coquette. — Gamesters. — Isabella. — The guardian. — The enchanter. — Cymbeline. — Farmer's return from London. 3. Clandestine marriage. — Peep behind the curtain. — Arthur and Emmeline. — Bon ton. — High life below stairs. — The Irish widow. — May day. — Theatrical candidates.

GARRICK, David.

DAVIES, T. Memoirs of the life of D. Garrick. New ed. Lond., 1808. 2 v. por. D.
MURPHY, A. Life of D. Garrick. Lond., 1801. 2 v. por. O.

GARRIGUES, Henry Jacques. Diagnosis of ovarian cysts by means of the examination of their contents. N. Y., 1882. O.

GARRISON, Joseph Fithian. The teachings of the crisis; address. Camden, N. J., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)

GARRISON, William Lloyd.

The story of his life told by his children; v. 1-2. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. pors. O.

GARROD, Alfred Baring. Essentials of materia medica and therapeutics. N. Y., 1865. O.

—— *Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1870. D.

—— Treatise on gout and rheumatic gout. 3d ed. Lond., 1876. pl. O.

GASCOIGNE, George. Certayne notes of instruction in English verse, 1575. The steele glas, 1576. The complaynt of Philomene, 1562–76. Preceded by G: Whetstone's A remembrance of the well imployed life and godly end of George Gascoigne. Lond., 1868. S. (ARBER, E. Eng. reprints.)

—— Complete poems; with memoir and notes by William C. Hazlitt. Lond., 1869–70. 2 v. O. (ROXBURGHE lib.)

GASKELL, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Cleghorn Stevenson. Cranford. N. Y., [n. d.]. S.

—— Life of Charlotte Brontë. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. por. D.

—— *Same.* "Empyreal" ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. por. S.

—— Mary Barton: a tale of Manchester life. N. Y., 1877. O.

—— Wives and daughters. N. Y., 1866. il. O.

GASKELL's new and complete family atlas of the world. S. F., 1886. F.

GASKOIN, George. On the psoriasis or lepra. Lond., 1875. O.

GASPARIN, Angénor Étienne, *count* de. The uprising of a great people; tr. by M. L. Booth. N. Y., 1861. D.

GASS, Patrick. Journal of the voyages and travels of a corps of discovery, under the command of Capt. Lewis and Capt. Clarke, from the mouth of the river Missouri to the Pacific ocean, during the years 1804–06. 4th ed. Phil., 1812. pl. S.

GASSENDI, Pierre. De vita et moribus Epicuri. Lugduni, 1647. O.

GASTALDI, Bartolomeo. Lake habitations and pre-historic remains in the turbaries and marl-beds of northern and central Italy. Tr. and ed. by C. H. Chambers. Lond., 1856. 8+128 p. pl. O. (ANTHROP. SOC. Pub.)

GATES, Charles O. Latin word-building; root words with their more common derivatives and their meanings illustrated by sentences taken from Cæsar and Cicero. N. Y., 1887. 160 p. S.

GATONBE, John. Voyage into northwest passage, 1612. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. and J. Voyages, v. 6.)

GATSCHET, Albert Samuel. Classification into seven linguistic stocks of western Indian dialects contained in forty vocabularies. (*In* U. S. *Engineer Department.* Geog. surveys west of the 100th meridian. Report, v. 7.)

GAUDAMA, *the Buddha of the Burmese.* *See* BUDDHA.

GAUDARD, Jules. Foundations; tr. by L. F. Vernon Harcourt. N. Y., 1878. 104 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 34.) (2 cop.)

GAULEY, James, *comp.* Selections from standard authors, for the benefit of the prison inmates [Folsom, Cal.]. Sacramento, 1888. 90 p. O.

GAULTIER, Bon., *pseud.* *See* MARTIN, T., *and* AYTOUN, W. E.

GAUTHEY, Emilian Marie. Papers on bridges. (*In* WEALE, J. Theory of bridges, v. 1.)

GAUTIER, E. J. Armand. Étude sur les fermentations proprement dites et les fermentations physiologiques et pathologiques. Paris, 1869. 123 p. O.

—— La sophistication des vins; méthodes analytiques et procédés pour reconnaitre les fraudes. 3e éd. Paris, 1884. pl. S.

GAUTIER, Théophile. Constantinople. [Tr.] by R. H. Gould. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— The romance of the mummy. Tr. by Mrs. Anne T. Wood; with introduction by William C. Prime. N. Y., 1863. D.

—— A winter in Russia. Tr. by M. M. Ripley. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— *and* MIRECOURT, Eugene de. Famous French authors: biographical portraits of distinguished French writers. N. Y., 1879. pors. O.

GAVARD, Jacques Dominique Charles, *ed.* Galeries historiques de Versailles. Paris, 1837–44. 13 v. in 9. F.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. Plans, vues, plafonds, tableau royaux, résidences royales, règnes de Clovis à Louis XIII, 431 à 1643. 3–4. Règnes de Louis XIV à Louis XVI, 1643–1789. 5. Campagnes de 1792 à 1799. Expedition d' Égypte. Consulat. 6. Règne de Napoléon, empire, 1804 à 1814. 7. Règnes de Louis XVIII à Louis-Philippe, 1814–1840. 8. Portraits grands-amiraux, connétables, maréchaux de France, guerriers célèbres. 9–10. Rois de France, personnages célèbres du XII siècle jusqu'au règne de Louis XIII. 11. Personnages célèbres règne de Louis XIV. 12–13. Personnages célèbres regnès de Louis XVI à Louis-Philippe I. Statues et bustes.

—— Supplément aux Galeries historiques de Versailles. Paris, 1847–49. 6 v. in 7. F.

Contents: Vol. 1. Plans, vues, plafonds, tableaux, chateaux royaux, résidences royales, texte et planches. 2. Règnes de Clovis à Louis XIV, 615–1707. 3. Règnes de Louis XV à Louis-Philippe I. 4. Portraits des amiraux, connétables et maréchaux des France. 5. Personnages célèbres depuis le XIIe siècle jusqu'a Louis XIV. 6. Personnages célèbres sous le règne de Napoléon et les règnes suivants. Statues et bustes.

GAVIN, Hector, *M.D.* Feigned and fictitious diseases, chiefly of soldiers and seamen. Lond., 1843. D.

GAY, John. Plays; to which is added an account of the life and writings of the author. Lond., 1760. S.

Contents: Captives. — Beggar's opera. — Polly. — Achilles. — Distress'd wife. — Rehearsal at Goatham.

—— Poetical works; with life by Dr. Johnson. Bost., 1854. 2 v. por. S.

GAY, Sydney Howard. James Madison. Bost., 1884. D. (AMER. statesmen.)

—— *joint author.* BRYANT, W. C., *and* GAY, S. H. Popular history of the United States from the first discovery of the western hemisphere by the northmen to the end of the first century of the union of the States. N. Y., 1876–81. 4 v. pors. il. pl. facsim. maps. Q.

GAYARRÉ, Charles Étienne Arthur. Fernando de Lemos. N. Y., 1872. D.

—— History of Louisiana. N. Y., 1854–66. 4 v. O.

Namely: The American domination. 1866. The French domination. 2 v. 1854. The Spanish domination. 1854.

—— *Same.* 3d. ed. New Orleans, 1885. 4 v. O.

—— Louisiana: its history as a French colony. N. Y., 1852. map. O.

—— Romance of the history of Louisiana; a series of lectures. N. Y., 1848. D.

—— The school for politics. N. Y., 1854. D.

GAYLER, Charles. Out of the streets: a story of New York life. N. Y., [c. 1869]. D.

GAYON, U. *See* MILLARDET, A., *and* GAYON, U. Traitement du mildiou.

GAYOT, Eug. *See* MOLL, Louis, *and* Gayot, Eug. Encyclopedié de l'agriculture.

GAZETTEER of the world, or, dictionary of geographical knowledge; ed. by a member of the Royal Geographical Society. Edin. and Lond., [1853]. 14 v. pl. maps. Q.

GAZLAY, David M. Gazlay's Pacific monthly; v. 1, Jan.–June, 1865. N. Y., 1865. il. O.

—— *comp.* American biography for 1861. S. F., 1861. il. pl. Q.

GAZZETTIERE Americano, contenente un distinto ragguaglio di tutte le parti del nuovo mondo. Livorno, 1763. 3 v. pl. maps. Q.

GEAR, D. L. The nation's grief for its fallen chief: sermon. Phil., April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

GEARE, Allen. Ebenezer, or, a monument of thankfulness. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, 1745. v. 2.)

GEARY, John F., *M.D.* Epidemic cholera: its modes of treatment; their respective results. S. F., 1866. 54 p. O. (*In* MEDICAL pamphlets. v. 1.)

GEDDES, James. History of the administration of John De Witt, 1623–1654; v. 1. N. Y., 1880. O.

GEE, Joshua. The trade and navigation of Great Britain considered. 4th ed. Lond., 1738. S.

GEE, W. W. Haldane. *See* STEWART, Balfour, *and* GEE, W. W. H. Physics.

GEER, John James. Beyond the lines; or, a Yankee prisoner loose in Dixie; with an introduction by A. Clark. Phil., 1863. pl. por. D.

GEER, Karel de, *baron.*

Memoir of G. (*In* JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's lib., v. 28.) por.

GEGENBAUR, Carl. Elements of comparative anatomy. Tr. by F. Jeffrey Bell; the translation revised and a preface written by E. Ray Lankester. Lond., 1878. O.

GEHRING, F. Mozart. N. Y., 1883. D. (G. M. ser.)

GEIGER, Abraham. Nachgelassene Schriften; herausg. von Ludwig Geiger. Breslau, 1885. 5 v. suppl. O.

GEIGER, John Lewis. A peep at Mexico; narrative of a journey across the republic from the Pacific to the Gulf, 1873–74. Lond., 1874. photos. maps. O.

GEIKIE, Archibald, *LL.D.* Geological sketches at home and abroad. N. Y., 1882. D.

—— Physical geography. N. Y., 1873. 110 p. T.

—— Prehistoric Europe; a geological sketch. Lond., 1881. pl. O.

—— Story of a bowlder: gleanings from the note-book of a geologist. Cambridge, 1858. D.

—— Textbook of geology. Lond., 1882. pl. O.

GEIKIE, Cunningham, *D.D.* The English reformation; how it came about and why we should uphold it. N. Y., 1879. D.

—— The Holy Land and the Bible; a book of scripture illustrations gathered in Palestine. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. map. O.

—— Hours with the Bible. N. Y., 1886. 6 v. il. D.

—— Life: a book for young men; with introduction by Rev. S. H. Tyng. 4th ed. N. Y., 1874. S.

—— The life and words of Christ. N. Y., 1877. 2 v. pl. Q.

GEIKIE, James. The great ice age and its relation to the antiquity of man. N. Y., 1874. pl. D.

GELÉE, Claude, *le Lorrain.* Beauties of, consisting of 24 landscapes selected from the Liber Veritatis and engraved on steel. Lond., 1825. F.

—— Liber studiorum of Claude Lorraine, by F. C. Lewis, engraved from drawings in the British Museum. Lond., 1840. F.

Claude Lorraine. Bost., 1878. T. (Artist biographies.)

GELL, *Sir* William. Pompeiana: the topography, edifices, and ornaments of Pompeii, the result of excavations since 1819. Lond., 1832. 2 v. pl. O.

—— *Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1852. pl. O.

—— Topography of Rome and its vicinity. New ed. rev. enl., by Edward Herbert Bunbury. Lond., 1846. il. map. O.

GELLIUS, Aulus. Noctes Atticæ; ex. ed. Jacobi Gronovii. Londini, 1824. 3 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

GEMELLI CARERI, Giovanni Francesco. Voyage round the world. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. and J. Voyages, v. 4.)

GEMS of American scenery: stereoscopic views among the White Mountains; with descriptive text. N. Y., [c. 1878]. D.

GEMS of art; a choice collection engraved from pictures of acknowledged excellence. Lond., 1848. F.

GEMS selected from the antique; [by R. DAGLEY]. Lond., 1804. pl. Q.

GENERAL election: a series of letters chiefly between two female friends [Sarah Fielding and E. Sidney]. New ed. Lond., 1779. 2 v. S.

GENERAL history of Connecticut from its first settlement under George Fenwick to the latest period of amity with Great Britain; by a gentleman of the Province, [S. A. PETERS]. 2d ed. Lond., 1782. O.

[GENEST, John.] Some account of the English stage, 1660–1830. Bath, 1832. 10 v. O.

GENEVA. TRIBUNAL OF ARBITRATION.

Argument at Geneva. Wash., 1873. O.
Case of the United States to be laid before the Tribunal of Arbitration.
The case of Great Britain as laid before the Tribunal of Arbitration. Wash., 1872. 3 v. O.
The counter case of Great Britain. Wash., 1872. O.
See also U. S. *Dept. of State.*

GENIN, Thomas Hedges. Selections from the writings of G.; with a biographical sketch. N. Y., 1869. por. O.

GENLIS, Stéphanie Félicité Ducrest de Saint-Aubin, *comtesse* de. The Duchess de Vallière and Madame de Maintenon. Lond., 1837. 2 v. D.

—— Memoirs by herself; v. 1, 3–8. Lond., 1825–26. 7 v. por. D.

—— Tales of the castle. Tr. by T. Holcroft. Lond., 1837. 2 v. D.

GENTH, Frederick Augustus. *See* GIBBS, Oliver Wolcott, *and* GENTH, F: A: Researches on the ammonia-cobalt bases.

GENTLEMAN'S magazine; vol. 1–103, 1731–1833; new series, vol. 1–45; 1834–56; new series, vol. 1–14, 16,17, 21; 1856–66; new series, vol. 1–41; 1868–88; index, 5 v. Lond., 1731–88. 262 v. O.

GENTRY, Thomas George. The house sparrow at home and abroad. Phil., 1878. 128 p. pl. O.

—— Nests and eggs of birds of the United States. Phil., 1882. por. pl. Q.

GENUNG, John F. Tennyson's In memoriam; its purpose and its structure. Bost., 1884. D.

GEOFFREY *of Monmouth, Lat.* GALFRIDUS *Monemutensis.* British history. Tr. by A. Thompson. New ed., rev. cor. by J. A. Giles. Lond., 1842. O.

—— *Same.* (*In* GILES, J. A. Six old English chronicles.)

GEOFFREY *de Vinsauf. See* RICHARD *of Devizes, and* GEOFFREY *de Vinsauf.* Crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion.

GEOGRAPHICAL magazine. Ed. by C. R. Markham; vol. 1–5. Lond., 1874–78. 5 v. Q.

GEORGE III, *king of Great Britain.*

George III, his court and family. New ed. Lond., 1824. pors. O.
HUISH, Robert. Public and private life of George III. Lond., 1821. pl. Q.
JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of the life and reign of George III. 2d ed. Lond., 1867. 3 v. O.

GEORGE IV, *king of Great Britain.*

BANVARD, J. The private life of a king. N. Y., 1875. D.
CROLY, G., Life and times of George IV. Lond., 1830. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1846. por. S (FAMILY lib., v. 15.)
Diary illustrative of the life and times of George IV, interspersed with original letters from the late Queen Caroline and from various other distinguished persons; ed. by John Galt. Lond., 1838-39. 4 v. O.
FITZGERALD, P. Life of George the Fourth. Lond., 1881. 2 v. O.
HUISH, R. Memoirs of George IV. Lond. and N. Y., [1875]. D.
LLOYD, H. E. Memoirs of life and reign of George IV. Lond., 1830. por. O.

GEORGE, Anita. Annals of the queens of Spain. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. pors. D.

GEORGE, Henry. Progress and poverty: an inquiry into the cause of industrial depressions, and of increase of want with increase of wealth; the remedy. S. F., 1879. O.

—— Protection or free trade. N. Y., 1886. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1888. D.

—— Social problems. Chic. and N. Y., 1883. D.

GEORGIA. *Constitutional Convention, 1867–68.* Journal of the proceedings of the constitutional convention of the people of Georgia, held in Atlanta in the months of Dec., 1867, and Jan.–Mar., 1868; and ordinances and resolutions adopted. Augusta, 1868. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1877.* Journal. Atlanta, 1877. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives, 1858–59, called sess. 1868, 1869, 1874–75, 1877, sess. commencing Nov. 6, 1878, sess. commencing July 2, 1879.

—— —— Journal of the Senate, 1855–56, 1858–59, called sess. 1868, 1869, 1874–75, 1877, sess. commencing July 2, 1879.

—— *State Library.* Catalogue, 1869; by J. L. Conley. Atlanta, 1869. O.

GEORGIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections; v. 1–2. Savannah, 1840–42. 2 v. O.

GEORGIAN era: memoirs of the most eminent persons who have flourished in Great Britain, [1714–1828]. Lond., 1832–34. 4 v. D.

GERARD, Alexander, *capt.* *See* LLOYD, *Sir* W., *and* GERARD, A. Narrative of a journey from Caunpoor to the Boorendo pass in the Himalaya mountains.

GERARD, Emily de Laszowska. Land beyond the forest: facts, figures, and fancies from Transylvania. N. Y., 1888. pl. il. O.

GÉRARD, J. Nouvelles causes de stérilité dans le deux sexes; fécondation artificielle. Illustré par José Roy. Paris, 1888. il. por. D.

GERARD, James Watson. Peace of Utrecht; a historical review ef the great treaty of 1713–14, and of the principal events of the war of the Spanish succession. N. Y., 1885. O.

GERBER, Fr. Elements of the general and minute anatomy of man and the mammalia; with notes and appendix by George Gulliver. Lond., 1842. 2 v. text and atlas. O.

GERBER, Nicholas. Chemical and physical analysis of milk, condensed milk, and infants' milk-foods. Tr. and ed. by Hermann Endemann. N. Y., 1882. il. O.

GERHARD, William Paul. Hints on drainage and sewerage of dwellings. N. Y., 1884. D.

—— House drainage and sanitary plumbing. 2d ed. N. Y., 1884. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 63.)

—— Notes embodying recent practice in the sanitary drainage of buildings, with memoranda on the cost of plumbing work. N. Y., 1887. 140 p. T. (*Same*, no. 93.)

—— The prevention of fire, chiefly with reference to hospitals, asylums, and other public institutions. N. Y., 1887. 31 p. D.

GERLAND, Georg Karl Cornelius. Ethnography. (*In* ICONOGRAPHIC encyclopaedia, v. 1.)

GERMAN SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. Annual report; 1884. N. Y., [n. d.]. O.

GEROK, Karl, *ed.* The Acts of the Apostles; an exegetical and doctrinal commentary by G. V. Lechler; with homiletical additions by G.; tr. from 2d German ed. with additions by C. F. Schaeffer. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script, N. T., v. 4.)

GEROLT, Frederick von. Observations made on two excursions from the City of Mexico to the Popacatepetl, in 1833–34. (*In* EGLOFFSTEIN, *Baron* F. W. von. Contrib. to geol. of Mexico.)

GÉRÔME, Jean Léon. A collection of the works of J. L. Gérôme in one hundred photogravures; ed. by Edward Strahan. N. Y., 1881. 2 v. F.

GERRISH, Frederic Henry, *tr.* CHAMPIONNIÉRE, J. L. Antiseptic surgery.

GERRY, Elbridge. Observations on the new constitution and on the federal and state conventions. (*In* FORD, P. L. Pamphlets on the constitution.)

AUSTIN, J. T. Life of E. Gerry; with letters. Bost., 1828–29. 2 v. por. O.

GERSTÄCKER, Friedrich. How a bride was won; or, A chase across the pampas. Tr. by F. Jordan. N. Y., 1869. il. O.

—— Travels: Rio de Janeiro; — Buenos Ayres; — Ride through the Pampas; — Winter journey across the Cordilleras; — Chili; — Valparaiso; — California and the gold fields; tr. from the German. Lond., 1854. pl. O.

—— Wild sports in the far west. Bost., 1859. col. pl. D.

GERSTER, Arpad G. Rules of aseptic and antiseptic surgery. 2d ed. N. Y., 1888. O.

GERUNDIO DE CAMPAZAS.

SALAZAR, F. L. de. History of the famous preacher, Friar Gerund de Campazas; tr. from the Spanish. Lond., 1772. 2 v. O.

GERVINUS, Georg Gottfried. Shakespeare commentaries; tr. by F. E. Bunnett. New ed. Lond., 1883. O.

GESNER, Abraham, *M.D.* Treatise on coal, petroleum and other distilled oils. N. Y., 1861. 134 p. il. O.

GESNER, Conrad.

Memoir of G. (*In* JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's lib., v. 20.) por.

GESSNER, Salomon. Works; tr. from the German; with account of his life and writings. Liverpool, 1802. 3 v. por. S.

GETCHELL, F. H., *ed.* Illustrated encyclopædia of the science and practice of obstetrics. Phil., 1885. pl. F.

GETCHELL, George H., *comp.* Our nation's executives and their administrations, 1775–1883. N. Y., 1885. pors. Q.

GHIBERTI, Lorenzo.

SCOTT, L. Ghiberti and Donatello; with other early Italian sculptors. N. Y. and Lond., 1882. pl. pors. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

GHOST of Richard the Third: a poem printed in 1614, and founded upon Shakespeare's historical play; with introduction and notes by J. P. Collier. Lond., 1844. (*In* Papers, SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 14.)

GHOST stories and presentiments. Lond., [n. d.]. D.

GIBB, E. J. W. *See* ROGERS, J. E. T., GIBB, E. J. W., *and* GILMAN, A. Holland.

GIBB, George D., *tr.* CZERMAK, J. N. Laryngoscopy.

GIBBES, Robert Wilson. Documentary history of the American revolution, 1764–82. N. Y., 1855–57. 2 v. O.

—— Documentary history of the American revolution, relating to the contest for liberty, chiefly in South Carolina, 1781–82. Columbia, 1853. O.

—— Memoir on mosasaurus and the three allied new genera, holcodus, conosaurus, and amphorosteus. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 2.)

GIBBON, Charles. *See* SPOFFORD, Ainsworth R., *and* GIBBON, Charles. Library of choice literature.

GIBBON, Edward. Memoirs of the life and writings of G.; composed by himself. Lond., 1830. 2 v. por. T. (*In* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v. 14–15.)

—— History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire; with notes by H. H. Milman. New ed. N. Y., 1851–52. 6 v. por. D.

—— *Same;* with variorum notes including those of Guizot, Wenck, Schreiter, and Hugo; ed. by an English churchman. Lond., 1853–55. 7 v. D.

—— Miscellaneous works; with memoirs of his life and writings by himself; with notes by John, Lord Sheffield. New ed. Lond., 1814. 5 v. pl. por. O.

Contents: V. 1–2. Memoirs and letters. — 3. Historical and critical. — 4. Classical and critical. — 5. Miscellaneous.

MORISON, J. C. Gibbon. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

GIBBON, John. Artillerists' manual; adapted to the service of the United States. N. Y., 1860. il. O.

GIBBON, Lardner. *See* HERNDON, W. L., *and* GIBBON, L. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon.

GIBBONS, Grinling.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 3.)

GIBBONS, Henry, *jr.*, *M.D.* Report of the health officer of the city and county of San Francisco for the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1875. S. F., 1875. (*In* MISC. medical pamp.)

GIBBONS, James Sloane. The banks of New York; their dealers, the clearing house, and the panic of 1857; with financial chart; illustrated by Herrick. N. Y., 1859. D.

—— Public debt of the U. S.; its organization; liquidation; administration of the treasury; the financial system. N. Y., 1867. O.

GIBBONS, John, *LL.D.* Tenure and toil; or rights and wrongs of property and labor. Phil., 1888. D.

[GIBBONS, Phebe Earle.] Pennsylvania Dutch, and other essays. Phil., 1872. S.

GIBBS, George. Dictionary of the Chinook jargon, or trade language of Oregon. — Instructions for research relative to the ethnology and philology of America. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 7.)

—— Tribes of western Washington and northwestern Oregon. (*In* U. S. *Geog. and Geol. Survey of the Rocky Mt. Region.* Contributions to N. A. ethnology, v. 1.)

—— *ed.* Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and John Adams; edited from the papers of Oliver Wolcott. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. O.

GIBBS, James. Book of architecture containing designs of buildings and ornaments. 2d ed. Lond., 1739. F.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 4.)

GIBBS, Joseph. Cotton cultivation in its various details; the barrage of great rivers, etc., especially adapted to the improvements of the cultural soils of India. Lond., 1862. pl. D. (2 cop.)

GIBBS, Oliver Wolcott. Report on physical apparatus and chemical materials suitable for scientific research. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex.*, Vienna, 1873. Repts., v. 2., 1876.) Wash., 1876. O.

—— *and* GENTH, F: A: Researches on the ammonia-cobalt bases. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 9.)

GIBNEY, Virgil Pendleton. The hip and its diseases. Lond., 1884. O.

GIBSON, A. M. A political crime: the history of the great fraud. N. Y., 1885. D.

GIBSON, Charles B. Historical portraits of Irish chieftains and Anglo-Norman knights. Lond., 1871. O.

GIBSON, Edmund. Sinfulness of neglecting and profaning the Lord's day. 28th ed. Lond., 1802. S. (*In* PAMPHLETS on religion, v. 1.)

GIBSON, George Rutledge. The stock exchanges of London, Paris, and New York. N. Y. and Lond., 1889. 125 p. pl. D.

GIBSON, John Monro, *D.D.* The ages before Moses; a series of lectures on the book of Genesis. N. Y., [1879]. D.

—— The Mosaic era; a series of lectures on Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy. N. Y., [1881]. D.

GIBSON, *Rev.* Otis. The Chinese in America. Cin., 1877. S.

GIBSON, William Sidney. The certainties of geology. Lond., 1840. O.

GIDDINGS, Franklin H. The sociological character of political economy. (*In* AMER. ECON. ASSOC. Pub., v. 3.)

—— *See* CLARK, John B., *and* GIDDINGS, Franklin H. Modern distributive process.

GIDDINGS, Joshua Reed. The exiles of Florida; or the crimes committed by our government against the Maroons, who fled from South Carolina and other slave states, seeking protection under Spanish laws. Columbus, 1858. D.

—— History of the rebellion, its authors, and causes. N. Y., 1864. O.

—— Speeches in Congress. Bost., 1853. por. D.

[GIDDINGS, Luther.] Sketches of the campaign in northern Mexico in 1846–47. N. Y., 1853. D.

GIDDY, Davies. *See* GILBERT, D.

GIESELER, Johann Carl Ludwig. Compendium of ecclesiastical history. Tr. by S. Davidson and J. W. Hull. 4th ed. Edin., 1846–55. 5 v. O. (CLARK'S Foreign theolog. lib., v. 4, 9, 30, 31, 34.)

GIFFARD, George. Dialogue concerning witches and witchcrafts. Lond., 1842. (PERCY SOC., v. 8.)

GIFFEN, Robert. Progress of the working classes in the last half century; with note on American wages. N. Y., 1885. 43 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 20.)

—— Stock exchange securities; essay on the general causes of fluctuations in their price. Lond., 1877. 8+163 p. O.

GIFFEN, William M. How not to teach, with the way to teach. 7th ed. N. Y., [c. 1883]. 84 p. S.

GIFFORD, John, (*assumed name of* John Richards Green). History of the political life of William Pitt. Lond., 1809. 6 v. por. O.

—— *ed.* History of France. From the French of Velly, Villaret, Garnier, Mezeray, Daniel, and others; with notes critical and explanatory. Lond., 1791–94. 5 v. pl. pors. maps. Q.

GIFFORD, S. N., *and* MARDEN, G. A. Manual for the use of the General Court [of Massachusetts]. Bost., 1882. S.

GIFFORD, William, *tr.* Metrical version of Juvenal and Persius. (Bohn.)
GIFT, George W. California: being a short account of the climate, health, wealth [etc.]. Memphis, 1874. 32 p. O. (*In* CALIFORNIA pamphlets, v. 1.)
—— The settler's guide, containing the preëmption laws, and laws of congress in relation to locating school land warrants; also, the swamp land act. Stockton, 1857. (*In* CALIFORNIA Land pamphlets, v. 2.)
GIFT, Theo., *pseud.* *See* BOULGER, Dora Havers.
GIGOT-SUARD, *Dr.* L. Des climats sous le rapport hygiénique et médicale; guide pratique dans les régions du globe les plus propices à la guérison des maladies chroniques, France, Suisse, Italie, Algérie, Égypte, Espagne, Portugal. Paris, 1862. S.
GIHON, John H. Geary and Kansas: Gov. Geary's administration in Kansas; with a complete history of the territory until July, 1857. Phil., 1857. D.
—— *See* SOULÉ, Frank; GIHON, J. H., *and* NISBET, J. Annals of San Francisco.
GILBART, James William. Lectures on the history and principles of ancient commerce. Lond., 1847. D.
—— Logic of banking. Lond., 1859. por. D.
—— Practical treatise on banking. 4th Am. ed. N. Y., [1849]. O.
—— Principles and practice of banking. New ed. Lond., 1871. por. O.
—— Ten minutes' advice on keeping a banker. (*In* BANKER'S commonplace book.)
GILBERT, Charles H. *See* JORDAN, David S., *and* GILBERT, C. H. Synopsis of the fishes of N. A.
GILBERT or GIDDY, Davies. Plain statement of the bullion question. Lond., 1811. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on bullion, v. 5.)
GILBERT, Elizabeth.

MARTIN, Frances. Elizabeth Gilbert, and her work for the blind. Lond., 1887. por. D.

GILBERT, Grove Karl. Contributions to the history of Lake Bonneville. (*In* U. S. *Geological Survey.* 2d Report.)
—— New method of measuring heights by means of the barometer. (*In same.* 2d Report.)
—— Report on geology of the Henry mountains. Wash., 1877. Q. (U. S. *Geol. and Geog. survey of Rocky Mt. Region.*)
—— Topographic features of lake shores. (*In* U. S. *Geological Survey.* 5th Report.)
GILBERT, John Thomas. History of the viceroys of Ireland; with notices of the castle of Dublin and its chief occupants in former times. Dublin, 1865. O.
GILBERT, Josiah. Landscape in art before Claude and Salvator. Lond., 1885. il. pl. O.
GILBERT, R. H. Eulogy of President Lincoln. Jeffersonville, Ind., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)
GILBERT, Thomas. Heads of a bill for the relief and employment of the poor. Manchester, 1786. 35 p. D. (*In* PAMPHLETS on pauperism, v. 1.)
—— Considerations on the bills for the better relief and employment of the poor. Lond., 1787. 47 p. D. (*In same.*)
GILBERT, William. Monomaniac; or, Shirley Hall asylum. N. Y., 1864. D.
GILBERT, William Schwenck. The "bab" ballads; much sound and little sense. Lond., [1868]. il. D.

GILBERT, William Schwenck. More "bab" ballads. Lond., [n. d.]. il. D.
—— Original plays. N. Y., 1876. D.

Contents: Wicked world. — Pygmalion and Galatea. — Charity. — Princess. — Palace of truth. — Trial by jury.

GILCHRIST, Anne. Mary Lamb. Bost., 1884. S. (FAMOUS women.)
GILCHRIST, Fredericka Beardsley. The true story of Hamlet and Ophelia. Bost., 1889. D.
GILCHRIST, James P. Brief display of the origin and history of ordeals; also, a chronological register of the principal duels fought from [1762 to 1821]. Lond., 1821. O. (2 cop.)
GILDAS, *the Wise.* Works of Gildas, surnamed the Wise; tr. by J. A. Giles. Lond., 1841. O.
—— *Same.* (*In* GILES, J. A. Six old English chronicles.)
GILDER, Richard Watson. The new day; a poem in songs and sonnets. N. Y., 1876. 112 p. S.
—— The poet and his master and other poems. N. Y., 1878. 67 p. S.
GILDER, William Henry. Ice pack and tundra; an account of the search for the Jeannette and a sledge journey through Siberia. N. Y., 1883. il. pl. map. O.
—— Schwatka's search; sledging in the arctic in quest of the Franklin records. N. Y., 1881. il. pl. maps. por. O.
GILES, Henry. Christian thought on life. 2d ed. Bost., 1851. D.
—— Human life in Shakespeare. Bost., 1868. D.
—— Illustrations of genius, in some of its relations to culture and society. Bost., 1854. D.
—— Lectures and essays. Bost., 1851. 2 v. D.
GILES, John. Memoirs of odd adventures, strange deliverances, etc., in the captivity of G., originally published at Boston, 1736. Cin., 1869. 64 p. O.
GILES, John Allen, *LL.D.* Life and times of Alfred the Great. 2d ed. Oxford, 1854. pl. O.
—— *ed.* Six old English chronicles. Lond., 1885. por. D. (Bohn.)

Contents: Ethelwerd's chronicle; Asser's life of Alfred; Geoffrey of Monmouth's British history; Gildas, Nennius, and Richard of Cirencester.

—— *ed.* WILLIAM *of Malmesbury.* Chronicle of the kings of England. (Bohn.)
—— *tr.* PARIS, M. English history, 3 v. (Bohn.)
—— *tr.* Richard *of Devizes.* Chronicles concerning Richard I of England.
—— *tr.* ROGER *de Wendover.* Flowers of history.
—— *tr.* Works of Gildas, surnamed the Wise.
GILES family.

VINTON, J. A. The Giles memorial. . . Bost., 1864. pors. pl. O.

GILFILLAN, George. Bards of the Bible. N. Y., 1856. D.
—— Poets and poetry of the Bible. N. Y., 1859. D.
GILFILLAN, James. The Sabbath, viewed in the light of reason, revelation, and history. N. Y., [1862]. D.
GILHAM, William. Manual of instruction for the volunteers and militia of the United States. Phil., 1861. maps. il. D.
—— Manual of instruction for the volunteers and militia of the Confederate states. Rich., 1862. D.
GILL, C. Haughton. Sugar refining. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 12.)
GILL, Mary Harvey. A year in the infant school. N. Y., [c. 1866]. S.
—— The second year in infant school. N. Y., [c. 1866]. 148 p. S.

GILL, Mary Harvey. Texts and hymns for the youngest. N. Y., [c. 1864]. 103 p. S. (*Bd. with preceding.*)

GILL, Theodore Nicholas. Arrangement of the families of fishes; — Arrangement of the families of mammals. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 11.)

—— Arrangement of the families of mollusks. (*Same*, v. 10.)

—— Bibliography of the fishes of the Pacific coast of the United States to the end of 1879. (*Same*, v. 23.)

—— Catalogue of the fishes of the east coast of North America. (*Same*, v. 14.)

GILL, Thomas, *ed.* Technical repository. Lond., 1822–27. 11 v. O.

GILL, William Fearing. The life of Edgar Allan Poe. Bost., 1877. por. facsim. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1880. D.

GILL, William I. Analytical processes; or, the primary principle of philosophy. N. Y., 1876. D.

—— Evolution and progress; an exposition and defence. N. Y., 1875. D.

GILLESPIE, William Mitchell, *LL.D.* Principles and practice of road making; ed. by Cadey Staley. 10th ed. N. Y. and Chic., 1872. D.

GILLET, Ransom H. The federal government; its officers and their duties. N. Y. and Chic., 1871. D.

GILLETT, Ezra Hall. Life and times of John Huss; or, the Bohemian reformation of the 15th century. Bost., 1863. 2 v. O.

GILLETTE, Abram Dunn. God seen above all national calamities; sermon. Washington, April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

GILLIAM, Albert M. Travels over the table lands and Cordilleras of Mexico, 1843–44, including a description of California, and the biographies of Iturbide and Santa Anna. Phil., 1846. pl. por. maps. O.

GILLIES, John. History of ancient Greece, its colonies and conquests. Part I. From the earliest accounts till the division of the Macedonian empire in the east; including the history of literature, philosophy, and the fine arts. 6th ed. Lond., 1820. 4 v. O.

—— *Same.* Part II. From the dominion of Alexander to that of Augustus. New ed. Lond., 1820. 4 v. O.

GILLIES, Robert Pearse. Personal reminiscence. (*In* STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser., v. 10.)

GILLIS, William R., *comp.* Nevada directory for 1868–69. S. F., 1868. O.

GILLISS, James Melvin. Account of the total eclipse of the sun, Sept. 7, 1858, as observed near Olmos, Peru. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contrib., v. 11.)

—— The U. S. naval astronomical expedition to the southern hemisphere, 1849–52. (U. S. 33 Cong., 1 sess. House exec. doc., v. 15, pt. 1–3, 6.)

GILLMAN, Federico. Enciclopedia popular ilustrada de ciencias y artes. Tomo primero. Madrid, 1882–86. 2 v. text. pl. Q.

GILLMORE, Parker. Prairie and forest; a description of the game in North America, with personal adventures in their pursuit. N. Y., 1874. il. D.

GILLMORE, Quincy Adams. Engineer and artillery operations against the defences of Charleston harbor in 1863; comprising the descent upon Morris Island, Fort Sumter, Forts Wagner and Gregg. N. Y., 1865. il. maps. O.

—— Official report of the siege and reduction of Fort Pulaski, Georgia, 1862. N. Y., 1862. pl. maps. O. (U. S. *Engin. Dept.*, Prof. papers, no. 8.)

GILLMORE, Quincy Adams. Practical treatise on limes, hydraulic cements, and mortars. 4th ed. N. Y., 1872. il. O. (*Same*, no. 9.)

—— Report on the compressive strength, specific gravity, and ratio of absorption of the building stones in the United States. N. Y., 1876. 37 p. pl. O.

GILLRAY, James. The works of James Gillray, from the original plates, with addition of many subjects not before collected. Lond., [n. d.], 2 v. F.

Historical and descriptive account of the caricatures of G.; by T. Wright and R. H. Evans. Lond., 1851. O.

GILLY, William Stephen. Memoir of Felix Neff. 6th ed. Lond., 1855. S.

—— Narrative of an excursion to the mountains of Piemont, 1823, and researches among the Vaudois, or Waldenses. 3d ed. Lond., 1826. maps. facsim. O.

GILMAN, Arthur. Short stories from the dictionary. Bost., [c. 1886]. 124 p. D.

—— Story of Rome. N. Y. and Lond., [c. 1885]. il. pl. map. D. (STORY of the nations.)

—— Story of the Saracens from the earliest times to the fall of Bagdad. N. Y. and Lond., 1887. il. pl. map. D. (*Same.*)

—— *ed.* Shakespeare's morals: suggestive selections, with collateral readings and scriptural references. N. Y., 1880. D.

GILMAN, Daniel Coit. James Monroe in his relations to the public service, 1776–1826. Bost., 1884. D. (AMER. statesmen.)

—— A plea for the training of the hand. 15 p. (*In* INDUS. ED. ASS'N. Monographs, v. 1.)

GILMAN, Nicholas Paine. Profit-sharing between employer and employee: a study in the evolution of the wages system. Bost. and N. Y., 1889. D.

GILMAN, Samuel. Contributions to literature: descriptive, critical, humorous, biographical, philosophical, and poetical. Bost., 1856. D.

GILMOR, Harry, *col.* Four years in the saddle. N. Y., 1866. pl. D.

GILMORE, John. Storm warriors; or, Life-boat work on the Goodwin sands. Lond., 1874. D.

GILPIN, Sidney, *ed.* Songs and ballads of Cumberland; to which are added dialect and other poems. Lond., 1866. por. S.

[GILPIN, Thomas.] Exiles in Virginia; with observations on the conduct of the Society of Friends during the revolutionary war; comprising the official papers of the government relating to that period, 1777–78. Phil., 1848. facsim. O.

GILPIN, William. The central gold region: the grain, pastoral, and gold regions of North America, with some new views of its physical geography; and observations on the Pacific railroad. Phil., 1860. 194 p. maps. O. (2 cop.)

—— Mission of the North American people; geographical, social, and political. Phil., 1873. maps. charts. O.

GIMSON, W. G. Vivisections and painful experiments on living animals: their unjustifiability. 2d ed. Lond., 1879. 144 p. S.

GINDELY, Anton. History of the thirty years war; tr. by A. Ten Brook, with an introductory and a concluding chapter by the translator. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. pl. pors. map. O.

GIORNALE del genio civile; vol. 4. 1878. [n. t.-p.] O.

GIOTTO, Ambrogiotto di Bondone, *called.*

Giotto; or, The young shepherd. (*In* STORIES of boy-genius.)

QUILTER, H. Giotto. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

GIRALDUS DE BARRI, *Cambrensis*. Historical works. Revised and ed. by Thomas Wright. Lond., 1881. D. (Bohn.)

Contents: Topography of Ireland. — History of the conquest of Ireland. — Itinerary through Wales. — Description of Wales.

GIRARD, Charles. Fresh water fishes of North America. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 3.)

—— Publications of learned societies and periodicals in the library of the Smithsonian Institution. (*In same*, v. 7–8.)

—— La vie au point de vue physique. Paris, 1860. 70 p. S.

—— *See* BAIRD, Spencer F., *and* GIRARD, C: Catalogue of N. A. reptiles; Herpetology.

GIRARD, J. de. Platrage des vins: discussion de la partie chimique du rapport présenté. Montpellier, 1889. 13 p. O.

GIRARD, Stephen.

INGRAM, H. A. Life and character of Stephen Girard of Philadelphia, mariner and merchant; with app. descriptive of Girard College. 3d ed. rev. Phil., 1886. por. 185 p. D.

GIRARDIN, Émile de, *and others*. Cross of Berny; or, Irene's lovers. Phil., [c. 1873]. D.

GIRAUD, Fernand. Traitement de l'entropion et du trichiasis, par le procédé de Hotz. Paris, 1884. 52 p. O. (Thèse pour le doctorat.)

GIRET, *and* VINAS. Chauffage des vins en vue de les conserver, les muter et les vieillir. 2e éd. Paris, [n. d.]. 143 p. S.

GIRVIN, Ernest A. *See* HACKETT, F. H., *and* GIRVIN, E. A. Pure English.

GISBORNE, Lionel. Isthmus of Darien in 1852: journal of the expedition of inquiry for the junction of the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. Phil., 1854. maps. D.

GISBORNE, Thomas. Enquiry into the duties of men in the higher and middle classes of society in Great Britain. 3d ed. Lond., 1795. 2 v. O.

—— Enquiry into the duties of the female sex. 3d ed. Lond., 1798. O.

GLADDEN, Washington. Working people and their employers. Bost., 1876. D.

GLADSTONE, T. H. The Englishman in Kansas; or, squatter life and border warfare; with an introduction by F. L. Olmsted. N. Y., 1857. D.

GLADSTONE, William Ewart. Gleanings of past years, 1843–79. N. Y., [1878–79]. 7 v. S.

Contents: V. 1. The throne, and the Prince consort; The cabinet and constitution. — 2. Personal and literary. — 3. Historical and speculative. — 4. Foreign. — 5–6. Ecclesiastical. — 7. Miscellaneous.

—— Homeric synchronism: an inquiry into the time and place of Homer. N. Y., 1876. D.

—— Italy and her church; with an introduction by H. M. Thompson. N. Y., 1875. 46 p. O.

—— Juventus mundi: the gods and men of the heroic age. Bost., 1869. D.

—— Rome and the newest fashions in religion: Vatican decrees; Vaticanism; Speeches of Pius IX. N. Y., 1875. O.

—— The Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance; added, A history of the Vatican Council, together with the Latin and English text of the Papal syllabus and the Vatican decrees, by Philip Schaff. N. Y., 1875. 168 p. O.

—— Vaticanism: an answer to reproofs and replies. N. Y., 1875. 96 p. O.

—— *and others*. The order of creation; the conflict between Genesis and geology; a controversy. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— *See* CAMPBELL, Alexander. Battle of the giants.

SMITH, G. B. Life of W. E. Gladstone. N. Y., 1880. por. O.

GLADWIN, Francis, *tr.* Ayeen Akbery: or, the institutes of Emperor Akber. Lond., 1800. 2 v. in 1. Q.

GLAS, George. History of the Canary Islands. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 16.)

GLASGOW, David. Watch and clock making. Lond., 1885. il. S. (MANUALS of technology.)

GLEDHILL, Joseph. *See* CROSSLEY, Edward; GLEDHILL, J., *and* WILSON, J. M. Handbook of double stars.

GLEESON, W. History of the Catholic church in California. S. F., 1872. 2 v. in 1. pl. pors. O.

GLEHN, M. E. von, *tr.* MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, K. Goethe and Mendelssohn.

GLEICHEN, Albert Edward Wilfred, *count.* With the camel corps up the Nile. Lond., 1888. il. pl. O.

GLEIG, George. Account of the life and writings of William Robertson. (*In* ROBERTSON, W. History of Scotland.)

[GLEIG, *Rev.* George Robert.] Campaigns of the British army at Washington and New Orleans in the years 1814–15. 3d ed. cor. rev. Lond., 1827. D.

—— History of the Bible. N. Y., 1844–52. 2 v. maps. S. (FAMILY library, v. 12–13.)

—— History of the British empire in India. Lond., 1845. 4 v. pors. map. T.

—— Leipsic campaign. New ed. Lond., 1853. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S library, v. 14.)

—— Lives of the most eminent British military commanders. Lond., 1831–32. 3 v. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)

Contents: Vol. 1. General view of military systems. — Sir Walter Manny. — Sir F. de Vere. — O. Cromwell. — John, Duke of Marlborough. 2. C. Mordaunt, earl of Peterborough. — Maj.-Gen. J. Wolfe. 3. Robert, Lord Clive. — Marquis Cornwallis. — Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Abercromby. — Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Moore.

—— Memoirs of the life of Warren Hastings. Lond., 1841. 3 v. por. O.

—— Story of the battle of Waterloo. N. Y., 1860. D.

GLENN, Robert George. A manual of the laws affecting medical men. Lond., 1871. O.

GLENNIE, John Stuart Stuart. In the morningland; or, the law of the origin and transformation of Christianity; vol. 1. Lond., 1873. O.

—— Pilgrim-memories; or travel and discussion in the birth-countries of Christianity with the late Henry T. Buckle. N. Y., 1875. O.

—— *ed.* Greek folk songs from the Ottoman provinces of northern Hellas. Translations by Lucy M. J. Garnett; with essays on the survival of paganism and the science of folk lore by G. 2d ed., rev. enl. Lond., 1888. O.

GLIDDON, George Robins. *See* NOTT, J. C., *and* GLIDDON, G. R. Indigenous races of the earth. Types of mankind.

GLISAN, Rodney. Journal of army life. S. F., 1874. O.

GLOBE, Morning; Oct. 4, 1856. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.) Aug. 19, 1856. (*In* EARLY Cal. papers.)

GLOVER, Anna. Glover memorials and genealogies; an account of John Glover of Dorchester and his descendants. Bost., 1867. O.

GLOVER, L. M. Character of A. Lincoln. Jacksonville, Ill., April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, vol. 5.)

GLUYAS, George K. 12th annual report of the Mechanics' Institute, 1868. (*In* MECHANICS' INST. pamp.)

GLYNN, Joseph. Rudimentary treatise on the construction of cranes and machinery for raising heavy bodies. 3d ed. Lond., 1859. D.
—— Rudimentary treatise on the power of water, as applied to drive flour mills, etc. Lond., 1853. il. D.
GMELIN, Johann Georg. Flora Sibirica; sive historia plantarum Sibiriae. Petropoli, 1747. 2 v. pl. sq. O.
GMELIN, Leopold. Handbook of chemistry. Tr. by Henry Watts. Lond., 1848–71. 18 v. O. (V. 1–6, Cavendish Soc.)
—— *Same.* Index, by Henry Watts. Lond., 1872. O.
GNEIST, Heinrich. The English parliament in its transformation through a thousand years. Tr. by R. J. Shee. Bost., 1886. O.
GNEIST, Henrich Rudolph. History of the English constitution. Tr. by Philip A. Ashworth. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. O. (2 cop.)
—— The student's history of the English parliament in its transformations through a thousand years. New Eng. ed. rewritten by A. H. Keane. N. Y., 1887. O.
GOADBY, Henry. Text-book of vegetable and animal physiology. N. Y., 1858. O.
GOBINEAU, Joseph Arthur, *comte de.* The moral and intellectual diversity of races; with introduction by H. Hotz, and app. upon unity or plurality of species. Phil., 1856. D.
—— Typhaines: a tale of the twelfth century. Tr. by C. D. Meigs. Phil., 1869. D.
GOBLET, H. F. A theory of sight; or how we see and what we see. Lond., 1869. O.
GOBRIGHT, Louis A. Recollection of men and things at Washington. Phil., 1869. D.
GODDARD, Austin Parke, *tr.* GUICCIARDINI, F. History of Italy.
GODDARD, Paul Beck, *aided by* J. E. PARKER. The anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the human teeth. N. Y., 1854. pl. F.
GODIN, André. Social solutions. Tr. by Marie Howland. N. Y., [1886]. D.
GODKIN, James. The land war in Ireland. Lond., 1870. O.
GODWIN, Francis, *bp. of Hereford. See* BACON, F., *and* GODWIN, F. History of the reigns of Henry the Seventh, Henry the Eighth, Edward the Sixth, and Queen Mary.
GODWIN, George, *and* BRITTON, J. Churches of London; history and description of the ecclesiastical edifices of the metropolis. Lond., 1839. il. pl. O.
GODWIN, Parke. History of France; v. 1: Ancient Gaul. N. Y., 1860. O.
—— In seconding the resolutions, in Proceedings of the Athenaeum Club, April, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 11.)
—— Out of the past: critical and literary papers. N. Y., 1870. D.
—— Political essays, [from contributions to Putnam's magazine]. N. Y., 1856. D.
GODWIN, *Mrs.* Mary Wollstonecraft. Letters during a residence in Sweden; Norway, and Denmark. Lond., 1796. O.
—— Letters to Imlay; with memoir by C. Kegan Paul. Lond., 1879. por. D.
—— Vindication of the rights of woman; with biographical sketch of the author. N. Y., 1856. D.

PENNELL, E. R. Life of Mary Wollstonecraft. Bost., 1884. S. (FAMOUS women.)

GODWIN, William. The enquirer: reflections on education, manners, and literature. Lond., 1797. O.

GODWIN, William. Enquiry concerning political justice and its influence on morals and happiness. 3d ed. Lond., 1798. 2 v. O. (2 cop.)
—— History of the commonwealth of England, from its commencement to the restoration of Charles the Second. Lond., 1824–28. 4 v. O.
—— Life of Geoffrey Chaucer; including memoirs of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, with sketches of the manners, opinions, arts, and literature of England in the 14th century. 2d ed. Lond., 1804. 4 v. pors. O.
—— Of population: an enquiry concerning the power of increase in the numbers of mankind, being an answer to Mr. Malthus's essay. Lond., 1820. O. (2 cop.)
PAUL, C. K. W. Godwin: his friends and contemporaries. Bost., 1876. 2 v. pors. O.

GOEBEL, *Dr.* K. Outlines of classification and special morphology of plants; tr. by Henry E. F. Garnsey; rev. by I. B. Balfour. Oxf., 1887. il. O.

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von. Werke; herausg. von Ludwig Geiger. Neue illustrirte ausgabe. Berlin, 1883. 15 v. S.
—— Autobiography: truth and poetry from my own life; tr. by J: Oxenford; also, letters from Switzerland and travels in Italy; tr. by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. Lond., 1848–49. 2 v. S. (Bohn.)
—— *Same.* Lond., 1872. 2 v. D.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1881. 2 v. D.
—— Conversations with Eckermann and Soret; tr. by John Oxenford. New ed. Lond., 1875. D. (Bohn.)
—— *Same.* New ed. Lond., 1879. D.
—— Correspondence between Schiller and G., 1794–1805; tr. by G. H. Calvert; v. 1. N. Y. and Lond., 1845. D.
—— Dramatic works: comprising Faust, Iphigenia in Tauris, Torquato Tasso, Egmont, tr. by Anna Swanwick, and Goetz von Berlichingen, tr. by Sir Walter Scott. Lond., 1867. D. (Bohn.)
—— *Same.* Lond., 1872. D.
—— Dramatic works. Tr. by Walter Scott and others. Lond., 1880. D.
—— Elective affinities. N. Y., 1872. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)
—— Faust, a tragedy. Tr. by Bayard Taylor; il. by Seibertz, Liezen-Mayer, and Hofmann. N. Y., [c. 1870]. F.
—— *Same.* Tr. by B. Taylor. Bost., 1871. 2 v. O.
—— *Same.* Tr. by A. Hayward. New ed. Bost., 1859. D.
—— *Same.* Tr. by A. Swanwick. Lond., 1879. D.
—— Herman and Dorothea; ed. with an introduction, commentary, etc., by James Morgan Hart. 2d ed. with revisions and corrections. N. Y., 1875. 23+155 p. S.
—— *Same.* Tr. by Henry Dale; il. by W. v. Kaulbach and L. Hofmann. N. Y., [n. d.]. F.
—— Letters to Zelter, with extracts of those from Zelter to Goethe. Tr. etc. by A. D. Coleridge. Lond., 1887. D. (Bohn.)
—— Memoirs, by himself. Lond., 1824. 2 v. por. O.
—— Novels and tales: Elective affinities; The sorrows of Werther; German emigrants; The good women; and a novelette. Lond., 1878. D.
—— *Same.* Tr. by R. D. Boylan. Lond., 1854. D.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1872. D.
—— Poems. Tr. by E. A. Bowring. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. D. (Bohn.)
—— *Same.* Lond., 1880. D.
—— Poems and ballads; tr. by W. Edmondstoune Aytoun and Theodore Martin. N. Y., 1859. S.

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von. Reynard the fox, after the German version of Goethe, by T. J. Arnold. Lond., 1855. pl. O.

—— *Same;* by A. D. Ainslie. Lond., 1886. D.

—— Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. Tr. by R. D. Boylan. Lond., 1881. D.

AUSTIN, S. Characteristics of Goethe, from the German of Falk, Von Müller, etc. Lond., 1833. 3 v. por. D.

DUDLEY, M. V. Poetry and philosophy of Goethe, comprising lectures and discussions before the Milwaukee Literary school, 1886. Chic., 1887. D.

DÜNTZER, H. Life of Goethe; tr. by Thomas W. Lyster. Bost., 1884. por. D.

KAULBACH, W. von. Female characters of G. from the original drawings; with explanatory text by G. H. Lewes. 2d ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. F.

LEWES, G. H. Story of Goethe's life. Bost., 1873. por. D.

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, K. Goethe and Mendelssohn. Tr. by M. E. Von Glehn. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. pors. D.

RETZSCH, M. Illustrations to Goethe's Faust. Bost., 1877. obl. O.

SANBORN, F. B., *ed.* Life and genius of Goethe; lectures at the Concord School of Philosophy. Bost., 1886. por. D.

GOEZ, Benedict. Travels from Lahor to China, 1602. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 7.)

GOFFE, William.

STILES, E. History of three of the judges of Charles I.

GOGOL, Nikolai Vasilievitch. St. John's eve and other stories. Tr. by Isabel Hapgood. N. Y., [c. 1886]. D.

—— Taras Bulba. Tr. by Isabel Hapgood. N. Y., [c. 1886]. D.

GOGUET, Antoine Yves. Origin of laws, arts, and sciences, and their progress among the most ancient nations. Edin., 1775. 3 v. pl. O.

GOLD fields of Victoria. Melb., 1863. D.

GOLD HILL (Nev.).

Directory 1873-4. (*In* Virginia and Truckee Railroad directory, 1873.)

GOLD HILL daily news, Dec. 29, 1868. Gold Hill. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)

GOLDEN city, Nov. 1, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

GOLDEN era, The; Oct. 17, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

—— *Same*, May 18, 1856. (*In* EARLY Cal. papers.)

GOLDONI, Carlo. Memoirs of Goldoni, written by himself. Tr. by John Black. Lond., 1828. 2 v. por. T. (*In* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v. 23-24.)

—— *Same;* with an essay by W. D. Howells. Bost., 1877. T.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Charles Washington. United States naval chronicle; v. 1. Wash., 1824. O.

GOLDSCHMIDT, Otto. *See* BENNETT, W. S., *and* GOLDSCHMIDT, Otto., *eds.* Chorale book.

GOLDSMITH, Christabel, *pseud.* *See* SMITH, *Miss* F. N.

GOLDSMITH, Lewis. Secret history of the cabinet of Bonaparte; including his private life, character, [etc]. 2d ed. Lond., 1810. O.

GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Miscellaneous works; prefixed, some account of his life and writings. New ed. Lond., 1820. 4 v. por. O.

Contents: V. 1. Life; — Vicar of Wakefield; — Inquiry into the present state of polite learning. 2. Poems. 3. Letters from a citizen of the world to his friends in the east. 4. Life of Dr. Parnell; — Life of Henry, Lord Viscount Bolingbroke; — Essays.

—— History of England to the death of George the Second; with a continuation to the death of George the Third, by Charles Coote. 12th ed. Lond., 1823. 4 v. O.

—— History of Greece, from the earliest state to the death of Alexander the Great; added, a summary account of the affairs of Greece from that period to the sacking of Constantinople by the Othomans. 14th ed. Lond., 1832. 2 v. O.

GOLDSMITH. Oliver. History of Rome, from the foundation of the city to the destruction of the western empire. 13th ed. Lond., 1821. 2 v. O.

—— History of the earth and animated nature; [added], a life of the author, by Washington Irving. Lond., 1853. 2 v. pl. O.

—— Poetical works, with a memoir; ed. by Bolton Corney. N. Y., [1845]. il. O.

—— Vicar of Wakefield. (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 23.)

BLACK, W. Goldsmith. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
IRVING, W. Life of Goldsmith. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 121–122.)

GOLDZIHER, Ignaz. Mythology among the Hebrews, and its historical development; tr. from the German by Russell Martineau; [app. Two essays by H. Steinthal, etc.]. Lond., 1877. O.

GOLOWNIN, Wassilji Michailowitsch. Memoirs of a captivity in Japan, during the years 1811–13. 2d ed. Lond., 1824. 3 v. O.

GOMEZ, Sebastian.

S. Gomez; or, Murillo's mulatto. (*In* Stories of boy-genius.)

GONCOURT, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de *and* Jules Alfred de. Art du dix-huitième siècle. 3e éd. Paris, 1880–82. 2 v. pl. Q.

Contents: Vol. 1. Watteau; — Chardin; — Boucher; — La Tour; — Greuze; — Les Saint-Aubin. 2. Gravelot; — Cochin; — Eisen; — Moreau; — Debucourt; — Fragonard; — Prud'hon.

GONIO, J., *tr.* MAYEUX, H. Manual of decorative composition.

GONSALVO DE CORDOVA, Hernandez.

QUINTANA, M. J. Lives of celebrated Spaniards. Tr. by T. R. Preston. Lond., 1833. D.

GONSE, Louis. Eugène Fromentin, painter and writer. Tr. by M. C. Robbins. Bost., 1883. il. pl. por. O.

GONZALES, Manoel. Voyage to Great Britain. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voyages and travels, v. 1.)

—— Voyage to England and Scotland. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 2.)

GONZALEZ DEL CAMPILLO, Manuel Ignacio.

Solemnes exquias del Señor Gonzalez del Campillo, celebradas en la Santa Iglisia Catedral de Dicha Ciudad, 1813. Mexico, 1814. 17+34 p. O.

GONZALVO DE CORDOVA. *See* GONSALVO DE CORDOVA.

GOOCH, Robert. Some of the most important diseases peculiar to women; with other papers. Pref. essay by Robert Ferguson. Lond., 1859. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 2.)

GOOD, John Mason. The book of nature. Lond., 1826. 3 v. O.

—— Study of medicine. Improved from the author's manuscripts by Samuel Cooper; notes by A. Sidney Doane; to which is prefixed a sketch of the history of medicine by J. Bostwick. 5th ed. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. O.

—— *tr.* Lucretius on the nature of things. (Bohn.)

—— GREGORY, Olinthus, *and* BOSWORTH, Newton. Pantologia: a new cyclopædia, comprehending a complete series of essays, treatises, and systems; with a general dictionary of arts, sciences, and words. Lond., 1813. 12 v. pl. O.

—— *See* POLEHAMPTON, Edmund, *and* GOOD, J. M. Gallery of nature and art.

GOOD health library. Selected and reprinted from "Good health" magazine. Bost., 1877. O.

GOOD words; ed. by Norman Macleod; 1860–62. Lond., 1860–62. 3 v. O.

GOODAL, or GOODALL, Walter. An examination of the letters said to be written by Mary, queen of Scots, to James, earl of Bothwell, shewing that they are forgeries. Edin., 1754. 2 v. S.

GOODALE, Elaine *and* Dora Read. Apple-blossoms; verses of two children. N. Y., 1878. pors. S.

GOODALE, George Lincoln. Physiological botany. (*In* GRAY, A. Botanical text-book. 6th ed., v. 2.)

—— Wild flowers of America; with plates from drawings by Isaac Sprague. Bost., 1882. col. pl. F.

[GOODALL, W.] The adventures of Capt. Greenland. Lond., 1752. 4 v. S.

GOODE, George Brown. American fishes: a popular treatise upon the game and food fishes of North America, with especial reference to habits and methods of capture. N. Y., 1888. il. pl. O.

—— Catalogue of the fishes of the Bermudas. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 13.)

—— Catalogue of the collection to illustrate the animal industries and the fisheries of the U. S. exhibited at Philadelphia, 1876. (*Same*, v. 23.)

—— Classification of the collection to illustrate the animal resources of the U. S. (*Same*, v. 13.)

—— *and* ATWATER, W. O. A history of the Menhaden, with an account of the agricultural uses of fish by W. O. Atwater, and an introduction, bringing the subject down to date. N. Y., 1880. O.

—— *and others*. The fisheries and fishery industries of the United States; prepared through the coöperation of the Commissioner of Fisheries and the Superintendent of the 10th census. Wash., 1884–87. 5 v. text. 2 v. pl. Q.

—— *Same*. (*In* U. S. 47 Cong., 1 sess. S. M. D.)

—— *See* KILBOURNE, S. A. Game fishes of the U. S.

GOODELL, William.

PRIME, E. D. G. Forty years in the Turkish empire; or, Memoirs of G. N. Y., 1876. O.

GOODEVE, Thomas M. Elements of mechanism. Lond., 1860. il. D.

GOODHART, James Frederic. The diseases of children. 3d ed. Lond., 1888. S. (Student's guide ser.)

GOODHOLME, Todd S., *ed*. Domestic cyclopaedia of practical information. N. Y., 1878. il. O.

GOODMAN, Alfred T., *ed*. Journal of Capt. William Trent from Logstown to Pickawillany, 1752; with letters of Gov. Robert Dinwiddie; an historical notice of the Miami confederacy of Indians; a sketch of the English post at Pickawillany; with short biography of W. Trent, and other papers never before published. Cin., 1871. 117 p. O.

GOODRICH, Aaron. History of the character and achievements of the so-called Christopher Columbus. N. Y., 1874. il. O.

GOODRICH, Caspar F. Report on the British naval and military operations in Egypt, 1882. Wash., 1885. pl. O. (*In* U. S. 48 Cong., 2 sess. H. M. D., v. 7.)

GOODRICH, Charles B. Lowell lectures: the science of government. Bost., 1853. O.

GOODRICH, Chauncey Allen. Select British eloquence; embracing the best speeches entire, of the most eminent orators of Great Britain for the last two centuries. N. Y., 1861. O.

GOODRICH, Frank Boott. Court of Napoleon; with portraits of its beauties, wits, and heroines, from originals by Jules Champagne. 3d ed. Phil., 1864. pors. Q.

GOODRICH, Frank Boott. Tribute book; a record of the munificence, self-sacrifice, and patriotism of the American people, during the war for the union. N. Y., 1865. il. Q.
[——] Tricolored sketches in Paris, 1851–53. N. Y., 1855. il. D.
—— World-famous women. Phil., 1881. il. O.
GOODRICH, Frederick E. Life of Winfield Scott Hancock. Bost., 1886. por. D.
GOODRICH, Samuel Griswold, (Peter Parley). Celebrated American Indians. Bost., 1868. il. S.
—— Curiosities of human nature. Bost., [c. 1845]. S.
—— Enterprise, industry, and art of man. Bost., 1864. il. S.
—— Famous men of ancient times. Bost., [c. 1844]. il. S.
—— A glance at philosophy, mental, moral, and social. Bost., 1864. S.
—— A glance at the physical sciences; or, the wonders of nature in earth, air, and sky. Bost., 1864. il. S.
—— History of the Indians of North and South America. Bost., [n. d.]. S.
—— Illustrative anecdotes of the animal kingdom, Bost., 1864. S.
—— Lights and shadows of African history. Bost., 1864. il. S.
—— Lights and shadows of American history. Bost., [n. d]. il. S.
—— Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. Bost., 1864. il. S.
—— Lights and shadows of European history. Bost., 1864. il. S.
—— Literature, ancient and modern; with specimens. Bost., 1864. S.
—— Lives of benefactors. Bost., [c. 1843]. S.
—— Lives of celebrated women. Bost., [c. 1843]. S.
—— Manners and customs of the principal nations of the globe. Bost., 1860. S.
—— Manners, customs, and antiquities of the Indians of North and South America. Bost., 1864. S.
—— Recollections of a lifetime; or, men and things I have seen. N. Y., 1859. 2 v. pl. D.
—— Wonders of geology. Bost., [n. d.]. S.
—— The world and its inhabitants. Bost., 1864. S.
—— *ed.* A gem book of British poetry; with biographical sketches. Phil., 1855. pors. O.
—— *and* WINCHELL, Alexander. Johnson's natural history; illustrating and describing the animal kingdom. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. il. O.
GOODWIN, Daniel Raynes. Southern slavery in its present aspects; containing a reply to the late work of the Bishop of Vermont on slavery. Phil., 1864. D.
GOODWIN, Henry C. Pioneer history of Cortland county and border wars of New York. N. Y., 1859. por. D.
GOODWIN, James, *ed.* Six ballads, with burdens. Lond., 1844. (PERCY Soc., v. 13.)
GOODWIN, John A. The pilgrim republic; an historical view of the colony of New Plymouth, with sketches of the rise of other New England settlements, the history of Congregationalism, and the creeds of the period. Bost., 1888. pl. map. O.
GOODWIN, Nathaniel. The Foote family. Hartf., 1849. O.
—— Genealogical notes, or contributions to the family history of some of the first settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. Hartf., 1856. O.
GOODWIN, Thomas. *See* MASON, R. O. Sketches and impressions.
GOODYEAR, Watson Andrews. The coal mines of the western coast of the United States. S. F., 1877. 153 p. O.
—— The coast ranges. (*In* CALIFORNIA. *Geological Survey.* Geology, v. 2.)

GOOGE, Barnabe. Eglogs, epytaphes, and sonettes, 1563. Lond., 1871. S. (ARBER, E. Eng. reprints.)

GOOSEBERRY HALL. *See* WALPOLE, H. Catalogue, Strawberry Hill.

GOPSILL, James, *pub.* Philadelphia city directory, 1873, 1874, 1883, 1887. Phil., 1874–87. 4 v. maps. O.

GORDON, *Sir* Alexander Cornewall Duff, *and Lady* Duff, *trs.* RANKE, L. House of Brandenburg.

GORDON, Charles Alexander. Army hygiene. Lond., 1866. pl. Q.

—— China, from a medical point of view, in 1860–61, to which is added a chapter on Nagasaki as a sanitarium. Lond., 1863. O.

—— Handbook for medical officers of H. M. service in India. Lond., 1851. 98 p. S.

—— Inoculation for rabies and hydrophobia: a study of the literature of the subject. Lond., 1887. 12+127 p. O.

—— Lessons on hygiene and surgery from the Franco-Prussian war. Lond., 1873. pl. Q.

—— Life on the gold coast. Lond., 1874. 84 p. O.

—— The soldier's manual of sanitation. Lond., 1873. 116 p. D.

GORDON, Charles George, *maj.-gen.* Journals; printed from the original MSS.; introduction and notes by A. Egmont Hake. Bost., 1885. il. pl. por. map. D.

FORBES, A. Chinese Gordon; a record of his life. Lond., 1884. por. D.

General Gordon: the Christian hero; by the author of "Our Queen." N. Y., [n. d.]. por. D.

GORDON, Elizabeth Brodie, *duchess of.*

STUART, A. M. Life and letters of Elizabeth, last duchess of Gordon. 3d ed. Lond., 1865. por. O.

GORDON, George. The Pinetum; being a synopsis of all the coniferous plants at present known; with an index of popular names, English and foreign; comp. by H. G. Bohn. 2d ed. Lond., 1875. O.

GORDON, George Henry. Brook farm to Cedar Mountain, in the war of the great rebellion, 1861–62. Bost., 1883. pl. map. D.

—— History of the campaign of the army of Virginia under John Pope, brig.-gen., U. S. A. Bost., 1880. pl. map. O.

—— History of the Second Massachusetts regiment of infantry; delivered at the annual meeting of the Second Mass. Infantry Association, on May 11, 1875. Bost., 1875. O.

GORDON, James Bentley. An historical and geographical memoir of the North American continent, its nations, and tribes; with a summary account of his life, writings, and opinions; [ed. by Thos. Jones]. Dublin, 1820. por. F.

GORDON, James Edward Henry. A physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. pl. O.

—— Practical treatise on electric lighting. N. Y., 1884. il. pl. O.

GORDON, Laura De Force. The great geysers of California and how to reach them. S. F., [c. 1877]. 55 p. il. S.

GORDON, Lewis Dunbar Brodie, *tr.* GRUNER, E. L. Blast furnace phenomena.

GORDON, *Lady* Lucie Austin Duff. Last letters from Egypt; added letters from the Cape; with memoir by her daughter, Mrs. Ross. Lond., 1875. por. D.

—— *tr.* Crusades in Africa. (*In* CRUISINGS and adventures in Italy and Africa.)

GORDON, *Mrs.* Mary Wilson. Memoir of John Wilson. Edin., 1879. por. D.

—— *Same;* with introd. by R. S. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1863. por. O.

GORDON, Thomas, *gen.* History of the Greek revolution, and of the wars and campaigns arising from the struggles of the Greek patriots in emancipating their country from the Turkish yoke. 2d ed. Edin. and Lond., 1844. 2 v. maps. O.

GORDON, Thomas, *tr.* MENZEL, Wolfgang. German literature.

GORDON, Thomas F. History of America; containing the history of the Spanish discoveries prior to 1520. Phil., [c. 1831]. 2 v. in 1. pors. D.

—— History of New Jersey, from its discovery by Europeans to the adoption of the Federal constitution. Trenton, 1834. O.

—— The history of Pennsylvania, from its discovery by Europeans to the declaration of independence. Phil., 1829. O.

GORDON, William. History of the rise, progress, and establishment of the independence of the United States of America; including an account of the late war and of the thirteen colonies from their origin to that period. 2d Amer. ed. N. Y., 1794. 3 v. O.

GORDON, William Robert. The sin of reviling and its work. Schraalenberg, N. J., May 7, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

GORDY, J. P., *tr.* FISCHER, K. Modern philosophy.

GORE, Albert A. A contribution to the medical history of our west African campaigns. Lond., 1876. O.

GORE, Catherine Grace Frances Moody. The balsam-seller of Turotzer. (*In* EDIN. tales, v. 2.)

—— The Elizabethines. (*In same*, v. 3.)

—— The Hungarian maiden and the Tavernicus. (*In same*, v. 3.)

—— The maid of honor. (*In same*, v. 1.)

—— Presentiment; or, The infanta at Presburg. (*In same*, v. 3.)

GORE, George. Art of scientific discovery. Lond., 1878. D.

GORI, Antonio Francesco. Dactyliotheca Smithiana. Venetiis, 1767. 2 v. pl. F.

GÖRLING, A., MEYER, B., *and* WOLTMANN, A. Art treasures of Germany; a collection of the most important pictures of the galleries of Dresden, Cassel, Brunswick, [etc.], with portraits of most celebrated masters, and explanatory and biographical notices. Bost., [n. d.]. F.

GORTON, D. A., *M.D.* The drift of medical philosophy. Rev. ed. Phil., 1875. 70 p. D.

—— An essay on the principles of mental hygiene. Phil., 1873. D.

GORTON, Samuel.

MACKIE, J. M. Life of G., one of the first settlers in Warwick, Rhode Island. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 15.)

GORTSCHAKOFF, Alexander Michailowitsch, *prince.*

KLACZKO, J. Two chancellors. N. Y., 1876. D.

GOSCHEN, George Joachim. Reports and speeches on local taxation. Lond., 1872. O. (2 cop.)

—— Theory of the foreign exchanges. 7th ed. Lond., 1866. O.

—— *Same.* 8th ed. Lond., 1875. O.

GOSS, N. S. Revised catalogue of the birds of Kansas. Topeka, 1886. 76 p. O.

GOSS, Warren Lee. The soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle, and other rebel prisons. Bost., 1867. pl. D.

GOSSE, Edmund William. From Shakespeare to Pope; an inquiry into the causes and phenomena of the rise of classical poetry in England. N. Y., 1885. D.

GOSSE, Philip Henry. Assyria: her manners and customs, arts and arms; restored from her monuments. Lond., [1852]. il. map. D.
—— Evenings at the microscope. N. Y., 1860. il. D.
—— Letters from Alabama, (U. S.), chiefly relating to natural history. Lond., 1859. il. S.
—— Omphalos: an attempt to untie the geological knot. Lond., 1857. il. D.
—— Popular British ornithology. 2d ed. Lond., 1853. pl. S.
—— A year at the shore. Lond., 1870. pl. S.
GOSSELIN, Léon. Clinical lectures on surgery, delivered at the hospital of la Charité. Tr. from the French by Lewis A. Stimson. Phil., 1878. O.
GOSSIN, Louis. Traité spécial sur les osiers. Paris, 1866. 4+84 p. pl. S.
GOSSIP, G. H. D. The chess-player's manual. Lond., 1875. diagr. O.
GOSSIPING photographer on the Rhine. [Lond., n. d.] 32 p. pl. Q.
GOSSON, Stephen. The schoole of abuse; and a short apologie of the schoole of abuse, 1579. Lond., 1868. S. (ARBER, E. Reprints.)
—— School of abuse, containing a pleasant invective against poets, pipers, players, jesters, etc. Lond., 1841. (*In* Papers of SHAKESPEARE Soc., v. 17.)
GOSTICK, Joseph. Trade-unions and the relations of capital and labour. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 2d ser.)
GOSTWICK, Joseph, *tr.* GSELL-FELS. Venice.
—— *and* HARRISON, Robert. Outlines of German literature. N. Y., 1873. D.
GOTTSCHALK, Louis Moreau. Notes of a pianist; ed. by C. Gottschalk; tr. by R. E. Peterson. Phil., 1881. O.
GOUFFÉ, Jules. Pastry and confectionery, (Le livre de patisserie); tr. by A. Gouffé. New ed. Lond., 1883. pl. O.
—— Royal cookery book, (Le livre de cuisine); tr. by Alphonse Gouffé. New ed. Lond., 1883. pl. O.
GOUGE, Henry Albert. New system of ventilation. 3d ed. N. Y., 1870. 176 p. il. O.
GOUGE, William M. Fiscal history of Texas, 1834–52. Phil., 1852. O.
—— Journal of banking, 1841–42. Phil., 1842. O.
—— Short history of paper money and banking in the United States. Phil., 1833. D.
GOUGH, Archibald Edward. Philosophy of the Upanishads and ancient Indian metaphysics. Lond., 1882. O. (TRÜBNER's Oriental ser.)
GOUGH, Henry. General index to the publications of the Parker Society. Camb., 1855. O.
GOUGH, John. A history of the people called Quakers from their first rise to the present time. Dublin, 1789–90. 4 v. D.
GOUGH, John Bartholomew. Autobiography and personal recollections. Springfield, 1871. por. O.
—— Platform echoes; or, living truths for head and heart. Hartf., 1886. il. por. O.
—— Sunlight and shadow; or, gleanings from my life work. Hartf., 1883. por. O.
GOUGH, Richard, *tr.* CAMDEN, W. Britannia.
GOULBURN, Edward Meyrick, *D.D.* The office of the holy communion in the Book of common prayer. N. Y., 1870. S.
—— Sermons. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. in 1. S.
GOULD, Augustus Addison. Mollusca and shells. Phil., 1852–56. Q. atlas, F. (U. S. *Exploring Expedition*, v. 12.)

GOULD, Augustus Addison. Otia conchologica: descriptions of shells and mollusks. Bost., 1862. O.

—— *See* AGASSIZ, L. J. R., *and* GOULD, A. A. Outlines of comparative physiology.

GOULD, Benjamin Apthorp (1824–). Investigations in the military and anthropological statistics of American soldiers. N. Y., 1869. O. (U. S. SANITARY COMMISSION. Sanitary memoirs.)

—— The transatlantic longitude as determined by the Coast Survey expedition of 1866.. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 16.)

GOULD, David B., *pub.* St. Louis directory, 1874, 1877, 1886, 1888. St. Louis, [1874–88]. 4 v. O.

GOULD, Edward Sherman. Good English; or, popular errors in language. 5th ed. N. Y., 1871. D.

GOULD, Emerson Willard. Fifty years on the Mississippi; or, Gould's history of river navigation. St. Louis, 1889. por. O.

GOULD, George M. *See* FOX, L. Webster, *and* GOULD, G. M. A compend of diseases of the eye.

GOULD, Jeanie T. Marjorie's quest. Bost., 1873. il. D.

GOULD, John. Birds. (*In* DARWIN, C: R. Zoölogy of the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle.)

GOULD, John Mead. History of the First-Tenth-Twenty-ninth Maine regiment in service of the United States from May 3d, 1861, to June 21, 1866; with the history of the Tenth Me. battalion, by Leonard G. Jordan. Portland, 1871. pors. maps. O. (2 cop.)

—— How to camp out. N. Y., 1880. 134 p. S.

GOULD, Lucius D. Carpenter's and builder's assistant and wood worker's guide. N. Y., 1874. O.

[GOULD, Nathaniel.] Defence of an essay on the publick debts. Lond., 1727. (*In* TRACTS on national debt and sinking fund, v. 3.)

[——] Essay on the publick debts of this kingdom, [Gt. Brit.]. 3d ed. Lond., 1726. [reprint.] (*In same.*)

GOULD, Robert Freke. History of freemasonry; its antiquities, symbols, constitutions, customs, etc. N. Y., 1884–87. 6 v. pors. Q.

GOULD, Robert Howe, *tr.* GAUTIER, T. Constantinople.

GOULEY, John W. S. Diseases of the urinary organs; including stricture of the urethra, affections of the prostate and stone in the bladder. N. Y., 1873. O.

GOUPIL, Ernest. *See* BERNUTZ, Gustave, *and* GOUPIL, E. Diseases of women.

GOURAUD, Francis Fauvel-. *See* FAUVEL-GOURAUD, F.

GOURBILLION, Joseph Antoine de. Travels in Sicily and to Mount Etna, 1819. Lond., 1820. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 4.)

GOURRIER, Henry Médille, *M.D.* The laws of generation, sexuality, and conception; tr. and ed. by F. D. Pierce. Union Springs, 1886. 94 p. S.

GOW, Alexander M. Good morals and gentle manners. Cin. and N. Y., 1873. D.

GOWER, John. Confessio amantis; edited and collated with the best manuscripts by R. Pauli. Lond., 1857. 3 v. O.

TODD, H. J. Illustrations of the lives and writings of Gower and Chaucer. Lond., 1810. O.

GOWER, *Lord* Ronald Charles Sutherland-Leveson-. The figure painters of Holland. N. Y. and Lond., 1880. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of great artists.)

—— Romney and Lawrence. N. Y. and Lond., 1882. pl. por. D. (*Same.*)

GOWERS, W. R. Diagnosis of diseases of the brain and of the spinal cord. N. Y., 1885. O. (WOOD's library.)

—— Epilepsy and other chronic convulsive diseases: their causes, symptoms, and treatment. N. Y., 1885. O. (*Same.*)

—— Lectures on the diagnosis of diseases of the brain delivered at University College Hospital. 2d ed. Lond., 1887. O.

—— Manual of diseases of the nervous system. American ed. Phil., 1888. il. O.

GOYER, Peter von.

NIEUHOFF, J. Embassy from the East India Company of the United Provinces to the Emperor of China; delivered by P. de Goyer and J. de Keyzer.

GRABHAM, Michael C., *M.D.* The climate and resources of Madeira. Lond., 1870. map. D.

GRADLE, H. Bacteria and the germ theory of disease. Chic., 1883. O.

GRADUATED reading; comprising a circle of knowledge in 200 lessons. Gradation 1. [English and Chinese.] 2d ed. Hongkong, 1864. D.

GRAEFE, Friederich Wilhelm Ernst Albrecht von. Three memoirs on iridectomy in certain forms, iritis, choroiditis, and glaucoma. Tr. by T: Windsor. Lond., 1859. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 5.)

GRAEFF, Auguste. Mémoire sur l'application des courbes de débits à l'étude du regime des rivières et au calcul des effets produits par un système multiple de réservoirs. Paris, 1875. 49 p. pl. Q.

—— Mémoires sur le mouvement des eaux dans les réservoirs à alimentation variable, et sur l'action que la digue de Pinay exerce sur les crues de la Loire à Roanne. Paris, 1873. pl. Q.

GRÆME, Elliott. Beethoven: a memoir; with introductory essay by Dr. Ferdinand Hiller. 3d ed. Lond., 1887. por. D.

GRAFF, *Dr.* L. von. Report on the myzostomida collected during the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 10, 20.)

GRAFTON, Richard. Chronicle; or, History of England; to which is added his table of the bailiffs, sheriffs, and mayors of the city of London, 1189–1558, inclusive, [printed in 1569]. Lond., 1809. 2 v. Q.

GRAHAM, David Allan. The principle of the valuation of gas coals and cannels. Oldham, [1875]. 80 p. pl. O.

GRAHAM, J. C. Elementary treatise on steam and the use of the indicator. Lond., 1877. il. 140 p. O.

GRAHAM, James, *1st marquis of Montrose.*

NAPIER, M. Memoirs of the Marquis of Montrose. Edin., 1856. 2 v. O.

GRAHAM, James. Life of Gen. Daniel Morgan, with portions of his correspondence. N. Y., 1859. D.

GRAHAM, James John. Military ends and moral means. Lond., 1864. O.

GRAHAM, John Murray. Historical view of literature and art in Great Britain from the accession of the House of Hanover to the reign of Queen Victoria. Lond., 1871. O.

GRAHAM, Maria Dundas, *afterwards* Lady Callcott. Journal of a residence in Chile, during the year 1822, and of a voyage from Chile to Brazil in 1823. Lond., 1824. pl. Q.

—— Journal of a voyage to Brazil, and residence there, during part of the years 1821–23. Lond., 1824. il. pl. Q.

—— *tr.* ROCCA, A. J. M. Memoirs of the war of the French in Spain.

GRAHAM, Thomas, *ed.* Chemical reports and memoirs. Lond., 1848. O. (CAVENDISH SOC.)

GRAHAM, Walter. Brass founding, tin plate, and zinc working. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 1.)

GRAHAM, William. Travels through Portugal and Spain during the peninsular war. Lond., 1820. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 3.)

GRAHAM, William Alexander. British invasion of North Carolina in 1780 and 1781: a lecture delivered before the New York Historical Society, Jan., 1858. (*In* COOKE, W. D., *comp.* Revolutionary hist. of N. C.)

GRAHAME, James, *LL.D.* The history of the United States of North America, from the plantation of the British colonies till their assumption of national independence. 2d ed., enl., amended. Phil., 1856. 2 v. por. O.

GRAMMONT, Philibert, *comte de.*

HAMILTON, A., *count.* Memoirs du Comte de Grammont. Nouvelle éd. Londres, [n. d.]. pors. Q.

—— Memoirs of Count Grammont; prefixed, a biographical sketch of Count Hamilton and a translation of the epistle to Count Grammont. New ed. Lond., 1811. 2 v. pors. Q.

—— *Same; entitled,* Memoirs of the court of Charles II; ed. by Sir Walter Scott. Lond., 1853. pl. S. (Bohn.)

GRANDIN, Egbert H., *M.D.* Electricity in gynecology and obstetrics. N. Y. 1887. O. (*In* Cyclop. of obstetrics and gyn., v. 5.)

—— *ed.* Cyclopedia of obstetrics and gynecology. N. Y., 1887. 12 v. pl. O.

Contents: Vol. 1-4. CHARPENTIER. Treatise on obstetrics. 5. CHROBAK. Gynecological diagnosis; — GRANDIN. Electricity in gynecology and obstetrics. 6-7. HEGAR *and* KALTENBACH. General and operative gynecology. 8. OLSHAUSEN. Diseases of the ovaries. 9. BILLROTH. Mammary glands; — GUSSEROW. New growths of the uterus. 10. WINCKEL. Female urethra and bladder; — BREISKY. Vagina. 11. MÜLLER. Sterility; — BÖRNER. The menopause. 12. BANDL. Diseases of tubes, ligaments, etc.; — ZWEIFEL. Diseases of external female genitals; lacerations of the perineum.

GRANGER, *Rev.* James. Biographical history of England, from Egbert the Great to the revolution. 4th ed. Lond., 1804. 4 v. por. O.

GRANGER, William D., *M.D.* How to care for the insane; a manual for attendants at insane asylums. N. Y., 1887. 9+97 p. S.

GRANICE, Rowena. The family gem; miscellaneous stories. Sac., 1858. 40 p. por. O.

GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, Bernard Adolphe. History of the working and burgher classes; tr. by B. E. Green. Phil., 1871. O.

GRANT, *Sir* Alexander, *bart.* Xenophon. Phil., 1872. S. (COLLINS, W. L. Anc. classics.)

[GRANT, *Mrs.* Anne MacVicar.] Memoirs of an American lady [Mrs. Schuyler]. Phil., 1808. 2 v. S.

GRANT, Asahel. The Nestorians; or, the lost tribes; containing evidence of their identity. Lond., 1841. map. O.

GRANT, Daniel. Home politics, or the growth of trade considered in its relation to labour, pauperism, and emigration. Lond., 1870. O.

GRANT, Horace. Exercises for the improvement of the senses for young children. Amer. ed.; ed. by Willard Small. Bost., 1887. 157 p. T.

GRANT, James, (b. abt. 1806). The newspaper press: its origin, progress, and present position. Lond., 1871-[72]. 3 v. O.

Title of v. 3: Metropolitan weekly and provincial press.

GRANT, James (b. 1822). Adventures of Rob Roy. Lond., [n. d.]. S.

—— Arthur Blane; or, The hundred cuirassiers. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. S.

—— Bothwell; or, The days of Mary, queen of Scots. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. S.

GRANT, James. British battles on land and sea. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. il. Q.
—— Captain of the guard. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Cassell's illustrated history of India. Lond., etc., [n. d.]. 2 v. il. pl. sq. Q.
—— Cavaliers of fortune; or, British heroes in foreign wars. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Constable of France, and other military historiettes. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Dick Rodney; or, The adventures of an Eton boy. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Frank Hilton; or, The queen's own. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— The girl he married. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Harry Ogilvie; or, The black dragoons. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Jack Manly: his adventures by sea and land. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Jane Seton; or, The king's advocate: a Scottish historical romance. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— King's own borderers: a military romance. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Lady Wedderburn's wish: a tale of the Crimean war. New ed. Lond., 1873. S.
—— Laura Everingham; or, The highlanders of Glen Ora. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Legends of the black watch; or, Forty-second Highlanders. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Letty Hyde's lovers; or, The household brigade. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Lucy Arden; or, Hollywood Hall. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Mary of Lorraine: an historical romance. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Oliver Ellis; or, The fusiliers. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Only an ensign: a tale of the retreat from Cabul. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Phantom regiment; or, Stories of "Ours." New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Philip Rollo; or, The Scottish musketeers. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— The queen's cadet, and other tales. Lond., 1874. S.
—— Recent British battles on land and sea. Lond., etc., [n. d.]. il. pl. pors. maps. Q.
—— Romance of war; or, The highlanders in Spain. New ed Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Second to none: a military romance. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Tartans of the clans of Scotland; also, an introductory account of Celtic Scotland, clanship, chiefs, dress, etc. Edin., 1886. pl. F.
—— Under the Red Dragon. Lond., 1873. S.
—— White cockade; or, Faith and fortitude. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Yellow frigate; or, The three sisters. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
[GRANT, James.] Truths for the day of life and the hour of death. Lond., 1864. S.
GRANT, John. Experiments on the strength of cement. Lond., 1875. O.
GRANT, Robert. History of physical astronomy from the earliest ages to the middle of the 14th century. Lond., [1852]. O.
—— *See* JOHNSTON, A. K., *and* GRANT, R. Home atlas of astronomy.
GRANT, Robert Edmund. Outlines of comparative astronomy. Lond., 1841. O.
GRANT, Ulysses Simpson, *18th pres. U. S.* Personal memoirs. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. pors. maps. O.
BADEAU, A. Grant in peace, from Appomattox to Mt. McGregor. Hartf., 1887. pl. O.
—— Military history of U. S. Grant, 1861-65. N. Y., 1881. 3 v. por. maps. O.

GRANT, Ulysses Simpson.

BALCH, W. R. Life and public services of U. S. Grant. S. F., [c. 1885]. il. por. O.
CROSS, Nelson. The modern Ulysses.
[DENISON, C. W.] The tanner boy: and how he became lieutenant-general. Bost., 1864. S.
HEADLEY, P. C. Life and campaigns of U. S. Grant, from his boyhood to the surrender of Lee. N. Y., 1866. pors. O.
HOWLAND, E. Grant as a soldier and statesman. Hartf., 1868. por. O.
JONES, E. R. Lincoln, Stanton, and Grant; historical sketches. Lond., [1875]. por. O.
Life and services of Gen. U. S. Grant. Wash., 1868. 160 p. O.
POORE, B. P., *and* TIFFANY, O. H. Life of U. S. Grant. Phil., 1885. il. por. O.
REMLAP, L. T. Life of U. S. Grant. S. F., 1885. il. por. O.

GRANTHAM, *Sir* Thomas. Historical account of some memorable actions, particularly in Virginia; with introduction by R. A. Brock. Lond., 1716, [reprinted] Richmond, 1882. O.

GRANVILLE, Augustus Bozzi. Graphic illustrations of abortion and the diseases of menstruation. Lond., 1834. pl. Q.

GRANVILLE, George, *Viscount Lansdowne.* Genuine works in verse and prose. Lond., 1736. 3 v. S.

GRANVILLE, Mary. *See* DELANY, *Mrs.* Mary G.

GRAPHIC, The; vol. 1–5, 1869–72. Lond., 1869–72. 5 v. il. F.

GRAS, G., *and* ISSARTIER, Henri. État de la question de la maladie de la vigne. Rapport addressé au conseil général de la Gironde. Bordeaux, 1876. 38 p. il. O.

GRASS VALLEY, (Cal.).

Directory, 1856. (*In* BROWN *and* DALLISON's Nevada, Grass Valley, and Rough and Ready directory, 1856.)
Directory, 1861. (*In* Directory of the city of Nevada and Grass Valley.)
Directory of Grass Valley township for 1865, by W. S. Byrne. S. F., 1865. O.

GRASS VALLEY daily union; Oct. 28, 1868. Grass Valley. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

GRATER, Abraham. A discourse in memory of A. Lincoln, (tr. from the German). Skippackville, 1865. 8 p. S. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 2.)

GRATTAN, Henry, (1750–1820). Miscellaneous works. Lond., 1822. O.

—— Speeches in the Irish and in the Imperial parliament; ed. by his son. Lond., 1822. 4 v. por. O.

—— Speeches; to which is added his letter on the union, with a commentary on his career and character, by D. O. Madden. 2d ed. Dublin, 1859. D.

GRATTAN, H., *jr.* Memoirs of H. Grattan. Lond., 1839–46. 5 v. por. O.

GRATTAN, Henry, *jr.* Memoirs of the life and times of Henry Grattan. Lond., 1839–46. 5 v. por. O.

GRATTAN, Thomas Colley. History of the Netherlands. Lond., 1830. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1855. S.

GRAVELOT, Hubert François Bourguignon. French vignettes by Gravelot and others. F.

GRAVES, *Mrs.* H. J. Woman in America; being an examination into the moral and intellectual condition of American female society. N. Y., [n. d.]. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 166.)

GRAVES, *Rev.* Richard. The spiritual Quixote; or, The summer's ramble of Mr. Geoffry Wildgoose; to which is prefixed the life of the author. Lond., 1808. Tt.

—— *Same.* [Without life.] (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 32–33.)

GRAVES, Robert James. Clinical lectures on the practice of medicine; to which is prefixed a criticism by Prof. Trousseau. From 2d ed., ed. by Dr. Neligan. v. 1. Lond., 1884. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 109.)

—— Studies in physiology and medicine; ed. by W. Stokes. Lond., 1863. por. O.

GRAY, Albert Zabriskie. The land and the life: sketches and studies in Palestine. N. Y., [c. 1876]. 192 p. il. pl. D.

GRAY, Asa. Account of a collection of plants made by C. Wright in western Texas, New Mexico, and Sonora, 1851–2. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 3, 5.)

—— Botanical text-book. 6th ed. N. Y., [c. 1879–85]. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Structural botany or organography on the basis of morphology; add., The principles of taxonomy and phytography and a glossary of botanical terms. 2. GOODALE, G. L. Physiological botany: pt. 1. Outlines of the histology of phænogamous plants; 2. Vegetable physiology.

—— Botany; phanerogamia. Phil., 1854–56. Q. atlas, F. (U. S. *Exploring Expedition*, v. 15.)

—— Darwiniana: essays and reviews pertaining to Darwinism. N. Y., 1876. D.

—— Lessons in botany and vegetable physiology; [also], Manual of the botany (phænogamia and pteridophyta) of the Rocky mountain region, from New Mexico to the British boundary, by J: M. Coulter. N. Y., 1885. il. O.

—— Natural science and religion. N. Y., 1880. 111 p. O.

—— Synoptical flora of North America: the gamopetalæ: being 2d ed. of v. 1, pt. 2, and v. 2, pt. 1. N. Y., 1886. O. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscellaneous coll., v. 31.)

—— *Same;* v. 2, pt. 1. N. Y., 1878. Q.

GRAY, Barry, *pseud.* *See* COFFIN, R. B.

GRAY, David. Poetical works. New enl. ed.; ed. by H. G. Bell. Glasgow, 1874. S.

GRAY, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Caroline Johnstone, (wife of J. Hamilton). Tour to the sepulchres of Etruria in 1839. 2d ed. Lond., 1841. pl. D.

GRAY, George Zabriskie. Husband and wife; or the theory of marriage and its consequences; with introduction by Rev. F. D. Huntington. Bost., 1885. 132 p. D.

GRAY, *Mrs.* Hamilton. *See* GRAY, *Mrs.* E. C. J.

GRAY, Henry. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. 2d Am. ed. Phil., 1862. il. Q.

GRAY, John. An efficient remedy for the distress of nations. Edin., 1842. O.

—— Lectures on the nature and use of money. Edin., 1848. O.

GRAY, John, *of Mt. Vernon.*

DALZELL, James M. John Gray, the last soldier of the revolution. Wash., 1868. 64 p. O.

GRAY, John Edward. Synopsis of the species of whales and dolphins in the collection of the British museum. Lond., 1868. pl. F.

GRAY, John Henry. China: a history of the laws, manners, and customs of the people. Ed. by W. G. Gregor. Lond., 1878. 2 v. pl. O.

GRAY, O. W. Atlas of the United States with general maps of the world. Phil., 1873. F.

GRAY, Robertson, *pseud.* *See* RAYMOND, R. W.

GRAY, Thomas. Poetical works; with a life by Rev. John Mitford. Bost., 1854. por. S.

GRAY, William Henry. History of Oregon, 1792–1849. Portland, 1870. pl. O.

GRAYDON, Alexander. Memoirs of his own time, with reminiscences of the men and the events of the revolution; ed. by J: S. Littell. Phil., 1846. O.

GRAYSON, William J. James Louis Petigru: a biographical sketch. N.Y., 1866. D.

GREAT battles of the British army. New ed., including the Russian war. Lond., 1860. pl. D.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. *Adjutant-General.* The King's regulations and orders for the army, 1st June, 1837. Lond., [n. d.]. O.

—— *Commissioners in Lunacy.* 5th [–40th] annual report of the commissioners in lunacy to the lord chancellor, 1850–86. Lond., 1850–86. 14 v. O.

—— *Commissioners of Patents.* Alphabetical index of patentees and applicants for patents of invention, Oct. 1, 1852–Dec. 31, 1853. Lond., 1854. Q.

—— — Subject-matter index of patents of invention from Mar. 2, 1617, to Oct. 1, 1852; by Bennet Woodcroft. Lond., 1854. 2 v. Q.

—— — Titles of patents of invention, Mar. 2, 1617–Oct. 1, 1852. Lond., 1854. 2 v. Q.

—— *Corps of Royal Engineers.* Papers on subjects connected with the duties of the corps. Lond., 1844–49. 10 v. pl. maps. Q.

—— — *Same;* new ser., v. 1–23. Index of subjects and authors from the commencement of the quarto series to the end of the 20th v. of the new ser. Lond. and Woolwich, 1853–76. 24 v. pl. O.

—— — FRAZER, T. Attack of fortresses in the future. [Lond.], 1877. pl. O.

—— — —— Defence of a position selected as a field of battle. Woolwich, 1875. pl. O.

—— — ROYAL ENGINEER INSTITUTE. Occasional papers, 1877–82; v. 1–2, 4–8. Chatham and Lond., [1877]–83. 7 v. in 8. pl. O.

—— *Foreign Office.* Reports from Her Majesty's representatives respecting the tenure of land in the several countries of Europe, 1869–70. Lond., [1870]. 2 v. F.

—— *House of Commons.* Abstract of the bill for the better relief of the poor. 1788. 26 p. (*In* PAMPHLETS on pauperism, v. 1.)

—— — Report from select committee appointed to inquire into the education of the lower orders of the metropolis; with the minutes of evidence taken before the committee. Lond., 1816. O.

—— — Report from the committee of secrecy on the Bank of England charter; with the minutes of evidence. Lond., 1832. F.

—— — Reports from the secret committee on the expediency of the Bank resuming cash payments. [Lond.], 1819. F.

—— — Report from the select committee on bank acts together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. Lond., 1857–58. 3 v. F.

—— — Report of select committee on depreciation of silver. [Lond.], 1876. F.

—— — Report, together with minutes of evidence and accounts, from the select committee on the high price of gold bullion. Lond., 1810. O.

—— — *Same.* (*In* TRACTS on bullion, v. 2.)

—— — Reports. 44 v. F.

Namely: Abstract of the population act, 1800. — Affairs of the East India Company, 1812. — Charities, etc., 1827–30. 8 v. — Common law, 1829. — Courts in Scotland, 1822–24. 2 v. — Criminal law; common law of England, 1824. — Duties,

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. *House of Commons.*

salaries, and emoluments of officers in courts of Ireland, 1821-30. 2 v. — Emigration, 1827-28. 2 v. — Fifth report of select committee on the affairs of the East India Company, 1812. — Foreign corn, etc., 1827-28. 2 v. — Foreign trade of the country, 1825. — Gaol act and combination laws, 1824-25. — Increase of crime, etc., 1826-29. — Irish education: inquiry, etc., 1825. — Irish education, 1827. — Irish revenue, 1828. — Law of England respecting real property, 1830. — Minutes of evidence, copies of letters; East India Company, etc., 1830. — Post Office revenue and justice in Wales, 1812-21. — Promissory notes, etc., 1826-27. — Revenue arising in Ireland, Scotland, etc., 1820-25. 3 v. — Revenues of Ireland, distilleries, etc., 1823. — Returns relative to the clergy of Ireland, population, etc., 1824-25. — Schools, education, and relief of the poor in Ireland, 1824-25. — Scotch entails, 1828. — State of Ireland, 1825. — State of agriculture, tithe causes and corn trades, 1821-25. — West Indies, 1826-27. — Wool trade, etc., 1828.

—— — Sulphur compounds in gas: report of the proceedings before a committee on the Crystal Palace district gas, and the Gaslight and Coke Co. bills, 1877. Lond., 1877. O.

—— *House of Lords.* Report of select committee on intemperance. [Lond.], 1879. F.

—— — Reports. 24 v. F.

Namely: Building and repairing of churches, etc., in Ireland, 1824. 2 v. — Caledonian canal, roads, and bridges in Scotland. — Charities in England for the education of the poor, 1819-26. 8 v. — Dignity of a peer of the realm, 1823-25. 2 v. — Disturbances in Ireland, 1824-25. 2 v. — East India affairs, 1813. — Fees, etc., finance, etc., 1812-26. — Foreign trade of the country, 1820-25. 2 v. — Grampound elections, buildings, etc., 1813-23. — New South Wales, Van Dieman's Land, and slave population of West Indies and South America, 1822-25. — Practice of the court of chancery, 1826. — Population abstract, 1811-21. 2 v. — Report of the commissioners of His Majesty's woods, forests, and land revenues, 1812-23.

—— *Master of the Rolls.* Miscellaneous state papers from 1501 to 1726. Lond., 1778. 2 v. Q.

—— *Medical Officer of the Privy Council.* Report; 9th-11th, 1866-68. Lond., 1867-69. 3 v. O.

—— *Metropolitan Commissioners of Lunacy.* Report to the lord chancellor. Lond., 1844. O.

—— *Parliament.* History, debates, and proceedings of both houses of Parliament, 1743-1774. Lond., 1792. 7 v. O.

—— — Report of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the application of iron to railway structures. Lond., 1849. 2 v. text, plates. F.

—— *Privy Council.* Report of a committee of the Lords on the trade of Great Britain with the United States, Jan., 1791. Wash., 1888. 79 p. O.

—— *Privy Council. Agricultural Department.* Annual report on the contagious diseases inspection and transit of animals for the year 1888; with appendix. Lond., 1889. pl. O.

—— *Record Commission.* General report to the King in council from the Honourable Board of Commissioners on the public records, appointed by His Majesty King William IV; with an appendix and index. [Lond.], 1837. F.

—— — Inquisitionum ad capellam domini regis retornatarum quae, in publicis archivis Scotiae adhuc servantur, abbreviatio; v. 2. [Lond.], 1811. F.

—— — Reports from the commissioners appointed by His Majesty to execute the measures recommended by a select committee of the House of Commons respecting the public records of the kingdom, 1800-1819, and appendix. [Lond.], 1819. 2 v. F.

—— *Rivers Pollution Commission.* 6th Report of the commissioners appointed in 1868 to inquire into the best means of preventing the pollution of rivers. Lond., 1874. pl. maps. F.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. *Surrey County Asylum, (Brookwood).* Rules for the guidance of the attendants, servants, [etc.]. [n. imp.] 80 p. O.

—— *War Office.* Record of the expedition to Abyssinia, compiled by T. J. Holland and H. Hozier. Lond., 1870. 2 v. pl. maps, F. atlas, F.

GREAT inventors: the sources of their usefulness, and the results of their efforts. Lond., [n. d.]. il. D.

GREAT musicians series; ed. by F. Hueffer. N. Y. and Lond., 1881–84. 12 v. D.

Namely: BACH, by R. L. Poole. ENGLISH church composers, by W. A. Barrett. HANDEL, by Mrs. J. Marshall. HAYDN, by P. D. Townsend. MENDELSSOHN, by W. S. Rockstro. MOZART, by F. Gehring. PURCELL, by W. H. Cummings. ROSSINI and his school, by H. S. Edwards. SCHUBERT, F., by H. F. Frost. SCHUMANN, by J. A. F. Maitland. WAGNER, by F. Hueffer. WEBER, by J. Benedict.

GREAVES, John. The Roman foot and denarius; and, Pyramidographia. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. and J. Voyages, v. 2.)

GRECE, Clair James, *tr.* MÄTZNER, E. A. F. English grammar.

GREEK anthology, as selected for the use of Westminster, Eton, and other public schools. Tr. into English prose chiefly by George Burges; to which are added metrical versions by Bland, Merivale, and others. Lond., 1854. D. (Bohn.)

GREELEY, Horace. The American conflict; a history of the great rebellion in the United States of America, 1860–64; with the drift and progress of American opinion respecting human slavery from 1776. Hartf., 1864–67. 2 v. pl. pors. maps. O.

—— Essays, designed to elucidate the science of political economy, while serving to explain and defend the policy of protection to home industry. Bost., 1871. D.

—— *Same.* Bost., 1874. D.

—— An overland journey from New York to San Francisco in the summer of 1859. N. Y., 1860. D.

—— Recollections of a busy life; including reminiscences of American politics and politicians; added, miscellanies, also a discussion with Robert Dale Owen on the law of divorce. N. Y., 1868. por. O.

—— What I know about farming. N. Y., 1871. D.

—— *ed.* Art and industry as represented in the exhibition at the Crystal Palace, New York, 1853–4. N. Y., 1853. S.

—— *and* CLEVELAND, John F. Political text-book for 1860. N. Y., 1860. O.

INGERSOLL, L. D. Life of Greeley. Chic., 1873. por. O.
PARTON, J. Life of H. Greeley. N. Y., 1855. por. D.
—— Life of H. Greeley, from his birth to the present time. Bost., 1882. [c. 1872.] O.
REAVIS, L. U. Representative life of H. Greeley. N. Y., 1872. por. D.

GREELY, Adolphus Washington. American weather; a popular exposition of the phenomena of the weather, including chapters on hot and cold waves, blizzards, hailstorms, and tornadoes. N. Y., [c. 1888]. il. pl. O.

—— International Polar Expedition: Report on the proceedings of the U. S. expedition to Lady Franklin bay, Grinnell Land. Wash., 1888. 2 v. pl. maps. Q.

—— *Same.* (*In* U. S. 49 Cong., 1st sess. H. M. D.)

—— Three years of Arctic service; an account of the Lady Franklin bay expedition of 1881–84, and the attainment of the farthest north. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. il. pl. maps. por. facsim. O.

GREEN, Alexander Henry. *See* THORPE, T. H., *ed.* Coal.

GREEN, C. S. Thrilling stories of the great rebellion; by a disabled officer. Phil., 1864. col. pl. D.

GREEN, Duff. How to pay off the national debt; regulate the value of money . . . . Phil., 1872. D.

GREEN, George Walton. Repudiation. N. Y., 1883. 42 p. O. (Economic tracts, no. 11.)

GREEN, Horace. Practical treatise on pulmonary tuberculosis; embracing its history, pathology, and treatment. N. Y., 1864. pl. O.

GREEN, J. C. Letter to Lord John Russell on the currency. West Bromwich, 1857. (*Bd. in* TRACTS on currency, v. 4.)

GREEN, Jacob, *M.D.* Monograph of the trilobites of North America. Phil., 1832. 93 p. pl. D.

GREEN, John Richard. The conquest of England. N. Y., 1884. pors. maps. O.

—— History of the English people. Lond., 1878–80. 4 v. maps. O.

—— Making of England. N. Y., 1882. maps. O.

—— Stray studies from England and Italy. N. Y., 1876. D.

GREEN, John Richards. *See* GIFFORD, John.

GREEN, *Mrs.* Mary Anne Everett Wood. Henry the Second. Lond., 1888. D. Twelve Eng. statesmen.)

—— Lives of the princesses of England from the Norman conquest. Lond., 1850–55. 6 v. D.

GREEN, Nelson Winch. Mormonism; its rise, progress, and present condition, embracing the narrative of Mrs. Mary E. V. Smith. Hartf., 1870. pors. D.

GREEN, Samuel. Life of Mahomet. Lond., 1840. pl. T. (FAMILY lib., v. 73.)

GREEN, Samuel Abbott, *M.D.* Centennial address delivered at Cambridge, June 7, 1881, before the Massachusetts Medical Society. Groton, 1881. (*In* MISCELLANEOUS medical pamphlets.)

—— Epitaphs from the old burying ground in Groton, Massachusetts; with notes and appendix. Bost., 1878. O.

—— *tr.* DEUX-PONTS, G. de. My campaigns in America. 1780–81. Bost., 1868. O.

GREEN, Samuel G. French pictures; drawn with pen and pencil. [Lond.] and N. Y., [n. d.]. il. pl. Q.

—— Scottish pictures; drawn with pen and pencil. New ed. rev. Lond., 1886. il. pl. Q.

GREEN, Seth. Home fishing and home waters; a practical treatise on fish culture. N. Y., 1888. 81 p. D.

GREEN, Thomas. Universal herbal; or, botanical, medical, and agricultural dictionary. Liverpool, 1820. 2 v. pl. Q.

GREEN, Thomas Henry. An introduction to pathology and morbid anatomy. 2d Amer. ed. Phil., 1876. il. O.

GREEN, Thomas Hill. Works; edited by R. L. Nettleship. Lond., 1885–86. 3 v. por. O.

Contents: V. 1–2. Philosophical works. 3. Miscellanies, and memoir.

GREEN, Thomas Jefferson. Journal of the Texian expedition against Mier; with reflections upon the present political and probable future relations of Texas, Mexico, and the United States. N. Y., 1845. pl. maps. O.

GREEN, Upfield, *tr.* HERZBERG. Sewing machine: its history, construction, and application.

GREEN, William Henry. The Pentateuch vindicated from the aspersions of Bishop Colenso. N. Y., 1863. O.

GREEN ISLAND, (N. Y.).

Directory, 1865. (*In* Troy directory, 1865.)

GREENAWAY, Kate, *illustrator*. Language of flowers; printed in colours by E. Evans. Lond., [n. d.]. T.

GREENBUSH, (N. Y.).

Directory, 1888. (*In* Albany directory, 1888.)

GREENE, Albert G. Recollections of the Jersey prison-ship; from the original manuscripts of Capt. Thomas Dring, one of the prisoners. Ed. by Henry B. Dawson. Morrisania, 1865. il. por. F.

GREENE, Charles Ezra. Graphical method for the analysis of bridge trusses, extended to continuous girders and draw spans. N. Y., 1875. 79 p. pl. O.

GREENE, Francis Vinton. The Mississippi. N. Y., 1882. map. D. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, no. 8.)

—— The Russian army and its campaigns in Turkey, 1877–78. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. text and atlas. O.

GREENE, George Washington. Biographical studies. N. Y., 1860. D.

—— The German element in the war of American independence. N. Y., 1876. D.

—— Historical view of the American revolution. Bost., 1865. D. (2 cop.)

—— Life of Nathanael Greene, major-general in the army of the revolution. N. Y., 1871. 3 v. por. maps. O.

—— *Same.* (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 20.)

—— Short history of Rhode Island. Providence, 1877. pl. D.

GREENE, Homer. The blind brother: a story of the Pennsylvania coal mines. N. Y., [c. 1887]. D.

GREENE, Max. The Kansas region. N. Y., 1856. map. D.

GREENE, Nathanael.

GREENE, G. W. Life of N. Greene. N. Y., 1871. 3 v. por. O.
—— *Same.* (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 20.)
JOHNSON, W. Sketches of the life and correspondence of N. Greene. Charleston, 1822. 2 v. maps. por. Q.

GREENE, Richard Gleason, *ed.* International cyclopedia: a compendium of human knowledge. N. Y., 1889. 15 v. il. pl. maps. O.

GREENE, Richard Henry. The Todd genealogy. N. Y., 1867. 142+17 p. O.

GREENE, Robert. Arcadia; or, Menaphon: Camilla's alarum to slumber Euphues in his melancholy cell at Silexedra. Reprinted from the edition of 1616. (*In* BRYDGES, *Sir* S. E. Archaica, v. 1.)

—— Philomela; the Lady Fitzwater's nightingale. New ed., reprinted from the edition of 1615. (*In same*, v. 1.)

—— Poems. (*In* BELL. Poems of Greene, Marlowe, [etc.]. (Bohn.)

GREENE, William Batchelder. Mutual banking, showing the radical deficiency of the present circulating medium, and the advantages of a free currency. [Worcester, 1870.] 52 p. O.

—— Socialistic, communistic, mutualistic, and financial fragments. Bost., 1875. S.

GREENE, William Houston. Lessons in chemistry. Phil., 1884. il. D.

—— *tr.* WURTZ. Elements of modern chemistry.

GREENER, W. W. Choke-bore guns, and how to load for all kinds of game. Lond., [n. d.]. maps. D.

—— The gun and its development; with notes on shooting. Lond., [1881]. il. O.

—— Modern shot guns. Lond., [n. d.]. il. D.

GREENER, William. Science of gunnery as applied to the military and sporting arms of England, France, Belgium, Austria, Prussia, Russia, and America. New ed. Lond., 1846. pl. O.

GREENFIELD, William Smith, *M.D.* Alcohol; its use and abuse. (HEALTH primers, no. 2.)
—— *tr.* MAGNAN, V. Alcoholism.
GREENHILL, William Alexander, *tr.* RHAZES. Small-pox and measles.
GREENHOW, Robert. History of Oregon and California, and the other territories of the northwest coast of North America. 3d ed. rev. cor. enl. N. Y., 1845. map. O.
GREENLEAF, Charles R. Manual for the medical officers of the United States army. Phil., 1864. D.
GREENLEAF, Jonathan. Genealogy of the Greenleaf family. N. Y., 1854. 116 p. charts. O.
—— Sketches of the ecclesiastical history of the state of Maine, from the earliest settlement to the present time. Portsmouth, 1821. S.
GREENLEAF, Moses. Survey of the state of Maine in reference to its geographical features, statistics, and political economy. Portland, 1829. O.
GREENLEAF, Simon. An examination of the testimony of the four evangelists by the rules of evidence administered in courts of justice; with an account of the trial of Jesus. 2d ed. Lond., 1847. O.
GREENLEAF family.
GREENLEAF, J. Genealogy of the Greenleaf family. N. Y., 1854. charts. O.
GREENOUGH, George Bellas. A critical examination of the first principles of geology. Lond., 1819. O.
GREENWOOD, Francis William Pitt. History of King's chapel in Boston; the first Episcopal church in New England. Bost., 1833. pl. D.
—— Lives of the twelve apostles; prefixed, a life of John the Baptist. 3d ed. Bost., 1846. S.
GREENWOOD, George. River terraces; letters on geological and other subjects. Lond., 1877. O.
GREENWOOD, James. The hatchet throwers; illustrations by Ernest Griset. Lond., 1866. il. O.
—— The seven curses of London. Lond., [n. d.]. D.
GREENWOOD, James. Handbook of the laws relating to medical men; with a chapter relating to lunacy practice by L. S. Forbes Winslow. Lond., 1882. D.
GREENWOOD, William Henry. Manual of metallurgy, v. 1. N. Y., [1874]. S.
—— Steel and iron. 2d ed. Lond., 1884. S.
GREEY, Edward. The golden lotus and other legends of Japan. Bost., 1883. 145 p. D.
—— Wonderful city of Tokio; or the further adventures of the Jewett family and their friend Oto Nambo. Bost., 1883. il. pl. O.
—— Young Americans in Japan; or, the adventures of the Jewett family and their friend Oto Nambo. Bost., 1882. il. pl. O.
GREG, Percy. History of the United States, from the foundation of Virginia to the reconstruction of the union. Lond., 1887. 2 v. maps. O.
GREG, Robert Philips, *and* LETTSOM, William G. Mineralogy of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1858. O. (2 cop.)
GREG, William Rathbone. The creed of Christendom; with new introduction. 5th ed. Bost., 1877. 2 v. O. (English and foreign philos. lib., v. 5–6.)
—— Enigmas of life. Bost., 1873. D.
—— Essays on political and social science. Lond., 1853. 2 v. O.
—— Literary and social judgments. Bost., 1873. D.
—— Political problems for our age and country. Lond., 1870. O.
—— Rocks ahead; or, warnings of Cassandra. Bost., 1875. D.

GREGG, Josiah. Commerce of the prairies, or the journal of a Santa Fé trader during eight expeditions across the great western prairies, and a residence of nearly nine years in northern Mexico. 2d ed. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. pl. map. D.

GREGO, Joseph. A history of parliamentary elections and electioneering in the old days. Lond., 1886. il. O.

—— Rowlandson, the caricaturist, a selection from his works, with descriptions of his caricatures and a sketch of his life. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. il. Q.

GREGORIUS (Nazianzenus), *St., abp. of Constantinople.* Two invectives against Julian the Emperor. (*In* JULIAN the Emperor; tr. by C. W. King. Bohn.)

GREGORIUS (Thaumaturgus), *St., bp. of Neocæsarea.* Works of Gregory Thaumaturgus, Dionysius of Alexandria, and Archelaus; tr. by S. D. F. Salmond. Edin., 1871. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 20.)

GREGOROVIUS, Ferdinand. Corsica in its picturesque, social, and historical aspects; tr. by Russell Martineau. Lond., 1855. S. (*In* TRAVELLERS' lib., v. 2.)

GREGORY, George. Dictionary of arts and science. Lond., 1806–07. 2 v. Q.

GREGORY, James J. H. Cabbages; how to grow them. Marblehead, 1883. 72 p. D.

—— Carrots, mangold wurtzels, and sugar beets. Marblehead, 1882. 61 p. D.

—— Fertilizers. Bost., 1886. 116 p. D.

—— Onion raising. 18th ed. Marblehead, 1882. 42 p. D.

—— Squashes; how to grow them. N. Y., 1885. 83 p. il. D.

GREGORY, Olinthus Gilbert. Letters on the evidences, doctrines, and duties of the Christian religion. 10th ed. Lond., 1876. D. (Bohn.)

—— *See* GOOD, J. M., GREGORY, O., *and* BOSWORTH, N. Pantologia.

GREGORY, William, *M.D.* Handbook of inorganic chemistry; to which is added, the Physics of chemistry, by J. M. Sanders. 4th Amer. ed. N. Y., 1857. O. (2 cop.)

GREGSON, Henry. Suggestions for improving the condition of the industrious classes, by establishing friendly societies and savings banks in coöperation with each other. . . . . Lond., 1830. 9+184 p. O. (*In* PAMPHLETS on insurance, v. 1.)

GRENFELL, Henry R. Banking and currency. Lond., 1875. 64 p. (*In* TRACTS on finance, v. 4.)

GRENFELL, John. Defence of bank notes; with two letters to Francis Horner. 2d ed. Lond., 1810. (*In* TRACTS on bullion, v. 1.)

GRENSER, Paul W. Th. Die Ovariotomie in Deutschland. Leipzig, 1870. 104 p. O.

GRENVILLE, George Nugent Temple, *Baron Nugent.* Memorials of John Hampden, his party, and his times. 2d ed. Lond., 1832. 2 v. pl. por. O.

GRENVILLE, Richard Plantagenet Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos, *2d duke of Buckingham and Chandos.* Memoirs of the court of England, during the regency, 1811–20; from original family documents. Lond., 1856. 2 v. O.

—— Memoirs of the court and cabinets of George the Third; from original family documents. 2d ed. rev. Lond., 1853. 2 v. pors. O.

—— Memoirs of the court of George IV, 1820–1830; from original family documents. Lond., 1859. 2 v. pors. O.

—— Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV and Victoria. Lond., 1861. 2 v. pors. O.

GRESLEY, William Stukeley. A glossary of terms used in coal mining. Lond., 1883. il. D.

GRESSWELL, James Brodie. Veterinary pharmacology and therapeutics. N. Y., 1885. S.

—— *and* GRESSWELL, Albert. The equine hospital prescriber. Lond., 1886. 77 p. S.

—— —— A manual of the theory and practice of equine medicine. Lond., 1885. pl. D.

GRESWELL, William Parr. Memoirs of Angelus Politianus, Joannes Picus of Mirandula, Actius Sincerus Sannazarius, Petrus Bembus, G. Fracastorius, Marcus Antonius Flaminius and the Amalthei. 2d ed. Manchester, 1805. O.

GREVILLE, Charles Cavendish Fulke. The Greville memoirs; a journal of the reigns of King George IV, and King William IV; ed. by Henry Reeve. 4th ed. Lond., 1875. 3 v. O.

—— *Same.* Pt. 2. A journal of the reign of Queen Victoria, from 1837 to 1852. Lond., 1885. 3 v. O.

—— *Same.* Pt. 3. A journal of the reign of Queen Victoria from 1852 to 1860. Lond., 1887. 2 v. O.

[GREVILLE, Fulke.] Maxims, characters, and reflections. Critical, satyrical, and moral. Lond., 1756. por. O.

GRÉVILLE, Henri, *pseud.* *See* DURAND, A. M. C. H.

GREVILLE, Robert Kaye. Scottish cryptogamic flora; or, coloured figures and descriptions of cryptogamic plants; belonging chiefly to the order fungi. Edin., 1823–28. 6 v. pl. O.

GREVILLEA; a quarterly record of cryptogamic botany and its literature. Ed. by M. C. Cooke; v. 1–12, July, 1872–June, 1884. Lond. and Edin., 1872–84. 12 v. pl. O.

Note: Vols. 1-2 have title "Monthly record," etc.

GREY, Charles, *lt. gen.* The early years of H. R. H. the Prince Consort. N. Y., 1867. D.

GREY, *Sir* George. Journals of two expeditions of discovery in north-west and western Australia, during the years 1837, '38, and '39. Lond., 1841. 2 v. il. maps. O.

—— Polynesian mythology, and ancient traditional history of the New Zealand race. Lond., 1855. il. D.

—— Speech, May 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

GREY, *Lady* Jane. *See* DUDLEY, *Lady* J. G.

GREY, *Mrs.* Maria G., *tr.* ROSMINI–SERBATI, A. Method applied to education.

GREY, Zachary. Critical, historical, and explanatory notes on Shakespeare; with emendations of the text and metre. Lond., 1754. 2 v. D.

GRIER, W. W. Rural hydraulics; a practical treatise on rural household water supply. Phil., 1877. 35 p. il. O.

GRIESINGER, Theodor. Mysteries of the Vatican; or, crimes of the papacy. Tr. by E. S. Lond., 1864. 2 v. D.

GRIESINGER, Wilhelm. Mental pathology and therapeutics. Tr. from 2d ed. by C. L. Robinson and J. Rutherford. Lond., 1867. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 33.) (2 cop.)

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1882. O. (WOOD'S library.)

GRIEVE, James. History of Kamtschatka and the Kurilski islands, with the countries adjacent. Gloucester, 1764. pl. maps. Q.

GRIEVE, Robert. The influence of vaccination, age, sex, and occupation on the mortality in small-pox. Lond., 1872. 12 p. O.

GRIFFIN, Gerald. Poetical and dramatic works. Dublin, 1874. S.

—— Talis qualis; or, Tales of the jury room. Lond., 1842. 3 v. S.

GRIFFIN, John Joseph. System of crystallography, with its application to mineralogy. Glasgow, 1841. O.

GRIFFIS, William Elliot. Corea, the hermit nation. N. Y., 1882. il. pl. O.

—— The Mikado's empire. Bk. 1: History of Japan from B. C. 660 to 1872, A. D. 2: Personal experiences, observations, and studies in Japan, 1870–74. N. Y., 1876. il. pl. O.

GRIFFITH, George Bancroft, *comp.* The poets of Maine; a collection of specimens from over four hundred verse-makers of the pine tree state; with biographical sketches. Portland, 1888. O.

GRIFFITH, John William, *and* HENFREY, Arthur. A micrographic dictionary: a guide to the examination and investigation of the structure and nature of microscopic objects. Lond., 1860. 2 v. in 1. pl. O.

—— REES, G. O., *and* MARKNICK, Alfred. Blood and urine. Phil., 1848. D.

GRIFFITH, Mattie. Poems. N. Y., 1853. 167 p. D.

GRIFFITH, R., *tr.* VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Age of Louis XIV.

GRIFFITH, Robert Eglesfeld. Dispensatory, by R. Christison; with illustrations by G. Phil., 1848. il. O.

—— Universal formulary; containing the methods of preparing and administering officinal and other medicines. Rev. and enl. by John M. Maisch. 3d ed. Phil., 1874. O.

GRIFFITH, Thomas W. Sketches of the early history of Maryland. Balt., 1821. 75 p. pl. O.

GRIFFITHS, Arthur. The chronicles of Newgate; v. 2. Lond., 1884. O.

—— English army; its past history, present condition, and future prospects. Lond., [n. d.]. O.

—— Lola. N. Y., 1877. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

—— Memorials of Millbank, and chapters in prison history. Lond., 1875. 2 v. il. D.

GRIFFITHS, John Willis. The progressive ship builder. N. Y., 1875. 2 v. il. pl. Q.

GRIGSBY, Hugh Blair. Discourse on the life and character of Hon. Littleton Waller Tazewell. Norfolk, 1860. O.

GRILLET, Jean. Journal of the travels of John Grillet and Francis Bechamel into Guiana in the year 1674 to discover the great lake of Parima. Lond., 1698. (*In* ACUÑA, C. de. Voyages and discoveries in South America.)

GRIMAUX, Adrien. *See* CLIFTON, E. C., *and* GRIMAUX, A. Nouveau dictionnaire.

GRIMES, J. Stanley. Mysteries of the head and heart explained. Chic., 1875. il. D.

GRIMES, James Wilson.

SALTER, W. Life of J. W. Grimes, governor of Iowa, 1854–58. N. Y., 1876. por. O.

GRIMESTON, Edward. Historie of the Netherlands; continued from 1608 to 1627, by W. Cross. 2d ed. Lond., 1627. F.

—— *tr.* MATHIEU, P. History of Lewis XI.

—— *tr.* SERRES, J. de. General history of France.

GRIMKE, Frederick. Works. Columbus, 1871. 2 v. in 1. O.

Contents: V. 1. Nature and tendency of free institutions. 2. Miscellaneous.

—— Considerations upon the nature and tendency of free institutions. 2d ed. N. Y., 1856. O.

GRIMKÉ, Sarah Moore *and* Angelina.

BIRNEY, C. H. The Grimké sisters. Bost., 1885. S.

GRIMM, Friedrich Melchior, *baron* von, *and* DIDEROT, Denis. Historical and literary memoirs and anecdotes; selected from the correspondence of Baron de Grimm and Diderot with the Duke of Saxe-Gotha and many other distinguished persons, between the years 1753–90. Tr. from the French. Lond., 1814. 4 v. por. O.

GRIMM, Herman Friedrich. Life of Michael Angelo. Tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. 4th ed. Bost., 1869. 2 v. por. D.

—— Literature; Ralph Waldo Emerson; France and Voltaire; Voltaire and Frederick the Great; Frederick the Great and Macaulay; Albert Durer; The brothers Grimm; Bettina von Arnim; Dante on the recent Italian struggle. Bost., 1886. D.

GRIMM, Jakob Ludwig Karl. Teutonic mythology. Tr. from the 4th ed.; with notes and appendix by J. S. Stallybrass. Lond., 1882–88. 4 v. O.

—— *and* Wilhelm Karl. Household tales. Tr. and ed. by Margaret Hunt; with introd. by Andrew Lang. Lond., 1884. 2 v. D. (Bohn.)

GRIMSHAW, Robert. Saws; the history, development, action, and comparison of saws of all kinds. 2d ed. Phil., 1882. il. Q.

GRIMSHAW, Thomas Wrigley, REYNOLDS, J. Emerson, *and others*. Manual of public health for Ireland. Dub., 1875. D.

GRINDAL, Edmund, *abp. of Canterbury*. Remains; ed. for the Parker Society by William Nicholson. Camb., 1843. O. (PARKER SOC. pub., v. 8.)

STRYPE, J. History of the life and acts of Grindal; with app. of original MSS. Oxford, 1821. por. O.

GRINDON, Leopold Hartley. Life: its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 1st Am. ed. Phil., 1866. D.

GRINGO, Harry, *pseud*. *See* WISE, H. A.

GRIPPER, Charles F., *C.E.* Railway tunnelling in heavy ground. Lond., 1879. 66 p. pl. O.

GRISCOM, John Haskins. Animal mechanism and physiology. N. Y., 1846. il. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 85.)

—— Uses and abuses of air; with remarks on the ventilation of houses. 3d ed. N. Y., 1854. pl. D.

GRISWOLD, Hattie Tyng. Home life of great authors. Chic., 1887. D.

GRISWOLD, Jeremiah. Handbook of adjustments of loss or damage by fire, for the use of fire underwriters. 2d ed. N. Y., 1877. O.

GRISWOLD, Rufus Wilmot. The poets and poetry of America. 16th ed. rev. enl. Phil., 1855. pors. O.

—— Prose writers of America. 4th ed. rev. Phil., 1856. pors. O.

—— Republican court; or, American society in the days of Washington. N. Y., 1855. pors. Q.

—— *ed*. The sacred poets of England and America. N. Y., 1857. pl. O.

GRISWOLD, Stephen B., *comp*. Catalogue of the New York State library: subject index of the Law library from its foundation to Dec. 31, 1882. Albany, 1883. O.

GRISWOLD, Walcott N. A consideration of the wealth and poverty of nations, embracing also the evolution of industry and its outcome. S. F., 1887. O.

GRISWOLD, Wayne. Kansas, her resources and developments: or the Kansas pilot giving a direct road to homes for everybody. Cin., 1871. 95 p. il. O.

GRISWOLD, William McCrillis, *comp*. Index to Harper's weekly, 1857–87. [Wash., 1888.] 25 p. O.

GROCOTT, John Cooper. Index to familiar quotations from British authors. 4th ed. enl. Liverpool, 1871. S.

GROESBECK, William Slocomb. Gold and silver; address delivered before the American Bankers' Association in N. Y., Sept. 13, 1877. Cin., 1877. 32 p. O.

GROFF, G. B. Progressive American architecture. N. Y., [c. 1875]. pl. F.

GROHMAN, William A. Baillie. Gaddings with a primitive people: being a series of sketches of Tyrolese life and customs. N. Y., 1878. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

GRONLUND, Laurence. Ça ira! or, Danton in the French revolution. Bost., 1888. D.

GROOT (Lat. GROTIUS), Hugo de. Rebus Belgicis; or, The annals and history of the Low-countrey warrs. Tr. by T. M[anley]. Lond., 1665. S.

—— The truth of the Christian religion; corr. and illustrated with notes by Mr. Le Clerc; added, the seventh book. Done into English by John Clark. 16th ed. Oxford, 1823. O.

BURIGNY, J. L. de. Life of H. Grotius. Lond., 1754. D.

GROOTE tafereel der dwaasheid, gepleegt in den jaare 1720. Zynde een verzameling van alle de conditien en projecten van de opgeregte compagnien van assurantie, navigatie, commercie, &c., in Nederland. [n. p.], 1720. F.

GROS, Jean Baptiste Louis, *baron*.

MOGES, *Le marquis de*. Recollections of Baron Gros's embassy to China and Japan, 1857-58. 2d ed. Lond., 1861. pl. D.

GROSE, Francis. The antiquities of England and Wales. Lond., 1773-76. 4 v. il. pl. F.

[——] Classical dictionary of the vulgar tongue. 2d ed. Lond., 1796. O.

[——] *Same*. Reprint of the 1st ed. Lond., 1785. O.

—— Provincial glossary; with a collection of local proverbs and popular superstitions. Lond., 1787. O.

—— ASTLE, Thomas, *and others*. The antiquarian repertory: a miscellaneous assemblage of topography, history, biography, customs, and manners, intended to illustrate and preserve several valuable remains of old times. New ed. Lond., 1807-09. 4 v. Q.

GROSH, *Rev.* Aaron B. Odd Fellows' manual. Phil., 1860. il. pl. D.

GROSIER, Jean Baptiste Gabriel Alexandre, *l'abbé*. A general description of China. Lond., 1788. 2 v. pl. maps. O.

GROSS, *Rev.* Joseph B. Thoughts for the fireside and the school. Phil., 1879. 167 p. D.

GROSS, Samuel David. Practical treatise on foreign bodies in the air-passages. Phil., 1854. O.

—— Practical treatise on the diseases, injuries, and malformations of the urinary bladder, the prostate gland, and the urethra. 2d ed. Phil., 1855. O.

—— *Same*. 3d ed. Rev. and ed. by Samuel W. Gross. Phil., 1876. O.

—— System of surgery: pathological, diagnostic, therapeutic, and operative. 5th ed. Phil., 1872. 2 v. il. Q.

—— *See* CLARKE, E. H., *and others*. A century of American medicine.

GROSSI, Tommaso. Marco Visconti. Tr. by A. F. D. and C. M. P. Lond., 1881. D. (Bohn.)

GROSVENOR, W. M. Does protection protect? N. Y., 1871. O.

GROTE, George, *LL.D.* Aristotle; ed. by Alex. Bain and G. C. Robertson. Lond., 1872. 2 v. O.

—— Fragments on ethical subjects: being a selection from his posthumous papers. Lond., 1876. O.

GROTE, George, *LL.D.* History of Greece. Lond., 1854–56. 12 v. map. O.
—— Minor works; with remarks on his character, writings, and speeches by Alexander Bain. Lond., 1873. por. O.
—— Plato and the other companions of Sokrates. 3d ed. Lond., 1875. 3 v. O.
GROTE, *Mrs.* H. L. Personal life of G. Grote. 2d ed. Lond., 1873. por. facsim. O.
GROTE, *Mrs.* Harriet Lewin. Memoir of the life of Ary Scheffer. Lond., 1860. por. O.
—— Personal life of George Grote. 2d ed. Lond., 1873. por. facsim. O.
GROTIUS, Hugo. *See* GROOT.
GROVE, *Sir* George, *ed.* Dictionary of music and musicians, 1450–1880; v. 1–3. Lond., 1879–83. 3 v. O.
—— *tr.* GUIZOT, F. P. G. The fine arts. Lond., 1853. O.
—— *See* SMITH, William, *and* GROVE, G: Atlas.
GROVE, *Sir* William Robert. The correlation of physical forces. 4th ed. Lond., 1862. O.
—— *Same.* (*In* YOUMANS, E. L. Correlation.)
GROVER, William A. Catalogue of physicians and surgeons who have presented their diplomas to the Board of Examiners of the Medical Society of the state of California. S. F., 1878. O.
GROVES, John. Greek and English dictionary, with corrections and additional matter by an American editor. Bost., 1851. O.
GRUBER, Josef. Lehrbuch der Ohrenheilkunde mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Anatomie und Physiologie. 2. Aufl. Wien, 1888. il. O.
GRÜN, Anastasius, *pseud.* *See* AUERSPERG, A. A. von.
GRUND, Francis Joseph. The Americans in their moral, social, and political relations. Lond., 1837. 2 v. O.
—— Aristocracy in America. Lond., 1839. 2 v. D.
—— Thoughts and reflections on the present position of Europe and its probable consequences to the United States. Phil., 1860. D.
GRUNER, Emmanuel Louis. Manufacture of steel; tr. by Lenox Smith, with an appendix on the Bessemer process in the United States. N. Y., 1872. pl. O.
—— Studies of blast furnace phenomena. Tr. by L. D. B. Gordon. Phil., 1874. 186 p. O.
GRUNER, Wilhelm Heinrich Ludwig. Fresco decorations and stuccoes of churches and palaces in Italy during the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. Lond., 1854. text, Q. pl., F.
GSELL-FELS, *Dr.* Venice; with photographs and designs by Th. Choulant, Fr. Eibner, [and others]. Tr. by J. Gostwick. N. Y., 1877. F.
GUADALAJARA, (Mexico). Manifestacion que hace el gobierno eclesiastico de Guadalajara, contra las disposiciones dictadas en Veracruz. Guadalajara. 1859. 34 p. D.
GUALDO-PRIORATO, Galeazzo di, *conte di Comazzo.* History of the managements of Cardinal Julio Mazarine; v. 1, pt. 2. Lond., 1672. T.
GUARASCI, Caesar. Studies on coast defense applied to the Gulf of Spezia. Tr. by G. McC. Derby. Wash., 1884. 20 p. maps. O.
GUARDIAN, The. (*In* BRITISH classics, v. 13–14; BRITISH essayists, v. 13–15.)
GUARDIAN, The. Dec. 19, 1868. San Bernardino. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)
GUARINI, Giovanni Battista. The faithful shepherd: a pastoral tragi-comedy; written in Italian; tr. into English. Lond., 1736. pl. S.
STEBBING, H. (Lives of Italian poets, v. 2.)

GUBERNATIS, Angelo de. The university system in Italy. 12 p. (*In* HAMERTON, P. G., *and others.* Higher education.)

—— Zoölogical mythology; or, The legends of animals. N. Y. and Lond., 1872. 2 v. O.

GUÉNON, François. Milch cows: a treatise upon the bovine species in general. Tr. by Thos. J. Hand. N. Y., 1883. 131 p. il. por. D.

—— Treatise on milch cows. Tr. by N. P. Trist; with observations on the cow and the dairy by John S. Skinner. N. Y., [c. 1856]. 88 p. il. O.

GUÉRIN, Eugénie de. Journal; ed. by G. S. Trebutien. Lond., 1866. D.

GUÉRIN, P. Le phylloxera: les insecticides et les cépages resistants. Paris, 1877. 101 p. S.

GUERNSEY, Alfred Hudson. The world's opportunities and how to use them; a view of the industrial progress of our country, a consideration of its future development, [etc.]. N. Y., 1884. pl. O.

GUERNSEY, Egbert, *M.D.* Homœopathic domestic practice, containing, also, chapters on physiology, hygiene, anatomy, and an abridged materia medica. 10th ed. N. Y., 1880. D.

GUERNSEY, Henry N., *M.D.* The application of the principles and practice of homœopathy to obstetrics and the disorders peculiar to women and young children. 3d ed. N. Y. and Phil., 1881. il. O.

GUERNSEY, Rocellus S. Ecclesiastical law in Hamlet: burial of Ophelia. N. Y., 1885. 50 p. (PAPERS of the N. Y. Shakespeare Soc., no. 1.)

GUERRAZZI, Francesco Domenico. Beatrice Cenci. Tr. by Luigi Monti. N. Y., 1875. S.

—— Manfred; or, The battle of Benevento. Tr. by L. Monti. N. Y., 1875. D.

GUERRERO, José Maria. Dictamen teologico. Mexico, 1831. 60 p. D.

GUERSANT, P. L. B. Surgical diseases of infants and children. Tr. by Richard J. Dunglison. Phil., 1873. O.

GUESCLIN, Bertrand du. *See* DU GUESCLIN.

GUEVARA, Antonio de, *bp. of Mondoñedo.* The diall of princes containing the golden and famous booke of Marcus Aurelius; tr. by T. North; with the addition of a fourth booke stiled by the name of the favoured courtier. Lond., 1619. Q.

GUHL, Ernst Karl, *and* KONER, Wilhelm. Das Leben der Griechen und Römer, nach antiken Bilderwerken. 3. Aufl. Berlin, 1872. il. O.

—— —— Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments. Tr. by F. Hueffer. N. Y., 1875. il. O.

GUICCIARDINI, Francesco. History of Italy, 1490–1532; with life of the author. Tr. by A. P. Goddard. Lond., 1753–56. 10 v. O.

GUICCIOLI, Teresa Gamba, *contessa.* *See* BOISSY.

GUIDE, The; and San Francisco business directory, Feb., Apr.-June, Oct., 1867; Feb., Aug., Oct., 1868. S. F., 1867–68. Tt.

GUIDO RENI.

SWEETSER, M. F., *ed.* Guido Reni. Bost., 1878. T. (Artist biog.)

GUIGNARD, Ph. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de M. Févert de Saint-Mémin. Dijon, 1853. pors. Q.

GUIGNES, Chrétien Louis Joseph de. Observations on the Philippine islands and the Isle of France. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 11.)

GUILBERT, Charles Alphonse. De la phthisie pulmonaire, dans ses rapports avec l'altitude et avec les races au Pérou et en Bolivie. Paris, 1862. 80 p. O.

GUILD, Curtis. Abroad again; or, a fresh foray in foreign lands. Bost., 1877. D.

GUILD, Curtis. Over the ocean; or, sights and scenes in foreign lands. Bost., 1871. D.
—— *Same.* Bost., 1874. D.
GUILD, Reuben Aldridge. Librarian's manual; a treatise on bibliography; to which are added sketches of publick libraries. N. Y., 1858. il. O.
—— Life, times, and correspondence of James Manning. Bost., 1864. por. O. (2 cop.)
GUILFORD, Francis NORTH, *baron*. *See* NORTH.
GUILLAUME, L. Interior architecture. N. Y., 1875. pl. F.
GUILLEMIN, Amédée Victor. The applications of physical forces. Tr. by Mrs. Norman Lockyer. Lond., 1877. il. pl. O.
—— The forces of nature. Tr. by Mrs. Norman Lockyer; ed. by J. Norman Lockyer. 2d ed. N. Y., 1873. pl. O.
—— The heavens: an illustrated handbook of popular astronomy. Edited by J. Norman Lockyer. 4th ed. Revised by Richard A. Proctor. N. Y., 1871. il. O.
—— The sun; from the French, by A. L. Phipson. N. Y., 1875. il. S.
—— *Same.* (Wonders of science.)
—— Wonders of the moon. Tr. by Miss M. G. Mead; edited, with additions, by Maria Mitchell. N. Y., 1873. il. pl. D. (ILLUS. lib. of wonders.)
GUILLIM, John. Display of heraldry; to which is added a treatise of honour, military and civil, by Capt. John Logan. Lond., 1724. F.
GUINNARD, S. Three years' slavery among the Patagonians; from the third French edition, by Charles S. Cheltnam. Lond., 1871. map. D.
GUIZOT, François Pierre Guillaume. Corneille and his times. N. Y., 1855. D.
—— Essay on the character and influence of Washington in the revolution. 2d ed. N. Y., 1863. S.
—— The fine arts; their nature and relations. Tr. by G. Grove; illustrations drawn by G. Scharf, jr. Lond., 1853. pl. O.
—— History of Charles the First, and the English revolution. Tr. by A. R. Scoble. New ed., rev. enl. Lond., 1854. 2 v. O.
—— History of civilization from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. Tr. by William Hazlitt. N. Y., 1850–53. 4 v. D.
—— History of France from the earliest times to the year 1789. Tr. by R. Black. Lond., 1872–76. 5 v. pl. maps. Q.
—— History of Oliver Cromwell and the English commonwealth from the execution of Charles the First to the death of Cromwell. Tr. by A. R. Scoble. Phil., 1854. 2 v. D.
—— History of the English revolution of 1640, from the accession of Charles the First to his death. Tr. by W. Hazlitt. Lond., 1856. por. S.
—— History of the origin of representative government in Europe. Tr. by A. R. Scoble. Lond., 1861. D.
—— Memoirs of a minister of state from the year 1840. Lond., 1864. O.
—— Memoirs of George Monk. Tr. and ed. with notes by J. S. Wortley. Lond., 1838. por. O.
—— Outlines of the history of France: an abridgment of Popular history of France, by G. Masson. Bost., [1879]. por. O.
—— Popular history of England, from the earliest times to [1874]. Tr. by F. M. Thomas and M. M. Ripley. Bost., [c. 1876]. 5 v. pl. pors. O.
—— Popular history of France. Tr. by R. Black. Bost., [1869]. 6 v. pl. maps. O.

GUIZOT, François Pierre Guillaume. Shakspeare and his times. N. Y., 1855. D.

—— Washington. Tr. by Henry Reeve. Lond., 1840. D.

—— *and Mme.* E. C. P. Abailard et Héloïs; essai historique. (*In* Lettres d'A. et d'H., tr. par Oddoul.)

WITT, *Mme.* H. G. de. M. Guizot in private life, 1787–1874. Tr. by M. C. M. Simpson. Bost., 1882. por. O.

GULL, *Sir* William W., *M.D.* *See* MEDICINE in modern times.

GULLIVER, Lemuel, *pseud.* *See* SWIFT, Jonathan.

GUMMERE, John. Elementary treatise on astronomy. Revised by E. Otis Kendall. 6th ed. Phil., 1860. O.

GUNN, Douglas. Picturesque San Diego, with historical and descriptive notes. Chic., 1887. Q.

GUNN, John C., *M.D.* Family physician or home book of health. 210th ed. Chic., 1884. il. por. O.

GUNNING, William D. Life-history of our planet. N. Y., 1886. il. D.

GUNNISON, John W. The Mormons, or Latter-day Saints in the valley of the Great Salt Lake. Phil., 1852. pl. D.

GUNSAULUS, Frank Wakeley. The transfiguration of Christ. Bost., 1886. D.

GÜNTHER, Albert. Report on the deep sea fishes collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 22.)

—— Report on the shore fishes procured during the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger in the years 1873–76. (*Same*, v. 1.)

GURLEY, Phineas Densmore. Sermon; Presidential mansion, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

—— The voice of the rod; Washington, June 1, 1865. (*In same.*)

GURNEY, Edmund. The power of sound. Lond., 1880. O.

—— MYERS, Frederic W. H., *and* PODMORE, Frank. Phantasms of the living. Lond., 1886. 2 v. O.

GURNEY, Joseph John. Familiar letters to Henry Clay describing a winter in the West Indies. N. Y., 1840. O.

GUROWSKI, Adam G., *count.* America and Europe. N. Y., 1857. D.

—— Diary, March 4, 1861–Nov. 12, 1862. Bost., 1862. D.

—— *Same*, Nov. 18, 1862–Oct. 18, 1863; v. 2. N. Y., 1864. D.

—— Russia as it is. 3d ed. N. Y., 1854. D.

GURWOOD, John, *lt.-col.*, *comp.* Dispatches of the Duke of Wellington, 1799–1818. Lond., 1834–38.

GUSSEROW, A., *M.D.* New growths of the uterus. N. Y., 1887. il. O. (*In* CYCLOP. of obstetrics and gyn., v. 9.)

GUSTAFSON, Axel Carl Johan. The foundation of death; a study of the drink question. Bost., 1884. D.

GUSTAFSON, Zadel Barnes Buddington. Meg: a pastoral, and other poems. Bost., 1879. S.

GUSTAVUS I, [Vasa], *king of Sweden.*

History of Gustavus Vasa, king of Sweden; with extracts from his correspondence. Lond., 1852. por. O.

GUTENBERG, Johann.

PEARSON, E. C. Gutenberg and the art of printing. 3d ed. Bost., [c. 1879]. pl. D.

GUTHRIE, George. Commercial crisis and the monetary question. Glasgow, 1858. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 4.)

—— Safe, effective, and simple reform of currency and banking. 2d ed. Glasgow, 1857. (*In* same, v. 5.)

GUTHRIE, George James. Observations on gunshot wounds, and on injuries of nerves. Lond., 1820. O.

GUTHRIE, O. Memoirs of Dr. Samuel Guthrie, and the history of the discovery of chloroform. Chic., 1887. 35 p. O. (*In* MEDICAL pamphlets, v. 1.)

GUTHRIE, *Dr.* Samuel.

GUTHRIE, O. Memoirs of S. Guthrie, and history of the discovery of chloroform. Chic., 1887. 35 p. O. (*In* MEDICAL pamphlets, v. 1.)

GUTHRIE, Thomas, *D.D.* The parables read in the light of the present day. N. Y., 1866. pl. D.

GUTHRIE, W. E. Oration before the American Literary Union; Phil., April 25, 1865; with letter to W. H. Seward. MS. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 11.)

—— Oration on the death of Abraham Lincoln. Phil., 1865. T. (*In same*, v. 1.)

GUTHRIE, William, (1620–1665). The Christian's great interest. Pittsburgh, 1833. S.

GUTHRIE, William (1708–1770). History of Scotland. Lond., 1767–68. 10 v. pl. map. O.

GUTIERREZ, Donato. El algodoners. Mexico, 1885. 36 p. O.

GUTIERREZ, Francisco. Poesias que se presentaron en la vistosa poteria del convento parroquial de N. P. S. Francisco de Toluca, 1822. [n. imp.] 8 p. D.

GUTIERREZ DEL CORRAL, Luis. Sermon predicado en la solemnidad de los santos apostles San Pedro y San Pablo el dia 29 Junio de 1839. Puebla, [n. d.]. 19 p. D.

GUTMAN, Edward, *M.D.* The watering places and mineral springs of Germany, Austria, and Switzerland. N. Y., 1880. il. map. D.

GUTTMANN, Paul. Handbook of physical diagnosis, comprising the throat, thorax, and abdomen. Tr. from 3d Germ. ed. N. Y., 1880. il. pl. O. (WOOD's library.)

GUTZLAFF, Karl Friedrich August. Sketch of Chinese history, ancient and modern; comprising a retrospect of the foreign intercourse and trade with China. Lond., 1834. 2 v. O.

GUY, Joseph. Elements of astronomy, and an abridgment of Keith's new treatise on the use of the globes. 30th ed. Phil., 1873. pl. S.

GUY, William Augustus. The factors of an unsound mind, with special reference to the plea of insanity in criminal cases and the amendment of the law. Lond., 1881. D.

—— Public health; a popular introduction to sanitary science. Lond., 1870. D. (2 cop.)

—— *Same;* pt. 2: War in its sanitary aspect. Lond., 1874. D.

GUYON, J. C. Félix. Leçons cliniques sur les affections chirurgicales de la vessie et de la prostate; recueillies et publiées par F. P. Guiard. Paris, 1888. O.

GUYON, *Mme.* Jeanne Bouvier de la Motte. The mystical sense of the sacred scriptures, with explanations and reflections regarding the interior life; tr. by T. W. Duncan. Phil., [1886]. D.

GUYOT, Arnold Henry, *LL.D.* Creation; or the biblical cosmogony in the light of modern science. N. Y., 1884. 136 p. pl. D.

—— Directions for meteorological observations, and the registry of periodical phenomena. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 1.)

—— The earth and man: lectures on comparative physical geography in its relation to the history of mankind. Tr. by C. C. Felton. Bost., 1872. pl. D.

—— Tables, meteorological and physical. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 1.)

GUYOT, Arnold Henry, *LL.D.* *Same.* Ed. by William Libby, jr. 4th ed. Wash., 1884. O. (*Same*, v. 28.)

GUYOT, Jules. Culture de la vigne et vinification. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. il. S.

—— Etude des vignobles de France pour servir à l'enseignement mutuel de la viticulture et de la vinification françaises. 2e éd., augmentée d'une notice biographique sur G. par P. Coignet. Paris, 1876. il. map. O.

—— Sur la viticulture de l'est de la France. Paris, 1863. il. Q.

—— Sur la viticulture du sud-ouest de la France. Paris, 1863. il. Q.

GUYOT, Prosper. La pulvérisation des engrais et des roches. Paris, 1878. 100 p. O.

GUY'S Hospital reports, 1836–87; v. 1–44. Lond., 1836–87. 44 v. O.

GUZMAN, Alonzo Perez, *called el Bueno.*

QUINTANA, M. J. Lives of celebrated Spaniards. Tr. by T. R. Preston. Bost., 1833. D.

GWENDOLEN: a sequel to George Eliot's Daniel Deronda. Library ed. N. Y., 1878. D.

GWILT, Joseph. Encyclopædia of architecture. 3d ed. Lond., 1854. il. O.

GWIN, William McKendree. Arguments on the subject of a Pacific railroad, before the Senate of the U. S. Wash., 1860. 35 p. (*In* SPEECHES, v. 1.)

—— Speech on the transportation of the U. S. mails from San Francisco to Shanghai, delivered in the Senate, March 2, 1853. Wash., 1853. 15 p. (*In same.*)

GYLL, Gordon Willoughby James, *tr.* CERVANTES SAAVEDRA. Galatea. (Bohn.)

GZOWSKI, Casimir Stanislaus. Description of the international bridge constructed over the Niagara river near Fort Erie, Canada, and Buffalo. Toronto, 1873. 65 p. pl. F.

H.

H., H., *pseud.* *See* JACKSON, *Mrs.* Helen Maria Fiske Hunt.
HAAFNER, Jakob. Travels on foot through the island of Ceylon. Lond., 1821. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 5.)
HAAS, James D., *tr.* KOHLRAUSCH, F. History of Germany.
HABBERTON, John. The Bowsham puzzle. N. Y., 1884. D.
HABEL, S. The sculptures of Santa Lucia Cosumalwhuapa, Guatemala; with an account of travels in Central America and on the west coast of South America. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 22.)
HABERSHAM, Alexander Wylly. North Pacific surveying and exploring expedition; or, My last cruise; where we went and what we saw. Phil., 1857. pl. O.
HABERSHON, Samuel Osborne. Diseases of the stomach; the varieties of dyspepsia, their diagnosis and treatment. 2d ed. Lond., 1869. D.
—— Pathological and practical observations on diseases of the alimentary canal, [etc.]. Phil., 1859. O.
—— Pathology and treatment of some diseases of the liver. Lond., 1872. 8+91 p. D.
HABESCI, Elias. The present state of the Ottoman empire. Lond., 1784. O.
HABINGTON, William. Castara. 1640. Lond., 1870. S. (ARBER, E. Reprints.)
HACHETTE & Co.

Historical notice upon the establishment of H. & Co., May, 1876. [n. imp.] 70 p. O.

HACKETT, Frank Warren. Geneva awards acts: with notes and references to decisions of the court of commissioners of Alabama claims. Bost., 1882. O.
HACKETT, Fred. H., *and* GIRVIN, Ernest A. Pure English: treatise on words and phrases, or practical lessons in the use of language. S. F., 1884. D.
HACKETT, Horatio Balch. Christian memorials of the war. Bost., 1864. D.
HACKLÄNDER, Friedrich Wilhelm. *See* STIELER, K., WACHENHUSEN, H., *and* HACKLÄNDER, F. W. The Rhine.
HACKLEY, Charles Elihu, *tr.* BILLROTH, T. General surgical pathology.
—— *tr.* NIEMEYER, F. von. Practical medicine.
—— *tr.* STELLWAG, Carl. Diseases of the eye.
HADDEN, Walter Baugh, *tr. and ed.* CHARCOT, J. M. Cerebral and spinal diseases.
HADDON, Alfred C. Introduction to the study of embryology. Lond., 1887. il. O.
—— Report on the polyplacophora collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 15.)
HADERMANN, *Miss* Jeannette R. Dead men's shoes. Phil., 1872. D.
HADFIELD, James. Ecclesiastical, castellated, and domestic architecture of England from the Norman era to the sixteenth century. v. 1. Lond., 1848. pl. F.
HADLEY, Arthur Twining. Railroad transportation; its history and its laws. N. Y., 1886. D.
HAECKEL, Ernst Heinrich. History of creation; or, The development of the earth and its inhabitants by the action of natural causes; a popular exposition of the doctrine of evolution. Translation rev. by E. R. Lankester. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. il. pl. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1885. 2 v. D.

HAECKEL, Ernst Heinrich. Report on the deep sea medusæ dredged by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 4.)

—— Report on the radiolaria collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76: First part, Porulosa; Second part, Osculosa. 2 v. (*Same.* Zoölogy, v. 18.)

—— Report on the siphonophoræ collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. (*Same.* Zoölogy, v. 28.)

HAESELER, Charles H. Across the Atlantic. Phil., [c. 1868]. D.

HAESER, Heinrich. Grundriss der Geschichte der Medicin. Jena, 1884. O.

HAGEMAN, John Frelinghuysen. History of Princeton and its institutions. 2d ed. Phil., 1879. 2 v. pors. O.

HAGEN, Hermann August. Synopsis of the described neuroptera of North America. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 4.)

HAGENBACH, Karl Rudolph. Compendium of the history of doctrines. Tr. by Carl W. Buch. Edin., 1846–47. 2 v. O. (CLARK'S Foreign theological lib., v. 3, 6.)

HAGER, Albert David. Marbles of Vermont: address before the Vermont Historical Society, Oct. 29, 1858. Burlington, 1858. 14 p. (*In* ADDRESSES, v. 1.)

HAGER, Joseph. Panthéon Chinois, ou parallèle entre le culte religieux des Grecs et celui des Chinois. Paris, 1806. pl. Q.

HAGGARD, Henry Rider. Dawn. N. Y., 1887. S.

—— Jess. N. Y., 1887. S.

—— King Solomon's mines. N. Y., 1887. S.

—— Mr. Meeson's will. N. Y., 1888. S.

—— She: a history of adventure. N. Y., 1887. S.

—— The witch's head. N. Y., 1887. S.

HAGNER, Charles V. Early history of the falls of Schuylkill, Manayunk, Schuylkill and Lehigh navigation companies, Fairmount waterworks, etc. Phil., 1869. 102 p. pl. O.

HAGUE, Arnold. Abstract of the report on the geology of the Eureka district, Nevada. (*In* U. S. *Geological Survey*, 3d Report.)

—— *and* EMMONS, S. F. Descriptive geology. Wash., 1877. Q. (U. S. *Engineer department.* Report on the geol. exploration of the 40th parallel, v. 2.)

HAGUE, James Duncan. Mining industry. Wash., 1870. Q. atlas, F. (U. S. *Engineer department.* Report on the geol. exploration of the 40th parallel, v. 3.)

HAHN, Michael.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of Michael Hahn (a representative from Louisiana), delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate. Wash., 1886. por. Q. (*In* U. S. 49 Cong., 1st sess. H. M. D., v. 15.)

HAHNEMANN, Samuel Christian Friedrich. Lesser writings of H. Tr. by R. E. Dudgeon. N. Y., 1852. O.

—— Materia medica pura. Tr. by R. E. Dudgeon; with annotations by Richard Hughes. Liverpool, 1880–81. O.

—— Organon of the art of healing. Tr. from the 5th German edition by C. Wesselhoeft. 5th ed. N. Y. and Phil., 1883. O.

HAIGHT, Canniff. Country life in Canada fifty years ago. Toronto, 1885. pl. por. D.

HAIGHT, Fletcher M. *See* ANDERSON, W. C., *and* HAIGHT, F. M. Notes on Dr. Scott's Bible and politics.

HAILMAN, William N. Application of the principles of psychology to the work of teaching. Bost., 1884. 43 p. D.

HAILMAN, William N. Kindergarten culture in family and kindergarten. Cin., [c. 1873]. 119 p. pl. D.
—— Primary helps. Syracuse, 1882. 29 p. pl. O. (KINDERGARTEN manuals, n. s., no. 1.)
—— Twelve lectures on the history of pedagogy. Cin., [c. 1874]. 130 p. D.
HAINES, Elijah M. The American Indian (Uh-nish-in-na-ba). Chic., 1888. il. Q.
HAINES, T. L. *See* YAGGY, L. W., *and* HAINES, T. L. Museum of antiquity.
HAKES, Harry. The Hakes family. Wilkes-Barré, 1886. por. O.
—— *Same.* 2d ed. Wilkes-Barré, 1889. por. O.
HAKLUYT, Richard. The principal navigations, voyages, and discoveries made by the English nation. Lond., 1589. Q.
—— Selection of curious, rare, and early voyages, and histories of interesting discoveries, chiefly published by Hakluyt, or at his suggestion, but not included in his celebrated compilation, to which this is intended as a supplement. Lond., 1812. F.
HALCOMBE, J. J. Gospel difficulties; or, the displaced section of S. Luke. Lond., 1886. pl. D.
HALDANE, R. B., *and* KEMP, J., *trs.* SCHOPENHAUER. World as will and idea.
HALDANE, Robert. Workshop receipts. 2d ser. Lond., 1883. D.
Note: 1st ser. by E. Spon; 3d ser. by C. G. W. Lock.
HALDEMAN, Samuel Stehman. Outlines of etymology. Phil., 1877. 113 p. D.
HALE, Amie M. The management of children in sickness and in health. Phil., 1880. 8+110 p. S.
HALE, *Mrs.* C. L. Woodland lays, legends, and charades. Phil., 1868. D.
HALE, Edward Everett. His level best, and other stories. Bost., 1873. D.
—— How to do it. Bost., 1886. S.
—— The Ingham papers: memorials of Capt. Frederic Ingham. Bost., 1869. D.
—— Kanzas and Nebraska; the history, geographical and physical characteristics, and political position of those territories. Bost., 1854. map. D.
—— Life of George Washington studied anew. N. Y., 1888. D.
—— Sybaris and other homes. Bost., 1869. D.
—— Ups and downs. Bost., 1873. S.
—— *and* Edward E., *jr.* Franklin in France. Bost., 1887–88. 2 v. pors. O.
—— *and* Susan. Story of Spain. N. Y. and Lond., 1887. il. pl. map. D. (STORY of the nations.)
HALE, Edwin Moses, *M.D.* Materia medica and special therapeutics of the new remedies. 5th ed. with app. N. Y. and Phil., 1880–82. 2 v. O.
HALE, Horatio. Ethnography and philology. Phil., 1846. Q. (U. S. *Exploring Expedition*, v. 6.)
HALE, John P. Trans-Allegheny pioneers; historical sketches of the first white settlements west of the Alleghenies. Cin., [1887]. D.
HALE, Lucretia Peabody. The Lord's supper, and its observance. Bost., 1877. 181 p. S.
HALE, *Sir* Matthew. A discourse of the knowledge of God, and of ourselves; added, a brief abstract of the Christian religion . . . . Lond., 1688. S.
BURNET, Gilbert, *bp.* Life and death of Sir Matthew Hale; [also], Contemplations moral and divine, third part, by H. Lond., 1696. D.

HALE, Salma. History of the United States from their first settlement as colonies to the close of the administration of Madison in 1817. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 119–120.)

HALE, *Mrs.* Sarah Josepha Buell. Woman's record; or, Sketches of all distinguished women from the creation to A. D. 1868. 3d ed. N. Y., 1873. pors. Q.

—— *ed.* Complete dictionary of poetical quotations. Phil., 1876. O.

HALE, Susan. The story of Mexico. N. Y., 1889. pl. D. (STORY of nations.)

—— *See* HALE, E: E. *and* Susan. Spain.

HALEN, Juan van, *comte de Peracampos.* Narrative of [his] imprisonment in the dungeons of the inquisition at Madrid, and his escape in 1817 and 1818; [added], His journey to Russia, campaign with the army of the Caucasus and his return to Spain in 1821. Ed. from the original Spanish MS. Lond., 1827. 2 v. pl. pors. facsim. O.

HALEOLE, Kakauia e S. N. Ke kaao o laieikawai ka hiwahiwa o paliuli, kawahineokaliula. Honolulu, 1863. D.

HALES, Charles. The bank mirror; or a guide to the funds. (*In* PAMPHLETS on land tax, v. 2.)

HALF a century of English history, pictorially presented in a series of cartoons from the collection of Mr. Punch. N. Y. and Lond., 1884. il. D.

HALF hours with modern scientists: Huxley — Barker — Stirling — Cope — Tyndall. New Haven, 1871. D. (No. 1–5, Univ. ser.)

HALF hours with the best French authors: short passages from some of the most celebrated prose writers translated into English. N. Y., 1867. pl. O.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1874. D.

HALF yearly abstract of the medical sciences; ed. by W. H. Ranking and C. B. Radcliffe; 1845–58, no. 1–28. N. Y. and Phil., 1845–59. 14 v. O.

HALFORD, George B. Respiration. (*In* MELBOURNE Indus. and Tech. Museum Lectures, 1871.)

HALIBURTON, Thomas Chandler, (*pseud.*, Sam. Slick). Bubbles of Canada. Lond., 1839. O.

—— An historical and statistical account of Nova Scotia. Halifax, 1829. 2 v. in 1. pl. map. O.

—— Nature and human nature. N. Y., [n. d]. D.

—— The old judge. N. Y., [n. d.]. O.

—— Sam Slick the clock maker. Phil., [n. d.]. D.

—— Wise saws. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

[HALKETT, John.] Statement respecting the Earl of Selkirk's settlement upon the Red river in North America, its destruction in 1815 and 1816, and the massacre of Governor Semple and his party; with observations upon a recent publication entitled "A narrative of occurrence in the Indian countries." Lond., 1817. map. O.

HALKETT, Samuel, *and* LAING, John. Dictionary of anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Great Britain; including the works of foreigners written in or translated into the English language. v. 1–3. Bost., [Edinburgh printed], 1882–85. 3 v. O.

HALL, A. Wilford. The problem of human life: embracing the "Evolution of sound" and "Evolution evolved"; with a review of the six great modern scientists, Darwin, Huxley, Tyndall, Haeckel, Helmholtz, and Mayer. N. Y., 1880. por. O.

HALL, *Mrs.* Anna Maria Fielding, *wife of* S. C. Sketches of Irish character. Lond., 1844. il. pl. por. Q.

—— *See* HALL, Samuel Carter, *and Mrs.* A. M. Ireland: its scenery, [etc.].

HALL, Basil, *capt.* Account of a voyage of discovery to the west coast of Corea and the great Loo-Choo island, and a vocabulary of the Loo-Choo language by H. J. Clifford. Lond., 1818. pl. maps. Q.

—— Extracts from a journal written on the coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico, in the years 1820–22. 3d ed. Edin., 1824. 2 v. map. D.

—— Travels in North America in the years 1827–28. Edin., 1829. 3 v. map. D.

HALL, Baynard Rust. Frank Freeman's barber shop. N. Y., 1852. il. D.

HALL, Benjamin Homer. History of eastern Vermont from its earliest settlement to the close of the eighteenth century; with a biographical chapter and appendixes. N. Y., 1858. il. O.

HALL, Charles Francis. Arctic researches, and life among the Esquimaux; being the narrative of an expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, in the years 1860–62. N. Y., 1865. il. pl. map. O.

—— Narrative of the North Polar expedition, U. S. ship Polaris; ed. by C. H. Davis. Wash., 1876. O.

—— Narrative of the second Arctic expedition; ed. by J. E. Nourse. Wash., 1879. il. pl. map. por. O.

HALL, Charles Henry. A mournful Easter: sermon, Washington, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

—— Patriotism and national defence. N. Y., 1885. 43 p. D. (ECONOMIC tracts, no. 18.)

HALL, E. Edwin. True religion, spiritual, catholic, and practical. Discourse delivered at the ordination of Rev. Martin Dudley, Dec. 31, 1851. New Haven, 1852. 14 p. (*In* ADDRESSES, v. 1.)

HALL, Edward, (1499?–1547). Chronicle; containing history of England during the reign of Henry IV and succeeding monarchs to the end of the reign of Henry VIII. [First printed in 1548.] Lond., 1809. Q.

HALL, Edward H. The great west: travellers', miners', and emigrants' guide and hand-book. N. Y., 1865. map. S.

HALL, Eugene J. Poems of the farm and fireside. Chic., 1875. 114 p. il. O.

HALL, Francis, *lieut.* Travels in Canada and the United States in 1816–17. 2d ed. Lond., 1819. map. O.

HALL, Frederic. History of San José and surroundings, with biographical sketches of early settlers. S. F., 1871. pl. O.

—— Life of Maximilian I, with sketch of Empress Carlota. N. Y., 1868. pors. D.

HALL, G. Stanley, *and* MANSFIELD, John M. Hints toward a bibliography of education. Bost., 1886. D.

HALL, Gordon. Pres. Lincoln's death: its voice to the people. Northampton, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

HALL, H. Byng. Bric-a-brac hunter; or, Chapters on chinamania. Phil., 1875. pl. D.

HALL, Hannah. Brief account of [her] travels and work in the ministry. (*In* MAULE, J. Transactions and changes in the Society of Friends.)

HALL, Henry. Southern Africa; including Cape Colony, Natal, and the Dutch republics. Lond., 1876. 56 p. map. D.

HALL, Henry, *of New York.* American navigation, with some account of the causes of its former prosperity and present decline. N. Y., 1878. 67 p. O.

HALL, Hiland. The history of Vermont, from its discovery to its admission into the Union, in 1791. Albany, 1868. map. O.

HALL, Isaac Hollister, *ed.* Revised New Testament and history of revision. Phil., etc., [n. d.]. D.

HALL, James, (1793–1868). Legends of the west: sketches illustrative of the habits, occupations, privations, adventures, and sports of the pioneers of the west. Cin., 1874. O.

—— Letters from the west; containing sketches of scenery, manners, and customs . . . . of the western sections of the United States. Lond., 1828. O.

—— Memoir of Thomas Posey. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 19.)

—— Notes on the western states; containing descriptive sketches of their soil, climate, resources, and scenery. Phil., 1838. D.

—— Romance of western history; or sketches of history, life, and manners in the west. Cin., 1871. por. D.

—— Sketches of history, life, and manners in the west. Phil., 1835. 2 v. D.

—— Statistics of the west, at the close of the year 1836. Cin., 1837. S.

—— The west: its commerce and navigation. Cin., 1848. D.

HALL, James, (1811–). Geology of New York; pt. 4; fourth district. Albany, 1843. il. pl. maps. Q. (N. Y. *Geol. Surv.* Nat. hist.)

—— Key to a chart of the successive geological formations. Bost., 1852. 72 p. S.

—— Palæontology of New York; vol. 2–4, pt. 1; 5, pt. 1–7. Albany, 1852–88. 6 v. in 10. pl. Q. (N. Y. *Geol. Surv.* Nat. hist., pt. 6.)

—— *and* WHITFIELD, R. P. Palæontology. (U. S. *Engineer Department.* Report on geol. exploration of 40th parallel, v. 4.)

—— *and* WHITNEY, J. D. Report on the geological survey of Iowa, 1855–57. [Albany printed], 1858. 2 v. pl. maps. Q.

—— —— Report on geological survey of Wisconsin; v. 1. [Madison], 1862. pl. maps. Q.

HALL, John, (b. 1529?). Historiall expostulation against the beastlye abusers, both of chyrurgerie and physyke, in oure tyme; ed. by T. J. Pettigrew. Lond., 1844. (PERCY SOC., v. 11.)

HALL, John, *D.D.* History of the Presbyterian church in Trenton, New Jersey. N. Y., 1859. D.

HALL, John. Proposed settlement of Prince Albert Land. Melb., 1862. map. 21 p. O. (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamphlets, v. 1.)

HALL, John Charles, *M.D.* An analytical synopsis of the natural history of man. (*In* PICKERING, C. Races of man. Bohn.)

HALL, Joseph, *D.D., bp. of Norwich.* Treatises devotional and practical; with an introductory essay by R. Cattermole. Lond., 1834. S. (SACRED classics, v. 5.)

HALL, Marshall, *M.D.* Diseases and derangements of the nervous system. Lond., 1841. O.

—— Prone and postural respiration in drowning and other forms of apnœa, or suspended respiration. Ed. by his son, Marshall Hall. Lond., 1857. D.

HALL, *Mrs.* Matthew. Lives of the queens of England before the Norman conquest. Phil., 1859. O.

HALL, Newman. Land of the forum and the Vatican. Lond., 1854. S.

—— Sermon; Surrey Chapel, London, May 14, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

HALL, Robert. Works; with memoir; ed. by Olinthus Gregory. Lond., 1854. 6 v. por. S.

HALL, Samuel Carter, *ed.* The book of gems from the poets and artists of Great Britain. Phil., 1867. 3 v. O.

——*ed.* Selected pictures from the galleries and private collections of Great Britain: a series of line engravings from masterpieces of modern art. Lond., Paris, and Frankf., [n. d.] 4 v. F.

—— *and Mrs.* A. M. Ireland; its scenery, character, etc. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. 3 v. O.

—— *See* JEWETT, L., *and* HALL, S. C. Stately homes of England.

HALL, *Mrs.* Samuel Carter. *See* HALL, *Mrs.* A. M. F.

HALL, Sidney. New general atlas. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. F.

HALL, Willard. Lecture on the banking system. Wilmington, 1840. 36 p. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 5.)

HALL, William Hammond. Irrigation development; history, customs, laws, and administrative systems relating to irrigation, water courses, and waters in France, Italy, and Spain. Sac., 1886. O. (CALIFORNIA. *State Engineer.* Report on irrigation, pt. 1.)

—— Irrigation in California (southern): the field, water supply, and works, organization, and operation in San Diego, San Bernardino, and Los Angeles counties. Sac., 1888. pl. maps. O. (*Same*, pt. 2.)

HALL, William Whitty. Fun better than physic. Spring., [c. 1871]. por. D.

—— Health and disease. 5th ed. N. Y., 1866. D.

—— Health at home. Hartf., [c. 1872]. por. O.

—— How to live long. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— Sleep: or the hygiene of the night. N. Y., 1870. D.

HALLAM, Arthur Henry. Remains in verse and prose; with memoir. New ed. Lond., 1869. por. S.

HALLAM, Henry. Constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VII to the death of George II. From the 5th London ed. N. Y., 1851. O.

—— Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. Paris, 1839. 4 v. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1851. 2 v. O.

—— View of the state of Europe during the middle ages; from the 6th London ed. N. Y., 1853. O.

HALLBERG-BROICH, Theodor Hubert, *baron* von. Sentimental sketches written during a journey through the north of Germany, Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. Lond., 1821. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 5.)

HALLECK, Fitz-Greene. Poetical works. New ed. N. Y., 1855. D.

—— *ed.* Selections from the British poets. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 112–113.)

WILSON, J. G. Life and letters of Halleck. N. Y., 1869. por. D.

HALLECK, Henry Wager. Elements of military art and science. 2d ed. N. Y., 1861. D.

—— *tr.* JOMINI, A. H. Life of Napoleon.

HALLER, Albrecht von.

Memoir of H. (*In* JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's lib., v. 13.) por.

HALLETT, Holt S. Historical sketch of the Shans. (*In* COLQUHOUN, A. R. Amongst the Shans.)

HALLEY, William. Centennial year book of Alameda county, California; with biographical sketches. Oakland, 1876. pl. O.

—— Directory of the California legislature, 21st session, 1875–6. Sac., [n. d.]. O.

—— Handbook of the California legislature, 22d session, 1877–8. Sac., 1878. 84 p. S.

HALLIWELL, Richard P. Pioneer Quakers. Bost., 1887. 98 p. D.

HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, James Orchard. Dictionary of archaic and provincial words, obsolete phrases, proverbs, and ancient customs from the 14th century. 6th ed. Lond., 1868. 2 v. O.

—— The early history of freemasonry in England. (*In* MASONIC library, v. 30.)

—— Historical sketch of the provincial dialects of England. Albany, 1863. Q.

—— Illustrations of the life of Shakespeare in a discursive series of essays on a variety of subjects connected with the person and literary history of the great dramatist; pt. 1. Lond., 1874. 128 p. il. pl. map. facsim. F.

—— Notices of fugitive tracts and chapbooks. Lond., 1849. (PERCY SOC., v. 29.)

—— Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 7th ed. Lond., 1887. 2 v. il. Q.

—— Some account of the life of Tarlton. (*In* Papers, SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 12.)

—— *ed.* Descriptive notices of popular English histories. Lond., 1848. (PERCY SOC., v. 23.)

—— *ed.* Early naval ballads of England. Lond., 1841. (*Same*, v. 2.)

—— *ed.* Friar Bakon's prophesie; a satire on the degeneracy of the times, 1604. Lond., 1844. (*Same*, v. 15.)

—— *ed.* Illustrations of the fairy mythology of a Midsummer night's dream. Lond., 1845. (*In* Papers, SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 10.)

—— *ed.* The loyal garland: a collection of songs of the 17 century. Lond., 1850. (PERCY SOC., v. 29.)

—— *ed.* Man in the moone; or, The English fortune teller. Lond., 1849. (*Same*, v. 29.)

—— *ed.* Manifest detection of the most vyle and detestable use of dice play. Lond., 1850. (*Same*, v. 29.)

—— *ed.* The most pleasant song of Lady Bessy. Lond., 1847. (*Same*, v. 20.)

—— *ed.* The nursery rhymes of England. Lond., 1842. (*Same*, v. 4.)

—— *ed.* Poetical miscellanies, from a manuscript collection of the time of James I. Lond., 1845. (*Same*, v. 15.)

—— *ed.* Romance of the Emperor Octavian. Lond., 1844. (*Same*, v. 14.)

—— *ed.* Westward for smelts, an early collection of stories. Lond., 1848. (*Same*, v. 22.)

—— *ed.* The works of William Shakespeare, the text formed from a new collation of the early editions; to which are added all the original novels and tales on which the plays are founded; copious archæological annotations of each play; an essay on the formation of the text; and a life of the poet. Lond., 1853–65. 16 v. il. pl. facsim. F.

HALLOCK, Charles. Our new Alaska; or the Seward purchase vindicated. N. Y., 1886. pl. map. O.

HALLOWELL, Anna Davis. Life and letters of James and Lucretia Mott. Bost., 1884. por. D.

HALPIN, Nicholas John. Oberon's vision in the Midsummer-night's dream, illustrated by a comparison with Lylie's Endymion. Lond., 1843. (*In* Papers, SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 10.)

HALPINE, Charles Graham, (*pseud.*, Miles O'Reilly). Life and adventures, songs, services, and speeches of private Miles O'Reilly. N. Y., 1864. il. D.

HALPINE, Charles Graham. Poetical works, with biographical sketch and notes; ed. by Robert B. Roosevelt. N. Y., 1869. por. O.

HALS, Frans, *of Haarlem.*

HEAD, P. R. F. Hals. N. Y. and Lond., 1880. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

HALSEY, Leroy Jones. Scotland's influence on civilization. Phil., [c. 1885]. S.

[HALSTED, Byron David.] Barn plans and outbuildings. N. Y., 1884. il. D.

[——] Farm conveniences. N. Y., 1884. il. D.

HALSTED, Carolina Amelia. Richard III, as duke of Gloucester and king of England. Lond., [1844]. 2 v. por. O.

HALTON, Richard J. Short lectures on sanitary subjects. Lond., 1874. O. (2 cop.)

HAM, Charles H. Manual training; the solution of social and industrial problems. N. Y., 1886. il. D.

HAMEL, Hendrik. Account of the shipwreck of a Dutch vessel on the coast of Quelpaert; with description of Corea. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. and J. Voyages, v. 4.)

—— Travels in Korea. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 7.)

HAMERLING, Robert. Aspasia: a romance of art and love in ancient Hellas; from the German by Mary J. Safford. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. S.

HAMERSLY, Lewis Randolph. Records of living officers of the United States navy and marine corps. Phil., 1870. O.

—— *Same.* 3d ed. rev. Phil., 1878. O.

HAMERSLY, Thomas Holden Stevens, *comp.* Complete regular army register of the United States for one hundred years, (1779–1879). 3d ed. Wash., 1881. O.

—— *ed.* General register of the U. S. navy and marine corps . . . . for one hundred years, 1782 to 1882; . . . . together with a sketch of the navy from 1775 to 1798. Wash., 1882. O.

HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert. Chapters on animals. Bost., 1874. pl. D.

—— Etching and etchers. Bost., 1876. pl. O.

—— Examples of modern etching: twenty plates by Balfourier, Bodmer, [and others], with notes by H. Lond., 1876. F. (2 cop.)

—— Human intercourse. Bost., 1884. D.

—— Imagination in landscape painting. Bost., 1887. pl. F.

—— Landscape. Bost., 1885. D.

—— *Same;* with original etchings. Lond., 1885. il. F.

—— Life of J. M. W. Turner. Bost., 1879. pl. D.

—— Modern Frenchmen: five biographies. Bost., 1878. D.

Contents: Jacquemont, V. — Perreyve, H. — Rude, F. — Ampère, J. — Regnault, H.

—— Painting in France after the decline of classicism. Lond., 1869. 68 p. photos. Q.

—— Paris in old and present times. Bost., 1885. pl. O.

—— Portfolio papers. Bost., 1889. por. D.

—— The Saône: a summer voyage. Bost., 1888. il. maps. O.

—— The sylvan year: leaves from the note book of Raoul Dubois. Bost., 1876. pl. O.

—— Thoughts about art. New ed. rev. Bost., 1871. S.

—— The unknown river. Bost., 1872. 70 p. pl. O.

—— McCOSH, James, *and others.* Higher education and a common language. N. Y., [c. 1879]. O.

HAMILL, Samuel M. President Lincoln, a faithful son; address before the High School, Lawrenceville, N. J., June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)

HAMILTON, Alexander, *capt.* Account of East Indies. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 8.)

—— *and others.* Travels into the East Indies. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 2.)

HAMILTON, Alexander. Works; comprising his most important official reports; an improved edition of the Federalist, on the new constitution written in 1788; and Pacificus on the proclamation of neutrality written in 1793. N. Y., 1810. 3 v. pors. D.

—— Works; ed. by J: C. Hamilton. N. Y., 1851. 7 v. O.

—— Works; ed. by H: C. Lodge. N. Y., 1885–86. 8 v. por. O.

Contents: 1. The revolution; — The constitution. — 2. Taxation and finance. — 3-4. Finance, commerce, foreign relations. — 5. Foreign relations; whiskey rebellion. — 6-7. Military papers; — Reynolds pamphlet; — Miscellaneous and private correspondence. — 8. Private correspondence; — Indices.

—— Observations on certain documents contained in no. V and VI of "The History of the United States for the year 1796." Phil., 1800. 37+58 p. O.

[COLEMAN, W.] Collection of the facts and documents relative to the death of Maj.-Gen. A. Hamilton; with orations, sermons, and eulogies. N. Y., 1804. O.
HAMILTON CLUB series. N. Y., 1865–66. Q.
Contents: Ser. 1. WILLIAMS, J: Life of Alexander Hamilton, 1804. 2. Observations on certain documents in "The History of the United States for the year 1796," in which the charge of speculation against Alex. Hamilton is fully refuted; written by himself, 1797. 3. WILLIAMS, J: The Hamiltoniad, by A. Pasquin. 4. CALLENDAR, J. T. Letters to Alex. Hamilton, king of the Feds, 1802.

LODGE, H. C. A. Hamilton. 8th ed. Bost., 1884. D. (AMER. statesmen ser.)
MORSE, J. T., *jr.* Life of A. Hamilton. Bost., 1876. 2 v. D.
RENWICK, J. Life of Hamilton. N. Y., 1845. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 129.)
RIETHMÜLLER, C. J. A. Hamilton and his contemporaries. Lond., 1864. D.

HAMILTON, Allan McLane. Types of insanity. (*In* BLANDFORD, G. F. Insanity and its treatment.)

[HAMILTON, *Lady* Anne.] The authentic records of the court of England for the last seventy years. Lond., 1832. O.

—— Secret history of the court of England, from the accession of George the Third to the death of George the Fourth. Lond., 1832. 2 v. O.

HAMILTON, Anthony, *count.* Memoirs du Comte de Grammont. Nouvelle éd. Londres, [n. d.]. pors. Q.

—— Memoirs of Count Grammont; prefixed a biographical sketch of Count Hamilton, and a translation of the epistle to Count Grammont. New ed. Lond., 1811. 2 v. pors. Q.

—— *Same, entitled* Memoirs of the court of Charles II; ed. by Sir Walter Scott. Lond., 1853. pl. S. (Bohn.)

HAMILTON, David H. Autology: an inductive system of mental science. Bost., 1873. O. (2 cop.)

HAMILTON, Edward. A federal union, not a nation: an examination into our systems of government. Bost., 1880. 66 p. D.

HAMILTON, Edward John. Mental science. N. Y., 1886. O.

HAMILTON, Elizabeth, (1758–1816). Memoirs of the life of Agrippina. 2d ed. Lond., 1811. 2 v. D.

HAMILTON, Elizabeth, *tr.* LOTZE, R. H. Microcosmus.

HAMILTON, *Lady* Emma Lyon. Memoirs of Lady Hamilton; with illustrative anecdotes of Horatio, Lord Viscount Nelson, and other of her friends and contemporaries. 3d ed. Lond., 1835. D.

HAMILTON, *Sir* F. W. Origin and history of the First or Grenadier Guards. Lond., 1874. 3 v. pl. pors. map. O.

HAMILTON, Frank Hastings. Practical treatise on fractures and dislocations. 2d ed. Phil., 1863. il. O.
—— *Same.* 4th ed. 1871.
—— Principles and practice of surgery. 2d ed. N. Y., 1873. il. O.
—— Treatise on military surgery and hygiene. N. Y., 1865. O.
HAMILTON, Gail, *pseud.* *See* DODGE, Mary Abigail.
HAMILTON, James Alexander. Life of Daniel O'Connell. Phil., 1888. D. (Intern. statesmen ser.)
HAMILTON, John B., *M.D.* Prevention of the spread of cholera. (*In* WENDT, E. C. Asiatic cholera.)
HAMILTON, John Church. History of the republic of the United States of America as traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton, and of his contemporaries. N. Y., 1857–60. 6 v. O.
HAMILTON, *Rev.* Laurentine. The future state and free discussion. S. F., 1869. 82 p. O.
HAMILTON, Leonidas Le Cenci. Border states of Mexico: Sonora, Sinaloa, Chihuahua, and Durango. [n. imp.] map. O.
—— *Same.* 2d ed. S. F., 1881. O.
—— Mexican hand book: a complete description of the republic of Mexico, its mineral and agricultural resources; with a commercial directory of business men of Mexico. Bost., 1883. O.
HAMILTON, Nicolas Esterhazy Stephen Armytage. Inquiry into the genuineness of the manuscript corrections in J. P. Collier's annotated Shakspere, folio, 1632; and of certain Shaksperian documents likewise published by Mr. Collier. Lond., 1860. 155 p. facsim. O.
HAMILTON, Patrick, (1504–29).
KIDD, J. Hamilton. (*In* REFORMERS.)
HAMILTON, Patrick, *comp.* Resources of Arizona. 2d ed. [n. imp.], 1883. pl. O.
HAMILTON, Robert, (1742–1829). Inquiry concerning the rise, progress, [etc.], of the national debt of Great Britain and Ireland. 3d ed. Edin., 1818. [reprint.] (*In* TRACTS on the national debt and sinking fund, v. 3.)
HAMILTON, Robert, *M.D.* Amphibious carnivora. Edin., 1839. pl. S. (JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's lib., v. 25.)
—— British fishes. Edin., 1852–54. 2 v. pl. S. (*Same*, v. 36–37.)
—— Whales. Edin., 1852. pl. S. (*Same*, v. 26.)
HAMILTON, Rowland. Money and value; with appendix on the depreciation of silver and Indian currency. Lond., 1878. O.
HAMILTON, Schuyler. History of the national flag of the United States of America. Phil., 1852. 115 p. D.
HAMILTON, William. Northern coast of Ireland. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 3.)
HAMILTON, *Sir* William, (1788–1856). Lectures on metaphysics and logic. Bost., 1859–60. 2 v. O.
HAMILTON, William John. Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, and Armenia. Lond., 1842. 2 v. il. pl. maps. O.
HAMILTON, *Sir* William Rowan. Elements of quaternions. Ed. by his son, William Edwin Hamilton. Lond., 1866. O.
HAMLIN, Augustus Choate. Martyria; or, Andersonville prison. Bost., 1866. il. pl. D.
HAMLIN, Hannibal.
BARRETT, J. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln; also, sketch of life of Hannibal Hamlin. Cin., 1860. D.

HAMMOND, Charles. Life and character of A. Lincoln. Monson, June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

HAMMOND, Henry. Paraphrase and annotations upon the books of the New Testament, briefly explaining all the difficult places thereof. 7th ed., corr., enl. Lond., 1702. F.

HAMMOND, Jabez D., *LL.D.* The history of political parties in the state of New York, from the ratification of the Federal constitution to December, 1840. 4th ed., to which are added notes by Gen. Root. Syracuse, 1852. 2 v. pors. O.

—— Political history of the state of New York, from Jan. 1, 1841, to Jan. 1, 1847, including life of Silas Wright. Syracuse, 1852. O. (Vol. 3 of above.)

HAMMOND, William Alexander. Cerebral hyperæmia; the result of mental strain or emotional disturbance. N. Y., 1878. 108 p. S.

—— Clinical lectures on diseases of the nervous system. Ed. by T. M. B. Cross. N. Y., 1874. O.

—— Fasting girls; their physiology and pathology. N. Y., 1879. 76 p. D.

—— Insanity in its relations to crime. N. Y., 1873. 77 p. O.

—— Mr. Oldmixon. N. Y., 1885. D.

—— On certain conditions of nervous derangement. N. Y., 1881. D.

—— Physiological memoirs. Phil., 1863. O.

—— Scurvy. (*In his* MILIT. med. and surg. essays.)

—— Sleep and its derangements. Phil., 1869. D.

—— Spiritualism and allied causes and conditions of nervous derangement. N. Y., 1876. il. D.

—— Treatise on diseases of the nervous system. 2d ed. N. Y., 1872. O.

—— *Same.* 7th ed. N. Y., 1881. O.

—— Treatise on hygiene, with special reference to the military service. Phil., 1863. O.

—— Wakefulness; with a chapter on the physiology of sleep. Phil., 1866. 93 p. D.

—— *tr.* MEYER, M. Electricity in its relation to practical medicine.

—— *ed.* Military medical and surgical essays, prepared for the U. S. Sanitary Commission. Phil., 1864. O.

Contents: BUMSTEAD, F. J. Venereal diseases. — FLINT, A. Pneumonia. — HAMMOND, W. A. Scurvy. — HARRIS, E. Control and prevention of infectious diseases. — HODGES, R. M. The excision of joints for traumatic causes. — METCALFE, J. T. Miasmatic fevers; — Yellow fever. — MOTT, V. Pain and anæsthetics; — Hemorrhage from wounds and the best means of arresting it. — PACKARD, J. H. Treatment of fractures in military surgery. — POST, A., and VAN BUREN, W. H. Military hygiene and therapeutics. — SMITH, F. G., and STILLÉ, A. Vaccination in armies. — SMITH, S. Amputations. — STILLÉ, A. Dysentery. — UPHAM, J. B. Continued fevers. — VAN BUREN, W. H. Quinine as a prophylactic against malarious diseases; — Rules for preserving the health of the soldier.

HAMMOND, William G. Abraham Lincoln: a eulogy; Anamosa, Ia., April 27, 1865. Davenport, 1865. D. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 3.)

HAMONIÈRE, G. Nouveau dictionnaire Français-Anglais et Anglais-Français. Nouvelle édition. Bruxelles, 1845. O.

HAMPDEN, John.

GRENVILLE, G. N. T., *Baron Nugent.* Memorials of J. Hampden. 2d ed. Lond., 1832. 2 v. por. O.

HAMPOLE, Richard de. *See* ROLLE DE HAMPOLE.

HAMPTON, James, *tr.* General history of Polybius.

HAMST, Olphar, *pseud.* *See* THOMAS, Ralph.

HANAFORD, *Mrs.* Phebe Anne. Abraham Lincoln: his life and public service. Bost., 1865. por. O.

HANAFORD, *Mrs.* Phebe Anne. Our martyred President; — A prayer for the Union; — A prayer for Abraham Lincoln; — Waiting for the hour; — Sic semper tyrannis; — Funeral hymn. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)

HANBURY, Daniel. *See* FLUCKIGER, F: A., *and* HANBURY, D. Pharmacographia.

HANCOCK, Henry. Operative surgery of the foot and ankle-joint. Lond., 1873. O.

HANCOCK, Thomas. Personal narrative of the origin and progress of the caoutchouc, or India-rubber manufacture in England. Lond., 1857. por. pl. O.

HANCOCK, William Neilson. Local government and taxation in Ireland. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 3d ser.)

HANCOCK, Winfield Scott, *maj. gen.*

DENISON, C. W. Winfield, the lawyer's son. Phil., 1865. por. D.
GOODRICH, F. E. Life of W. S. Hancock. Bost., 1886. por. D.
JUNKIN, D. X., *and* NORTON, F. H. Life of W. S. Hancock. N. Y., 1880. por. D.

HAND, *Dr.* Ferdinand. Aesthetics of musical art, or the beautiful in music. Tr. by Walter E. Lawson. Bk. 1. 2d ed. Lond., 1880. D.

HAND-BOOK of Anglo-Saxon derivatives, on the basis of "Anglo-Saxon root-words"; by a literary association. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. D.

HAND-BOOK of Anglo-Saxon root-words; by a literary association. N. Y., 1855. D.

HAND-BOOK of the engrafted words of the English language; by a literary association. N. Y., 1854. D.

HANDBOOK of young artists and amateurs in oil painting; by an American artist, [L. Osborn]. N. Y., 1860. D.

HÄNDEL, Georg Friedrich.

MARSHALL, *Mrs.* J. Handel. N. Y., 1883. D. (G. M. ser.)
ROCKSTRO, W. S. The life of George Frederick Handel. Lond., 1883. por. D.
SCHŒLCHER, V. Life of Handel. Lond., 1857. O.

HANDFORD, Thomas W. Early life and public services of Grover Cleveland; also, life of Thomas A. Hendricks. Chic. and N. Y., 1884. por. D.

HANKEY, Thomson. Principles of banking. 2d ed. Lond., 1873. 14+126 p. O. (2 cop.)

HANLEY, Sylvanus. Illustrated and descriptive catalogue of recent bivalve shells. Lond., 1842–56. pl. O.

HANN, James. Theory of bridges. (*In* WEALE, J. Theory of bridges, v. 1.)

HANNA, William, *D.D.* The forty days after our Lord's resurrection. N. Y., 1864. D.

—— The life of Christ. New ed. N. Y., 1886. il. 3 v. D.

—— *and* NORRIS, J. P. The patriarchs. Lond., [n. d.]. map. S.

HANNAFORD, Eben. The story of a regiment; a history of the campaigns and associations in the field of the Sixth Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Cin., 1868. O.

HANNAY, James. Studies on Thackeray. Lond., [n. d.]. S.

—— *ed.* Essays from the Quarterly review. Lond., 1861. O.

HANNETT, John. Bibliopegia; or, bookbinding. 6th ed. Lond., 1865. il. S.

—— Forest of Arden; its towns, villages, and hamlets. Lond., 1863. il. map. D.

HANSARD, George Agar. The book of archery; a complete history and practice of the art. Lond., 1841. pl. O. (2 cop.)

HANSARD, Thomas Curson. History and process of printing. (*In the* HISTORY of processes of manufacture. 1864.)

HANSARD, Thomas Curson, *ed.* Parliamentary debates, 1803–20. Lond., 1812–20. 41 v. O.

Note: Continuation of COBBETT, W: Parliamentary history.

—— *Same.* New series, 1820–30. Lond., 1820–30. 25 v. O.

—— *Same.* 3d series, 1830–89. Lond., 1830–89. 335 v. O.

HANSELL, Edward Halifax, *ed.* Novum Testamentum Graece antiquissimorum codicum textus in ordine parallelo dispositi accedit collatio codicis Sinaitici. Oxonii, 1864. 3 v. O.

HANSON, Alexander Contee. Remarks on the proposed plan of a federal government. (*In* FORD, P. L. Pamphlets on the constitution.)

HANSON, Charles Henry. The land of Greece, described and illustrated. Lond., 1886. maps. O.

HANSON, George Adolphus. Old Kent; the eastern shore of Maryland; notes . . . . and genealogical histories. Balt., 1876. pl. O. (2 cop.)

HANSON, *Rev.* John H. The lost prince: facts tending to prove the identity of Louis XVII of France and the Rev. Eleazar Williams. N. Y., 1854. por. D.

HANSON, John Wesley. Historical sketch of the old Sixth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, during its three campaigns in 1861, 1862, 1863, and 1864. Bost., 1864. photos. D.

[HANSON, *Sir* Levett.] Historical account of all the orders of knighthood at present existing in Europe. Lond., [1802]. 2 v. O.

HANSON, Richard Davies. Law in nature. Adelaide, 1864. 75 p. O. (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamph., v. 2.)

HAOLÉ, *pseud.* *See* BATES, G. W.

HAPGOOD, Isabel Florence. Epic songs of Russia; with introductory note by Francis Child. N. Y., 1886. O.

—— *tr.* GOGOL, N. V. St. John's eve; Taras Bulba.

—— *tr.* HUGO, V. M. Les miserables; — The man who laughs; — Notre dame de Paris; — Toilers of the sea.

—— *tr.* ROUX, Joseph. Meditations of a parish priest.

—— *tr.* TOLSTOI, L. N. Life; — What to do? — Childhood, boyhood, youth.

HARASZTHY, Agostin. Grape culture, wines, and wine-making; with notes upon agriculture and horticulture. N. Y., 1862. O.

HARBAUGH, Mary C., *comp.* Catalogue, Ohio State library: supplement, no. 1. Columbus, 1882. O.

—— Free public library of the city of Alameda, California, 1889. Alameda, 1889. O.

HARBISON, J. S. Bee-keeper's directory; or, The theory and practice of bee culture; with an essay [on the origin and history of the honey bee] by O. C. Wheeler. S. F., 1861. pl. D.

HARBORD, J. B. Glossary of navigation. Edin. and Lond., 1863. 193 p. D.

HARCOURT, Leveson Francis Vernon. Treatise on rivers and canals. Oxford, 1882. 2 v. text. pl. O.

—— *tr.* GAUDARD, J. Foundations.

HARCOURT, *Rev.* Leveson Vernon, *ed.* Diaries and correspondence of the Hon. George Rose. Lond., 1860. 2 v. por. O.

HARCOURT, Robert. Voyage to Guiana. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

HARD cash. [Anon.] [n. t.-p.] 23 p. O.

HARDCASTLE, *Mrs.* Mary Scarlett, *continuator.* CAMPBELL, J. L. Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of England; v. 11–12. Jersey City, 1881. 2 v. O.

HARDER, Jules Arthur. Physiology of taste: practical American cookery; v. 1. S. F., 1885. por. O.

HARDER, Ludwig. A family feud. After the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phil., 1877. D.

HARDING, James Duffield. Picturesque selections, drawn on stone. Lond., [n. d.]. F.

HARDING, John. Chronicle; containing an account of public transactions from the earliest period of English history to the beginning of the reign of King Edward the Fourth; with the continuation by Richard Grafton to the 34th year of King Henry the Eighth; add. a biographical and literary preface and index by Henry Ellis. Lond., 1812. Q.

HARDINGE, *Miss* Emma. Funeral oration; Cooper Institute, N. Y., April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

HARDWAY, W. A. Essentials of vaccination; a compilation of facts relating to vaccine inoculation and its influence in the prevention of small-pox. Chic., 1882. 138 p. D.

HARDWICK, *Rev.* Charles. Christ and other masters. 3d ed.; ed. by Francis Procter. Lond., 1874. D.

—— History of the articles of religion, to which is added a series of documents, from 1536 to 1615; together with illustrations from contemporary sources. Lond., 1884. D. (Bohn.)

—— *ed.* Anglo-Saxon passion of St. George. Lond., 1850. (PERCY SOC., v. 28.)

—— *ed.* A poem on the times of Edward II. Lond., 1849. (*Same*, v. 28.)

HARDWICKE, Herbert Junius. Medical education and practice in all parts of the world. Phil., 1880. O.

HARDWICKE, Philip YORKE, *1st earl of.*

HARRIS, G. Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. Lond., 1847. 3 v. pl. por. facsim. O.

HARDWICKE, Philip YORKE, *2d earl of, and others.* Athenian letters; or, the epistolary correspondence of an agent of the King of Persia, residing at Athens during the Peloponnesian war. New ed. Lond., 1798. 2 v. pors. maps. Q.

HARDWICKE, Robert. Hardwicke's science gossip; an illustrated medium of interchange and gossip for students and lovers of nature. Ed. by J. E. Taylor, [1872]. N. Y., 1873. il. O.

HARDY, Arthur Sherburne. New methods in topographical surveying. (*In* VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 72.)

—— The wind of destiny. Bost. and N. Y., 1886. D.

—— *tr.* ARGAND. Imaginary quantities; their geometrical interpretation.

HARDY, Campbell, *capt.* Forest life in Acadie: sketches of sport, and natural history, in the lower provinces of the Canadian dominion. N. Y., 1869. pl. O.

HARDY, R. W. H., *lieut.* Travels in the interior of Mexico in 1825–28. Lond., 1829. map. O.

HARDY, Robert Spence. Christianity and Buddhism compared. Colombo, 1874. 136 p. O.

HARDY, Thomas. Far from the madding crowd. N. Y., 1874. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

—— The return of the native. N. Y., 1878. S. (*Same.*)

HARDY, Thomas Duffus. Catalogue of lords chancellors, keepers of the great seal, masters of the rolls, and principal officers of the High court of Chancery. Lond., 1843. 12+136 p. O.

HARDYNG, John. *See* HARDING.

HARE, Arthur W. *See* WOODHEAD, G. S., *and* HARE, A. W. Pathological mycology.

HARE, Augustus John Cuthbert. Cities of northern and central Italy. N. Y., 1876. 3 v. D.

—— Days near Paris. N. Y., [c. 1888]. il. D.

—— Days near Rome. Phil., 1875. 2 v. in 1. D.

—— Life and letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen. Lond., 1879. 2 v. por. D.

—— Memorials of a quiet life. N. Y., [1872]. 2 v. in 1. D.

—— Studies in Russia. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— Walks in London. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. in 1. il. D.

—— Walks in Paris. N. Y., [c. 1888]. il. D.

—— Walks in Rome. N. Y., 1871. D.

—— Wanderings in Spain. Lond., 1873. pl. D.

—— Venice. Lond. and N. Y., [n. d.]. map. S.

HARE, Augustus William. Sermons to a country congregation. 2d ed. Lond., 1838. 2 v. por. S.

—— *See* HARE, J. C., *and* HARE, A. W. Guesses at truth.

HARE, Julius Charles *and* Augustus William. Guesses at truth; by two brothers. New ed. Lond. and N. Y., 1871. pors. S.

—— *and* THIRLWALL, Connop, *trs.* NIEBUHR, B. G. History of Rome.

HARE, Robert. Memoir on the explosiveness of nitre. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 2.)

HARE, Thomas. Treatise on the election of representatives parliamentary and municipal. Lond., 1859. O.

HARE, W. A. H., *tr.* SCHELLENDORF, B. von. General staff.

HARFORD, John Scandrett. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti; also, memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna. Lond., 1857. 2 v. pl. pors. O.

HARGIS, Robert B. S. Yellow fever: its ship origin, and prevention. Phil., [c. 1880]. 76+4 p. O.

HARINGTON, *Sir* John, *ed.* Nugae antiquae: being a miscellaneous collection of original papers in prose and verse, written in the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, Elizabeth, James I, etc.; with an original plate of the Princess Elizabeth, engraved 1554; to which is added an appendix containing a specimen of some letters from a Georgian merchant at Bath to his friend in London. Lond., 1769–79. 3 v. por. S.

—— *tr.* ARIOSTO, L. Orlando Furioso in English heroic verse. Lond., 1634. Q.

HARKNESS, Edson. The disposition of the mineral lands. Wash., 1865. 16 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA Land pamphlets, v. 2.)

HARKNESS, William. Observations on terrestrial magnetism, [etc.]. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 18.)

HARLAN, Caleb, *M.D.* Elflora of the Susquehanna; a poem. Phil., 1879, 84 p. por. S.

—— Farming with green manures on Plumgrove farm. 2d ed. Phil., 1883. por. S.

HARLAN, Jacob Wright. California, '46 to '88. S. F., 1888. por. O.

HARLAND, Marion, *pseud.* *See* TERHUNE, *Mrs.* Mary V. H.

HARLEIAN miscellany: a collection of scarce, curious, and entertaining pamphlets and tracts, found in the Earl of Oxford's library; interspersed with historical, political, and critical notes. Lond., 1808–11. 12 v. O.

HARLEY, George. Diabetes: its various forms and different treatments. Lond., 1866. 74 p. D.

—— Jaundice: its pathology and treatment, with the application of physiological chemistry to the detection and treatment of diseases of the liver, and pancreas. Lond., 1863. O.

—— The urine and its derangements. Phil., 1872. D.

HARLEY, James. Currency: its influence on the internal trade of the country, in a letter to the drapers of Scotland. Edin., 1839. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 1.)

—— *Same;* with a section from the "History of prices," by Thomas Tooke. Glasgow, 1839. 43+66 p. O.

HARLEY, John. The old vegetable neurotics: hemlock, opium, belladonna, and henbane; their physiological action and therapeutical use alone and in combination; being the Gulstonian lectures of 1868. Lond., 1869. O.

HARLEY, *Rev.* Timothy. Lunar science, ancient and modern. Lond., 1886. 89 p. O.

—— Moon lore. Lond., 1885. O.

HARLOW, George Henry.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 5.)

HARMON, Daniel Williams. Journal of voyages and travels in the interior of North America. Andover, 1820. por. map. O.

HARMONY of birds; a poem, with introduction and notes. Lond., 1843. (PERCY SOC., v. 7.)

HARNACK, Erich. Hauptthatsachen der Chemie. Hamburg and Leipzig, 1887. 10+106 p. D.

HARNESS, William. Personal reminiscences. (*In* STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser., v. 4.)

HARNEY, E. E. Speech on the Bell resolutions in Congress, Feb. 7, 1858. 16 p. (*In* SPEECHES, v. 1.)

HARNEY, George E. Stables, outbuildings, and fences. N. Y., [c. 1870]. pl. Q.

HARNEY, William Selby.

REAVIS, L. U. Life and military services of Gen. W. S. Harney; with introduction by C. M. Clay. St. Louis, 1878. il. pors. O.

HARPEL, Oscar H. Typograph, or book of specimens. Cin., 1870. O.

HARPER, J. Povey. Working drawings of coal mining plant. Derby, [n. d.]. 40 pl. F.

HARPER, Thomas. The metaphysics of the school; v. 1. Lond., 1879. O.

HARPER'S new monthly magazine; v. 1–78. N. Y., 1850–89. 78 v. il. pl. O.

—— Index to v. 1–40; 1–60. N. Y., 1870–81. 2 v. O.

HARPER'S statistical gazetteer of the world; by J. Calvin Smith. N. Y., 1855. maps. Q.

HARPER'S weekly; Jan. 1, 1887–June 29, 1889. N. Y., 1887–89. 5 v. F.

—— Index, 1857–87; by W: M. Griswold. [Wash., 1888.] 25 p. O.

HARRIMAN, W. D. Speech on the resolutions upon the state of the Union, delivered in the Assembly of the state of California, Feb. 26, 1861. 8 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 2.)

HARRINGTON, George F. Inside: a chronicle of secession. N. Y., 1866. il. O.

HARRINGTON, James. The Oceana and other works; som whereof are now first publish'd from his own MSS. The whole collected, methodiz'd and review'd, with an exact account of his life prefix'd, by John Toland. Lond., 1700. F.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1771. por. F.

HARRINGTON, W. P., *comp.* Directory of the city of Austin for the year 1866; with historical and statistical review of Austin and the Reese River mining region; by Myron Angel. Austin, 1866. O.

HARRINGTON. *See also* HARINGTON.

HARRIOTT, John. Struggles through life exemplified in various travels and adventures in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. 2d ed. Lond., 1808. 2 v. por. S.

HARRIS, Alexander. Biographical history of Lancaster county, [Pa.], being a history of early settlers and eminent men of the county. Lancaster, 1872. O.

—— A review of the political conflict in America, from the commencement of the anti-slavery agitation to the close of southern reconstruction; also a résumé of the career of Thaddeus Stevens. N. Y., 1876. O.

HARRIS, Chapin Aaron. A dictionary of medical terminology, dental surgery, and the collateral sciences. 4th ed., rev. by F. J. S. Gorgas. Phil., 1878. O.

—— Principles and practice of dentistry. 10th ed., rev. and ed. by P. H. Austen.

—— *See* FOX, Joseph, *and* HARRIS, C. A. Diseases of the human teeth.

HARRIS, Edward Doubleday. Genealogical record of Daniel Pond and his descendants. Bost., 1873. O.

HARRIS, Elisha, *M.D.* Control and prevention of infectious diseases. (*In* HAMMOND, W. A. Milit. med. and surg. essays.)

HARRIS, George. Civilization considered as a science in relation to its essence, its elements, and its end. Lond., 1861. O.

—— Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. Lond., 1847. 3 v. pl. por. facsim. O.

HARRIS, George N. *and* Bushrod W.

EDWARDS, J. E. The Confederate soldier; being a memorial sketch of G. N. and B. W. Harris. N. Y., 1868. D.

HARRIS, J. Rendel. New Testament autographs. Balt., [1882]. 54 p. facsim. O.

HARRIS, James Howard. *See* MALMESBURY, *3d earl of.*

HARRIS, Joel Chandler. Nights with Uncle Remus: myths and legends of the old plantation. Bost., 1883. il. D.

—— Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings. N. Y., 1884. il. D.

HARRIS, John, (1667–1719). Navigantium atque itinerantium bibliotheca; a compleat collection of voyages and travels. Lond., 1705. 2 v. F.

Contents: V. 1, bk. 1. INTROD. Improvement in navigation. — COLUMBUS, C. Voyages. — MAGALHAENS, F. Voyage round the world. — DRAKE, *Sir* F. Voyage round the globe. — CANDISH, T. Voyage round the globe. — NOORT, O. Voyage. — WEERT, S. de. Voyage into the South Sea, etc. — SPILBERGEN, G. Voyage. — SCHOUTEN, W. C. Voyage round the world. Bk. 2. VOY. and discov. in the East Indies. — ENGLISH voy. to E. Indies before the estab. of E. I. Soc. — WOOD, B. Voy. into the E. Indies. — MILDENHALL, J. Travels into the Indies, *etc.* — DAVIS, J. Voy. to the E. Indies. — ADAMS, W. Acc. of voy. to Japan. — DAVIS, J. Second voy. with Sir E. Michelbourn. — Q. ELIZABETH's patent to the E. India Co. — LANCASTER, J. 1st voy. to E. I. for merchants of London. — SCOT, E. Descript. of Java, *etc.*, 1602–05. — MIDDLETON, *Sir* H. Voy. to E. Indies. — KEELING, W. Voy. to E. Indies. — FINCH, W. Relation conc. his trav. in Mogul's country, *etc.* — HAWKINS, W. Affairs of India, *etc.* — MIDDLETON, D. Voy. of the Consent, commanded by Gen. Keeling. — SHARPEY, A. Acc. of voy. to the E. Indies. — MORRIS, H. Voy. of the Union in her way to Priaman, 1610. — SALBANK's Journey through India, Persia, *etc.* — MIDDLETON, D. Voy. to Java and Banda. — MIDDLETON, *Sir* H., *and* DOUNTON, N. Voy. to the E. Indies. — HIPPON, A. Voy. to the E. Indies. — CASTLETON, S. Voy. to the E. Indies. — SARIS, J. Voy. to the E. Indies; — Observ. rel. to trade of the E. Indies. — COCKS, R., *and* SAYER. Acc. of remark. occurrences and things rel. to Eng. trade in Japan. — BEST, T. Voy. to the E. Indies. — NEWPORT, C. Voy. to the E. Indies. — DOUNTON, N., *and* ELKINGTON, T. Voy. to the E. Indies. — PEYTON, ——.

HARRIS, John.

Voy. into the E. Indies. — HAVES, R. Acc. of proceed. of factory at Crangulor. — PEYTON, ——. Observ. on Eng. and Portuguese trade, factories, *etc.* — ROE, *Sir* T. Embassie to court of Great Mogul; — *and* TERRY. Acc. of the Mogul's country. — PRING, M. Voy. into the E. Indies. — SHILLING, A. Result of voy. to Mocha. — SPURWAY, Courthop Hayes. Acc. of proceed. between the Eng. and Dutch rel. to the Banda affairs, *etc.* — HORE, W. Voy. from Surat to Achen, Bantam. — DECLARATION by the Dutch; cont. acc. of differences btw. Eng. and themselves; and their proceed. at Banda. — SHILLING, A. Voy. to Surat in India, *etc.* — HOBBS, ——. Ways of communication between Muscovy and Persia. — COCKS, R., *and* HATCH, A. Acc. rel. to Japan. — FITCH, R. Voy. to Ormus and E. Indies. — HEJINK, B. Voy. to the E. Indies. — NECCINS, J. Voy. to the E. Indies. — Acc. of the progress of Dutch E. Indian trade. — Acc. of Dutch voyages. — RULES and directions for E. I. navig. — BEAULIEU, A. Voy. to the E. Indies. — LA VAL, F. P. de. Voy. to the E. Indies. — BRIEF col. of voy. of Spaniards and Portuguese from Purchas. — FREDERICK, C. Indian observ. for 18 yrs. — BALBI, C. Voy. to Pegu. — SMITH, R. Voy. to the E. Indies. — PIMENTA, N. Indian observ. — LINSCHOTEN, J. H. van. Voy. to Goa, and observ. on the E. Indies. Bk. 3. LEO, J., *and* MARMOL. Descrip. of Africa. — RISE and prog. of Xerissian family in Barbary. — PLACES in Africa possessed by Spain and the Great Turk. — NICOLAY, N. Descrip. of Algier; acc. of Malta and Tripoli. — MANSEL, *Sir* R. Acc. of voy. against Algerines; — Relat. of taking and recovering the Jacob of Bristol, *etc.* — RAWLINS, J. Recovery of the Exchange, *etc.* — SANDYS, G. What relates to Africa in his hist. of the Turkish emp. — JOBSON, R. Voy. for the discovery of Gumbra, *etc.* — LANGE, J. Voy. to Cape Verde and coast of Guinea. — LUDOLPHUS, J. Abstract of the hist. of Ethiopia. — HERBERT, *Sir* T. Travels into Africa and Asia Minor; — East Indies; — Persia. — SUCCESSION of the Persian kings. — MANNERS and customs of Persians. Bk. 4. RUBRUQUIS, W. de. Journey in Tartary and China. — WILLOUGHBY, *Sir* H. Voy. to discov. and settle a trade in Russia, 1553. — CHANCELLOR, R. Voy. to Russia. — JENKINSON, A. Voy. to Russia and Persia. — ALCOCK, T., WREN, G., *and* CHENEY, R. Voy. to Persia — JOHNSON, R., KITCHING, A., *and* EDWARDS, A. Voy. into Persia, 1565. — EDWARDS, A., *and* CHAPMAN, L. Voy. into Persia, 1598. — BANNISTER, T., *and* DUCKETT, G. Voy. into Persia, 1568-74. — RANDOLPH, T. Embassie to Russia, 1568. — JENKINSON, A. Voy. as ambassador to the Emp. of Russia, 1571. — PETT, A., *and* JACKMAN, C. Voy. for the discov. of the N.E. parts of the world, 1580. — BOWES, *Sir* J. Embassie to Russia, 1583. — REVOLUTIONS in Russia after the death of Juan Vasilovick. — HORSEY, J. Acc. of Eng. affairs in Russia after the death of Juan Vasilovick. — FLETCHER, G. Treatise of Russia, 1588. — BARENTS, W. Voy. into the north seas, 1594-96. — HUDSON, H. Voy. and discov. towards North Pole; — In search of N.E. passage. — PRICKET, A. Journal of H. Hudson's last voy. for the discov. of N.W. passage. — WYDOWSE, T. Report on Hudson's voy. — EDGE, T. Ten voys. to Greenland. — FROBISHER, M. Three voys. to north west. — DAVIS, J. Voy. for the discov. of the N. W. passage, 1585-87. — GILBERT, *Sir* H. Voy., 1583. — CLARKE, R. Relation to vindicate himself from the fault of casting away the ship. — BUDEUS, S. P. Acc. of same voy. — WEYMOUTH, G. Voy. — KNIGHT, J. Voy. — POOL, J. Three voys. — BAFFIN, W. Voy. to Greenland, 1613, by B. and J. and T. Edge. — FOTHERBY, R. Extr. of two voys. to the northwards. — JAMES, T. Voy. for the discov. of the N.W. passage, 1631. — TASMAN, A. B. Voy. towards the South Terra Incog. — WOOD, J. Voy. for the discov. of the N.E. passage, 1676. — FLAWES, W. Journal from Nova Zembla to Eng. — MOXON, J. Discourse of a passage by N. Pole, *etc.* — VOY. to Spitzbergen and Greenland, 1671. — WOOD *and* MARTEN. N.E. voy. observ. to the N.W. of Greenland. Bk. 5. *Of America, etc.* CLIFFORD, G., *Earl of Cumberland.* Voys. — CARDER, P. Adventures in America. — CANDISH, T. Last voy. to the W. Indies. — KNIVET, A. Misfortunes in the W. Indies. — SPARREY, F. Observ. of Trinidado, Guiana, and Orinoco river, 1595. — LEIGH, C. Voy. to Guiana. — HARCOURT, R. Voy. to Guiana. — DAVIS, W. Acc. of the country and people about the river of Amazons. — ACC. of the country of Brasile. — HAWKINS, *Sir* R. Voy. into the South Sea. — PARKER, W. Acc. of the taking of St. Vincent, *etc.* — URSINO, A., *and others.* W. I. under the Span. — ACOSTA, J. de. Nat. hist. of Spanish Indies. — CIVIL and moral hist. of the Span, W. I. — NARVAEZ, P. Voy. to Florida. — SOTO, F. de. Voy. to Florida. First French voy. to North parts of Amer. — CHAMPLAIN, S. Voy. to Canada. — MONT, *Sieur.* Voy. into New France. — Acc. of the first Eng. plantations in Virginia. — GOSNOLL, ——. Voy. to N. pt. of Virginia. — WAYMOUTH, G. Voy. to Virginia. — PERCY, G. Acc. of the plantation of the southern colony of Virginia, 1606. — VIRGINIA affairs, 1610-20. — Acc. of the state of Virginia affairs, 1619-24. — SMITH, J. Hist. of Virginia. — Acc. of the first plantation of Bermudas, *etc.* Acc. of the first attempts towards the discov. and plantation of New Eng. — PLANTATIONS settled at Plimouth, N. E. — Acc. of New Eng. — DISCOVERY of New Scotland. — DISCOVERY and plantation of Newfoundland.

V. 2. Bk. 1. *Voyages, travels, etc., through Poland, Muscovy, Tartary, etc.* — TRAVELS of the ambassadors from the Duke of Holstein into Muscovy, Persia, *etc.* — MANDELSLO, J. A. de. Voy. and travels in the E. Indies. — HOWARD, C., *Earl of Carlisle.* Embassie into Muscovy. — JOURNEY out of Poland into Muscovy: with relat. of the exped. of the Muscovites against the Crim. Tartars, *etc.* — BRAND, A. Journal

HARRIS, John.

of the embassie from the Czars of Muscovy into China, *etc.* — AVERIL's travels into divers parts of Asia, Europe, and Amer. — TAVERNIER, J. B. Travels thro' Turkey into Persia and E. Indies, *etc.* — CHARDIN, *Sir* J. Travels into Persia. — TAVERNIER, J. B. Travels into India. — THEVENOT, J. Travels into Levant, *etc.* — KNOX, R., *and* RIBEYRO, J. Hist. of Ceilon. — Acc. of the Kingdom of Siam; extract from the voy. of six Jesuits, 1685, and relat. of M. de la Loubere, 1687-88. — LE COMTE, L. Voy. into China. — BROWN, E. Travels thro' divers parts of Europe. — RAY, J. Journey thro' the Low Countries, Germany, Italy, and France. — WILLOUGHBY, T. Voy. thro' Spain. — LASSELS, R. Voy. into Italy. — MISSON, M. Voy. to Italy. — NORTHLEIGH, J. Observ. in divers pts. of Europe. — D——, *Lady.* Travels into Spain. — TRAVELS thro' Portugal, Spain, Italy, Germany, *etc.*, by an Eng. gentleman. — SANDYS, G. Descript. of the Holy Land. — MAUNDRELL, H. Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem. — NARBOROUGH, *Sir* J. Voy. to the Streights of Magellan. — HIST. of the bucaniers of Amer. — SHARP, B. Exploits in the South Seas. — RAVENEAU, de Lussan. Journal of the voy. into the South Seas, 1684-89, and Journal of Sieur de Montaubon on the coast of Guiana, 1695. — DAMPIER, W. Voy. round the world. — HENNEPIN, L. Voy. to North Amer. — LA SALLE. Acc. of his undertaking to discov. the Mississippi by way of the Gulf of Mexico. — LA HONTAN, *Baron* de. Geog. descrip. of Canada. — LA BARRE, M. de. Exped. against the Iroquese. — DENONVILLE. Exped. against the Iroquese. — App. — SPANISH invasion, 1588. — NORRIS, *Sir* J., *and* DRAKE, *Sir* F. Abstract of the Portugal voy., 1589. — VOY. to Cadiz, and the taking of it by the Eng. fleet, 1596. — CRUELTY to the Eng. at Amboyna. — SMITH, J. Travels and adventures. — CAPTIVITY and escape of W. Okeley, W. Adams, J. Anthony, J. Jeplis, *etc.*, from Algiers. — JOHNSON, ——. Deliverance in voy. to the East. — LEDERER, J. Discov. in N. Amer., 1669-70. — PHELPS, T. Captivity in Barbary and escape. — BUTLER, J., *Duke of Ormond.* Exped. of the Eng. and Dutch fleets to Vigo, with land forces under B., 1702. — PELHAM, E. Preservation of 8 men in Greenland. — JOURNAL of 7 sailors in the Isle of St. Maurice in Greenland. — JOURNAL of 7 other sailors at Spitzbergen. — Acc. of the shipwreck of 42 persons near Spitzbergen, 1646. — DESCRIPTION of Iseland. — SHIPWRECK of the Dutch vessel upon the coast of the Isle of Quelpaert, with a descrip. of Corea. — CANDIDIUS, G. Descrip. of Formosa. — DANIEL, W. Journal of the exped. to Surat. — CHARLES II. Abstract of the charter granted to the E. India Co., 1661. — JAMES II. Charter granted 1686. — WILLIAM AND MARY. Charter of regulations granted, 1693-94. — WILLIAM III. Charter to New E. India Co., 1698. — HEADS of agreement between the two E. India Cos. — CHARTER of the settlement for the trade to the E. I.

HARRIS, John, (1804-1856). The pre-Adamite earth; contributions to theological science. Lond., [1847]. O.

HARRIS, John, (Kuklos, *pseud.*). Free trade, its failure as an economical policy. Lond., 1876. 29 p. O.

—— Is credit capital? A letter addressed to the public of England. Lond., 1876. 13 p. O.

—— The present depression in trade, together with a suppl. on the competition of capital with labor. Lond., 1876. 40 p. O.

—— National honour; political economy and large armies. (Reprint from Montreal gazette.)

—— Standards of value and the depreciation in the value of gold. Lond., 1876. 16 p. O. (*All in* TRACTS on commerce, v. 3.)

HARRIS, Joseph, (d. 1764). Essay on money and coins; pt. 1-2. Lond., 1757. [reprint.] (*In* MCCULLOCH, J. R., *ed.* TRACTS on money.)

HARRIS, Joseph. Gardening for young and old: the cultivation of garden vegetables in the farm garden. N. Y., 1884. 191 p. il. D.

—— On the pig: breeding, rearing, management, and improvement. N. Y., [c. 1870]. il. D.

—— Talks on manures. N. Y., [c. 1878]. D.

—— *Same.* New ed. N. Y., 1883.

HARRIS, *Mrs.* Miriam Coles. Marguerite's journal. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— Richard Vandermarck. N. Y., 1871. D.

—— Roundhearts. N. Y., 1871. pl. D.

[——] Sutherlands; by the author of "Rutledge." N. Y., 1862. D.

HARRIS, Moses. The Aurelian: a natural history of English moths and butterflies, and of the plants on which they feed. New ed.; by John O. Westwood. Lond., 1840. pl. F.

[HARRIS, *Mrs.* Sidney S.] Dear feast of Lent: a series of devotional readings. N. Y., 1874. S.

HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason. Biographical memorials of James Oglethorpe, founder of the colony of Georgia in N. A. Bost., 1841. por. map. O.

—— Discourses delivered on public occasions illustrating the principles, displaying the tendency, and vindicating the designs of freemasonry. (*In* MASONIC library, v. 4.)

—— Journal of a tour into the territory northwest of the Allegheny mountains, made in the spring of 1803; with a geographical and historical account of the state of Ohio. Bost., 1805. pl. map. O.

HARRIS, Thaddeus William. Treatise on some of the insects injurious to vegetation; ed. by C. L. Flint. New ed. Bost., 1863. il. pl. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1884. O.

HARRIS, Vincent Dormer. The diseases of the chest. Phil., 1888. il. S. (STUDENT'S guide ser.)

—— *and* POWER, D'Arcy. Manual for the physiological laboratory. 4th ed. Lond., 1888. il. D.

HARRIS, W. Poulett. Lithotomy and extraction of stone from the bladder, urethra, and prostate of the male, and from the bladder of the female. Lond., 1876. O.

HARRIS, W. S. The potter's wheel, and how it goes around; a complete description of the manufacture of pottery in America. Trenton, 1886. 61 p. il. O.

HARRIS, William, (1720–1770). Historical and critical account of the lives and writings of James I and Charles I, and of the lives of Oliver Cromwell and Charles II. New ed. Lond., 1814. 5 v. O.

HARRIS, William C. Prison-life in the tobacco warehouse at Richmond. Phil., 1862. 175 p. pl. D.

HARRIS, *Sir* William Cornwallis. The highlands of Æthiopia. Lond., 1844. 3 v. pl. map. O.

—— Wild sports of southern Africa. 5th ed. Lond., 1852. pl. O.

HARRIS, *Sir* William Snow. Nature of thunderstorms, and the means of protecting buildings and shipping against the destructive effects of lightning. Lond., 1843. il. pl. O.

—— Rudimentary treatise on galvanism and the general principles of animal and voltaic electricity. Lond., 1856. il. D.

—— Treatise on frictional electricity, in theory and practice. Ed. with memoir of the author by C. Tomlinson. Lond., 1867. il. O.

HARRIS, William Thaddeus. Epitaphs from the Old burying-ground in Cambridge; with notes. Camb., 1845. 192 p. O.

HARRIS, William Torrey. Education in Missouri. (*In* BARNS, C. R., *ed.* Commonwealth of Missouri, 1877.)

—— Recess. (*In* U. S. *Bureau of Education.* Circ. of inform., 1884.)

HARRISON, Benjamin, *23d pres. of U. S.*

NORTHROP, H. D. Life and public services of Gen. Benj. Harrison. S. F., [c. 1888]. D.

HARRISON, *Mrs.* Constance Cary. Woman's handiwork in modern homes. N. Y., 1882. il. pl. O.

HARRISON, Frederic. The choice of books and other literary pieces. Lond., 1886. S.

—— Oliver Cromwell. Lond., 1888. D. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.)

HARRISON, Gabriel. The life and writings of John Howard Payne. Albany, 1875. por. Q.

HARRISON, Henry W. Battle-fields of the republic, from Lexington to the city of Mexico. Phil., 1857. il. pl. O.

HARRISON, James Albert. Story of Greece. N. Y. and Lond., [c. 1885]. il. pl. D. (STORY of nations.) (2 cop.)
HARRISON, Jane E. Introductory studies in Greek art. Lond., 1885. pl. map. D.
HARRISON, John, *tr.* CUDWORTH, R. Intellectual system of the universe. Lond., 1845. 3 v. O.
HARRISON, Robert, *tr.* REUMONT, A. von. Lorenzo de' Medici. 2 v. O.
—— *See* GOSTWICK, Joseph, *and* HARRISON, R. Outlines of German literature.
HARRISON, Thomas F. *See* KIDDLE, Henry, *and* HARRISON, T. F. How to teach.
HARRISON, Walter. Pickett's men: a fragment of war history. N. Y., 1870. por. D. (2 cop.)
HARRISON, W. B. Mechanic's tool book. N. Y., 1868. il. D.
HARRISON, William Henry, *9th pres. of U. S.*
—— *See* AUTOGRAPH letters of distinguished Americans.
DAWSON, Moses. Historical narrative of the civil and military services of Maj.-Gen'l W. H. Harrison. Cin., 1824. O.
HARRISON, *Rev.* William P. The living Christ: the life and the light of men. Nashville, 1885. D.
HARRISSE, Henry. Christopher Columbus and the Bank of St. George: two letters addressed to S. L. M. Barlow. N. Y., 1888. 126 p. pl. facsim. F.
HARSHA, David Addison. Life of Charles Sumner. N. Y., 1856. D.
—— Life of Philip Doddridge. Phil., 1869. D.
—— Most eminent orators and statesmen of ancient and modern times. N. Y., 1855. por. O.
HART, Adolphus M. History of the valley of the Mississippi. Cin., 1853. D.
HART, Charles Porter, *M.D.* Diseases of the nervous system. N. Y. and Phil., 1881. O.
HART, David Berry, *M.D.* Atlas of female pelvic anatomy. Edin., [1884]. pl. F.
—— Contributions to the topographical and sectional anatomy of the female pelvis. Edin., 1885. 12 pl. F.
—— *and* BARBOUR, A. H. Manual of gynecology. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. pl. il. O.
HART, Edward. Handbook of volumetric analysis. N. Y., 1878. D.
HART, George. The violin and its music. Lond., 1881. pors. O.
HART, H. MARTYN, *tr.* TANDON, M. Wonders of the sea.
HART, J. Coleman. Designs for parish churches, in the three styles of English church architecture. N. Y., 1857. 111 p. pl. O.
HART, James Morgan. German universities. N. Y., [c. 1874]. D.
—— *tr.* LAUGEL, A. England, political and social.
HART, John Seely. In the school-room; or chapters in the philosophy of education. Phil., 1882. D.
HART, Joseph, *tr.* HERODIANUS. History of his own times.
HART, Joseph C., *col.* Miriam Coffin; or, The whale fishermen. New ed. S. F., 1872. 2 v. in 1. O.
HARTE, Francis Bret. Argonauts of North Liberty. Bost., 1888. T.
—— Condensed novels. Bost., 1871. D.
—— *Same.* 6th ed. Bost., 1887. D.
—— Cressy. Bost., 1889. D.
—— East and west poems. Bost., 1871. 171 p. S.
—— Echoes of the foot-hills. Bost., 1875. 146 p. S.
—— Frontier stories. Bost., 1888. D.

HARTE, Francis Bret. Gabriel Conroy. 6th ed. Bost., 1888. D.
—— The lost galleon and other tales. S. F., 1867. 108 p. D.
—— Luck of Roaring camp. Bost., 1870. D.
—— Luck of Roaring camp, and other stories, including earlier papers, Spanish and American legends, etc. 8th ed. Bost., 1888. D.
—— A millionaire of Rough and Ready and Devil's ford. Bost., 1887. T.
—— Mrs. Skagg's husbands, and other sketches. Bost., 1873. D.
—— A Phyllis of the Sierras; and A drift from Redwood camp. Bost., 1888. T.
—— Poems. Bost., 1871. 152 p. S.
—— Poetical works, including the drama of "The two men of Sandy bar." 7th ed. Bost., 1887. por. D.
—— Snow bound at Eagle's. Bost. and N. Y., 1886. T.
—— Tales of the Argonauts, and other sketches. Bost., 1875. D. (2 cop.)
—— *Same.* 5th ed. Bost., 1886. D.
—— The twins of Table mountain. Bost., 1879. T.
HARTE, Henry H., *tr.* LAPLACE, P. S. de. System of the world.
HARTELIUS, T. J., *M.D.* Home gymnastics; with a short method of acquiring the art of swimming. Tr. from the Swedish by C. Löfving. Phil., 1883. 10+94 p. il. D.
HARTFORD, (Conn.). Proceedings of a convention of delegates from the states of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island; the counties of Cheshire and Grafton in the state of New Hampshire; and the county of Windham in the state of Vermont; convened at Hartford in the state of Connecticut Dec. 15, 1814. Hanover, 1815. 40 p. O.
HARTIG, Franz, *Graf* von. Genesis: or, Details of the late Austrian revolution. (*In* KELLY, W. K. History of the House of Austria.)
HARTING, James Edmund. British animals extinct within historic times, with some account of British wild white cattle. Bost., 1880. il. O.
—— Ornithology of Shakespeare critically examined, explained, and illustrated. Lond., 1871. por. O.
HARTLEY, Cecil B. Gentlemen's book of etiquette and manual of politeness. Bost., 1875. D.
—— Life and adventures of Lewis Wetzel, the Virginia ranger; added, biographical sketches of other heroes of the west. Phil., 1860. D.
HARTLEY, David. Observations on man, his frame, his duty, and his expectations. 4th ed. Lond., 1801. 3 v. O. (Vol. 3 in 3d ed.)
HARTLEY, F. W. The gas analyst's manual. Lond., 1879. 146 p. il. D. (2 cop.)
[HARTLEY, May Laffan.] The honorable Miss Ferrard. N. Y., 1878. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)
HARTLEY, Walter Noel. Air and its relations to life. Lond., 1875. il. D.
—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1876. il. D.
HARTMAN, Joseph. Facts and mysteries of spiritism; with a sequel. Phil., 1885. D.
HARTMANN, Karl Robert Eduard von. Philosophy of the unconscious. Tr. by W. C. Coupland. N. Y., 1884. 3 v. O.
HARTRIDGE, Gustavus. The refraction of the eye. 2d ed. Lond., 1886. il. D.
HARTSHORN, John. Commercial tables. 2d ed. Bost., [1855]. obl. F.
HARTSHORNE, Henry. A conspectus of the medical sciences, comprising manuals of anatomy, physiology, chemistry, etc. 2d ed. Phil., 1874. D.

HARTSHORNE, Henry. Essentials of the principles and practice of medicine. 4th ed. Phil., 1874. il. D.

HARTSON, Chancellor. Oration at the memorial services held by the San Francisco Turn Verein Association, on the 20th anniversary of the death of A. Lincoln, April 14, 1885. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

HARTT, Charles Frederick. Thayer expedition: geology and physical geography of Brazil. Bost., 1870. il. maps. O.

HARTWELL, Mary. A woman in armor. N. Y., 1875. il. D.

HARTWIG, George, *M.D.* The sea and its living wonders. 4th ed. Lond., 1873. il. pl. O.

—— The tropical world: a popular scientific account of the natural history of the animal and vegetable kingdoms in the equatorial regions. Lond., 1863. il. pl. O.

—— *Same.* New ed. Lond., 1873. il. pl. O.

HARTZELL, J. C., *D.D.*, *comp.* Christian educators in council; sixty addresses by American educators, with historical notes upon the National Education Assembly held at Ocean Grove, N. J., Aug. 9–12, 1883; also, illiteracy and education tables from census of 1880. N. Y., 1883. O.

HARTZELL, J. Hazard. Discourse: The nation's bereavement; Buffalo, April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

HARVARD advocate. Verses from the Harvard advocate. N. Y., 1876. D.

HARVARD book; a series of historical, biographical, and descriptive sketches by various authors; collected and published by F. O. Vaille and H. A. Clark. Camb., 1875. 2 v. il. pl. pors. F.

HARVEY, Ellwood, *M.D.* American trotting horse, with suggestions on breeding. (*In* WALSH, J. H., *and others.* Every horse owner's cyclopedia.)

HARVEY, Gabriel. Four letters and certain sonnets especially touching Robert Greene and other parties by him abused. First printed in 1592. Lond., 1814. O. (*In* BRYDGES, *Sir* S. E. Archaica, v. 2.)

—— Pierce's supererogation; or, a new praise of the old ass. From the edition of 1593; — A new letter of notable contents. From the edition of 1593. Lond., 1815. O. (*In same.*)

HARVEY, Henry. History of the Shawnee Indians, 1681–1854. Cin., 1855. por. S.

HARVEY, James. Paper money, the money of civilization, an issue by the state, and a legal tender in payment of taxes. Lond., 1877. O.

HARVEY, Peter. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster. Bost., 1877. por. O.

HARVEY, William, *M.D.* Works. Tr., with a life of the author, by Robert Willis. Lond., 1847. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)

[HARVEY, William?] London scenes and London people; by "Aleph." Lond., 1863. pl. D.

HARVEY, William Henry. Contributions to a history of the marine algæ of North America. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 3, 5, 10.)

HASKEL, Daniel. *See* M'CULLOCH, J. R., *and* HASKEL, D. Dictionary of the various countries.

HASKELL, Caleb Niles, *comp.* Newburyport directory, 1856–7, 1860. Newburyport, 1856–59. 2 v. T.

HASKINS, C. H. The galvanometer and its uses. N. Y., 1873. 76 p. S.

HASKINS, David Greene. Ralph Waldo Emerson: his maternal ancestors, with reminiscences of him. Bost., 1887. pl. pors. S.

HASLAM, William. From death into life: or, twenty years of my ministry. N. Y., 1880. il. D.

HASLETT, Charles. The mechanic's, machinist's, and engineer's practical book of reference, together with engineer's field book; ed. by Charles W. Hackley. N. Y., 1856. S.

HASSALL, Arthur Hill, *M.D.* Food; its adulterations and the methods for their detection. Lond., 1876. il. D.

—— Microscopic anatomy of the human body in health and disease; with additions by Henry Vanarsdale. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. text and plates. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1869. O.

—— San Remo and the western Riviera climatically and medically considered. Lond., 1879. il. map. D.

—— The urine in health and disease: being an exposition of the composition of the urine and of the pathology and treatment of urinary and renal disorders. 2d ed. Lond., 1863. D.

HASSARD, Annie. Floral decorations for the dwelling house. Amer. ed. N. Y., 1876. 10+166 p. il. D.

HASSAUREK, Friedrich. Four years among Spanish Americans. N. Y., 1868. D.

—— Secret of the Andes. Cin., 1879. D.

HASSE, Karl Ewald. Anatomical description of the diseases of the organs of circulation and respiration. Tr. by W. E. Swaine. Lond., 1846. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)

HASSELL, J. Memoirs of the life of George Morland. Lond., 1806. pl. por. Q.

—— Tour to the Isle of Wight, [1790]. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 2.)

HASTIE, W., *tr.* PÜNJER, B. Christian philosophy of religion.

HASTINGS, Selina Shirley, *countess of Huntington.*

Life and times of Selina, countess of Huntington; by a member of the houses of Shirley and Hastings. Lond., 1839-40. 2 v. por. O.

HASTINGS, Warren.

GLEIG, G. R. Memoirs of the life of W. Hastings. Lond., 1841. 3 v. por. O.
Speeches of the managers and counsel in the trial of W. Hastings; ed. by E. A. Bond. Lond., 1859-61. 4 v. O.

HASWELL, James M. The man of his time; pt. 1: the story of the life of Napoleon III; pt. 2: the same story as told by popular caricaturists. Lond., [1871]. il. D.

HATCH, William Stanley. A chapter of the history of the war of 1812 in the northwest, embracing the surrender of the northwestern army and fort at Detroit, Aug. 16, 1812; with a description and biographical sketch of the celebrated chief Tecumseh. Cin., 1872. 156 p. S.

HATFIELD, *Miss* Julia. The Bryant homestead-book; by The idle scholar. N. Y., 1870. il. por. O.

HATFIELD, Robert Griffith. American house-carpenter; a treatise on the art of building and strength of materials. 7th ed. N. Y., 1873. il. O.

—— Theory of transverse strains and its application in the construction of buildings. N. Y., 1877. O.

HATHAWAY, Benjamin. Art life and other poems. Chic., 1878. D.

—— The league of the Iroquois, and other legends. Chic., 1881. por. D.

HATHAWAY, Warren. Discourse; Coxsackie, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

HATTON, Frank. North Borneo, explorations and adventures on the equator; with biographical sketch and notes by Joseph Hatton. Lond., 1885. il. por. O.

HATTON, Harold Finch-. *See* FINCH-HATTON, Harold.

HATTON, Joseph. Henry Irving's impressions of America narrated in a series of sketches, chronicles, and conversations. Bost., 1884. D.

—— Printing and bookbinding. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 8.)

HATTON, Robert.

DRAKE, J. V. Life of Robert Hatton, including his most important public speeches, together with much of his Washington and army correspondence. Nashville, 1867. por. O.

HAUFF, Wilhelm. Tales. Tr. by S. Mendel. Lond., 1886. D. (Bohn.)

Contents: The Caravan. — Sheik of Alexandria. — Inn in the Spessart.

HAUG, Martin. Essays on the sacred language, writings, and religion of the Parsis; ed. by E. W West. 2d ed. Bost., 1878. O. (ENGLISH and foreign philos. lib., v. 11.)

—— *Same.* Lond., 1878. O. (TRÜBNER'S Oriental ser.)

—— *ed. and tr.* The Aitareya Brahmanam of the Rigveda. Bombay, 1863. 2 v. pl. D.

HAUGHTON, Samuel, *M.D.* Discourse. (*In* MEDICINE in modern times.)

HAUGHTON, William. *See* DEKKER, T., CHETTLE, H., *and* HAUGHTON, W. Patient Grissil.

HAUKEILL, Henry A. *See* TYRRELL, H., *and* HAUKEILL, H. A. History of Russia.

HAUPT, Herman. General theory of bridge construction. N. Y., 1856. pl. O.

—— Military bridges; also, designs for trestle and truss bridges for military railroads. N. Y., 1864. pl. O.

HAUPT, Lewis Muhlenberg. Manual of engineering specifications and contracts. Phil., 1878. O.

—— The topographer; his instruments and methods. N. Y., Phil., and Lond., [c. 1883]. pl. maps. O.

HAUPT, Ottomar. London arbitrageur; or the English money market in connection with foreign bourses. Lond., 1870. D.

HÄUSSER, Ludwig. Period of the reformation, 1517–1648; ed. by W. Oncken; tr. by Mrs. C. Sturge. N. Y., 1874. D.

HAVARD, Henry. Dutch school of painting; tr. by G. Powell. Lond., etc., 1885. il. pl. D.

HAVEN, Charles Chauncey. Thirty days in New Jersey ninety years ago; an essay revealing new facts in connection with Washington and his army in 1776 and 1777. Trenton, 1867. 72 p. O.

HAVEN, Erastus Otis. Address; Ann Arbor, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)

HAVEN, Gilbert. The uniter and liberator of America. Boston, April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

HAVEN, Jason. Election sermon; May 31, 1769. Bost., 1769. O. (*In* SERMONS, v. 1.)

HAVEN, Joseph. Mental philosophy; including the intellect, sensibilities, and will. Bost., 1859. D.

HAVEN, Samuel Foster. Archæology of the United States. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 8.)

HAVERTY, Martin, *ed.* History of Ireland, derived from all the resources of Irish history now available; supplemented with essays on the Land league movement, by C. S. Parnell and others. N. Y., 1884. O.

HAVES, Roger. Account of proceedings of the factory at Crangulor. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

HAVILAH miner, [weekly]; Aug. 17, 1872–May 30, '74. Havilah, 1872–74. F.

HAVILAH weekly courier; Oct. 20, 1868. Havilah. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

HAVILAND, Alfred. Climate, weather, and disease; being a sketch of the opinions of antient and modern writers with regard to the influence of climate and weather in producing disease. Lond., 1855. 144 p. O.

HAWAII. Miscellaneous pamphlets and reports. O.

—— *Board of Education.* Course of study for the public English schools of the Hawaiian kingdom. Honolulu, 1881. 39 p. O.

—— *Board of Health.* Report of the president of Board of Health to the Legislative assembly of 1886; also, Leprosy. Honolulu, 1886. O.

Hawaiian directory, and hand book of the kingdom of Hawaii, [1888]; ed. by J. C. Lane. S. F., 1888. O.

McKenney's Hawaiian directory: including a city directory of Honolulu, [1884]; ed. by F. Bagot. S. F., 1884. O.

HAWAIIAN gazette, Oct. 14, 1868. Honolulu. (*In* PACIFIC coast specimen papers.)

HAWEIS, Hugh Reginald. Christ and Christianity; v. 1: The light of the ages, (Asia, Africa, Europe). N. Y., 1887. D.

—— Music and morals. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

HAWES, Horace. Argument on behalf of the United States before the U. S. Land Commissioners for California. S. F., 1854. 62 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA Land pamphlets, v. 1.)

HAWES, J. H. Systems of rectangular surveying employed in subdividing the public lands of the United States. Phil., 1879. O.

HAWES, Joel. A tribute to the memory of the Pilgrims and a vindication of the Congregational churches of New England. Hartford, 1830. S.

HAWES, Stephen. The pastime of pleasure; an allegorical poem. From the ed. of 1555. Lond., 1845. (PERCY SOC., v. 18.)

HAWKESWORTH, John. Account of the voyages for making discoveries in the southern hemisphere, drawn up from the journals kept by the several commanders and from the papers of J. Banks. Lond., 1773. 3 v. il. maps. Q. (2 cop.)

—— Almoran and Hamlet. (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 26.)

—— JOHNSON, S., *and others.* The adventurer. 5th ed. Lond., 1766. 4 v. S.

—— *Same.* (*In* BRIT. classics, v. 15–18; *also in* BRIT. essayists, v. 19–21.)

HAWKINS, Benjamin Waterhouse. Comparative view of the human and animal frame. Lond., 1860. pl. F.

HAWKINS, F. W. Life of Edmund Kean. Lond., 1869. 2 v. O.

HAWKINS, Frederick. Annals of the French stage, from its origin to the death of Racine, 789–1699. Lond., 1884. 2 v. pors. O.

HAWKINS, *Sir* John. General history of the science and practice of music. Lond., 1776. 5 v. pl. Q.

HAWKINS, John Isaac, *tr.* CAMUS, F. J. de. Teeth of wheels.

HAWKINS, *Sir* Richard. Observations in his voyage into the South sea, 1593. Repr. from ed. of 1622. Ed. by C. R. D. Bethune. Lond., 1847. O.

—— Voyage into the South sea. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

HAWKINS, William. Affairs of India, [etc.]. (*In same*, v. 1.)

HAWKS, Francis Lister. Battle of the Alamance and war of the regulation. — The Mecklenburg declaration of independence; a lecture, Dec. 16, 1852. (*In* COOKE, W. D., *comp.* Revolutionary hist. of North Carolina.)

—— History of North Carolina, 1584–1729. Fayetteville, 1857–58. 2 v. maps. pors. O.

HAWKS, Francis Lister. Narrative of the expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, 1852–54, under command of Com. M. C. Perry; compiled from original notes and journals. Wash., 1856. il. pl. maps. Q. (U. S. 33 Cong., 2 sess. S. E. D., 14:1.)

—— *ed.* Appletons' cyclopaedia of biography. Amer. ed. N. Y., 1856. il. Q.

HAWKSHAW, John. The Paddock viaduct; Lockwood viaduct; Denbydale viaduct; Tithebarn street viaduct, Liverpool. (*In* ROEBLING, J., *and others.* Papers and practical illustrations of public works.)

HAWLEY, Bostwick. Discourse; Albany, April 20, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

HAWLEY, Frederick B. Capital and population; a study of the economic effects of their relations to each other. N. Y., 1882. D.

HAWLEY, G. B. Address on the dedication of the Hartford hospital, April 18, 1859. Hartford, 1859. 17 p. (*In* ADDRESSES, v. 1.)

HAWLEY, Richard. Essay on free trade. N. Y., 1878. 63 p. D. (ECONOMIC monographs, no. 10.)

HAWORTH, J. M. Indian education. (*In* U. S. *Bureau of Ed.* Circ. of inform., no. 4, 1884.)

HAWTHORNE, Julian. Beatrix Randolph. Bost., 1884. il. D.

—— Confessions and criticisms. Bost., 1887. por. D.

—— Fortune's fool. Bost., 1884. D.

—— Garth. N. Y., 1877. O.

—— Love or a name. Bost., 1885. D.

—— Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife: a biography. 4th ed. Bost., 1885. 2 v. por. D.

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Works. Illus. lib. ed. Bost., 1875. 8 v. D.

—— Complete works; with introductory notes by George Parsons Lathrop, and illustrated with etchings by Blum, Church, Dielman, Gifford, Shirlaw, and Turner. Riverside ed. Bost. and N. Y., 1883–87. 12 v. pl. por. D.

Contents: V. 1. Twice-told tales. 2. Mosses from an old manse. 3. House of seven gables; — The snow image. 4. A wonder book; — Tanglewood tales; — Grandfather's chair. 5. Scarlet letter; — Blithedale romance. 6. Marble faun. 7–8. Our old home, and English note books. 9. Passages from the American note books. 10. Passages from the French and Italian note books. 11. The Dolliver romance; — Fanshawe; — Septimius Felton; — The ancestral footstep. 12. Tales, sketches, and other papers; with biographical sketch by G. P. Lathrop.

—— The Blithedale romance. Bost., 1855. D.

—— Doctor Grimshawe's secret. Bost., 1883. D.

—— The house of seven gables. Bost., 1855. D.

—— Our old home: a series of English sketches. Bost., 1863. D.

—— Passages from the American note books. Bost., 1868. 2 v. D.

—— The scarlet letter. Bost., 1887. D.

—— Scarlet letter; with illustrations by F. O. C. Darley. Bost., 1884. 12 pl. obl. F.

—— Septimius Felton; or, The elixir of life. Bost., 1872. D.

—— The snow image, and other twice-told tales. Bost., 1861. D.

—— Tanglewood tales for girls and boys: being a second wonder-book. Bost., 1859. S.

—— True stories from history and biography. Bost., 1855. D.

—— Twice-told tales. New ed. Bost., 1857. 2 v. por. D.

—— Wonder-book for girls and boys. Bost., 1857. S.

HAWTHORNE, J. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife: a biography. 4th ed. Bost., 1885. 2 v. por. D.

JAMES, H., *jr.* Hawthorne. N. Y., 1880. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel.
PAGE, H. A. Memoir of N. Hawthorne. Lond., 1872. D.

HAWTHORNE, *Mrs.* Sophia Peabody. Notes in England and Italy. N. Y., 1869. D.

HAXTHAUSEN, August Franz Ludwig Maria, *Freiherr* von. Transcaucasia: nations and races between the Black sea and the Caspian. Lond., 1854. pl. O.

HAY, *Rev.* George. The sincere Christian instructed in the faith of Christ. New ed. Bost., 1873. D.

HAYCOCK, William. The gentleman's stable manual. 2d ed. Lond., 1860. D.

HAYDEN, Everett. The great storm off the Atlantic coast of the United States, March 11–14, 1888. Wash., 1888. charts. Q. (U. S. *Dept. of the Navy.* Naut. monographs, no. 5.)

HAYDEN, Ferdinand Vandeveer. Geological and geographical atlas of Colorado and portions of adjacent territory. [N. Y.], 1877. F. (U. S. *Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Ter.*)

—— Geological report of the exploration of the Yellowstone and Missouri rivers. Wash., 1869. folded map. O. (U. S. *Dept. of War. Engin. Dept.*)

—— *and* MORAN, Thomas. The Yellowstone national park and portions of Idaho, Nevada, Colorado, and Utah, described by F. V. Hayden; il. by chromo-lithographic reproductions of water-color sketches, by Thomas Moran. Bost., 1876. F.

—— *See* MEEK, F. B., *and* HAYDEN, F. V. Palæontology of the upper Missouri; pt. 1.

—— *See* U. S. *Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Ter.* Report.

HAYDEN, William B. Abstract of remarks on the funeral of the President. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)

HAYDN, Franz Joseph.
NOEL, L. Life of Haydn. Tr. by G. P. Upton. Chic., 1883. por. D. (B. M. ser.)
TOWNSEND, P. D. J. Haydn. N. Y., 1884. D. (G. M. ser.)

HAYDN, Joseph. Haydn's dictionary of dates, by Benjamin Vincent; with supplement by G. P. Putnam. N. Y., 1870. O.

—— *Same;* containing the history of the world to the autumn of 1878, by B. Vincent. 16th ed. N. Y., 1878. chart. O.

HAYDON, Benjamin Robert. Correspondence and table talk; with a memoir by his son, F. W. Haydon. Lond., 1876. 2 v. pl. por. O.

—— *Same.* Bost., 1877. 2 v. pl. por. O.

—— Life, from his autobiography and journals; ed. and comp. by Tom Taylor. Lond., 1853. 3 v. D.

—— Life, letters, and table talk of B. R. Haydon; ed. by R. H. Stoddard. N. Y., 1876. por. S. (2 cop.)

HAYES, Edward. Voyage of Sir H. Gilbert. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

HAYES, Isaac Israel. An Arctic boat-journey, in the autumn of 1854. Bost., 1860. map. D.

—— The land of desolation; being a personal narrative of observation and adventure in Greenland. N. Y., 1872. pl. D.

—— The open Polar sea; a narrative of a voyage of discovery towards the North Pole, in the schooner "United States." N. Y., 1871. pl. por. map. D.

—— Physical observations in the Arctic seas. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 15.)

HAYES, John Lord, *ed.* Memoirs relating to the wool industry. Bost., 1872. O.

Contents: Objects and plan of the National Association of Wool Manufactures: its organization, articles of association, and by-laws. — HAYES, J. L. The fleece and the loom; with secretary's report and tables. — Report of the proceedings of the Convention of Delegates at Syracuse, New York, Dec. 13, 1865. — Statement of facts relative to Canada wools and the manufactures of worsted. — Joint report of the Executive committee of the National Wool-growers' Association, and the Executive committee of the National Association of Wool Manufactures, Feb. 9, 1866. — The carpet manufacture. A statement of facts addressed to the U. S. Revenue Commission. — Statement of the Executive committee of the National Association of Wool Manufactures, relative to proposed duties on wool and woollens, addressed to the U. S. Revenue Commission. — Letter exhibiting the condition and necessities of the knit-goods manufacture, addressed to Hon. Justin S. Morrill, May, 1866. — HAYES, J. L. Third annual report, Oct., 1867; Protection a boon to consumers: address, N. Y., May, 1867; The Angora goat: its origin, culture, and products. — MUDGE, E. R. Report upon wool and manufactures of wool.

HAYES, M. Horace. Veterinary notes for horse owners. Lond., 1877. pl. D.

HAYLEY, William. Life and posthumous writings of William Cowper. New enl. ed. Chichester, 1806. 4 v. pors. O.

—— Life of John Milton. (*In* MILTON, J. Poetical works, 1794.)

HAYMOND, Creed. Pacific railroads; argument before Senate committee March 17, 1888: The Central Pacific Railroad Company has performed every obligation. [n. imp.] 181 p. O.

HAYNE, Paul Hamilton. Avolio: a legend of the island of Cos; with poems, lyrical, miscellaneous, and dramatic. Bost., 1860. D.

—— Legends and lyrics. Phil., 1872. 183 p. S.

—— The mountain of the lovers; with poems of nature and tradition. N. Y., 1875. D.

HAYNE, Robert Young. Speeches of Hayne and Webster in the U. S. Senate on the resolution of Mr. Foot, Jan., 1830. Phil., [n. d.]. O.

HAYNES, Stanley. Healthy homes. Lond., [1881]. 48 p. O.

HAYS, *Mrs.* Mary. Female biography. Lond., 1830. 6 v. S.

—— Memoirs of queens; illustrious and celebrated. Lond., 1821. O.

HAYTER, Charles. Introduction to perspective practical geometry, drawing, and painting. 6th ed. Lond., 1845. pl. por. O.

HAYTER, Henry Heylyn. Victorian year-book for 1876–7. Melb., [1876]. O.

HAYWARD, Abraham. Lord Chesterfield, his life, character, and opinions; and George Selwyn, his life and times. Lond., 1854. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 17.)

—— A selection from the correspondence of Abraham Hayward, 1834–1884; with an account of his early life; ed. by Henry E. Carlisle. Lond., 1886. 2 v. D.

—— *tr.* GOETHE, J. W. von. Faust.

HAYWARD, Charles, *jr.* Life of Sebastian Cabot. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 9.)

HAYWARD, John. Gazetteer of the United States. N. Y., 1853. O.

HAYWARD, John W. *See* DRYSDALE, J., *and* HAYWARD, J. W. Health and comfort in house building.

[HAYWOOD, P. D.] Cruise of the Alabama; by one of the crew. Bost., 1886. 150 p. pl. map. S.

HAZARD, Rowland Gibson. Freedom of mind in willing. N. Y., 1864. D.

HAZARD, Samuel. Annals of Pennsylvania, 1609–82. Phil., 1850. O.

—— Cuba with pen and pencil. Hartf., 1871. il. pl. O.

—— Santo Domingo, past and present; with a glance at Hayti. N. Y., 1873. il. pl. maps. O.

—— *ed.* Pennsylvania archives, 1644–1790. Phil., 1852–56. 12 v. maps. O.

HAZARD, Willis P. Butter and butter-making. Phil., [c. 1877]. 48 p. D.
—— *ed.* The Jersey, Alderney, and Guernsey cows: their history, nature, and management. Ed. from the writings of Fowler, Waring, Sharpless, and others. 10th ed. Phil., [c. 1872]. il. D.
HAZELTINE, Mayo Williamson. British and American education; the universities of the two countries compared. N. Y., 1880. 197 p. Tt.
HAZEN, Edward. Popular technology; or, professions and trades. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. il. S. FAMILY lib., v. 149–150.)
HAZEN, William Babcock, *gen.* A narrative of military service. Bost., 1885. pl. maps. pors. O.
—— Our barren lands: the interior of the United States west of the 100th meridian and east of the Sierra Nevadas. Cin., 1875. 53 p. O.
—— The school and the army in Germany and France, with a diary of siege life at Versailles. N. Y., 1872. D.
HAZLITT, William, (1778–1830). Eloquence of the British senate; with notes, biographical, critical, and explanatory. Lond., 1807. 2 v. O.
—— Lectures on the English poets, and the English comic writers. Ed. by W. Carew Hazlitt. Lond., 1884. D. (Bohn.)
—— Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth, and characters of Shakespeare's plays. Lond., 1884. D. (Bohn.)
[——] The plain speaker: opinions on books, men, and things. Lond., 1826. 2 v. O.
—— The round table; Northcote's conversations; characteristics. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Lond., 1884. D. (Bohn.)
—— Sketches and essays; and Winterslow. New ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Lond., 1872. D. (Bohn.)
—— The spirit of the age; or, contemporary portraits; to which are added free thoughts on public affairs and a letter to William Gifford. Ed. by W. Carew Hazlitt. 4th ed. Lond., 1886. D. (Bohn.)
—— Table talk; essays on men and manners. Ed. by W. Carew Hazlitt. Lond., 1887. D. (Bohn.)

HAZLITT, W. C. Memoirs of W: Hazlitt, with portions of his correspondence. Lond., 1867. 2 v. pors. D.
Personal reminiscences. (*In* STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser., v. 9.)

HAZLITT, William, *jr.* Oliver Cromwell; a biography. Lond., 1857. por. S.
—— *tr.* GUIZOT, F. P. G. History of the English revolution; — History of civilization.
—— *tr.* HUC, E. R. Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China.
—— *tr.* LUTHER, M. Table talk. (Bohn.)
HAZLITT, William Carew. Great gold-fields of Cariboo; with an authentic description, brought down to the latest period, of British Columbia, and Vancouver Island. Lond., 1862. map. S.
—— Hand-book to the popular poetical and dramatic literature of Great Britain. Lond., 1867. Q.
—— Memoirs of William Hazlitt, with portions of his correspondence. Lond., 1867. 2 v. pors. D.
—— Old cookery books, and ancient cuisine. N. Y., 1886. S.
—— *ed.* English drama and stage under the Tudor and Stuart princes, 1543–1664. [Lond.], 1869. O. (ROXBURGHE library.)
—— *ed.* Inedited tracts, illustrating the manners, opinions, and occupations of Englishmen during the 16th and 17th centuries. [Lond.], 1868. O. (*Same.*)

Contents: CYVILE and uncyvile life. Lond., 1579. — HEALTH to the gentlemanly profession of servingmen; by G. M[arkham]. Lond., 1598. — BRETON, N. The court and country. Lond., 1618.

HAZLITT, William Carew, *ed.* Mary and Charles LAMB. Poems, letters, and remains. N. Y., 1874. pl. por. facsim. D.
—— *ed.* Select collection of old English plays; by R. Dodsley. 4th ed. Lond., 1874–76. 15 v. O.
—— *ed.* Shakespeare jest-books; reprints of the early and very rare jest-books supposed to have been used by Shakespeare. Lond., 1864. 2 v. D.
HEAD, Barclay Vincent. Historia numorum; a manual of Greek numismatics. Oxford, 1887. il. O.
HEAD, *Sir* Francis Bond. Life and adventures of Bruce, the African traveller. N. Y., 1844. por. S. (FAMILY library, v. 128.)
—— Paris; or, a faggot of French sticks. N. Y., 1859. D.
—— Royal engineer. Lond., 1869. O.
HEAD, Percy Rendell. Van Dyck. N. Y. and Lond., 1880. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)
—— Frans Hals. N. Y. and Lond., 1880. por. D. (*Same.*)
—— *See* POYNTER, E. J., *and* HEAD, P. R. Classic and Italian painting.
HEAD, Truman. Hope of a civilization yet to be. S. F., 1867. O.
HEADLAND, Frederick William. *See* ROYLE, J. F., *and* HEADLAND, F. W. Materia medica.
HEADLEY, Joel Tyler. Chaplains and clergy of the revolution. N. Y., 1864. D.
—— The great rebellion: history of the civil war in the United States. Hartford, 1866. 2 v. in 1. pl. por. O.
—— The great riots of New York, 1712–1873, including the draft riot of 1863. N. Y., 1873. il. D.
—— Imperial guard of Napoleon from Marengo to Waterloo. N. Y., 1861. pl. D.
—— Lives of Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson. N. Y., 1852. pors. D.
—— Napoleon and his marshals. 22d ed. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. pors. S.
—— Sacred heroes and martyrs. N. Y., 1870. pl. O.
—— Sacred mountains; characters and scenes in the Holy Land. N. Y., 1875. pl. D.
—— Washington and his generals. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. por. D.
HEADLEY, *Rev.* Phineas Camp. Historical and descriptive sketches of the women of the Bible. N. Y., 1859. D.
—— The island of fire; or, a thousand years of the old Northmen's home, 874–1874. Bost., 1875. pl. D.
—— Life and campaigns of U. S. Grant. N. Y., 1866. pors. O.
—— Life and military career of Philip Henry Sheridan. N. Y., 1865. S.
—— Life and military career of William Tecumseh Sherman. N. Y., 1865. S.
—— Life of General Lafayette. N. Y. and Auburn, 1856. por. D.
—— Life of Mary, queen of Scots. N. Y. and Auburn, 1856. por. D.
HEALE, James Newton. Treatise on vital causes. Lond., 1859. O.
HEALTH primers. N. Y., 1879. 4 v. T.

Contents: 2. GREENFIELD, W. S. Alcohol: its use and abuse. 3. The house and its surroundings. 4. Premature death: its promotion and prevention. 1. RALFE, H. Exercise and training.

HEALY, Edith. Painters of the Italian renaissance. N. Y. and Chic., 1885. pl. D.
HEAP, David Porter. Ancient and modern light-houses. Bost., 1889. il. pl. O.
—— Report on the international exhibition of electricity held at Paris, August to November, 1881. Wash., 1884. il. pl. O. (U. S. *Dept. of War. Engineer dept.*)

HEAP, Gwinn Harris. Central route to the Pacific, from the valley of the Mississippi to California; journal of the expedition. Phil., 1854. 136 p. pl. O.

HEARD, Franklin Fiske. Curiosities of the law reporters. Bost., 1871. S.

HEARD, Isaac V. D. History of the Sioux war and massacres of 1862–63. N. Y., 1863. il. por. D.

HEARDING, W. H., *C.E.* Practical notes on hydrographic and mining surveys. Milwaukee, 1872. 54 p. map. il. O.

HEARN, Lafcadio. Stray leaves from strange literature. Bost., 1884. S.

HEARN, William Edward. The Aryan household; its structure and its development. Lond., 1879. O.

—— Plutology; or the theory of the efforts to satisfy human wants. Melbourne, 1863. O.

HEARNE, Samuel. Journey from Prince of Wales's fort in Hudson's Bay to the northern ocean, in the years 1769–72. Lond., 1795. pl. map. F.

HEARNE, Thomas. Works. [Lond.], 1810. 4 v. O.

Contents: V. 1–2. ROBERT *of Gloucester.* Chronicle. 3–4. LANGTOFT, P. Chronicle. — Survey of estates belonging to Glastonbury Abbey. — SLACKE, J. Account of the Hospital of St. Mary Magdalen near Scroby and Bautre. — Roman antiquities discovered near Conquest, Somersetshire, by an anonymous author. — Discourse concerning Stone-Henge, by the same anonymous author.— Glossary.

HEART, Jonathan. Journal on the march with his company from Connecticut to Fort Pitt; to which is added the Dickinson-Harmar correspondence of 1784–5; with notes and biographical sketch of Captain Heart, by C. W. Butterfield. Albany, 1885. 94 p. sq. O.

HEARTH and home; or, Men as they are and women as they ought to be; by the author of Household proverbs, etc. Lond., 1863. il. S.

HEATH, Christopher. A course of operative surgery; with plates drawn from nature by M. Léveillé. 2d ed. Phil., 1884. Q.

—— *ed.* Dictionary of practical surgery; v. 1. Phil., 1886. O.

HEATH, Francis George. The English peasantry. Lond., 1874. O. (2 cop.)

—— Our woodland trees. Lond., 1878. il. pl. D.

HEATH, H. Caricaturist's scrap-book. [n. imp.] obl. Q.

HEATH, Richard Ford. Albrecht Dürer. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

—— Titian. Lond., 1885. por. D. (*Same.*)

HEATH, Robert. Account of the islands of Scilly. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 2.)

HEATH, Thomas. Ellen Seymour, and other poems. S. F., 1868. D.

HEATH, William, *maj.-gen.* Memoirs, containing anecdotes, details of skirmishes, battles, and other military events during the American war. Bost., 1798. O.

HEATHEN mythology, illustrated by extracts from the most celebrated writers, ancient and modern, on the gods of Greece, Rome, India, Scandinavia, etc. Lond., [1842]. il. pl. O.

HEATHER, John Fry. Mathematical instruments; their construction, adjustment, testing, and use. Lond., 1877. pl. D.

—— Mechanics, including statics and dynamics, hydrostatics, and hydrodynamics, including pneumatics. (*In* ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY. Mathematics, vol. 3.)

HEATON, *Mrs.* Charles. *See* HEATON, *Mrs.* Mary Margaret.

HEATON, George. Cure of rupture by new methods. Ed. by J. Henry Davenport. Bost., 1877. 146 p. D.

HEATON, M. Compton. Correggio. N. Y., 1882. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

HEATON, *Mrs.* Mary Margaret. Masterpieces of Flemish art; with memoirs of the artists. Lond., 1869. photos. Q.

HEATON, William. The three reforms of Parliament; a history, 1830–1885. Lond., 1885. D.

HEBER, *Mrs.* Amelia Shipley. Life of Reginald Heber; with selections from his correspondence. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. por. O.

HEBER, Reginald, *bp. of Calcutta.* Hymns. Lond., 1867. O.

—— Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824–25; account of a journey to Madras and the southern provinces, 1826. 3d ed. Lond., 1828. 3 v. O.

HEBER, *Mrs.* A. Life of R. Heber, with selections from his correspondence, unpublished poems, and private papers, together with a journal of his tour in Norway, [etc.], and a history of the Cossaks. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. por. O.

ROBINSON, Thomas. Last days of Bishop Heber. 3d ed. Lond., 1831. O.

HEBRA, Ferdinand, *and* KAPOSI, Moriz. Diseases of the skin, including the exanthemata. Tr. by C. H. Fagge, P. H. Pye-Smith, and W. Tay. Lond., 1866–80. 5 v. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 30, 37, 61, 63, 86.)

HEBREW, The; Oct. 30, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

HEBREW observer, The; Nov. 6, 1868. S. F. (*In same.*)

HECK, John Georg. Iconographic encyclopaedia. Tr. and ed. by S. F. Baird. N. Y., 1857. text, 3 v. pl., 2 v. O.

HECKER, John. The scientific basis of education. 2d ed. N. Y., 1868. O.

HECKER, Justus Friedrich Karl. Epidemics of the middle ages. Tr. by B. G. Babington. Lond., 1844. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)

—— *Same;* completed by author's treatise on child-pilgrimages. Lond., 1859. O.

HECKEWELDER, John Gottlieb Ernestus. Narrative of the mission of the United Brethren among the Delaware and Mohegan Indians, from its commencement, in the year 1740, to the close of the year 1808. Phil., 1820. O.

RONDTHALER, Edward. Life of J. Heckewelder; ed. by B. H. Coates. Phil., 1847. por. D.

HECTOR, Annie F., (*pseud.*, Mrs. Alexander). The heritage of Langdale. N. Y., 1877. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

—— Maid, wife, or widow. N. Y., 1879. S. (*Same.*)

—— Ralph Wilton's weird. N. Y., 1875. S. (*Same.*)

HEDGE, Frederic Henry. Atheism in philosophy, and other essays. Bost., 1884. D.

—— Hours with German classics. 2d ed. Bost., 1887. O.

—— Martin Luther, and other essays. Bost., 1888. D.

—— Prose writers of Germany. 3d ed. N. Y. and Lond., 1855. pors. O.

HEDGES, Killingworth. Precautions on introducing the electric light; with notes on the prevention of fire risks. Lond., 1886. D.

HEEREN, Arnold Hermann Ludwig. Ancient Greece; tr. by George Bancroft; also three historical treatises. Lond., 1847. O.

Contents: Ancient Greece. Political consequences of the reformation. The rise, progress, and practical influence of political theories. The rise and growth of the continental interests of Great Britain.

—— Historical researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade of the principal nations of antiquity. Lond., 1854. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Asiatic nations: Persians, Phœnicians, Babylonians. 2. Scythians, Indians; with appendixes.

—— Historical researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians. 2d ed. Lond., 1857. O.

HEEREN, Arnold Hermann Ludwig. Manual of ancient history, particularly with regard to the constitutions, the commerce, and the colonies of the states of antiquity. 6th ed. Lond., 1854. O.

—— Manual of the history of the political system of Europe and its colonies. Tr. from 5th Germ. ed. Lond., 1857. O.

HEERWART, Eleonore, *ed.* Music for the kindergarten. Lond., [1877]. 60 p. pl. O.

HEFNER-ALTENECK, Jakob Heinrich von. Serrurerie ou les ouvrages en fer forgé du moyen-age et de la renaissance. Texte traduit par D. Ramée. Paris, 1870. pl. F.

HEGAR, Alfred. Geburtshülfliche Operationslehre; bearb. von Dr. Karl Stahl. 2. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1883. O.

—— *and* KALTENBACH, Rudolph. Die operative Gynäkologie, mit Einschluss der gynäkologischen Untersuchungslehre. 3. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1886. O.

—— —— A hand-book of general and operative gynecology. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. il. O. (CYCLOP. of obstetrics and gyn., v. 6–7.)

HEGEL, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich.

MORRIS, G. S. Hegel's philosophy of the state and of history. Chic., 1887. S. (Philos. classics.)

HEHN, Victor. Wanderings of plants and animals. Ed. by James S. Stallybrass. Lond., 1885. O.

HEHNER, Otto. *See* ANGELL, Arthur, *and* HEHNER, Otto. Butter; its analysis and adulterations.

HEILPRIN, Angelo. Animal life of our sea-shore; with special reference to the New Jersey coast and the southern shore of Long Island. Phil., 1888. 126 p. il. pl. D.

—— The geographical and geological distribution of animals. N. Y., 1887. map. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 57.)

HEILPRIN, Louis. *See* VÁMBÉRY, A., *and* HEILPRIN, L. Hungary.

HEILPRIN, Michael. Historical poetry of the ancient Hebrews, translated and critically examined. N. Y., 1879–80. 2 v. O.

HEINE, Heinrich. Werke; illustrirt von Wiener Künstlern; herausg. von H. Laube. Wien, Leipzig, Prag, [n. d.]. 6 v. Q.

—— Pictures of travel. Tr. by C: G. Leland. 7th ed., rev. Phil., 1873. por. D.

—— Poems. Tr. by E. A. Bowring. Lond., 1887. D. (Bohn.)

—— Prose miscellanies. Tr. by S. L. Fleishman. Phil., 1876. D.

—— Religion and philosophy in Germany. Tr. by J. Snodgrass. Bost., 1882. 177 p. O.

—— Scintillations; Florentine nights; excerpts. Tr. by S. A. Stern. N. Y., 1873. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

HEJINK, Bernard. Voyage to East Indies. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

HELBURN, William. Ancient and modern ornament; 120 plates from the best masters. N. Y., 1887. F.

HELENA daily herald; Dec. 11, 1868. Helena. (*In* PACIFIC coast specimen papers.)

HELIODORUS. The Ethiopics; or adventures of Theagenes and Chariclea. (*In* SMITH, R. Greek romances. Bohn.)

HELL, Xavier Hommaire de. *See* HOMMAIRE DE HELL.

HELLYER, S. Stevens. The plumber, and sanitary houses. Lond., [1877]. il. pl. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., [1880]. O.

HELM, H. T. American roadsters and trotting horses. Chic., 1878. il. O.

HELMHOLTZ, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand. Mechanism of the ossicles and the membrana tympani. Tr. by J. Hinton. Lond., 1874. O. (*In* NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 72.)
—— On the interaction of natural forces. Tr. by J: Tyndall. (*In* YOUMANS, E. L. Correlation.)
—— On the sensations of tone as a physiological basis for the theory of music. Tr. from the 3d German ed. with notes and an app. by A. J. Ellis. Lond., 1875. il. O.
—— Popular lectures on scientific subjects. Tr. by E. Atkinson. [1st]–2d ser. N. Y., 1873–81. 2 v. D.
HELMUTH, William Tod, *M.D.* System of surgery. 4th ed. N. Y. and Phil., 1879. il. O.
HELPER, Hinton Rowan. Land of gold: reality versus fiction. Balt., 1855. D.
—— Nojoque; a question for a continent. N. Y., 1867. D.
HELPS, *Sir* Arthur. Companions of my solitude. From the 7th London ed. Bost., 1870. S.
—— Conversations on war and general culture. Bost., 1871. D.
—— Essays written in the intervals of business; added, An essay on organization in daily life. Bost., 1871. S.
[——] Friends in council: a series of readings, and discourse thereon. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. in 1. D.
[——] *Same.* New series. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. in 1. D.
—— Ivan de Biron; or, The Russian court in the middle of last century. Bost., 1874. D.
—— Life and labours of Thomas Brassey, 1805–1870. 7th ed. Lond., 1888. D.
—— Life of Columbus. Lond., 1869. D.
—— Life of Hernando Cortes. N. Y., 1871. D.
—— Life of Las Casas. 3d ed. Lond., 1873. map. D.
[——] Realmah. Bost., 1869. D.
—— Social pressure. Bost., 1875. D.
—— Some talk about animals and their masters. Lond., 1873. S.
—— The Spanish conquest in America and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of colonies. N. Y., 1855–57. 4 v. O.
—— Thoughts upon government. Lond., 1872. O.
HEMANS, *Mrs.* Felicia Dorothea. Poems. Edin. and Lond., 1851. 5 v. T.
—— Songs of the affections. Phil., 1868. pl. D.
HEMENWAY, Abby Maria, (*pseud.*, Mariè Josephine). The mystical rose; or, Mary of Nazareth. N. Y., 1865. D.
HEMMER, Hippolyte. La vigne en chaintres; nouvelle culture simple, rapide, et lucrative. Nancy, 1883. 110 p. D.
HEMPEL, Charles Julius, *tr.* BAEHR, B. Science of therapeutics.
—— *tr.* JAHR, J. H. G. Venereal diseases.
—— *tr.* LUTZE, A. Homœopathic practice.
—— *tr.* RAU, G. L. Organon of the specific healing art.
—— *and* ARNDT, H. R. Materia medica and therapeutics. 3d ed. Chic., 1880. 2 v. O.
HEMSLEY, William Botting. Handbook of hardy trees, shrubs, and herbaceous plants; based on the French work of Decaisne and Naudin, entitled Manuel de l'amateur des jardins. Bost., 1873. il. O.
—— Report on present state of knowledge of various insular floras; — Report on the botany of the Bermudas and various other islands of the Atlantic and Southern oceans, pt. 1–2; — Report on the botany of Juan Fernandez, the south eastern Moluccas, and the Admiralty islands. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Botany, v. 1.)

HENCK, John Benjamin. Field-book for railway engineers. N. Y., 1860. S.
HENDERSON, Don: C., *comp.* Red book for the 30th legislature of the state of Michigan, 1879–80. Lansing, 1879. O.
HENDERSON, Ebenezer. Life of James Ferguson. Edin., 1867. il. pl. por. O.
HENDERSON, George, *capt.* Account of the British settlement of Honduras. Lond., 1809. map. D.
HENDERSON, George, *M.D.*, *and* HUME, Allen O. Lahore to Yārkand; incidents of the route and natural history of the countries traversed by the expedition of 1870, under T. D. Forsyth. Lond., 1873. pl. map. Q.
HENDERSON, Isaac. The prelate. Bost., 1886. D.
HENDERSON, J. R. Report on the anomura collected by H. M. S. Challenger, during the years 1873–76. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 27.)
HENDERSON, John. Handbook of the grasses of Great Britain and America. Northport, L. I., 1875. D.
HENDERSON, *Mrs.* Mary Foote. Diet for the sick. N. Y., 1885. il. D.
HENDERSON, Peter. Garden and farm topics. N. Y., 1884. por. D.
—— Gardening for pleasure; a guide to the amateur in the fruit, vegetable, and flower garden. N. Y., [c. 1875]. il. D.
—— Gardening for profit; a guide to the successful cultivation of the market and family garden. New ed. N. Y., 1884. il. D.
—— Handbook of plants. N. Y., 1881. Q.
—— Practical floriculture; a guide to the successful cultivation of florists' plants for the amateur and professional florist. 3d ed. N. Y., 1884. il. D.
—— *See* CROZIER, W., *and* HENDERSON, P. How the farm pays.
HENDERSON, Robert. State of the union: remarks on the resolutions upon the state of the union, in the Assembly of the state of California, March 5th, 1861. Sac., 1861. 7 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 2.)
HENDERSON, William. Homœopathy fairly represented; a reply to Professor Simpson's "Homœopathy misrepresented." Phil., 1854. O.
HENDRICKS, Thomas Andrews, *vice-pres. of U. S.*

HANDFORD, T. W. Life of Cleveland, and of Hendricks.
Memorial addresses on the life and character of H., delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, 49th Congress, 1st session. Wash., 1886. 168 p. por. Q.

HENFREY, Arthur. *See* TULK, Alfred, *and* HENFREY, A. Anatomical manipulation.
HENFREY, Henry William. A guide to the study of English coins from the conquest to the present time. New ed., rev. by C. F. Keary. Lond., 1885. D. (Bohn.)
HENKE, Wilhelm. Atlas of surgical anatomy. Tr. by W. A. Rothacker. Cin., [c. 1884]. pl. F.
HENLEY, John, *tr.* VERTOT, R. A. de. Establishment of the Bretons.
HENNELL, Thomas. *See* GARDNER, C. F., *and others.* Rural sanitary science.
HENNEPIN, Louis. Account of M. La Salle undertaking to discover the Mississippi river by way of the Gulf of Mexico. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)
—— A new discovery of a large country in the Northern America, extending above four thousand miles: — Account of La Salle's undertaking to discover the river Mississippi by way of the Gulph of Mexico. (*In* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archael. Amer., v. 1.)

HENNEPIN, Louis. A new discovery of a vast country in America, extending above four thousand miles, between New France and New Mexico; with a continuation giving an account of the attempts of the Sieur de la Salle upon the mines of St. Barbe, etc. Lond., 1698. pl. D.

—— Voyage to North America. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)

HENOCH, Edward. Lectures on diseases of children. N. Y., 1882. O. (WOOD's library.)

HENROTIN, Ellen M. *See* MARTIN, K. B., *and* HENROTIN, E. M. Social status of women.

HENRY II, *king of England.*

GREEN, *Mrs.* M. A. E. W. Life of Henry II. Lond., 1888. D. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.)

HENRY V, *king of England.*

TOWLE, G. M. History of Henry V. N. Y., 1866. por. O.

HENRY VIII, *king of England.*

HERBERT, H. W. Memoirs of Henry VIII, and his six wives. N. Y., 1860. por. D.
HERBERT *of Cherbury*, E. Life and raigne of King Henry VIII. Lond., 1649. por. Q.
TYTLER, P. F. Life of Henry VIII. Edin., 1837. por. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)

HENRY, *prince of Portugal.*

MAJOR, R. H. Life of Henry, surnamed the Navigator. Lond., 1868. por. maps. O.

HENRY, *the Minstrel.*

IRVINE, D. Life. (*In* I. Lives of Scotish poets, v. 1.)

HENRY, Caleb Sprague. Doctor Oldham at Greystones. N. Y., 1860. D.

—— Manual of ancient and modern history by W. C. Taylor; with a chapter on the history of the United States by H. 9th ed. N. Y., 1858. O.

—— *tr.* Epitome of the history of philosophy; tr. from the French. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 143–144.)

HENRY, David, *and others, eds.* Historical account of all the voyages round the world performed by English navigators, from the journals of Drake, 1577–80; Cavendish, 1586–88; Cowley, 1683–86; Dampier, 1689–96; Cooke, 1708–11; Rogers, 1708–11; Clipperton and Shelvocke, 1719–22; Anson, 1740–44; Byron, 1764–66; Wallis, 1766–68; Carteret, 1766–69; Cook, 1768–71; together with that of Sydney Parkinson and the voyage of Mons. Bougainville; [add.] app. containing the journal of a voyage to the North Pole by Com. Phipps and Capt. Lutwidge. Lond., 1773–74. 4 v. pl. maps. O.

HENRY, Frederick P., *M.D.* Observations with the hæmacytometer upon the globular composition of the blood and milk. Phil., 1881. 37 p. O.

HENRY, Guy V. Military record of civilian appointments in the United States army. N. Y., 1873. 2 v. O.

HENRY, *Rev.* Henry A. Discourses on the book of Genesis. S. F., 1864. D.

—— Form of service at the consecration of the new synagogue Benai Israel, Sacramento, May 22, 1864; — The consecration sermon. S. F., 1864. 12 p. S. (*In* SERMONS, v. 2.)

—— Library gleaner: a synopsis of Jewish history, from the return of the Jews from the Babylonish captivity to the days of Herod the Great. S. F., 1859. 187 p. D.

HENRY, J. Buchanan, *comp.* The messages of Pres. Buchanan. N. Y., 1888. O.

HENRY, J. T. Early and later history of petroleum; with authentic facts in regard to its development in western Pennsylvania. Phil., 1873. por. pl. O.

HENRY, James, *jr.* Address upon education and common schools. Albany, 1843. 56 p. O.

HENRY, James P. Resources of the state of Arkansas; with description of counties, railroads, mines, and the city of Little Rock. 2d ed. Little Rock, 1872. 152 p. O.

HENRY, Jardine. The government annuity tables, embracing the values of annuities on single and two joint lives, at 3, 4, 5, and 6 per cent per annum, for every combination of age and sex. Lond., 1859. 2 v. O.

HENRY, Jesse W., *and* RILEY, Ben. W., *comps.* Catalogue, Missouri State library, 1881. Jefferson City, 1881. O.

HENRY, John Joseph. An accurate and interesting account of the hardships and sufferings of that band of heroes who traversed the wilderness in the campaign against Quebec in 1775. Lancaster, 1812. S.

HENRY, Joseph. Catalogue of publications of societies and of other periodical works in the library, July 1, 1858. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 3.)

—— Circular relative to heights; — Directions for constructing lightning rods; — Instructions for observations of thunder storms; — Queries relative to tornadoes. (*Same*, v. 10.)

—— Scientific writings. Wash., 1886. 2 v. il. Q.

—— *Same.* (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 30.)

—— Summary of researches in sound; conducted in the service of the United States Light House Board. Wash., 1879. 105 p. O.

—— Telegraphic announcements of astronomical discoveries. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 12.)

DICKERSON, E. N. Joseph Henry and the magnetic telegraph; an address delivered at Princeton College, June 16, 1885. N. Y., 1885. 65 p. O.

Memorial of Joseph Henry. Wash., 1881. por. O. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 21.)

TAYLOR, W. B. Memoir of J. Henry. 2d ed. Wash., 1880. por. O.

HENRY, Matthew. Exposition of the book of Psalms. Lond., 1866. il. D. (Bohn.)

HENRY, Mitchell, *tr.* VELPEAU, A. Diseases of the breast.

HENRY, Patrick.

EVERETT, A. H. Life of H. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 11.)

WIRT, W: Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry. 15th ed., cor. Hartford, 1852. por. O.

HENRY, Robert. History of Great Britain. 4th ed. Lond., 1805–06. 12 v. por. O.

—— *Same;* continued by J. P. Andrews, from the death of Henry VIII to the accession of James VI. Lond., 1806. 2 v. O.

HENRY, William Charles. Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of John Dalton. Lond., 1854. O. (CAVENDISH SOC.)

HENSEL, Sebastian. The Mendelssohn family, 1729–1847; from letters and journals. Tr. by C. Klingemann and an American collaborator; with notice by G. Grove. 2d ed. rev. N. Y., [c. 1881]. 2 v. pors. O.

HENSHALL, James A. Book of the black bass; comprising its complete scientific and life history; together with a practical treatise on angling and fly fishing, and a full description of tools, tackle, and implements. Cin., 1881. il. por. D.

HENSHAW, Henry W. Animal carvings from the mounds of the Mississippi valley. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. *Bureau of Ethnology.* 2d Report.)
—— Report upon ornithological collections made in portions of Nevada, Utah, California, Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona, during the years 1871–74. (*In* U. S. *Engineer Department.* Geographical surveys west of 100th meridian. Report, v. 5.)
HENSLOW, John Stevens. Principles of descriptive and physiological botany. Lond., 1836. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)
HENSLOWE, Philip. Diary, 1591–1609; ed. by J. P. Collier. (*In* Papers, SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 15.)
HENTZ, *Mrs.* Caroline Lee Whiting. The banished son, and other stories of the heart. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— Courtship and marriage; or, The joys and sorrows of American life. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— Eoline; or, Magnolia vale or the heiress of Glenmore. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— Helen and Arthur; or, Miss Thusa's spinning wheel. Phil., [n. d.]. D. (2 cop.)
—— Linda; or, The young pilot of the Belle Creole; with biography of the author. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— Love after marriage; and other stories of the heart. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— Robert Graham: a sequel to "Linda." Phil., [n. d.]. D.
HENTZNER, Paul. A journey into England. (*In* FUGITIVE pieces, v. 2.)
HENWOOD, William Jory. Observations on metalliferous deposits. Penzance, 1871. 2 v. tables. O. (ROYAL GEOLOG. SOC. OF CORNWALL. Transactions, v. 8.)
HEPBURN, James Curtis. Japanese and English dictionary, with an English and Japanese index. Shanghai, 1867. O.
—— *Same.* 3d ed. Tōkyō, 1886. O.
HEPWORTH, George Hughes. Two sermons on the death of A. Lincoln. Bost., 1865. 27 p. S. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 2.)
HEQUEMBOURG, *Rev.* Charles Louis. Plan of the creation; or other worlds, and who inhabit them. Bost., 1859. D.
HERALD, Daily evening; Apr. 13, 1870–Dec. 12, '74. Stockton, 1870–74. 10 v. F.
—— *Same;* Oct. 12, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)
HERBERT, *of Cherbury*, Edward Herbert, *1st baron.* Life and raigne of King Henry VIII. Lond., 1649. Q.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1672. O.
—— Life; written by himself. Edin., 1809. por. O.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1830. por. T. (*In* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v. 8.)
—— Lives of Lord Herbert and Thomas Ellwood; with essays by W. D. Howells. Bost., 1877. T.
HERBERT, *Rev.* George. Poetical works; with memoir by Rev. R. A. Willmott. Bost., 1855. por. S.
WALTON, I. Life of H. Oxford, 1824. O. (*In* WALTON, I. Lives.)
HERBERT, George Robert Charles, *13th earl of Pembroke, and* KINGSLEY, George Henry. South sea bubbles. N. Y., 1872. D.
HERBERT, Henry William, (*pseud.*, Frank Forester). American game in its seasons. Revised ed. N. Y., 1873. pl. D.
—— Captains of the old world as compared with the great modern strategists. N. Y., 1852. D.
—— Captains of the Roman republic as compared with the great modern strategists. N. Y., 1854. D.

HERBERT, Henry William. The chevaliers of England; or, The times of the revolutions of 1642 and 1688. 2d ed. N. Y., 1852. D.

—— The chevaliers of France, from the crusaders to the marechals of Louis XIV. 3d ed. N. Y., 1856. D.

—— Complete manual for young sportsmen. N. Y., 1864. il. D.

—— Hints to horse-keepers; a complete manual for horsemen; embracing chapters on mules and ponies. N. Y., 1887. il. D.

—— Horse and horsemanship of the United States and British provinces of North America. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. pl. Q.

—— *Same.* Revised and continued to 1871. N. Y., 1871. 2 v. pl. O.

—— Memoirs of Henry VIII of England, with the fortunes, fates, and characters of his six wives. N. Y., 1860. por. D.

—— *ed.* The dog; by Dinks, Mayhew, and Hutchinson. N. Y., 1863. il. D.

HERBERT, *Lady* Mary Elizabeth, *tr.* Wives, mothers, and sisters in the olden time. Lond., 1876. 2 v. O.

Contents: History of Santa Paula. Life of St. Olympias. Life of St. Marcellina.

HERBERT, *Sir* Thomas. Some yeares travels into divers parts of Asia and Afrique describing especially the two famous empires, the Persian and Great Mogul, weaved with the history of these later times . . . Lond., 1638. Q.

—— Travels in Africa and Asia Minor; India; Persia. *In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

—— *and others.* Travels through Africa. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Coll. of voy., v. 2.)

HERCULANUM et Pompéi. *See* BARRÉ, L.

HERD, David, *ed.* Ancient and modern Scottish songs, heroic ballads, etc. Reprinted from the ed. of 1776. Glasgow, 1869. 2 v. O.

HERDMAN, William A. Report on the tunicata collected during the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 6, 14, 27.)

HERING, Constantin. Condensed materia medica. 2d ed. N. Y. and Phil., 1879. O.

HERING, Rudolph, *and* TRAUTWINE, John C., *jr.*, *trs.* GANGUILLET, E., *and* KUTTER, W. R. Formula for the flow of water.

HERIOT, George. Travels through the Canadas containing a description of the picturesque scenery on some of the rivers and lakes, with an account of the productions, commerce, and inhabitants of those provinces. Lond., 1807. pl. map. Q.

HERMES TRISMEGISTUS. Virgin of the world: now first rendered into English with essay, introductions, and notes by Dr. A. Kingsford and Edward Maitland. Lond., 1885. O.

HERNDON, William Lewis, *and* GIBBON, Lardner. Exploration of the valley of Amazon. Wash., 1853–54. 2 v. O. (U. S. 32 Cong., 2 sess. Senate exec. doc., no. 36.)

HERO *of Alexandria.* Pneumatics; tr. from the original Greek. Ed. by B. Woodcroft. Lond., 1851. il. O.

HEROD I, *surnamed the Great.*

WILLETT, W. M. Life and times of Herod the Great. Phil., 1860. D.

HERODIANUS. History of his own times; or of the Roman empire after Marcus; tr. with notes, chronological table, index, etc., by J. Hart. Lond., 1749. O.

HERODOTUS. Historiarum, libri IX, musarum nominibus inscripti Gr. et Lat. ex Laur. Vallae interpretatione, cum adnotationibus Thomae Galei et Jacobi Gronovii. Amstelodami, 1763. il. F.

HERODOTUS. Herodotus; from the text of Schweighæuser, with English notes; ed. by C. S. Wheeler. 2d ed. Bost., 1854. 2 v. map. D.
—— Herodotus; a new and literal version from the text of Baehr, with a geographical and general index, by H. Cary. Lond., 1858. pl. D. (Bohn.)
—— History; a new English version; ed. by G. Rawlinson. Lond., 1858–60. 4 v. il. maps. O.

TURNER, D. W. Notes on Herodotus. 2d ed. Lond., 1853. map. D.
WHEELER, J. T. Analysis and summary of Herodotus. 2d ed. Lond., 1885. D. (Bohn.)
—— Life and travels of Herodotus. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. map. D.

HERRERA, Antonio de. Brief relation of Columbus' voyages. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)
—— First discovery of America by Columbus. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Voyages, v. 5.)
HERRICK, Jedediah. Genealogical register of the name and family of Herrick from the settlement of Henerie Hericke in Salem, Massachusetts, 1629–1846. Bangor, 1846. 69 p. O.
HERRICK, *Rev.* Robert. Hesperides; or the works, both humane and divine, of H. Bost., 1856. 2 v. por. S.
HERRICK, Samuel Edward. Some heretics of yesterday. Bost., 1885. D.
HERRING, James, *and* LONGACRE, James B. National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. N. Y. and Phil., 1834–59. 4 v. pors. O.
HERRING, Richard. Paper and paper making, ancient and modern. 3d ed. Lond., 1863. 19+134 p. O.
HERSCHEL, *Sir* John Frederick William. Decimal coinage: answers to Lord Overstone's questions. [n. imp.], 1857. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 5.)
—— Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. Lond. and N. Y., 1866. D.
—— Lecture on the metric system. (*In* DAVIES, C. Metric system.)
—— Meteorology. Edin., 1861. S.
—— Physical geography. Edin., 1862. map. D.
—— Preliminary discourse on the study of natural philosophy. Lond., 1830. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)
—— The telescope (from the Encyclopædia Britannica). Edin., 1861. S.
—— Treatise on astronomy. Lond., 1833. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)
—— *Same.* New ed., with preface by S. C. Walker. Phil., 1842. D.
—— Manual of scientific enquiry. 3d ed. Superintended by Rev. Robert Main. Lond., 1859. D.
HERSHON, Paul Isaac, *comp. and tr.* Talmudic miscellany; with introductory preface by F. W. Farrar. Lond., 1880. O. (TRÜBNER'S Oriental ser.)
HERTEL, *Dr.* —. Overpressure in high schools in Denmark. Tr. by C. G. Sörenson. Lond., 1885. D.
HERTSLET, Lewis, *comp.* A complete collection of the treaties and conventions and reciprocal regulations at present subsisting between Great Britain and foreign powers. . . . . Lond., 1835–1871. 12 v. in 9. O.
HERTWIG, Richard. Report on the actiniaria dredged by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 6; supplement, v. 26.)
HERVEY, *Rev.* A. B. Flowers of the field and forest, from original water-color drawings after nature by Isaac Sprague, with extracts from Longfellow, Lowell, and others. Bost., 1886. pl. F.
HERVEY, George Winfred. System of Christian rhetoric. N. Y., 1873. O.

HERVEY, John, *Baron Hervey of Ickworth.* Memoirs of the reign of George the Second from his accession to the death of Queen Caroline; edited from original ms. by J. W. Croker [with biographical notice]. N. Y., 1884. 3 v. por. O.

HERVEY, Thomas Kibble. Book of Christmas: descriptive of the customs, ceremonies, traditions, superstitions, fun, feeling, and festivities of the Christmas season. Bost., 1888. il. pl. D.

—— Poems. Ed. by Mrs. T. K. Hervey, with a memoir. Bost., 1866. T.

HERZBERG, *Dr.* —. The sewing machine: its history, construction, and application. Tr. by Upfield Green. Lond., 1864. 112 p. pl. O.

HESEKIEL, Johann Georg Ludwig. Life of Bismarck; tr. and ed. by K. R. H. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1870. il. por. O.

HESIODUS. Works; literally tr. into English prose, with notes by Rev. J. Banks; to which are appended the metrical translations of Elton, Tytler, and Frere. Lond., 1856. D. (Bohn.)

DAVIES, J. Hesiod and Theognis. Phil., 1873. S. (COLLINS, W. L. Anc. classics.)

HESPERIAN, The; v. 2–9: 4, 1859–63. Ed. by Mrs. F. H. Day. S. F., 1859–63. 8 v. in 4. il. pl. pors. O.

HESPERIAN, The; Aug., 1858. Sac. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

HESS, Augustus, *M.D., tr.* PETTENKOFFER, Max von. The air in relation to clothing.

HESS, Jean Gaspard. Life of Ulrich Zwingle; tr. by L. Aikin. Lond., 1812. D.

HESSE-WARTEGG, Ernest, *Freiherr.* Tunis: the land and the people. N. Y., [1882]. il. D.

HESSEY, James Augustus. Moral difficulties connected with the Bible. Boyle lectures for 1871. Lond., 1878. S.

—— *Same.* 2d ser. Lond., 1880. S.

—— Sunday: its origin, history, and present obligations. Bampton lectures, 1860. 4th ed. N. Y., 1880. D.

HEUSTIS, Jabez Wiggins. Physical observations and medical tracts and researches on the topography and diseases of Louisiana. N. Y., 1817. 165 p. D.

HEWATT, Alexander. Historical account of the rise and progress of the colonies of South Carolina and Georgia. Lond., 1779. 2 v. O. (V. 2, t.-p. w.)

HEWES, Fletcher W., *and* GANNETT, Henry. Scribner's statistical atlas of the United States, showing by graphic methods their present condition, and their political, social, and industrial development. N. Y., [c. 1883]. F.

HEWETT, Edwin C., *LL.D.* A treatise on pedagogy, for young teachers. Cin., [c. 1884]. D.

HEWITT, Abram Stevens. Production of iron and steel in its economic and social relations. Wash., 1868. 5+183 p. pl. O. (U. S. *Commissioners to Paris Exposition, 1867.* Reports.)

HEWITT, Graily. The diagnosis, pathology, and treatment of diseases of women, including the diagnosis of pregnancy. 1st Amer. ed. Phil., 1868. il. O.

HEWITT, Robert, *jr.* Coffee: its history, cultivation, and uses. N. Y., 1872. pl. O.

HEWLETT, Henry Gay. Heroes of Europe: a biographical outline of European history from A. D. 700 to A. D. 1700. Bost., 1861. D.

—— *comp.* CHORLEY, H. F. Autobiography, memoir, and letters. Lond., 1873. 2 v. por. D.

HEWLETT, R. Whitfield. The baths of Bormio. Lond., 1871. 53 p. D.
HEWSON, Addinell. Earth as a topical application in surgery. Phil., 1872. pl. O.
HEWSON, John B., *comp.* Directory of the city of San José, and guide to business houses in Santa Clara county, 1874. S. F., 1874. O.
HEWSON, William (1739–1774). Works. Ed. by G: Gulliver. Lond., 1846. por. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)
HEWSON, *Rev.* William. Hebrew and Greek scriptures compared with oriental history, dialling, science, and mythology; also, the history of the cross, gathered from many countries. Lond., 1870. pl. O.
—— Illustrations of tracts on the Greek-Egyptian sun-dial, with seven steps. Lond., 1870. pl. Q.
HEWSON, William. Principles and practice of embanking lands from river floods, as applied to "levees" of the Mississippi. 2d ed. N. Y., 1870. O.
HEYL, Lewis. Pocket tariff of U. S. import duties, 1883. Wash., [1883]. 140 p. T.
—— United States duties on imports, 1877. Wash., 1877. O.
HEYLYN, Peter. Cosmographie in four books; containing the chorographie and historie of the whole world. 2d ed. Lond., 1657. F.
—— A help to English history, containing a succession of the kings of England; also the bishops, dukes, [etc.] continued with add., published by Paul Wright. Lond., 1773. D.
HEYSE, Johann Ludwig Paul. In Paradise. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. D.
—— Tales from the German. N. Y., 1879. D.

Contents: Count Ernest's home; — The dead lake; — The fury (l'Arrabiata); — Judith Stern.

HEYWOOD, John. Dialogue on wit and folly; to which is prefixed an account of that author and his dramatic works, by F. W. Fairholt. Lond., 1846. (PERCY SOC., v. 20.)
HEYWOOD, Thomas. Apology for actors; from the edition of 1612. Lond., 1841. (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 17.)
—— English traveller; — Royal king and loyal subject; — Challenge for beauty. (*In* OLD plays, v. 6.)
—— Fair maid of the exchange: a comedy; ed. by B. Field. Lond., 1845. (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 4.)
—— First and second parts of Fair maid of the west; or, A girl worth gold: two comedies; ed. by J. P. Collier. Lond., 1850. (*In same*, v. 4.)
—— First and second parts of King Edward IV; histories, reprinted from the unique black letter first edition of 1600, collated with one other in black letter, and with those of 1619 and 1626; with introduction and notes by Barron Field. Lond., 1842. (*In same*, v. 4.)
—— The golden and silver ages: two plays; with introduction and notes by J. P. Collier. Lond., 1851. (*In same*, v. 5.)
—— Historical plays on the life and reign of Queen Elizabeth; with introduction and notes by J. P. Collier. Lond., 1851. (*In same*, v. 5.)
—— Life of Merlin, sirnamed Ambrosius; his prophecies and predictions interpreted. Lond., 1641. pl. sq. D.
—— A marriage triumph. Lond., 1842. (PERCY SOC., v. 3.)
—— Royal king and loyal subject; — A woman killed with kindness; with introduction and notes by J. P. Collier. Lond., 1850. (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 5.)
—— *and* ROWLEY, William. Fortune by land and sea: a tragi-comedy; ed. by B. Field. Lond., 1845. (*In same*, v. 4.)

HIBBARD, A. G. In memory of Abraham Lincoln; discourse, Detroit, April 17, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)

HIBERNICUS, *pseud.* *See* CLINTON, De Witt.

HICKCOX, John Howard. Historical account of American coinage. Albany, 1858. 8+151 p. pl. O.

—— History of the bills of credit, or paper money, issued by New York from 1709 to 1789; with description of the bills and catalogue of the various issues. Albany, 1866. 103 p. pl. Q.

HICKENLOOPER, Andrew. Edison's incandescent electric lights for street illumination, an argument delivered before the Committee on Light, Municipal Council, city of Cincinnati. Cin., 1886. 95 p. O.

HICKEY, William, *comp.* Constitution of the U. S.; the declaration of independence; the articles of confederation; the prominent political acts of George Washington; electoral votes for all the presidents and vice presidents, 1789–1847; civil officers; state papers and statistical information. 6th ed. Phil., 1853. D.

HICKFORD, Rayner. Observations on the poems attributed to Rowley tending to prove that they were really written by him. (*In* TYRWHITT, T. Vindication of the appendix to the poems called Rowley's.)

HICKIE, William James, *tr.* ARISTOPHANES. Comedies. (Bohn.)

HICKOK, Laurens Perseus. Empirical psychology; or, the human mind as given in consciousness. 2d ed. Schenectady, 1855. D.

—— Empirical psychology, or, the science of mind from experience; revised with co-operation of J. H. Seelye. Bost., 1887. D.

—— Rational cosmology; or, The eternal principles and the necessary laws of the universe. N. Y., 1855. O.

—— Rational psychology; or, The subjective idea and the objective law of all intelligence. Schenectady, 1854. O.

—— A system of moral science. Schenectady, 1853. O.

—— *Same;* revised, with the co-operation of J. H. Seelye. Bost., 1887. D.

HIGBEE, Elnathan Elisha. How a state superintendent can best advance popular education. (*In* U. S. *Bureau of Education.* Circ. of inform., 1884, no. 4.)

HIGGINS, Charles. Home-rule; or the Irish land question. Chic., [1887]. 172 p. D.

HIGGINS, Godfrey. Anacalypsis: an attempt to draw aside the veil of the Saitic Isis; or, an inquiry into the origin of languages, nations, and religions; v. 1. N. Y., 1878. O.

—— Celtic Druids; or, an attempt to show that the Druids were the priests of oriental colonies who emigrated from India, and were the introducers of the first, or Cadmean system of letters, and the builders of Stonehenge, Carnac, and other Cyclopean works in Asia and Europe. Lond., 1829. pl. maps. Q.

HIGGINS, William Mullinger. The earth: its physical condition and most remarkable phenomena. N. Y., 1852. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 78.)

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth. English statesmen. N. Y., 1875. S. (BRIEF biographies ser.)

—— Hints on writing and speech-making. Bost., 1887. 70 p. T.

—— Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Bost., 1884. por. D. (AMER. M. of L.)

—— Travellers and outlaws; episodes in American history. Bost., 1889. S.

—— *ed.* Brief biographies series. N. Y., 1875–76. 4 v. S.

For contents see BRIEF biog. ser.

HILDEBRAND, William, *C.E.* Cable-making for suspension bridges, with special reference to the cables of the East river bridge. N. Y., 1877. 121 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 32.)

[HILDRETH, James.] Dragoon campaigns to the Rocky mountains; being a history of the enlistment, organization, and first campaigns of the regiment of United States dragoons. N. Y., 1836. D.

HILDRETH, Richard. Despotism in America: an inquiry into the nature, results, and legal basis of the slaveholding system in the United States. Bost., 1854. D.

—— History of the United States of America, from the discovery of the continent to the organization of government under the Federal constitution, 1497–1789. N. Y., 1856. 3 v. O. (2 cop. of v. 1.)

—— History of the United States of America, from the adoption of the Federal constitution to the end of the 16th Congress, 1788–1821. N. Y., 1856. 3 v. O.

—— Theory of politics. N. Y., 1854. D.

HILDRETH, Samuel Prescott. Biographical and historical memoirs of the early pioneer settlers of Ohio, with narratives of incidents and occurrences in 1775. Cin., 1852. pl. por. O.

—— Pioneer history; being an account of the first examinations of the Ohio valley and the early settlement of the northwest territory. Cin., 1848. pl. map. O.

—— Results of meteorological observations at Marietta, Ohio, 1826–59. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 16.)

HILGARD, Eugene Woldemar. Geology of lower Louisiana and the salt deposit on Petite Anse Island. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 23.)

HILL, Adams Sherman. Our English. N. Y., 1889. S.

—— Principles of rhetoric and their application; with app. N. Y., 1879. D.

HILL, Alexander Staveley. From home to home: autumn wanderings in the northwest in the years 1881–84. N. Y., 1885. pl. O.

HILL, Benjamin Harvey.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of H., delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, Jan. 25, 1883. Wash., 1883. por. Q.

HILL, Britton A. Liberty and law under federative government. Phil., 1874. D.

HILL, David Jayne. Washington Irving. N. Y., 1879. por. D.

—— William Cullen Bryant. N. Y., 1879. por. S.

HILL, Edwin. Principles of currency; means of insuring uniformity of value and adequacy of supply. Lond., 1856. D. (2 cop.)

HILL, Emily, *tr.* ELTERLEIN, E. von. Beethoven's sonatas explained.

—— *tr.* KARASOWSKI, M. Chopin: life, letters, and works.

—— *tr.* NOHL, L. Beethoven depicted by his contemporaries.

HILL, Florence. *See* HILL, Rosamond *and* Florence. What we saw in Australia.

HILL, George Canning. Amy Lee; or, Without and within. Bost., 1856. D.

HILL, George Hesse. An essay on the prevention and cure of insanity; with observations on the rules for the detection of pretenders to madness. Lond., 1814. O.

HILL, John. Cause of the high price of gold bullion in England, and observations on the report of the Bullion committee. Lond., 1810. (*In* TRACTS on bullion, v. 3.)

HILL, Laurence. Account of Hutcheson bridge at Glasgow. (*In* WEALE, J. Theory of bridges, v. 1.)

HILL, Octavia. Homes of the London poor. Lond., 1875. S.

HILL, Pascoe Grenfell. Life of Napoleon III. Lond., 1869. O.

HILL, Robert Gardiner. Total abolition of personal restraint in the treatment of the insane. Lond., [1839]. 9+112 p. tables. O.

HILL, Rosamond *and* Florence. What we saw in Australia. Lond., 1875. D.

HILL, Royal. The stars and constellations. N. Y., 1885. 32 p. Q.

HILL, Thomas, *D.D.* The true order of studies. N. Y., 1886. 163 p. D.

HILL, Thomas E. Manual of social and business forms. Chic., 1882. Q.

HILL, William, *D.D.* A history of the rise, progress, genius, and character of American Presbyterianism. Wash., 1839. O.

HILL, William H. Free church — free seats; a sermon preached in Grace church, Sacramento, Jan. 6, 1867. Sac., 1867. 12 p. O. (*In* Sermons, v. 1.)

HILLARD, E. B. The last men of the revolution; a photograph of each from life, together with views of their homes; accompanied by brief biographical sketches of the men. Hartford, 1864. 64 p. photos. col. pl. D.

HILLARD, George Stillman. Life and adventures of Capt. John Smith. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 2.)

—— Life and campaigns of George B. McClellan. Phil., 1864. por. D.

—— Six months in Italy. 6th ed. Bost., 1860. D. (2 cop.)

HILLER, Frederick, *M.D.* Allopathy and homœopathy before the judgment of common sense. S. F., 1872. (*In* MISCELLANEOUS medical pamphlets.)

HILLERN, Wilhelmine von. A two-fold life. Tr. by MS. Phil., 1873. D.

HILLIARD, Henry Washington. De Vane: a story of plebeians and patricians. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. in 1. D.

—— Speeches and addresses. N. Y., 1855. O.

HILLIER, Thomas. Diseases of children; a clinical treatise based on lectures delivered at the hospital for sick children, London. Phil., 1868. O.

—— Hand-book of skin diseases, for students and practitioners. Lond., 1865. pl. D.

HILLS, Alfred C. Macpherson, the great Confederate philosopher, and southern blower. N. Y., 1864. D. (2 cop.)

HILLYARD, M. B. The new south: a description of the southern states, noting each state separately and giving their distinctive features and most salient characteristics. Balt., 1887. O.

HILTON, John. Rest and pain; a course of lectures on the influence of mechanical and physiological rest in the treatment of accidents and surgical diseases, and the diagnostic value of pain. Ed. by W. H. A. Jacobson. 2d ed. N. Y., 1879. O. (WOOD's library.)

HIND, Henry Youle. Explorations in the interior of the Labrador peninsula, the country of the Montagnais and Nasquapee Indians. Lond., 1863. 2 v. il. pl. O.

—— Narrative of the Canadian Red river exploring expedition of 1857, and of the Assinniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expedition of 1858. Lond., 1860. 2 v. il. pl. maps. O.

—— KEEFER, T. C., *and others, eds.* Eighty years' progress of British North America. Toronto, 1863. maps. pl. O.

HIND, John Russell. An introduction to astronomy, to which is added an astronomical vocabulary. 3d ed. Lond., [n. d.]. D. (Bohn.)

—— The solar system, a descriptive treatise upon the sun, moon, and planets. N. Y., 1852. pl. D.

HINDLEY, Charles. Tavern anecdotes and sayings; including the origin of signs and reminiscences connected with taverns, coffee-houses, clubs, etc. Lond., 1875. D.

HINDOOS, The. Lond., 1834–35. 2 v. pl. S. (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. ent. kn., v. 14–15.)

HINDS, William Alfred. American communities: brief sketches of Economy, Zoar, Bethel, Aurora, Amana, Icaria, the Shakers, Oneida, Wallingford, and the Brotherhood of the New Life. Oneida, N. Y., 1878. 176 p. O.

HINES, Gustavus. Oregon: its history, condition, and prospects; with notes of a voyage around the world. Buffalo, 1851. por. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1859. D.

—— Oregon and its institutions; comprising a full history of the Willamette University. N. Y., [c. 1868]. pl. por. D.

HINGELEY, E. Character and greatness of A. Lincoln. Monongahela City, April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)

HINGESTON, Francis Charles, *tr.* CAPGRAVE, J. Book of the illustrious Henries.

HINGESTON, James Ansley. Topics of the day; medical, social, and scientific. Lond., 1863. D.

HINMAN, Royal Ralph. The blue laws of New Haven colony, usually called blue laws of Connecticut; Quaker laws of Plymouth and Massachusetts; blue laws of New York, Maryland, Virginia, and South Carolina. Hartford, 1838. S.

—— Historical collection from official records, files, etc., of the part sustained by Connecticut during the war of the revolution; with app. Hartford, 1842. pors. O.

—— *ed.* Letters from the English kings and queens, Charles II, James II, William and Mary, Anne, George II, etc., to the governors of the colony of Connecticut, with the answers thereto, 1635–1749. Hartford, 1836. D.

HINSDALE, Burke Aaron. Old northwest: with a view of the thirteen colonies as constituted by the royal charters. N. Y., 1888. map. O.

—— Schools and studies. Bost., 1884. D.

HINTON, James. Health and its conditions. N. Y., 1871. il. D.

—— Man and his dwelling place. N. Y., 1872. D.

—— The mystery of pain; with an introduction by James R. Nichols. Bost., 1886. D.

—— Life in nature. N. Y., 1872. D.

—— *tr.* TRÖLTSCH. Diseases of the ear.

HOPKINS, Ellice, *ed.* Life and letters of James Hinton. Lond., 1878. por. D.

HINTON, John Howard, *and others, eds.* History and topography of the United States. 2d ed. Lond., 1834. 2 v. sq. Q.

—— *Same.* Lond. and N. Y., [n. d.]. maps. pl. Q.

HINTON, Louis J. Report on the working of stone; and on artificial stones. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex., Vienna, 1873.* Repts., v. 4, 1876.) Wash., 1876. il. pl. O.

HINTON, Richard Josiah. English radical leaders. N. Y., 1875. S. (BRIEF biographies ser.)

—— Handbook to Arizona: its resources, history, towns, mines, ruins, and scenery. S. F., 1878. il. map. D. (2 cop.)

—— *See* REDPATH, J., *and* HINTON, R. J. Handbook to Kansas.

HINTS on esoteric theosophy; no. 1, 2; issued under the authority of the Theosophical Society. Calcutta, 1882–83. 2 v. O.

Contents: No. 1. Is theosophy a delusion? Do the brothers exist? 2d ed. 1882. 2. Swedenborg and theosophy. 1883.

HINTS on wages, the corn laws, [etc.], by a British merchant, [J. H. Renny].

HIPPISLEY, George. Narrative of the expedition to the rivers Orinoco and Apuré, in South America, which sailed from England in 1817. Lond., 1819. O.

HIPPOCRATES. Genuine works. Tr. from the Greek with a preliminary discourse and annotations by Francis Adams. Lond., 1849. 2 v. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1886. 2 v. O. (WOOD's library.)

HIPPOLYTUS, *St., bp. of Portus.* Writings. Tr. by J. H. Macmahon and S. D. F. Salmond. Edin., 1868–70. 2 v. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 6, 9.)

HIRSCH, August. Geographical and historical pathology. Tr. by C. Creighton. V. 1: Acute infective diseases. Lond., 1883. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 106.)

HIRSCHBERG, *Dr.* J. Der Electromagnet in der Augenheilkunde. Leipzig, 1885. 157 p. il. O.

HISTORIA litteraria; or, An exact and early account of the most valuable books published in the several parts of Europe; with compleat alphabetical index; [ed. by Archibald Bower]. Lond., 1731. 2 v. D.

HISTORIC gallery of portraits and paintings, or biographical review: containing a brief account of the lives of the most celebrated men in every age and country, and graphic imitations of the finest specimens of the arts, ancient and modern. Lond., 1807–11. 7 v. pl. O.

HISTORICAL account of the circumnavigation of the globe and of the progress of discovery in the Pacific ocean from the voyage of Magellan to the death of Cook. N. Y., [n. d.]. il. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 82.)

HISTORICAL account of the rise and progress of the colonies of South Carolina and Georgia; [by A. HEWATT].

HISTORICAL account of the substances which have been used to describe events, and to convey ideas; [by M. KOOPS].

HISTORICAL and genealogical researches, and recorder of passing events of Merrimack valley; [ed. by A. Poor;] v. 1, no. 1–2; [Apr., 1857–Jan., 1858]. Haverhill, 1857–58. pl. O.

HISTORICAL and political reflections on the rise and progress of the American rebellion; by the author of letters to a nobleman on the conduct of the American war, [Joseph GALLOWAY].

HISTORICAL journal of the expeditions by sea and land to the north of California; [by M. COSTANSO].

HISTORICAL magazine, and notes and queries concerning the antiquities, history, and biography of America; 1st ser., v. 1–5. Bost. and N. Y., 1857–61. 5 v. O.

—— 2d ser., v. 1–10. Morrisania, 1867–71. 10 v. O.

—— 3d ser., v. 1–3. Morrisania, 1872–74. 3 v. O.

HISTORY and antiquities of Lambeth Palace; illustrated with a series of views, buildings, portraits, etc. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. F.

HISTORY and description of the Crystal Palace and the Exhibition of 1851. Published by Tallis and Co. Lond. and N. Y., [n. d.]. 6 v. il. Q.

HISTORY of England during the reigns of William II, Anne, and George I, by A lover of truth and liberty, [J. RALPH].

HISTORY of English literature; v. 2: Elizabethan literature, by G. Saintsbury. Lond., 1887. D.

HISTORY of Europe during the middle ages; [by S. A. DUNHAM].

HISTORY of Gibraltar and its sieges; with photographic illustrations by J. H. Mann. Lond., 1870. O.

HISTORY of ink; [by Thaddeus DAVIDS].

HISTORY of New Ipswich; [by F. KIDDER and A. A. GOULD].

HISTORY of Paris, from the earliest period to the present day; containing a description of its antiquities. 2d ed. Paris, 1832. 3 v. O.

HISTORY of Pennsylvania Hall, which was destroyed by a mob, on the 17th of May, 1838. Phil., 1838. pl. O.

HISTORY of Rome. Lond., 1833–35. 2 v. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)

HISTORY of Texas; or the emigrant's guide to the new republic; by a resident emigrant; with introduction by Rev. A. B. Lawrence. N. Y., 1844. D.

HISTORY of the abbey church of St. Peter's, Westminster; its antiquities and monuments; [by W: COMBE].

HISTORY of the campaigns of the British forces in Spain and Portugal. Lond., 1812–13. 4 v. map. O.

HISTORY of the campaigns in the years 1796–99 in Germany, Italy, Switzerland, etc. 2d ed. Lond., 1812–14. 4 v. map. O.

HISTORY of the Corn Exchange regiment, 118th Pennsylvania volunteers, from their first engagement at Antietam to Appomattox; to which is added a record of its organization and a complete roster; by the Survivors' Association. Phil., 1888. il. maps. pors. O.

HISTORY of the flagellants, or the advantages of discipline; being a paraphrase and commentary on the Historia flagellantium of the Abbé Boileau, doctor of the Sorbonne; by Somebody who is not doctor of the Sorbonne, [John Louis DELOLME].

HISTORY of the Great Western Sanitary fair. Cin., [c. 1864]. por. O.

HISTORY of the Jews; [by H. H. MILMAN].

HISTORY of the origin of the appellation Keystone state, as applied to the commonwealth of Pennsylvania; to which is appended the new constitution of Pennsylvania. Phil., 1874. pl. D.

HISTORY of the processes of manufacture and uses of printing, gaslight, pottery, glass, and iron. From the Encyclopædia Britannica. N. Y., 1864. pl. D.

Contents: HANSARD, T. C. History and process of printing. — TOMLINSON, C. Pottery and porcelain. Glass; its history and manufacture. — History and process of making gaslight. — Iron; history of its manufacture, with an account of its properties and uses.

HISTORY of the University of Cambridge, its colleges, halls, and public buildings. Lond., 1815. 2 v. pl. Q.

HISTORY of the University of Oxford; its colleges, halls, and public buildings, [by W: COMBE].

HISTORY of the Vigilance committee of San Francisco; with the names of its officers. S. F., 1858. D. (2 cop.)

HISTORY of the war in America between Great Britain and her colonies from its commencement to the end of the year 1778. Dublin, 1779. 2 v. D.

HITCHCOCK, Charles Henry, *and others.* Geology of New Hampshire; a report. Concord, 1874–78. 5 pt. in 3 v. O. atlas. Q.

HITCHCOCK, Edward. Elementary geology. 25th ed. N. Y., 1854. pl. D.

—— Ichnology of New England: report on the sandstone of the Connecticut valley, especially its fossil footmarks. Bost., 1858. pl. maps. F.

—— Illustrations of surface geology. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 9.)

—— Outline of the geology of the globe, and of the United States in particular. 3d ed. Bost., 1856. 136 p. pl. map. O.

—— Reminiscences of Amherst College. Northampton, 1863. por. pl. D.

[HITCHCOCK, Ethan Allen.] Spenser's poem, Colin Clouts come home againe, explained; with remarks upon the Amoretti sonnets, and also upon a few of the minor poems of other early English poets. N. Y., 1865. S.

HITCHCOCK, Henry L. God acknowledged in the nation's bereavement. Hudson, O., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

HITCHCOCK, James Ripley Wellman. Etching in America; with lists of American etchers and notable collections of prints. N. Y., 1886. pl. D.

HITCHCOCK, Roswell Dwight. Socialism. N. Y., 1887. 111 p. D.

—— *ed.* New and complete analysis of the Holy Bible. N. Y., 1873. pl. Q.

HITCHMAN, Francis. Richard F. Burton: his early, private, and public life; with an account of his travels and explorations. Lond., 1887. 2 v. por. pl. O.

HITCHMAN, John, *ed.* Sewage of towns; papers by various authors, read at a congress on the sewage of towns, held at Leamington Spa, Warwickshire, 1866. [Also] A lecture on the poisons of the spreading diseases; by B. W. Richardson. Lond., [1867]. O.

HITTELL, John Shirtzer. Brief history of culture. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— Brief statement of the moral and legal merits of the claim made by Limantour to 15,000 acres of land in the city and county of San Francisco. S. F., 1857. 40 p. map. (*In* CALIFORNIA land pamphlets, v. 2.)

—— A code of morals. S. F., 1888. 51 p. S.

—— The commerce and industries of the Pacific Coast of North America. S. F., 1882. pl. map. Q.

—— Evidences against Christianity. S. F., 1856. 190 p. S.

—— Handbook of Pacific Coast travel. S. F., 1887. maps. S.

—— History of San Francisco, and incidentally of the state of California. S. F., 1878. O.

—— Nineteenth anniversary of the corporate Society of California Pioneers; oration. S. F., 1869. 21 p. (*In* PROSPECTS of Vallejo.)

—— Resources of California. S. F., 1863. O.

—— *Same.* 4th ed., with an appendix on Oregon and Washington territory. S. F., 1868. O.

—— *Same.* 6th ed., rewritten. S. F., 1874. O.

HITTELL, Theodore Henry. Adventures of James Capen Adams, mountaineer and grizzly bear hunter of California. S. F., 1860. por. D.

—— History of California. S. F., 1885. 2 v. O.

HOADLY, Charles Jeremiah, *ed.* Public records of the colony of Connecticut, 1689–1775. Hartford, 1868–87. 11 v. facsim. O.

—— *ed.* Records of the colony and plantation of New Haven from 1638–49. Hartford, 1857. O.

—— *ed.* Records of the colony or jurisdiction of New Haven, from May, 1653, to the union; with the New Haven code of 1656. Hartford, 1858. O.

HOARE, Peter Richard. Examination of Sir John Sinclair's observations on the report of Bullion committee. Lond., 1811. (*In* TRACTS on bullion, vol. 4.)

HOARE, Prince. Memoirs of Granville Sharp; with observations on Mr. Sharp's biblical criticisms by the Lord Bishop of St. David's. Lond., 1820. por. Q.

HOARE, *Sir* Richard Colt, *bart.* Classical tour through Italy and Sicily 2d ed. Lond., 1819. 2 v. map. O.

HOBBES, James R. Picture collector's manual; dictionary of painters; with alphabetical arrangement of the scholars, imitators, and copyists of the various masters. Lond., 1849. 2 v. O.

HOBBES, Thomas. English works; collected and edited by Sir William Molesworth. Lond., 1839–45. 11 v. pl. por. maps. O.

Contents: V. 1. Elements of philosophy. 2. Philosophical rudiments concerning government and society. 3. Leviathan; or, The matter, form, and power of a commonwealth. 4. Human nature. 5. The questions concerning liberty, necessity, and chance. 6. A dialogue between a philosopher and a student of the common laws of England. 7. Seven philosophical problems and two propositions of geometry. 8-9. History of the Grecian war; written by Thucydides. Tr. by T. Hobbes. 10. The Iliads and Odysses of Homer. Tr. by T. Hobbes. 11. Index and plates.

—— Opera philosophica quae Latine scripsit omnia in unum corpus nunc primum collecta studio et labore Gulielmi Molesworth. Lond., 1839–45. 5 v. O.

—— Tracts; containing Behemoth, the history of the causes of the civil wars of England, from 1640–1660; — Answer to Arch-Bishop Bramhall's book, called The catching of the Leviathan; — Historical narration of heresie and the punishment thereof; — Philosophical problems. Lond., 1682. D.

HOBBS, Isaac H., *and* SON. Architecture, suburban and rural. Phil., 1873. 189 p. il. O.

HOBDAY, Edward. Villa gardening, a handbook for amateur and practical gardeners. Lond., 1887. D.

HOBLER, Francis. Records of Roman history from Cnaeus Pompeius to Tiberius Constantinus as exhibited on the Roman coins. Westminster, 1860. 2 v. F.

HOBLYN, Richard D. Dictionary of terms used in medicine and the collateral sciences. Revised, with additions by Isaac Hays. Phil., 1865. D.

HOCHHEIMER, H. Predigt, gehalten am 19. April, 1865; als am Tage des Leichenbegängnisses des Präsidenten der Ver. Staaten, Abraham Lincoln's. [Balt., 1865.] 9 p. S. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 4.)

—— Fest-und fast-tag. [Balt., 1865.] 10 p. S. (*In same.*)

HOCK, *Dr.* P. P. C. Report on the cirripedia collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 8, 10.)

—— Report on the pycnogonida, dredged by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. (*In same*, v. 3.)

HODDER, George. Personal reminiscences. (*In* STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser., v. 4.)

HODGE, Charles. Discussions in church polity. Ed. by W. Durant, with preface by A. Hodge. N. Y., [c. 1878]. O.

—— Systematic theology. N. Y., [c. 1871]. 3 v. O.

—— What is Darwinism? N. Y., 1874. 178 p. D.

HODGE, Hiram C. Arizona as it is; or, the coming country, compiled from notes of travel during the years 1874–76. N. Y., 1877. pl. map. S.

HODGE, James Thatcher. Mining industry of the U. S. (*In* EIGHTY years' progress of the U. S., v. 2.)

—— KETTELL, Thomas P., *and others.* Progressive power and wealth of our country. Hartf., 1867. il. pl. map. O.

[HODGES, James.] Defence of the Scots abdicating Darien; including an answer to the defence of the Scots settlement there. Printed in the year 1700, [n. imp.]. 168 p. D.

[——] Just and modest vindication of the Scots design for having established a colony at Darien; with a brief display how much it is their interest to apply themselves to trade, and particularly to that which is foreign. [Lond.?], 1699. D.

HODGES, James. Construction of the Victoria bridge [over the St. Lawrence river at Montreal]. Lond., 1860. pl. F.

HODGES, Richard Manning, *M.D.* The excision of joints for traumatic causes. (*In* HAMMOND, W. A. Milit., med., and surg. essays.)

HODGKIN, Thomas. Italy and her invaders, 376–553. Oxford, 1880–85. 4 v. pl. map. O.

HODGKINSON, Eaton. Experimental researches on the strength of cast iron. (*In* TREDGOLD, T: Strength of cast iron.)

HODGSON, Fred. T. Stair-building made easy. N. Y., 1884. 123 p. il. D.

HODGSON, Joseph. The cradle of the Confederacy; or, the times of Troup, Quitman, and Yancey. Mobile, 1876. O.

HODGSON, William. The Society of Friends in the nineteenth century: a historical view of the successive convulsions and schisms therein during that period. Phil., 1875–76. 2 v. D. (2 cop.)

HODSON, *Mrs.* Margaret, *tr.* QUINTANA, M. J. Lives of Vasco Nunez de Balboa and Francisco Pizarro.

HODSON, William Stephen Raikes. Twelve years of a soldier's life in India; ed. by G. H. Hodson. Lond., 1860. D.

HOEFER, Jean Chrétien Ferdinand, *ed.* Nouvelle biographie générale depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'a nos jours, avec les renseignements bibliographiques et l'indication des sources à consulter. Paris, 1855–73. 46 v. O.

HOENSHEL, G. W. *See* COOMBS, J. V., *and* HOENSHEL, G. W. School management.

HOEVEN, Jan van der. Handbook of zoölogy; tr. from 2d Dutch ed. by W: Clark. Camb., 1856–58. 2 v. pl. O.

HOEY, *Mrs.* Frances Johnston, (wife of John Cashel), *tr.* HUMBERT, Aimé. Japan and the Japanese.

—— *and* Lillie, John, *trs.* CHALLAMEL, A. History of fashion in France.

—— —— *trs.* Memoirs of Madame de Rémusat.

HOFFERT, H. Guide to the sewage question for 1876. Weymouth, [1875]. 66 p. O.

HOFFMAN, Charles Fenno. The administration of Jacob Leisler. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 13.)

—— Greyslaer; a romance of the Mohawk. Lond., 1842. 3 v. D.

—— The pioneers of New York: an anniversary discourse delivered before the St. Nicholas Society of Manhattan, December 6, 1847. N. Y., 1848. 55 p. O.

—— Winter in the west; by a New Yorker. 2d ed. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. D.

HOFFMAN, U. J. The science of the mind applied to teaching. N. Y., 1887. D.

HOFFMAN, Wickham. Camp, court, and siege: a narrative of personal adventure and observation during two wars, 1861–65, 1870–71. N. Y., 1877. D.

HOFFMAN, William. The monitor; or jottings of a N. Y. merchant during a trip round the globe. N. Y., 1863. por. pl. D.

HOFFMANN, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm. The golden pot. (*In* EDIN. tales, v. 2.)

—— The Serapion brethren. Tr. by Major Alex. Ewing. v. 1. Lond., 1886. D. (Bohn.)

HOFFMANN, Friedrich Albin. Vorlesungen über allgemeine Therapie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der inneren Krankheiten. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1888. O.

HOFMANN, Carl. Practical treatise on the manufacture of paper in all its branches. Phil., 1873. il. pl. Q.

HOFMEIER, M. Grundriss der gynäkologischen Operationen. Leipzig und Wien, 1888. il. O.

HOGARTH, William. Works, from the original plates restored by James Heath, with the addition of many subjects not before collected; prefixed, a biographical essay on the genius and productions of Hogarth, and explanations of the subjects of the plates, by John Nichols. Lond., [1822]. F.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 1.)
DOBSON, A. Hogarth. N. Y. and Lond., 1879. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)
IRELAND, J. Hogarth illustrated. 2d ed. [with supplement]. Lond., 1793–98. 3 v., O. plates, O.
[NICHOLS, J.] Biographical anecdotes of W: Hogarth, with catalogue of his works. 2d ed. Lond., 1782. O.

HOGE, *Mrs.* A. H. The boys in blue; or heroes of the "rank and file"; with an introduction by Thomas M. Eddy. N. Y., 1867. pl. O.

HOGG, Jabez. Elements of experimental and natural philosophy. Lond., 1861. D. (Bohn.)

—— Impairment or loss of vision from spinal concussion or shock. Lond., 1876. 41 p. D.

—— The microscope: its history, construction, and applications. Lond., 1854. il. pl. O.

—— *Same.* 6th ed. Lond., 1867. D.

[HOGG, James.] Poetical works; with autobiography. Glasgow, Edin., and Lond., [n. d.]. 5 v. S.

—— The Jacobite relics of Scotland: being the songs, airs, and legends of the adherents to the house of Stuart. Edin., 1819. O.

—— *Same.* 2d series. Edin., 1821. O.

HOGG, John. Practical observations on the prevention of consumption. Lond., 1860. O.

HOGG, Thomas Jefferson. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley; v. 1–2. Lond., 1858. 2 v. por. D.

HOGG's instructor; v. 1–6, 1845–48. Edin., 1845–48. 6 v. O.

—— *Same.* New ser., v. 1–16, 1848–56. Edin., 1848–56. 16 v. O.

Note: Continued under the title Titan.

HOHENLOHE-WALDENBURG-SCHILLINGSFÜRST, Alexandre L. F. E., *Fuerst* von. Le fidèle au pied de la croix, ou meditations en forme de prières. 3e éd. Paris, 1824. T.

HOIT, C. W. Fraudulent Mexican land claims in California, and the false location of the Sutter grant. Sacramento, 1869. 26 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA land pamphlets, v. 1.)

HOITT, *Mrs.* Julia Benton. Excellent quotations for home and school, selected for the use of teachers and pupils. Bost., 1889. S.

HOKE, Jacob. The great invasion of 1863; or, General Lee in Pennsylvania. Dayton, 1888. por. O.

HOLABIRD, Samuel Beckley, *tr.* JOMINI, *Baron* de. Grand military operations.

HOLBEIN, Hans, *the younger.* Dance of death exhibited in elegant engravings on wood, with a dissertation on the several representations of that subject, by Francis Douce. Also, Holbein's Bible cuts, consisting of ninety illustrations on wood, with introduction by Thos. Frognall Dibdin. Lond., 1858. D. (Bohn.)

—— Portraits of illustrious personages of the court of Henry VIII; engraved in imitation of the original drawings of Hans Holbein, in the collection of His Majesty. With biographical and historical memoirs by Edmund Lodge. Lond., 1828. F.

HOLBEIN, Hans, *the younger.*

WOLTMANN, A. Holbein and his time; tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. Lond., 1872. il. O.
—— *Same;* tr. by J. Cundall. N. Y. and Lond., 1880. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

HOLBREY, Joseph. Value: its nature, kinds, measurement, and methods of transfer. Lond., 1863. O.

HOLBROOK, Alfred. The normal; or, methods of teaching the common branches. 4th ed. N. Y., [c. 1859]. D.

—— School management. N. Y., [c. 1872]. O.

HOLBROOK, James. Ten years among the mail bags; or notes from the diary of a special agent of the Post Office department. Phil., 1856. il. D.

HOLBROOK, Martin Luther, *M.D.* How to strengthen the memory; or natural and scientific methods of training the memory. Enl. ed. N. Y., [c. 1886]. 150+9 p. D.

—— Hygiene of the brain and nerves, and the cure of nervousness. N. Y., 1878. D.

—— *tr.* MEYER, B. Aids to family government.

—— *tr.* SCHLICKEYSEN, G. Fruit and bread.

HOLBROOK, Samuel F. Three-score years: an autobiography. Bost., 1857. il. D.

HOLCOMB, Thomas A. E. *and* Martha A. L., *trs.* TEGNER, E. Fridthjof's saga.

HOLCOMBE, James Philemon, *ed.* Literature in letters; or, manners, art, criticism, and morals, illustrated in the correspondence of eminent persons. N. Y., 1866. O.

HOLCOMBE, John W. Supervision of public schools. (In U. S. *Bureau of Ed.* Circulars of inform., 1884, no. 4.)

HOLCOMBE, William Henry. The sexes; here and hereafter. Phil., 1869. D.

HOLCROFT, Thomas. Memoirs, written by himself and continued to the time of his death from his diary, notes, and other papers. Lond., 1852. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 17.)

—— Theatrical recorder. Lond., 1805–06. 2 v. O.

—— *tr.* FREDERICK II, *king of Prussia.* Posthumous works.

—— *tr.* GENLIS, *Comtesse de.* Tales of the castle.

HOLDEN, Edgar. The sphygmograph, its physiological and pathological indications. Phil., 1874. 163 p. O.

HOLDEN, Edward Singleton. Handbook of the Lick Observatory of the University of California. S. F., 1888. 135 p. il. pors. S.

—— Index catalogue of books and memoirs relating to nebulæ, clusters, [etc.]. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 14.)

—— Studies in Central American picture-writing. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, *Bureau of Ethnology.* 1st annual report.)

HOLDEN, Luther. Human osteology, comprising a description of the bones with delineations of the attachments of the muscles, the general and microscopic structure of bone and its development. Assisted by James Shuter. 6th ed. N. Y., 1885. O. (WOOD'S library.)

—— *Same.* Ed. by C. Stewart and R. W. Reid. 7th ed. Lond., 1887. il. pl. O.

—— Landmarks, medical and surgical. Lond., 1876. 74 p. O.

HOLDEN, William. Speech delivered in the Assembly of the state of California, Feb. 18, 1857. Sac., 1857. 8 p. O.

HOLDEN, William, *comp.* Catalogue of the Ohio State library, 1875. Columbus, 1875. O.

HOLDER, Charles Frederick. Marvels of animal life. N. Y., 1885. pl. D.

HOLDSWORTH, Edmund William Hunt. Sea fisheries; [also], Salmon fisheries, by Archibald Young. Lond., 1877. il. S.
HOLINSHED, Raphael. Chronicles of England, Scotland, and Ireland; [continued by J. Hooker, and others]. Lond., 1807–08. 6 v. O.
HOLLADAY, Samuel W. Report of city litigation. S. F., 1861. 98 p. (*In* S. F. pamps., v. 1.)
HOLLÆNERSKI, Léon. The history of the Israelites of Poland; tr. from the French by the Rev. Dr. H. Henry. S. F., 1865. 6+43 p. O.
HOLLAND, Charles. Aspasia. Phil., 1869. D.
HOLLAND, Frederic May. Rise of intellectual liberty, from Thales to Copernicus. N. Y., 1885. O.
HOLLAND, Frederick Whitmore. Explorations in the peninsula of Sinai. (*In* WILSON, C. W., *and others*. Recovery of Jerusalem.)
HOLLAND, *Sir* Henry. Medical notes and reflections. From 3d Lond. ed. Phil., 1857. O. (2 cop.)
—— Recollections of past life. Lond., 1872. D.
—— *Same*. N. Y., 1872. D.
HOLLAND, Henry Richard Vassall Fox, *lord*. Some account of the lives and writings of Lope Felix de Vega Carpio and Guillen de Castro. Lond., 1817. 2 v. por. D.
[HOLLAND, John.] Treatise on the progressive improvement and present state of the manufactures in metal. Lond., 1831–34. 3 v. il. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)
HOLLAND, Josiah Gilbert. Arthur Bonnicastle. N. Y., 1873. D.
—— Bay-path: a tale of New England colonial life. N. Y., 1862. D.
—— Complete poetical works. N. Y., 1879. il. por. O.
—— Eulogy. Springfield, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)
—— Gold-foil, hammered from popular proverbs; by Timothy Titcomb. 17th ed. N. Y., 1862. D.
—— History of western Massachusetts: the counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin, and Berkshire. Springfield, 1855. 2 v. map. D.
—— Kathrina. N. Y., 1867. D.
—— Lessons in life: a series of familiar essays, by Timothy Titcomb. 11th ed. N. Y., 1862. D.
—— Letters to the Joneses, by Timothy Titcomb. N. Y., 1863. D.
—— Life of Abraham Lincoln. N. Y., 1887. por. O.
—— The marble prophecy. N. Y., 1872. 4+112 p. D.
—— Miss Gilbert's career. N. Y., 1862. D.
—— Mistress of the manse. N. Y., 1874. D.
—— Nicholas Minturn: a study in a story. N. Y., 1877. D.
—— Sevenoaks: a story of today. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— Titcomb's letters to young people single and married. 26th ed. N. Y., 1862. D.
—— *ed*. Illustrated library of favorite song. N. Y., [c. 1873]. O.
HOLLAND, Saba Smith, *Lady*. Memoir of Rev. Sydney Smith; ed. by Mrs. Austin. Lond., 1855–56. 2 v. O.
HOLLAND, Thomas Erskine, *ed*. European concert in the eastern question; a collection of treaties and other public acts. Oxford, 1885. O.
HOLLAND, Trevenen James, *and* HOZIER, H. Record of the expedition to Abyssinia. Lond., 1870. 2 v. pl. maps, F. atlas, F.
HOLLEY, Alexander Lyman. American and European railway practice in the economical generation of steam. N. Y., 1861. pl. map. F.
—— *Same*. N. Y., 1867. F.
—— Treatise on ordnance and armor. N. Y., 1865. il. O.
—— *See* COLBURN, Z. P., *and* HOLLEY, A. L. Locomotive boilers.

HOLLEY, George W. The falls of Niagara; with supplementary chapters on other famous cataracts of the world. N. Y., 1883. pl. map. O.
HOLLEY, Marietta. Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I., Samantha at the centennial. Hartford, 1884. il. D.
—— My opinions and Betsey Bobbett's. Hartford, 1884. il. D.
—— My wayward pardner. Hartford, 1884. il. D.
HOLLEY, *Mrs.* Mary Austin. Texas. Lexington, 1836. map. D.
HOLLEY, Orville Luther, *comp.* New York state register for 1843. Albany, 1843. D.
HOLLIDAY, George H.
Catalogue of the extensive and valuable library formed by G. H. Holliday. N. Y., 1870. O.
HOLLIDAY, John. Life of William, late earl of Mansfield. Lond., 1797. por. Q.
HOLLINGSHEAD, John. Underground London. Lond., 1862. S.
HOLLIS, Thomas. Memoirs of T. Hollis, and appendix; [comp. by Rev. F. Blackburn]. Lond., 1780. 2 v. pors. F.
HOLLISTER, Gideon Hiram. The history of Connecticut from the first settlement of the colony to the adoption of the present constitution. New Haven, 1855. 2 v. pors. il. O.
HOLLISTER, Ovando J. Life of Schuyler Colfax. N. Y., 1886. pors. O.
—— The mines of Colorado. Springfield, 1867. map. D. (2 cop.)
HOLLOWAY, E. The celebrated galleries of Munich: a selection from the royal collections of the Pinakothek, and at Schleissheim, and from the Leuchtenberg gallery. Leip. and Dres., [n. d.]. Q.
HOLLOWAY, John N. History of Kansas from the first exploration of the Mississippi valley to its admission into the Union. Lafayette, Ind., 1868. pl. O.
HOLLOWAY, Laura Carter. Buddhist diet-book. N. Y., 1886. 80 p. T.
—— The mothers of great men and women, and some wives of great men. N. Y., 1883. pl. pors. O.
HOLLOWAY, William R. Indianapolis: a historical and statistical sketch of the railroad city. Indianapolis, 1870. pl. O.
HOLLWAY-CALTHROP, H. C. *See* CALTHROP.
HOLLY, Henry Hudson. Modern dwellings in town and country, adapted to American wants and climate; with a treatise on furniture and decoration. N. Y., 1878. il. O.
HOLM, Saxe, *pseud.* *See* JACKSON, *Mrs.* H. M. F. H.
HOLMAN, James. Voyage round the world, including travels in Africa, Asia, Australasia, America, 1827–32. Lond., 1834–35. 4 v. pl. por. maps. O.
HOLMBERG, Henrik Johan. Ethnographische skizzen über die Volker des russischen Amerika. 1. Abth. Helsingfors, 1855. map. Q.
HOLMES, Abiel. American annals; or, a chronological history of America from its discovery in 1492 to 1806. Camb., 1805. 2 v. O.
—— *Same;* with additions and corrections by the author. Camb., 1808. 2 v. map. O.
HOLMES, Edward. Life of Mozart. N. Y., 1853. D.
—— A ramble among the musicians of Germany. Lond., 1828. D.
HOLMES, Francis S. Phosphate rocks of South Carolina and the "great Carolina marl-bed." Charleston, 1870. 87 p. pl. O.
HOLMES, John. Historical sketches of the missions of the United Brethren, for propagating the gospel among the heathen, from their commencement to the year 1817. 2d ed. Lond., 1827. O.

HOLMES, *Mrs.* Mary Jane Hawes. Cousin Maud and Rosamond. N. Y., 1873. D.
—— Dora Deane. [t.-p. w.] D.
—— Hugh Worthington. N. Y., 1874. D.
—— Tempest and sunshine; or, Life in Kentucky. N. Y., 1874. D.
HOLMES, Nathaniel. The authorship of Shakspeare. N. Y., 1866. D. [t.-p. w.]
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, *M.D.*, *LL.D.* The autocrat of the breakfast table. Bost., 1858. D.
—— Before the curfew, and other poems, chiefly occasional. Bost., 1888. 6+109 p. D.
—— Elsie Venner: a romance of destiny; v. 2. Bost., 1861. D.
—— The guardian angel. Bost., 1867. D.
—— John Lothrop Motley; a memoir. Bost., 1879. por. D.
—— Mechanism in thought and morals: an address delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University, 1870; with notes and afterthoughts. Bost., 1871. 101 p. S.
—— Medical essays, 1842–1882. Bost., 1883. D.
—— A mortal antipathy. Bost., 1885. D.
—— Our hundred days in Europe. Bost., 1888. D.
—— Poetical works. Household ed. Bost., 1882. por. D.
—— The professor at the breakfast table; with the story of Iris. Bost., 1860. D.
—— Ralph Waldo Emerson. Bost., 1885. por. D. (AMER. M. of L.)
—— The school boy. Bost., 1879. 79 p. O.
—— Soundings from the Atlantic. Bost., 1864. D.
HOLMES, R. S. R. *and* E., *trs.* BERLIOZ, H. Autobiography.
HOLMES, T. R. E. A history of the Indian mutiny, and of the disturbances which accompanied it among the civil population. 2d ed. Lond., 1885. maps. O.
HOLMES, Timothy. A treatise on surgery; its principles and practice. Phil., 1876. il. O.
—— *ed.* System of surgery, theoretical and practical, in treatises by various authors. 2d ed. N. Y., 1869–71. 5 v. O.
—— *tr.* WAGNER, A. Process of repair after resection and extirpation of bones.
HOLMES, William Henry. Ancient pottery of the Mississippi valley. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. *Bureau of Ethnology*, 4th rept.)
—— Art in shell of the ancient Americans. (*In same*, 2d rept.)
—— Catalogue of a portion of the collections made during the field season of 1881. (*In same*, 3d rept.)
—— Origin and development of form and ornament in ceramic art. (*In same*, 4th rept.)
—— Pottery of the ancient pueblos. (*In same*, 4th rept.)
—— Prehistoric textile fabrics of the United States. (*In same*, 3d rept.)
HOLST, Herman Eduard von. The constitutional and political history of the United States; tr. by J. J. Lalor, A. B. Mason, and P. Shorey; 1750–1856. Chic., 1876–85. 5 v. O.

Contents: 1750–1833: State sovereignty and slavery. 1828–46: Jackson's administration; — Annexation of Texas. 1846–50: Annexation of Texas; — Compromise of 1850. 1850–54: Compromise of 1850; — Kansas-Nebraska bill. 1854–56: Kansas-Nebraska bill; — Buchanan's election.

—— The constitutional law of the United States of America; tr. by A. B. Mason. Chic., 1887. O.
—— John Brown; ed. by F. P. Stearns. Bost., 1889. pl. S.
—— John C. Calhoun. 7th ed. Bost., 1884. D. (AMER. statesmen.)

HOLT, Emily Sarah. Mistress Margery: a tale of the Lollards. Phil., 1869. S.

HOLTHOUSE, Carsten. On hernial and other tumours of the groin and its neighborhood. Lond., 1870. 8+167 p. O.

HOLTON, Isaac F. New Granada: twenty months in the Andes. N. Y., 1857. pl. maps. O.

HOLTZAPFFEL, Charles. Turning and mechanical manipulation; intended as a work of general reference and practical instruction on the lathe. Lond., 1843–50. 3 v. il. O.

HOLUB, Emil. Seven years in South Africa: travels, researches, and hunting adventures between the diamond fields and the Zambesi, (1872–79); tr. by Ellen E. Brewer. Bost., 1881. 2 v. il. pl. map. por. O.

HOLYOAKE, George Jacob. History of co-operation in England; its literature and its advocates. Phil. and Lond., 1875–79. 2 v. D. (V. 2 in 2d ed.)

HOMANS, Isaac Smith. The railroad and insurance almanac for 1865. N. Y., 1865. O.

—— *and* HOMANS, Benjamin. Merchants' and bankers' almanac, 1864–66, 68. Phil. and N. Y., 1864–68. 4 v. O.

—— —— Bankers' almanac and register, 1875, 77, 78. N. Y., [1875–78]. 3 v. O.

—— *and* HOMANS, Isaac Smith, *jr.*, *eds.* A cyclopedia of commerce and commercial navigation. N. Y., 1858. maps. O.

HOMANS, Isaac Smith, *jr.*, *comp.* An historical and statistical account of the foreign commerce of the United States. N. Y., 1857. O.

HOMANS, John. Three hundred and eighty-four laparotomies for various diseases. Bost., 1887. 56 p. tables. O.

HOME, Daniel Douglas. Lights and shadows of spiritualism. N. Y., 1877. D.

HOME, Henry, *Lord Kames.* Elements of criticism. 7th ed. Edin., 1788. 2 v. por. O.

—— *Same.* Ed. by J. R. Boyd. N. Y., 1857. D.

—— The gentleman farmer. 4th ed. Edin., 1798. O.

—— Historical law tracts. 2d ed. Edin., 1761. O.

—— Sketches of the history of man. Edin., 1788. 4 v. por. O.

TYTLER, A. F. Memoirs of the life and writings of H. Home. 2d ed. Edin., 1814. 3 v. por. O.

HOME book of art, containing a series of plates after 100 classical and popular pictures; with descriptive text. Bost., 1882. F.

HOME culture; a self instructor and aid to social hours at home; with an introduction by T: Hunter. N. Y., 1886. O.

HOMERGUE, John d'. The silk culturist's manual. Phil., 1839. D.

HOMERUS. Iliad, according to the text of Wolf; with notes for the use of schools by J: J. Owen. N. Y., 1856. D.

—— The Iliad; edited with English notes and introduction by Walter Leaf. Lond., 1886. 2 v. pl. O.

—— A burlesque translation of Homer; [by Thomas Brydges]. 4th ed. Lond., 1797. 2 v. pl. O.

—— Iliads and Odysses; tr. by Thomas Hobbes. (*In* HOBBES, T. English works, v. 10.)

—— [Iliad and Odyssey]; tr. by Alex. Pope; v. 2–3. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. S. (Classical lib.)

—— Iliad; tr. by Alex. Pope, with introduction and notes by Rev. T. A. Buckley, with Flaxman's designs. 2d ed. Lond., 1853. 2 v. D.

HOMERUS. Iliad; literally tr. with notes by T. A. Buckley. Lond., 1857. pl. D. (Bohn.)

—— Iliads; done according to the Greek by George Chapman; with introd. and notes by Richard Hooper. Lond., 1857. 2 v. S.

—— Iliad; rendered into English blank verse by Edward, earl of Derby. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. D.

—— Iliad; tr. into English blank verse by W: C. Bryant. Bost., [c. 1870]. 2 v. D.

—— *Same*. Bost., 1870. 2 v. O.

—— Iliad; done into English prose by Andrew Lang, Walter Leaf, and Ernest Myers. Lond., 1883. D.

COLLINS, W. L. The Iliad. Phil., 1875. S.

—— Odyssea, cum interpretatione Lat. adverbum. Partim ab Henr. Stephans, partim ab aliis. Cantab., 1664. S.

—— Odyssey; according to the text of Wolf; with notes by J: J. Owen. 12th ed. Lond., 1857. D.

—— Odyssey; tr. by Alexander Pope; ed. by W. C. Armstrong. Phil., [n. d.]. D.

—— Odyssey; tr. by Alex. Pope, with notes by Rev. T. A. Buckley, with Flaxman's designs. 2d ed. Lond., 1854. D.

—— Odysseys; tr. according to the Greek by G: Chapman, with introd. and notes by R. Hooper. Lond., 1857. 2 v. S.

—— Odyssey, with the hymns, epigrams, and battle of the frogs and mice; tr. with notes by T. A. Buckley. Lond., 1860. D. (Bohn.)

—— Odyssey; tr. into English blank verse by W: C. Bryant. Bost., 1871–72. 2 v. O.

—— Odyssey; done into English prose by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. 3d ed. N. Y., 1883. D.

COLLINS, W. L. The Odyssey. Phil., 1874. S.

HOMES, Henry Augustus. Our knowledge of California and the northwest coast one hundred years since. Albany, 1870. 20 p. O.

HOMES of American authors: comprising anecdotical, personal, and descriptive sketches, by various writers. N. Y., 1857. pl. O.

HOMES of American statesmen. *See* KIRKLAND, *Mrs.* C. M., *and others.*

HOMMAIRE DE HELL, Ignase Xavier. Travels in the steppes of the Caspian sea, the Crimea, the Caucasus, etc. Lond., 1847. O.

HOMO versus Darwin, [by Rev. W. P. LYON].

HONE, William. Ancient mysteries described, especially the English miracle plays; . . . . including notices of ecclesiastical shows. Lond., 1823. pl. O.

—— Every day book; or, Everlasting calendar of popular amusements, sports, pastimes, ceremonies, [etc.]. Lond., 1825–26. 2 v. il. O.

—— [Political tracts.] Lond., 1819–22. O.

Contents: A slap at Slop. 1822. — Bridge-street gang. — Form of prayer with thanksgiving. 10th ed. 1820. — Man in the moon. 24th ed. 1820. — Political Christmas carol. — The house that Jack built. 37th ed. 1819. — The right divine of kings to govern wrong. — Political showman. 14th ed. 1821.

—— Table book. Lond., 1827. 2 v. in 1. il. O.

—— The year book of daily recreation and information concerning remarkable men and manners, times and seasons, solemnities and merry makings, antiquities and novelties. Lond., 1848. il. O.

HONEYWOOD, St. John. Poems, with some pieces in prose. N. Y., 1801. S.

HONOLULU, (H. I.).

City directory, 1884–5. (*In* McKenney's Hawaiian directory.)

HONORABLE Miss Ferrard, [by M. L. HARTLEY].

HOOD, Charles. A practical treatise on warming buildings by hot water, steam, and hot air; on ventilation, etc. 4th ed. Lond., 1869. O.

—— *Same.* 5th ed. Lond., 1879. O.

HOOD, Donald W. Charles, *M.D.* Diseases and their commencement; lectures to trained nurses delivered at the West London Hospital. Phil., 1886. 11+138 p. D.

HOOD, John Bell. Advance and retreat; personal experiences in the United States and Confederate States armies. N. O., 1880. pors. maps. O.

HOOD, T. H. Notes of a cruise in H. M. S. Fawn, in the western Pacific, in the year 1862. Edin., 1863. pl. map. O.

HOOD, Thomas. Memorials; collected, arranged, and edited by his daughter, with preface and notes by his son. Lond., 1860. 2 v. D.

—— Poetical works; with some account of the author. Bost., 1856. 4 v. por. S.

—— Tales, romances, and extravaganzas. N. Y., 1866. D.

HOOD, William Charles, *M.D.* Suggestions for the future provision of criminal lunatics. Lond., 1854. 8+174 p. O.

HOOKE, Andrew. Essay on the national debt and national capital. Lond., 1750. (*In* TRACTS on national debt and sinking fund, v. 2.)

HOOKE, Nathaniel. Roman history from the building of Rome to the ruin of the commonwealth. New ed. Lond., 1818. 11 v. maps. O.

HOOKER, Richard. Works, with an account of his life and death by Isaac Walton; arranged by J: Keble. 3d ed. Oxford, 1845. 3 v. O.

WALTON, I. Life of H. Oxford, 1824. O. (*In* WALTON, I. Lives.)

HOOKER, *Sir* William Jackson. Journal of a tour in Iceland in the summer of 1809. 2d ed. Lond., 1813. 2 v. pl. map. O.

—— *and* ARNOTT, G. A. W. The British flora, comprising the phænogamous, or flowering plants, and the ferns. 8th ed. Lond., 1860. pl. D.

HOOKER, Worthington, *M.D.* Science for the school and family. Pt. 3: Mineralogy and geology. N. Y., 1865. il. D.

HOOKHAM, Mary Ann. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou, and of her father, René "the Good;" with memoirs of the houses of Anjou. Lond., 1872. 2 v. pors. O.

HOOLE, John, *tr.* ARIOSTO, L. Orlando Furioso.

HOOPER, George. Waterloo: the downfall of the first Napoleon; a history of the campaign of 1815. Lond., 1862. maps. plans. O.

HOOPER, John, *bp. of Gloucester and Worcester.* Early writings; ed. for the Parker Society by Samuel Carr. Camb., 1843. O. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 11.)

—— Later writings, together with his letters and other pieces; ed. for the Parker Society by Charles Nevinson. Camb., 1852. O. (*Same*, v. 46.)

—— Writings. (*In* BRITISH reformers.)

HOOPER, Lucy Hamilton, *tr.* DAUDET, A. The nabob.

HOOPER, Robert. Physician's vade mecum: a manual of the principles and practice of physic; with an outline of general pathology, therapeutics, and hygiene. 10th ed., rev. by W: A: Guy and J: Harley. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. O. (WOOD's library.)

[HOOPER, Samuel.] Currency or money: its nature and uses, and the effects of the circulation of bank notes for currency. Bost., 1855. 112 p. O.

HOOPER, Susan Thayer, *tr.* LÜTZOW, C. von. Art treasures of Italy.

HOOPER, William Hulme. Ten months among the tents of the Tuski, with incidents of an Arctic boat expedition in search of Sir John Franklin as far as MacKenzie river and Cape Bathurst. Lond., 1853. pl. map. O.

HOOPES, Josiah. Book of evergreens; a practical treatise on the coniferæ, or cone-bearing plants. N. Y., [c. 1868]. il. D.

HOOSE, James H. Province of methods of teaching; with introduction by C. W. Bennett. Syracuse, 1881. S.

—— Pestalozzian series: first-year arithmetic. Syracuse, 1882. S.

HOOYKAAS, Isaäc. *See* OORT, Hendrik, *and* HOOYKAAS, I. The Bible for learners.

HOP culture. [Prize essay written in response to prizes offered by the eds. of the American Agriculturalist. n. t.-p.] 40 p. il. O.

HOPE, Frederick William. Catalogue of a collection of early newspapers and essayists formed by J. T. Hope and presented to the Bodleian library. Oxford, 1865. O.

HOPE, I. Brittany and the chase; with hints on French affairs. Lond., 1853. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 7.)

—— Brittany and the Bible; with remarks on the French people and their affairs. Lond., 1852. S. (*In same.*)

HOPE, James, *M.D.* Principles and illustrations of morbid anatomy, adapted to the Elements of M. Andral, and to the Cyclopædia of practical medicine. Lond., 1834. pl. O.

HOPE, Thomas. Anastasius; or, memoirs of a Greek. 2d ed. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. in 1. D.

—— Costume of the ancients. New ed., enl. Lond., 1841. 2 v. pl. O.

HOPEWELL, M. *See* EDWARDS, R., *and* HOPEWELL, M. Edwards' great west.

HOPKINS, Caspar Thomas. Common sense applied to the immigrant question; showing why the "California Immigrant Union" was founded, and what it expects to do; with by-laws and list of officers. S. F., 1869. 64+12 p. O.

HOPKINS, Edward John. The organ: its history and construction; preceded by an entirely new history of the organ by Edward F. Rimbault. 3d ed. Lond., 1877. pl. O.

HOPKINS, Ellice, *ed.* Life and letters of James Hinton. Lond., 1878. por. D.

HOPKINS, H. R., *M.D.* Homœopathy and regular medicine. (*In* MISCELLANEOUS medical pamphlets.)

HOPKINS, John Henry, *bp. of Vermont.* The American citizen: his rights and duties according to the spirit of the constitution. N. Y., 1857. D.

HOPKINS, J. H., *jr.* Life of J. H. Hopkins. N. Y., 1873. por. O.

HOPKINS, John Henry, *jr.* Life of J. H. Hopkins, first bishop of Vermont. N. Y., 1873. por. O.

HOPKINS, Livingston. A comic history of the United States. N. Y., 1876. il. D.

HOPKINS, Louisa Parsons. Educational psychology. Bost., 1886. 96 p. T.

HOPKINS, Manley. Hawaii: the past, present, and future of its island-kingdom; an historical account of the Sandwich Islands (Polynesia). 2d ed. N. Y., 1869. pors. pl. D.

HOPKINS, Mark, *D.D.* The law of love, and love as a law; or, moral science, theoretical and practical. N. Y., 1869. D.

—— Outline study of man. N. Y., 1873. D.

SPRING, L. W. Mark Hopkins, teacher. 32 p. (*In* INDUS. ED. ASS'N. Monographs, v. 1.)

HOPKINS, Samuel. The Puritans; or, The church, court, and parliament of England during the reigns of Edward VI and Queen Elizabeth; v. 1–2. Bost., 1859–60. 2 v. O.

—— The youth of the old dominion. Bost., 1856. D.

HOPKINS, Sarah Winnemucca. Life among the Piutes: their wrongs and claims. Ed. by Mrs. Horace Mann. Bost., 1883. D.

HOPKINS, Thomas. Atmospheric changes which produce rain and wind and the fluctuations of the barometer. 2d ed. Lond., 1854. O.

HOPKINS, Timothy M. Discourse. Bloomington, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

HOPKINS, William Barton. Roller bandage. Phil., 1883. 94 p. D.

HOPKINSON, Francis. The old farm and the new farm: a political allegory, with an introduction and historical notes by Benson J. Lossing. N. Y., 1857. 76 p. il. D.

HOPKINSON, *Dr.* John. Some points in electric lighting. N. Y., 1884. 73 p. T. (*In* VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 71.)

HOPKINSON, Joseph, *and others.* Engineer's practical guide, and the working of the steam engine explained by the use of the indicator. 7th ed. Huddersfield, 1875. il. O.

HOPPE, Janus. Californians gegenwart und zukunft; nebst Beiträgen von A. Erman. Berlin, 1849. 8+151 p. maps. O.

HOPPER, Edward. The Dutch pilgrim fathers, and other poems. N. Y., 1865. S.

—— One wife too many; or, Rip Van Bingham. N. Y., 1867. S.

HOPPIN, Augustus. Crossing the Atlantic; [illustrations]. Bost., 1872. obl. Q.

—— Hay fever. Bost., 1873. obl. O.

—— Ups and downs on land and water; [illustrations]. Bost., 1871. obl. Q.

HOPPIN, James Mason. Life of Andrew Hull Foote. N. Y., 1874. il. por. O.

—— Old England: its scenery, art, and people. 6th ed. Bost., 1879. S.

HOPPNER, John.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In* CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 5.)

HOPPNER, Richard Belgrave, *tr.* KRUSENSTERN, A. J. von. Voyage round the world.

HOPTON, William. Conversation on mines between a father and son. 3d ed. Manchester, 1868. 188 p. il. D.

HORATIUS FLACCUS, Quintus. Opera omnia, ex editione J. C. Zeunii, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1825. 3 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— Works; with English notes by J. L. Lincoln. 5th ed. N. Y., 1857. D.

—— Horace; tr. by P. Francis, with an appendix containing translations of various odes by Ben. Jonson, Cowley, Milton, etc. N. Y., 1844–52. 2 v. por. S. (Classical lib.)

—— Odes; tr. by Theodore Martin, with life and notes. Bost., 1861. T.

—— Works; tr. literally into English prose by C. Smart. Rev. by T. A. Buckley. Lond., 1885. D. (Bohn.)

MARTIN, T. Horace. Phil., 1873. S.

HORE, William. Voyage from Surat to Achen. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

HORN, Frederik Winkel. History of the literature of the Scandinavian north; revised by the author and translated by Rasmus B. Anderson; with bibliography of the important books in the English language relating to the Scandinavian countries prepared for the translator by Thorvald Solberg. Chic., 1884. O.

HORN, George H. *See* LECONTE, John Lawrence, *and* HORN, G. H. Classification of coleoptera.

HORNBECK, Cecil. Dictionary of the English and Danish languages. Copenhagen, 1863. S.

HORNBY, *Mrs.* Edmund. In and around Stamboul. Phil., [1855]. D.

HORNE, George, *D.D.* Commentary on the book of Psalms; with an introductory essay by J. Montgomery, and a memoir of the author by William Jones. Lond., 1836. 3 v. por. S. (SACRED classics, v. 28–30.)

[HORNE, Richard Hengist.] Exposition of the false medium and barriers excluding men of genius from the public. Lond., 1833. por. O.

—— *ed.* History of Napoleon. Lond., 1841. 2 v. il. por. O.

—— *Same;* with additions by S. R. T. Mayer. New ed., rev. Lond., 1879. il. por. O.

—— *ed.* New spirit of the age. Lond., 1844. 2 v. pors. D.

HORNE, Thomas Hartwell. Introduction to the critical study and knowledge of the Holy Scriptures. From 8th Lond. ed. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. map. Q.

—— *Same.* 14th ed.; ed. by T. H. Horne, J. Ayre, and S. P. Tregelles. Lond., 1877. 4 v. map. O.

—— Introduction to the study of bibliography; to which is prefixed a memoir on the public libraries of the antients. Lond., 1814. 2 v. O.

HORNER, Francis. Memoirs and correspondence; ed. by his brother, Leonard Horner. Bost., 1853. 2 v. por. O.

HORNER, Jonah. On health; what preserves, destroys, and restores it. 3d ed. Lond., 1863. il. D.

HORNER, Susan, *tr.* COLLETTA, P. History of Naples.

HORNER, Susan *and* Joanna. Walks in Florence: churches, streets, and palaces. New ed. Lond., 1877. il. map. D.

—— Walks in Florence: public galleries and museums. New ed. Lond., 1877. il. D.

—— Walks in Florence and its environs. New ed., rev. enl. Lond., 1884. 2 v. il. D.

HORSE-RACING: its history, and early records of the principal and other race meetings. Lond., 1863. O.

HORSEY, *Sir* Jerome. Account of English affairs in Russia after the death of Juan Vasilovick. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

HORSFIELD, Thomas, *M.D.* Zoölogical researches in Java and the neighboring islands. Lond., 1824. pl. Q.

HORSFORD, Eben Norton. Discovery of America by Northmen: address at the unveiling of the statue of Leif Eriksen, delivered in Faneuil Hall, Oct. 29, 1887. Bost. and N. Y., 1888. pl. maps. facsim. Q.

—— Report on Vienna bread. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex., Vienna, 1873.* Reports, v. 2. 1876.)

HORSIN-DÉON, Paul. Chimie industrielle: la distillation; appareils et modes de fabrication les plus en usage et les plus noveaux. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1885. 80 p. il. pl. O.

HORSLEY, John. The toxicologist's guide: a new manual of poisons. Lond., 1866. 70 p. S.

HORSLEY, Samuel. Speeches in Parliament. Dundee, 1813. O.

HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Transactions; 1805–1848, v. 1–10. Lond., 1815–48. 10 v. pl. Q. (V. 1–2, 2d ed.)

—— Journal; v. 1–9. Lond., 1846–55. 9 v. pl. O.

HORTON, Caroline W. Architecture for general students. N. Y., 1874. il. S.

HORTON, Samuel Dana. Silver and gold, and their relation to the problem of resumption. New ed. Cin., 1877. 196 p. O.

—— The silver pound and England's monetary policy since the restoration; together with the history of the guinea. Lond., 1887. O.

HOSKING, William. Essay and practical treatises on the theory and architecture of bridges. (*In* WEALE, J. Theory of bridges, v. 2.)

HOSKINS, George Alexander. A winter in upper and lower Egypt. Lond., 1863. il. pl. O.

HOSKINS, George Gordon. Designs for chimney pieces. Darlington, 1871. pl. F.

HOSKINS, Nathan. History of the state of Vermont from its discovery and settlement to 1830. Vergennes, 1831. S.

HOSKYNS, Chandos Wren. The land laws of England. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 1st ser.)

HOSMER, G. W. People and politics; or, the structure of states and significance and relation of political forms. Bost., 1883. O.

HOSMER, H. L. Bacon and Shakespeare in the sonnets. S. F., 1887. D.

HOSMER, James Kendall. The color-guard; being a corporal's notes of military service in the nineteenth army corps. Bost., 1864. D.

—— The life of young Sir Henry Vane, governor of Massachusetts Bay and leader of the long Parliament. Bost., 1888. por. O.

—— Samuel Adams. 6th ed. Bost., 1887. D. (AMER. statesmen.)

—— Short history of German literature. St. Louis, 1879. O.

—— Story of the Jews. N. Y. and Lond., 1887. pl. map. por. D. (STORY of the nations.)

HOSMER, *Mrs.* Margaret. Hugh's secret. [n. t.-p.] 85 p. O.

—— The Morrisons: a story of domestic life. N. Y., 1864. D.

HOSPITAL plans: five essays relating to the construction, organization, and management of hospitals; for the use of the Johns Hopkins Hospital of Baltimore. N. Y., 1875. pl. O. (2 cop.)

Contents: BILLINGS, J. S., FOLSOM, N., MORRIS, C., JONES, J., SMITH, S.

HOSPITALIER, E. Domestic electricity for amateurs; tr. by C. J. Wharton. Lond., 1885. il. O.

—— The modern applications of electricity; translated and enlarged by Julius Maier. Lond., 1882. il. pl. O.

HÖSS, Mary Crescentia.

JEILER, I. Life of Ven. M. C. Höss; tr. by C. Deymann. N. Y., 1886. por. D.

HOTCHKIN, *Rev.* James Harvey. History of the purchase and settlement of western New York, and of the rise, progress, and present state of the Presbyterian church in that section. N. Y., 1848. pl. O.

HOTCHKISS, Jedediah, *and* ALLAN, William. The battlefields of Virginia. N. Y., 1867. 152 p. por. maps. O.

HOTTEN, John Camden. Slang dictionary; or the vulgar words, street phrases, and "fast" expressions of high and low society. Lond., 1869. Q.

—— Thackeray, the humourist and the man of letters; by Theodore Taylor, [pseud.]; added, In memoriam by C. Dickens and a sketch by A. Trollope. N. Y., 1864. il. facsim. D. (2 cop.)

—— *ed.* The original lists of persons of quality, emigrants, [etc.], who went from Great Britian to the American plantations, 1600–1700. N. Y., 1874. O.

—— *tr.* Book of vagabonds and beggars; edited by Martin Luther.

HOUDART, E. Nouvelle méthode pour le dosage de l'extrait sec des vins par l'aréométrie. Paris, 1877. 19 p. tables. O.

HOUGH, Franklin Benjamin. American biographical notes; being short notices of deceased persons. Albany, 1875. O.

—— Historical and statistical record of the University of the state of New York, 1784–1884; with an introductory sketch by David Murray. Albany, 1885. O.

—— History of Duryée's brigade during the campaign in Virginia under General Pope, and in Maryland under General McClellan, in the summer and autumn of 1862. Albany, 1864. por. O.

—— History of Lewis county, in the state of New York, from the beginning of its settlement to the present time. Albany, 1860. por. O.

—— History of St. Lawrence and Franklin counties, New York, from the earliest period to the present time. Albany, 1853. por. map. O.

—— Report upon forestry. Wash., 1878. O. (U. S. *Dept. of Agriculture.*)

—— Results of a series of meteorological observations, made under instructions from the Regents of the University, at sundry academies in the state of New York, 1826–50. Albany, 1855. pl. map. F.

—— *Same;* 2d series, 1850–63; with records of rainfall and other phenomena to 1871. Albany, 1872. map. F.

—— *ed.* Proclamations for thanksgiving issued by the Continental Congress, Pres't Washington, by the national and state governments on the peace of 1815, and by the governors of New York since the introduction of the custom, with those of the governors of the several states in 1858. Albany, 1858. pors. Q.

HOUGHTALING, Charles E., *comp.* Who will be our next president? Pocket manual for the presidential campaign of 1888. Albany, 1888. 64 p. T.

HOUGHTON, Richard Monckton MILNES, *baron.* *See* MILNES.

HOUGHTON, Walter R. Houghton's historical map of the United States. N. Y. and Chic., [c. 1885].

HOUGHTON, *Rev.* William. Gleanings from the natural history of the ancients. Lond. and N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

HOUPT, John. Improvements in steam engines. Phil., 1874. 78 p. S.

HOUSE, The, and its surroundings. (HEALTH primers, no. 3.)

HOUSE, The, of peeresses; or, female oratory. 3d ed. [n. t.-p.] 56 p. Q. (*Bd. with* CROFT, *Sir* H. Abbey of Kilkhampton.)

HOUSEHOLD book of Irish eloquence; with biographical notes. By a member of the New York bar. N. Y., [c. 1870]. O.

HOUSEHOLD words, a weekly journal conducted by Charles Dickens; vol. 1–19. Lond., 1850–59. 19 v. O.

Note: From 1859 incorporated with All the year round.

HOUSTON, *Mrs.* Matilda Jesse. Hesperos; or travels in the west. Lond., 1850. 2 v. D.

—— Texas and the Gulf of Mexico. Phil., 1845. il. por. T.

HOUSTON, Samuel.

Life of Sam Houston. N. Y., 1855. il. por. D.

HOVEDEN, Roger de. Annals; comprising the history of England and of other countries of Europe, from A. D. 732–A. D. 1201. Tr. from the Latin, with notes, by Henry T. Riley. Lond., 1853. 2 v. D. (Bohn.)

HOVEY, Alvah, *D.D.* Religion and the state. Bost., 1874. 175 p. S.

HOVEY, Charles Mason. Fruits of America. Bost., 1852–56. 2 v. pl. Q.

HOW, David. Diary of How, a private in Col. P. D. Sargent's regt. of the Mass. line in the army of the Amer. revolution; with a biog. sketch of the author by G. W. Chase, and notes by H. B. Dawson. Morri-

How, David.
sania, 1865. Q. (DAWSON, H. B. Gleanings from the harvest-field of American history, pt. 4.)

How I became a Unitarian. By a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal church, [G. W. HYER].

How the western states can become the imperial power in the Union. [n. t.-p.] 22 p. O.

How to become quick at figures. 13th ed. Troy, 1886. D.

How to detect adulterations of food. By the author of "Ferns and fernneries." Lond., 1881. 48 p. D.

HOWARD, Charles, *1st earl of Carlisle.* Embassie into Muscovy. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

HOWARD, George, *pseud. See* LAIRD, F. C.

HOWARD, George Elliott. Introduction to the local constitutional history of the United States. V. 1: Development of the township, hundred, and shire. Balt., 1889. O.

HOWARD, Henry, *earl of Surrey.* Poetical works; with a memoir. Bost., 1854. por. S.

HOWARD, John. An account of the principal lazarettos in Europe, with various papers relative to the plague; together with further observations on some foreign prisons and hospitals; with additional remarks on the present state of those in Great Britain and Ireland. Warrington, 1789. plans. Q.

—— The state of the prisons in England and Wales, with preliminary observations, and an account of some foreign prisons and hospitals. 2d ed. Warrington, 1780. plans. O.

HOWARD, Oliver Otis, *maj. gen.* Donald's school days. Bost., 1879. il. S.

HOWDEN, Peter. The horse; how to buy and sell: giving the points which distinguish a sound from an unsound horse. N. Y., 1887. 131 p. D.

HOWE, George, *D.D.* History of the Presbyterian church in South Carolina. v. 1. Columbia, 1870. O.

HOWE, Henry. The great west. Enl. ed. N. Y., 1859. pl. O.

—— Historical collections of Ohio. . . . relating to its general and local history. Cin., 1875. il. O.

—— Historical collections of Virginia, with geographical and statistical descriptions; to which is appended an historical and descriptive sketch of the District of Columbia. Charleston, 1856. il. pl. map. O.

—— Memoirs of the most eminent American mechanics. N. Y., 1858. pors. facsim. D.

—— *See* BARBER, J. W., *and* HOWE, H. Historical collections of the state of New Jersey; — The loyal west.

HOWE, John. Theological treatises; with memoir of the author by T: Taylor. Lond., 1835. S. (SACRED classics, v. 20.)

HOWE, John Badlam. The common sense, the mathematics, and the metaphysics of money. Bost., 1881. D.

—— Monetary and industrial fallacies: a dialogue. Bost., 1878. O.

—— Political economy of Great Britain, the U. S., and France in the use of money. Bost., 1878. O.

HOWE, Joseph. Speeches and public letters; ed. by William Annand. Bost., 1858. 2 v. O.

HOWE, Joseph William. Breath: diseases which give it a fetid odor, with directions for treatment. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— Emergencies, and how to treat them. N. Y., 1873. O.

—— Winter homes for invalids. N. Y., 1875. D.

HOWE, *Mrs.* Julia Ward. Margaret Fuller. Bost., 1883. S. (FAMOUS women.)
—— Trip to Cuba. Bost., 1860. D.
—— *ed.* Sex and education: a reply to Dr. E. H. Clarke's "Sex in education." Bost., 1874. S.
HOWE, Malverd A. Retaining walls for earth: the theory as developed by Professor J. J. Weyrauch expanded and supplemented by practical examples, with notes on later investigations. N. Y., 1886. D.
HOWE, Manley. Equitable taxation; or, the debtor's lien. Bost., 1878. 90 p. O.
HOWE, Mark Antony De Wolfe. Memoirs of the life and services of the Rev. Alonzo Potter. 2d ed. Phil., 1871. por. O.
HOWELL, Francis, *tr.* Characters of Theophrastus; illustrated by physiognomical sketches; to which are subjoined the Greek text, with notes and hints on the individual varieties of human nature. Lond., 1824. O.
HOWELL, George. Conflicts of capital and labour, historically and economically considered, being a history of the trade unions of Great Britain. Lond., 1878. D.
HOWELL, James. Instructions for forreine travell, 1642. Lond., [1869]. S. (ARBER, E. Reprints.)
HOWELLS, William Dean. April hopes. N. Y., 1888. D.
—— A chance acquaintance. Bost., 1884. il. D.
—— A counterfeit presentment; comedy. Bost., 1877. 155 p. T.
—— A day's pleasure, and other sketches. Bost., [c. 1881]. T.
—— The elevator; a farce. Bost., 1885. 84 p. T.
—— A fearful responsibility, and other stories. Bost., 1884. D.
—— A foregone conclusion. Bost., 1875. D.
—— Indian summer. Bost., 1886. D.
—— Italian journeys. New enl. ed. Bost., 1872. D.
—— A little girl among the old masters; with introduction and comment. Bost., 1886. pl. obl. T.
—— Modern Italian poets; essays and versions. N. Y., 1887. pors. D.
—— Out of the question; a comedy. Bost., 1877. 183 p. T.
—— *Same.* Bost., 1885. T.
—— The parlor car; a farce. Bost., 1876. 74 p. T.
—— Poems. Bost., 1886. D.
—— The register; a farce. Bost , 1884. 91 p. T.
—— Rise of Silas Lapham. Bost., 1886. D.
—— The sleeping car; a farce. Bost., 1885. 74 p. T.
—— Suburban sketches. N. Y., 1871. D.
—— Their wedding journey. Bost., 1872. il. D.
—— *Same.* Bost., 1873. D.
—— Three villages. Bost., 1884. T. (2 cop.)
—— Tuscan cities. Bost., 1886. il. pl. O.
—— Undiscovered country. Bost., 1880. D.
—— Venetian life. New ed. Bost., 1874. D.
—— A woman's reason. Bost., 1884. D.
HOWES, George Bond. Atlas of practical elementary biology. Lond., 1885. pl. Q.
HOWITT, Anna Mary. *See* WATTS, *Mrs.* A. M. H.
HOWITT, *Mrs.* Mary Botham. Popular history of the United States of America. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. il. D.

HOWITT, Mary Botham. Popular tales. N. Y., 1856–57. 11 v. T.

Namely: Alice Franklin. — Love and money. — My own story. — My uncle the clockmaker. — No sense like common sense. — Sowing and reaping. — Story of a genius. — Two apprentices. — Who shall be greatest. — Which is the wiser. — Work and wages.

—— *ed.* Pictorial calendar of the seasons; embodying the whole of Aikin's Calendar of nature. Lond., 1854. il. S.

—— *tr.* BREMER, F. Greece and the Greeks; — Homes in the new world; — Travels in the Holy Land.

HOWITT, Samuel. A new work of animals: principally designed from the fables of Æsop, Gay, and Phædrus. Drawn from the life and etched by H. Lond., 1811. pl. Q.

HOWITT, William. Boy's adventures in the wilds of Australia; or, Herbert's note-book. Bost., 1855. il. D.

—— German experiences. Lond., 1844. S.

—— History of discovery in Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand, from the earliest date to the present day. Lond., 1865. 2 v. maps. O.

—— History of the supernatural. Lond., 1863. 2 v. D.

—— Homes and haunts of the British poets. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. D.

—— Johnny Darbyshire. (*In* EDIN. tales, v. 1.)

—— Land, labor, and gold; or two years in Victoria, with visits to Sydney and Van Dieman's Land. Bost., 1855. 2 v. D.

—— Life in Germany; or, Scenes, impressions, and every-day life of the Germans; including the popular songs, sports, and habits of the students of the universities. Lond., 1849. il. pl. O.

—— Northern heights of London; or, historical associations of Hampstead, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Hornsey, and Islington. Lond., 1869. O.

—— The renounced treasure. (*In* EDIN. tales, v. 1.)

—— Rural life of England. Phil., 1854. 2 v. D.

—— Visits to remarkable places, old halls, battle-fields, [etc.]. 1st ser. Phil., 1854. 2 v. D.

—— *tr.* ENNEMOSER, J. History of magic.

—— *and Mrs.* Mary Botham. Stories of English and foreign life. Lond., 1853. pl. pors. D.

HOWITT's journal. *See* PEOPLE's and Howitt's journal.

HOWLAND, Edward. Grant as a soldier and statesman. Hartford, 1868. por. O.

HOWS, John William Stanhope, *ed.* Golden leaves from the British poets. N. Y., 1864. D.

HOYLAND, John. Historical survey of the customs, habits, and present state of the gypsies. York, 1816. O.

HOYLE, William. Crime in England and Wales in the nineteenth century. Lond., [1876]. O. (2 cop.)

HOYLE, William Evans. Report on the cephalopoda collected by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 16.)

HOYT, David Webster. Genealogical history of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight families, with some account of the earlier Hyatt families; a list of the first settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass. Providence, 1871. pors. O.

HOYT, Edmund S., *comp.* Maine state year book, annual register for 1871, and legislative manual for 1870, [1875–6]. Portland, [c. 1869–75]. 2 v. S.

HOYT, Epaphras. Antiquarian researches, comprising a history of the Indian wars in the country bordering on the Connecticut river, from the first landing of the Pilgrims to 1760. Greenfield, 1824. O.

HOYT, Henry Martyn. Protection versus free trade. 3d ed. N. Y., 1886. D.
—— *Same.* 4th ed. N. Y., 1888. D.
HOYT, J. K., *and* WARD, Anna L. Cyclopædia of practical quotations, English and Latin; with appendix and indexes. 5th ed. N. Y., 1883. O.
HOYT, John Wesley. Report on education. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex., 1873.* Repts., v. 2.)
HOZIER, Henry Montague. The seven weeks' war; its antecedents and its incidents. Phil., 1867. 2 v. maps. O.
—— *See* HOLLAND, T. J., *and* HOZIER, H. Record of the expedition to Abyssinia.
HUBBARD, Bela. Memorials of a half-century in Michigan and the lake region. N. Y., 1888. il. D.
HUBBARD, Fordyce. Life of W. R. Davie, governor of North Carolina. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 25.)
HUBBARD, H. G. Insects affecting the orange. Wash., 1885. pl. O. (*In* U. S. 48 Cong., 2 sess. H. E. D., v. 16.)
HUBBARD, Leverett M. Register and manual of the state of Connecticut, 1888. Hartford, 1888. T.
HUBBARD, *Rev.* William. A general history of New England from the discovery to 1680. Bost., 1848. pors. O.
HUBER, François.
Memoir of H. (*In* JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalists' lib., v. 34.) por.
HUBER, Victoir Aimé. The English universities; abridged translation [by J. P. Simpson]; ed. by F. W. Newman. Lond., 1843. 3 v. pl. por. O.
HÜBNER, Joseph Alexander, *baron* von. Life and times of Sixtus V. Tr. by H. E. H. Jeningham. Lond., 1872. 2 v. O.
—— Ramble round the world, 1871; tr. by Lady Herbert. N. Y., 1874. D.
—— Through the British empire. Lond., 1886. 2 v. map. O.
HUBRECHT, *Dr.* A. A. W. Report on the nemertea collected by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 19.)
HUC, Évariste Régis, *abbé.* Recollections of a journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, during the years 1844–46; tr. by Mrs. Percy Sinnett. Lond., 1856. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 8.)
—— Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China, during the years 1844–46; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 2d ed. [Lond., n. d.] 2 v. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1860. 2 v. in 1. D.
HUDSON, Charles. Doubts concerning the battle of Bunker's Hill, addressed to the Christian public. Bost., 1857. 41 p. S.
—— History of the town of Lexington, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, from its first settlement to 1868; with a genealogical register of Lexington families. Bost., 1868. pors. pl. O.
HUDSON, E. M. The second war of independence in America; tr. by the author from the 2d German ed. Lond., 1863. O.
HUDSON, Edmund. A memorial of Mary Clemmer. Bost., 1886. por. D.
HUDSON, Erasmus Darwin, *jr.* Manual of the physical diagnosis of thoracic diseases. N. Y., 1887. 12+150 p. il. O.
HUDSON, Frederic. Journalism in the United States, 1690–1872. N. Y., 1873. O.
HUDSON, Henry. Voyages and discoveries towards the North Pole. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
CLEVELAND, H. R. Life of H. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 10.)
READ, J. M., *jr.* Historical inquiry concerning H. Hudson. Albany, 1866. O.

HUDSON, Henry Norman, *LL.D.* Essays on education, English studies, and Shakespeare. Bost., 1884. 18+43 p. S.
—— Shakespeare: his life, art, and characters; with an historical sketch of the origin and growth of the drama in England. Bost., 1872. 2 v. D.
—— *ed.* Works of Shakespeare: text carefully restored according to the first editions, with introductions, notes, original and selected, and a life of the poet. Rev. ed., with additional notes. Bost., [c. 1871]. 12 v. D.
HUDSON, *Mrs.* Mary Clemmer Ames. Eirene; or, A woman's right. N. Y., 1871. O.
—— His two wives. N. Y., 1876. D.
—— A memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary, with some of their later poems. N. Y., 1873. pors. D.
—— Outlines of men, women, and things. N. Y., 1873. S.
—— Victoire. N. Y., 1864. S.
HUDSON, E. A memorial of Mary Clemmer. Bost., 1886. por. D.
HUDSON, Sanford H. Law for the clergy: a compilation of the statutes of the states of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Ohio, and Wisconsin, relating to the duties of clergymen in the solemnization of marriage. Chic., 1877. 192 p. S.
HUDSON, Thomas. Observations on the currency: its defects and remedies. Lond., 1832. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 2.)
HUEFFER, Franz. Musical studies. Edin., 1880. D.
—— Richard Wagner. 2d ed. Lond., 1883. D. (G. M. ser.)
—— The troubadours: a history of Provençal life and literature in the middle ages. Lond., 1878. O.
—— *ed.* Great musicians series. Lond. and N. Y., 1881–84. 12 v. D.
For contents see GREAT musicians series.
—— *tr.* Correspondence of Wagner and Liszt.
—— *tr.* GUHL, E. K., *and* KONER, W. D. Life of the Greeks and Romans.
HUEPPE, Ferdinand. Methods of bacteriological investigation; tr. by Hermann M. Biggs. N. Y., 1886. O.
HUET, Pierre Daniel, *bp. of Avranches.* Memoirs of P. D. Huet, by himself; tr. from the original Latin by J. Aiken. Lond., 1810. 2 v. O.
HUFELAND, Christopher William, *M.D.* Art of prolonging life; ed. by E. Wilson. Bost., 1854. D.
HUFF, Gershom. Electro-physiology; a scientific, popular, and practical treatise on the prevention, causes, and cure of disease. 2d ed. N. Y., 1853. D.
HUGHES, D. L. Sermon. Des Moines, April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7; *also in* LINCOLNIANA.)
HUGHES, James Laughlin. Mistakes in teaching. 3d ed. Syracuse, 1882. T.
HUGHES, John, *ed.* Boscobel tracts, relating to the escape of Charles the Second after the battle of Worcester, and subsequent adventures. Edin. and Lond., 1830. pl. O.
—— *See* KENNETT, W., *and* HUGHES, J., *eds.* Complete history of England.
HUGHES, John Hughes. Researches into the antagonisms of medicines. Lond., 1875. 100 p. O.
HUGHES, Richard. Manual of pharmacodynamics. Lond., 1880. O.
—— Manual of therapeutics, according to the methods of Hahnemann. 2d ed. Lond., 1877. D.

HUGHES, Robert William. The American dollar and the Anglo-German combination to make gold dearer. Richmond, 1885. 80 p. O.
—— Treatise on the currency question from a southern point of view. N. Y., 1879. D.
HUGHES, Samuel. Treatise on gas works and the practice of manufacturing and distributing coal gas. 3d ed., rev. by W. Richards. Lond., 1866. il. D.
—— *Same.* 4th ed. Lond., 1871. il. D.
—— Treatise on waterworks for the supply of cities and towns; with a description of the geological formations of England as influencing supplies of water. Lond., 1859. D.
HUGHES, Thomas. Memoir of a brother. Bost., 1873. por. D.
—— School days at Rugby. Bost., 1871. D.
—— Tom Brown at Oxford; sequel to School days at Rugby; v. 1. Bost., 1871. por. D.
—— The working classes in Europe. (*In* ATLAS essays, no. 3.)
HUGHES, Thomas, *civil engineer.* Foundations of bridges. (*In* WEALE, J. Theory of bridges, v. 1.)
HUGHES, William. The Australian colonies: their origin and present condition. New ed. Lond., 1853. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 13.)
HUGO, *Mme.* J. Adèle Foucher. Victor Hugo. Tr. by C. E. Wilbour. N. Y., 1863. O.
HUGO, Victor Marie, *comte.* L'année terrible. 22e éd. Paris, 1872. D.
—— Bug-Jargal; Le dernier jour d'un condamné; Claude Gneux. Paris, 1871. D.
—— Jargal. Tr. by C. E. Wilbour. N. Y., 1866. D.
—— Les chansons des rues et des bois. 7e éd. Paris, 1869. D.
—— Les contemplations. Paris, 1872. 2 v. D.
—— Han d'islande. Paris, 1868. 2 v. D.
—— History of a crime (deposition of a witness). Tr. by Huntington Smith. N. Y., [c. 1888]. 2 v. il. pl. D.
—— La légende des siècles; 1e série: Littérature et philosophie. Paris, 1868. 2 v. D.
—— The man who laughs (l'homme qui rit), by order of the king. Tr. by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y., [c. 1888]. 2 v. il. pl. D.
—— *Same.* Tr. by W. Young. N. Y., 1869. O.
—— Les misérables. Paris, 1863. 10 v. D.
—— Les misérables. Tr. by C. E. Wilbour; v. 1–4. N. Y., 1862. 4 v. O.
—— *Same.* Tr. by Isabel F. Hapgood. Illustrated ed. N. Y., [c. 1887]. 5 v. il. pl. D.
—— Napoléon le Petit. 23e éd. Paris, [n. d.]. D.
—— The destroyer of the second republic; being Napoleon the Little. N. Y., 1870. D.
—— Notre-dame de Paris. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1873. 2 v. D.
—— *Same.* Tr. by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y., [c. 1888]. 2 v. il. pl. D.
—— Odes et ballades. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1873. D.
—— Les orientales; — Les feuilles d'automne; — Les chants du crépuscule. Paris, 1873. D.
—— Quatrevingt-treize; premier récit: La guerre civile. Paris, 1874. 3 v. O.
—— Ninety-three. Tr. by F. L. Benedict. N. Y., 1874. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1875. D.
—— *Same.* Tr. by Helen B. Dole. N. Y., [c. 1888]. 2 v. il. pl. D.

HUGO, Victor Marie, *comte*. Hugo raconté par un témoin de sa vie; avec oeuvres inédites de H., entre autres un drame en trois actes: Iñez de Castro. Paris, 1867. 2 v. D.

—— Le Rhin: lettres à un ami. Paris, 1869. 3 v. D.

—— The Rhine. Bost., [n. d.]. D.

—— *Same*. S. F., [n. d.]. D.

—— Selections, chiefly lyrical, from the poetical works of Victor Hugo. Tr. by various authors and coll. by Henry L. Williams. Lond., 1885. por. D. (Bohn.)

—— Théatre. Paris, 1869–72. 4 v. D.

Contents: V. 1. Cromwell. 2. Hernani; — Marion de Lorme; — Le roi s'amuse. 3. Lucrèce Borgia; — Marie Tudor; — Angelo. 4. La Esmeralda; — Ruy Blas; — Les burgraves.

—— Dramatic works. Tr. by F: L. Slous and Mrs. Newton Crosland. Lond., 1887. D. (Bohn.)

Contents: Hernani. — King's diversion. — Ruy Blas.

—— Things seen. N. Y., 1887. por. D.

—— Travailleurs de la mer. 17e éd. Paris, 1869. 2 v. D.

—— Toilers of the sea. N. Y., 1878. por. O.

—— *Same*. Tr. by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y., [c. 1888]. 2 v. il. pl. D.

—— Les voix interieures; — Les rayons et les ombres. Paris, 1873. D.

—— William Shakespeare. 2e éd. Paris, 1867. D.

—— William Shakespeare. Tr. by Melville B. Anderson. Chic., 1887. D.

CAPPON, J. Victor Hugo: a memoir and a study. Edin., 1885. D.
HUGO, *Mme*. J. A. F. Victor Hugo. Tr. by C. E. Wilbour. N. Y., 1863. O.
—— *Same*. N. Y., 1887. O.
SWINBURNE, A. C. Victor Hugo. N. Y., 1886. D.

HUISH, Robert. History of the private and political life of Henry Hunt. Lond., 1836. 2 v. in 1. O.

—— Memoirs of Charlotte Augusta, princess of Wales, and of her consort, Prince Leopold. Lond., 1818. por. O.

—— Memoirs of George IV. Lond. and N. Y., [1875]. D.

—— Memoirs of Her late Majesty Caroline, queen consort of Great Britain. Lond., 1821. 2 v. pl. por. O.

—— Public and private life of George III. Lond., 1821. Q.

HULETT, T. G. Every man his own guide to the falls of Niagara. 5th ed. Buffalo, 1845. map. T.

HULL, Amos Gerald, *ed*. Hull's Jahr. *See* JAHR, G. H. G.

HULL, Edward. Building stones. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 2.)

—— Geological history: being the natural history of the earth and of its pre-human inhabitants. Phil., 1887. pl. 179 p. D.

—— Treatise on the building and ornamental stones of Great Britain and foreign countries. Lond., 1872. pl. O.

HULL, John A. T. Census of Iowa for 1880, with other historical and statistical data. Des Moines, 1883. O.

HULL, Moses. Discourse: Death of President Lincoln. Battle Creek, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

HULL, William, *brig.-gen*. Defence before the general court martial at Albany, March, 1814; with an address to the citizens of the United States, written by himself; prefixed, the charges, as specified by the government. Bost., 1814. D.

—— Memoirs of the campaign of the north western army of the United States, A. D. 1812; with app. containing sketch of revolutionary services of the author. Bost., 1824. O.

HULL, William, *brig.-gen.*

CAMPBELL, M. Revolutionary services and civil life of W: Hull; from his MSS.; with the history of the campaign of 1812, by James Freeman Clarke. N. Y., 1848. O.

HULLAH, John. The cultivation of the speaking voice. 2d ed. Oxford, 1874. 53 p. S.

—— The history of modern music. 4th ed. Lond., 1884. O.

—— Music in the house. Phil., [n. d.]. 7+79 p. D.

—— Third or transition period of musical history; lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain. 2d ed. Lond., 1876. pl. O.

HULME, F. Edward. Flower painting in water colours. 2d series. Lond., etc., [n. d.]. pl. O.

—— Plants; their natural growth and ornamental treatment. Lond., 1874. pl. F.

—— Series of sketches from nature of plant form. Lond., 1868. Q.

HUMBER, William. Treatise on cast and wrought iron bridge construction, including iron foundations. 3d ed. Lond., 1870. 2 v. text and pl. F.

—— Treatise on cast and wrought iron bridges and girders, as applied to railway structures and to buildings generally. Lond., 1857. pl. F.

—— Treatise on the water supply of cities and towns; with specifications of existing waterworks. Lond., 1876. pl. F.

—— *ed.* Record of the progress of modern engineering; 1863 2d ed., 1864, 1866. Lond., 1864–68. 3 v. pl. pors. F.

HUMBERT, Aimé. Japan and the Japanese, illustrated; tr. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey, and ed. by H. W. Bates. N. Y., 1874. il. pl. Q. (2 cop.)

HUMBLE, William. Dictionary of geology and mineralogy, comprising such terms in natural history as are connected with the study of geology. 3d ed. Lond., [1860]. O.

HUMBOLDT, Friedrich Wilhelm Christian Karl Ferdinand, *Freiherr* von. The sphere and duties of government; tr. by J. Coulthard. Lond., [1854]. D.

HUMBOLDT, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich Alexander, *Freiherr* von. Cosmos; a sketch of a physical description of the universe; tr. from the German by E. C. Otté. Lond., 1886–88. 5 v. por. D. (Bohn.)

—— Essai politique sur le royaume de la Nouvelle Espagne. Paris, 1811. 2 v. atlas. F.

—— Political essay on the kingdom of New Spain; tr. by John Black. 2d ed. Lond., 1814. 4 v. maps. O.

—— Essay on the fluctuations in the supplies of gold. Lond., 1839. 32 p. (*In* TRACTS on banking, v. 1.)

—— Geognostical essay on the superposition of rocks in both hemispheres. Lond., 1823. O.

—— Island of Cuba; tr. with notes and a preliminary essay by J. S. Thrasher. N. Y., 1856. map. D.

—— Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of the new continent, 1799–1804, by Alexander de Humboldt and Aimé Bonpland; tr. by Helen M. Williams. Lond., 1822–29. 7 v. in 8. maps. O. (V. 1, 3d ed; 3–4, 2d ed.)

—— *Same*; tr. by T. Ross. Lond., 1852–53. 3 v. S.

—— Researches concerning the institutions and monuments of the ancient inhabitants of America; tr. by Helen M. Williams. Lond., 1814. 2 v. pl. O.

—— Selections from [his] works; relating to the climate, inhabitants, and mines of Mexico; with notes by John Taylor. Lond., 1824. pl. maps. O.

HUMBOLDT, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich Alexander, *Freiherr* von. Views of nature; tr. by E. C. Otté and H. G. Bohn. Lond., 1884. D. (Bohn.)

—— Vues des Cordillères et monumens des peuples indigènes de l'Amérique. Paris, 1810. pl. F.

—— *and* BONPLAND, Aimé. Plantes équinoxiales recueillies au Mexique; dans l'ile de Cuba. . . . . Paris, 1808–09. 2 v. pl. F. [t.-p. w.]

LOWENBERG, J., AVÉ-LALLEMANT, R., *and* DOVE, A. Life of Alexander von Humboldt; ed. by Karl Bruhns; tr. by Jane and Caroline Lassell. Lond., 1873. 2 v. por. O.

MACGILLIVRAY, W: Travels and researches of A. von Humboldt; being a condensed narrative of his journeys in the equinoctial regions of America, and Asiatic Russia. N. Y., 1853. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 54.)

Memoir of H. (*In* JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalist's lib., v. 37.) por.

HUMBOLDT county, (Cal.). Great register; 1871, '72, '73, '75, '79, '82.

HUMBOLDT register, The; Oct. 10, 1868. Unionville. (*In* Pacific coast specimen papers.)

HUMBOLDT standard, [weekly]; Nov. 29, 1883–June 27, 89. Eureka, 1883–89. 2 v. F.

HUMBOLDT times, The; Oct. 17, 1868. Eureka. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

HUME, Abraham. The learned societies and printing clubs of the United Kingdom; with a supplement by A. I. Evans. Lond., 1853. D.

HUME, Allan O. *See* HENDERSON, G., *and* HUME, A. O. Lahore to Yārkand.

HUME, David. Banks and paper money. [n. imp.], 1752. 6 p. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 7.)

—— Essays and treatises. New ed. Lond., 1777. 2 v. O.

—— *Same;* v. 1. Edin., 1800. D.

—— History of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the revolution in 1688. (Bowyer's illustrations.) Lond., 1806. 5 v. pl. F.

—— History of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to 1688; continued to the death of George the Second, by T. Smollett. New ed., with lives of the authors. Lond., 1825. 13 v. O.

—— *Same;* with continuation by J. R. Miller to the coronation of George IV. Phil., 1844–46. 4 v. pors. O.

—— History of England during the reign of George the Third; being a continuation to Hume and Smollett by W: Jones. Lond., 1828. 3 v. S.

—— Philosophical works. Bost., 1854. 4 v. por. O.

—— Public credit. (*In* TRACTS on national debt and sinking fund, v. 3.)

—— *and* SMOLLETT, Tobias George. History of England [to 1760]; with a continuation by J. C. Campbell to 1847. Lond., [n. d.]. 3 v. il. pl. pors. Q.

BURTON, J. H. Life and correspondence of D. Hume. Edin., 1846. 2 v. por. O.
HUXLEY, T. H. Hume. N. Y., [1879]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

HUME, J. F. Five hundred majority; or, The days of Tammany. N. Y., 1872. O.

[HUME, Sophia.] An exhortation to the inhabitants of the province of South Carolina; . . . . by S. H. Phil., [1747?]. D.

HUMMEL, J. J. The dyeing of textile fabrics. Lond., 1885. il. S. (MANUALS of technology.)

HUMPHREY, Mary A. The squatter sovereign; or, Kansas in the '50's. Chic., 1883. il. D.

HUMPHREYS, Andrew Atkinson, *brig.-gen.* From Gettysburg to the Rapidan: the Army of the Potomac, July, 1863–April, 1864. N. Y., 1883. 86 p. maps. D.

—— Virginia compaign of '64 and '65: the Army of the Potomac and the Army of the James. N. Y., 1883. D. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, no. 12.)

HUMPHREYS, Andrew Atkinson, *and* ABBOT, Henry Larcom. Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river. Reprinted with additions. Wash., 1876. maps. Q. (U. S. *Engin. Dept.* Prof. papers, no. 13.)

HUMPHREYS, David. Essay on the life of Israel Putnam. Hartford, 1788. S.

HUMPHREYS, George H., *tr.* NIEMEYER, F. von. Practical medicine.

HUMPHREYS, George Murray. A treatise on the human skeleton, including the joints. Camb., 1858. O.

HUMPHREYS, Henry Noel. British butterflies and their transformations, arranged and illustrated by H.; with characters and description by J. O. Westwood. Lond., 1841. pl. Q.

—— British moths and their transformations, arranged and illustrated by H.; with characters and description by J. O. Westwood. Lond., 1849. 2 v. pl. Q.

—— Coin collector's manual. Lond., 1853. 2 v. il. pl. D.

—— Coinage of the British empire. Lond., 1854. pl. O.

—— Genera of British moths. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. Q.

—— Genera and species of British butterflies. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. Q.

—— A history of the art of printing from its invention to its widespread development in the middle of the 16th century. Second issue. Lond., 1868. il. F.

—— Masterpieces of the early printers and engravers. Lond., 1870. F.

—— Ocean and river gardens; a history of the marine and fresh water aquaria. Lond., 1857. pl. D.

HUMPHREYS, William P., *and* Co. Atlas of the city and county of San Francisco; 1876. Phil., 1876. F.

HUNDLEY, D. R. Prison echoes of the great rebellion. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— Social relations in our southern states. N. Y., 1860. D.

HUNNEWELL, James F. A century of town life: a history of Charlestown, Mass., 1775–1887. Bost., 1888. pl. plans. O.

—— Historical monuments of France. Bost., 1884. pl. O.

—— The Imperial island: England's chronicle in stone. Bost., 1886. pl. O.

HUNNICUTT, James W. The conspiracy unveiled; the South sacrificed; or, the horrors of secession. Phil., 1863. por. D.

HUNT, Cornelius E. The Shenandoah; or, the last Confederate cruiser. N. Y., 1867. pl. D.

HUNT, Frederick Knight. The fourth estate: contributions towards a history of newspapers, and the liberty of the press. Lond., 1850. 2 v. D.

HUNT, Freeman. Lives of American merchants. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. pors. O.

—— Worth and wealth: collection of maxims, morals, and miscellanies for merchants and men of business. N. Y., 1856. D.

HUNT, Harriot Kezia. Glances and glimpses; or, fifty years' social, including twenty years' professional life. Bost., 1856. D.

HUNT, Henry. The corn laws; speech in the House of Commons, September 15, 1831. 12 p. (*In* TRACTS on corn.)

HUISH, R. History of the private and political life of H. Hunt. Lond., 1836. 2 v. in 1. O.

HUNT, James. Stammering and stuttering; their nature and treatment. 5th ed. Lond., 1863. D.

HUNT, James Henry Leigh. Autobiography, with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. por. D.

—— Book for a corner; or, Selections in prose and verse from authors the best suited to that mode of enjoyment. 1st–2d series. N. Y., 1852. D.

HUNT, James Henry Leigh. Classic tales, serious and lively; with critical essays on the merits and reputation of the authors. Lond., 1806–07. 5 v. S.

—— A day by the fire, and other papers. Bost., 1870. S.

—— Essays and miscellanies selected from the Indicator and Companion. Phil., 1856. D.

—— Italian poets translated into English prose; containing a summary in prose of the poems of Dante, Pulci, Boiardo, Ariosto, and Tasso. Phil., 1856. por. D.

—— Poetical works; ed. by S. Adams Lee. Bost., 1859. 2 v. por. T.

—— The town: its memorable characters and events. Lond., 1848. 2 v. il. D.

HUNT, John Warren, *comp.* Wisconsin almanac and annual register for 1856; no. 1. Milwaukee, [1856]. 96 p. D.

HUNT, Leigh H., *tr.* CHARCOT, J. M. Clinical lectures on the diseases of old age.

HUNT, Margaret, *tr.* GRIMM's household tales.

HUNT, Robert. The poetry of science; or studies of the physical phenomena of nature. 3d ed. Lond., 1854. D. (Bohn.)

—— *ed.* Treatise on the progressive improvement of the manufactures in metal. Lond., 1853. 3 v. S.

HUNT, Robert M. The life of Sir Hugh Palliser. Lond., 1844. por. O.

HUNT, Theodore W. Representative English prose and prose writers. N. Y., 1887. D.

HUNT, Thomas Sterry. Chemical and geological essays. Bost., 1875. D.

HUNT family.

WYMAN, T. B., *comp.* Genealogy of the name and family of Hunt. Bost., 1862-3. por. O. (2 cop.)

HUNTER, Charles. Mechanical dentistry: a practical treatise on the construction of the various kinds of artificial dentures, comprising also useful formulæ, tables, and receipts for gold plate. Lond., 1878. D.

HUNTER, Henry, *tr.* CASTERA, J. H. History of Catharine II.

—— *tr.* SONNINI DE MANONCOURT, C. N. S. Travels in upper and lower Egypt.

HUNTER, John.

Memoir of H. (*In* JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalist's lib., v. 22.) por.

HUNTER, John Dunn. Memoirs of a captivity among the Indians of North America; to which is added some account of the soil, climate, and vegetable productions of the territory westward of the Mississippi. 3d ed., with additions. Lond., 1824. por. O.

HUNTER, Robert, *ed.* The encyclopædic dictionary: a new and original work of reference to all the words of the English language, with a full account of their origin, meaning, pronunciation, and use. Lond., 1879–88. 7 v. in 14. il. Q.

HUNTER, Robert F. Manual for quartermasters and commissaries. N. Y., 1863. D.

HUNTER, William. Anatomy of the gravid uterus exhibited in figures. Lond., 1851. pl. F.

HUNTER, *Sir* William Wilson. Annals of rural Bengal. 2d ed. N. Y., 1868. O.

—— Famine aspects of Bengal districts. Simla, 1873. Q.

—— The imperial gazetteer of India. 2d ed. Lond., 1885-87. 14 v. maps. O.

—— The Indian empire: its history, people, and products. Lond., 1882. map. O. (TRÜBNER's Oriental ser.)

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1886. map. O.

HUNTING, shooting, and fishing: a sporting miscellany, with anecdotic chapters about horses and dogs. N. Y., 1877. il. D.

HUNTINGTON, David Lowe. *See* BARNES, Joseph K., *ed.* Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion.

HUNTINGTON, *Rev.* Frederick Dan. Unconscious tuition. 4th ed. Syracuse, 1883. S. (SCHOOL-ROOM classics, no. 4.)

HUNTINGDON, *Countess of.* *See* HASTINGS, S. S.

[HUNTLEY, *Sir* Henry V.] California: its gold, and its inhabitants. Lond., 1856. 2 v. in 1. D.

HUNT'S merchants' magazine. *See* MERCHANTS' magazine.

HURD, E. P., *tr.* DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ. Diseases of the stomach and intestines.

HURD, John Codman. Theory of our national existence, as shown by the action of the government of the United States since 1861. Bost., 1881. O.

HURD, Richard, *D.D.* Works. Lond., 1811. 8 v. por. O.

Contents: V. 1-2. Critical works. 3-4. Moral and political dialogues. 5-8. Theological works.

HURLBERT, William Henry. Ireland under coercion; the diary of an American. Bost., 1888. map. D.

HURLBUT, Henry Higgins. Father Marquette at Mackinaw and Chicago; a paper read before the Chicago Historical Society. Chic., 1878. 16 p. O.

HURLBUT, J. L. Manual of biblical geography. Chic., [c. 1884]. F.

HURLBUT, Stephen Augustus. Speech at New Orleans, April 21, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

HURLBUT, William Henry. Pictures of Cuba. Lond., 1855. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S library, v. 11.)

HURST, John Fletcher. History of rationalism, embracing a survey of the present state of protestant theology. 3d ed. N. Y., 1866. O.

HUS, Jan (*Eng.* HUSS, John).

GILLETT, E. H. Life and times of J: Huss. Bost., 1863. 2 v. O.
M'LEAN, D. Hus. (*In* REFORMERS.)

HUSKISSON, William. The question concerning the depreciation of our currency stated and examined. 3d ed. Lond., 1810. [reprint.] 104 p. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 7.)

—— *Same.* 7th ed. Lond., 1811. (*In* TRACTS on bullion, v. 2.)

—— Speeches; with biographical memoir. Lond., 1831. 3 v. por. O. (2 cop.)

HUSMANN, George. American grape growing and wine making. N. Y., 1880. il. D.

—— Grape culture and wine making in California; a practical manual for the grape grower and wine maker. S. F., 1888. D.

HUSS, John. *See* HUS.

HUSSEY, E. C. Home building; a book of facts relative to building, living, etc. [N. Y., 1876.] pl. Q.

—— National cottage architecture. N. Y., 1874. pl. Q.

HUSSON, C. Du vin: ses proprietes, sa composition, sa preparation, ses maladies et les moyens de les guérir, ses falsifications et les procédés usités pour les reconnaitre. Paris, 1877. pl. S.

HUTCHINGS, James M. In the heart of the Sierras: the Yosemite valley, both historical and descriptive; and scenes by the way. Oakland, 1886. il. pl. map. por. O.

—— Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California. S. F., 1862. il. O.

—— *Same.* S. F., 1870. il. O.

HUTCHINGS, James M., *ed.* Hutchings' illustrated California magazine; v. 1–5, July, 1856–June, 1861. S. F., 1856–61. 5 v. O.

HUTCHINS, Alexander. The physiological reasons why: an essay on school hygiene. Brooklyn, 1875. 50 p. O.

HUTCHINS, William J. Treatise on the excessive costs allowed to attorneys in the colony of Victoria. Melb., 1860. 15 p. (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamphlets, v. 2.)

HUTCHINSON, *Mrs.* Anne.

ELLIS, G. E. Life of Anne Hutchinson. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 16.)

HUTCHINSON, Ellen Mackay, *joint ed.* STEDMAN, E. C. *and* H. Library of American literature.

HUTCHINSON, F. J., *and* MACGREGOR, H. G. Military sketching and reconnaissance. (BRACKENBURY, C. B. Military handbooks, v. 1.)

HUTCHINSON, Francis, *bp. of Down and Connor.* Historical essay concerning witchcraft; with observations upon matters of fact. 2d ed. Lond., 1720. D.

HUTCHINSON, John, *col.*

HUTCHINSON, *Mrs.* L. Memoirs of Col. Hutchinson. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. pors. O.

HUTCHINSON, Jonathan. Clinical memoir on certain diseases of the eye and ear consequent on inherited syphilis. Lond., 1863. O.

—— Descriptive catalogue of the New Sydenham Society's atlas of portraits of diseases of the skin; pt. 1–2. Lond., 1869–75. pl. O.

—— The pedigree of disease; being six lectures on temperament, idiosyncrasy, and diathesis. Lond., 1884. 142 p. O.

—— Syphilis. Lond., etc., 1887. col. pl. S.

HUTCHINSON, *Mrs.* Lucy. Memoirs of Col. Hutchinson; ed. from original MSS. by Julius Hutchinson, and revised with notes by C. H. Firth. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. pors. O.

HUTCHINSON, Peter Orlando. Chronicles of Gretna Green. Lond., 1844. 2 v. map. D.

—— *comp.* Diary and letters of Thomas Hutchinson. Bost., 1884. pors. facsim. O.

HUTCHINSON, Roger. Works; ed. for the Parker Society by John Bruce. Camb., 1842. O. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 4.)

HUTCHINSON, Thomas, *gov. of Mass.* Diary and letters; comp. by P. O. Hutchinson. Bost., 1884. pors. facsim. O.

—— History of Massachusetts, 1628–1774. 3d ed. Bost., 1795. 2 v. O.

—— History of the province of Massachusetts Bay, 1749–1774: comprising a detailed narrative of the origin and early stages ef the American revolution; ed. from the author's MS., by John Hutchinson. Lond., 1828. O. (2 cop.)

This is v. 3 of the preceding.

—— History of the colony of Massachusetts Bay . . . . 1628–1691. 3d ed. Bost., [n. d.]. (*In* Royal American magazine, 1775.)

HUTCHINSON, Thomas, *comp.* Lakeside annual directory of Chicago, 1883. Chic., 1883. O.

HUTCHINSON, Thomas Joseph. Narrative of the Niger, Tshadda, and Binuë exploration; including a report on the position and prospects of trade up those rivers, with remarks on the malaria and fevers of western Africa. Lond., 1855. map. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 9.)

HUTCHINSON, W. N., *lieut.-col.* Dog breaking. 8th ed. N. Y., 1875. il. pl. D.

—— *Same.* (*In* HERBERT, H: W:, *ed.* The dog.)

HUTCHINSON, William. Spirit of masonry; with notes by George Oliver. New ed. Lodgeton, 1856. (*In* MASONIC library, v. 2.)
HUTH, Alfred Henry. Life and writings of Henry Thomas Buckle. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. por. O.
—— The marriage of near kin. Lond., 1875. O.
HÜTTENBRENNER, Andreas von. Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde. Wien, 1888. O.
HUTTON, Charles. Mathematical and philosophical dictionary. Lond., 1795–96. 2 v. pl. Q.
—— *Same.* New ed. Lond., 1815. por. pl. Q.
—— Mathematical tables. 5th ed. Lond., 1811. O.
—— Tracts on mathematical and philosophical subjects. Lond., 1812. 3 v. por. O.
—— Treatise on mensuration. Lond., 1770. O.
—— *tr.* OZANAM, J. Recreations in mathematics.
HUTTON, Henry. Follie's anatomie; or, satyres and satyricall epigrams. Ed. by E. F. Rimbault. Lond., 1842. (PERCY SOC., v. 6.)
HUTTON, Laurence. Literary landmarks of London. Bost., 1885. D.
—— Plays and players. N. Y., 1875. O.
—— *See* CLEMENT, C. E., *and* HUTTON, L. Artists of the 19th century.
—— *joint ed.* MATTHEWS, B., *and* H. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States.
HUTTON, Richard Holt. Essays in literary criticism. Phil., [1876]. D.
—— Essays on some of the modern guides to English thought in matters of faith. Lond., 1888. D.
—— Sir Walter Scott. N. Y., [1879]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
HUXLEY, Thomas Henry. American addresses; with a lecture on the study of biology. N. Y., 1877. 164 p. D.
—— The crayfish; an introduction to the study of zoölogy. N. Y., 1880. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 38.)
—— Critiques and addresses. N. Y., 1873. D.
—— Evidence as to man's place in nature. N. Y., 1863. 184 p. il. O.
—— Hume. N. Y., [1879]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
—— Interpreters of Genesis and the interpreters of nature. (*In* GLADSTONE, W. E., *and others.* Order of creation.)
—— An introduction to the classification of animals. Lond., 1869. 147 p. il. O.
—— Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. N. Y., 1871. D.
—— Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. N. Y., 1878. il. D.
—— Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. N. Y., 1872. il. D.
—— Mr. Gladstone and Genesis. (*In* GLADSTONE, W. E., *and others.* Order of creation.)
—— The physical basis of life. (*In* HALF hours with modern scientists.)
—— Physiography: an introduction to the study of nature. 2d ed. N. Y., 1878. il. maps. D.
—— *and* YOUMANS, W. J. Physiology and hygiene. N. Y., 1868. D.
—— *joint tr.* KÖLLIKER, A. Human histology; — Human microscopic anatomy.
HUYSHE, George Lightfoot, *capt.* Red River expedition. Lond., 1871. il. maps. O.
HYACINTHE, *Father, previously* Charles Loyson. Discourses on various occasions; tr. by L. W. Bacon, with biographical sketch. N. Y., 1869. 198 p. por. D.
HYATT, Alpheus. About pebbles. Bost., 1885. 26 p. T.
—— Commercial and other sponges. Bost., 1886. 43 p. T.

HYATT, Alpheus. Common hydroids, corals, and echinoderms. Bost., 1885. 32 p. T.

—— The oyster, clam, and other common mollusks. Bost., 1884. 65 p. pl. T.

—— Worms and crustacea. Bost., 1885. 68 p. pl. T. (*All* BOST. SOC. OF NAT. HIST. Guides for science teaching.)

HYATT, Thomas Hart. Handbook of grape culture; or, why, where, when, and how to plant and cultivate a vineyard, manufacture wines, etc., especially adapted to the state of California. S. F., 1867. D.

—— *Same.* 2d ed., revised and enlarged. S. F., 1876. D.

HYDE, Alexander. Twelve lectures on agricultural topics, delivered before Lowell Institute. Hartf., 1871. D.

[HYDE, Catherine.] Private anecdotes of foreign courts; to which are subjoined memoirs from the portefeuille of the Baron de M—; with anecdotes of the French court by the prefect of the Imperial palace. Lond., 1827. 2 v. O.

[——] Venice under the yoke of France and of Austria; by a lady of rank. Lond., 1824. 2 v. O.

HYDE, Edward, *1st earl of Clarendon.* History of the rebellion and civil wars in England; abridged. Lond., 1703. D.

—— *Same.* New ed. Oxford, 1839. 7 v. T.

—— Life of; in which is included a continuation of his history of the grand rebellion, written by himself. Oxford, 1857. 2 v. O.

LEWIS, *Lady* M. T. V. Lives of the friends and contemporaries of Clarendon; illustrative of portraits in his gallery. Lond., 1852. 3 v. O.

LISTER, T. H. Life and administration of Edward, earl of Clarendon; with original correspondence. Lond., 1837-38. 3 v. por. O.

HYDE, Edward Wyllys. Skew arches: advantages and disadvantages of different methods of construction. N. Y., 1875. 104 p. plans. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 15.)

HYDE, James T. A new catechism; or, manual of instruction for students and other thoughtful inquirers. Chic., 1884. 176 p. D.

HYDE, James Wilson. The royal mail, its curiosities and romance. 2d ed. Edin., 1885. il. D.

HYDE, John. Mormonism: its leaders and designs. N. Y., 1857. por. D.

HYDE, Thomas *and* William. Natural system of elocution and oratory founded on an analysis of the human constitution. N. Y., 1886. il. O.

HYDE, William. *See* HYDE, T. *and* W. Natural system of elocution.

HYER, G. W. How I became a Unitarian. Bost., 1852. D.

HYMNS of the ages; [ed. by C. S. Whitmarsh and A. E. Guild]; ser. 1-3. Bost., 1861-65. 3 v. O. (2 cop. of v. 1 and 3.)

HYSLOP, Jonathan, *M.E.* Colliery management. 2d ed. Lond., [1876]. 2 v. text and pl. O.

I.

IANTHE, *pseud.* The Greek slave. S. F., 1867. 151 p. D.

IBRAHIM-HILMY, *Prince.* The literature of Egypt and the Soudan, from the earliest times to the year 1885, inclusive; a bibliography. Lond., 1886–88. 2 v. Q.

ICAZBALCETA, Joaquin García, *ed.* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México; v. 1. México, 1858. pl. Q.

Contents: Prologo. — RAMIREZ, J. F. Noticias de la vida y escritos de Toribio de Benavente, ó Motolinia. — MOTOLINIA, T. Historia de los Indios de Nueva España; Carta al Emperador Cárlos V. — Varios documentos del siglo 16.

ICONOGRAPHIC encyclopædia of the arts and sciences; v. 1–4. Phil., 1886–88. 4 v. pl. Q.

Contents: V. 1. BRINTON, D. G. Anthropology and ethnology. — GERLAND, G. K. C. Ethnography. 2. BRINTON, D. G. Prehistoric archaeology. — EYE, J. L. A. von. History of culture. 3. CARRIÈRE, M. Sculpture and painting. — MARQUAND. Ancient art. FROTHINGHAM, A. L. Early Christian and mediæval art. — BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Modern art. 4. ESSENWEIN, A. O. Architecture.

ICONOGRAPHIC encyclopaedia. *See* HECK, J. G.

IDAHO. *General Assembly.* Journal of the Council 1863–64, 1864, 1865/66–66/67, 1870–71, 1879, 1880/81–84/85.

—— — Journal of the House of Representatives 1863, 1863–64, 1864, 1865/66, 1870–71, 1880/81–84/85, 1887.

IDAHO world; Dec. 24, 1868. Idaho City. (*In* PACIFIC coast specimen papers.)

IDAMORE, *pseud.* *See* CUTTS, Mary.

IDEEN, Marie A. A centennial call to all nations. Phil., 1876. 125 p. S.

IDEVILLE, Henry, *comte* d'. Memoirs of Marshal Bugeaud from his private correspondence and original documents, 1784–1849; ed. by Charlotte M. Yonge. Lond., 1884. 2 v. por. O.

IGLEHART, William T., *comp.* Catalogue of the Maryland State library, 1874. Annapolis, 1874. O.

IGNACIO DE LOYOLA, *St.*

TAYLOR, I. Loyola, and Jesuitism in its rudiments. Lond., 1849. por. D.

IGNOTUS, *pseud.* The Christian Sabbath vindicated, and the Sabbath in its political aspect. Phil., 1869. D.

IHNE, Joseph Anton Friedrich Wilhelm. History of Rome. Lond., 1871–82. 5 v. O.

—— Researches into the history of the Roman constitution. Lond., 1853. O.

ILLINOIS. *Adjutant-General.* Report; 1861–66. Springfield, 1867. 4 v. O.

—— — *Same;* revised by Brig.-Gen. J. W. Vance. Springfield, 1886. 8 v. O.

—— — Annual report. Springfield, 1863. O.

—— — Biennial report; 1873–76. Springfield, [1875]–77. O.

—— *Asylum for Feeble-minded Children* (*Lincoln*). 7th biennial report of trustees, superintendent, and treasurer, Oct. 1, 1878. Springfield, 1878. pl. O.

—— *Attorney-General.* Biennial report; 1873–78. Springfield, 1875–78. O.

—— *Auditor of Public Accounts.* Annual insurance report; 1877–80. Springfield, 1877–80. O.

—— — Biennial report; 1866, 1874–78. Springfield, 1867–78. O.

—— *Board of State Commissioners of Public Charities.* 1st, 3d–6th, 9th biennial report; 1870–80, 1886. Tabular statements; 1869–70, 1873–74, 1879–80, 1886. Springfield, 1871–87. O.

ILLINOIS. *Bureau of Labor Statistics.* Biennial report; 1879–80; — Report; 1881. Springfield, 1881–82. tables. O.

—— *Canal Commissioners.* Report; 1874–77. Springfield, 1874–78. map. O.

—— *Central Hospital for the Insane, (Jacksonville).* 2d biennial report of trustees, superintendent, and treasurer; 1875–76. Springfield, 1877. O.

—— *Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.* 17th annual report; 1874. 11th biennial report of the trustees, surgeons, and treasurer; 1878. Springfield, 1875–79. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1847.* Journal of the convention, assembled at Springfield, June 7, 1847, for the purpose of altering, amending, or revising the constitution of the state of Illinois. Springfield, 1847. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1862.* Journal. Springfield, 1862. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1869–70.* Debates and proceedings. Springfield, 1870. 2 v. Q.

—— — Journal. Springfield, 1870. O.

—— *Department of Agriculture.* Transactions; 1853–54, 1867–74, 1876–80; v. 1, 7–12, 14–18. Springfield, 1855–81. 12 v. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 1849, 1851, 1861, 1865, 1867, 1869, 1871, 1873–75, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887.

—— — Journal of the Senate; 1849, 1851, 1861, 1863, 1865, 1867, 1869, 1871, 1873–75, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887.

—— — Reports made to General Assembly; 1857, 1861 (v. 1–2), 1863 (v. 3–4), 1865 (v. 1–2), 1867 (v. 1–2), 1869 (v. 1–3), 1871 (v. 1–4), 1873 (v. 1–5), 1875 (v. 1–2), 1877 (v. 1–2), 1879 (v. 1–4), 1881 (v. 1–4), 1883 (v. 1–3), 1887 (v. 1–4).

—— — House report of special committee on labor; reported March 3, 1878.

—— *Geological Survey, A. H. Worthen, director.* [Publications. Springfield], 1866–83. 7 v. il. pl. maps. Q.

Contents: Vol. 1. Geology [by A. H. Worthen, and] assistants, J. D. Whitney, L. Lesquereux, H. Engelmann. 2. Palæontology: Vertebrates, by J. S. Newberry and A. H. Worthen; — Invertebrates, by F. B. Meek and A. H. Worthen; — Plants, by L. Lesquereux. 3. Geology, by A. H. Worthen and assistants, H. Engelmann, H. C. Freeman, H. M. Bannister; — Palæontology, by F. B. Meek and A. H. Worthen. 4. Geology, by A. H. Worthen and assistants, H. M. Bannister, F. H. Bradley, H. A. Green; — Palæontology: 1, Vertebrates, by J. S. Newberry and A. H. Worthen; 2, Plants, by L. Lesquereux. 5. Geology, by A. H. Worthen and J. Shaw; — Palæontology, by F. B. Meek and A. H. Worthen. 6. Geology, by A. H. Worthen and assistants, G. C. Broadhead and E. T. Cox; — Palæontology, by O. St. John, A. H. Worthen, and F. B. Meek. 7. Geology, by A. H. Worthen; — Palæontology, by A. H. Worthen, O. St. John, and S. A. Miller; — Description of fossil invertebrates, by C. Wachsmuth and W. H. Barris; — Blastoids, by C. Wachsmuth.

—— *Governor.* Message, 1851; — Inaugural message, 1853; — Message, 1875–77, 1879.

—— *Industrial University.* Report of the board of trustees; 1868–80. Springfield, 1868–81. O.

—— *Institute for the Education of the Blind.* 14th biennial report; 1875–76. Springfield, 1877. O.

—— *Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.* 18th biennial report; 1875–76.

—— *Institution for the education of Feeble-minded Children (Jacksonville).* 10th annual report; Dec., 1874. Springfield, 1875. O.

—— *Railroad and Warehouse Commission.* 1st–4th, 6th–11th, 13th annual report; 1871–74, 1876–81, 1883. Springfield, 1872–84. 11 v. O.

ILLINOIS. *Secretary of State.* Biennial report; 1874–78. Springfield, 1875–78. O.

—— *Soldiers' Orphans' Home.* 4th biennial report of trustees, superintendent, and treasurer; 1875–76.

—— *Southern Hospital for the Insane.* 2d biennial report of trustees, superintendent, and treasurer; 1876–77. Springfield, 1877. O.

—— *Southern Illinois Penitentiary.* Report of the commissioners; 1877–78.

—— *State Agricultural Society.* *See* ILLINOIS. *Department of Agriculture.*

—— *State Board of Centennial Managers.* Report, Dec., 1877. Springfield, 1877. O.

—— *State Board of Equalization.* Proceedings, 1876, 1878. Springfield, 1876–78. O.

—— *State Board of Health.* 1st, 5th annual report; 1878, 1882. Springfield, 1879–83. map. O.

—— *State Entomologist.* 4th annual report on the noxious and beneficial insects of the state, by W. Le Baron. Springfield, 1874. il. O.

—— *State Library.* Catalogue, [1877]. Springfield, 1877. O.

—— —— *Same*, 1880. Springfield, 1880. O.

—— *State Treasurer.* Biennial report; 1876, 1877–78. Springfield, 1876–78. O.

—— *State Hospital for the Insane*, (*Jacksonville*). Annual report of the trustees, superintendent, and treasurer; 1847–62, 1864–68, 1870. Springfield and Chic., 1863–70. O.

—— *State Penitentiary*, (*Joliet*). [Biennial] report; 1872, 1874–78. Springfield, 1872–80. O.

—— *State Reform School*, (*Pontiac*). 4th biennial report; 1875–76. Springfield, 1877. O.

—— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 4th, 8th, 10th, 12th–14th biennial report. Springfield, [1862]–83. 6 v. O.

ILLINOIS in 1837; with letter on the cultivation of the prairies, by H. L. Ellsworth; to which are annexed Letters from a rambler in the west. Phil., 1837. 143 p. map. O.

ILLUSTRATED biographies of the great artists. N. Y. and Lond., 1877–84. 32 v. pl. pors. D.

Namely: Angelico. — Angelo. — Bartolommeo. — Constable. — Correggio. — Dyck. — Donatello. — Dürer. — Francia. — Gainsborough. — Ghiberti. — Giotto. — Hals. — Holbein. — Hogarth. — Lawrence. — Leonardo. — Landseer. — Montegna. — Meissonier. — Murillo. — Overbeck. — Rubens. — Romney. — Robbia. — Rembrandt. — Raffaello. — Reynolds. — Sarto. — Turner. — Tintoretto. — Tiziano. — Velazquez. — Vernet. — Watteau. — Wilkie.

ILLUSTRATED hand-book of California: her climate, trade, exports, agricultural and mineral wealth; [by A. CARR].

ILLUSTRATED London news, The [weekly]; vol. 1–9, 14–81, 90–94; 1842–46, 1849–82, 1887–89. Lond., 1842–89. 82 v. in 72. F.

ILLUSTRATED Pacific states weekly; vol. 1. S. F., 1887. F.

ILLUSTRATED San Francisco news; v. 1: 1–7, July 29–Aug. 6, 1869, (daily evening ed.); v. 1: 1–9, Aug. 14–Oct. 9, 1869, (weekly ed.); ed. by Federico Biesta. S. F., 1869. il. F.

IMLAY, Gilbert. Topographical description of the western territory of North America; [added] The discovery, settlement, and present state of Kentucky; — The adventures of Col. Daniel Boon; — The minutes of Piankashaw council; — An account of the Indian nations; by John Filson. 2d ed. Lond., 1793. maps. O. (2 cop.)

IMPERIAL gazetteer; a general dictionary of geography, physical, political, statistical, and descriptive; ed. by W. G. Blackie. Glasgow, 1855. 2 v. pl. Q.

IMPERIAL gazetteer. Supplement. Lond., 1868. Q.
IMPERIAL parliament series. *See* BUXTON, Sydney, *ed.*
IMRAY, James F. Sailing directions for the west coast of North America, between Panama and Queen Charlotte islands. 2d ed. Lond., 1868. pl. map. O.
IMRIE, P. Are Scotch banks entitled to ramify beyond Scotland. Glasgow, 1875. (*In* TRACTS on finance, v. 4.)
IN VINCULIS; or the prisoner of war; [by A. M. KEILEY].
INCHBALD, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Simpson. Nature and art. (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 27.)
—— *ed.* The British theatre; or, A collection of plays, with biographical and critical remarks. Lond., 1808. 25 v. pl. S.
INCIDENTS and sketches connected with the early history and settlement of the west. Cin., [n. d.]. 72 p. il. pl. Q.
INCIDENTS of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland; [by J. L. STEPHENS].
INDEPENDENT dispatch; Oct. 20, 1868, S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS (California). Proceedings of the Grand Lodge; 1860–68. Sac. and Nev., 1860–68. O.
—— Constitution and by-laws. Sac., 1867. 40 p. O. (*Bd. with the preceding.*)
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS (California). Digest of the laws and compend of the legislation of the Grand Lodge; 1853–64. Comp. by L. L. Alexander. S. F., 1865. O.
—— Proceedings of the R. W. Grand Lodge, from its organization; 1853–1868. S. F., 1859–69. 3 v. O.
—— *Same.* 30th annual communication; 1882. S. F., 1882. O.
—— Proceedings of the R. W. Grand Encampment from its organization, 1855–62; vol. 1. S. F., 1855–62. S.
—— *Same.* 24th annual session, 1878. S. F., 1878. 94 p. O.
—— (U. S.). Journal of the proceedings of the Grand Lodge of the United States; 1821–62. Balt., 1863. 4 v. O.
INDEX, The [weekly]; May 15, 1862–Apr. 23, 63. Lond., 1862–63. 2 v. F.
INDEX medicus, a monthly classified record of the current medical literature of the world. Comp. under the direction of Dr. John S. Billings and Dr. Robert Fletcher; vol. 9–10. Bost. and Detroit, 1887–88. 2 v. Q.
INDIA. *Agricultural and Horticultural Society. See* AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF INDIA.
—— *Geological Survey.* Memoirs. Published under the direction of Thomas Oldham. Calcutta, 1860–77. 13 v. pl. O.
INDIA before the Sepoy mutiny, [by Julia CORNER].
INDIAN alps and how we crossed them: being a narrative of two years' residence in the Eastern Himalaya, and two months' tour into the interior; by A lady pioneer. N. Y., [1875]. il. pl. Q.
INDIAN army and civil service list. *See* EAST India register and directory.
INDIAN narratives: containing a correct and interesting history of the Indian wars, 1620–1794; to which is added a correct account of the capture and sufferings of Mrs. Johnson and others, and also a thrilling account of the burning of Royalton. Claremont, 1854. D.
INDIANA. Annual register and pocket manual, 1846; edited by C. W. Cady. Indianapolis, 1846. T.
—— *Adjutant-General.* Report; 1861–65. Indianapolis, 1865–69. 8 v. O.
—— *Auditor of State.* Annual report; 1864–69. Indianapolis, 1864–69. O.

INDIANA. *Department of Statistics.* 1st–3d, 5th, 6th annual report; 1879–81, 1883–84. Indianapolis, 1880–85. 5 v. O.

—— *Department of Geology and Natural History, John Collett, geologist.* Annual report; 11th–12th, 1881–82. Indianapolis, 1882–83. 2 v. pl. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Joint resolutions and report of General Assembly, and other documents relative to international exchange. Indianapolis, 1848. O.

—— — Journal of the House of Representatives; 1857, 1863, 1865, spec. sess. 1872, 1873.

—— — Journal of the Senate; 1857, 1863, 1865, spec. sess. 1872, 1873.

—— — Public documents; 1857 (pt. 1–2), 1863 (v. 1–2). Annual reports; 1871, 1873.

—— *Geological Survey.* 2d–10th annual report of the geological survey, by E. T. Cox and others. Indianapolis, 1871–79. 6 v. pl. maps. O.

For continuation see INDIANA. *Dept. of Geol. and Nat. Hist.*

—— *Governor.* Message; 1851, 1853, [Joseph A. Wright]. Indianapolis, 1851–53. O.

—— *Institute for the Education of the Blind.* 23d annual report of the trustees and superintendent to the governor. Indianapolis, 1869. pl. O.

—— *Secretary of State.* Annual report; 1857. Indianapolis, 1858. O.

—— *State Board of Agriculture.* 14th annual report; 1872. Indianapolis, 1872. O.

—— *State Librarian.* Biennial report; 1873–76, 1883–88. Indianapolis. O.

—— *State Library.* Catalogue, [1872]; arranged by James De Sanno. Indianapolis, 1872. O.

—— *State Prison.* Report; 1869.

—— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 13th annual report; 1863–64. Indianapolis, 1865. O.

INDIANA LEGION AND MINUTE MEN. Operations; 1863–4. Indianapolis, 1865. 104 p. O.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Public Library.* Catalogue, 1873. Indianapolis, 1873. O.

INDUSTRIAL arts, The: historical sketches; [ed. by W. MASKELL]. N. Y., 1876. il. pl. O.

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION. Monographs; vol. 1. N. Y., 1888. O.

Namely: 1. GILMAN, D. C. Training of the hand; — BELFIELD, H. H. Manual training and the public school. 2. MAGNUS, *Sir* P. Education in Bavaria. 3. WEY, H. D. Physical and industrial training of criminals. 4. SPRING, L. W. Mark Hopkins, teacher. 5. BROWNING, O. Aspects of education. 6. SALOMON, O. The Slöjd in the service of the school.

INGE, William Ralph. Society in Rome under the Cæsars. N. Y., 1888. S.

INGELEND, Thomas. The interlude of the disobedient child; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1848. (PERCY SOC., v. 22.)

INGELOW, Jean. Fated to be free. Bost., 1875. S. (2 cop.)

—— Poems. Bost., 1864. S.

—— The shepherd lady, and other poems. Bost., 1876. il. por. O.

INGERSOLL, Charles. Fears for democracy regarded from the American point of view. Phil., 1875. O.

INGERSOLL, Charles Jared. Historical sketch of the second war between the United States and Great Britain. Phil., 1845–49. 2 v. O. (2 copies of v. 1.)

—— *Same.* 2d ser., embracing the events of 1814 and 1815. Phil., 1852. 2 v. O. (2 cop.)

INGERSOLL, Ernest. Knocking round the Rockies. N. Y., 1883. il. pl. O.

INGERSOLL, Lurton Dunham. History of the War Department of the United States; with biographical sketches of the secretaries. Wash., 1880. O.
—— Life of Horace Greeley. Chic., 1873. por. O.
INGERSOLL, Robert Green. The ghosts, and other lectures. 14th ed. Wash., 1881. D.
—— The gods, and other lectures. 27th ed. Wash., 1880. D.
—— Six interviews with Robert G. Ingersoll on six sermons by the Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage; added a Talmagian catechism. Stenographically reported by I. N. Baker. Wash., 1882. D.
—— Some mistakes of Moses. 7th ed. Wash., 1881. D.
DENENT, R. S. Ingersoll, Beecher, and dogma; in two lectures, entitled Mephisto-Minotaurus, and The absolute necessities. Chic., 1878. 155 p. D.
INGLEBY, Clement Mansfield. Shakespeare fabrications; or, the MS. notes of the Perkins folio shown to be of recent origin; with an appendix on the authorship of the Ireland forgeries. Lond., 1859. S.
INGLIS, James, (Maori, *pseud.*). Sport and work on the Nepaul frontier; or, twelve years' sporting reminiscences of an Indigo planter. Lond., 1878. pl. O.
INGOLDSBY, Thomas, *pseud.* *See* BARHAM, *Rev.* Richard Harris.
INGRAHAM, Joseph Holt. The pillar of fire; or, Israel in bondage. Bost., 1875. D.
—— The prince of the House of David. New ed. Bost., 1875. D.
—— The throne of David. Bost., 1873. D.
INGRAM, Henry Atlee. Life of Stephen Girard. Phil., 1886. 185 p. por. D.
INGRAM, John. Flora symbolica; or, the language and sentiment of flowers. Lond., [1869]. pl. D.
INGRAM, John H. Edgar Allan Poe: his life, letters, and opinions. Lond., 1880. 2 v. pors. D.
—— Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Bost., 1888. S. (FAMOUS women.)
—— The philosophy of hand-writing; with autographs; by Don Felix de Salamanca [pseud.]. Lond., 1879. D.
INGRAM, John Kells. History of political economy. N. Y., 1888. O.
INGRAM, T. Dunbar, *LL.D.* A history of the legislative union of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1887. O.
INGULPHUS, *abbot of Croyland.* Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland, with the continuations by Peter of Blois; tr. by Henry T. Riley. Lond., 1854. D. (Bohn.)
INLAND empire, The daily; April 1, 1869. Hamilton. (*In* PACIFIC coast specimen papers.)
INMAN, Thomas. Ancient faiths and modern: a dissertation upon worships, legends, and divinities in central and western Asia, Europe, and elsewhere before the Christian era. N. Y., 1876. O.
—— Ancient pagan and modern Christian symbolism; with an essay on Baal worship [etc.] by J. Newton. 2d ed. N. Y., 1875. pl. O.
—— On myalgia: its nature, causes, and treatment. 2d ed. Lond., 1860. O.
—— The preservation of health. 2d ed. Lond., 1870. O.
INNES, Cosmo. Memoir of Thomas Thomson. Edin., 1854. por. O.
—— Scotland in the middle ages; sketches of early Scotch history and social progress. Edin., 1860. maps. O.
INNES, Emily. The Chersonese, with the gilding off. Lond., 1885. 2 v. pl. D.
INQUIRY into the causes of the present high price of provisions; [by N. FORSTER].

INSANITY. Asylum reports. v. 2. O.

Contents: TORONTO. *Provincial Lunatic Asylum.* Reports of the medical superintendent; 1853–57, 1860, 1862, 1866–69. — INSANITY, and hospitals for the insane. 64 p. — STAFFORD. *County Lunatic Asylum.* 52d annual report of the visitors. 1870. — YORK. *Lunatic Asylum.* Report, 1870. — SURREY. *County Lunatic Asylum.* 4th annual report. — NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE. *Lunatic Asylum.* 6th annual report, 1870.

INSECT architecture; — Insect miscellanies; — Insect transformations; [by James RENNIE].

INSECT life; vol. 1. Wash., 1888–89. O.

INSKIP, John Swanell.

MCDONALD, W., *and* SEARLES, J. E. Life of Rev. J. S. Inskip. Bost., [c. 1885]. por. D.

INSTITUT DE FRANCE. *Academie des Inscriptions et Belle Lettres.* Histoire, avec memoires de littérature tirés des registres. Paris, 1717–1808. 50 v. pl. Q.

—— — *Same.* Tableau général, depuis sa naissance et compris l'année 1788. Paris, 1791. Q.

Note: Vol. 11. Table des dix prem. vol.

INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS (London). Catalogue of the library. 2d ed., corrected to December 31, 1865. Lond., 1866. O.

—— Minutes of proceedings, 1842–[84]; v. 2–76. Lond., 1844–84. 75 v. pl. O.

—— *Same:* General index, v. 1–30; sessions 1837–1869/70. Lond., 1865–71. 2 v. O.

—— *Same:* Subject index, v. 1–58; sessions 1837–1878/79. Lond., 1881. O.

—— Transactions. Lond., 1838–42. 3 v. pl. Q. (v. 1, 2d ed.)

INSURANCE, The, blue book for 1875. N. Y., 1875. Q.

INTELLECTUAL observer: review of natural history, microscopic research, and recreative science. Lond., 1862–68. 12 v. pl. O.

Note: Continued as Student and intellectual observer.

INTER-OCEAN, Daily; Feb. 4, 1887–Feb. 28, '89. Chic., 1887–89. 8 v. F.

INTER-OCEANIC canal and the Monroe doctrine. N. Y., 1880. 118 p. D. (2 cop.)

INTERESTING papers relative to the recent riots at Baltimore. Phil., 1812. 90 p. O.

INTERLUDE of the four elements, an early moral play; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1848. (PERCY SOC., v. 22.)

INTERLUDE of the trial of treasure; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1850. (*Same*, v. 28.)

INTERNATIONAL cyclopedia, The; a compendium of human knowledge. American editor-in-chief, Richard G. Greene. N. Y., 1889. 15 v. il. maps. O.

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY CONFERENCE, (Paris, 1878). International monetary conference, held in Paris, August, 1878. Report of proceedings, with app. Wash., 1879. O.

—— *Same.* Wash., 1879. F.

INTERNATIONAL PENITENTIARY CONGRESS, (London, 1872). Prisons and reformatories at home and abroad; ed. by Edwin Pears. Lond., 1872. O.

INTERNATIONAL POLAR EXPEDITION. Report on the proceedings of the U. S. expedition to Lady Franklin Bay, Grinnell Land, by A. W. Greely. Wash., 1888. 2 v. pl. maps. Q.

—— *Same.* (*In* U. S. 49 Cong., 1st sess. H. M. D.)

INTERNATIONAL review; v. 1–14: 1–4. N. Y., 1874–83. 14 v. O.

INTERNATIONAL SANITARY CONFERENCE. Proceedings of the . . . . provided for by joint resolution of the Senate and House of Representatives in the early part of 1881. Wash., 1881. Q.

INTERNATIONAL scientific series; v. 1–49, 51, 53–58, 61. N. Y. and Lond., 1873–87. 57 v. il. pors. pl. D.

Namely: 58. ABERCROMBY, R. Weather. 10. AMOS, S. Science of law. 43. AMOS, S. Science of politics. 2. BAGEHOT, W. Physics and politics. 25. BAIN, A. Education as a science. 4. BAIN, A. Mind and body. 19. BENEDEN, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates. 21. BERNSTEIN, J. Five senses of man. 22. BLASERNA, P. Theory of sound in its relation to music. 48. CANDOLLE, A. L. P. P. Origin of cultivated plants. 6. COOKE, J. P., *jr.* The new chemistry. 15. COOKE, M. C. Fungi. 37. DARWIN, C. Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. 61. DAWSON, *Sir* J. W. Geological history of plants. 12. DRAPER, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science. 57. HEILPRIN, A. The geographical and geological distribution of animals. 38. HUXLEY, T. H. The crayfish. 17. JEVONS, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange. 45. JOLY, N. Man before metals. 35. JUDD, J. W. Volcanoes. 31. LE CONTE, J. Sight. 23. LOCKYER, J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis. 18. LOMMEL, E. Nature of light. 42. LUBBOCK, *Sir* J. Ants, bees, and wasps. 39. LUYS, J. The brain and its functions. 9. MAUDSLEY, H. Responsibility in mental disease. 40. MAREY, E. J. Animal mechanism. 46. MEYER, G. H. von. The organs of speech. 55. MILNE, J. Earthquakes. 36. MORSELLI, H. Suicide. 8. PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal locomotion. 54. POSNETT, H. M. Comparative literature. 27. QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, J. A. de. The human species. 41. RIBOT, T. Diseases of memory. 49. ROMANES, G. J. Jelly-fish, star-fish, etc. 44. ROMANES, G. J. Animal intelligence. 26. ROOD, O. N. Modern chromatics. 32. ROSENTHAL, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves. 53. SCHMIDT, O. The mammalia in their relation to primeval times. 13. SCHMIDT, O. The doctrine of descent and Darwinism. 20. SCHÜTZENBERGER, P. On fermentation. 30. SEMPER, K. Animal life as affected by the natural conditions of existence. 47. SIDGWICK, A. Fallacies. 3. SMITH, E. Foods. 5. SPENCER, H. The study of sociology. 38. STALLO, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics. 7. STEWART, B. The conservation of energy. 33. SULLY, J. Illusions. 24. THURSTON, R. H. History of the growth of the steam-engine. 56. TROUESSART, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds. 1. TYNDALL, J. The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. 40. VIGNOLI, T. Myth and science. 14. VOGEL, H. Chemistry of light and photography. 51. WARNER, F. Physical expression. 16. WHITNEY, W. D. Life and growth of language. 29. WURTZ, C. A. The atomic theory. 34. YOUNG, C. A. The sun.

INTERNATIONAL statesmen series; ed. by L. C. Sanders. Phil., 1888. 4 v. D.

Namely: Beaconsfield, by T. E. KEBBEL. Metternich, by G. B. MALLESON. O'Connell, by J. A. HAMILTON. Palmerston, by L. C. SANDERS.

INTRODUCTION to theosophy; or, the science of the "mystery of Christ"; [compiled by J. F. FORTESCUE].

INWOOD, Henry William. The Erechtheion at Athens; fragments of Athenian architecture, and a few remains in Attica, Megara, and Epirus. Lond., 1827. 39 pl. F.

INWOOD, *Rev.* Jethro. Sermons in which are explained and enforced the religious, moral, and political virtues of freemasonry; with notes and observations by Rev. Geo. Oliver. Lodgeton, 1856. (*In* MASONIC library, v. 16.)

INYO county, (Cal.). Great register; 1871, '72, '75, '77, '79, '82, '84, '86.

Directory; 1884–5. (*In* Seven-county directory.)

INYO independent, [weekly]; July 9, 1870–June 14, '84. Independence, 1870–84. 7 v. F.

IOWA. Official register: executive, judicial, and county officers of the state of Iowa, 1888; compiled by F. D. Jackson. Des Moines, 1888. 143 p. por. map. S.

—— Semi-centennial: a record of the commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Iowa. Burlington, 1883. 104 p. O.

—— *Adjutant-General.* Report; 1861–65, 1867, 1873–74. Des Moines, 1862–74. 9 v. O.

—— *Auditor of State.* Report; 1857. Des Moines, 1858. O.

—— *Board of Railroad Commissioners.* 1st–8th annual report; 1877/8–1884/5. Des Moines, 1878–85. 8 v. in 4. O.

IOWA. *Constitutional Convention, 1857.* Debates of the convention assembled at Iowa City, Jan. 19, 1857. Davenport, 1857. 2 v. O.
—— *Executive Council.* Census of Iowa as returned in the year 1875. Des Moines, 1875. O.
—— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 1852/53–54/55, 1862, 1868, 1870, adj. sess. Jan., 1873, 1876, 1878, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1886, 1888.
—— — Journal of the Senate; 1852/53–54/55, 1862, 1868, 1870, adj. sess. Jan., 1873, 1876, 1878, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1886, 1888.
—— — Legislative documents; 1868 (2 v.), 1870 (2 v.), 1872 (2 v.), 1876 (3 v.), 1878 (2 v.), 1880 (4 v.), 1882 (5 v.), 1884 (5 v.), 1886 (5 v.), 1888 (5 v.).
—— — Manual of the state of Iowa, 19th general assembly, 1882; prepared by F. D. Reid. Des Moines, 1882. 194 p. T.
—— *Geological Survey.* Geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, by D. D. Owen. Phil., 1852. 2 v. il. F.
—— — Report on the geological survey, 1855–7, by J. Hall and J. D. Whitney; vol. 1:1–2. [Albany, printed], 1858. 2 v. O.
—— — Report on the geological survey, 1866–69, by C. A. White [and others]. Des Moines, 1870. 2 v. pl. Q.
—— *Governor.* Inaugural address of Ralph P. Lowe. Des Moines, 1858. O.
—— — Message, 1858; [James W. Grimes]. Des Moines, 1858. O.
—— *Secretary of State.* Census of Iowa for 1880, and the same compared with the findings of each of the other states, by John A. T. Hull. Des Moines, 1883. O.
—— — Report in relation to criminal returns; 1878–79; by J. A. T. Hull. Des Moines, 1879. O.
—— *State Agricultural Society.* Report of the secretary; 1879. Des Moines, 1880. O.
—— *State Board of Health.* Biennial report; 1881–83. Des Moines, 1883. O.
—— *State Horticultural Society.* Transactions; 1879. Des Moines, 1880. O.
—— *State Librarian.* Biennial report; 1885–87. Des Moines. O.
—— *State Library.* Catalogue; compiled by M. H. Miller. Des Moines, 1889. O.
—— *Treasurer of State.* Report; 1857. Des Moines, 1857. O.
IOWA HILL news; Oct. 24, 1857. Iowa Hill. (*In* EARLY California papers.)
IRBY, *Miss* A. P. *See* MACKENZIE, G. M. M., *and* IRBY, A. P. Travels in the Slavonic provinces.
IRBY, J. R. McDaniel. Works and character of James Smithson. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 21.)
IREDELL, James. Observations on George Mason's objections to the federal constitution. (*In* FORD, P. L. Pamphlets on the constitution.)
MCREE, G. J. Life and correspondence of J. Iredell. N. Y., 1857–58. 2 v. por. O.
IRELAN, John Robert. The republic; or, history of the United States of America in the administrations from the monarchic colonial days to the present times. Chic., 1887–88. 18 v. pors. O.
IRELAND, John. Hogarth illustrated; [with supplement and plates]. 2d ed. Lond., 1793–98. 4 v. O.
IRELAND, Joseph Norton. Records of the New York stage from 1750 to 1860. N. Y., 1866–67. 2 v. pors. Q.
IRELAND, Samuel. Picturesque tour through Holland, Brabant, and part of France, in 1789. 2d ed. Lond., 1796. 2 v. pl. O.
IRELAND, William Henry. Confessions: containing the particulars of his fabrication of the Shakspeare manuscripts. New ed.; with introd. by R. G. White. N. Y., 1874. D.

IRELAND, William Henry. Neglected genius; a poem illustrating the untimely and unfortunate fate of many British poets. Lond., 1812. O.

IRELAND, William Wotherspoon. Blot upon the brain: studies in history and psychology. N. Y., 1886. O.

—— On idiocy and imbecility. Lond., 1877. pl. O.

IRENÆUS, *St., bp. of Lyons.* Writings [against heresies, etc.]; tr. by A. Roberts and W. H. Rambaut. Edin., 1868–69. 2 v. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 5, 9.)

IRISH land question impartially considered. Lond., 1870. 119 p. O.

IRISH monthly magazine; v. 1–16. Dublin, 1873–[88]. 16 v. O.

IRISH news; Nov. 14, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

IRISH people; Jan. 27, 1866. S. F. (*In same.*)

IRISH, The, question as viewed by one hundred eminent statesmen of England, Ireland, and America; with a sketch of Irish history. N. Y., 1886. por. D.

IRON: an illustrated weekly journal of science, metals, and manufactures in iron and steel; v. 1–26; 1873–85. Lond., 1873–85. 26 v. F.

A new series of the Mechanics' magazine.

IRON AND STEEL INSTITUTE. Journal. *See* JOURNAL of the Iron and Steel Institute.

IRON mask, The. *See* MATTHIOLI, H. H.

IRRIGATION in India. [n. t.-p.] 68 p. Q.

IRVIN, William. Sermon. Rondout, N. Y., April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

IRVINE, David. *See* IRVING.

IRVING, David. Lives of the Scotish poets. Edin., 1810. 2 v. pors. O.

Contents: V. 1. J. Barbour. — W. Dunbar. — Henry *the Minstrel.* — T. Lermont. — A. Winton. 2. A. Arbuthnot. — J. Bellenden. — R. Burns. — G. Douglas. — R. Fergusson. — James VI. — D. Lindsay. — A. Montgomery. — A. Ramsay. — A. Ross.

IRVING, *Rev.* Edward.

OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Life of E: Irving. 3d ed., rev. Lond., 1864. por. D.

IRVING, Henry, *and* MARSHALL, Frank A., *eds.* Works of William Shakespeare; illustrations by Gordon Browne; v. 1–6. N. Y., 1888–89. 6 v. pl. O.

IRVING, John Treat, *jr.* Sketches taken during an expedition to the Pawnee and other tribes of American Indians. Lond., 1835. 2 v. D.

IRVING, Joseph. Annals of our time. Lond., 1869. O.

IRVING, Kate. Clear light from the spirit world. N. Y., 1884. D.

IRVING, Pierre Munroe. Life and letters of Washington Irving. N. Y., 1864. 4 v. por. D.

IRVING, Roland Duer. Copper-bearing rocks of Lake Superior. Wash., 1883. Q. (U. S. *Geolog. Survey.* Monographs, v. 5.)

—— Preliminary paper on an investigation of the archæan formations of the northwestern states. (*In same.* 5th report.)

IRVING, Theodore. Conquest of Florida, by Hernando De Soto. N. Y., 1851. map. D.

IRVING, Washington. Works. New ed., rev.; v. 1–9, 13–15. N. Y., 1853–54. 12 v. D.

—— *Same.* Author's rev. ed. N. Y., 1878–79. 28 v. pors. D.

Contents: Astoria. — Adventures of Capt. Bonneville, U. S. A. — Bracebridge Hall. — Christopher Columbus, 3 v. — Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. — Crayon miscellany. — History of New York. — Life and letters of Washington Irving, by Pierre M. Irving, 4 v. — Life of George Washington, 5 v. — Mahomet and his successors, 2 v. — Oliver Goldsmith; a biography. — Salmagundi; with preface by E. A. Duyckinck. — Spanish papers and other miscellanies; ed. by Pierre M. Irving, 2 v. — Sketch-book. — Tales of a traveller. — The Alhambra. — Wolfert's Roost.

IRVING, Washington. Adventures of Captain Bonneville, U. S. A., in the Rocky mountains and the far west. Phil., 1873. D.
—— The Alhambra. Lond., 1832. 2 v. O.
—— Biography and poetical remains of Margaret Miller Davidson. N. Y., 1854. D.
—— Life and voyages of Columbus. N. Y., 1856. 3 v. maps. D.
—— Life of George Washington. N. Y., 1860–61. 5 v. pors. D.
—— Life of Oliver Goldsmith. N. Y., [n. d]. 2 v. por. S. (FAMILY library, v. 121–122.)
—— Rip Van Winkle: a legend of the Hudson; illustrated by Gordon Browne. N. Y., 1887. 127 p. pl. O.
—— Salmagundi. *See* IRVING, William.
—— Sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon, gent. Artist's ed. N. Y., 1868. il. O.
—— Spanish papers and other miscellanies hitherto unpublished or uncollected; ed. by Pierre M. Irving. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. por. D.

HILL, D. J. W. Irving. N. Y., 1879. por. D. (Amer. authors.)
IRVING, P. M. Life and letters of W. Irving. N. Y., 1864. 4 v. por. D.
Irvingiana; a memorial. N. Y., 1860. por. facsim. O.
WARNER, C. D. W. Irving. Bost., 1884. por. D. (AMER. M. of L.)

IRVING, William, *and others*. Salmagundi; or, The whim-whams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq., and others; by W: Irving, J. K. Paulding, and Washington Irving; with notes by E. A. Duyckinck. N. Y., [c. 1860]. D.
IRWIN, Richard B. *See* BOWMAN, S. M., *and* IRWIN, R. B. Sherman and his campaigns.
ISÆUS. Orationes. [Gr. et Lat.] Lipsiae, 1773. O. (REISKE, J. J. Orat. Gr., v. 7.)
ISHAM, Charles. The fishery question: its origin, history, and present situation. N. Y., 1887. 89 p. map. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 41.)
ISHERWOOD, Benjamin Franklin. Description of timber bridges on Utica and Syracuse R. R. (*In* WEALE, J. Theory of bridges, v. 2.)
—— Experimental researches in steam engineering. Phil., 1863–65. 2 v. pl. Q.
ISLA, José Francisco de. History of the famous preacher Friar Gerund de Campazas; tr. from the Spanish. Lond., 1772. 2 v. O.
ISLAND empire; or, the scenes of the first exile of Napoleon I; by the author of "Blondelle." Lond., 1855. O.
ISOCRATES. Isocrates. Ex recensione J. Bekkeri. Oxonii, 1822. O.
ISSARTIER, Henri. *See* GRAS, G., *and* ISSARTIER, H. Maladie de la vigne.
ITALIAN cause, The: its history and its hopes; Italy's appeal to a free nation. Lond., 1859. O.
ITALY. [Maps and illustrations. Amst. n. t.-p.] 2 v. F.
ITALY; with sketches of Spain and Portugal; [by W: BECKFORD].
IVES, Alfred Eaton. Victory turned into mourning. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)
IVES, Joseph C. Report upon the Colorado river of the west, 1857–58. Wash., 1861. Q. (U. S. 36 Cong., 1 sess. House ex. doc., v. 14.)
IVORY, William. Catalogue of law books in the library of the Society of Writers to Her Majesty's signet in Scotland. Edin., 1856. O.
IYER, S. Sandaram. Thoughts on metaphysics. (*In* THEOSOPHICAL miscellanies, no 1.)

J.

J., W. Practical observations on insanity and the treatment of the insane. Lond., 1828. 127 p. D.

JACCOUD, Sigismond. Les maladies infectieuses. Paris, 1883. 16 p. O.

—— Traité de pathologie interne. 7e éd. Paris, 1883. 3 v. O.

JACK of Dover, his quest of inquirie; a collection of merry tales published at the beginning of the 16 century. Lond., 1842. (PERCY Soc., v. 6.)

JACKSON, Andrew, *7th pres. U. S.*

FROST, J. Pictorial life of A. Jackson. Hartford, [c. 1846]. O.
HEADLEY, J. T. Life of A. Jackson. (*With his* Life of Winfield Scott.)
PARTON, J. Life of A. Jackson. N. Y., 1860. 3 v. pors. O.
SUMNER, W. G. A. Jackson as a public man. 5th ed. Bost., 1884. D. (AMER. statesmen ser.)

JACKSON, *Lady* Catherine Charlotte Elliott. The court of France in the 16th century, 1514–1559. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. pors. O.

—— The last of the Valois, and accession of Henry of Navarre, 1559–1589. Lond., 1888. 2 v. pors. O.

JACKSON, Charles Thomas. Report on the geological and agricultural survey of Rhode Island, 1839. Providence, 1840. O.

—— Report on the geological and mineral survey of the U. S. in the state of Michigan. Wash., 1849. maps. O.

JACKSON, Frank D. Official register of the state of Iowa, 1888. Des Moines, 1888. 143 p. por. map. S.

JACKSON, George A. The apostolic fathers and the apologists of the second century; ed. by G. P. Fisher. N. Y., 1879. S.

JACKSON, *Mrs.* Helen Maria Fiske Hunt. Between whiles. Bost., 1887. D.

—— Bits of travel at home. Bost., 1878. pl. T.

[——] A century of dishonor: a sketch of the United States government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes. N. Y., 1881. D.

—— Glimpses of three coasts. Bost., 1886. D.

—— Ramona. Bost., 1885. D.

—— ? Saxe Holm's [pseud.] stories. [1st]–2d ser. N. Y., 1874–[78]. 2 v. D.

—— Zeph: a posthumous story. Bost., 1885. D.

JACKSON, John, (1686–1763). Chronological antiquities. Lond., 1752. 3 v. Q.

JACKSON, John (d. 1807). Reflections on the commerce of the Mediterranean. Lond., 1804. (*Bd. with* MICHAUX, F. A. Travels to the westward of the Alleghany mountains.)

JACKSON, John, (1778–1831).

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In his* lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 6.)

JACKSON, John Davis. The black arts in medicine; ed. by L. S. McMurtry. Cin., 1880. 74 p. D.

JACKSON, Lowis D'A. Canal and culvert tables, based on the formula of Kutter, under a modified classification; with explanatory text and examples. Lond., 1878. pl. O.

—— Hydraulic manual; part 1: Working tables and explanatory text, intended as a guide in hydraulic calculations and field operations; 2: Hydraulic statistics and Indian meteorological statistics. Lond., 1875. 2 v. in 1. O.

JACKSON, Mason. The pictorial press: its origin and progress. Lond., 1885. pl. O.

JACKSON, R. E. Scoresby, *M.D.* Medical climatology. Lond., 1862. O.
JACKSON, Randle. Speech [before] the general court of the Bank of England, 1810, respecting the report of the Bullion committee. Lond., [n. d.]. (*In* TRACTS on bullion, v. 3.)
JACKSON, Robert Montgomery Smith. The mountain. Phil., 1860. D.
JACKSON, Samuel, *tr.* SPANGENBERG, A. G. Count Zinzendorf.
JACKSON, *Rev.* Sheldon. Alaska and missions on the north Pacific coast. N. Y., [c. 1880]. il. pl. por. D.
JACKSON, Stonewall. *See* JACKSON, Thomas Jonathan.
JACKSON, T. G. Dalmatia, the Quarnero and Istria, with Cettigne in Montenegro and the island of Grado. Oxford and N. Y., 1887. 3 v. il. pl. map. O.
JACKSON, Thomas Jonathan, *lieut.-gen.*

ALLAN, W. History of the campaign of Jackson in the Shenandoah valley of Virginia, 1861–62. Phil., 1880. maps. O.
DABNEY, R. L. Life and campaigns of T. J. Jackson. N. Y., 1866. por. O.
Life and imprisonment of Jefferson Davis; with life and military career of Stonewall Jackson. N. Y., 1866. pors. D.
Life of T. J. Jackson, by an ex-cadet. 2d ed., rev. enl. Richmond, 1864. D.

JACKSON, William, *of Exeter.* The four ages; together with essays on various subjects. Lond., 1798. O.
JACKSON, William. The new and complete Newgate calendar; or malefactors' universal register; v. 2–5. Lond., 1818. 4 v. O.
JACKSON, William, *F.S.A.* Philosophy of natural theology. N. Y., 1875. O.
JACKSON, William H. Descriptive catalogue of the photographs of the U. S. Geolog. Sur. of the Ter., 1869–75. Wash., 1875. O. (U. S. *G. and G. Sur. of the Ter.* Misc. pub., no. 5.)
—— Descriptive catalogue of photographs of North American Indians. (*Same*, no. 9.)
JACKSON, Zacharias. Shakspeare's genius justified; being restorations and illustrations of seven hundred passages in Shakspeare's plays. Lond., 1819. O.
JACOB, Arthur. The designing and construction of storage reservoirs. N. Y., 1873. 95 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 6.)
—— Practical designing of retaining walls. N. Y., 1873. 47 p. T. (*Same*, no. 3.)
JACOB, G. A., *tr.* Manual of Hindu pantheism: the Vedântasâra. Lond., 1881. 129 p. O. (TRÜBNER'S Oriental ser.)
JACOB, John J. Biographical sketch of Captain Michael Cresap. Cin., 1866. O.
JACOB, William. Historical inquiry into the production and consumption of the precious metals. Lond., 1831. 2 v. O. (2 cop.)
—— Report on the trade in foreign coin, and on the agriculture of the north of Europe; with app. 3d ed. Lond., 1826. D.
JACOBI, Abraham. A treatise on diphtheria. N. Y., 1880. O.
JACOBI, *Mrs.* Mary Putnam. The question of rest for women during menstruation. N. Y., 1877. O.
[——] The value of life: a reply to Mr. Mallock's essay, "Is life worth living?" N. Y., 1879. D.
JACOBI, Maximilian. Construction and management of hospitals for the insane; tr. by J. Kitching. Lond., 1841. O.
JACOBS, Thomas Jefferson. Scenes, incidents, and adventures in the Pacific ocean; or, the islands of the Australasian seas, during the cruise of the clipper "Margaret Oakley," under Captain Benjamin Morrell. N. Y., 1844. il. pl. D.
JACOLLIOT, Louis. The Bible in India: Hindoo origin of Hebrew and Christian revelation; tr. from "La Bible dans l'Inde." N. Y., 1870. D.

JACQUEMART, Albert. History of the ceramic art; tr. by Mrs. Bury Palliser. Lond., 1873. il. pl. O.

JACQUEMIN, Raphaël. Iconographie générale et méthodique du costume du 4e au 19e siècle, (315–1815). Collection gravée à l'eau forte d'apres documents authentiques et inédits par R. J. Paris, [1869]. F.

JACQUEMONT, Victor.

HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen: five biographies. Bost., 1878. D.

JÄGER, Carl. Gallery of German composers; with biographical and critical notices by E. F. Rimbault. N. Y., 1873. pors. F.

JAGNAUX, Raoul. Analyse chimique des substances commerciales, minérales, et organiques. Paris, 1888. il. O.

JAGOR, Fedor. Travels in the Philippines. Lond., 1875. il. pl. map. O.

JAHN, Johann. History of the Hebrew commonwealth, to the destruction of Jerusalem, A. D. 72; with a continuation to the time of Adrian. Lond., 1829. 2 v. O.

JAHN, Otto. Life of Mozart; tr. by Pauline D. Townsend. [2d ed.] Lond., 1882. 3 v. O.

JAHR, Georg Heinrich Gottlieb. Hull's Jahr; a new manual of homœopathic practice. Ed. by F. G. Snelling; with an appendix of the new remedies by C. J. Hempel. Symptomatology. 6th ed. N. Y., 1879. O.

—— *Same.* Repertory. N. Y., 1879. O.

—— Venereal diseases, their pathological nature, correct diagnosis, and homœopathic treatment; tr. by C. J. Hempel. N. Y., 1868. O.

JAILLET, Jules. De l'alcool; sa combustion, son action physiologique, son antidote. Paris, 1884. 178 p. O.

JAMES I, *king of England, VI of Scotland.* Essayes of a prentise in the divine art of poesie. Edin., 1585; — A counterblaste to tobacco. Lond., 1604. Lond., 1869. S. (ARBER, E. Reprints.)

—— Secret correspondence of Sir Robert Cecil with James VI; now first published; [ed. by Sir D. Dalrymple]. Edin., 1766. S.

HARRIS, W. Lives, v. 1.
IRVING, D. Life. (*In* I. Lives of Scotish poets, v. 2.)

JAMES II, *king of England.*

True account and declaration of the horrid conspiracy against the late king [Charles II], His present Majesty, and the government; [with copies of the informations, original papers, etc.]. 2d ed. Lond., 1685. F.

JAMES VI, *king of Scotland. See* JAMES I, *king of England.*

JAMES, Alexander, *M.D.* Physiological and clinical studies. Edin., 1888. 112 p. pl. O.

JAMES, Charles. Universal military dictionary in English and French. 4th ed. Lond., 1816. por. O.

JAMES, Croake. Curiosities of law and lawyers. N. Y., 1883. O.

JAMES, Edmund Janes. The railway question. (*In* AMER. ECON. Assoc. Pub., v. 2.)

—— Some considerations on the legal tender decisions. (*In same*, v. 3.)

—— The relation of the modern municipality to the gas supply. (*In same*, v. 1.)

JAMES, Edwin, *comp.* Account of an expedition from Pittsburgh to the Rocky mountains in 1819–20; compiled from the notes of Major Long, T. Say, and others. Lond., 1823. 2 v. O. atlas and pl. Phil., 1822. Q.

JAMES, Edwin. The political institutions of America and England. 2d ed. Lond., 1872. 42 p. O. (*In* TRACTS on commerce, v. 3.)

JAMES, *Mrs.* Edwin. Wanderings of a beauty: a tale of the real and the ideal. N. Y., 1863. D.

JAMES, Frank L. Wild tribes of the Soudan; an account of travel and sport chiefly in the Basé country. N. Y., [1883]. il. maps. O.

JAMES, George Payne Rainsford. Dark scenes of history. N. Y., 1855. D.

—— History of Charlemagne; with a sketch of the state and history of France from the fall of the Roman empire to the rise of the Carlovingian dynasty. Lond., 1832. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 60.)

—— History of chivalry. N. Y., [n. d.]. S. (FAMILY library, v. 20.)

—— History of the life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion. New ed. Lond., 1854. 2 v. S. (Bohn.)

—— *Same.* Lond., 1841–43. 3 v. O.

—— Life and times of Louis XIV. New ed. Lond., 1851. 2 v. S.

—— *See* CROWE, E. E., *and* JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of eminent foreign statesmen.

JAMES, H. E. M. The long white mountain; or a journey in Manchuria; with some account of the history, people, administration, and religion of that country. Lond., 1888. il. pl. map. O.

JAMES, Henry, *jr.* The American. 2d ed. Bost., 1877. D.

—— The author of Beltraffio; — Pandora; — Georgina's reasons; — The path of duty; — Four meetings. Bost., 1885. D.

—— The Bostonians. Lond. and N. Y., 1886. D.

—— A bundle of letters; (reprinted from the Parisian). Bost., [1879]. 64 p. S.

—— Confidence. Bost., 1880. D.

—— Daisy Miller: a comedy in three acts, Bost., 1883. D.

—— The diary of a man of fifty; and a bundle of letters. N. Y., 1880. Tt.

—— The Europeans. Bost., 1879. D.

—— French poets and novelists. Lond., 1878. D.

Contents: Musset. Gautier. Baudelaire. Balzac. Sand. Bernard. Turgénieff. Mme. de Sabran.

—— Hawthorne. N. Y., 1880. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

—— An international episode. N. Y., [c. 1878]. Tt.

—— A little tour in France. Bost., 1885. D.

—— Portrait of a lady. 8th ed. Bost., 1883. D.

—— Portraits of places. 2d ed. Bost., 1885. D.

—— Roderick Hudson. Bost., 1876. D.

—— The siege of London; — The pension Beaurepas; — The point of view. 2d ed. Bost., 1883. D.

—— Transatlantic sketches. Bost., 1875. D.

—— Washington square. N. Y., 1881. il. S.

—— Watch and ward. Bost., 1878. T.

—— *Same.* Bost., 1883. T.

JAMES, J. Brindley. Aids to practical physiology. Lond., 1884. 60 p. S.

JAMES, John, *tr.* VIRCHOW, R. Infection diseases in the army.

JAMES, John Angell.

CAMPBELL, J. J. A. James: a review of his history, character, [etc.]. Lond., 1860. por. D.

JAMES, Prosser. Lessons in laryngoscopy; including rhinoscopy and the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the throat. 2d ed. Lond., 1878. il. S.

—— Sore throat: its nature, varieties, and treatment, including the connection between affections of the throat and other diseases. 4th ed. Phil., 1882. D.

JAMES, Prosser. Therapeutics of the respiratory passages. N. Y., 1884. O. (WOOD's library.)

JAMES, Thomas. Voyage to discover northwest passage, 1831–32. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. and J. Voyages, v. 2; *also in* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

JAMES, *Rev.* Thomas. Æsop's fables; a new version, chiefly from original sources. N. Y., [1848]. il. D.

JAMES, William. Naval history of Great Britain, from the declaration of war by France in 1793 to the accession of George IV. New ed., with additions and notes, and an account of the Burmese war and the battle of Navarino, by Capt. Chamier. Lond., 1847. 6 v. pors. O.

JAMESON, *Mrs.* Anna Murphy. Companion to the most celebrated private galleries of art in London. Lond., 1844. D.

—— History of our Lord as exemplified in works of art; continued and completed by Lady Eastlake. 3d ed. Lond., 1872. 2 v. pl. O.

—— Legends of the Madonna as represented in the fine arts; forming the third series of Sacred and legendary art. 2d ed. Lond., 1857. pl. O.

—— *Same.* 5th ed. Lond., 1872. O.

—— Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts; forming the second series of Sacred and legendary art. 2d ed. Lond., 1852. pl. O.

—— *Same.* 5th ed. Lond., 1872. pl. O.

[——] The loves of the poets. Lond., 1829. 2 v. D.

—— Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. S. (FAMILY library, v. 33–34.)

—— Memoirs of the beauties of the court of Charles II; with their portraits. 4th ed. Lond., 1861. pors. Q.

—— Sacred and legendary art. 6th ed. Lond., 1870. 2 v. pl. O.

—— *Same.* Bost. and N. Y., 1885. 2 v. por. S.

—— Sketches in Canada and rambles among the Red men. New ed. Lond., 1852. D.

—— *Same.* New ed. Lond., 1852. S. (*In* TRAVELLER's lib., v. 12.)

—— Visits and sketches at home and abroad, and a new edition of the diary of an ennuyée. Lond., 1834. 4 v. pl. O.

—— Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. Lond., 1838. 3 v. D.

MACPHERSON, *Mrs.* G. Memoirs of the life of Anna Jameson. Bost., 1878. por. O.

JAMESON, Robert. Mineralogical notes and an account of Cuvier's geological discoveries. (*In* CUVIER, G. Essay, 1818.)

—— WILSON, James, *and* MURRAY, H. Narrative of discovery and adventure in Africa from the earliest ages to the present time. N. Y., 1844. map. S. (FAMILY library, v. 16.)

—— *Same.* 3d ed. Edin., 1840. map. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)

—— *See* LESLIE, *Sir* John, *and others.* Adventure in Polar seas.

JAMESONE, George.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 5.)

JAMIESON, Andrew. A text-book on steam and steam engines. 2d ed. Lond., 1887. pl. D.

JAMIESON, *Rev.* George. Essentials of philosophy. Edin., 1859. O.

JAMIESON, John. Dictionary of the Scottish language; abridged by John Johnstone. Edin., 1846. por. O.

—— Select views of the royal palaces of Scotland; from drawings by W. Brown; with illustrative descriptions of their local situation, present appearance, and antiquities. Edin., 1830. pl. Q.

JAMIESON, W. Allan. Diseases of the skin. Edin., 1888. pl. O.
JAMIESON, David Flavel. Life and times of Bertrand du Guesclin. Lond. and Charleston, 1864. 2 v. por. O.
JANES, Edwin L. Character and career of Francis Asbury. N. Y., 1872. por. D.
JANES, Lewis G. A study of primitive Christianity. Chic., 1887. O.
JANET, Paul Alexandre René. Final causes; tr. from the French by William Affleck, with preface by Robert Flint. Edin., 1878. O.
JANEWAY, J. L. Memorial discourse, Flemington, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 2.)
JANIN, Jules Gabriel. France illustrated; drawings by T. Allon; descriptions by G. N. Wright and J. Janin. Lond. and Paris, [n. d.]. 4 v. in 2. pl. pors. Q.
—— *tr.* The American in Paris [by Samuel Ward]; or, Heath's picturesque annual for 1843.
JANNETTAZ, Edouard. A guide to the determination of rocks; being an introduction to lithology. Tr. by G. W. Plympton. N. Y., 1877. D.
JANNEY, Samuel Macpherson. Life of George Fox. Phil., 1853. pl. O.
—— Life of William Penn; with selections from his correspondence and autobiography. Phil., 1852. por. O.
JANVIER, C. A. Practical keramics for students. N. Y., 1880. D.
JANVIER, Francis de Haes. Patriotic poems. Phil., 1866. 88 p. D.
JANVIER, Thomas Allibone. The Mexican guide. 3d ed. N. Y., 1888. maps. T.
JAPANESE costumes. [n. t.-p.] col. pl. F.
JAPP, Alexander Hay. German life and literature, in a series of biographical sketches. Lond., [1878]. O.
JAQUES, John. Croquet: the laws and regulations of the game. Lond., 1864. 31 p. il. O.
JAQUES, William H., *U. S. N.* Ericsson's destroyer and submarine gun: being a consideration of their application to naval warfare, the advantages of the system, together with a short history of submarine artillery. N. Y., 1885. 48 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 31.)
—— Heavy ordnance for national defence. 2d ed. N. Y., 1885. 31 p. D. (*Same*, no. 17.)
—— Modern armor for national defence. N. Y., 1886. 44 p. il. D. (*Same*, no. 32.)
JARDINE, David. Narrative of the gunpowder plot. Lond., 1857. D.
JARDINE, *Rev.* Robert. Elements of the pyschology of cognition. 2d ed. Lond., 1884. D.
JARDINE, *Sir* William, *ed.* The naturalist's library. Edin., 1838–56. 40 v. il. pors. pl. S.

Contents: ENTOMOLOGY; v. 28–34; 1852–55. 28. DUNCAN, J. Introd. to entomology; with memoir of J. Swammerdam; — 29. British butterflies; with mem. of A. G. Werner; — 30. British moths, sphinxes, etc.; with mem. of Maria S. Merian; — 31. Foreign butterflies; with mem. of Lamarck; — 32. Exotic moths; with mem. of P. A. Latreille; — 33. Beetles; with mem. of J. Ray; — 34. Bees; with mem. of F. Huber.

ICHTHYOLOGY; v. 35–40; 1852–54. 35. BUSHNAN, J. S. Fishes, particularly their structure and economical uses; with mem. of H. Salviani. 36. HAMILTON, R. British fishes, pt. 1; with mem. of Guill. Rondelet; — 37. *Same*, pt. 2; with mem. of Alex. von Humboldt. 38. JARDINE, W. Fishes of the perch family; with mem. of J. Banks. 39. SCHOMBURGK, R. H. Fishes of British Guiana, pt. 1; with mem. of S.; — 40. *Same*, pt. 2; with mem. of J. L. Burckhardt.

MAMMALIA; v. 15–27; 1838–56. 15. SMITH, C. H. Introd. to mammalia; with mem. of Dru Drury. 16. JARDINE, W. Lions, tigers, etc.; with mem. of Cuvier. 17. MACGILLIVRAY, W. British quadrupeds; with mem. of U. Aldrovandi. 18. SMITH, C. H. Dogs, v. 1; with mem. of Pallas; — 19. *Same*, v. 2; with mem. of F. D'Azara; — 20. Horses; with mem. of Gesner. 21. JARDINE, W. Deer, antelopes,

JARDINE, *Sir* William.

camels, etc.; with mem. of P. Camper; — 22. Goats, sheep, oxen, etc.; with mem. of J. Hunter; — 23. Thick-skinned quadrupeds; with mem. of H. Sloane. 24. WATERHOUSE, G. R. Marsupialia, or pouched animals; with mem. of J. Barclay. 25. HAMILTON, R. Amphibious carnivora; with mem. of F. Peron; — 26. Whales, etc.; with mem. of M. le comte de Lacépède. 27. JARDINE, W. Monkeys; with mem. of Buffon.

ORNITHOLOGY; v. 1-14; 1853-55. 1. JARDINE, W. Birds of Gt. Brit. and Ireland, pt. 1; with mem. of R. Sibbald; — 2. *Same*, pt. 2; with mem. of W. Smellie; — 3. *Same*, pt. 3; with mem. of J. Walker; — 4. *Same*, pt. 4; with mem. of Alex. Wilson; — 5. Natural history of the nectariniadæ, or sun birds; with mem. of F. Willughby; — 6. Humming birds, pt. 1; with anecdotes of Linnaeus; — 7. *Same*, pt. 2; with mem. of Thos. Pennant; — 8. Game birds; with mem. of T. S. Raffles. 9. SELBY, P. J. Pigeons; with mem. of Pliny; — 10. Parrots; with mem. of T. Bewick. 11. SWAINSON, W. Birds of western Africa, pt. 1; with mem. of J. Bruce; — 12. *Same*, pt. 2; with mem. of F. Le Vaillant; — 13. Fly catchers; with mem. of A. von Haller. 14. JARDINE, W. Gallinaceous birds; with mem. of Aristotle.

—— SELBY, P. J., *and others*. Illustrations of ornithology. Edin., [n. d.]. 3 v. pl. F.

JARVES, Deming. Reminiscences of glass making. 2d ed. N. Y., 1865. pl. 4+116 p. D.

JARVES, James Jackson. Art idea; pt. 2d of Confessions of an inquirer. N. Y., 1864. S.

—— Art hints: architecture, sculpture, and painting. N. Y., 1855. D.

—— Glimpse at the art of Japan. N. Y., 1876. pl. D.

—— History of the Hawaiian, or Sandwich Islands. 2d ed. Bost., 1844. il. map. O.

—— Italian sights and papal principles seen through American spectacles. N. Y., 1856. D.

—— Kiana: a tradition of Hawaii. Bost. and Camb., 1857. D.

—— Parisian sights and French principles seen through American spectacles. N. Y., 1856. il. D.

—— *Same*. 2d ser. N. Y., 1855. il. D.

—— Scenes and scenery in the Sandwich Islands, and a trip through Central America; 1837-42. Bost., 1844. pl. D.

JARVIS, Edward, *M.D.* Influence of distance from and nearness to an insane hospital on its use by the people. [n. imp.] 46 p. O.

—— Physiology and laws of health. N. Y., 1873. D.

JARVIS, Josephine, *tr.* FROEBEL, F. Education of man.

JĀTAKA tales; Buddhist birth stories; or Jātaka tales; being the Jātakatthavannanā, ed. in the original Pāli by V. Fausböll, and tr. by T. W. R. Davids; tr. v. 1. Lond., 1880. O. (TRÜBNER'S Orient. ser.)

JAUNAY, L., *and* MAUMENÉ, E. Fabricacion de vinos espumosos; trad. por Eugenio de Llanza. Madrid, 1882. 142 p. il. D.

JAY, John, (1745-1829). Address to the people of the state of New York on the subject of the constitution. (*In* FORD, P. L. Pamphlets on the constitution.)

JAY, W. Life of John Jay, with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. O.
RENWICK, J. Life of Jay. N. Y. 1845. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 129.)

JAY, John, (b. 1817). The battle of Harlem plains; oration before the N. Y. Hist. Soc., Sept. 16, 1876. N. Y., 1876. 98 p. O.

JAY, W. L. M., *pseud.* *See* WOODRUFF, J. L. M.

JAY, William. Life of John Jay; with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. O.

—— Miscellaneous writings on slavery. Bost., 1853. por. D.

—— Review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war. Bost., 1849. D.

JEAFFRESON, John Cordy. Annals of Oxford. Lond., 1871. 2 v. O.
—— A book about doctors. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— A book about lawyers. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— Brides and bridals. Lond., 1872–73. 2 v. O.
—— Not dead yet. N. Y., 1864. O.
—— The real Lord Byron. Lond., 1883. 2 v. O.
—— The real Shelley. Lond., 1885. 2 v. O.
—— A woman in spite of herself. Lond., 1872. 3 v. D.
JEANÇON, J. A. Diseases of the sexual organs, male and female. Cin., 1886. pl. F.
—— Pathological anatomy; pathology and physical diagnosis. Cin., 1885. 5 pts. pl. F.
JEANS, H. W. Hand-book for the stars; containing rules for finding the names and positions of all the stars of the first and second magnitude. 3d ed. Lond., 1868. 8+48 p. O.
JEANS, J. S. Steel; its history, manufacture, properties, and uses. Lond., 1880. pl. O.
JEBB, Richard Claverhouse. The Attic orators from Antiphon to Isaeos. Lond., 1876. 2 v. O.
—— Bentley. N. Y., [1882]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
—— Greek literature. N. Y., 1878. 163 p. T.
[JEBB, *Dr.* Samuel.] History of the life and reign of Mary, queen of Scots. Lond., 1725. por. O.
JEFFERIES, Richard. Field and hedgerow; being the last essays of J., collected by his widow. 2d ed. Lond., 1889. D.
—— Nature near London. Lond., 1883. D.
—— The open air. Lond., 1885. D.

BESANT, W. The eulogy of J. 2d ed. Lond., 1889. por. D.

JEFFERS, William Nicholson. Nautical surveying. N. Y., 1871. il. pl. O.
—— *See* MURPHY, John M., *and* JEFFERS, W. N. Nautical routine.
JEFFERSON, Thomas, *3d pres. of U. S.* Writings; published by the order of the joint committee of Congress on the library, from the original MSS. in the Department of State: with explanatory notes. . . . by H. A. Washington. Wash., 1853–54. 9 v. por. O.

Contents: V. 1–7. Autobiography; — Correspondence; — Official papers. 8. Biographical sketches; — The Batture at New Orleans; — Notes on Virginia. 9. Anas; — Miscellaneous papers; — Manual of parliamentary practice.

—— Memoir, correspondence, and miscellanies; ed. by Thomas J. Randolph. Charlottesville, 1829. 4 v. O.
—— Notes on the state of Virginia. Lond., 1787. map. O.
—— *and* CABELL, Joseph C. Early history of the University of Virginia, as contained in [their] letters, hitherto unpublished; with an appendix consisting of Mr. Jefferson's bill for a complete system of education; and an introduction comprising biographical notice of J. C. Cabell. Richmond, 1856. O.

MORSE, J. T. Thomas Jefferson. Bost., 1883. D. (AMER. statesmen ser.)
PARTON, J. Life of T: Jefferson. Bost., 1874. por. D.
RANDALL, H. S. Life of T: Jefferson. N. Y., 1858. 3 v. pors. O.
RANDOLPH, S. N. Domestic life of T: Jefferson. N. Y., 1871. pors. O.
Selection of eulogies pronounced in the several states in honor of J: Adams and T: Jefferson. Hartf., 1826. O.
SCHMUCKER, S. M. Life and times of T: Jefferson. Phil., 1859. por. D.
TOMPKINS, H. B. Bibliotheca Jeffersoniana: a list of books written by or relating to Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., 1887. 187 p. O.

JEFFERY, R. Mission of A. Lincoln; sermon. Philadelphia, June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

JEFFERYS, Thomas. Maps and geographical description of [Florida]. (*In* ROBERTS, W. First discovery of Florida. Lond., 1763.)
—— *tr.* MULLER, S. Voyage from Asia to America for completing the discoveries of the northwest coast of America.
—— *and others.* The American atlas; or, a geographical description of the whole continent of America. Lond., 1776. F.
JEFFREY, Alexander. History and antiquities of Roxburghshier and adjacent districts. Edin., 1864. 4 v. pl. maps. D.
JEFFREY, Francis, *Lord.* Contributions to the Edinburgh review. Phil., 1852. 4 v. in 1. por. O. (MODERN British essayists, v. 6.)
—— Jonathan Swift. Lond., 1856. S. (*In* TRAVELLER's lib., v. 16.)
—— Samuel Richardson. Lond., 1856. S. (*In same*, v. 16.)
COCKBURN, H. T., *Lord.* Life of Lord Jeffrey. Phil., 1856. 2 v. in 1. D.
JEFFREY, *Mrs.* Rosa Griffith Vertner Johnson. Woodburn. N. Y., 1864. D.
JEFFREYS, George, *lord chancellor.*
WOOLRYCH, H. W. Memoirs of the life of Judge Jeffreys. Lond., 1827. por. O.
JEFFREYS, John Gwyn. British conchology; or, an account of the mollusca which now inhabit the British Isles and the surrounding seas. Lond., 1862–65. 3 v. pl. D.
JEFFRIES, Benjamin Joy. Color blindness; its dangers and its detection. Bost., 1879. D.
—— Education of the normal color sense. (*In* U. S. *Bureau of Ed.* Circ. of inform., 1884, no. 4.)
JEFFRIES, David. A treatise on diamonds and pearls. 4th ed. Lond., 1871. 23+96 p. S.
JEILER, *Rev.* Ignatius. Life of Ven. Mary Crescentia Höss; tr. by C. Deymann. N. Y., 1886. por. D.
JEMISON, Mary.
SEAVER, J. E. Life of M. Jemison: Deh-he-wä-mis. 4th ed. N. Y., 1856. D.
JENISON, Robert. Informations relating to the horrid Popish plot. Lond., 1680. 8 p. (*In* PAPISTS' bloody oath, etc.)
JENKIN, *Mrs.* Charles. Jupiter's daughters. N. Y., 1874. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)
—— Madame de Beaupré. N. Y., 1874. S. (*Same.*)
—— A Psyche of to-day. N. Y., 1874. S. (*Same.*)
—— Skirmishing. N. Y., 1874. S. (*Same.*)
—— Who breaks—pays. N. Y., 1873. S. (*Same.*)
—— Within an ace. N. Y., 1875. S. (*Same.*)
JENKIN, Fleeming. Healthy houses. Edin., 1878. pl. il. 66 p. O.
—— Papers, literary, scientific, etc.; edited by Sidney Colvin and J. A. Ewing; with memoir by Robert Louis Stevenson. Lond., 1887. 2 v. por. O.
[JENKINS, Edward.] Lord Bantam: a satire. N. Y., 1872. D.
JENKINS, John Stilwell. History of the war between the United States and Mexico. N. Y., 1859. por. D.
—— Life of John Caldwell Calhoun. Auburn and Buffalo, 1857. D.
—— Lives of the governors of the state of New York. Auburn, 1851. pors. O.
JENKINS, Samuel. Letter on eminent Welshmen. (*In* JONES, A. Cymry of '76.)
JENKINSON, Anthony. Travels to Bucharia. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 9.)
—— Voyage as embassador to the Emp. of Russia; 1571. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

JENKS, William, *ed.* Comprehensive commentary on the Holy Bible; containing the text according to the authorised version; re-edited and adapted to the views of the Baptist denomination by J. A. Warne. Phil., 1857. 5 v. il. maps. O.

—— *Same.* Supplement containing a new concordance, biographical notices, and index. Phil., 1857. il. map. O.

JENNER, Edward.

BARON, J. Life of E: Jenner, with illustrations of his doctrines and selections from his correspondence. Lond., 1838. 2 v. por. O.

JENNESS, John Scribner. The Isles of Shoals: an historical sketch. 2d ed., enl. rev. N. Y., 1875. maps. pl. S.

JENNEY, Walter P. Mineral wealth, climate, etc., of the Black Hills of Dakota. Wash., 1876. O. (U. S. *Geological Survey.*)

—— *See* NEWTON, Henry, *and* JENNEY, W. P. Report on the geology of the Black Hills.

JENNINGS, *Rev.* A. C. A manual of church history. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. S.

JENNINGS, David. Introduction to the knowledge of medals. Lond., 1764. pl. D.

—— Jewish antiquities; or a course of lectures on the three first books of Godwin's Moses and Aaron; to which is annexed a dissertation on the Hebrew language. 9th ed., rev. cor. Lond., 1837. pl. O.

JENNINGS, George Henry. An anecdotal history of the British Parliament from the earliest periods to the present time, with notices of eminent parliamentary men and examples of their oratory. N. Y., 1881. O.

—— *and* JOHNSTONE, W. S. Book of parliamentary anecdote. Lond., [n. d.]. D.

—— —— Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors; from various English translations, with biographical notices. N. Y., 1882. D.

JENNINGS, Hargrave. Live lights or dead lights: (altar or table?) Lond., 1873. D.

—— Phallicism, celestial and terrestrial, heathen and Christian; its connexion with the Rosicrucians and the Gnostics and its foundation in Buddhism; with an essay on mystic anatomy. Lond., 1884. O.

—— The Rosicrucians: their rites and mysteries. 2d ed. Lond., 1879. il. D.

JENNINGS, Louis John. Eighty years of republican government in the United States. 1st Am. from 2d Lond. ed. N. Y., 1868. D.

—— Field paths and green lanes; country walks, chiefly in Surrey and Sussex. N. Y., 1878. il. D.

JENNINGS, Robert. Cattle and their diseases. Phil., [n. d.]. il. D.

—— The horse and his diseases. Phil., [c. 1860]. il. D.

—— Horse-training made easy. Phil., [c. 1866]. 186 p. il. por. S.

—— Sheep, swine, and poultry; embracing the history and varieties of each, the best modes of breeding, their feeding and management; together with the diseases to which they are respectively subject. Phil., 1864. il. D.

JENNINGS, Samuel, *ed.* Royal Academy album; photographs from works of art in the exhibition, 1877. Lond., [n. d.]. F.

JENYNS, *Rev.* Leonard. Fish. (*In* DARWIN, C. R. Zoölogy of the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle.)

—— Observations in meteorology. Lond., 1858. D.

JENYNS, Soame. Works; including several pieces never before published; to which are prefixed short sketches of the history of the author's family, and also of his life, by C. N. Cole. Dublin, 1790–91. 2 v. O.

JEPHSON, J. M. Shakespere: his birthplace, home, and grave; a pilgrimage to Stratford-on-Avon in the autumn of 1863. Lond., 1864. photos. O.

JERDAN, William. National portrait gallery of illustrious and eminent personages of the nineteenth century. Lond., 1830–34. 5 v. pors. Q.

—— Personal reminiscences. (*In* BRIC-A-BRAC ser., v. 6.)

JERDON, Thomas Caverhill. The birds of India: being a natural history of all the birds known to inhabit continental India. Calcutta, 1862–64. 3 v. O.

JERMANN, Edward. Pictures from St. Petersburg; tr. by F. Hardman. Lond., 1853. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 6.)

JERROLD, Douglas William. Cakes and ale. Lond., 1852. D.

—— Comedies. Lond., 1853. D.

Contents: Bubbles of the day. — Time works wonders. — The catspaw. — The prisoner of war. — Retired from business. — St. Cupid.

—— Comedies and dramas. Lond., 1854. D.

Contents: Rent day. — Nell Gwynne. — The housekeeper. — The wedding gown. — The schoolfellows. — Doves in a cage. — The painter of Ghent. — Black-ey'd Susan.

—— Fireside saints; Mr. Caudle's breakfast talk; and other papers. Bost., 1873. S.

—— Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures; The story of a feather; and The sick giant and the doctor dwarf. Lond., 1852. D.

—— Punch's letters to his son; Punch's complete letter writer; and sketches of the English. Lond., 1853. D.

—— St. Giles and St. James. Lond., 1851. D.

—— Specimens of [his] wit; with selections, chiefly from his contributions to journals, intended to illustrate his opinions; arranged by Blanchard Jerrold. Bost., 1858. D.

JERROLD, W. B. Life of D. Jerrold. Phil. and Lond., [n.d.]. por. D.

JERROLD, William Blanchard. Life of Douglas Jerrold. Phil. and Lond., [n.d.]. por. D.

—— *See* DORÉ, P. G., *and* J. London.

JERVIS, John Bloomfield. The question of labour and capital. N. Y., 1877. D.

—— Railway property: a treatise on the construction and management of railways. Phil., 1872. D.

JERVIS, Swynfen. Dictionary of the language of Shakspeare. Lond., 1868. Q.

JERVIS, W. P. Mineral resources of central Italy, including geological, historical, and commercial notices of the mines and marble quarries. Lond., 1868. il. tables. O.

JESSE, Edward. Anecdotes of dogs. Lond., 1884. il. D. (Bohn.)

JESSE, John Heneage. George Selwyn and his contemporaries; with memoirs and notes. New ed. Lond., 1882. 4 v. pors. O.

—— London, its celebrated characters and remarkable places. Lond., 1871. 3 v. il. D.

—— Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the protectorate. New ed. Lond., 1857. 3 v. pors. D.

—— Memoirs of the court of England, 1688–[1760]. Lond., 1843. 3 v. O.

—— Memoirs of the life and reign of King George III. 2d ed. Lond., 1867. 3 v. O.

—— Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents. Lond., 1845. 2 v. pors. O.

JESSE, William. Life of George Brummell. Lond., 1844. 2 v. por. O.

JESSEN, H. C., *M.D.* Therapeutical materia medica, containing the chief symptoms and clinical uses of 216 remedies, arranged upon a new and available plan for study and practice. Chic., 1880. Q.

JESSOPP, Augustus, *D.D.* Arcady, for better for worse. Lond., 1887. D.

JESSOPP, William R. H. Flindersland and Sturtland; or the inside and outside of Australia. Lond., 1862. 2 v. D.

JESSUP, Henry Harris. The women of the Arabs; ed. by C. S. Robinson and Rev. Isaac Riley. N. Y., [c. 1873]. D.

JESUS CHRIST.

ABBOTT, L. Jesus of Nazareth, his life and teachings. N. Y., 1869. O.
CLARKE, J. F. Life and times of Jesus as related by Thomas Didymus. Bost., 1888. D.
ECKERT, H. D'leve[n] ons Heere. Antwerpen, 1517. T.
FARRAR, F. W. Life of Christ. N. Y., [1874]. O.
FLEETWOOD, J: Life of our Lord and Saviour. Bost., 1855. O.
FURNESS, W. H. History of Jesus. Bost., 1850. D.
GEIKIE, C. Life and words of Christ. N. Y., 1877. 2 v. pl. Q.
HANNA, W. The life of Christ. New ed. N. Y., 1886. 3 v. il. D.
NEANDER, J. A. W. Life of Jesus Christ; tr. by John M'Clintock and C. E. Blumenthal. Lond., 1853. S.
PITZER, A. W. Ecce Deus-homo; or, the work and kingdom of the Christ of scripture. Phil., 1868. D.
SCHLESINGER, M. The historical Jesus of Nazareth. N. Y., 1876. D.
SEELEY, J. R. Ecce homo; life and work of Jesus. Bost., 1866. D.
STRAUSS, D. F. Life of Jesus critically examined; tr. by Marian Evans. N. Y., 1855. O.
—— New life of Jesus. Lond., 1865. 2 v. O.
THOMPSON, J. P. Jesus of Nazareth: his life for the young. Bost., 1876. O.
YOUNG, J: The Christ of history. N. Y., 1872. D.

JEVONS, Frank Byron. A history of Greek literature from the earliest period to the death of Demosthenes. N. Y., 1886. O.

JEVONS, William Stanley. Coal question: an inquiry concerning the progress of the nation and the probable exhaustion of our coal mines. Lond., 1865. O.

—— Elementary lessons in logic. New ed. Lond., 1876. S.

—— Investigations in currency and finance; ed. by H. S. Foxwell. Lond., 1884. diagr. O.

Contains a bibliography of publications on currency and finance.

—— Money and the mechanism of exchange. Lond., 1875. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 17.)

—— The principles of science: a treatise on logic and scientific method. N. Y., 1874. O.

—— The railways and the state. (*In* OWENS COLLEGE essays, 1874.)

—— The state in relation to labour. Lond., 1882. D.

—— Studies in deductive logic. Lond., 1880. D.

—— The substitution of similars, the true principle of reasoning, derived from a modification of Aristotle's dictum. Lond., 1869. 86 p. S.

—— Theory of political economy. Lond. and N. Y., 1871. O.

JEWEL, John, *bp. of Salisbury.* Works; ed. for the Parker Society by J. Ayre. Camb., 1845–50. 4 v. Q. (PARKER SOC. pub., v. 20, 26, 30, 40.)

—— Writings. (*In* BRITISH reformers.)

JEWELL, Edwin L., *comp.* Crescent city illustrated: the commercial, social, political, and general history of New Orleans; including biographical sketches. N. O., 1873. il. pl. map. pors. F.

JEWELL, Frederick Swartz. School government. N. Y., [c. 1866]. D.

JEWELL, J. Grey, *M.D.* Among our sailors. N. Y., 1874. D.

JEWETT, Isaac Appleton, *comp.* Memorial of Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich, Mass., with genealogical notices of some of his descendants. Bost., 1850. O.

JEWETT, John R. Narrative of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewett, only survivor of the crew of the ship Boston, during a captivity of nearly three years among the savages of Nootka sound. Middletown, 1815. pl. S.

JEWETT, Sarah Orne. Story of the Normans. N. Y. and Lond., 1887. il. pl. maps. D. (STORY of the nations.)

JEWITT, Llewellynn. Ceramic art of Great Britain, from pre-historic times down to the present day. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. il. pl. por. O.

—— Life of Josiah Wedgwood; memoirs of the Wedgwood and other families, and a history of the early potteries of Staffordshire. Lond., 1865. il. por. O.

—— *and* HALL, S. C. Stately homes of England. Phil., [n. d.]. il. O.

JOAN *of Arc*. *See* DARC, J.

JOAN or JOANNA I, *queen of Naples*. Historical life of Joanna of Sicily; with correlative details of the literature and manners of Italy and Provence in the 13th and 14th centuries. Lond., 1824. 2 v. por. O.

JOBSON, Richard. Voyage for the discovery of Gambia. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

JOHANNES SECUNDUS. *See* EVERARD, J. S.

JOHN, *St., apostle*.

MCDONALD, J. M. Life and writings of St. John. N. Y., 1877. pl. maps. O.

JOHN, *king of England*.

CHADWICK, W. King John of England: a history and vindication. Lond., 1865. O.

JOHN III, [Sobieski], *king of Poland*.

Historical account of the life and actions of the most victorious Prince John III, king of Poland. Lond., 1684. por. T.

JOHN Bon and Mast Person; a dialogue on the festival of Corpus Christi, and on transubstantiation. Lond., 1852. (PERCY SOC., v. 30.)

JOHN BULL [weekly]; Dec. 18, 1820–Dec. 26, '40. Lond., 1820–40. 20 v. F.

JOHNES, Arthur James. Philological proofs of the original unity and recent origin of the human race. Lond., 1843. O.

JOHNES, Thomas, *tr*. FROISSART, J. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, etc.

—— *tr*. MONSTRELET, E. de. Chronicles.

JOHNNY Ludlow; [by Mrs. E. P. WOOD].

JOHNS, Richard, *maj*., *and* NICOLAS, P. H. Naval and military heroes of Great Britain, or calendar of victory; being a record of British valor and conquest. Lond., 1880. pors. D. (Bohn.)

JOHNS, Walter R. *See* CONE, Andrew, *and* JOHNS, W. R. Petrolia.

JOHNSON, *Col*. —. The white fawn: a North American story. (*In* EDIN. tales, v. 1.)

JOHNSON, Alexander Bryan. Meaning of words analysed into words and unverbal things. N. Y., 1854. D.

—— Treatise on banking; [also] On the duties and misdoings of bank directors. (*In* BANKER's common-place book.)

JOHNSON, Alfred E. The analyst's laboratory companion. Lond., 1888. 8+92 p. D.

JOHNSON, Alvin Jewett. Johnson's revised universal cyclopaedia: a scientific and popular treasury of useful knowledge; ed. by F. A. P. Barnard, A. Guyot, and others. N. Y., 1888. 8 v. pl. pors. maps. Q.

JOHNSON, Andrew, *17th pres. of U. S*. Speeches; with biographical introduction by Frank Moore. Bost., 1865. por. D.

Life and times of A. Johnson from a national standpoint by a national man. N. Y., 1866. por. D.

SAVAGE, J. Life and public services of A. Johnson. N. Y., 1866. por. O.

JOHNSON, Andrew.

U. S. SENATE. 40th Cong., 2d sess. Proceedings of the Senate sitting for the trial of Johnson. (CONGRESSIONAL globe; supplement.)

JOHNSON, Anna. Education by doing; or, occupations and busy work, for primary classes. N. Y., 1886. 109 p. S.

JOHNSON, Anna C. Peasant life in Germany. 2d ed. N. Y., 1859. D.

JOHNSON, C. Pierpoint. Useful plants of Great Britain, illustrated by J. E. Sowerby. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. O.

JOHNSON, Charles. History of the pirates; containing the lives of those noted pirate captains, Misson, Bowen, Kidd, [and others]. Lond., 1814. S.

JOHNSON, Cuthbert William. The farmer's encyclopædia, and dictionary of rural affairs. Adapted to the U. S. by Gouverneur Emerson. Phil., 1844. pl. O.

JOHNSON, E. C., *maj.* On the track of the crescent; erratic notes from Piræus to Pesth. Lond., 1885. il. map. O.

JOHNSON, Edward, *capt.* Wonder-working providence of Sions Saviour in New England; . . . Lond., 1654; with historical introduction and index by W. F. Poole. Andover, 1867. facsim. O.

JOHNSON, Edwin A., *D.D.* Winter greeneries at home. 2d ed. N. Y., 1878. 113 p. il. D.

JOHNSON, G. M. T. Practical poultry keeping. 4th ed. Binghampton, 1884. 96 p. il. D.

JOHNSON, George. Lectures on Bright's disease. N. Y., 1874. 11+149 p. D.

JOHNSON, George William, *ed.* The Fairfax correspondence: memoirs of the reign of Charles I. Lond., 1848. 2 v. pors. O.

JOHNSON, Herrick. God's ways unsearchable. Pittsburgh, April 23, 1863. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)

JOHNSON, I. D., *M.D.* Guide to homœopathic practice, designed for the use of families and private individuals. Phil., 1883. O.

JOHNSON, J. B. A manual of topographichal surveying by means of the transit and stadia. N. Y., 1885. 10+111 p. map. O.

JOHNSON, James. Influence of tropical climates on European constitutions. 5th ed. Lond., 1836. O.

—— *and* MARTIN, J. R. Influence of tropical climates on European constitutions. From 6th London ed. N. Y., 1846. O.

JOHNSON, John. Typographia; or, The printer's instructor; including an account of the origin of printing; . . . a series of ancient and modern alphabets and domesday characters. Lond., 1824. 2 v. O.

JOHNSON, L. Elementary arithmetic, designed for beginners. Raleigh, 1864. 154 p. S.

JOHNSON, Laurence. Medical formulary, based on the United States and British pharmacopœias, together with numerous French, German, and unofficinal preparations. N. Y., 1881. O. (WOOD's library.)

—— Manual of the medical botany of North America. N. Y., 1884. O. (*Same.*)

JOHNSON, *Rev.* Lorenzo D. The spirit of Roger Williams, with a portrait of one of his descendants. Bost., 1839. 94 p. por. S.

JOHNSON, Mark W. How to plant, and what to do with the crops. N. Y., 1886. 89 p. il. D.

JOHNSON, Richard, *and others.* Voyage into Persia, 1565. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

JOHNSON, Richard. The crown garland of golden roses; consisting of ballads and songs. From ed. of 1612; ed. by W. Chappell. Lond., 1842. (PERCY SOC., v. 6.)

—— *Same;* pt. 2. From ed. of 1659. Lond., 1845. (*Same*, v. 15.)

JOHNSON, Richard W. Memoir of George H. Thomas. Phil., 1881. pors. O.

JOHNSON, Robert Underwood, *and* BUEL, Clarence Clough, *eds.* Battles and leaders of the civil war, being for the most part contributions by Union and Confederate officers. Based upon "the Century war series;" v. 1–3. N. Y., 1887–88. 3 v. il. Q.

JOHNSON, Rosa Vertuer. Poems. Bost., 1857. D.

JOHNSON, Rossiter. A short history of the war of secession; 1861–65. Bost., 1888. O.

—— *ed.* Little classics; v. 1–2, 4–7, 10, 12–16. Bost., 1875. 12 v. T.

Contents: V. 1. Exile. 2. Intellect. 4. Life. 5. Laughter. 6. Love. 7. Romance. 10. Childhood. 12. Fortune. 13. Poems narrative. 14. Poems lyrical. 15. Minor poems. 16. Authors; with a general index.

—— *ed.* Play-day poems. N. Y., 1878. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

—— *ed.* Works of the British poets, from Chaucer to Morris, with biographical sketches. N. Y., 1876. 3 v. pl. pors. O.

JOHNSON, S. M. Free government in England and America. N. Y., 1864. O.

JOHNSON, Samuel, *D.D.*, (1696–1772).

BEARDSLEY, E. E. Life and correspondence of Samuel Johnson. 3d ed. Bost., 1887. por. O.

JOHNSON, Samuel, *LL.D.*, (1709–84). Works; with Murphy's essay; ed. by Rev. Robert Lynam. Lond., 1825. 6 v. por. O.

Contents: V. 1. Rambler. 2. Rambler and Idler. 3. Adventurer, and Lives of English poets. 4. Lives of English poets, and Lives of eminent persons. 5. Philological tracts, etc. 6. Journey to the Western islands of Scotland; Poetry, letters, etc.

—— Works; with essay on his life and genius, by Arthur Murphy. Lond., 1854. 2 v. por. O.

—— An account of the life of Mr. Richard Savage. Lond., 1744. D.

—— Diary of a journey into North Wales, 1774; ed. by R. Duppa. Lond., 1816. D.

—— Dictionary of the English language; to which are prefixed a History of the language and an English grammar. 4th ed., rev. Lond., 1773. 2 v. F.

—— English dictionary as improved by Todd, and abridged by Chalmers, with Walker's pronouncing dictionary combined; to which is added Walker's key to the classical pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and Scripture proper names. Phil., 1853. O.

—— Johnson's chief lives of the poets: being those of Milton, Dryden, Swift, Addison, Pope, Gray; and Macaulay's life of Johnson; with a preface by Matthew Arnold; to which are appended Macaulay's and Carlyle's essays on Boswell's life of Johnson. N. Y., 1878. D.

—— Life and writings; selected and arranged by W. P Page. N. Y., 1840–44. 2 v. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 109–110.)

—— Plan of a dictionary; [with MS. copy of Johnson's severe letter to the Earl of Chesterfield; extracts from Boswell's, Hawkin's, Mrs. Piozzi's, Kearsley's, Anderson's, and Miss Hill Borthby's lives of Johnson, relating to his dictionary and its plan]. Lond., 1747. 34+96 p. O.

—— Rasselas. (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 26.)

JOHNSON, Samuel, *LL.D.* *See* HAWKESWORTH, J., JOHNSON, S., *and others.* The adventurer.

Anecdotes of Philip, late earl of Chesterfield, and Dr. Johnson; by a student at Cambridge. Lond., 1800. D.
BOSWELL, J. Life of Johnson. Lond., 1820. 4 v. O.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1844. 10 v. por. pl. S.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1851. 4 v. in 2. D.
—— *Same;* including tour to the Hebrides. Lond., 1876. pors. O.
MACAULAY, T. B. Samuel Johnson. Lond., 1856. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 16.)
MASON, E. T. Johnson, his words and his ways. N. Y., 1879. D.
STEPHEN, L. Johnson. N. Y., 1878. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

JOHNSON, Samuel, (1822–82). Lectures, essays, and sermons; with memoir by Samuel Longfellow. Bost., 1883. por. O.
—— Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion: India. Bost., 1872. O.
—— *Same:* China. Bost., 1877. O.
—— *Same:* Persia. Bost., 1885. O.
JOHNSON, Samuel William. How crops feed: a treatise on the atmosphere and the soil as related to the nutrition of agricultural plants. N. Y., 1884. il. D.
—— How crops grow: a treatise on the chemical composition, structure, and life of the plant. N. Y., 1883. il. D.
JOHNSON, *Mrs.* Susanna Willard.

Narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Johnson; with an app. 4th ed. Lowell, 1834. T.

JOHNSON, Theodore Taylor. California and Oregon; or, sights in the gold region and scenes by the way. 4th ed.; with appendix by Samuel R. Thurston. Phil., 1857. pl. D.
—— Sights in the gold region, and scenes by the way. N. Y., 1849. D.
JOHNSON, Walter Rogers. Memoir on the scientific character and researches of James Smithson. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 21.)
—— Report to the Navy Department of the United States on American coals applicable to steam navigation. Wash., 1844. pl. O.
JOHNSON, *Sir* William, (1715–74).

STONE, W. L. Life and times of Sir W. Johnson. Albany, 1865. 2 v. por. O.

JOHNSON, William, (1771–1834). Sketches of the life and correspondence of Nathanael Greene. Charleston, 1822. 2 v. maps. por. Q.
JOHNSON, William, *C.E.* Imperial cyclopædia of machinery. Glasgow, [n. d.]. il. pl. por. F.
JOHNSON, William M. Our martyred President. Stillwater, N. Y., April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)
JOHNSON'S household book of nature. *See* CRAIG, Hugh, *ed.*
JOHNSON'S natural history. *See* GOODRICH, S. G., *and* WINCHELL, A:
JOHNSON'S new universal cyclopaedia; ed. by F. A. P. Barnard, A. Guyot, [and others]. N. Y., 1876–78. 4 v. il. maps. Q.
—— *Same.* Second and third biennial supplements. N. Y., 1885. Q.
JOHNSTON, Albert Sidney.

JOHNSTON, W. P. Life of Gen. A. S. Johnston. N. Y., 1878. il. por. O.

JOHNSTON, Alexander. Connecticut: a study of a commonwealth democracy. Bost., 1887. map. S.
—— History of American politics. N. Y., 1879. S.
—— *ed.* Representative American orations to illustrate American political history. N. Y., 1887. 3 v. S.
JOHNSTON, Alexander Keith. Atlas of astronomy; edited by J. R. Hind. 2d ed. Edin., 1856. F.
—— A general dictionary of geography; a complete gazetteer of the world. New ed., rev. Lond., 1877. O.

JOHNSTON, Alexander Keith. Physical atlas of natural phenomena. New ed. Edin., 1856. F.

—— *and* GRANT, Robert. The home atlas of astronomy. New ed.; with an elementary survey of the heavens. N. Y., [n. d.]. pl. Q.

JOHNSTON, E. S. Sermon. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

JOHNSTON, Elizabeth Bryant. Original portraits of Washington, including statues, monuments, and medals. Bost., 1882. pl. F.

JOHNSTON, George. An introduction to conchology; or the elements of the natural history of molluscous animals. Lond., 1850. il. O.

JOHNSTON, James D. China and Japan: narrative of the cruise of the U. S. steam frigate Powhattan, in the years 1857–60, including an account of the Japanese embassy to the United States. Phil., 1861. pors. D.

JOHNSTON, James Finlay Weir. The chemistry of common life. New ed., rev. by Arthur H. Church. N. Y., 1880. D.

—— Instructions for the analysis of soils, limestones, and manures. 3d ed. Cleveland, 1856. 101 p. D.

—— Lectures on the applications of chemistry and geology to agriculture. New ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— Notes on North America: agricultural, economical, and social. Bost., 1851. 2 v. D.

JOHNSTON, John, (1775–1861). Account of the present state of the Indian tribes inhabiting Ohio. (*In* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archaeol. Amer., v. 1.)

JOHNSTON, John, (1806–79). Manual of chemistry; on the basis of Turner's elements of chemistry. 6th ed. Phil., 1857. il. D.

JOHNSTON, Joseph Eggleston, *gen.* Narrative of military operations directed during the late war between the states. N. Y., 1874. pors. maps. O.

JOHNSTON, R. Army and civil service guide. Lond., 1873. D.

—— Civil service arithmetic. 14th ed. Lond., 1879. S.

—— *Same.* Key. New ed. Lond., 1879. D.

—— Civil service guide. 7th ed. Lond., 1878. D.

—— Civil service précis. 6th ed. Lond., 1877. D.

—— Civil service spelling-book. 12th ed. Lond., 1880. S.

—— Civil service tots. 6th ed. Lond., 1879. obl. S.

—— Competitive geography. 4th ed. Lond., 1879. D.

—— Competitive elementary geography. 2d ed. Lond., 1879. T.

—— Competitive geography of the British Isles. 4th ed. Lond., 1880. D.

—— Copying manuscript. C. S. specimens. Lond., 1874. F.

—— English composition and essay writing; with specimens. 4th ed. Lond., 1879. D.

—— Guide for customs candidates. 3d ed. Lond., 1880. S.

—— Guide to excise candidates. 5th ed. Lond., 1879. T.

JOHNSTON, William, *tr.* BECKMANN, J. History of inventions, discoveries, and origins.

JOHNSTON, William Preston. Life of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston. N. Y., 1878. il. por. O.

[JOHNSTONE, Andrew Gregory.] Letters to a nobleman proving a late prime minister [the Duke of Portland] to have been Junius; and developing the secret motive which induced him to write under that and other signatures; with an app. containing a celebrated case pub lished by Almon in 1768. Lond., 1816. O.

JOHNSTONE, *Mrs.* Christina Jane, *ed.* Edinburgh tales. Edin. and Dublin, 1845–46. 3 v. in 2. O.

Contents: V. 1. CARLYLE, T., *tr.* The elves (from the German of Tieck). — CROWE, C. The story of Martha Guinnis and her son. — FRASER, *Mrs.* The cousins. — GORE, C. G. F. M. The maid of honor. — HOWITT, W: The renounced treasure; Johnny Darbyshire. — JOHNSON, *Col.* The white fawn. — JOHNSTONE, C. J. Frankland the barrister; Governor Fox; Little Fanny Bethel; Mary Anne's hair; Mrs. Mark Luke; The experiences of Richard Taylor; Young Mrs. Robert's three Christmas dinners. — LAUDER, T. D. Story of Farquharson of Inverey. — MITFORD, M. R. The freshwater fisherman. — QUILLINAN, E. The rangers of Connaught.— TYTLER, M. F. The deformed. 2. GORE, C. G. F. M. The balsam-seller of Thurotzer. — HOFFMANN, E. T. A. The golden pot. — MILLS, J. The days of old. — MITFORD, M. R. Country town life; A widow gentlewoman; The cousins; Christmas amusements. — NICOLL, R. Marion Wilson. 3. GORE, C. G. F. M. The Elizabethines; Presentiment; The Hungarian maiden. — JOHNSTONE, C. J. Mighean Ceard; The wierd of the winrams; Blanche Delamere; The ventilator of the old House of Commons; Andrew Howie; Mothering Sunday. — LAUDER, T. D. Donald Lamont. — MITFORD, M. R. Old master Green. — O'CONNELL, M. The Ross Beh wrecker; The legend of "the big fluke." — Professional visits of le Docteur Noir.

JOHNSTONE, E. McD. Shasta, the keystone of California scenery. San Mateo, 1887. [no paging.] il. O.

JOHNSTONE, W. S. *See* JENNINGS, G. H., *and* JOHNSTONE, W. S. Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors; — Parliamentary anecdote.

JOHONNOT, James. Principles and practice of teaching. N. Y., 1886. D.

JOIGNEAUX, P. Animales útiles y dañinos á la agricultura; trad. del Francés por José Montellano del Corral. Barcelona, 1882. 115 p. il. O.

JOINVILLE, Jean, *sire* de. Crusade of St. Louis. (*In* CHRONICLES of the crusades. Bohn.)

JOLLY, Julius Ernst, *ed.* Mânava dharma-sâstra; the code of Manu. Original Sanskrit text, ed. with notes. Lond., 1887. O. (TRÜBNER'S Oriental ser.)

—— *tr.* The institutes of Vishnu. Oxford, 1880. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 7.)

JOLY, Claude. Memoirs of Guy Joli, Claude Joli, and the Dutchess de Nemours; tr. by E. Taylor. Dublin, 1777. 2 v. S.

JOLY, Guy. Memoirs. *See* JOLY, Claude.

JOLY, Nicolas. Man before metals. N. Y., 1883. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 45.) (2 cop.)

JOMINI, Antoine Henri, *baron* de. The art of war; tr. from the French by G. H. Mendell and W. P. Craighill. Phil., 1863. D.

—— Life of Napoleon; tr. with notes by H. W. Halleck. N. Y., 1864. 4 v. O. atlas. obl. O.

—— Treatise on grand military operations; or, a critical and military history of the wars of Frederick the Great as contrasted with the modern system; tr. from the French by S. B. Holabird. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. and atlas. O.

JONES, A. Dumont. American portrait gallery . . . from Christopher Columbus to the present time, from original drawings by T. Wallin. N. Y., 1855. pors. O.

JONES, Alexander. The Cymry of '76; added, A letter on eminent Welshmen, by Samuel Jenkins; and a sketch of St. David's benevolent society. N. Y., 1855. 132 p. O.

JONES, Alfred T. Address. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

JONES, B. W. The peanut plant; its cultivation and uses. N. Y., 1885. 69 p. il. D.

JONES, Bence. *See* JONES, Henry Bence.

JONES, Charles C. Recollections of royalty, 1100–1807. Lond., 1828. 2v. O.

JONES, Charles Colcock, *jr.* Antiquities of the southern Indians, particularly of the Georgia tribes. N. Y., 1873. pl. O.

JONES, Charles Colcock, *jr*. History of Georgia. Bost., 1883. 2 v. por. map. O.

—— Monumental remains of Georgia; pt. 1. Savannah, 1861. 119 p. pl. O.

—— Negro myths from the Georgia coast, told in the vernacular. Bost., 1888. 10+171 p. D.

—— Siege of Savannah in December, 1864, and the Confederate operations in Georgia and the third military district of South Carolina during Gen. Sherman's march. Albany, 1874. 184 p. O.

JONES, Charles H. Abridgment of the debates of Congress, to which are added the president's messages, and proclamations, treaties, etc., 43d Cong., 2d sess., [1874–75]. N. Y., 1875. O.

—— Africa; the history of exploration and adventure from Herodotus to Livingstone. N. Y., 1875. il. pl. map. por. O.

—— *ed*. Vers de société; selected from recent authors. N. Y., 1875. O.

JONES, Charles Handfield. Clinical observations on functional nervous disorders. Phil., 1867. O.

—— Studies on functional nervous disorders. Lond., 1870. O.

—— *and* SIEVEKING, E. H. Manual of pathological anatomy. 1st Am. ed. Phil., 1854. il. O.

JONES, *Rev*. David. A journal of two visits made to some nations of Indians on the west side of the river Ohio, in the years 1772 and 1773; with a biographical notice of the author by H. G. Jones. N. Y., 1865. 127 p. O. (SABIN's reprints, no. 2.)

JONES, David. On the value of annuities and reversionary payments, with numerous tables. Lond., 1843. 2 v. O.

JONES, Eustace Hinton. *See* COX, *Sir* George W., *and* JONES, E. H. Popular romances of the middle ages.

JONES, Evan Rowland. Life and speeches of Joseph Cowen. Lond., [1885]. por. O.

—— Lincoln, Stanton, and Grant; historical sketches. Lond., [1875]. pors. O.

JONES, George, *chaplain U. S. N*. Observations on the zodiacal light from April, 1853, to April, 1855, made chiefly on board the U. S. steam frigate Mississippi. Wash., 1856. pl. Q. (U. S. 33 Cong., 2 sess. S. E. D., 14:3.)

JONES, George, (Count Joannes). History of ancient America anterior to the time of Columbus: the Tyrian aera. Lond., 1843. O.

JONES, H. Macnaughton. Practical manual of diseases of women and uterine therapeutics. 3d ed. Lond., 1888. il. D.

JONES, Henry, (*pseud*., Cavendish). Card essays, Clay's decisions, and card table talk. Lond., 1879. por. D.

—— The laws and principles of whist stated and explained, and its practice illustrated. 5th ed. N. Y., 1880. 96 p. S.

JONES, Henry Bence. Life and letters of Faraday. Phil., 1870. 2 v. pl. por. O.

JONES, Inigo.

COLLIER, J. P. I. Jones, a life of the architect by P. Cunningham; remarks on some of his sketches for masques and dramas by J. R. Planché, and five court masques, ed. from original MSS. of B. Jonson, J. Marston, etc. Lond., 1848. pl. por. (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 18.)

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 4.)

JONES, John B., (*pseud*., Roving printer). Life and adventure in the south Pacific. N. Y., 1861. pl. D.

—— A rebel war clerk's diary at the Confederate states capital. Phil., 1866. 2 v. O. (2 cop.)

—— Secession, coercion, and civil war: the story of 1861. Phil., [c. 1861]. D.

JONES, John Paul, *rear admiral.* Memoirs, now first compiled from original journals and correspondence. Edin. and Lond., 1830. 2 v. S.
MACKENZIE, A. S. Life of Paul Jones. N. Y., 1845-48. 2 v. por. D.

JONES, John Percival. Resumption and the double standard. Wash., 1876. 170 p. D. (*In* TRACTS on commerce, v. 3.)

JONES, *Sir* John Thomas, *major-gen., ed.* Journals of sieges carried on by the army under the Duke of Wellington in Spain during the years 1811–14; with notes and additions; also, memoranda relative to the lines [of Torres Vedras] thrown up to cover Lisbon in 1810. 3d ed. Lond., 1846. 3 v. O.

JONES, John William. Personal reminiscences, anecdotes, and letters of Gen. Robert E. Lee. N. Y., 1874. pl. por. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1875. pl. por. O.

JONES, Joseph, *M.D.* Aboriginal remains of Tennessee. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 22.)
—— Hospital construction and organization. (*In* HOSPITAL plans.)
—— Investigations, chemical and physiological, relative to certain American vertebrata. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 8.)

JONES, Joseph Seawell. Defence of the revolutionary history of the state of North Carolina from the aspersions of Mr. Jefferson. Bost. and Raleigh, 1834. D.

JONES, Lynds Eugene, *comp.* American catalogue under the direction of F. Leypoldt; author and title entries of books in print and for sale July 1, 1876. N. Y., 1880. F.
—— *Same:* Subject entries. N. Y., 1881. F.
—— *ed.* The best reading; a bibliography of the more important English and American publications for the five years ending Dec., 1881. 2d ser. N. Y., 1887. D.
—— *Same:* 3d ser.; for five years ending 1886. N. Y., 1887. D.
See also, PERKINS, F: B. The best reading.

JONES, Owen. Grammar of ornament. Lond., 1868. col. pl. F.

JONES, *Rev.* Peter. History of the Ojebway Indians, with special reference to their conversion to Christianity; with a brief memoir of the writer. Lond., [n. d.]. por. D.

JONES, Pomroy. Annals and recollections of Oneida county, [New York]. Rome, N. Y., 1851. O.

JONES, Richard. Essay on the distribution of wealth and on the sources of taxation. Lond., 1831. O. (2 cop.)
—— Literary remains, consisting of lectures and tracts on political economy; ed. with prefatory notice by William Whewell. Lond., 1859. por. O.

JONES, Samuel Porter. Sermons and sayings; ed. by W. M. Leftwich. Cin., 1886. por. D.
—— *and* SMALL, S. Good news; a collection of sermons. N. Y., [c. 1886]. por. D.

JONES, Skelton, *and* GIRARDIN, L. H., *continuators.* BURK, John. History of Virginia. Petersburg, 1804–16. 4 v. O.

JONES, Stephen. *See* BAKER, D. E., REED, I., *and* JONES, S. Biographia dramatica.

JONES, Thomas. The history of New York during the revolutionary war, and of the leading events in the other colonies at that period. Ed. by Edward Floyd de Lancey. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. por. maps. pl. O. (N. Y. HIST. SOC. J. D. Jones fund ser.)

JONES, Thomas Rymer. General outline of the organization of the animal kingdom, and manual of comparative anatomy. 4th ed. Lond., 1871. il. O.

—— Natural history of animals; lectures delivered before the Royal Institution of Great Britain. Lond., 1845–52. 2 v. il. D.

JONES, Thomas Wharton. Introduction explanatory of a horizontal section of the human eye-ball. (*In* MACKENZIE, W: Diseases of the eye.)

JONES, Uriah James. History of the early settlement of the Juniata valley; embracing an account of the early pioneers. Phil., 1856. pl. O.

JONES, *Sir* William, (1746–1794). Works. Lond., 1799. 6 v. por. Q.

—— Supplemental volumes: containing the whole of the Asiatick researches hitherto unpublished. Lond., 1801. 2 v. Q.

—— Poetical works; collated with the best editions, by Thomas Park. Lond., 1808. 2 v. in 1. Tt.

JONES, William, (1762–1846). History of the Christian church, from the birth of Christ to the eighteenth century; including the account of the Waldenses and Albigenses. 4th ed. Lond., 1819. 2 v. map. O.

—— *continuator*. History of England during the reign of George the Third; being a continuation to Hume and Smollett. Lond., 1828. 3 v. S.

—— *continuator*. History of modern Europe by W: Russell; v. 3. N. Y., 1853. O.

JONES, William A. Report upon the reconnaissance of northwestern Wyoming, including Yellowstone national park, made in the summer of 1873; with app. Wash., 1875. pl. maps. O.

JONES, William Carey. Letters in review of Attorney-General Black's report to the president of the United States on the subject of land titles in California. S. F., 1860. 31 p. O.

—— The "pueblo question" solved. S. F., 1860. 36 p. O.

—— Report on the subject of land titles in California; with a translation of the principal laws on that subject. Wash., 1850. 60 p. O. (*In* CAL. land pamp., v. 3.)

JONES, William H. Federal taxes and state expenses. N. Y., 1887. 8+135 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 39.)

JONES's British theatre. Dublin, 1795. 10 v. S.

JONSON, Ben. Dramatic works; with notes by Peter Whalley. Lond., 1756. 7 v. por. D.

—— *Same*. Lond., 1811. por. Q.

—— Works; with biographical memoir by W: Gifford. New ed. Lond., 1858. O.

—— Mask of the queens; and the Twelfth night's revels. (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 18.)

—— Notes of Jonson's conversations; with William Drummond of Hawthornden, Jan., 1619; [ed. by D. Laing]. Lond., 1842. (*In same*, v. 18.)

—— Poems. (*In* BELL. Poems of Greene, Marlowe, and Ben. Jonson. Bohn.)

JOPLIN, Thomas. Analysis and history of the currency question; together with an account of the origin and growth of joint stock banking in England. Lond., 1832. O.

—— Article on banking and currency. [Lond.], 1838. 108 p. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 2.)

JORDAN, David Starr. Contributions to North American ichthyology; pt. 1–2. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 13.)

—— Manual of the vertebrates of the northern United States. 2d ed. Chic., 1878. D.

—— *and* BRAYTON, A. W. Contributions to North American ichthyology; pt. 3. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 13.)

—— *and* GILBERT, Charles H. Synopsis of the fishes of North America. Wash., 1882. O. (*Same*, v. 24.)

JORDAN, *Mrs.* Dorothy Bland.

Public and private life of that celebrated actress, Miss Bland, otherwise Mrs. Ford, or Mrs. Jordan; by a confidential friend of the departed. Lond., [n. d.]. 117 p. D.

JORDAN, E. S. Discourse. Cumberland Centre, Me., June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

JORDAN, Leonard G. History of the Tenth Me. battalion. (*In* GOULD, John M. History of the First, Tenth, Twenty-ninth, Maine regiment.)

JORDAN, Thomas, *gen.*, *and* PRYOR, J. P. Campaigns of Lieut.-Gen. N. B. Forrest and of Forrest's cavalry. N. O., 1868. pors. maps. O.

JORDAN, William Leighton. The new principles of natural philosophy. Lond., 1883. maps. O.

—— The ocean, a treatise on the ocean currents and tides and their causes, demonstrating the system of the world. 2d ed. Lond., 1885. pl. O.

—— The standard of value. 3d ed. Lond., 1883. 29+147 p. D.

—— The winds, an essay in illustration of the new principles of natural philosophy. 3d ed. Lond., 1885. 8+47 p. D.

JOSEPH, Thomas. Colliery explosions; paper read before the South Wales Institute of Engineers, May 10, 1871. Merthyr-Tydfil, 1871. 32 p. pl. O.

JOSEPHINE, [Marie Josephe Rose de Tascher de la Pagerie], *empress of the French.*

MEMES, J. S. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. N. Y., 1852. por. S. (FAMILY library, v. 28.)

JOSEPHUS, Flavius. Des Hochberuhmten judischen Geschicht-schreibers Historien und Bucher: von alten judischen Geschichten zwenzig sampt einem von seinem Leben; vom judischen Krieg und der Statt Jerusalem endtlicher zerstorung siben: von alten Herkommen der Juden wider Apionen Gramaticum von Alexandria zwen: von den Machabeern oder vom regiment der vernunfft eins . . . . Franckfurt am Mann, 1581. F.

—— Works; tr. by William Whiston. Lond., 1820. 4 v. pl. por. O.

—— Wars of the Jews; tr. by Roger Le Strange. Lond., 1703. 182 p. pl. S.

JOSSELYN, John. An account of two voyages to New England, made during the years 1638, 1663. [Printed in 1674.] Bost., 1865. O.

—— New England's rarities discovered in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents, and plants of that country; with an introduction and notes by E: Tuckerman. Bost., 1865. 8+169 p. sq. O.

JOUBERT, A. Du Médoc; observations sur la culture de cette contrée; suivies de la manière de soigner les vins et de les servir. Paris, 1842–51. O.

JOUÉ, Léon. Guide pratique du greffeur de vignes, suivie d'une notice sur l'etablissement d'un vignoble. Montpellier, 1885. 32 p. il. D.

JOULIE, H. La culture de la vigne et les engrais chimiques, contenant une étude sur le phylloxera. Bordeaux, 1876. 50 p. S.

JOURDAN, Antoine Jacques Louis. Pharmacopée universelle, ou conspectus des pharmacopées. 2e éd. Paris, 1840. 2 v. O.

JOURNAL, Daily evening; San Francisco, December 6, 1852. (*In* EARLY California papers.)

JOURNAL du Lundi; Nov. 16, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

JOURNAL of a young man of Massachusetts, [Benjamin WATERHOUSE].

JOURNAL of anthropology; v. 1. Lond., 1870–71. pl. O.

Continuation of the Anthropological review. Continued as the Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland.

JOURNAL of cutaneous and genito-urinary diseases; vol. 5–6; 1887–88. N. Y., 1887–88. 2 v. pl. O.

JOURNAL of forestry; vol. 5–7; 1881–83. Ed. by F. G. Heath. Lond., [1881–83]. 3 v. O.

JOURNAL of mental science; vol. 2–34. Lond., 1856–89. 33 v. O.

—— Index to vol. 1–24; by G. Fielding Blandford. Lond., 1879. O.

Vol. 2-3 are entitled "Asylum journal of mental science." Vol. 2-8 are ed. by J: C: Bucknill; subsequent volumes by various editors.

JOURNAL of psychological medicine and mental pathology; ed. by Forbes Winslow; vol. 1–13. Lond., 1848–60. 13 v. O.

Continued as MEDICAL critic and psychological journal.

—— *Same;* new series; ed. by Lyttleton S. F. Winslow; v. 1–7. Lond., 1875–81. 7 v. O.

Continuation of MEDICAL critic and psychological journal.

JOURNAL of public health and sanitary review; ed. by Benjamin W. Richardson; vol. 1–4. Lond., 1855–58. 4 v. O.

JOURNAL of sacred literature, [1st]–5th ser. Ed. by John Kitto and others. Lond., 1848–68. 40 v. O.

JOURNAL of science; vol. 1–9, 11–22. Lond., 1864–85. 21 v. O.

JOURNAL of science and the arts; vol. 1–31. Lond., 1816–31. 31 v. O.

JOURNAL of social science; containing the transactions of the American Association; no. 1–16, 17:2. N. Y., 1869–83. 4 v. O.

JOURNAL OF THE AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF INDIA. *See* AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF INDIA.

JOURNAL of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1871–74. 3 v. pl. O.

Continuation of the Journal of anthropology.

JOURNAL of the Anthropological Society of London; 1863–70. (*In* ANTHROPOLOGICAL review, v. 1–8, and JOURNAL of anthropology, v. 1.)

JOURNAL of the British Archæological Association; vol. 1–44. Lond., 1845–88. 44 v. il. pl. O.

JOURNAL of the Franklin Institute; vol. 121–127. Phil., 1886–89. 7 v. O.

JOURNAL of the Iron and Steel Institute; 1872–89. Lond., [1872–89]. 30 v. O.

—— Index; 1869–81. Lond., 1883. O.

JOURNAL of the Quekett Microscopical Club; vol. 1–6; new series, vol. 1.; 1868–84. [Lond., 1869–84.] 7 v. pl. O.

JOURNAL of the Royal United Service Institution; vol. 1–31. Lond., 1858–88. 31 v. O.

JOURNAL of the Society of Arts; vol. 1–36, 1852–88. Lond., 1853–88. 36 v. O.

—— Index to vol. 1–30. 4 v. O.

JOURNAL of the Society of Telegraph Engineers and Electricians; vol. 1–17, 1872–88. Lond. and N. Y., [1873]–88. 17 v. pl. O.

JOURNAL of the Statistical Society of London; vol. 1–51. Lond., 1839–88. 51 v. O.
—— Index to vol. 1–15. Lond., 1854. O.
JOURNAL of the United States Cavalry Association; vol. 1. Fort Leavenworth, 1888. O.
JOUTEL, Henri. Journal of the last voyage perform'd by M. de la Sale, to the Gulph of Mexico to find out the mouth of the Missisipi [*sic*] river. Lond., 1714. D.
JOWETT, *Rev.* Benjamin, *tr.* Dialogues of Plato; — Thucydides.
JOYCE, Frederick. Practical chemical mineralogy. Lond., 1825. D.
JOYCE, *Rev.* Jeremiah. Familiar introduction to the arts and sciences. New ed., rev. Lond., 1852. il. D. (Bohn.)
—— Scientific dialogues in which the first principles of natural and experimental philosophy are explained. New ed. . . . by W: Pinnock [and] J. W. Griffith. Lond., 1878. D. (Bohn.)
JOYCE, Patrick Weston. Origin and history of Irish names of places. 3d ed. Dublin, 1871. S.
JOYCE, Robert Dwyer. Blanid, [poem]. Bost., 1879. S.
JOYNER, *Mrs.* A. Batson, *tr.* Cyprus: historical and descriptive; adapted from the German of F. von Löher, with additional matter. N. Y., 1878. il. maps. O.
JOYNEVILLE, C. Life and times of Alexander I, emperor of all the Russias. Lond., 1875. 3 v. O.
JUAN Y SANTACILIA, Jorge, *and* ULLOA, Antonio de. Voyage to South America, describing the Spanish cities, towns, provinces, etc., with the natural history of the country; tr. from the Spanish. Dublin, 1758. 2 v. pl. D.
—— *Same.* 4th ed., tr. by John Adams. Lond., 1806. 2 v. pl. O.
—— *Same.* (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 14.)
JUARROS, Domingo. Statistical and commercial history of the kingdom of Guatemala in Spanish America; tr. by J. Baily. Lond., 1823. map. O.
JUDD, John W. Volcanoes: what they are and what they teach. N. Y., 1881. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 35.)
JUDD, Sylvester. Margaret. *See* DARLEY, F. O. C. Compositions in outline.
JUDGE, The; Jan. 2, 1884–June 29, 1889. N. Y., 1884–89. 11 v. F.
JUDSON, *Mrs.* Emily Chubbuck. Alderbrook: a collection of Fanny Forrester's village sketches, poems, etc. 11th ed. Bost., 1856. 2 v. in 1. D.
JUGEND album. [n. t.-p.] 1859. pl. O.
JUKES, Joseph Beete. Excursions in and about Newfoundland during the years 1839 and 1840. Lond., 1842. 2 v. D.
—— Narrative of the surveying voyage of H. M. S. Fly, commanded by Captain F. P. Blackwood, in the Eastern archipelago, 1842–46; with an excursion into the interior of the eastern part of Java. Lond., 1847. 2 v. pl. O.
—— Popular physical geology. Lond., 1853. pl. S.
—— Student's manual of geology. Edin., 1862. il. D.
JULER, Henry E. A handbook of ophthalmic science and practice. Lond., 1884. il. O.
JULIA DE FONTENELLE, Jean Sébastien Eugène, *and* MALEPEYRE, F. Nouveau manuel complet du vinaigrier. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1887. T. (EYCYCLOPÉDIE-RORET.)
—— *See* LEBEAUD, —, JULIA DE FONTENELLE, *and* MALEPEYRE, F. Nouveau manuel du distillateur liquoriste.

JULIAN, Antonio. La perla de la America provincia de Santa Marta, reconocida, observada y expuesta en discursos historicos. Madrid, 1787. O.

JULIAN, George Washington. Speeches on political questions, with introduction by L. Maria Child. N. Y., 1872. por. O.

JULIAN mines: exceptions to the survey of the Cuyamaca grant. S. F., 1873. 170 p. maps. O.

JULIANUS, Flavius Claudius, *emperor of Rome.* Julian the Emperor: containing Gregory Nazianzen's two invectives, and Libanius' monody, with Julian's extant theosophical works; tr. by C. W. King. Lond., 1888. pl. D. (Bohn.)

JULIEN, —. Studies of the human figure. [n. t.-p.] pl. obl. Q.

JULIEN, Stanislas, *tr.* Summary of the principal Chinese treatises upon the culture of the mulberry and the rearing of silkworms. Wash., 1838. pl. O.

JULIUS AFRICANUS. *See* AFRICANUS, Sextus Julius.

JULLIEN, A. Topographie de tous les vignobles connus. 5e éd., rev. par C. E. Jullien. Paris, 1866. O.

JUNIUS, *pseud.* Original letters of Junius, John Horne Tooke, Historicus, Atticus, Cato, Tullius, Tribunus, Curtius, Draco, Democritus, Cinna, etc., with answers to them; — The Wilkes controversy; — Letters, speeches, and state papers from America, etc.; March, 1769, to July, 1773. Lond., 1769–73. 14 scrapbooks. F.

—— Junius. Lond., 1797. 2 v. O.

—— Junius; including letters under other signatures; added, correspondence with Wilkes and private letters addressed to H. S. Woodfall. 2d ed. Lond., 1814. 3 v. O.

—— Junius. New ed., with new evidence as to authorship, with extracts from an analysis by Sir Harris Nicolas, by J: Warde. v. 2. Lond., 1850. D.

—— *Same.* New ed. Bost., [n. d.]. 2 v. in 1. D.

CHABOT, C: Handwriting of Junius professionally investigated. Lond., 1871. Q.
JOHNSTONE, A. G. Letters to a nobleman proving a late prime minister to have been Junius. Lond., 1816. O.

JUNIUS, *pseud.* The independent movement in New York as an element in the next elections and a problem in party government. N. Y., 1880. 192 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 1.)

JUNKIN, D. X., *and* NORTON, Frank H. Life of Winfield Scott Hancock. N. Y., 1880. pl. por. D.

JUNKIN, George. Political fallacies: an examination of the false assumptions and refutation of the sophistical reasonings which have brought on this civil war. N. Y., 1863. por. D.

—— Sermon: National joy and sorrow commingled. Phil., June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

JUNOT, Laure Permon, *duchesse d'Abrantès.* Memoirs of celebrated women of all countries. Lond., 1834. pors. D.

—— Memoirs of Madame Junot. New rev. ed. N. Y., 1883. 3 v. pors. O.

—— Memoirs of Napoleon, his court, and family. Lond., 1836. 2 v. pors. O.

JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules. English wayfaring life in the middle ages: 14th century; tr. by L. T. Smith. N. Y. and Lond., 1889. il. pl. O.

JUST and modest vindication of the Scots' design for having established a colony at Darien; [by James HODGES].

JUSTAMOND, John Obadiah, *tr.* MOUFFLE-D'ANDERVILLE, —. Private life of Lewis XV. Tr. from the French. Lond., 1871. 4 v. O.

—— *tr.* RAYNAL, G. T. F., *abbé.* History of the East and West Indies.

JUSTI, Carl. Diego Velazquez and his times; tr. by A. H. Keane. Lond., 1889. il. por. Q.

JUSTINUS, *St., martyr.* Writings of Justin Martyr and Athenagoras; tr. by M. Dods, G. Reith, and B. P. Pratten. Edin., 1870. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 2.)

JUSTINUS. Historiæ Philippicæ ex editione Abrahami Gronovii, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1822. 2 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— [History of the world]; tr. by J: S. Watson. Lond., 1853. D. (Bohn.)

JUVENALIS, Decimus Junius. Opera omnia, ex editione Rupertiana, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1820. 3 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— Juvenal; tr. by C: Badham; with appendix containing imitations of the third and tenth satires by Samuel Johnson; added, the Satires of Persius. N. Y., [n. d.]. pl. S. (CLASSICAL lib.)

—— Satires; literally tr. into English prose, with notes by Rev. Lewis Evans; to which is added the metrical version by W. Gifford. Lond., 1857. D. (Bohn.)

WALFORD, E: Juvenal. Phil., 1872. S.

K.

K., CAMILLA K. von. Sea-leaves. Santa Barbara, 1887. 178+5 p. D.

KAEMPFER, Engelbrecht. History of Japan; together with a description of the kingdom of Siam; tr. by J. G. Scheuchzer, with life of the author; to which is added part of a journal of a voyage to Japan made by the English in the year 1673. Lond., 1728. 2 v. pl. F.

—— History of Japan. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 7.)

KAEMTZ, Ludwig Friedrich. A complete course of meteorology; with notes by Ch. Martins, and an appendix containing the graphic representation of the numerical tables by L. Lalanne; tr. with notes and additions by C. V. Walker. Lond., 1845. pl. D.

KAINES, Joseph, *comp.* Last words of eminent persons. Lond. and N. Y., 1866. D.

KALEVALA, The; the epic poem of Finland; into English by J: M. Crawford. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. pl. D.

KÁLIDÁSA. The Megha-Dūta: Cloud-messenger; translated from the Sanskrit into English verse by H. H. Wilson; the vocabulary by F. Johnson; [with Sanskrit text]. 3d ed. Lond., 1867. 11+179 p. Q.

—— Sakoontalá; or the lost ring; tr. by Monier Williams. Hertford, 1855. O.

KALM, Peter. Travels into North America. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 13.)

KALTENBACH, Rudolph. *See* HEGAR, Alfred, *and* KALTENBACH, R. Die operative gynäkologie.

KAMES, Henry HOME, *Lord*. *See* HOME, H.

KAMMERER, Joseph, *and* DAWSON, B. F., *trs.* KLOB, J. M. Pathological anatomy of the female sexual organs.

KANE, Elisha Kent, *M.D.* Arctic explorations: the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1853–55. Phil., 1856. 2 v. il. pl. por. O.

—— *Same;* with biographical sketch by C: W. Shields. Hartf., 1868. il. pl. por. O.

—— Astronomical observations in the Arctic seas, 1853–55. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 12.)

—— Magnetical observations in the Arctic seas, 1853–55. (*Same*, v. 10.)

—— Meteorological observations in the Arctic seas, 1853–55. (*Same*, v. 11.)

—— Tidal observations in the Arctic seas, 1853–55. (*Same*, v. 13.)

—— The U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. New ed. N. Y., 1857. il. pl. maps. O.

ELDER, W. Biography of E. K. Kane. Phil., 1857. por. O.
—— *Same.* Phil., 1858. por. O.

KANE, H. H. Drugs that enslave; the opium, morphine, chloral and hashisch habits. Phil., 1881. D.

—— The hypodermic injection of morphia; its history, advantages, and dangers. N. Y., 1880. D.

—— Opium smoking in America and China. N. Y., 1882. 13+156 p. S.

KANE, Paul. Wanderings of an artist among the Indians of North America, from Canada to Vancouver's Island and Oregon, through the Hudson's Bay Company's territory, and back again. Lond., 1859. pl. por. O.

KANE, *Sir* Robert, *M.D.* Elements of chemistry; with additions and corrections, by John William Draper. N. Y., 1860. il. O.

KANSAS. *Board of Railroad Commissioners.* 1st–3d, 5th–6th annual report; 1883–88. Topeka, 1884–88. 5 v. O.
—— *Bureau of Labor and Industrial Statistics.* 3d–4th annual report; 1888–89. Topeka, 1888–89. 2 v. O.
—— *Department of Public Instruction.* Report of State Superintendent for school years ending July 31, 1879, 1880. Topeka, 1881. maps. O.
—— *Legislature and Legislative Assembly.* Journal of the Council; 1855, 1857, 1859, spec. sess. Jan. 19, 1860, 1860–68, 1870, 1881, 1883, spec. sess. March, 1884, 1885–86, spec. sess. 1886, 1887.
—— — Journal of the House of Representatives; 1855, 1857, 1859, spec. sess. Jan. 19, 1860, 1860–61, 1863–68, 1870, 1881, 1883, spec. sess. March, 1884, 1885–86, spec. sess. 1886, 1887.
—— — Public documents; 1871–72, 1874–75, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1887–88.
—— *State Board of Agriculture.* Annual report; 1874, 1876; biennial report; 1883–86. Topeka, 1874–87. 4 v. maps. pl. O.
—— *State Board of Health.* 1st, 3d–4th annual report; 1885, 1887–88. Topeka, 1886–89. O.
—— *State Horticultural Society.* Report; v. 7, 1877. Topeka, 1878. O.
—— *State Librarian.* 4th–6th biennial report; 1882–88. Topeka. O.
—— *State Library.* Catalogue of the law and miscellaneous books. Topeka, 1873. 67 p. O.
KANSAS war: a heroic poem. N. Y., 1856. 164 p. D.
KANT, Immanuel. Critique of practical reason, and other works on the theory of ethics; tr. by T: K. Abbott; with a memoir of K. Lond., 1879. por. D.
—— Critique of pure reason; tr. by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. Lond., 1878. D. (Bohn.)
—— Critique of pure reason; tr. by F. Max Müller. Lond., 1881. O.
—— Prolegomena and metaphysical foundations of natural science; tr., with biography and introduction, by Ernest Belfort Bax. Lond., 1883. por. D. (Bohn.)
—— Metaphysic of ethics; tr. by J. W. Semple. 3d ed., ed. by H: Calderwood. Edin., 1871. D.
—— Religion within the boundary of pure reason; tr. by J. W. Semple. Edin., 1838. O.
BARNI, J. R. Examen de la critique du jugement. Paris, 1850. O.
—— Philosophie de Kant: examen des fondements de la métaphysique des mœurs, et de la critique de la raison pratique. Paris, 1851. O.
MORRIS, G. S. Kant's critique of pure reason: a critical exposition. Chic., 1882. S.
KAPOSI, Moriz. *See* HEBRA, F., *and* KAPOSI, M. Diseases of the skin.
KAPP, Friedrich. Life of Frederick W. von Steuben. 2d ed. N. Y., 1859. por. O.
KARAKA, Dosabhai Framji. History of the Parsis, including their manners, customs, religion, and present position. Lond., 1884. 2 v. pl. por. O.
KARASOWSKI, Moritz. Frederic Chopin: his life, letters, and works; tr. by Emily Hill. Lond., 1879. 2 v. por. D.
KARDEC, Allan. Experimental spiritism; the medium's book, or guide for mediums and for evocations; tr. by Anna Blackwell. Lond., 1876. D.
KARR, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. The American horsewoman. Bost., 1884. D.
KARR, H. W. Seton. Shores and alps of Alaska. Lond., 1887. il. maps. O.
KASEY, *Rev.* J. W. The young man's guide to greatness. Big Spring, Ky., 1858. D.
KATER, Henry, *and* LARDNER, Dionysius. Treatise on mechanics. Lond., 1830. pl. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)

KATSCH, Gustav Adolf. Under the storks' nest; from the German by E. R. Steinestel. Phil., 1875. D.

KAUFMANN, *Rev.* Moritz. Socialism: its nature, its dangers, and its remedies considered; founded on "Kapitalismus und Socialismus" by Dr. A. E. F. Schäffle. Lond., 1874. D.

KAULBACH, Wilhelm von. Female characters of Goethe, from the original drawings of William Kaulbach, with explanatory text by G. H. Lewes. 2d ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. F.

KAVANAGH, *Miss* Julia. Adèle. N. Y., 1872. D.

—— Daisy Burns. 9th ed. N. Y., 1873. D.

—— John Dorrien. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— Madeleine: a tale of the Auvergne. N. Y., 1873. D.

—— Nathalie. N. Y., 1872. D.

—— Rachel Gray. N. Y., 1873. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1856. D.

—— Seven years, and other tales. N. Y., 1872. D.

—— Sybil's second love. N. Y., 1872. D.

—— Two lilies. N. Y., 1877. D.

KAVANAUGH, Hubbard Hinde.

REDFORD, A. H. Life and times of H. H. Kavanaugh. Nashville, 1884. por. D.

KAY, David. Memory; what it is and how to improve it. N. Y., 1888. D. (Int. education ser.)

KAY, Joseph. Free trade in land; ed. by Mrs. Mary E. Kay; with preface by John Bright. 4th ed. Lond., 1879. D.

—— Social condition and education of the people in England. N. Y., 1863. D.

KAYE, *Sir* John William. History of the war in Afghanistan. New ed., rev., cor. Lond., 1857–58. 3 v. D.

KEAN, Charles John.

COLE, J. W. Life and theatrical times of C: Kean. Lond., 1859. 2 v. D.

KEAN, Edmund.

HAWKINS, F. W. Life of E. Kean. Lond., 1869. 2 v. O.

KEANE, A. H. Philology and ethnology of the interoceanic races. 67 p. O. (*In* WALLACE, A. R. Australasia.)

—— *tr.* JUSTI, C. Diego Velazquez and his times.

KEANE, David Deady. Nuisances removal, diseases prevention, and sewage utilization acts. 6th ed.; by W. C. Glen. Lond., 1870. D.

KEARNY, John Watts. Sketch of American finances, 1789–1835. N. Y., 1887. 4+167 p. D.

KEARNY, Philip.

DE PEYSTER, J. W. Personal and military history of P. Kearny. N. Y., 1869. por. O.

KEARY, *Miss* Annie. A York and a Lancaster rose. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— Oldbury. Phil., [n. d.]. D.

KEARY, Charles Francis, *ed.* Dawn of history; an introduction to prehistoric study. N. Y., 1883. D.

KEATING, Geoffrey. History of Ireland, from the earliest period to the English invasion; tr. by J. O'Mahony. N. Y., 1857. O.

KEATING, William Hypolitus. Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, Lake Winnepeek, Lake of the Woods, etc., in 1823, under the command of S. H. Long; compiled from the notes of Major Long, Messrs. Say, Keating, and Colhoun. Phil., 1824. 2 v. pl. map. O.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1825. 2 v. pl. map. O.

KEATINGE, Maurice, *tr.* DIAZ, B. Conquest of Mexico.
KEATS, John. Letters; ed. by J. G. Speed. N. Y., 1883. por. O.
—— Life, letters, and literary remains; ed. by R. M. Milnes. Lond., 1848. 2 v. por. S.
—— Poems, with the annotations of Lord Houghton and a memoir by J. G. Speed. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. pors. O.
—— Poetical works; ed. with memoir by William B. Scott. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
KEAY, J. Seymour. Spoiling the Egyptians; a tale of shame told from the British blue books. N. Y., 1882. 120 p. D.
KEBBEL, T. E. The agricultural labourer. Lond., 1870. D.
—— Essays upon history and politics. Lond., 1864. D.
—— A history of Toryism from the accession of Mr. Pitt to power in 1783, to the death of Lord Beaconsfield in 1881. Lond., 1886. O.
—— Life of Beaconsfield. Phil., 1888. D. (INTERN. statesmen ser.)
KEBLE, *Rev.* John. Miscellaneous poems. N. Y., 1869. D.
KEDDIE, *Miss* Henrietta, (*pseud.*, Sarah Tytler). Citoyenne Jacqueline: a woman's lot in the great French revolution. Lond. and N. Y., 1865. D.
—— The Huguenot family. N. Y., 1868. D.
—— Modern painters and their paintings. Bost., 1874. S.
—— Musical composers and their works. Bost., 1875. D.
—— The old masters and their pictures. Bost., 1874. S.
KEDZIE, J. H. Speculations: solar heat, gravitation, and sun spots. Chic., 1886. pl. D. (2 cop.)
KEELER, Ralph. Gloverson and his silent partners. Bost., 1869. D.
KEELHOFF, J. Traité pratique de l'irrigation des prairies. 2e éd., revue et augmentée. Paris, 1888. text and atlas. O.
KEELING, R. J. The death of Moses. [Washington], April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)
KEELING, William, *capt.* Voyage to Bantam and Banda. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)
—— Voyage to East Indies. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
KEEN, William Williams. On the surgical complications and sequels of the continued fevers; with a bibliography of works on diseases of the joints, bones, larynx, the eye, [etc.]. [SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 15.)
KEENE, Henry George. A sketch of the history of Hindustan from the first Muslim conquest to the fall of the Mughol empire. Lond., 1885. map. O.
KEEP, Josiah. West coast shells; description of the marine, fresh-water, and land mollusks of the U. S. found west of the Rocky mountains. S. F., 1887. il. pl. sq. D.
KEEP, Robert P., *tr.* AUTENRIETH, G. Homeric dictionary.
KEEPING one cow. N. Y., 1882. 132 p. il. D.
KEESE, William Linn. William E. Burton; actor, author, and manager; a sketch of his career. N. Y., 1885. pors. O.
KEHRIG, Henri. Aperçu sur l'espagne vinicole. Bordeaux, 1887. 8+135 p. pl. map. diag. S.
—— Le privilège des vins à Bordeaux jusqu' en 1789; suivi d'un appendice comprenant Le ban des vendanges; Des courtiers, [etc.]. Paris, 1886. 114 p. O.
KEIGHTLEY, Thomas. The crusaders; or, Scenes, events, and characters from the times of the crusades. Lond., 1834–40. 2 v. S. (V. 1 in 3d ed.)

KEIGHTLEY, Thomas. Fairy mythology. New ed. Lond., 1884. D. (Bohn.)
—— History of England from the earliest period to 1839. N. Y., 1841–45. 5 v. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 114–118.)
—— History of England; rev. and ed. with notes by J. T. Smith; v. 2. N. Y., 1848. D.
—— History of Greece; added, a chronological table of contemporary history, by J. T. Smith. N. Y., 1848. D.
—— History of Rome; added, chronological table of contemporary history, by J. T. Smith. Bost., 1839. D.
—— History of the Roman empire, from the accession of Augustus to the end of the empire of the west; being a continuation of the History of Rome; ed. by J. T. Smith. N. Y., 1848. D.
—— The mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. Lond., 1831. pl. O.
—— Outlines of history. Lond., 1830. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)
[KEILEY, A. M.] In vinculis; or, the prisoner of war: being the experience of a rebel in two federal pens. Petersburg, 1866. D.
KEIM, De Benneville Randolph. Sheridan's troopers on the borders: a winter campaign on the plains. Phil., 1870. por. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [c. 1885]. pl. pors. D.
KEITH, *Mrs.* Caroline Phebe.
Memoir; ed. by her brother, W. C. Tenney. N. Y., 1864. por. D.
KEITH, O. B. Address, Jenkintown, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)
KEITH, *Sir* Robert Murray. Memoirs and correspondence; with a memoir of Carolina Matilda of Denmark and an account of the revolution there in 1772; ed. by Mrs. G. Smyth. Lond., 1849. 2 v. in 1. por. D.
KEITH, Thomas, *M.D.* Contributions to the surgical treatment of tumours of the abdomen: pt. 1: Hysterectomy for fibrous tumours of the uterus. Edin., 1885. 104 p. O.
KEITH, Thomas. New treatise on the use of the globes. (*In* GUY, J. Elements of astronomy.)
KELLER, Franz. The Amazon and Madeira rivers. N. Y., 1874. il. pl. F.
KELLER, M. J. Elementary perspective explained and applied to familiar objects for the use of schools and beginners in the art of drawing. Cin., 1877. 46 p. D.
KELLEY, E. G., *M.D.* Philosophy of existence: the reality and romance of histories. N. Y., 1878. O.
KELLEY, J. D. Jerrold. American yachts, their clubs and races. N. Y., 1884. pl. D.
KELLEY, William Darrah. Lincoln and Stanton: a study of the war administration of 1861 and 1862, with special consideration of some recent statements of Gen. Geo. B. McClellan. N. Y., 1885. 88 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 29.)
—— The old south and the new; a series of letters. N. Y., 1888. 162 p. D. (*Same*, no. 45.)
—— Speeches, addresses, and letters on industrial and financial questions. Phil., 1872. O.
KELLOGG, Abner Otis. Shakspeare's delineations of insanity, imbecility, and suicide. N. Y., 1866. D.
KELLOGG, Amos M. School management; a practical guide for the teacher in the school-room. 6th ed. N. Y., 1887. 124 p. S.
KELLOGG, Edward. Labor and other capital; the rights of each secured, and the wrongs of both eradicated. N. Y., 1847. O.

KELLOGG, Edward. New monetary system; revised from "Labor and other capital," with additions from his MSS.; ed. by his daughter Mary K. Putnam; with memoir. 4th ed. Phil., 1875. D. (2 cop.)

KELLOGG, Warren F. Recent French art. Bost., [1887]. pl. F.

KELLY, Christopher. History of the French revolution, from 1792 to the second restoration of Louis XVIII; including a complete account of the war between Great Britain and America. Lond., 1817. 2 v. Q.

KELLY, *Mrs.* Fanny Wiggins. Narrative of my captivity among the Sioux Indians. Hartford, 1871. por. D.

KELLY, George Fox. Eight months in Washington; or, scenes behind the curtain. [n. p.] 1863. 38 p. O.

KELLY, J. Wells, *comp.* First directory of Nevada Territory. S. F., 1862. O.

KELLY, James, *comp.* American catalogue of books, original and reprints, 1861–71; with supplement containing pamphlets, sermons, and addresses on the civil war in the U. S., 1861–66; and appendix containing names of learned societies and other literary associations, with a list of their publications, 1861–71. N. Y., 1866–71. 2 v. O.

KELLY, Michael. Reminiscences. Lond., 1826. 2 v. por. O.

—— Reminiscences. (*In* BRIC-A-BRAC ser., v. 8.)

KELLY, Walter Keating. Collection of the proverbs of all nations. Andover, 1869. S.

—— Curiosities of Indo-European tradition and folk-lore. Lond., 1863. D.

—— History of Russia, from the earliest period to the present time; compiled from the most authentic sources, including the works of Karamsin, Tooke, and Ségur. Lond., 1854. 2 v. D. (Bohn.)

—— History of the House of Austria, [1792]–1848; in continuation of the history by W. Coxe; added, Genesis; or, Details of the late Austrian revolution [by Count Hartig]; tr. from the German. Lond., 1853. por. S.

—— *tr.* CERVANTES SAAVEDRA. Exemplary novels. (Bohn.)

KELLY, William. An excursion to California. Lond., 1851. 2 v. D.

—— Stroll through the diggings of California. Lond., 1852. D. (*Bd. with* STAHR, F. L. Italian sketch-book.)

KELSALL, Charles. Classical excursion from Rome to Arpino. Lond., 1821. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 4.)

KELSEY, Charles Boyd, *M.D.* Diagnosis and treatment of hæmorrhoids; with general rules as to the examination of rectal diseases. Detroit, 1887. 78 p. D.

—— Diseases of the rectum and anus. N. Y., 1882. O. (WOOD'S library.)

KELTIE, J. Scott, *ed.* The statesman's year-book; statistical and historical annual of the states of the civilized world for the year 1886–87, '89. Lond., 1886–89. 3 v. D.

KEMBLE, Frances Anne. Journal. Phil., 1835. 2 v. in 1. D.

—— Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838–39. N. Y., 1863. D.

—— Poems. Bost., 1859. D.

—— Records of a girlhood. N. Y., 1879. por. D.

—— Records of later life. N. Y., 1882. D.

KEMBLE, John Mitchell. The Saxons in England: a history of the English commonwealth till the period of the Norman conquest. Lond., 1849. 2 v. O.

KEMBLE, John Philip.

BOADEN, J. Memoirs of the life of J. P. Kemble, including a history of the stage from the time of Garrick. Lond., 1825. 2 v. por. O.

KEMBLE, Marion, *ed.* Art recreations; a guide to decorative art. Bost., [c. 1859]. pl. D.

KEMBLE family.

FITZGERALD, P. An account of the Kemble family, including the lives of Mrs. Siddons and J. P. Kemble. Lond., [1871]. 2 v. pors. O.

KEMP, Thomas Lindley. Natural history of creation; — Indications of instinct; sequel to "The natural history of creation." Lond., 1854–56. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 24.)

KEMPE, A. B. How to draw a straight line; a lecture on linkages. Lond., 1877. 51 p. D.

KEMPE, Harry Robert. Hand-book of electrical testing. Lond., 1876. pl. S.

KENDALL, Amos. Autobiography; ed. by W. Stickney. Bost., 1872. por. facsim. O.

KENDALL, George Wilkins. Narrative of the Texan Santa Fé expedition, comprising a description of a tour through Texas. 7th ed. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. pl. map. D.

—— War between United States and Mexico illustrated; drawings by Carl Nebel, with a description of each battle by K. N. Y. and Phil., 1851. F.

KENDO, T. A. A treatise on silk and tea culture and other Asiatic industries adapted to the soil and climate of California. S. F., 1870. 73 p. D.

KENDRICK, Asahel Clark, *ed.* Our poetical favorites; 2d ser. N. Y., 1876. D.

KENNAN, George. Tent life in Siberia, and adventures among the Koraks and other tribes in Kamtchatka and northern Asia. 12th ed. N. Y., [c. 1870]. D.

KENNARD, *Mrs.* Nina H. Rachel. Bost., 1886. S. (FAMOUS women.)

KENNAWAY, John H. On Sherman's track; or the South after the war. Lond., 1867. pl. D.

KENNEDY, Alexander B. W. The kinematics of machinery; two lectures relating to Reuleaux methods; with introduction by R. H. Thurston. N. Y., 1881. 19+88 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 54.)

—— *tr.* REULEAUX, F. Kinematics of machinery.

KENNEDY, Charles Rann, *tr.* Orations of Demosthenes. (Bohn.)

KENNEDY, James, *M.D.* Conversations on religion with Lord Byron and others. Lond., 1830. facsim. O.

KENNEDY, *Rev.* James. Life and work in Benares and Kumaon, 1839–1877; with an introductory note by Sir W. Muir. N. Y., 1885. pl. D.

KENNEDY, James Harrison. Early days of Mormonism; Palmyra, Kirtland, and Nauvoo. N. Y., 1888. pl. pors. D.

KENNEDY, John. The school and the family: the ethics of school relations. N. Y., 1878. S.

KENNEDY, John Pendleton. Horseshoe Robinson: a tale of the Tory ascendency. N. Y., 1852. D.

—— Mr. Ambrose's [pseud.] letters on the rebellion. N. Y., 1865. S.

—— Swallow barn; or, a sojourn in the Old Dominion. N. Y., 1852. il. D.

KENNEDY, Vans, *maj.-gen.* Researches into the nature and affinity of ancient and Hindu mythology. Lond., 1831. sq. Q.

KENNEDY, William. Texas: the rise, progress, and prospects of the republic of Texas. Lond., 1841. 2 v. map. O.

KENNEDY, William Sloane. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: biography, [etc.]. Camb., 1882. il. pors. D.

—— Wonders and curiosities of the railway; or, Stories of the locomotive in every land. Chic., 1884. D.

KENNETT, Basil. Lives and characters of the ancient Grecian poets. Lond., 1697. D.

KENNETT, White, *bp. of Peterborough, and* HUGHES, J., *eds.* Complete history of England. Lond., 1706. 3 v. F.

KENNOVAN, James.

WOODSON, J. A. Fact and fancy in the life of a pedestrian. S. F., 1863. 40 p. D.

KENRICK, John. Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2d ed. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. D.

—— Phœnicia. Lond., 1855. map. O.

KENRICK, W. S., *tr.* VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. History of Charles XII.

KENRICK, William. The American silk grower's guide; or, the art of raising the mulberry and silk on the system of successive crops in each season. Bost., 1835. 111 p. D.

KENT, Charles. Footprints on the road. Lond., 1864. D.

KENT, Edward, *duke of.*

NEALE, E. Life of Edward, duke of Kent. 2d ed. Lond., 1850. por. O.

KENT, William, *M.E.* The strength of materials. N. Y., 1879. 139 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 41.)

KENT, William.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 4)

KENTISH, Thomas. Treatise on a box of instruments, and the slide rule. Phil., 1852. il. pl. S.

KENTUCKY. *Adjutant-General.* Report; [1863]. Frankfort, 1864. O.

—— *Auditor.* Report; 1860, 1862, 1865, 1873, 1876–77.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1849.* Report of the debates and proceedings of the convention for the revision of the constitution of the state of Kentucky. Frankfort, 1849. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 1853–54, adj. sess. 1863–64, Jan., 1865, 1865–66, 1871–72.

—— — Journal of the Senate; 1853–54, adj. sess. 1863–64, Jan., 1865, 1865–66, 1871–72.

—— — Public documents; 1853–54 (2 v.), 1865–66 (3 v.), 1871–72 (3 v.), 1881 (2 v.).

—— *Geological Survey.* Report of the geological survey in Kentucky made during the years 1854–59; by D. D. Owen [and others]. Frankfort, 1856–61. 4 v. maps. Q.

—— *State Agricultural Society.* 1st–2d report; 1856–59. Frankfort, 1860. O.

—— *State Bureau of Agriculture, Horticulture, and Statistics.* Kentucky; its resources and present condition; 1st annual report, prepared by W. J. Davie. Frankfort, 1878. map. O.

—— — 2d annual report; [1878]. Frankfort, 1879. maps. O.

—— *State Library.* Catalogue; Dec., 1877. Frankfort, 1877. 94 p. O.

—— — *Same;* November, 1883. Frankfort, 1884. O.

—— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report; 1859–60, 1863–64. Frankfort, 1860–65. 4 v. O.

KEPLER, Johann.

BREWSTER, *Sir* D. Martyrs of science.

KEPPEL, Augustus, *viscount.*

Court-martial of Keppel, taken in shorthand by W. Blanchard. Dublin, 1779. O.
KEPPEL, T. R. Life of Viscount Keppel. Lond., 1842. 2 v. por. O.

KEPPEL, George Thomas, *6th earl of Albemarle.* *See* ALBEMARLE.

KEPPEL, Henry, *capt.* Expedition to Borneo of H. M. S. Dido for the suppression of piracy; with extracts from the journal of James Brooke. 2d ed. Lond., 1846. 2 v. pl. por. map. O.

KEPPEL, *Rev.* Thomas Robert. Life of Augustus, Viscount Keppel. Lond., 1842. 2 v. por. O.

KEPPEL, William Coutts, *Viscount Bury.* Exodus of the western nations. Lond., 1865. 2 v. O.

KER, Henry. Travels through the western interior of the United States, 1808–16; with a particular description of a great part of Mexico, or New Spain. Elizabethtown, N. J., 1816. O.

KÉRATRY, Émile, *comte* de. Elevacion y caida del Emperador Maximiliano; intervencion Francesa en México 1861–1867; traducida por Hilarion Frias y Soto. Mexico, 1870. O.

KERCHEVAL, Albert F. Dolores, and other poems. S. F., 1883. O.

KERCHEVAL, Samuel. History of the valley of Virginia. Winchester, 1833. D.

KERGUÉLEN–TRÉMAREC, Yves Joseph de. Relation of a voyage in the North sea. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 1.)

KERHALLET, Charles Philippe de. General examination of the Pacific ocean; followed by nautical directions for avoiding hurricanes; tr. from the 2d French edition. N. Y., 1861. charts. O.

KERL, Bruno. The assayer's manual: an abridged treatise on the docimastic examination of ores, and furnace and other artificial products; tr. by W. T. Brannt. 2d Amer. ed., edited with add. by F. L. Garrison. Phil., 1889. il. O.

KERN, Johannes Henricus Casparus, *tr.* The Saddharma-pundarîka; or, The lotus of the true law. Oxford, 1884. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 21.)

KERN county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '72, '73, '75, '77, '77 (supp.), '79, '79 (supp.), '82, '84, '86, '88.

Directory 1884–5. (*In* SEVEN-county directory.

ELLIOTT, W. W., *and* Co. History of Kern county, with illustrations. S. F., 1883. F.

KERN county gazette; Oct. 20, 1877–Oct. 4, '84. Bakersfield, 1877–84. 3 v. F.

KERN county weekly courier; June 7, 1870–Dec. 25, '74. Bakersfield, 1870–74. 2 v. F.

KEROUAL, Louise Penhoet de, *duchess of Portsmouth.*

FORNERON, H. Louise de Keroualle, 1649–1734: society in the Court of Charles II. Comp. from state papers preserved in the archives of the French Foreign Office. Preface by Mrs. G. M. Crawford. 3d ed. N. Y., 1888. pors. facsim. O.

KERR, *Mrs.* Alexander, *tr.* RANKE, L. History of Servia.

KERR, Norman. Inebriety: its etiology, pathology, treatment, and jurisprudence. Phil., 1888. D.

KERR, Orpheus C., *pseud.* *See* NEWELL, R. H.

KERR, Robert. General history and collection of voyages and travels. Edin., 1811–24. 18 v. maps. charts. O.

—— History of Scotland during the reign of Robert I. Edin., 1811. 2 v. pl. O.

KERRY pastoral: in imitation of the first eclogue of Virgil; ed. by T. C. Croker. (PERCY SOC., v. 7.)

KETCHUM, Annie Chambers. Christmas carillons and other poems. N. Y., 1888. il. D.

KETCHUM, William. Authentic and comprehensive history of Buffalo; with some account of its early inhabitants, both savage and civilized. Buffalo, 1864–65. 2 v. O.

KETT, Charles W. Rubens. Lond., 1880. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

KETTELL, Thomas Prentice. Commerce and trade; — Travel and transportation; — Manufactures. (*In* EIGHTY years' progress of the U.S.)

—— *Same.* (*In* ONE hundred years' progress of U. S.)

—— Southern wealth, northern profits, as exhibited in statistical facts and official figures. N. Y., 1860. 173 p. O.

KEYES, Edward Lawrence. Venereal diseases, including stricture of the male urethra. N. Y., 1880. O. (WOOD'S library.)

—— *See* VAN BUREN, W. H., *and* KEYES, E. L. Surgical diseases.

KEYES, Emerson Willard. Special report on savings banks. Albany, 1868. O.

KEYES, Erasmus Darwin. Fifty years' observation of men and events, civil and military. N. Y., 1884. D.

KEYS of the creeds. N. Y., 1875. D.

KEYSER, Charles S. Fairmount park and the International exhibition at Philadelphia. 6th ed. Phil., 1875. 158 p. il. D.

KEYSER, Jakob Rudolf. The religion of the northmen; tr. by B. Pennock. N. Y., 1854. D.

KEYSERLING, Alexander, *Graf* von. *See* MURCHISON, R. I., VERNEUIL, E. de, *and* K. Geology of Russia.

KIBBE, William C. The volunteer: containing exercises and movements of infantry, light infantry, riflemen, and cavalry. Sacramento, 1855. T.

KIDD, James. Patrick Hamilton and George Wishart. (*In* REFORMERS.)

KIDD, John. On the adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. 4th ed. Lond., 1836. O. (BRIDGEWATER treaties, 2.)

KIDD, William. The canary, a cage and chamber bird. Lond., [n. d.]. il. T.

KIDDER, Daniel Parish, *and* FLETCHER, J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians; portrayed in historical and descriptive sketches. Phil., 1857. pl. O.

KIDDER, Frederic. History of the Boston massacre, March 5, 1770; consisting of the narrative of the town, the trial of the soldiers, and historical introduction. Albany, 1870. pl. O.

[—— *and* GOULD, A. A.] History of New Ipswich, [N. H.], from 1736 to the present time; with genealogical notices and the proceedings of the centennial celebration, Sept. 11, 1850. Bost., 1852. pors. map. pl. Q.

KIDDER, Jerome Henry. Contributions to the natural history of Kerguelen Island, made in connection with the American Transit of Venus expedition, 1874–75. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 13.)

KIDDLE, Henry, HARRISON, T. F., *and* CALKINS, N. A. How to teach: a graded course of instruction and manual of methods for the use of teachers. Rev. ed. Cin., [c. 1877]. D.

—— *and* SCHEM, A. J. The cyclopaedia of education. N. Y., 1877. Q.

—— ——The dictionary of education and instruction. 3d ed. N. Y., [c. 1881]. D.

—— —— Year book of education, 1878–79. N. Y., 1878–79. 2 v. Q.

KIDD'S own journal; vol. 1–5. Lond., 1852–54. 5 v. O.

KILBOURNE, S. A. Game fishes of the United States. Text by G. B. Goode. N. Y., 1879. col. pl. F.

KILLEBREW, Joseph Buckner, *and* SAFFORD, J. M. Introduction to the resources of Tennessee. (1st–2d Repts of the Bu. of Agric.) Nashville, 1874. maps. O.

KILLEN, William D. Ecclesiastical history of Ireland. Lond., 1875. 2 v. O.

KILLIGREW, Thomas. Comedies and tragedies. Lond., 1664. por. Q.

KIMBALL, Charles P., *comp.* San Francisco city directory, 1850. S. F., 1850. 139 p. T.

KIMBALL, H. I. International cotton exposition, (Atlanta, Georgia, 1881): Report of the director-general. N. Y., 1882. por. O.

KINAHAN, George Henry. Valleys and their relation to fissures, fractures, and faults. Lond., 1875. il. D.

KINDERSLEY, Nathaniel E., *ed.* Specimens of Hindoo literature, consisting of translations from the Tamoul language, with notes; prefixed, remarks on the mythology of the Hindoos. Lond., 1794. O.

KING, Alfred Freeman Africanus. A manual of obstetrics. 3d ed. Lond., 1886. il. D.

KING, Charles. Memoir of the Croton aqueduct; preceded by an essay on ancient and modern aqueducts. N. Y., 1843. pl. Q.

KING, Charles William. Antique gems: their origin, uses, and value. Lond., 1860. il. pl. O.

—— The gnostics and their remains, ancient and mediæval. Lond., 1864. pl. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. N. Y., 1887. pl. O.

—— Handbook of engraved gems. 2d ed. Lond., 1885. pl. O.

—— The natural history of gems, or semi-precious stones. Lond., 1870. D.

—— Natural history of precious stones and of the precious metals. Lond., 1870. pl. D. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* Julian the Emperor. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* PLUTARCHUS. Morals. (Bohn.)

KING, Clarence. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. Bost., 1872. O.

—— Production of the precious metals in the United States. (*In* U. S. *Geolog. Sur.* 2d report.)

—— Systematic geology. (U. S. *Engineer Department.* Professional papers, no. 18:1.)

KING, Dan., *M.D.* Quackery unmasked. Bost., 1858. D.

KING, David W., *ed.* Homes for homebuilders; or practical designs for country, farm, and village. N. Y., 1886. il. D.

KING, Edward, *Viscount Kingsborough.* Antiquities of Mexico: comprising fac similes of ancient Mexican paintings and hieroglyphics . . . . together with the monuments of New Spain, by M. Dupaix . . . . the whole illustrated by many valuable inedited MSS. Lond., 1831–48. 9 v. F.

Contents in catalogue of Peabody Institute Library, Balt.

KING, Edward. French political leaders. N. Y., 1876. S. (BRIEF biographies ser.)

—— The great south; a record of journeys in [the southern states]. Hartford, 1875. il. pl. O.

KING, George. Paper on irrigation with town sewage; read before the Society of Engineers, April 7th, 1865. [n. imp.] 41 p. O.

KING, Gregory. Natural and political observations and conclusions upon the state and condition of England, 1696. (*With* CHALMERS. Estimate of the strength of Great Britain.)

KING, Henry T. The egotist: essays of life. Phil., 1880. D.

KING, James. Voyage to the Pacific ocean; by James Cook. v. 3. *See* COOK, J.

KING, James W. War ships and navies of the world. Bost., 1880. il. O.

KING, John, *M.D.* American dispensatory. 10th ed. Cin., 1876. O.

KING, John Anthony, *col.* Twenty-four years in the Argentine Republic; embracing the author's personal adventures, with the civil and military history of the country. Lond., 1846. O.

KING, John W., *comp.* The China pilot. 4th ed. Lond., 1864. O.

KING, Morris L., BURR, Buchanan, *and others, eds.* Compendium of domestic medical practice. N. Y., 1886. il. pl. O.

KING, Moses. King's hand-book of Boston. [n. imp., c. 1879.] il. D.

[KING, N. H. *and* H. A.] The new bee-keepers' text book. 26th ed. Barrytown, 1887. il. S.

KING, Peter, *7th Baron King.* Life of John Locke; with extracts from his correspondence, journals, and common-place book. Lond., 1829. por. Q.

—— Selection from [his] speeches and writings; with memoir by Earl Fortescue. Lond., 1844. por. O.

—— Thoughts on the effects of the bank restrictions. 2d ed. Lond., 1804. 178 p. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 1.)

KING, Richard John, *ed.* Selections from the early ballad poetry of England and Scotland. Lond., [1842]. S.

KING, Rufus. Ohio: first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. Bost., 1888. map. S. (AMER. commonwealths.)

KING, Thomas Butler. Report on California. Wash., 1850. 72 p. O.

KING, Thomas Starr. Christianity and humanity; with memoir by Edwin P. Whipple. Bost., 1877. por. S.

—— Patriotism, and other papers; with biographical sketch by Richard Frothingham. Bost., 1864. D.

—— Substance and show, and other lectures; ed. by E. P. Whipple. Bost., 1877. S.

—— Trinitarianism not the doctrine of the New Testament. Bost., 1860. 48 p. O.

—— The White Hills: their legends, landscape, and poetry. Bost., 1887. il. O.

FROTHINGHAM, R. Tribute to T. S. King. Bost., 1865. D.

KING, William, *abp. of Dublin*, (1650–1729). Essay on the origin of evil; tr. from the Latin. Lond., 1731. O.

KING, William, *LL.D.*, (1663–1712). Original works in verse and prose. Lond., 1776. 3 v. por. D.

KING, William B. Treatise on the science and practice of the manufacture and distribution of coal gas; ed. by Thomas Newbigging and W. T. Fewtrell. Lond., 1878–82. 3 v. il. Q.

KING, William Henry. Lessons and practical notes on steam; the steam propellers, etc.; revised by J. W. King. 2d ed. N. Y., 1862. 183 p. il. O.

KING, William Rufus.

Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of W. R. King, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, Dec., 1853. Wash., 1854. 63 p. O.

[KINGLAKE, Alexander William.] Eothen. New ed. Lond., 1857. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 8.)

—— Invasion of the Crimea: its origin and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan; v. 1–4. N. Y., 1863–75. 4 v. por. map. D.

KINGSBOROUGH, *Viscount*. *See* KING, Edward.
KINGSBURY, John H. Kingsbury sketches: a truthful and succinct account of the doings and misdoings of the inhabitants of Pine Grove. N. Y., 1875. il. D.
KINGSFORD, Anna. The perfect way in diet; a treatise advocating a return to natural and ancient food of our race. 2d ed. Lond., 1885. 12+121 p. S.
—— *and* MAITLAND, Edward, *trs*. Virgin of the world of Hermes Mercurius Trismegistus. Lond., 1885. O.
KINGSLEY, *Rev*. Charles. All saint's day and other sermons; ed. by W. Harrison. N. Y., 1878. D.
—— Alton Locke, tailor and poet: an autobiography. N. Y., 1871. D.
—— At last: a Christmas in the West Indies. N. Y., 1871. pl. D.
—— Glaucus; or, The wonders of the shore. Bost., 1855. S.
—— *Same*. Lond., 1879. col. pl. D.
—— Health and education. Lond., 1874. D.
—— The heroes; or Greek fairy tales. Bost., 1864. il. S.
—— Hypatia: or, New foes with an old face. 2d ed. Bost., 1855. D.
—— Lectures delivered in America. Phil., 1875. D.
—— Letters and memories of his life; ed. by his wife. 12th ed. Lond., 1878. 2 v. pors. O.
—— Plays and Puritans, and other historical essays. New ed. Lond., 1873. D.
—— Poems. 2d ed. Bost., 1856. D.
—— Poems; including the Saint's tragedy, Andromeda, songs, ballads, etc. Lond., 1875. S.
—— Prose idylls, new and old. 3d ed. Lond., 1875. D.
—— The Roman and the Teuton; series of lectures. Camb., 1864. O.
—— Sir Walter Raleigh and his time. Bost., 1859. D.
—— Town geology. N. Y., 1873. D.
—— Two years ago. Bost., 1857. D.
—— Westminster sermons. Lond., 1874. O.
—— Westward Ho! The voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh. 4th ed. Bost., 1857. D.
—— Yeast: a problem; reprinted with corrections and additions from Fraser's magazine. N. Y., 1871. D.
KINGSLEY, Henry. Austin Elliot. Bost., 1863. D.
—— The Hillyars and the Burtons: a story of two families. Bost., 1865. D.
KINGSLEY, James Luce. Life of Ezra Styles, president of Yale college. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 16.)
KINGSLEY, John Sterling, *ed*. Standard natural history. Bost., 1884–86. 6 v. il. pl. Q.

Contents: V. 1. Lower invertebrates. 2. Crustacea and insects. 3. Lower vertebrates. 4. Birds. 5. Mammals. 6. Man.

—— *Same; entitled*, Riverside natural history. Bost., [c. 1888]. 6 v. il. pl. Q.
KINGSLEY, Rose G. The children of Westminster Abbey: studies in English history. Bost., [c. 1886]. il. pl. S.
KINGSTON, William Henry Giles. The cruise of the Frolic. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.
—— Milicent Courtenay's diary; or, The experience of a young lady at home and abroad. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.
—— Ronald Morton; or, The fire-ships. N. Y., [1872]. D.
—— The young foresters, and other tales. N. Y., 1865. D.
KINGZETT, Charles Thomas. Animal chemistry; or, the relations of chemistry to physiology and pathology. Lond., 1878. O.

KINGZETT, Charles Thomas. Nature's hygiene: a series of essays on popular scientific subjects, with special reference to the chemistry and hygiene of the eucalyptus and the pine. Lond., 1880. O.

KINNEY, Abbot. The tariff: protection vs. free trade. [n. t.-p., 1888.] 40 p. O. (2 cop.)

KINSEY, William Morgan. Portugal illustrated. Lond., 1828. pl. O.

KINSLEY, William W. Views on vexed questions. Phil., 1881. D.

KINZIE, *Mrs.* Juliette A. Wau-bun; the "early day" in the northwest. N. Y., 1856. pl. O.

KIP, Lawrence. Army life on the Pacific: a journal of the expedition against the northern Indians, 1858. N. Y., 1859. D.

[KIP, Leonard.] Ænone: a tale of slave life in Rome. N. Y., 1866. D.

—— Hannibal's man, and other tales. Albany, 1878. D.

KIP, William Ingraham, *bp. of California.* The church and the apostles. N. Y., 1877. D.

—— The early Jesuit missions in North America. N. Y., 1847. D.

—— Historical scenes from the Jesuit missions. N. Y., [c. 1875]. D.

—— Lessons of the faith in Europe. S. F., 1865. 15 p. O. (*In* SERMONS, v. 2.)

—— Unnoticed things of Scripture. S. F., 1868. S.

KIPPAX, John R. Churchyard literature: a choice collection of American epitaphs. Chic., 1877. D.

KIPPING, Robert. Rudimentary treatise on masting, mast-making, and rigging of ships. 9th ed. Lond., 1864. il. pl. D.

KIPPIS, Andrew. *See* MARTYN, B., *and* KIPPIS, A. Life of the Earl of Shaftesbury.

KIRBY, F. O. Veterinary medicine and surgery in diseases and injuries of the horse. N. Y., 1883. il. pl. O. (WOOD's lib.)

KIRBY, Mary *and* Elizabeth. Chapters on trees; their nature and uses. Lond., 1873. il. D.

KIRBY, R. S. Wonderful and scientific museum; or, magazine of remarkable characters. Lond., 1803–13. 5 v. pl. O.

KIRBY, Thomas B. *See* BISSELL, A. H., *and* KIRBY, T. B., *comps.* Postal laws.

KIRBY, *Rev.* William. On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God as manifested in the creation of animals, and in their history, habits, and instincts. Lond., 1835. 2 v. pl. O. (BRIDGEWATER treatise.)

—— *Same.* New ed., ed. by T. R. Jones. Lond., 1852–53. 2 v. il. por. S.

—— *and* SPENCE, William. Introduction to entomology; or, elements of the natural history of insects. 6th ed. Lond., 1843. 2 v. pl. O.

KIRCHHOFF, Gustav Robert. Researches on the solar spectrum and the spectra of the chemical elements; tr. by H. E. Roscoe. Camb., 1862–63. 2 v. pl. Q.

KIRK, John. *See* BERINGTON, Joseph, *and* KIRK, J: Faith of Catholics.

KIRK, John Foster. History of Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy. Phil., 1864. 2 v. O.

KIRKALDY, David. Results of an experimental inquiry into the comparative tensile strength and other properties of various kinds of wrought iron and steel. Lond., 1842. pl. O.

KIRKBRIDE, Thomas Story. On the construction, organization, and general arrangements of hospitals for the insane. Phil., 1854. 80 p. plans. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Phil., 1880. (2 cop.)

—— Report of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane; 1846–50, 1856–60, 1861. Phil., 1851–62. 3 v. O.

KIRKE, Henry. First English conquest of Canada. Lond., 1871. map. O.
KIRKES, William Senhouse. Handbook of physiology; by W. M. Baker and V. D. Harris. 11th ed. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. il. pl. O. (WOOD's library.)
—— *Same.* 12th ed. Phil., 1889. il. D.
—— Manual of physiology. New Am. ed. Phil., 1859. il. D.
KIRKLAND, *Mrs.* Caroline Matilda Stansbury. Memoirs of Washington. N. Y., 1857. D.
—— *and others.* Homes of American statesmen. Hartf., 1855. il. pl. pors. facsim. O.
KIRKLAND, Frazar. Cyclopaedia of commercial and business anecdotes. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. pors. O.
—— Pictorial book of anecdotes and incidents of the war of the rebellion. Hartf., 1866. il. O.
KIRKLAND, Samuel.
LOTHROP, S. K. Life of Kirkland. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 25.)
KIRKMAN, James Thomas. Memoirs of the life of Charles Macklin. Lond., 1799. 2 v. por. O.
KIRKMAN, Marshall Monroe. Baggage car traffic. N. Y., 1878. D.
—— Railway disbursements and the accounts into which they are naturally divided. N. Y., 1877. D.
—— Railway revenue; and its collection. N. Y., 1877. D.
—— Railway service: trains and stations. N. Y., 1878. D.
KIRKUP, Thomas. Inquiry into socialism. 2d ed. Lond., 1888. D.
KIRKWOOD, Daniel, *LL.D.* Comets and meteors; their phenomena in all ages, mutual relations, and origin. Phil., 1873. 97 p. pl. D.
KIRKWOOD, James Pugh. Collection of reports, and opinions of chemists in regard to the use of lead pipe in the distribution of water. N. Y., 1859. O. (2 cop.)
—— Report descriptive of the construction of the Brooklyn water works. N. Y., 1867. pl. Q.
—— Report on the filtration of river waters for the supply of cities as practiced in Europe, made to the Board of Water Commissioners of the city of St. Louis. N. Y., 1869. pl. Q.
KIRWAN, Daniel Joseph. Palace and hovel; or, Phases of London life. S. F., 1870. il. O.
KIRWAN, *pseud.* *See* MURRAY, Nicholas.
KITCHING, John, *tr.* JACOBI, M. Hospitals for the insane.
KITTO, John. Cyclopaedia of biblical literature. 10th ed. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. maps. O.
—— Scripture lands. Lond., 1873. maps. D. (Bohn.)
—— *ed.* Journal of sacred literature. *See* JOURNAL.
KITTREDGE, A. O. Compendium of architectural sheet-metal work. Salem, 1876. il. O.
KIWISCH, Franz Alexander. Diseases of the ovaries; tr. by John Clay. Lond., 1860. O.
KLACZKO, Julian. Two chancellors: Prince Gortchakof and Prince Bismarck; tr. from the "Revue des deux mondes" by F. P. Ward. N. Y., 1876. D.
KLAMATH county, (Cal.). Great register; 1869, '72, '73.
KLAPKA, György, *gen.* Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary; tr. by O. Wenckstern. Lond., 1850. 2 v. pors. D.
KLEBER, E. Duseigneur. Le cocon de soie. 2e éd. Paris, 1875. pl. Q.
KLEIN, Emanuel E., *and* SMITH, E. N. Atlas of histology. Phil., 1880. pl. F.

KLEINERT, Hugo Wilhelm Paul. The book of Jonah; — Nahum; — Habakkuk; — Zephaniah; expounded by K.; tr. and enl., by C. Elliott. N. Y., 1875. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 14.)

—— The book of Obadiah; — The book of Micah; expounded by K.; tr. from the German, with additions, by G. R. Bliss. N. Y., 1875. O. (*In same.*)

KLING, Christian Friedrich. The first epistle of Paul to the Corinthians; tr. from the 2d rev. German ed., with additions by D. W. Poor. 4th ed. N. Y., [c. 1868]. O. (*In same.* N. T., v. 6.)

—— The second epistle of Paul to the Corinthians; tr. from the 2d rev. German ed., with additions by C. P. Wing. N. Y., [1868]. O. (*In same.* N. T., v. 6.)

KLINGEMANN, Carl, *tr.* HENSEL, S. Mendelssohn family.

KLIPPART, John H. The wheat plant: its origin, culture, growth, etc.; with remarks on Indian corn, its culture, etc. Cin., 1860. il. D.

KLIPSTEIN, Louis F., *ed.* Study of modern languages; pt. 1. N. Y., 1848. 68 p. Q.

KLOB, Julius M. Pathological anatomy of the female sexual organs; tr. by Joseph Kammerer and F. Dawson. N. Y., 1868. O.

KLOMAN, William C., *M.D.*, *tr.* RINDFLEISCH, E. Pathological histology.

KLUNZINGER, Karl Benjamin. Upper Egypt: its people and its products; with a prefatory notice by Dr. Georg Schweinfurth. Lond., 1878. il. pl. O.

KNAPP, Friedrich Ludwig. Chemical technology; or, chemistry applied to the arts and to manufactures; tr. by Edmund Ronalds and Thomas Richardson, with notes by W. R. Johnson. Phil. and Lond., 1848–51. 3 v. il. O.

—— *Same;* v. 2–3. Lond., 1848–51. 2 v. O. (Lib. of illus. standard scientific works.)

KNAPP, Horace S. History of the Maumee valley, commencing with its occupation by the French in 1680. Toledo, 1872. il. pors. O.

KNAPP, Jacob Hermann. Treatise on intraocular tumors, from original clinical observations; tr. by S. Cole. N. Y., 1869. O.

KNAPP, Samuel Lorenzo. The bachelors, and other tales. N. Y., 1836. D.

KNAPPERT, Jan. The religion of Israel; tr. by R. A. Armstrong. Bost., 1878. S.

KNEELAND, Abner. Review of the evidences of Christianity, in a series of lectures delivered in Broadway hall, N. Y., 1829; to which is prefixed an extract from Wyttenbach's Opuscula. 10th ed. Bost., 1887. por. D.

KNEELAND, Samuel, *M.D.* An American in Iceland: an account of its scenery, people, and history; with a description of its millennial celebration in August, 1874. Bost., 1876. il. pl. por. map. D.

—— Wonders of the Yosemite valley and of California. Bost., 1872. 78 p. photos. Q.

KNIGHT, *Dr.* —. Indian atrocities: narratives of the perils and suffering of K. and Slover [from his verbal narrative]; with short memoirs of Col. Crawford and John Slover. Cin., 1867. 72 p. S.

KNIGHT, Charles. Knowledge is power. Lond., 1878. D. (Bohn.)

—— Popular history of England: an illustrated history of society and government from the earliest period. Lond., [1856–62]. 8 v. il. pl. pors. O.

—— Studies of Shakspere. [n. imp., 1849.] pors. O.

—— *ed.* English cyclopædia. Lond., 1854–68. 22 v. index. Q.

KNIGHT, Charles, *ed.* Half-hours of English history, from Edward I to the death of Elizabeth. N. Y., 1883. 4 v. pors. D.
V. 3-4 edited by Mrs. Valentine.

—— *ed.* Half-hours with the best authors, selected and arranged with biographical and critical notices. N. Y., 1851. 4 v. D.

—— *Same.* Lond., [1850]. 2 v. O.

—— *ed.* Half-hours with the best letter writers and autobiographers: forming a collection of memoirs and anecdotes of eminent persons. Lond., 1867. D.

—— *Same.* 2d series. Lond., 1868. D.

—— *ed.* London. Lond., 1841–44. 6 v. il. O.

—— *ed.* Pictorial edition of the works of Shakespeare. Lond., 1842. 8 v. il. pl. pors. O.
Passages from the life of C: Knight. N. Y., 1874. D.

KNIGHT, Edward Henry. American mechanical dictionary. N. Y., 1874–76. il. pl. Q.

—— New mechanical dictionary. Bost., 1884. il. pl. Q.

KNIGHT, *Miss* Ellis Cornelia. Personal reminiscences. (*In* BRIC-A-BRAC ser., v. 7.)

KNIGHT, Francis. Captivity at Algiers. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, v. 2.)

KNIGHT, Francis A. By leafy ways: brief studies from the book of nature; illustrated by E. T. Compton. Bost., 1889. pl. D.

KNIGHT, Frederick. Cyclopaedia of ornaments; designed for the use of architects, builders, silversmiths, and all ornamental manufacturers. Edin., [n. d.]. pl. F.

—— *and* RUMLEY, J. Heraldic illustrations, specimen crests, and fancy gems for the use of artists. Edin., [n. d.]. pl. F.

KNIGHT, *Mrs.* Helen C. Life of James Montgomery. Bost., 1857. por. D.

KNIGHT, Henry Gally. Ecclesiastical architecture of Italy from the time of Constantine to the fifteenth century. Lond., 1843. 2 v. pl. F.

KNIGHT, Henry William. Diary of a pedestrian in Cashmere and Thibet. Lond., 1863. il. pl. O.

KNIGHT, J. G. The Australasian colonies at the International Exhibition, London, 1862. Melb., 1865. 101 p. O. (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamphlets, v. 2.)

KNIGHT, James. London joint stock banks. Lond., 1857. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 5.)

KNIGHT, James, *M.D.* Improvement of the health of children and adults by natural means; including a history of food and a consideration of its substantial qualities. N. Y., 1875. D.

KNIGHT, John. Voyage. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

KNIGHT, Richard Payne. Discourse on the worship of Priapus and its connection with the mystic theology of the ancients; added, an essay on the worship of the generative powers during the middle ages of western Europe. New ed. Lond., 1865. il. pl. O.

KNIGHT, William. Principal Shairp and his friends. Lond., 1888. por. O.

—— Studies in philosophy and literature. Lond., 1879. D.

—— *ed.* Philosophical classics for English readers. Phil., 1888. 2 v. pors. S.
Namely: CAIRD, J. Spinoza. — NICHOL, J. Francis Bacon; pt. 1.

KNIGHT, William Henry. Handbook almanac for the Pacific states: an official register and year book of facts for the year 1862–[64]. S. F., 1862–64. 3 v. S.

KNIGHT's penny magazine; v. 1–2. Lond., 1846. 2 v. D.

KNIVET, Anthony. Misfortunes in the West Indies. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

KNOLLES, Richard. Turkish history from the origin of that nation to the growth of the Ottoman empire; with a continuation to the present year, 1687; by Sir Paul Rycaut. 6th ed. [V. 3, 1st ed.] Lond., 1687–1700. 3 v. por. F.

KNOTT, John M. Bank of England charter act, 1844. Lond., 1855. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 4.)

—— The currency and the late Sir Robert Peel. (*In same.*)

KNOWLES, *Sir* Francis C. The monetary crisis in England: a reply to Mr. Palmer's "Action of the Bank of England." Lond., 1837. (*In* TRACTS on banking, v. 1.)

KNOWLES, James Sheridan. Dramatic works. Lond., 1864. 2 v. por. D.

Contents: V. 1. Caius Gracchus. — Virginius. — William Tell. — Alfred the Great. — Hunchback. — The wife. — Beggar of Bethnal Green. — The daughter. 2. Love-chase. — Woman's wit. — Maid of Mariendorpt. — Love. — John of Procida. — Old maids. — Rose of Arragon. — The Secretary.

KNOWLTON, Miner, *capt.* Instructions and regulations for the militia and volunteers of the United States. Together with a manual for non-commissioned officers of the infantry and rifles; by Capt. Alfred Sully. Phil., 1861. D.

KNOX, Anderson, *and others.* Extracts relative to the northern and north-western coasts of Great Britain. Lond., 1787. 31 p. D. (*In* PAMPHLETS on pauperism, v. 1.)

KNOX, *Mrs.* Isa Craig. Duchess Agnes, etc. 2d ed. Lond., 1865. S.

KNOX, John, (1505–1572). Historie of the reformation of religion within the realms of Scotland; together with the life of the author. Edin., 1732. por. F.

BROWN, J. Knox. (*In* REFORMERS.)
M'CRIE, T. Life of J. Knox. 5th ed. Edin., 1831. 2 v. por. O.

KNOX, John Jay. United States notes, a history of the various issues of paper money. N. Y., 1884. pl. O.

KNOX, Robert, (b. abt. 1641). Historical relation of Ceylon; with additions [by] J. Ribeyro. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)

KNOX, Robert, *M.D.* Races of men: a philosophical enquiry into the influence of race over the destinies of nations. 2d ed. Lond., 1862. il. D.

LONSDALE, H. Sketch of the life and writings of R. Knox. Lond., 1870. por. D.

KNOX, Thomas Wallace. Camp-fire and cotton-field: southern adventure in time of war; life with the Union armies, and residence on a Louisiana plantation. N. Y., 1865. il. pl. O.

—— Life of Henry Ward Beecher. N. Y., 1887. por. D.

—— Overland through Asia: pictures of Siberian, Chinese, and Tartar life. Hartf., 1870. il. pl. map. O.

—— Underground; or, Life below the surface. Hartf., 1873. il. O.

KNOX, Vicesimus, *D.D.* Christian philosophy; with an introductory essay by Henry Stebbing. Lond., 1835. S. (SACRED classics, v. 19.)

[——] Elegant extracts; or, useful and entertaining pieces of poetry. Lond., 1796. 2 v. O.

[——] Elegant extracts; or, useful and entertaining passages in prose. Lond., 1797. 2 v. O.

[——] Epistles, elegant, familiar, and instructive, selected from the best writers. Lond., 1791. 2 v. O.

[——] *Same.* New ed. Lond., 1807. 2 v. O.

[——] *Same.* v. 1–2, 4–6. Lond., [n. d.]. 5 v. T.

KNOX, Vicesimus, *D.D.* The spirit of despotism. Lond., 1822. por. O.
KOBELL, Franz von. Sketches from the mineral kingdom. (*In* SCHOUW, J. F. Earth, plants, and man.)
KOCH, Robert. Investigations into the etiology of traumatic infective diseases; tr. by W. W. Cheyne. Lond., 1880. 13+74 p. pl. O.
KOECKER, Leonard. An essay on the diseases of the jaws, and their treatment. New ed., with notes by J. B. Mitchell. Lond., 1847. 8+94 p. O.
KOEHLER, August. Practical botany; structural and systematic. N. Y., 1876. D.
KOEHLER, Sylvester R. American art: illustrated by 25 plates, executed by the best American etchers and wood engravers, from paintings selected from public and private collections. N. Y., [c. 1886]. F.
—— Chapter on American painters. (*In* BUXTON, H. J. W. English painters.)
—— Etching: an outline of its technical processes and its history, with some remarks on collections and collecting. N. Y., [1885]. il. F.
—— *comp.* United States art directory and year book (second year). N. Y., 1884. il. pl. O.
KOEPPEN, Adolphus Louis. The world in the middle ages; an historical geography. N. Y., 1854. maps. F.
KOHL, Johann Georg. Austria, Vienna, Prague, Hungary, Bohemia, and the Danube. Lond., 1843. O.
—— Kitchi-Gami: Wanderings round Lake Superior. Lond., 1860. O.
KOHLRAUSCH, Friedrich. An introduction to physical measurements, with appendices on absolute electrical measurements; tr. by T. H. Waller and H. R. Procter. N. Y., 1874. O.
KOHLRAUSCH, Heinrich Friedrich Theodor. History of Germany; tr. from last German edition by J. D. Haas. N. Y., 1856. O.
KOHN, Ferdinand. Iron and steel manufacture. Lond., [1869]. pl. F.
KÖLLIKER, Rudolf Albert von. Manual of human histology; tr. and ed. by George Busk and Thomas Huxley. Lond., 1853–54. 2 v. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)
—— Manual of human microscopical anatomy; tr. by G: Busk and T: Huxley; ed. by J. Da Costa. Phil., 1854. il. O.
—— Report on the pennatulida dredged by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 1.)
—— Zur Entwicklung des Auges und Geruchsorganes menslicher Embryonen. Würzburg, 1883. 31 p. pl. O.
KOLLONITZ, Paula, *countess.* The court of Mexico; tr. by J. E. Ollivant. Lond., 1867. O.
KONER, Wilhelm David. *See* GUHL, E., *and* KONER, W. Life of the Greeks and Romans.
KONINCK, Lucien L. de, *and* DIETZ, Éd. A practical manual of chemical analysis and assaying; ed. by R. Mallet. 1st American ed., with notes, and an app. on iron ores. Phil., 1873. D.
[KOOPS, Matthias.] Historical account of the substances which have been used to describe events, and to convey ideas from the earliest date to the invention of paper. Lond., 1800. 82 p. O.
KOPPEL, B. *See* STÜBEL, A., REISS, W., *and* KOPPEL, B. Kultur und Industrie sudamerikanischer Völker.
KORAN. *See* KUR-ÁN.
KORMANN, Ernst. Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe. Tübingen, 1884. il. O
KOSSUTH, Lájos. Memoirs of my exile; tr. from the original Hungarian by F. Jausz. N. Y., 1880. O.

KOSTER, Henry. Travels in Brazil. Lond., 1816. pl. map. Q.

KOSTER, John Theodore. Trade in gold bullion . . . . also demonstrating that the notes of the Bank of England are not depreciated. 2d ed. Liverpool, 1811. (*In* TRACTS on bullion, v. 5.)

KOTZEBUE, August Friedrich Ferdinand von. Dramatic works; tr. by Charles Smith. N. Y., 1800. 3 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. Count of Burgundy. — The wild youth. — Indigence and nobleness of mind. — Self immolation. — La Peyrouse. — Adelaide of Wulfingen. 2. Virgin of the sun. — Happy family. — Force of calumny. — Widow and the riding horse. — Pizarro. — East Indian. 3. Count Benyowsky. — Writing desk. — Abbe de l'epee. — False shame. — East Indian (Lewis). — Lovers' vows.

—— The German theatre; tr. by B. Thompson. Lond., 1801. 6 v. pl. O.

Contents: Life of K. — Stranger. — Virgin of the sun. — Pizarro. 2. Lovers' vows. — Adelaide of Wulfingen. — Count Benyowsky. 3. Deaf and dumb. — Indian exiles. — False delicacy. — Happy family. 4. Otto of Wittelsbach. — Dagobert conscience. 5. The robbers. — Don Carlos. 6. Ensign. — Count Koenigsmark. — Stella. — Emilia Galotti.

—— Sketch of [his] life and literary career; with journal of his exile to Siberia; written by himself. Lond., 1827. 2 v. por. T. (*In* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v. 9–10.)

KOTZEBUE, Otto von. Voyage round the world. [t.-p. w.] (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 6.)

[KOUNS, Nathan Chapman.] Arius the Libyan: an idyl of the primitive church. N. Y., 1884. D.

KRAMER, Wilhelm. Aural surgery of the present day; tr. by H. Power. Lond., 1863. 7+154 p. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 18.)

KRAPF, Johann Ludwig. Travels, researches, and missionary labours during an eighteen years' residence in eastern Africa; . . . . with appendix by E. G. Ravenstein. Lond., 1860. il. pl. map. por. O.

KRAUS, J., *M.D.* Carlsbad and its natural healing agents; with notes by Rev. John T. Walters. 2d ed. Lond., 1880. 103 p. il. D.

KRAUS-BOELTE, Maria, *and* KRAUS, John. The kindergarten guide; v. 1: Gifts. N. Y., [c. 1871]. il. O.

KRAUSE, Ernst Ludwig. Erasmus Darwin; tr. by W. S. Dallas, with preliminary notice by Charles Darwin. N. Y., 1880. por. D.

KRAUSE, William E. F. Bianca: a play of three acts. S. F., 1872. 25 p. O. (*Bd. with* KRAUSE, W. E. F. German-French war.)

—— German-French war of 1870, and its consequences upon future civilization. S. F., 1872. 142 p. O.

—— Influence of the United States abroad. S. F., 1868. 16 p. O. (*Bd. with preceding.*)

KRAUSSE, A. S. Starving London: the story of a three weeks' sojourn among the destitute. Lond., 1886. 174 p. S.

KRAUTH, Charles P. The two pageants. Pittsburgh, June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)

KREPP, Frederick Charles. Sewage question. Lond., 1867. O.

KRIEGE, Alma L. Rhymes and tales for the kindergarten and nursery. N. Y., 1876. 109 p. D.

KRIEGE, *Mrs.* Matilda H. The child: its nature and relations; an elucidation of Froebel's principles of education. N. Y., 1872. 148 p. D.

—— Friedrich Froebel. N. Y., 1876. 29 p. D.

KRISHNA, Īswara.

DAVIS, J. Hindū philosophy: the Sānkhya kārikā of Īswara Krishna; an exposition of the system of Kapila. Lond., 1881. 151 p. O. (TRÜBNER'S oriental ser.)

KROEGER, A. E., *tr.* FICHTE, J. G. Science of rights.

KRUMMACHER, Friedrich Adolph. Parables; tr. from the 7th German ed. Lond., 1858. il. D. (Bohn.)

KRUSENSTERN, Adam Johann von. Voyage round the world, 1803–06. Tr. by R. B. Hoppner. Lond., 1813. 2 v. in 1. pl. map. Q.

KRÜSI, Hermann. Pestalozzi: his life, work, and influence. Cin. and N. Y., [1875]. por. O.

KUCHEL *and* DRESEL. California views. S. F., [c. 1857]. obl. F.

KÜCHENMEISTER, Gottlob Friedrich Heinrich. Animal and vegetable parasites of the human body, a manual of their natural history, diagnosis, and treatment; tr. from 2d Germ. ed. by E. Lankester. Lond., 1857. 2 v. pl. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)

KUGLER, Franz Theodor. Handbook of painting; German, Flemish, and Dutch schools; enlarged and for the most part re-written by Dr. Waagen. Lond., 1860. 2 v. pl. O. (2 cop.)

—— Handbook of painting; the Italian schools; ed. with notes by C. L. Eastlake. 3d ed. Lond., 1855. 2 v. pl. O.

KUGLER, Louise. Regen und Sonnenschein, zehn Albumblätter. Berlin, [n. d.]. F.

KUMLIEN, Ludwig. Contributions to the natural history of Arctic America, made in connection with the Howgate Polar expedition, 1877–78. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 23.)

KUNGLE, Charles H. Speech on the resolutions upon the state of the Union, delivered in the Assembly of the State of California, Mar. 1st, 1861. 8 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 1.)

KUNHARDT, C. P. Small yachts; their design and construction exemplified by the ruling types of modern practice. N. Y., 1885. il. pl. F.

KUNTH, A., *and* LOSSEN, K. A. Geologische Karte der Stadt Berlin, nebst 4 Tafeln profile. Berlin, 1879. folded, F.

KUPHAL, Otto. Method for the idiomatic study of German; pt. 1. N. Y., 1885. O.

KUR-ÁN. The Alcoran of Mahomet, translated out of Arabick into French by the Sieur du Ryer, . . . newly Englished; prefixed, the life of Mahomet; with a needful caveat, or admonition . . . Lond., 1688. D.

—— The Koran, commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed; tr., with explanatory notes; to which is prefixed a preliminary discourse by George Sale. 6th ed., with memoir of the translator, and with various readings . . . . from Savary's version of the Koran. Phil., 1871. maps. O.

—— The Qur'an; pt. 1, chapters I–XVI; tr. by E. H. Palmer. Oxford, 1880. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 6.)

—— A comprehensive commentary, comprising Sales' translation and preliminary discourse; with additional notes and emendations, by Rev. E. M. Wherry. Bost., 1882. 2 v. O. (English and foreign philos. lib., vols. 29, 32.)

KURR, *Dr.* Johann Gottlieb von. Mineralogy illustrated. 2d ed. Bost., [n. d.]. pl. F.

KUSSMAUL, Adolf, *and* TENNER, A. Nature and origin of epileptiform convulsions caused by profuse bleeding, and also those of true epilepsy; tr. by E. Bronner. Lond., 1859. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 5.)

KÜSTEL, Guido. Nevada and California processes of silver and gold extraction. S. F., 1863. pl. O.

—— Treatise on concentration of all kinds of ores, including the chlorination process for gold-bearing sulphurets, and gold and silver ores generally. S. F., 1868. O.

KUTTER, W. R. New formula for mean velocity of discharge of rivers and canals; tr. by L. D'A. Jackson. Lond., 1876. tables. O.

—— *See* GANGUILLET, E., *and* KUTTER, W. R. Formula for the flow of water.

L.

L., E. D. Petit manuel de viticulture en rapport avec les besoins présents; phylloxera, plants américains, greffage, cepages nouveaux, mildew, et autres maladies. Toulouse, [n. d.]. 184+4 p. S.

L., H. L., *ed.* Lyra Christiana; a treasury of sacred poetry. Lond., 1888. S.

L., M. C. de. Dangerous connections: a series of letters selected from the correspondence of a private circle and published for the instruction of society; v. 1. 2d ed. Lond., 1812. D.

LABARTE, Charles Jules. Handbook of the arts of the middle ages and renaissance; tr. from the French. Lond., 1855. il. pl. O.

LABAUME, Eugène. Circumstantial narrative of the campaign in Russia; tr. by E. Boyce. 5th ed. Lond., 1815. map. O.

LABBERTON, Robert H. Historical atlas and general history. N. Y., 1886. Q.

LA BEAUMELLE, Laurent Angliviel de. Memoirs for the history of Mme. de Maintenon: tr. by [Charlotte Lennox]. Lond., 1757. 5 v. S.

LA BECHE, Henry Thomas de. *See* DE LA BECHE.

LA BILLARDIÈRE, Jacques Julien Houton de. Account of a voyage in search of La Pérouse, 1791–93, under command of B. D'Entrecasteaux. Lond., 1800. 2 v. O. plates. Q.

LA BLANCHÈRE, H. de. Les ravageurs des vergers et des vignes; suivis d'une étude sur le phylloxera. Paris, 1876. il. S.

LABOR: its rights and wrongs; statements and comments by the leading men of our nation on the labor questions of to-day. With platforms of the various labor organizations, Knights of Labor, Federation of Trades, etc., and full proceedings of the General Assembly of the K. of L. at Cleveland, May 25 to June 3, 1886. Wash., 1886. por. D.

LABORDE, Alexandre Louis Joseph, *comte* de. View of Spain; comprising a descriptive itinerary of each province and a general statistical account of the country. Lond., 1809. 5 v. O.

LABORDE, Léon Emmanuel Simon Joseph, *marquis* de. Journey through Arabia Petræa to Mount Sinai and the excavated city of Petra. 2d ed. Lond., 1838. il. pl. O.

LA BORDE, Maximilian, *M.D.* History of the South Carolina college, 1801–1857. Columbia, 1859. O.

[LABOUCHERE, Henry Du Pré.] Diary of a besieged resident in Paris; reprinted from the London "Daily News"; with several new letters and preface. N. Y., 1871. 131 p. O.

LABOULAYE, Edouard. Speech on the death of A. Lincoln. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

LACASSAGNE, A. De la putridité morbide et de la septicémie; histoire des théories anciennes et modernes. Paris, 1872. O.

LACÉPÈDE, Bernard Germain Étienne, *comte* de.
Memoir of L. (*In* JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalist's lib., v. 26.) por.

LACKINGTON, James. Memoirs of the forty-five first years of the life of L., written by himself. Lond., 1830. por. T. (AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v. 18.)

LACKLAND, William, *tr.* ZURCHER, F., *and* MARGOLLÉ, E. Meteors, aerolites, [etc.].

LA CONDAMINE, Charles Marie de. Relation abrégée d'un voyage fait dans l'intérieur de l'Amerique Méridionale. Nouvelle éd. Maestricht, 1778. pl. map. D.

LA CONDAMINE, Charles Marie de. Travels in South America. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 14.)

LACOSTE, Fleury. Guide pratique du vigneron; culture, vendange, et vinification. Paris, [1865]. 137 p. D. (3 cop.)

LACOUPERIE, Terien de. Cradle of the Shan race. (*In* COLQUHOUN, A. R. Amongst the Shans.)

LACRETELLE, Charles Jean Dominique de, *called* Lacretelle jeune. Histoire de France depuis la restauration. 2e éd. Paris, 1844. 4 v. D.

—— Histoire de France pendant le dix huitième siècle. 6e éd. Paris, 1844. 6 v. D.

—— Histoire de la révolution française. Paris, 1824–44. 8 v. D.

Contents: 1–2. Assemblée constituante. 3. Assemblée legislative. 4–6. Convention nationale. 7–8. Directoire executif.

LACRETELLE, Henri de. Lamartine and his friends; tr. by Maria E. Odell. N. Y., 1880. S.

LACROIX, Eugène, *ed.* Étude sur l'exposition de 1867; ou Les archives de l'industrie au XIXe siècle. 2e éd. Paris, [n. d.]. 8 v. atlas. 2 v. O.

LACROIX, François Petit. A review of the constitutions of the principal states of Europe and of the United States; tr., with notes. Lond., 1792. 2 v. O.

LACROIX, Paul. Arts in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. Lond., 1870. il. pl. O. (2 cop.)

—— Eighteenth century; its institutions, customs, and costumes: France, 1700–89. N. Y., 1876. il. pl. O.

—— Manners, customs, and dress during the middle ages and during the renaissance period. Lond., 1874. il. pl. O.

—— Military and religious life in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. N. Y., 1874. il. col. pl. O.

—— Science and literature in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. N. Y., 1878. il. col. pl. O.

LACTANTIUS, Lucius Cælius Firmianus. Works; tr. by W. Fletcher. Edin., 1871. 2 v. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 21, 22.)

LACY, Thomas Hailes, *pub.* Lacy's acting edition of plays, dramas, farces, extravaganzas, etc., as performed at the various theatres. Lond., [n. d.]. 119 v. D.

Continued by S. French from v. 95.

LADD, George Trumbull. Elements of physiological psychology; a treatise of the activities and nature of the mind from the physical and experimental point of view. N. Y., 1887. O.

LADIES' diary; or Woman's almanack; 1754–1810. Lond., [n. d.]. 7 v. S.

—— Supplement, 1788–1806. [Lond., n. d.] 3 v. S.

—— Enigmas answered, new enigmas, etc., 1784–1821. [n. t.-p.] 2 v. S.

LADIES' museum; v. 1. 1830. [Lond., 1830. n. t.-p.] pl. O.

LADREY, Claude. L'art de faire le vin. 3e éd. Paris, [1871]. D.

—— Rapport au ministre de l'agriculture et du commerce sur l'invasion du phylloxera dans le départment de la Cote d'Or. Paris, 1878. 55 p. pl. map. O.

—— Traité de viticulture et d'œnologie. 2e éd. Paris, [1872]. 2 v. maps. S.

LADVOCAT, Jean Baptiste. Historical and biographical dictionary; tr. by C. Collignon. Camb., 1799–1801. 4 v. O.

LADY'S miscellany: being a collection of novels calculated to promote a noble and generous love in both sexes; v. 1. Lond., [n. d.]. D.

LAËNNEC, Réné Théophile Hyacinthe. A treatise on the diseases of the chest, and on mediate auscultation; tr. by J: Forbes. From 4th Lond. ed. N. Y., 1835. pl. O.

LAFAYE, Pierre Benjamin. Dictionnaire des synonymes de la langue française, avec une introduction sur la théorie des synonymes. 5me éd. Paris, 1884. O.

LAFAYETTE, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, *marquis* de.

ADAMS, J. Q. Oration on the life and character of Lafayette. Wash., 1835. O.
CLOQUET, J. Recollections of the private life of Gen. Lafayette. Lond., 1835. por. O.
HEADLEY, P. C. Life of Gen. Lafayette. N. Y., 1856. por. D.
SARRANS, B. Memoirs of Gen. Lafayette and of the French revolution of 1830. Lond., 1832. 2 v. por. O.

LAFEVER, Minard. Architectural instructor; containing a history of architecture from the earliest ages to the present time. N. Y., 1856. pl. F.

LAFFAN, William M. Engravings on wood by members of the Society of American Wood-engravers, with an introduction and descriptive text by L. N. Y., 1887. F.

LAFITTE, Prosper de. Quatre ans de luttes pour nos vignes et nos vins de France. Paris, 1883. O.

LA FONTAINE, Jean de. Œuvres complètes de la Fontaine. [Paris, 1825, t.-p. w.] por. pl. O.

—— Fables; tr. into English verse by Walter Thornbury; illus. by Gustave Doré. Lond., [1868]. Q.

—— Fables; with illustrations from designs by J. J. Grandville; tr. by Elizur Wright, jr.; with life of La F. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. D.

LAFUENTE, Modesto. Historia de España; deside los tiempos mas remotos hasta nuestros dias. Madrid, 1850-67. 30 v. O.

LA GIRONIÈRE, Paul Proust de. Twenty years in the Philippines. N. Y., 1854. il. pl. por. D.

—— *Same;* abridged from the original French by F. Hardman. Lond., 1853. S. (*In* TRAVELLER's lib., v. 8.)

LAGNY, Germain de. The knout and the Russians; or, The Muscovite empire, the czar, and his people; tr. by J. Bridgeman. N. Y., 1854. il. D.

LAGRAVE, Coste de. Hypnotisme; états intermédiaires entre le sommeil et la veille. Paris, 1888. D.

LAHILLONNE, Romain Pierre. Pau: étude de météorologie medicale au point de vue des maladies des voies respiratoires. Paris, 1869. 58 p. pl. O.

LA HODDE, Lucien de. History of secret societies, and of the republican party of France, 1830–48; tr. by an American. Phil., 1856. O.

LA HONTAN, Armand Louis de Delondarce de, *baron.* Geographical description of Canada. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)

—— Travels in Canada. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 13.)

LAIN, George Theodore, *comp.* Brooklyn city directory, 1867–68, 1873–75, 1876–77. N. Y., [1867–76]. 4 v. O.

—— *and* HEALY, Charles J. *Same;* for the year ending May 1, 1889. N. Y., [c. 1888]. map. O.

LAIN, Jonathan, *comp.* Brooklyn city directory, 1859–60. N. Y., [1860]. O.

LAING, John. *See* HALKETT, Samuel, *and* LAING, J. Dictionary of anonymous literature.

LAING, Malcolm. History of Scotland, from the union of the crowns on the accession of James VI to the union of the kingdoms in the reign of Queen Anne; with preliminary dissertation on the partici-

LAING, Malcolm.
pation of Mary queen of Scots in the murder of Darnley. 2d ed. Lond., 1804. 4 v. O.

LAING, Samuel. Journal of a residence in Norway during the years 1834, '35, and '36. New ed. Lond., 1856. S. (*In* TRAVELLER's lib., v. 3.)

—— Notes of a traveller on the social and political state of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy, and other parts of Europe. Lond., 1842. O.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1854. S. (*In* TRAVELLER's lib., v. 3.)

—— Observations on the social and political state of the European people, 1848–49; 2d series of Notes of a traveller. Lond., 1850. O.

—— Observations on the social and political state of Denmark and the duchies of Sleswick and Holstein in 1851. Lond., 1852. O.

—— Tour in Sweden in 1838. Lond., 1839. O.

—— *tr.* SNORRI STURLUSON. Chronicle of the kings of Norway.

LAIRD, Francis Charles, *lieut.*, (*pseud.*, George Howard). Wolsey, the cardinal, and his times. Lond., 1824. por. O.

LAIRD, W. T., *M.D.* *See* BELL, James B., *and* LAIRD, W. T. Homœopathic therapeutics of diarrhœa.

LAISHLEY, Richard. Popular history of British birds' eggs. Lond., 1858. pl. S.

LAKE county, (Cal.). Great register; 1872, '73, '75, '79, '88.
History of Napa and Lake counties, California; and biographical sketches of early settlers and representative men. [Slocum, Bowen & Co.; Lyman L. Palmer, historian.] S. F., 1881. pors. O.

LAKE Superior guide: giving a description of all the objects of interest and places of resort on this great inland sea; published by J. Disturnell. Phil., 1872. 57 p. map. S.

LAKEY, Charles D. Village and country houses. N. Y., 1875. pl. O.

LAKEY, James. A view of the causes of the superiority of the men of the northern over those of the southern hemisphere. (*In* DELAFIELD, J. Antiquities of America, 1839.)

LALLEMAND, Claude François. Treatise on spermatorrhœa; translated and edited by H. J. McDougall; added, Diseases of the vesiculæ seminales by M. Wilson. Phil., 1861. O.

LALOR, John Joseph, *ed.* Cyclopædia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. Chic., 1882–84. 3 v. Q.

—— *tr.* HOLST, H. von. Constitutional history of the United States.

—— *tr.* NOHL, L. Life of Beethoven; — Mozart. (B. M. ser.)

—— *tr.* ROSCHER, W: Principles of political economy.

—— *See* MASON, A. B., *and* LALOR, J: J. Primer of political economy.

LAMARCK, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet, *chev.* de.
Memoir of L. (*In* JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalist's lib., v. 31.) por.

LAMARTINE, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de. Les confidences: confidential disclosures; tr. by Eugène Plunkett. N. Y., 1849. D.

—— History of the French revolution of 1848; tr. by F. A. Durivage and W. S. Chase. Bost., 1860. 2 v. in 1. por. D.

—— History of the Girondists; tr. by H. T. Ryde. Lond., 1849–50. 3 v. pors. D.

—— History of the restoration of monarchy in France; tr. by Captain Rafter. Lond., 1851–53. 4 v. pors. D.

—— *Same.* 1865. 4 v. pors. D. (Bohn.)

—— *Same.* 1872. 4 v. pors. D.

—— History of Turkey. N. Y., 1855–57. 3 v. D.

—— Life of Fénelon. (*In* FÉNELON, F. Telemachus.)

LAMARTINE, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. N. Y., 1854–56. 3 v. D.

—— The past, present, and future of the republic. N. Y., 1850. 163 p. D.

—— Travels in the east, including a journey in the Holy Land; with a memoir of the author. Edin., 1850. 2 v. D.

—— Twenty-five years of my life; tr. by Lady Herbert. (*In* BRIC-A-BRAC ser., v. 3.)

LACRETELLE, H. de. Lamartine and his friends; tr. by M. E. Odell. N. Y., 1880. S.

LAMB, Anthony, *tr.* BOECKH, A: Public economy of the Athenians.

LAMB, Charles. Works. New ed. Lond., 1855. 4 v. por. S.

Contents: V. 1–2. Letters; with a sketch of his life by Sir Thomas N. Talfourd. 3. Elia. 4. Rosamund Gray; — Essays and poems.

—— Poetical works. Phil., 1868. pl. D.

—— Tales from Shakspeare; designed for the use of young persons. From the 5th London edition. Bost., 1860. S.

—— *See* LAMB, Mary Anne *and* Charles.

AINGER, A. Lamb. N. Y., [1882]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
PATMORE, P. G. Personal recollections of L. (*In* BRIC-A-BRAC ser., v. 9.)

LAMB, E. E. Sermon; Rootstown, April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)

LAMB, John, *gen.*

LEAKE, I. Q. Memoir of the life and times of J: Lamb; and his correspondence with Washington, [etc.]. Albany, 1857. por. maps. O.

LAMB, *Mrs.* Martha Joanna Reade Nash. History of the city of New York: its origin, rise, and progress. N. Y. and Chic., [c. 1877–80]. 2 v. il. pl. maps. Q.

—— *ed.* Homes of America. N. Y., [c. 1879]. il. pl. Q.

LAMB, Mary Anne *and* Charles. Poems, letters, and remains; collected with reminiscences and notes by W. Carew Hazlitt. N. Y., 1874. pl. por. facsim. D.

GILCHRIST, A. Mary Lamb. Bost., 1884. S. (FAMOUS women.)

LAMB, Roger. An original and authentic journal of occurences during the late American war, from its commencement to the year 1783. Dublin, 1809. O.

LAMB, William, *2d viscount Melbourne.*

TORRENS, W. M. Memoirs of William, second viscount Melbourne. 2d ed. Lond., 1878. 2 v por. O.

LAMBERT, B., *tr.* MICHAUX, F. A. Travels to the westward of the Alleghany mountains.

LAMBERT, Henry. On the currency: letter to Viscount Althorp. Lond., 1832. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 2.)

LAMBERT, John. Travels through Canada and the United States of North America, 1806–08; added, biographical notices of some of the leading characters in the United States. Lond., 1816. 2 v. pl. maps. O.

LAMBERT, T. S. They are not dead: restoration by the "heat method" of those drowned, or otherwise suffocated. N. Y., 1879. 120+47 p. por. pl. D.

LAMBETH and the Vatican; or, anecdotes of the church of Rome, of the reformed churches, and of sects and sectaries. Lond., 1825. 3 v. il. pl. facsim. S.

LAMBORN, Robert H. Rudimentary treatise on the metallurgy of copper. Lond., 1860. D.

—— Rudimentary treatise on the metallurgy of silver and lead. Lond., 1861. D.

LAMON, Ward H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. Bost., 1872. pl. pors. O.

LAMONT, James. Yachting in the Arctic seas; or notes of five voyages of sport and discovery in the neighbourhood of Spitzbergen and Novaya Zemlya; ed. by W. Livesay. Lond., 1876. pl. map. O.

LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, Freidrich Heinrich Karl, *Freiherr* de. The four seasons. Lond. and N. Y., 1875. il. S.

Contents: Aslauga's knight. — Sintram. — The two captains. — Undine.

—— Undine; or, The water-spirit; also, Sintram and his companions. Phil., 1859. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., [1888]. T.

LAMPADIUS, Wilhelm Adolf. Life of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; ed. and tr. by W: L. Gage. Lond., 1877. por. D.

—— *Same.* Bost., [c. 1865]. S.

LAMPHERE, George N. The United States government: its organization and practical workings. Phil., 1880. O.

LAMPING, Clemens. Crusades in Africa; tr. by Lady Duff Gordon. (*In* CRUISINGS and adventures in Italy and Africa.)

LAMSON, Mary Swift. Life and education of Laura Dewey Bridgman, the deaf, dumb, and blind girl. Bost., 1881. por. D.

LANCASTER, *Sir* James. First voyage to East Indies for merchants of London. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

LANCE, Étienne Adolphe. *See* CALLIAT, Victor, *and* LANCE, É. A. Encyclopédie d'architecture.

LANCELOTT, Francis. Queens of England and their times, from Matilda, queen of William the Conqueror, to Adelaide, queen of William IV. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. pors. D.

LANCEREAUX, Étienne. Treatise on syphilis, historical and practical; tr. by G: Whitley. Lond., 1868–69. 2 v. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 38, 41.)

LANCET, The; a journal of British and foreign medicine; 1823–87. Lond., 1823–87. 133 v. O. and Q.

LANCIANI, Rodolfo. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. Bost., 1889. il. pl. O.

LANDAU, Leopold. Die Wanderleberund der Hängebauch der Frauen. Berlin, 1885. 6+170 p. O.

—— Moveable kidney in women; tr. and ed., with notes, by F. H. Champneys. Lond., 1884. il. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 110.)

LANDER, Meta, *pseud. See* LAWRENCE, *Mrs.* M. W.

LANDER, Richard. Journal. (*In* CLAPPERTON, H. Journal of a second expedition into Africa.)

—— *and* LANDER, John. Journal of expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. il. pl. por. map. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 35–36.)

—— *Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1845. 2 v. il. pl. por. T.

LANDMANN, Isaac. Principles of artillery reduced into questions and answers for the use of the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich. 2d ed. Lond., 1808. 66 p. pl. O. (*Bd. with* NEY, M., *maréchal.* Military studies.)

LANDOIS, Leonard. Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen, einschliesslich der Histologie und mikroscopischen Anatomie. Wien und Leipzig, 1887. O.

LANDOLT, Edmund. Manual of examination of the eyes: a course of lectures delivered at the "École pratique"; tr. by S. M. Burnett. Phil., 1879. pl. O.

LANDOLT, Edmund. Refraction and accommodation of the eye and their anomalies; tr. by C. M. Culver. Phil., 1886. il. O.
—— *See* WECKER, L. de, *and* LANDOLT, E. Traité d'ophthalmologie.
LANDON, Charles Paul. Annals du musée et de l'école modern des beaux-arts. Paris, 1803–09. 27 v. pl. O.
—— Paysages et tableau de genre. Paris, 1805–08. 4 v. pl. O.
—— Seconde collection; partie ancienne; [compris] la Galerie Giustiniani [et] la Galerie Massias. Paris, 1810–15. 5 v. pl. O.
LANDON, Letitia Elizabeth, *afterw.* Mrs. Maclean. Complete works. Bost., 1860. 2 v. in 1. O.
—— Poetical works. New ed. Lond., 1839. 4 v. pl. S.
—— *Same*; with memoir. N. Y., 1858. pl. D.
LANDON, Joseph. School management. Bost., 1884. D.
LANDON, Judson S. The constitutional history and government of the United States; a series of lectures. Bost. and N. Y., 1889. O.
LANDOR, Walter Savage. Works. Lond., 1868. 2 v. O.
—— Works and life. Lond., 1876. 8 v. por. O.

Contents: V. 1. Biography; by John Forster. 2. Imaginary conversations; — Examination of Shakespeare for deer stealing. 3. Conversations of sovereigns and statesmen; — Boccaccio and Petrarca. 4. Conversations of literary men. 5. Imaginary conversations; — Letters of Pericles and Aspasia; — Minor prose pieces. 6. Miscellaneous conversations. 7. Gebir; — Acts and scenes; — Hellenics. 8. Miscellaneous poems; — Criticisms on Theocritus, Catullus, and Petrarch.

—— Imaginary conversations of literary men and statesmen; [1st]–2d series. 2d ed. Lond., 1826–29. 5 v. O.
—— The pentameron; citation and examination of William Shakespeare; minor prose pieces; criticisms. Bost., 1888. D.
—— Selections from the writings of L.; ed. by George S. Hillard. Bost., 1856. por. D.

COLVIN, S. Landor. N. Y., [1881]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

LANDRIN, Eugène *and* Henri. Nouveaux manuel complet de la fabrication et de l'application des engrais animaux, végétaux et minéraux et des engrais chimiques. Nouvelle éd., aug. par M. Alb. Larbaletrier. Paris, 1888. T. (ENCYCLOPÉDIE-RORET.)
LANDSBOROUGH, David. Popular history of British sea-weeds. 3d ed. Lond., 1857. pl. S.
—— Popular history of British zoöphytes, or corallines. Lond., 1852. pl. S.
LANDSCAPE annual: 1830–34, 1836–38, [by Thomas ROSCOE].
LANDSCAPE scenery illustrating Sidney and New South Wales; published by John Sands. Sidney and Melbourne, [n. d.]. pl. obl. S.
LANDSEER, *Sir* Edwin Henry. The Landseer gallery: a series of 20 autotype reproductions of engravings after the early paintings of L. With memoir and descriptions. Lond., 1875. F.
—— Pictures; with descriptions and a biographical sketch of the painter by James Dafforne. Lond., [n. d.]. F.

STEPHENS, F. G. Sir Edwin Landseer. Lond., 1883. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

LANDSEER, Thomas, *ed.* Life and letters of William Bewick. Lond., 1871. 2 v. por. D.
LANE, Benjamin I. The mysteries of tobacco; with an introductory letter, addressed to the Hon. J. Q. Adams, by Rev. S. H. Cox. N. Y., 1851. 185 p. D.
LANE, Edward William. Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. Lond., [1835]. 2 v. pl. S.

LANE, J. C., *ed.* Hawaiian directory and hand-book of the kingdom of Hawaii, [1888]. S. F., 1888. O.

LANE, *Mrs.* L. C. Letters of travel. S. F., 1886. O.

LANE, Levi Cooper. Introductory address delivered at the opening of the course on physiology, 1861–62, in the Medical department of the University of the Pacific. S. F., 1861. 14 p. (*In* MEDICAL pamphlets, v. 1.)

LANEHAM, Robert. Letter describing the pageants before Q. Elizabeth at Kenilworth, 1575. Lond., 1821. 114 p. por. D.

LANFREY, Pierre. History of Napoleon I. Lond. and N. Y., 1871–79. 4 v. O.

LANG, Andrew. Books and bookmen. N. Y., 1886. pl. O.

—— Myth, ritual, and religion. Lond., 1887. 2 v. D.

—— LEAF, W., *and* MYERS, E., *trs.* HOMERUS. Iliad.

LANG, John Dunmore. Queensland, Australia; with a disquisition on the origin, manners, and customs of the aborigines. 2d ed. Lond., 1864. maps. D.

LANG, Leonora B., *tr.* RAMBAUD, A. History of Russia.

LANGALLERIE, Philippe de Gentils, *marquis* de. Memoirs, 1687–1709; tr. from the French. 2d ed. Lond., 1710. D.

LANGDON, William Edward. Application of electricity to railway working. Lond., 1877. il. pl. S.

LANGE, Friedrich Albert. History of materialism and criticism of its present importance; tr. by Ernest Chester Thomas. Bost., 1880–81. 3 v. O. (English and foreign philos. lib., v. 1–3.)

LANGE, James. Voyage to Cape Verd and Guinea. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

LANGE, *Rev.* Johann Peter, *ed.* A commentary on the Holy Scriptures . . . .; by Lange, in connection with a number of European divines; tr. from the German, and ed. with additions, original and selected, by Philip Schaff, in connection with American scholars. N. Y., 1864–79. 24 v. O.

Contents: O. T.: Vol. 1. Genesis, or the first Book of Moses, with introd. to the O. T., by Lange; tr. from the German with additions by T. Lewis and A. Gosman. 5th ed. rev. N. Y., [1868].

2. Introduction to the three middle books of the Pentateuch, by Lange; tr. by H. Osgood. N. Y., 1876. — Exodus, or the second book of Moses, by Lange; tr. by C. M. Mead. — Leviticus, or the third Book of Moses, by F. Gardiner; incorporated, a tr. of the greater part of the German com. on Leviticus, by Lange. N. Y., [1876].

3. Numbers, or the fourth Book of Moses, by Lange; tr. and enl. by S. T. Lowrie and A. Gosman. — Deuteronomy, or the fifth Book of Moses, by F. W. J. Schroeder; tr. and enl. by A. Gosman. N. Y., [1879].

4. The Book of Joshua, by F. R. Fay; tr. with additions, by G. R. Bliss. — The Book of Judges, by P. Cassel; tr. by P. H. Steenstra. — The Book of Ruth, by P. Cassel; tr. by P. H. Steenstra. N. Y., 1875.

5. The Books of Samuel, by C. F. D. Erdmann; tr., enl., and ed. by C. H. Toy and J. A. Broadus. N. Y., [1877].

6. The Books of the Kings, by K. C. W. F. Bähr; tr., enl., and ed., Book I, by E. Harwood; Book II, by W. G. Sumner. N. Y., [1872].

7. The Books of the Chronicles, expounded by Otto Zöckler; tr., enl., and ed. by Jas. G. Murphy. - The Book of Ezra, expounded by F. W. Schultz; tr. by C. A. Briggs. — The Book of Nehemiah, expounded, including the homiletical sections of Dr. Schultz, by H. Crosby. — The Book of Esther, expounded by F. W. Schultz; tr. by J. Strong. N. Y., [1876].

8. The Book of Job; a rhythmical version with introd. and annot., by T. Lewis; a commentary, by O. Zöckler; tr. by L. J. Evans; with a general introd. to the poetical books, by P. Schaff. N. Y., [1874].

9. The Psalms, by C. B. Moll; tr. by C. A. Briggs, J. Forsyth, J. B. Hammond, J. F. McCurdy; with a new version of the Psalms and philological notes, by T. J. Conant. N. Y., [1872].

10. The Proverbs of Solomon, expounded by O. Zöckler; tr. and ed. by C. A. Aiken. — Ecclesiastes; or, Koheleth, by Zöckler. Amer. ed. with annotations,

LANGE, *Rev.* Johann Peter, *ed.*

dissertations on leading ideas, a new metrical version and introd. by T. Lewis; tr. by W. Wells. — The Song of Solomon, by Zöckler; tr. by W. H. Green. N. Y., 1874.

11. The prophet Isaiah, expounded by C. W. E. Nägelsbach; tr. by S. T. Lowrie and D. Moore. N. Y., [1878].

12. The book of the prophet Jeremiah, expounded by C. W. E. Nägelsbach; tr. by S. R. Asbury. — The Lamentations of Jeremiah, expounded by Nägelsbach; tr. by W. H. Hornblower. N. Y., [1870].

13. The Book of the prophet Ezekiel, expounded by F. W. J. Schroeder; tr. by P. Fairbairn and W. Findlay, aided by T. Crerar and S. Manson. — The Book of the prophet Daniel, expounded by O. Zöckler; tr. by J. Strong. N. Y., [c. 1876].

14. The minor prophets, expounded by P. Kleinert, [and others]; ed. by P. Schaff, viz: General introd. to the prophetic writings of the O. T. and especially to the minor prophets, by C. Elliott. — The Book of Hosea, expounded by O. Schmoller; tr. by J. F. McCurdy. — The Book of Joel, expounded by Schmoller; tr. with a new version of the Heb. text, by J. Forsyth. — The Book of Amos, expounded by Schmoller; tr. by T. W. Chambers. — The Book of Obadiah; — The Book of Micah, expounded by P. Kleinert; tr. by G. R. Bliss. — The Book of Jonah; — The Book of Nahum; — Habakkuk; — Zephaniah, expounded by Kleinert; tr. by C. Elliott. — The Book of Haggai, expounded by J. F. McCurdy. — The Book of Zechariah, expounded by T. W. Chambers. — The Book of Malachi, expounded by J. Packard. N. Y., 1875.

N.T.: Vol. 1. The Gospel according to Matthew, with a general introd. by Lange; tr. from the 3d Ger. ed. with additions by Philip Schaff. 12th ed. N. Y., [c. 1864].

2. The Gospel according to Mark, by Lange; revised from the Edin. trans. with additions by W. G. T. Shedd. 4th ed. — The Gospel according to Luke, by J. J. Van Oosterzee; tr. from 2d Ger. ed. by Schaff, and C. C. Starbuck. 6th ed. N. Y., [c. 1868].

3. The Gospel according to John, by Lange; tr. by E. D. Yeomans and Evelina Moore, with homilet. additions by E. R. Craven; rev. by Schaff. N. Y., [1871].

4. The Acts of the Apostles; an exeget. and doctrinal com. by G. V. Lechler, with homiletical additions by C. Gerok; tr. from the 2d Ger. ed. with additions by C. F. Schaeffer. N. Y., [c. 1866].

5. The Epistle of Paul to the Romans, by Lange and F. R. Fay; tr. by J. T. Hurst; rev. by Schaff and M. B. Riddle. 2d ed. N. Y., [c. 1869].

6. The First Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians, by C. F. Kling; tr. from the 2d rev. Ger. ed. by D. W. Poor. 4th ed. — The Second Epistle to the Cor. with additions, by C. P. Wing. N. Y., [1868].

7. The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians, by O. Schmoller; tr. by C. C. Starbuck; ed. by M. B. Riddle. — The Epistle to the Ephesians, by Karl Braune; tr. with additions by M. B. Riddle. — The Epistle to the Philippians, by Braune; tr. with additions by H. B. Hackett. — The Epistle to the Colossians, by Braune; tr. by M. B. Riddle. N. Y., [c. 1870].

8. The two Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians, by C. A. Auberlen and C. J. Riggenbach; tr. by J. Lillie. 5th ed. — The two Epistles to Timothy, by J. J. Van Oosterzee; tr. by E. A. Washburn and E. Harwood. — The Epistle of Paul to Titus, by Van Oosterzee; tr. by G. E. Day. — The Epistle to Philemon, a commentary, by Van Oosterzee; tr. by H. B. Hackett. — The Epistle to the Hebrews, by C. B. Moll; tr. from the 2d ed. of the Ger. with notes, by A. C. Kendrick. N. Y., [1868].

9. The Epistle general of James, by Lange and Van Oosterzee; tr. from the 2d rev. Ger. ed. with additions, by J. I. Mombert. — The Epistles general of Peter, by G. F. C. Fronmüller; tr. from 2d rev. Ger. ed. by Mombert. N. Y., 1867. — The Epistles general of John, by Karl Braune; tr. from the Ger. by J. I Mombert. — The Epistle general of Jude, by G. F. C. Fronmüller; tr. by J. I. Mombert. N. Y., [c. 1867].

10. The Revelation of John, expounded by Lange; tr. by Evelina Moore; enl. and ed. by E. R. Craven; together with a double alphabetical index to the ten volumes of the New Testament, by J. H. Woods. N. Y., [1874].

LANGHENEZ, Bernard. Four Hollanders' voyage to East Indies. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, v. 2.)

LANGHORNE, John *and* William, *trs.* Plutarch's lives.

LANGL, Josef. Modern art education; tr. by S. R. Koehler. Bost., 1875. O.

LANGLAND, William. The vision and creed of Piers Ploughman; ed. with introd. and notes by Thomas Wright. 2d ed. Lond., 1856. 2 v. D.

—— The vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman; ed. by Walter W. Skeat. 4th ed., rev. Oxford, 1886. S.

LANGLEY, Batty. Survey of Westminster bridge. Lond., 1748. pl. D.

—— History of London bridge. Lond., 1758. pl. D. (*Bd. with preceding.*)

LANGLEY, Henry G., *comp.* The Pacific coast almanac and year-book of facts for 1868. S. F., 1868. 96 p. D.

LANGLEY, Henry G., *comp.* Pacific coast business directory, 1867, 1871–73. S. F., 1867–81. 2 v. O.

—— San Francisco directory, 1858–78, 1880, 1882–88. S. F., 1858–88. 25 v. maps. O.

LANGLEY, Samuel Pierpont, *LL.D.* The new astronomy. Bost., 1888. il. O.

LANGMEAD, Thomas Pitt Taswell. English constitutional history. Lond., 1875. O.

—— *Same.* 3d ed., revised by C. H. E. Carmichael. Lond. and Bost., 1886. O.

LANGSDORFF, Georg Heinrich, *Freiherr* von. Voyages and travels, 1803–07. Lond., 1813. il. pl. por. map. Q.

LANGSTAFF, Charles, *M.D.* Hospital hygiene; annual address to the Southampton Medical Society. Lond., 1872. 47 p. pl. O.

LANGSTROTH, Lorenzo Lorraine. Treatise on the hive and honey bee. 3d ed. N. Y., 1860. pl. D.

LANGTOFT, Peter. Chronicle (as illustrated and improv'd by Robert of Brunne), from the death of Cadwalader to the end of K. Edward the First's reign. Transcrib'd and now first published from a MS. in the Inner-Temple Library by T: Hearne; added a glossary and other curious papers. Oxford, 1725; reprinted, 1810. 2 v. O. (HEARNE, T: Works, v. 3–4.)

LANGTON, Algernon, *tr.* ESPINEL, V. History of the life of the Squire Marcos de Obregon.

LA NICCA, J. Rules for calculating the change wheels for screws on a turning lathe. (*In* CAMPIN, F. Mechanical engineering.)

LANIER, Sidney. St. Augustine in April; — The Ocklawaha in May. (*In* SHINN, E. Highways and byways of American travel.)

LANKESTER, Edwin. Half hours with the microscope. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. S.

—— *Same;* with chapter on the polariscope by F. Kitton. N. Y., 1874. pl. D.

—— Practical physiology; being a school manual of health. 5th ed. Lond., 1872. il. S.

—— A school manual of health. 4th ed. Lond., 1870. 120 p. S.

[——] Vegetable substances used for the food of man. N. Y., 1840. il. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 169.)

—— *tr.* KÜCHENMEISTER, F. Parasites of the human body.

LANMAN, Charles. Adventures in the wilds of North America; ed. by C. R. Weld. Lond., 1854. S. (*In* TRAVELLER's library, v. 12.)

—— Adventures in the wilds of the United States and British American provinces; with an appendix by Lieut. Campbell Hardy. Phil., 1856. 2 v. pl. O.

—— Dictionary of the U. S. Congress containing biographical sketches of its members; with app. Phil., 1859. O.

—— Haphazard personalities; chiefly of noted Americans. Bost. and N. Y., 1886. S.

—— The Japanese in America. Lond., 1872. D.

—— Letters from the Alleghany mountains. N. Y., 1849. 198 p. D.

—— The red book of Michigan: a civil, military, and biographical history. Detroit, 1871. O.

LANMAN, James Henry. History of Michigan, civil, and topographical. N. Y., 1839. map. O.

—— History of Michigan from its earliest colonization to the present time. N. Y., 1855. S.

LANOYE, F. Tugnot de. *See* TUGNOT DE LANOYE.

LANSDELL, Henry. Russian central Asia; including Kuldja, Bokhara, Khiva, and Merv. Bost., 1885. 2 v. il. pl. por. maps. O.
LANSDOWNE, George GRANVILLE, *viscount*. *See* GRANVILLE.
LANSING, Gulian. Egypt's princes: a narrative of missionary labor in the valley of the Nile. N. Y., 1865. il. D.
LANSING IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Lansing, the capital of Michigan: its advantages, natural and acquired, as a center of trade and manufactures. Lansing, 1873. 38 p. map. pl. O.
LANSING REFORM CLUB. History of the club from its organization to its first anniversary. Lansing, 1878. 29 p. O.
LANSINGBURGH, (N. Y.).
Directory, 1865. (*In* Troy Directory, 1865.)
LANTEIRÈS, André. La santé dans la famille, causeries intimes d'hygiène et de médecine. Paris, 1888. D.
LANZI, Luigi, *abate*. History of painting in Italy, from the period of the fine arts to the end of the 18th century; tr. by Thomas Roscoe. New ed. Lond., 1847–53. 3 v. pors. D. (Bohn.)
LA PÉROUSE, Jean François de Galaup, *comte* de. Voyage round the world, 1785–88; ed. by M. L. A. Milet-Mureau. Lond., 1798. 3 v. pl. maps. por. O.
LABILLARDIÈRE, J. J. Account of a voyage in search of La Pérouse, in ships under command of D'Entrecasteaux. Lond., 1800. 2 v. O.
LA PEYRÈRE, Isaac de. Account of Iseland. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. and J. Voyages, v. 2.)
LAPHAM, Increase Allen. Antiquities of Wisconsin. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 7.)
—— Wisconsin; its geography and topography, history, geology, and mineralogy. 2d ed., imp. Milwaukee, 1846. D.
LAPLACE, Pierre Simon, *marquis* de. Œuvres complètes; publiées sous les auspices de l'Académie des Sciences par MM. les secrétaires perpétuels. Paris, 1878–80. 4 v. por. Q.
—— Mécanique céleste; tr. with commentary by N. Bowditch. Bost., 1829–39. 4 v. por. Q.
—— The system of the world; translated from the French and elucidated with explanatory notes by Rev. H: H. Harte. Dublin, 1830. 2 v. O.
LA PORTE union; Dec. 12, 1868; May 3, 1869. La Porte. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)
LAPPENBERG, Johann Martin. History of England under the Anglo-Saxon kings; tr. by B. Thorpe. Lond., 1845. 2 v. O.
LARBALÉTRIER, Albert. L'alcool au point de vue chimique, agricole, industriel, hygiénique et fiscal. Paris, 1888. il. S.
LARCOM, Lucy. An idyl of work. Bost., 1875. D.
—— Poems. Bost., 1869. D.
LARDNER, Dionysius. Handbook of natural philosophy. New ed., by B. Loewy. Lond., 1877. il. D.
—— Mechanics; — Pneumatics. (*In* S. D. U. K. Lib. usef. kn., Nat. phil., v. 1. 1827.)
—— A popular account of Newton's optics. (*In same*, v. 2. 1832.)
—— Railway economy: a treatise on the new art of transport, its management, prospects, and relations, commercial, financial, and social. Lond., 1850. D.
—— Treatise on arithmetic, theoretical and practical. Lond., 1834. S. (*In his* Cab. cyc.)
—— Treatise on geometry and its application to the arts. Lond., 1840. S. (*Same.*)

LARDNER, Dionysius. Treatise on heat. Lond., 1833. S. (*Same.*)
—— Treatise on hydrostatics and pneumatics. Lond., 1831. S. (*Same.*)
—— *and* WALKER, C: V. Manual of electricity and magnetism and meteorology. Lond., 1841–44. 2 v. il. S. (*Same.*)
—— *See* KATER, H., *and* LARDNER, D. Treatise on mechanics.
—— *and others, eds.* Cabinet cyclopædia. Lond., 1830–50. 133 v. S.

Namely: BELL, R. History of Russia. 3 v.; — Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain; — English poets. 2 v. BREWSTER, D. Treatise on optics. CITIES and principal towns of the world, v. 1. COOLEY, W. D. History of maritime and inland discovery. 3 v. CROWE, E. E. The history of France. 3 v. CROWE, E. E., *and* JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of the most eminent foreign statesmen. 5 v. DEMORGAN, A. Essay on probabilities. DONOVAN, M. Domestic economy. 2 v.; — Treatise on chemistry. DUNHAM, S. A. History of the Germanic Empire. 3 v.; — History of Europe during the middle ages. 4 v.; — History of Poland, — History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. 3 v.; — History of Spain and Portugal. 5 v.; — Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain. 3 v. FERGUS, H. History of the western world; the United States. 2 v. FOSBROKE, T. D. Treatise on the arts, manufactures, manners, and institutions of the Greeks and Romans. 2 v. FORSTER, J., *and* COURTENAY, T. P. Lives of eminent British statesmen. 7 v. GLEIG, G. R. Lives of the most eminent British military commanders. 3 v. GRATTAN, T. C. History of the Netherlands. HERSCHEL, *Sir* J. F. W. Preliminary discourse on the study of natural philosophy; — Treatise on astronomy. HENSLOW, J. S. Principles of descriptive and physiological botany. HISTORY of Rome. 2 v. HOLLAND, J. Treatise on the progressive improvement and present state of the manufactures in metal. 3 v. KATER, H., *and* LARDNER, D. Treatise on mechanics. KEIGHTLEY, T. Outlines of history. LARDNER, D. Treatise on arithmetic, theoretical and practical; — Treatise on geometry and its application to the arts; — Treatise on heat; — Treatise on hydrostatics and pneumatics. LARDNER, D., *and* WALKER, C. V. Manual of electricity and magnetism and meteorology. 2 v. MACKINTOSH, *Sir* J. History of England; continued by W. Wallace and R. Bell. 10 v. MONTGOMERY, J. Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. 3 v. MOORE, T. History of Ireland. 4 v. NICOLAS, *Sir* H. The chronology of history. PHILLIPS, J. Treatise on geology. 2 v. PORTER, G. R. Treatise on the origin, progressive improvement, and present state of the silk manufacture; — Treatise on the origin, progressive improvement, and present state of the manufacture of porcelain and glass. POWELL, B. History of natural philosophy. ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. SCOTT, *Sir* W. History of Scotland. 2 v. SHELLEY, *Mrs.* M. W. Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of France. 2 v. SHUCKARD, W. E., *and* SWAINSON, W. History and natural arrangement of insects. SIMONDE DE SISMONDI, J. C. L. A history of the Italian republics; — History of the fall of the Roman empire. 2 v. SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British admirals; continued by R. Bell. 5 v. STEBBING, H. History of the Christian church. 2 v.; — History of the reformation. 2 v. SWAINSON, W. On the natural history and classification of birds. 2 v.; — On the natural history and classification of quadrupeds; — On the natural history and classification of fishes, amphibians, and reptiles, or monocardian animals. 2 v.; — On the habits and instincts of animals; — Preliminary discourse on the study of natural history; — Treatise on the geography and classification of animals; — Treatise on malacology; or, the natural classification of shells and shell-fish; — Taxidermy; with the biography of zoölogists, and notices of their works; — Animals in menageries. THIRLWALL, C. History of Greece. 8 v. WILSON, J. History of Switzerland.

LARDNER, Nathaniel, *D.D.* Works; with a life by Dr. Kippis. Lond., 1838. 10 v. O.
—— Historie of the heretics of the two first centuries after Christ; with additions by John Hogg. Lond., 1780. Q.

LARIMER, *Mrs.* Sarah L. The capture and escape; or, life among the Sioux. Phil., 1871. por. D.

LA RIVE, Arthur Auguste de. Treatise on electricity in theory and practice; tr. by C: V. Walker. Lond., 1853–58. 3 v. il. O.

LARKIN, Henry. Carlyle and the open secret of his life. Lond., 1886. O.

LARNED, Augusta. Old tales retold from Grecian mythology. N. Y. and Cin., [c. 1876]. pl. D.

LARNED, Edwin Channing.

In memory of E. C. Larned, [memorial addresses]. Chic., 1886. por. O.

LARNED, Josephus Nelson. Talks about labor; and concerning the evolution of justice between the laborers and the capitalists. N. Y., 1876. D.

[La Roche, Michael de.] Memoirs of literature: containing a large account of many valuable books, letters, and dissertations upon several subjects, miscellaneous observations, etc. 2d ed., rev. Lond., 1722. 8 v. O.

La Roche, René. Pneumonia; its supposed connection, pathological and etiological, with autumnal fevers. Phil., 1854. O.

La Rochefoucauld, Benigne Augustine Françoise, *duchesse de Doudeauville.*

Life of Mme. de la Rochefoucauld, founder of the Society of Nazareth. Bost., 1878. D.

La Rochefoucauld, François de. Moral reflections and maxims; newly made English from Paris edition. Lond., 1706. D. (*Bd. with* Esprit, J. Discourses on the deceitfulness of human virtues.)

La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, François Alexander Frédéric, *duc* de. Travels through the United States of North America, the country of the Iroquois, and upper Canada, 1795-97. 2d ed. Lond., 1800. 4 v. maps. O.

La Rochejaquelein, Marie Louise Victoire de Donnissan, *marquise* de. Memoirs; tr. from the French. Edin., 1827. pl. T.

Larousse, Pierre. Grand dictionnaire universel du 19e siècle: Français, historique, géographique, mythologique, bibliographique, littéraire, scientifique, etc. Paris, 1866-76. 15 v. il. Q.

—— *Same.* Supplement. Paris, 1877. por. Q.

Larpent, Francis Seymour. Private journal during the Peninsular war, from 1812 to its close; ed. by George Larpent. 3d ed. Lond., 1854. O.

La Salle, Robert Cavelier, *sieur* de.

Hennepin, L. Account of La Salle's undertaking to discover the river Mississippi by way of the Gulph of Mexico. (*In* Harris, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)
Joutel, H. Journal of the last voyage perform'd by M. de la Sale to the Gulph of Mexico, to find the mouth of the Missisipi river. Lond., 1714. D.
Sparks, J. Life of La Salle. (*In his* Amer. biog., v. 11.)

Las Casas, Bartolomé de. *See* Casas, B. de las.

Las Cases, Emmanuel Augustin Dieudonné Marin Joseph, *marquis* de. Journal of the private life and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon at St. Helena. New ed. Lond., 1824. 4 v. pl. por. O.

Laspeyre, Thomas. State of the Union: speech delivered in the Assembly of California, Feb. 16, 1861. 8 p. (*In* California speeches, v. 1.)

Lassalle, Ferdinand.

Dawson, W: H. German socialism and F. Lassalle. Lond., 1888. por. D.

Lassell, Jane *and* Caroline, *trs.* Schellen, T. J. H. Spectrum analysis.

Lassels, Richard. Voyage into Italy. (*In* Harris, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)

Lassen county, (Cal.). Great register; 1868, '73, '77, '79, '86.

Lassen sage brush; Dec. 19, 1868. Susanville. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)

Latham, Baldwin. A lecture on the sewage difficulty, in reply to the paper of J. D. M. Pearce. Lond., 1867. 44 p. O.

—— Purification and utilisation of sewage; with plans of the Croydon irrigation fields. Lond., 1867. 40 p. O.

—— Sanitary engineering: a guide to the construction of works of sewerage and house drainage; with tables for facilitating the calculations of the engineer. Lond., 1873. plans. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1878. O.

LATHAM, Milton Scott. Slavery in the states and territories, and the doctrine of an "irrepressible conflict" between "labor states" and "capital states"; delivered in Congress, April 16, 1860. 16 p. (*In* SPEECHES, v. 1.)

—— Speech in U. S. Senate, Feb. 1, 1861, on the President's message. "The mission of peace from Virginia." Wash., 1861. 15 p. (*In same.*)

LATHAM, Peter Mere. Collected works; with memoir by Sir Thomas Watson; ed. by Robert Martin. Lond., 1876–78. 2 v. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 67, 80.)

LATHAM, Robert Gordon. Dictionary of the English language, founded on that of Samuel Johnson, as edited by H. J. Todd. Lond., 1866–72. 4 v. Q.

—— Man and his migrations. Lond., 1851. S.

—— The native races of the Russian empire. Lond., 1854. pl. O.

—— *tr.* SYDENHAM, T: Works.

—— *See* ANSTED, D. T., *and* LATHAM, R. G. Channel Islands.

LATHAM, Wilfrid. The states of the river Plate: their industries and commerce. Lond., 1866. O.

LATHROP, George Parsons. Rose and roof tree: poems. Bost., 1875. S.

—— Spanish vistas; illustrated by Charles S. Reinhart. N. Y., 1883. pl. O.

LATIMER, Hugh, *bp. of Worcester.* Select sermons and letters. (*In* BRITISH reformers.)

—— Sermons; ed. for the Parker Society by G. E. Corrie. Camb., 1844. O. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 16.)

—— Sermons and remains; ed. for the Parker Society by G. E. Corrie. Camb., 1845. O. (*Same*, v. 19.)

—— Sermon on the ploughers, 1549. Lond., 1868. S. (ARBER, E. Reprints.)

—— Seven sermons before Edward VI, 1549. Lond., 1869. S. (*Same.*)

LATREILLE, Pierre André. Memoir of L. with chronological list of [his] publications to 1822. (*In* JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalist's lib., v. 32.) por.

LATROBE, Charles Joseph. The rambler in Mexico, 1834. N.Y., 1836. D.

LATROBE, Christian Ignatius, *tr.* LOSKIEL, G. H. History of the mission of the United Brethren.

LATROBE, John Hazelhurst Boneval. The first steamboat voyage on the western waters. Balt., 1871. 32 p. O. (MARYLAND HIST. SOC. Fund pub., no. 6.)

—— A lost chapter in the history of the steamboat. Balt., 1871. 44 p. O. (*Same*, no. 5.)

LAU-TSZE. Speculations on metaphysics, polity, and morality of "The old philosopher" Lau-Tsze; tr. from the Chinese, with an introduction by John Chalmers. Lond., 1868. 20+62 p. D.

LAUD, William, *abp. of Canterbury.*

LE BAS, C. W. Life of Archbishop Laud. Lond., 1836. por. S.

LAUDER, *Sir* Thomas Dick. Donald Lamont, the Braemar drover. (*In* EDIN. tales, v. 3.)

—— Story of Farquharson of Inverey. (*In same*, v. 1.)

LAUDERDALE, James MAITLAND, *8th earl of. See* MAITLAND.

LAUFKOTTER, John A. John A. Sutter, sr., and his grants. Sacramento, 1867. 45 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA land pamphlets, v. 2.)

LAUGEL, Antoine Auguste. England: political and social; tr. by J. M. Hart. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— The United States during the war. N.Y., 1866. O.

LAUGHLIN, James Laurence. The elements of political economy; with some applications to questions of the day. N. Y., 1888. D.

LAUGHTON, George. History of ancient Egypt, from the first settlement under Mizraim in the year before Christ 2188 to the final subversion of the empire by Cambyses, containing a space of 1664 years. Lond., 1774. O.

LAURE, Henri. Guide des cultivateurs du midi de la France, de la Corse, et de l'Algérie. Toulon, 1854. O.

LAURENT, A. Reconstitution par le plant résistant. Montpellier, 1884. 32 p. S.

LAURENT, Auguste. Chemical method, notation, classification, and nomenclature; tr. by W: Odling. [Lond.], 1855. O. (CAVENDISH SOC.)

LAURIA, Roger de.

QUINTANA, M. J. Lives of celebrated Spaniards. Lond., 1833. D.

LAURIE *and* WHITTLE. Welsh atlas; new and accurate maps of the respective counties of north and south Wales. Drawn by Nathaniel Coltman. Lond., 1805. O.

LAURIE, Joseph. The homœopathic domestic medicine, by J. L.; ed. by Robert J. McClatchey. 9th Am. ed. N. Y. and Phil., 1882. O.

LAURIE, Simon S. John Amos Comenius, bishop of the Moravians; his life and educational works. Bost., [n. d.]. D.

—— The rise and early constitution of universities, with a survey of mediæval education. N. Y., 1887. D. (Int. ed. ser., v. 3.)

LAURIE, Thomas. Three discourses: West Roxbury, April 13, 19, and 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

LAVAL, Étienne Abel. History of the reformation in France, from the first beginnings of the reformation to the repealing of the edict of Nantes. Lond., 1737–39. 3 v. O.

LAVAL, Francis Pirard de. Voyages to East Indies. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

LAVATER, Johann Caspar. Essays on physiognomy, designed to promote the knowledge and harmony among mankind; tr. by T. Holcroft; also a memoir of L. 15th ed. Lond., [n. d.]. il. por. pl. O.

—— *Same;* tr. by C. Moore. Lond., 1797. 4 v. pl. O.

LAVELEYE, Émile Louis Victor de. The land system of Belgium and Holland. 46 p. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 1st ser.)

—— On the causes of war and the means of reducing their number. (*In same*, 2d ser.)

—— Primitive property; tr. by G. R. L. Marriott, with introduction by T. E. C. Leslie. Lond., 1878. O.

—— Protestantism and catholicism in their bearing upon the liberty and prosperity of nations; with introductory letter by W. E. Gladstone. Lond., 1875. 71 p. D.

—— The provincial and communal institutions of Belgium and Holland. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 3d ser.)

—— The socialism of to-day; tr. by Goddard H. Orpen, with an account of socialism in England by the translator. Lond., [n. d.]. D.

LAVENDER, Theophilus. Travels of four Englishmen and a preacher. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, v. 1.)

LAVERAN, A. Traité des fièvres palustres, avec la description des microbes du paludisme. Paris, 1884. il. O.

LAVERGNE, Louis Gabriel Leonce Guilhaud de. Rural economy of England, Scotland, and Ireland; tr. with notes. Edin. and Lond., 1855. O.

[LA VICOMTERIE, Louis.] Crimes of the kings of France from Clovis to Lewis XVI; tr. by J. Trapp. Lond., 1781. 6+186 p. O.

LA VILLEMARQUÉ, Théodore Claude Henri Hersart, *vicomte* de. Ballads and songs of Brittany; tr. by Tom Taylor from the Barsaz-Breiz. Lond. and Cambridge, 1865. pl. O.

LAVISSE, Ernest. Étude sur l'une des origines de la monarchie prussiènne, ou la marche de Brandebourg sous la dynastic ascanienne. Paris, 1875. O.

LAW, Henry, *and* CLARK, D. K. Construction of roads and streets. Lond., 1877. il. S.

LAW, James. The farmer's veterinary adviser. 8th ed. Ithaca, 1887. il. D.

LAW, John. Colonial history of Vincennes under the French, British, and American governments, Feb. 23, 1839. Vincennes, 1858. O.

LAW, William.

Notes and materials for an adequate biography of L.; comprising an elucidation of the scope and contents of the writings of Jacob Böhme and of his great commentator Dionysius Andreas Freher. Lond., 1854. O.

LAW almanac for the year 1870. N. Y., 1870. O.

LAW LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF SAINT LOUIS. Descriptive catalogue of the books in the library July 1, 1870. St. Louis, 1870. O.

LAW SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. Catalogue of the library. Lond., 1851. O.

LAWES, J. B., MORTON, J. C., SCOTT, J., *and* THURBER, G. The soil of the farm. N. Y., 1887. 107 p. D.

LAWRANCE, Hannah. Historical memoirs of the queens of England from the commencement of the 12th century. Lond., 1838–40. 2 v. O.

LAWRENCE, Amos. Extracts from the diary and correspondence of A. Lawrence; ed. by his son, W. R. Lawrence. Bost., 1857. por. O.

LAWRENCE, Eugene. Historical studies. N. Y., 1876. O.

—— Lives of the British historians. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. D.

[LAWRENCE, George Alfred.] Border and Bastille. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

LAWRENCE, George N. Birds of southwestern Mexico, collected by Francis E. Summichrast. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 13.)

LAWRENCE, John Laird Mair, *baron*.

SMITH, R. B. Life of Lord Lawrence. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. pors. map. O.

LAWRENCE, *Mrs*. Margarette Woods, (*pseud*., Meta Lander). The tobacco problem. Bost., 1886. D.

LAWRENCE, *Sir* Thomas.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. *In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 6.)
GOWER, R. Romney and Lawrence. N. Y. and Lond., 1882. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)
WILLIAMS, D. E. Life and correspondence of Sir T: Lawrence. Lond., 1831. 2 v. por. O.

LAWRENCE, William. Treatise on the diseases of the eye. New ed. by Isaac Hayes. Phil., 1854. il. O.

LAWRENCE, William R., *ed*. Extracts from the diary and correspondence of Amos Lawrence. Bost., 1857. por. O.

LAWRENCE, (Mass.).

Lawrence directory, with an almanac for 1864. Published by Adams, Sampson and Co. Lawrence, 1864. T.

LAWSON, J. A., *capt.* Wanderings in the interior of New Guinea. Lond., 1875. pl. map. O.

LAWSON, John Parker. Scotland delineated; views of the principal cities and towns, cathedrals, abbeys, castles, [etc.]. Lond., [1847–54]. F.

LAWSON, Walter E., *tr.* HAND, F. Æsthetics of musical art.

LAWTON, Charles H. A sermon preached at the funeral of Mrs. Mary H. Ball. S. F., 1861. 12 p. O. (*In* SERMONS, v. 2.)

LAWTON, George W. The American caucus system: its origin, purpose, and utility. N. Y., 1885. 104 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 25.)

LAY, G. Tradescant. The Chinese as they are: their moral, social, and literary character. Lond., 1841. il. pl. O.

LAYARD, *Sir* Austen Henry. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. N. Y., 1856. il. maps. O.

—— Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. col. pl. maps. O.

—— Nineveh and its remains. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. pl. maps. O.

—— Popular account of discoveries at Nineveh. N. Y., 1857. il. pl. D.

LAYCOCK, Thomas, *tr.* UNZER, J: A: Principles of physiology.

LAYET, Alexandre Elzéar. Hygiène des professions et des industries. Paris, 1875. D.

LAYRES, Augustus. The elements of composition, belles-lettres, and oratory. S. F., 1867. 2 v. S.

LAZARO DE LA GARZA Y BALLESTEROS, *arzobispo de Mexico.* Sermon predicado en la iglesia de sras. religiosas del convento de la Encarnacion, el dia 4 de Abril de 1853. [Mexico, 1853.] 18 p. D.

—— Sermon predica en la iglesia del Sagrario, metropolitano de Mexico. Mexico, 1852. 12 p. D.

LAZARUS, Emma. Poems. Bost., 1889. 2 v. por. D.

LEA, Henry Charles. Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church. Phil., 1867. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed., enl. Bost., 1884. O.

—— A history of the inquisition of the middle ages. N. Y., 1888. 3 v. O.

—— Superstition and force. Phil., 1866. O.

—— *Same.* 3d ed. Phil., 1878. O.

LEA, Isaac, *LL.D.* Observations on the genus unio; together with descriptions of new species in the family unionidæ; also, new species of strepomatidæ and limnæidæ; v. 13. Phil., [n. d.]. pl. F.

—— *and others.* Check list of the shells of North America. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 2.)

LEADER, Daily evening; May 4, 1874–June 30, '75. Stockton, 1874–75. 2 v. F.

LEADING cases done into English; by an apprentice of Lincoln's Inn, [F. POLLOCK].

LEAF, Walter, *ed.* The Iliad: edited with English notes and introduction. Lond., 1886. 2 v. pl. O.

—— *joint tr.* HOMERUS. Iliad.

LEAKE, Isaac Q. Memoir of the life and times of Gen. John Lamb, and his correspondence with Washington, and other distinguished men. Albany, 1857. por. maps. O.

LEAKE, Stephen Martin. Historical account of English money, from the conquest to the present time, including those of Scotland from James I to the union of the two kingdoms. 3d ed. Lond., 1793. pl. O.

LEATHAM, William. Letters on the currency addressed to Charles Wood, ascertaining for the first time on true principles, the amount of inland and foreign bills of exchange. 2d ed. Lond., 1840. 70 p (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 1.)

—— *Same.* Lond., 1840–41. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 3.)

—— *Same;* addressed to Wm. R. Wood. 2d ser. Lond., 1841. 39 p. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 2.)

LEAVITT, Thomas H. Facts about peat as an article of fuel; added, a chapter on the utilization of coal dust with peat. 3d ed. Bost., 1867. D.

LE BARON, William. Fourth annual report on the noxious and beneficial insects of Illinois. Springfield, 1874. il. O.

LE BAS, Charles Webb. Life of Archbishop Cranmer. Lond., 1833. 2 v. pors. S.

—— Life of Archbishop Laud. Lond., 1836. por. S.

—— Life of Wiclif. Lond., 1832. por. S.

LEBEAUD, —, JULIA DE FONTENELLE, J. S. E., *and* MALEPEYRE, F. Nouveau manuel complet du distillateur liquoriste. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1888. T. (ENCYCLOPÉDIE–RORET.)

LEBERT, Hermann. Traité d'anatomie pathologique generale et speciale. Paris, 1855. pl. F.

LEBERTHON, T. T., *and* TAYLOR, A., *eds.* City and county of San Diego, illustrated, and containing biographical sketches of prominent men and pioneers. San Diego, 1888. il. pors. O.

LEBEUF, Valentin Ferdinand. Calendrier des vins, ou instructions sur les soins a donner a la cave mois par mois. Paris, 1888. T. (ENCYCLOPÉDIE–RORET.)

—— Culture et traitement de la vigne, ou guide du vigneron et de l'amateur de treilles. Paris, 1863. T. (*Same.*)

—— Nouveau manuel complet de l'amelioration des liquides. 5e ed. Paris, 1887. T. (*Same.*)

LECHFORD, Thomas. Plain dealing, or news from New England; with introduction and notes by J. Hammond Trumbull. Bost., 1867. sq. O.

LECHLER, Gotthard Victor. The Acts of the Apostles; an exegetical and doctrinal commentary by L.; with homiletical additions by C. Gerok; tr. from 2d German ed., with additions by C. F. Schaeffer. N. Y., [1866]. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 4.)

—— John Wycliffe and his English precursors; tr. with notes by Prof. Lorimer. New ed., rev. Lond., [1884]. por. O.

LECKIE, Gould Francis. State of the foreign affairs of Great Britain for 1809. Lond., 1809. 36 p. O. (*In* PAMPHLETS on commerce, v. 1.)

LECKY, William Edward Hartpole. History of England in the eighteenth century. N. Y., 1878–82. 4 v. D.

—— History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. O.

—— History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. O.

—— Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. N. Y., 1872. D.

LECOMTE, Ferdinand. The war in the United States; report to the Swiss military department; tr. from the French. N. Y., 1863. 148 p. D.

LE COMTE, Lewis. Voyage into China. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)

LE CONTE, John Lawrence. Classification of the coleoptera of North America. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 3, 11.)
—— Coleoptera of Kansas and eastern New Mexico. (*Same*. Contributions, v. 11.)
—— List of the coleoptera of North America. (*Same*. Miscel. coll., v. 6.)
—— New species of North American coleoptera. (*Same*, v. 6, 11.)
—— *and* HORN, George H. Classification of the coleoptera of North America. Wash., 1883. (*Same*, v. 26.)
LE CONTE, Joseph. Elements of geology: a text-book for colleges and the general reader. Rev. and enl. ed. N. Y., 1888. il. O.
—— Evolution and its relation to religious thought. N. Y., 1889. D.
—— Religion and science. N. Y., 1874. D. (2 cop.)
—— Sight: an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision. N. Y., 1881. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 31.)
LE COUNT, Josiah J., *and* STRONG, Charles L., *comps.* San Francisco city directory, 1854. S. F., 1854. O. (2 cop.)
LEDERER, John. Discoveries in North America, 1669–70. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)
LEDGER, Weekly; Jan. 2, 1869. Jackson. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)
LEDIARD, Thomas, *tr.* MASCOV, J. J. History of the ancient Germans.
LEDOUX, Charles. Ice-making machines. N. Y., 1879. 150 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 46.)
LEDYARD, John.
SPARKS, J. Life of Ledyard. (*In his* Amer. biog., v. 24.)
LEE, Arthur T. Army ballads, and other poems. [n. p.], 1871. 160 p. D.
LEE, C. H. The judge-advocate's vade mecum; embracing a general view of military law, and the practice before courts-martial of the army and navy. 2d ed. Rich., 1864. O.
LEE, Charles, *maj.-gen.*
MOORE, G. H. "Mr. Lee's plan—March 29, 1777"; — The treason of Lee .... N. Y., 1860. por. facsim. O.
Proceedings of a general court-martial held at Brunswick, in the state of New Jersey, by order of Gen. Washington, for the trial of Maj.-Gen. Lee, July 4th, 1778. N. Y., reprinted, 1864. O.
SPARKS, J. Life of L. (*In his* Amer. biog., v. 18.)
LEE, Day Kellogg. The master builder; or, life at a trade. 2d ed. 1853. D.
LEE, *Mrs.* Eliza Buckminster. Life of J. P. F. Richter; preceded by his autobiography. 3d ed. Bost., 1864. por. D.
—— Parthenia; or, The last days of paganism. Bost., 1858. D.
LEE, Francis, *tr.* PINDARUS. Odes.
LEE, Frank Deane, *and* AGNEW, J. L. Historical record of the city of Savannah. Savannah, 1869. il. maps. D.
LEE, Frederick George, *D.D.* Glimpses of the supernatural. N. Y., 1875. 2 v. in 1. D.
—— A glossary of liturgical and ecclesiastical terms. Lond., 1877. il. O.
—— Reginald Pole, cardinal archbishop of Canterbury: an historical sketch with an introductory prologue and practical epilogue. N. Y. and Lond., 1888. por. O.
LEE, Harriet. Canterbury tales. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. D.
LEE, Henry, *maj. gen.*, (1756–1818). Memoirs of the war in the southern department of the United States. New ed., with corrections left by the author, and notes and additions by H. Lee. Wash., 1827. O.
—— *Same;* with revisions and biography of the author by R. E. Lee. N. Y., 1870. pl. pors. O.

LEE, Henry, (1787–1837). The campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas; with remarks historical and critical on Johnson's life of Greene; added, an appendix of original documents relating to the history of the revolution. Phil., 1824. O.

LEE, John Doyle. Mormonism unveiled; or, the life and confessions of Lee (written by himself); also the true history of the horrible butchery known as the Mountain Meadows massacre. St. Louis, 1877. il. pors. O.

LEE, John G., *M.D.* Hand-book for coroners; containing a digest of all the laws in the thirty-eight states of the Union, together with a historical resumé, from the earliest period to the present time. Phil., 1881. O.

LEE, Nathaniel. Dramatick works. Lond., 1734. 3 v. pl. por. S.

Contents: V. 1. Œdipus; — Theodosius; — Princess of Cleve; — Lucius Brutus. 2. Mithridates; — Cæsar Borgia; — Constantine the Great; — Duke of Guise. 3. Sophonisba; — Nero; — Gloriana; — Rival queens; — Massacre of Paris.

LEE, Richard Henry. Observations of the system of government proposed by the late convention. (*In* FORD, P. L. Pamphlets on the constitution.)

LEE, Robert Edward, *gen.*

JONES, J. W. Personal reminiscences, anecdotes, and letters of Gen. R. E. Lee. N. Y., 1874. pl. por. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1875. pl. por. O.

LONG, A. L. Memoirs of R. E. Lee; together with incidents relating to his private life subsequent to the war; coll. and ed. with the assistance of Marcus J. Wright. N. Y., 1886. pors. maps. O.

MCCABE, James D. Life and campaigns of Gen. R. E. Lee. Atlanta, Phil., etc., [c. 1866]. por. maps. O.

POLLARD, E. A. Lee and his lieutenants. Augusta, 1870. pors. O.

LEE, Robert James. Exercise and training: their effects upon health. Lond., 1873. 53 p. D.

LEE, Sophia. Canterbury tales. N. Y., 1865. D.

LEE, Thomas Jefferson. Tables and formulæ useful in surveying, geodesy, and practical astronomy, including elements for the projection of maps. Wash., 1873. O. (U. S. *Engin. Dept.* Prof. papers, no. 12.)

LEE, Vernon, *pseud.* *See* PAGET, V.

LEECH, John. Pictures of life and character. 1st–5th ser. Lond., [n. d.]. 3 v. F.

LEEDS, Lewis W. Treatise on ventilation. N. Y., 1871. il. pl. O.

LEEMS, Knud. Account of Danish Lapland. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 1.)

LEES, Frederic Richard, *and* BURNS, Dawson. The temperance Bible commentary. N. Y., 1870. O.

LEES, William Nassau. Tea-cultivation, cotton, and other agricultural experiments in India. Lond., 1863. O.

LEESE, Jacob P., *comp.* Historical outline of Lower California. N. Y., 1865. 46 p. O.

LEFÈVRE, P., *and* CERBELAUD, G. Les chemins de fer. Paris, [1888]. il. O.

LEFROY, Thomas. Memoir of Chief Justice Lefroy. Dublin, 1871. por. O.

LEFROY, Thomas Langlois.

LEFROY, T. Memoir of Chief Justice Lefroy. Dublin, 1871. por. O.

LEGARÉ, Hugh Swinton. Writings, prefaced by a memoir of his life; ed. by his sister. Charleston, 1845–46. 2 v. O.

LE GENDRE, Charles W., *gen.* Progressive Japan; a study of the political and social needs of the empire. N. Y. and Yokohama, 1878. O.

LEGGE, James, *tr.* The Chinese classics; with preliminary essays and explanatory notes; v. 1: The life and teachings of Confucius. 4th ed. Lond., 1875. D.

—— *Same;* pt. 1: Confucius; pt. 2: Mencius. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— *tr.* Life and works of Mencius. Lond., 1875. O.

—— *Same.* Phil., 1875. D.

—— *tr.* The sacred books of China; the texts of Confucianism; pt. 1, 2. Oxford, 1879–82. 2 v. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 3, 16.)

Contents: Pt. 1. The Shû King; — The religious portions of the Shih King; — The Hsiâo King. 2. The Yî King.

—— *tr.* The She King; or, Book of ancient poetry; tr. into English verse. Lond., 1876. O.

LEGGE, Thomas. The Latin play of Richardus Tertius. (*In* SHAKESPEARE Soc., v. 9.)

LEGGO, William. The history of the administration of the Right Honorable Frederick Temple, earl of Dufferin, late governor general of Canada. Montreal, 1878. pors. O.

LE GOFF, François. Life of Louis Adolphe Thiers; tr. by Theodore Stanton. N. Y., 1879. por. D.

LEGOUVÉ, Gabriel Jean Baptiste Ernest Wilfrid. Art of reading; tr. by Edward Roth. Phil., 1879. por. D.

LEGRAND D'AUSSY, Pierre Jean Baptiste. Fabliaux, or tales of the 12th and 13th centuries; selected and tr. by G. L. Way, with notes by G. Ellis; v. 1. Lond., 1815. D.

—— *ed.* Partenopex de Blois; a romance; freely tr. from the French, with notes by W. S. Rose. Lond., 1807. pl. Q.

LE GRAY, Gustave. *See* CROUCHER, J. H., *and* LE GRAY, G. Directions for photographic pictures.

LE HARDY, Esther. Home-nurse and manual for the sick-room. Lond., 1863. D.

LEHMANN, Carl Gotthelf. Manual of chemical physiology, tr. by J. Cheston Morris; with an introductory essay on vital force by S. Jackson. Phil., 1856. il. O.

—— Physiological chemistry; tr. from 2d ed. by G. E. Day. Lond., 1851–54. 3 v. O. (Cavendish Soc.)

—— *Same;* ed. by R. E. Rogers. Phil., 1855. 2 v. O.

—— Atlas of physiological chemistry; [supplement to above] by Otto Funke. Lond., [n. d.]. Q.

LEHNDORFF, *Count* G. Horse-breeding recollections. (*In* WALSH, J. H. Horse owner's cyclopedia.)

LEHR, *Dr.* G. Die hydro-elektrischen Bäder, ihre physiologische und therapeutische Wirkung. Wiesbaden, 1885. 102 p. O.

LEIBNIZ, Gottfried Wilhelm.

DEWEY, John. Leibniz's new essays concerning the human understanding. Chic., 1888. S.

LEIDY, Joseph. Ancient fauna of Nebraska. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 6.)

—— Cretaceous reptiles of the United States. (*Same*, v. 14.)

—— Flora and fauna within living animals; — Memoir upon the extinct species of fossil ox. (*Same*, v. 5.)

—— Fresh water rhizopods of North America. Wash., 1879. pl. Q. (U. S. *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories.* Report, v. 12.)

LEIDY, Joseph. Memoir on the extinct sloth tribe of North America. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 7.)

LEIGH, Charles. Voyage to Guiana. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

LEIGH, James Edward Austen. Memoir of Jane Austen. 3d ed. Lond., 1872. D.

—— *Same.* 4th ed. Lond., 1879. por. D.

LEIGHTON, R. F., *comp.* Harvard examination papers. 10th ed. Bost., 1886. D.

LEIGHTON, Robert, *D.D., abp. of Glasgow.* Whole works; prefixed, a life of the author, by Rev. J: N. Pearson. New ed. Lond., 1855. 2 v. por. O.

—— Expositions on the creed, the Lord's prayer, and the ten commandments, with introductory essay, by J. P. Smith. Lond., 1835. S. (SACRED classics, v. 14.)

LEIGHTON, William. Change: the whisper of the Sphinx. Phil., 1879. D.

LEISHMAN, William. A system of midwifery, including the diseases of pregnancy and the puerperal state; with additions by J. S. Parry. Phil., 1875. O.

LEISLER, Jacob.

HOFFMAN, C. F. The administration of L. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 13.)

LEISURE hour series. N. Y., 1872–79. 59 v. S.

Namely: AUERBACH, B. Little barefoot; — Edelweiss; — Aloys; — Black forest village stories; — Joseph in the snow; — Poet and merchant; — The convicts and their children; — Lorley and Reinhard. BEERS, H. A., *ed.* Century of American literature. BJORNSON, B. The fisher maiden. BOULGER, D. H. Pretty Miss Bellew. BUTT, B. M. Eugénie; — Miss Molly. CADELL, H. M. Ida Craven. CALVERLY, C. S. Fly leaves. CORKRAN, A. Bessie Lang. CHERBULIEZ, V. Count Kostia; — Prosper; — Joseph Noirel's revenge. CRAVEN, A. Fleurange. DROZ, G. Around a spring; — Babolain. ERSKINE, *Mrs.* T. Wyncote. FREYTAG, G. Ingo; — Ingraban. GOETHE, J. W. Elective affinities. GRIFFITHS, A. Lola. GROHMAN, W. A. B. Gaddings with a primitive people. HARDY, T. Far from the madding crowd; — The return of the native. HARTLEY, M. L. The honorable Miss Ferrard. HECTOR, A. F. Maid, wife, or widow; — The heritage of Langdale; — Ralph Wilton's weird. JENKINS, *Mrs.* C. Madame de Beaupré; — Jupiter's daughters; — Skirmishing; — Within an ace; — A Psyche of to-day; — Who breaks—pays. JOHNSON, R., *ed* Play day poems. MAJENDIE, *Lady* M. E. Giannetto. OLIPHANT, M. O. W. Whiteladies. PARR, L. Hero Carthew. POYNTER, E. F. My little lady. RICHARDSON, S. Clarissa. ROBERTS, M. Noblesse oblige. SCHMID, H. The habermeister. SLIP in the fens. [Anon.] SPIELHAGEN, F. What the swallow sang. TURGÉNIEFF, I. Fathers and sons; — Spring floods; — Liza; — Virgin soil; — Smoke. TYTLER, C. C. F. Jonathan; — Mistress Judith. VILLARI, L. W. In change unchanged. WINTHROP, T. Life in the open air and other papers.

LEITCH, John, *tr.* MÜLLER, K. O. Ancient art.

LEJARZA, Juan José Martinez de. Análisis estadístico de la provincia de Michuagan en 1822. Mexico, 1824. tables. D.

LELAND, Charles Godfrey. The Egyptian sketch book. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— Fusang or the discovery of America by the Chinese Buddhist priests in the fifth century. Lond., 1875. D.

—— Hans Breitmann's ballads. Phil., [c. 1869]. 118 p. D.

—— *Same.* Phil., [c. 1871]. D.

—— Sunshine in thought. N. Y., 1863. S.

LELAND, E. H. Farm homes, in-doors and out-doors. N. Y., 1882. il. D.

LELAND, Henry Perry. Americans in Rome. N. Y., 1863. D.

LELAND, John A. A voice from South Carolina; with a journal of a reputed Ku-Klux. Charleston, 1879. D.

LELAND, Thomas. History of Ireland from the invasion of Henry II. Lond., 1773. 3 v. O.

—— History of the life and reign of Philip, king of Macedon. New ed. Lond., 1806. 2 v. pl. O.

—— *tr.* DEMOSTHENES. Orations.

LELONG, B. M. The olive in California; varieties, budding, grafting, new methods, and general observations. Sac., 1888. 21 p. pl. O.

LE MAIRE, Jacob. Canary Islands, [etc.]. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voyages and travels, v. 2.)

LE MAOUT, Jean Emmanuel Marie, *and* DECAISNE, Joseph. General system of botany; tr. by Mrs. Hooker, with add. and app. by J. D. Hooker. Lond., 1873. il. O.

LE MOYNE, Jacques, *called* de Morgues. Narrative of Le Moyne, an artist who accompanied the French expedition to Florida under Laudonnière, 1564; tr. from the Latin of De Bry. Bost., 1875. pl. Q.

LEMPRIERE, Charles. Notes in Mexico in 1861 and 1862. Lond., 1862. pl. map. D.

LEMPRIERE, John. Bibliotheca classica; or, A dictionary of all the principal names and terms relating to the geography, topography, history, literature, and mythology of antiquity and of the ancients; with chronological table; revised and corrected, and divided under separate heads, by L. L. da Ponte and John D. Ogilby. 15th Amer. ed., enl. by L. L. da Ponte. Phil., 1856. O.

LEMPRIERE, William. Tour to Morocco. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 15.)

LENNARD, C. E. Barrett-. *See* BARRETT-LENNARD, C. E.

LENNIE, William. Principles of English grammar; with copious exercises in parsing and syntax. 19th ed. Montreal, 1834. 177 p. T.

LENNOX, *Mrs.* Charlotte Ramsay. Female Quixote. (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 24–25.)

—— *tr.* SULLY. Memoirs.

LENOIR, Alexandre. Antiquités Mexicaines: Relation des trois expéditions du Col. Dupaix, ordonnées en 1805, 1806, et 1807, par le roi Charles IV, pour la recherche des antiquités du pays notamment celles de Mitla et de Palenque, avec le dessins de Castañeda, et une carte des pays explorés, suivie d'un parallèle de ces monuments avec ceux de l'Egypte et de l'Inde, par M. Alexandre Lenoir; d'une dissertation sur l'origine et sur la linguistique des populations primitives des deux Amériques, d'un historique des diverses antiquités et des fossiles du double continent par M. Warden, avec un discours préliminaire des travaux et documents divers, de MM. de Chateaubriand, Farcy, Galindo, de Humboldt, et de St. Priest, et plusieurs autres voyageurs qui ont visité l'Amérique. Paris, 1834–44. text. 2 v. in 1. plates, 1 v. F.

LENOIR, B. A. Traité de la culture de la vigne et de la vinification. Paris, [n. d.]. pl. O.

LENORMANT, *Mme.* Amélie Cyvoct. Memoirs and correspondence of Madame Récamier; tr. and ed. by I. M. Luyster. 2d ed. Bost., 1867. por. S.

—— Mme. Récamier and her friends. [Tr. by I. M. Luyster.] Bost., 1875. S.

LEO X, [Giovanni de' Medici], *pope.*

ROSCOE, W. Life and pontificate of Leo X. 4th ed., rev. by T. Roscoe. Lond., 1846. 2 v. por. O.

LEO XIII, [Gioacchino Pecci], *pope.*

TALBOT, J. F., *ed.* Pope Leo XIII; his life and letters; with introd. by P. A. McKenna. Bost., 1886. il. por. O.

LEO, Joannes. Description of Africa. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

LEON, Francisco Ruiz de. *See* RUIZ DE LEON, F.

LEON Y GAMA, Antonio de. Descripcion histórica y cronológica de las dos piedras, que con ocasion del nuevo emperado que se esta formado en la plaza principal de México, se hallaron en ella el año de 1790;

LEON Y GAMA, Antonio de.
dala a luz con notas C. M. de Bustamente. 2ª ed. Mexico, 1832. pl. O.

LEONARD, Emily J., *tr.* BLANQUI, J. A. Political economy in Europe.

LEONARD, H. R. Report of the engineer of the Mokelumne City and Woodbridge railroad. Stockton, 1862. 21 p. (*In* RAILROAD pamphlets, v. 1.)

LEONARDO DA VINCI. *See* VINCI, L. da.

LEONOWENS, Anna Harriette Crawford. The English governess at the Siamese court; being recollections of six years in the royal palace at Bangkok. Bost., 1871. pl. D.

LE PAGE DU PRATZ, —. History of Louisiana, or of the western parts of Virginia and Carolina; tr. from the French. New ed. Lond., 1774. map. O.

LE PLAY, Pierre Guillaume Frédéric. The organization of labor; tr. by G. Emerson. Phil., 1872. D.

LE PLONGEON, Augustus. Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches 11,500 years ago: their relation to the sacred mysteries of Egypt, Greece, Chaldea, and India; freemasonry in times anterior to the temple of Solomon. N. Y., 1886. il. por. O.

LEPSIUS, Karl Richard. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the peninsula of Sinai; with extracts from his chronology of the Egyptians; tr. by Leonora and Joanna B. Horner. Lond., 1853. il. maps. D. (Bohn.)

EBERS, G: Richard Lepsius, a biography; tr. from the German by Z. D. Underhill. N. Y., 1887. por. D.

LERMONT, Thomas.

IRVING, D. Life of L. (*In his* Lives of Scotish poets, v. 1.)

LEROUX, Charles. Practical treatise on the manufacture of worsteds and carded yarns; tr. by H. Paine and A. A. Fesquet. Phil., 1869. pl. O.

LEROY, Chavée. Études sur le vin. Laon, 1881. 93 p. O.

LE ROY, P. L. Narrative of four sailors on East Spitzbergen. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 1.)

LE SAGE, Alain René. The adventures of Gil Blas of Santillana; tr. with notice of life by Henri Van Laun. Edin., 1886. 3 v. por. pl. Q.

—— Adventures of Gil Blas; tr. by T. Smollett. N. Y., 1863. il. O.

LESCARBOT, Marc. Sieur Mont's voyage into New France. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

LESLEY, John Peter. Iron manufacturer's guide to the furnaces, forges, and rolling mills of the U. S. N. Y., 1859. maps. pl. O.

—— Man's origin and destiny sketched from the platform of the sciences, in a course of lectures delivered before the Lowell Institute, in Boston, 1865-6. Phil., 1868. O.

—— Manual of coal and its topography. Phil., 1856. D.

LESLIE, Charles Robert. Pictures; with descriptions, and a sketch of the painter by James Dafforne. Lond., [1873]. F.

—— *and* TAYLOR, Tom. Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds. Lond., 1865. 2 v. pl. pors. O.

LESLIE, Frank, *originally* Henry Carter. F. Leslie's historical register of the U. S. Centennial exposition, 1876; ed. by F. H. Norton. N. Y., 1877. il. F.

—— Pictorial history of the American civil war; ed. by E. G. Squier; v. 1. N. Y., 1862. F.

LESLIE, *Sir* John, JAMESON, R., *and* MURRAY, H. Narrative of discovery and adventure in the Polar seas and regions. N. Y., 1840. map. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 14.)

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Edin., 1831. il. map. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)

LESLIE, Thomas Edward Cliffe. Essays in political and moral philosophy. Dublin, 1879. O.

—— Financial reform. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 2d ser.)

—— The land system of France. (*In same*, 1st ser.)

LESPIAULT, Maurice. Notes et observations sur les vignes américaines. Nérac, 1882. 88 p. pl. O.

—— Les vignes américaines dans le sudouest de la France. Nérac, 1881. 77 p. O.

LESQUEREUX, Leo. Contributions to the fossil flora of the western territories; pt. 2: Tertiary flora. Wash., 1878. pl. Q. (U. S. *Geol. and Geog. Survey of the Territories.* Report, v. 7.)

LESSEPS, Ferdinand Marie, *vicomte* de. Recollections of forty years. Tr. by C. B. Pitman. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. in 1. O.

—— Suez canal; letters and documents descriptive of its rise and progress in 1854–56; tr. by N. D'Anvers. Lond., 1876. O.

LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim. Dramatic works; tr. from the German; ed. by Ernest Bell; with a short memoir by Helen Zimmern. Lond., 1878. por. D. (Bohn.)

Contents: Miss Sara Sampson. — Philotas. — Emilia Galotti. — Nathan the Wise.

—— *Same:* Comedies. Lond., 1878. D. (Bohn.)

Contents: Damon, or true friendship. — The young scholar. — The old maid. — The woman-hater. — The Jews. — The free-thinker. — The treasure. — Minna von Barnhelm.

—— Laokoon, herausg. von Hugo Blümner. Berlin, 1876. pl. O.

—— Laokoon; ed. with English notes by A. Hamann. Oxford, 1878. pl. S.

—— Selected prose works; tr. by E. C. Beasley and Helen Zimmern; ed. by Edward Bell. Lond., 1885. D. (Bohn.)

Contents: Laokoon; How the ancients represented death; Dramatic notes.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1879. D. (Bohn.)

SIME, J. Lessing. Bost., 1877. 2 v. por. O.

LESTER, Charles Edwards. Life and public services of Charles Sumner. N. Y., 1874. por. O.

—— Napoleon dynasty; history of the Bonaparte family brought down to the present time. N. Y., 1873. pors. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1860. pors. O.

—— Stanhope Burleigh: the Jesuits in our homes; by Helen Dhu, [pseud.]. N. Y., 1855. D.

—— *tr.* CEBA, A. The citizen of a republic.

L'ESTRANGE, Alfred Guy Kingan, *ed.* Life of Mary Russell Mitford. Lond., 1870. 3 v. D.

L'ESTRANGE, *Sir* Roger. Twenty-two colloquies out of Erasmus. Lond., 1725. D.

LE TAROUILLY, Paul Marie. Edifices de Rome moderne; ou, recueil des palais, maisons, églises, couvents . . . . de la ville de Rome. Liege, 1843. pl. plan. F.

LETHEBY, Henry. On food; its varieties, chemical composition, etc. Lond., 1870. D.

LETOURNEAU, Charles. Biology; tr. by W: Maccall. Lond., 1878. il. O.

LETTERMAN, Jonathan. Medical recollections of the army of the Potomac. N. Y., 1866. O.

LETTERS from Albion to a friend on the continent, 1810–13. Lond., 1814. 2 v. S.

LETTERS from Heaven; tr. from 4th German ed. 3d ed. N. Y., [1888]. D.

LETTERS from Hell; given in English by L. W. J. S.; with a preface by G: MacDonald. N. Y., 1887. D.

LETTERS from the north of Italy addressed to Henry Hallam; [by W. S. ROSE].

LETTERS written during the late voyage of discovery in the western Arctic Sea. Lond., 1821. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 5.)

LETTS, J. M. California illustrated, including a description of the Panama and Nicaragua route. N. Y., 1853. pl. O. (2 cop.)

LETTSOM, William G. *See* GREGG, Robert P., *and* Lettsom, W. G. Mineralogy of Great Britain and Ireland.

LEUDESDORF, Charles, *tr.* CREMONA, L. Elements of projective geometry.

LEUTHOLF, Hiob. Abstract of the history of Ethiopia. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

LEVAILLANT, François. Histoire naturelle des oiseaux d'Afrique. Paris, 1805–08. 6 v. pl. F.

—— Travels into the interior parts of Africa by the way of the Cape of Good Hope, 1780–85. 2d ed. Lond., 1796. 2 v. pl. O.

—— New travels into the interior parts of Africa by way of the Cape of Good Hope, 1783–85. Lond., 1796. 3 v. pl. map. O.

CRICHTON, A. Memoir of L. (*In* JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalist's lib., v. 12.) por.

LE VAN, William Barnet. The steam engine indicator and its use. N. Y., 1884. 169 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 78.)

LEVER, Charles James. Works. New ed. Lond., 1872–73. 25 v. S.

Namely: Arthur O'Leary. — Barrington. — Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. — Charles O'Malley. — Cornelius O'Dowd. — Confessions of Con Cregan. — The Daltons. — A day's ride. — Davenport Dunn. — Dodd family abroad. — Fortunes of Glencore. — Harry Lorrequer. — Jack Hinton. — Knight of Gwynne. — Lord Kilgobbin. — Luttrell of Arran. — Maurice Tiernay. — Martins of Cro' Martin. — The O'Donoghue. — One of them. — A rent in a cloud. — St. Patrick's eve. — Sir Jasper Carew. — Tom Burke of "Ours." — That boy of Norcott's. — Tony Butler.

—— Con Cregan: the Irish Gil Blas, his confessions and experience. Phil., [n. d.]. O.

LEVER, Thomas. Sermons, 1550. Lond., 1870. S. (ARBER, E. Reprints.)

[LEVERETT, Charles Edward.] Memoir, biographical and genealogical, of Sir John Leverett, gov. of Mass., 1673–9; of Hon. John Leverett, judge of the Supreme Court, and of the family. generally. Bost., 1856. pors. pl. O.

LEVERETT, Frederic Percival, *ed.* New and copious lexicon of the Latin language; comp. chiefly from . . . . Facciolati and Forcellini, and the German works of Scheller and Luenemann. New ed., embracing the classical distinctions of words and the etymological index of Freund's lexicon. Bost., 1855. O.

LE VERT, *Mrs.* Octavia Walton. Address upon laying the corner stone of the monument to Henry Clay. (*In* TURNER, W. R. Docs. in rel. to charges. 1856.)

—— Souvenirs of travel. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. D.

LÉVI, Éliphas, *pseud.* *See* CONSTANT, Alphonse L.

LEVI, Leone. History of British commerce and of the economic progress of the British nations, 1763–1870. Lond., 1872. O.

LEVI, Leone. On taxation: how it is raised and how it is expended. Lond., 1860. D.
—— *ed.* Annals of British legislation. Lond., 1856–68. 14 v. O.
LÉVY, Michel. Traité d'hygiène publique et privée. 5e éd. Paris, 1869. 2 v. O.
LEWALD, Fanny. *See* STAHR, F. L.
LEWANDOWSKI, Rudolf. Elektrodiagnostik und Elektrotherapie einschliesslich der physikalischen Propädeutik für praktische Ärzte. Wien, 1887. il. O.
LEWERS, Arthur H. N. A practical text-book of the diseases of women. Phil., 1888. il. D.
LEWES, Charles Lee. Memoirs, containing anecdotes, historical and biographical, of the English and Scottish stages. Lond., 1805. 4 v. S.
LEWES, George Henry. Biographical history of philosophy from its origin in Greece down to the present day. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. O.
—— Comte's philosophy of the sciences. Lond., 1853. D.
—— Life of Maximilien Robespierre. Lond., 1849. D.
—— On actors and the art of acting. N. Y., 1878. D. (Amateur ser.)
—— Physiology of common life. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. D.
—— Problems of life and mind. 1st–3d ser. Bost., 1874–80. 5 v. D.
Contents: 1st ser. Foundations of a creed. 2 v. 2d ser. Physical basis of mind. 3d ser., v. 1. Study of psychology. v. 2. Mind as a function of the organism, [etc.].
—— Story of Goethe's life; (abridged from his life and works of Goethe). Bost., 1873. por. D.
LEWES, *Mrs.* Mary Ann Evans. *See* ELIOT, G:, *pseud.*
LEWIN, Louis. Incidental effects of drugs: a pharmacological and clinical handbook; tr. by W. T. Alexander. N. Y., 1882. O.
LEWIN, Thomas. Invasion of Britain by Julius Cæsar. Lond., 1859. 131 p. por. maps. O.
LEWINS, William. Her Majesty's mails: an historical and descriptive account of the British post-office. Lond., 1864. D.
—— History of banks for savings in Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
LEWIS, A. H., *D.D.* A critical history of Sunday legislation from 321 to 1888, A. D. N. Y., 1888. D.
LEWIS, Charles B., (*pseud.*, M. Quad). Field, fort, and fleet, 1861–63. Detroit, 1885. pl. Q.
LEWIS, Charlton Thomas. History of Germany; founded on David Müller's "History of the German people." N. Y., 1874. il. por. maps. O.
LEWIS, Dio. Prohibition a failure; or the true solution of the temperance question. Bost., 1875. D.
—— Talks about people's stomachs. Bost., 1870. D.
LEWIS, Elisha Joseph, *M.D.* The American sportsman. Phil., 1871. il. O.
—— *Same.* New ed.; containing new chapters on the origin, breeding, and science of breaking dogs; by A. Burgess. Phil., 1885. il. O.
LEWIS, Estelle Anna Blanche Robinson. Records of the heart, and other poems. Lond. and N. Y., 1866. pl. O.
LEWIS, Frederick Christian. Liber studiorum of Claude Lorraine. Lond., 1840. F.
LEWIS, *Sir* George Cornewall. Essays on the administrations of Great Britain from 1783 to 1830; contributed to the Edinburgh review; ed. by Edmund Head. Lond., 1864. por. O.
—— Essay on the influence of authority in matters of opinion. 2d ed. Lond., 1875. O.

LEWIS, *Sir* George Cornewall. Essay on the origin and formation of the romance languages. 2d ed. Lond., 1862. D.

—— *tr.* MÜLLER, K. O. History of the literature of ancient Greece.

LEWIS, Harry R., *comp.* Sacramento directory, 1878. Sac., 1878. O.

LEWIS, J. B., *and* BOMBAUGH, C. C. Remarkable stratagems and conspiracies; an authentic record of surprising attempts to defraud life insurance companies. N. Y., 1878. D.

LEWIS, John Frederic. Sketches of Spain and Spanish character made during his tour in that country in the years 1833–4. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. F.

LEWIS, *Lady* Maria Theresa Lister Villiers. Lives of the friends and contemporaries of Lord Chancellor Clarendon; illustrative of portraits in his gallery. Lond., 1852. 3 v. pors. O.

LEWIS, Matthew Gregory. East Indian, a comedy. (*In* KOTZEBUE. Dramatic works. 1800.)

LEWIS, Meriwether, *and* CLARKE, William. History of the expedition under the command of Captains Lewis and Clarke, to the sources of the Missouri; thence across the Rocky mountains and down the river Columbia to the Pacific ocean; performed during the years 1804–06; prepared for the press by P. Allen; with life of Captain Lewis by T. Jefferson. Dublin, 1817. 2 v. map. O.

—— *Same;* [ed. by Thomas Rees]. Lond., 1814. maps. Q.

—— *Same;* revised, abridged; with notes by A. McVickar. N. Y., [c. 1842]. 2 v. S.

Journal of the voyages and travels of a corps of discovery, from the mouth of the river Missouri to the Pacific ocean, during the years 1804–03; by Patrick Gass. Phil., 1812. pl. S.

LEWIS, Tayler. The Bible and science. Schenectady, 1856. D.

—— A new rhythmical version of the Book of Job; with exegetical notes and addenda containing excursus on difficult passages. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 8.)

—— Plato against the atheists; or, the tenth book of the dialogue on laws. N. Y., 1855. D.

—— Six days of creation; or, the spiritual cosmology with the ancient idea of plurality of time worlds, in distinction from worlds in space. 2d ed. Schenectady, 1855. D.

—— *tr.* Ecclesiastes, or Koheleth, by O. Zöckler. Amer. ed. with annotations, dissertations on leading ideas; with a new metrical version and an introd. by L.; tr. by W. Wells. N. Y., [1870]. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 10.)

LEWIS, Thomas. Origines Hebraeae: the antiquities of the Hebrew republic. Lond., 1724–25. 4 v. D.

—— *Same.* New ed. Oxford, 1835. 3 v. O.

LEWIS, William. Information delivered at the bar of the House of Commons, 18th Nov., 1680. Lond., 1680. 31 p. (*In* PAPISTS' bloody oath, etc.)

LEWIS, William M. The people's practical poultry book: a work on the breeds, breeding, rearing, and general management of poultry. N. Y., [c. 1871]. il. O.

LEYDEN, John. Historical account of discoveries and travels in Africa; enlarged and completed to the present time by Hugh Murray. Edin., 1817. 2 v. maps. O.

LEYLAND, Francis A. The Brontë family. Lond., 1886. 2 v. D.

LIAUTARD, A. Chart of the age of the domestic animals. N. Y., 1879.

—— Lameness of horses and diseases of locomotory apparatus. N. Y., 1888. D.

LIBANIUS. Monody; or, Funeral oration upon Julian. (*In* JULIAN the Emperor; tr. by C. W. King. Bohn.)

LIBRAIRIE FRANÇAISE (Paris). Catalogue général, 1840–65; redigé par Otto Lorenz. Paris, 1867–80. 8 v. O.

LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF PORTLAND (Oregon). 15th, 16th annual report. 1878–9. Portland. O.

LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. Transactions and proceedings of the 3d annual meeting held at Edinburgh, Oct. 5–7, 1880. Ed. by E. C. Thomas and C. Welch. Lond., 1881. F.

LIBRARY journal: official organ of the American Library Association; v. 1–13, 1876–88. N. Y., 1876–88. 13 v. pl. pors. O.

LIBRARY list: being a list of public libraries in the U. S. and Canada; with classification by size, and name of librarian. N. Y., 1887. O.

LIBRARY notes; ed. by Melvil Dewey; v. 1–2, 1886–88. Bost., [1887–88]. 2 v. O.

LIBRARY of American biography; conducted by Jared Sparks. *See* SPARKS, J.

LIBRARY of American literature. *See* STEDMAN, E. C., *and* HUTCHINSON, E. M., *eds.*

LIBRO verde: cuentos de duendes y aparecidos. Mexico, 1852. pl. D.

LICHTENSTEIN, Jules. Tableau synoptique et catalogue raisonné des maladies de la vigne. Montpellier, 1884. 20 p. O.

LICK observatory. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

LIDDELL, Henry George. History of Rome to the establishment of the empire. Lond., 1855. 2 v. O.

—— *and* SCOTT, Robert. Greek-English lexicon based on the German work of Francis Passow. 2d ed. rev., enl. Oxford, 1845. O.

—— *Same.* 6th ed. rev., augmented. Oxford, 1869. Q.

LIDDELL, William, *tr.* ESQUIROL, —. Illusions of the insane.

LIDELL, John A. A treatise on apoplexy, cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism, cerebral gout, [etc.]. N. Y., 1873. O.

LIEB, Hermann. The protective tariff. 4th ed. Chic., 1888. D.

LIEBER, Francis. Essays on property and labour, as connected with natural law and the constitution of society. N. Y., 1847. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 146.)

—— Legal and political hermeneutics. 3d ed., with notes by W. G. Hammond. St. Louis, 1880. O.

—— Manual of political ethics. [v. 1, 2d ed.] Bost., 1839–47. 2 v. O.

—— On civil liberty and self-government. Phil., 1853. 2 v. D.

—— Vocal sounds of Laura Bridgman. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 2.)

—— *and others, eds.* Encyclopædia Americana; vol. 1–13; — Suppl.; vol. 14, ed. by H. Vethake. Phil., 1851–52. 14 v. O.

LIEBIG, Justus, *Freiherr* von. Complete works on chemistry. Phil., [1852–53]. O. (2 cop.)

Contents: Chemistry in its application to agriculture and physiology; ed. by L. Playfair. — Animal chemistry, or organic chemistry in its applications to physiology and pathology; ed. by W. Gregory. — Familiar letters on chemistry, and its relation to commerce, physiology, and agriculture; ed. by John Gardiner. — Researches on the motion of the juices in the animal body; and the effect of evaporation in plants, with an account of the origin of the potato disease, etc.; ed. by W. Gregory. — Chemistry and physics in relation to physiology and pathology.

—— Animal chemistry; or, organic chemistry in its application to physiology and pathology; ed. by William Gregory. Lond., 1842. O.

—— Natural laws of husbandry; ed. by John Blyth. Lond., 1863. O.

—— On the connection and equivalents of forces. (*In* YOUMANS, E. L. Correlation.)

LIEBREICH, Richard. Atlas of ophthalmoscopy; representing the normal and pathological conditions of the fundus oculi as seen with the ophthalmoscope. 2d ed. Lond., 1870. 12 pl. F.

—— A contribution to school hygiene. Lond., 1873. 12 p. O.

LIEFDE, John de. Six months among the charities of Europe. Lond., 1865. 2 v. pors. D.

LIFE in California during a residence of several years in that territory; by an American [A. ROBINSON], to which is annexed a historical account of the origin, customs, and traditions of the Indians of Alta-California [by Father BOSCANA]; tr. from the original Spanish MS. N. Y., 1846. D. (2 cop.)

LIFE on the lakes; being tales and sketches collected during a trip to the pictured rocks of Lake Superior; [by S. M. Fuller, marchesa d' OSSOLI].

LIFE's lottery; or, Life and its aims. Phil., 1869. D. (2 cop.)

LIGGINS, John. One thousand familiar phrases in English and Romanized Japanese. 2d ed. N. Y., 1867. 59 p. O.

LIGHT in darkness, by a Unitarian, [W: L. GAGE].

LIGHT on the hidden way; with an introd. by James F. Clarke. Bost., 1886. 133 p. S.

LIGHT on the path; written down by M. C., [Mrs. Mabel Collins COOK].

LIGHTFOOT, John, *D.D.* Whole works; ed. by J. R. Pitman. Lond., 1822–25. 13 v. por. O.

LIGHTFOOT, Joseph Barber, TRENCH, R. C., ELLICOTT, C. J. The revision of the English version of the New Testament; with an introduction by P. Schaff. N. Y., 1873. O.

LIGUE NATIONALE FRANÇAISE (San Francisco). Troisieme rapport annuel de la bibliothèque, 1878–9. S. F., 1879. O.

LILIENTHAL, Samuel. Homœopathic therapeutics. 2d ed. N. Y. and Phil., 1879. O.

LILLO, George. Dramatic works; with memoirs of the author by T. Davies. 2d ed. Lond., 1810. 2 v. S.

Contents: V. 1. Lillo's life. — Silvia. — George Barnwell. — Life of Scanderbeg. — Christian hero. 2. Fatal curiosity. — Marina. — Elmerick. — Britannia and Batavia. — Arden of Feversham.

LILLY or LYLY, John. Euphues. The anatomy of wit, 1579. Euphues and his England, 1580. Lond., 1868. S. (ARBER, E: Reprints.)

—— Pleasant conceited comedy, called Mother Bombie; — Midas. (*In* OLD plays, v. 2.)

—— Endymion; or, The man in the moon. (*In same*, v. 2.)

LILLY, William. History of his life and times, 1602–1681, by himself; published from original MS. Lond., 1715; reprinted, 1822. por. O.

—— An introduction to astrology; with a grammar of astrology, and tables for calculating nativities, by Zadkiel. Lond., 1852. D. (Bohn.)

LILLY, William Samuel. Chapters in European history, with a dialogue on the philosophy of history. Lond, 1886. 2 v. O.

LIMANTOUR, José Y.

HITTELL, J: S. Merits of the claim made by L. to 15,000 acres of land in S. F. (*In* CALIFORNIA land pamphlets, v. 2.)
WILSON, J. "The Limantour claim." (*In same.*)

LIMBORCH, Philippus van. History of the Inquisition; tr. by Samuel Chandler. Lond., 1731. 2 v. in 1. Q.

LIN-LE. Ti-ping tien-kwoh; the history of the Ti-ping revolution; including a narrative of the author's personal adventures. Lond., 1866. 2 v. il. pl. map. Q.

LINATI, —. Costumes et mœurs de Mexique. Lond., 1830. col. pl. Q.

LINCOLN, Abraham, *16th pres. of U. S.* Emancipation proclamation, Jan. 1, 1863. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 3.)

—— Second inaugural address, March 4, 1865. (*In same.*)

—— *and* DOUGLAS, Stephen A. Political debates in the celebrated campaign of 1858 in Illinois; including the preceding speeches of each at Chicago, Springfield, etc.; also the two great speeches of Mr. Lincoln in Ohio in 1859, as prepared by the reporters of each party and published at the times of their delivery. Columbus, 1860. O.

ARNOLD, I. N. Life of A. Lincoln. Chic., 1885. por. O.

BANCROFT, G. Memorial address on the life and character of A. Lincoln, delivered in the House of Representatives at Washington, Feb. 12th, 1866. Wash., 1866. 69 p. por. O.

BARRETT, J. H. Life of A. Lincoln; with view of his important speeches; also a sketch of life of H. Hamlin. Cin., 1860. por. D.

CARPENTER, F. B. Six months at the White House with L.: the story of a picture. N. Y., 1866. S.

HANAFORD, *Mrs.* P. A. A. Lincoln, his life and public services. Bost., 1865. por. O.

History of A. Lincoln and the overthrow of slavery. Chic., 1866. por. O.

HOLLAND, J. G. The life of A. Lincoln. N. Y., 1887. por. O.

JONES, E. R. Lincoln, Stanton, and Grant; historical sketches. Lond., [1875]. pors. O.

KELLEY, W. D. Lincoln and Stanton: the war administration of 1861-62, with special consideration of some recent statements of Gen. George B. McClellan. N. Y., 1885. D.

LAMON, W. H. Life of Lincoln. Bost., 1872. il. pl. por. O.

LUDLOW, J. M. President Lincoln self-pourtrayed. Lond. and N. Y., 1866. por. S.

Obsequies of A. Lincoln in the city of New York under the auspices of the Common Council. N. Y., 1866. O.

Obsequies of A. Lincoln in Union Square, New York city, April 26, 1865. N. Y., 1865. 32 p. por. O.

RAYMOND, H. J. History of the administration of Pres. Lincoln, with preliminary sketch of his life. N. Y., 1864. por. D.

—— Life and public service of A. Lincoln, together with his speeches, addresses, etc., to which are added anecdotes and personal reminiscences of Pres. Lincoln by F. B. Carpenter. N. Y., 1865. por. O.

RICE, A. T., *ed.* Reminiscences of A. Lincoln by distinguished men of his time. N. Y., 1886. por. O.

Tributes to the memory of Abraham Lincoln: reproduction in fac simile of eighty-seven memorials addressed by foreign municipalities and societies to the government of the United States. Wash., 1885. F.

WELLES, G. Lincoln and Seward. N. Y., 1874. D.

LINCOLN memorial discourses, 1865. 12 v. D. O.

Contents: V. 1. DE NORMANDIE, J. The Lord reigneth. — EDDY, D. C. The martyr President. — GUTHRIE, W. E. Oration on the death of A. Lincoln. — SABINE, W. T. The land mourneth. — SWING, D. The death of the President. — TIMLOW, H. R. Discourse occasioned by death of L.

2. ALLEN, E. Discourse. — BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Ode. — CHAMBERLAIN, N. H. Sermon. — COOKE, C. Life and death of L. — DAILEY, J. P. Discourse. — ELLIS, C. M. Memorial address. — GRATER, Abraham. Discourse; (tr. from the German). — HEPWORTH, G. H. Two sermons. — JANEWAY, J. L. Memorial discourse. — LOWE, C. Sermon. — MOREHOUSE, H. L. Evil its own destroyer. — SWAIM, T. Discourse. — SPRAGUE, W. B. Discourse.

3. BANCROFT, G. Oration delivered at Union Square, N. Y. — BARR, T. H. Discourse. — BINGHAM, J. C. The spoiler spoiled. — BRYANT, W. C. Ode. — CHASE, T. Address on the character and example of Pres. Lincoln. — CUSHMAN, R. S. Discourse. — DAGGETT, O. E. Sermon. — DRUMM, J. H. Sermon. — HAMMOND, W. G. Eulogy. — LINCOLN, A. Emancipation proclamation, Jan. 1, 1865; — Inaugural address, March 4, 1865. — MACEL'REY, J. H. Substance of two discourses. — SALISBURY, S. Sermon. — THOMPSON, H. P. Sermon. — WOODBURY, A. Sketch of the character of L.; sermon.

4. HOCHEIMER, H. Predigt; — Fest und fasttag. — SZOLD, Benjamin. Vaterland und Freiheit. — STURZ, J. J., *ed.* Ueber Slaverei und freie Arbeit. — SPATH, A. Rede. — EINHORN, D. Trauer-rede.

5. BAIN, J. W. National lessons from the life and death of Pres. Lincoln. — BALDRIDGE, S. C. The martyr prince. — BARNES, A. The state of the country. — BEECHER, H. W. National bereavement. — BINGHAM, J. F. National disappointment. — BOOTH, R. R. Personal forgiveness and public justice. — Celebration of the colored people's Educational Monument Assoc. — CLARK, A. Sermon. — CLARK, H. Eulogy. — COLFAX, S. Life and principles of A. Lincoln. — COOPER, J. Discourse. — CRANE, C. B. Sermon. — GADDIS, M. P. Washington the father, Lincoln

LINCOLN, Abraham.

the savior of our country. — GLOVER, L. M. Character of Lincoln. — GORDON, W. R. Sin of reviling and its work. — GURLEY, P. D. Sermon at the Presidential Mansion; — The voice of the rod. — HAMMOND, C. Life and character of A. Lincoln. — HAVEN, G. The uniter and liberator of America. — HAWLEY, B. Discourse. — HITCHCOCK, H. L. God acknowledged in the nation's bereavement. — HOLLAND, J. G. Eulogy. — HOPKINS, T. M. Discourse. — IRVIN, W. Sermon. — IVES, A. E. Victory turned into mourning. — JEFFERY, R. Mission of L. — JOHNSTON, E. S. Sermon. — KEITH, O. B. Address. — LAURIE, T. Three discourses. — LUDLOW, J. M. Sermon commemorative of national events. — Proceedings of a called meeting of ministers of all denominations in the District of Columbia April 17, 1865. — SPEAR, S. T. Our national sorrow. — TYNG, S. H. Victory and reunion. — WILLIAMS, W. R. God veiling himself even when bringing salvation.

6. BOOTH, R. R. Personal foregiveness and public justice. — BOUTWELL, G. S. Eulogy on the death of L. — BRAKEMAN, N. L. A great man fallen. — BRIGGS, G. W. Eulogy on L. — BROOKS, P. Life and death of L. — BUTLER, J. G. The martyr President. — CARNAHAN, D. T. Oration on the death of L. — CHAFFIN, W. L. The President's death and its lessons. — DUDLEY, J. L. Discourse on the assassination of L. — Proceedings of the Union League of Philadelphia regarding the death of L. — Princeton review, extract; A. Lincoln. — SWEETSER, S. Commemorative discourse on the death of L. — THOMPSON, J. P. Lincoln, his life and its lessons. — TUCKER, J. T. Discourse in memory of our late President. — VINCENT, M. R. Sermon on the assassination of L. — WALDEN, T. The national sacrifice. — WENTWORTH, J. B. Discourse on the death of L. — WHITE, E. N. Personal influence of L. — WILLIAMS, T. Eulogy on the life and public services of L. — WILSON, W. T. Death of L. — WORTMAN, D. Discourse on the death of L. — YARD, R. B. Providential significance of the death of L.

7. BURNS, R. F. Address. — DIX, M. Sermon. — DUANE, R. B. Sermon. — DUFFIELD, G. The nation's wail. — DUNNING, H. The nameless crime. — FARQUHAR, J. Claims of God to recognition in the assassination of L. — HINGELEY, E. Character and greatness of L. HUGHES, D. L. Sermon. — MAYO, A. D. Two discourses. — MILLER, S F. Memorial oration. — NELSON, H. A. Two discourses. — NORTON, R. Maple leaves from Canada for the grave of L. — PARKER, H. E. Discourse. — POTTER, W. J. The national tragedy. — PRIME, G. W. Sermon. — QUINT, A. H. Three sermons. — St. Catharine's public meetings and demonstrations of grief. — SACO. Proceedings upon death of L. — SANBORN, R. S. Discourse. — SEARING, E. Address. — SEDGWICK, C. B. Eulogy. — SHERMAN, S. N. Eulogy. — SPRAGUE, I. N. Discourse. — STARR, F., *jr.* Discourse. — TAPLEY, R. P. Eulogy.

8. ANDREWS, J. A., *gov. of Mass.* Message. — BOARDMAN, H. A. The peace we need and how to secure it. — BOARDMAN, G. D. Address in commemoration of the re-establishment of the national flag at Fort Sumter. — CUTTER, E. F. Eulogy. — DARLING, H. Discourse. — DASCOMB, A. B. Discourse. — DEAN, S. Eulogy. — DUNNING, H. The assassination, its lessons to young men. — DYER, D. Discourse in the Albany penitentiary. — EVERETT, C. C. Sermon. — MACDONALD, J. M. Pres. Lincoln, his figure in history. — MCCLINTOCK, J. Discourse. — MITCHELL, S. S. In memoriam. — MORAIS, S. Address. — MURDOCH, D. Sermon. — MYERS, L. Memorial address before the Union League. — NILES, H. E. Address. — NOBLE, M. Sermon. — PADDOCK, W. F. A great man fallen. — PARKE, N. G. Assassination of the President of the U. S. — PATTERSON, J. W. Memorial address on the life and character of L. — PIERCE, J. D. Address. Proceedings of the City Council of Boston, April 17, 1865. — SAMPLE, R. F. The curtained throne. — SAUNDERS, R. S. Oration. — SMITH, H. The religious sentiments proper for our national crisis. — STODDARD, R. H. An Horatian ode. — RAY, C. Sermon. — REED, V. D. The conflict of truth. — REYNOLDS, J. V. Sermon.

9. BARNES, S. Discourse. — BLISS, T. E. "Clarum et venerabile nomen," discourse. — BUTLER, C. M. Address. — BUTLER, H. E. God's way of leading the blind. — COLMAN, G. W. Assassination of the President. — CURRIE, C. G. Address. — EDDY, F. M. Discourse. — FIELD, T. P. Address. — FOWLER, J., *jr.* Address. — Funeral observances at New London, Conn., April 19, 1865. — GILLETTE, A. D. God seen above all national calamities. — HALL, C. H. A mournful Easter. — HALL, G. Pres. Lincoln's death; its voice to the people. — HARDINGE, *Miss* E. Funeral oration. — KEELING, R. J. The death of Moses. — MCCAULEY, J. A. Character and services of L. — NICCOLLS, S. J. In memoriam. — PATTERSON, A. J. Eulogy. — PATTERSON, R. M. Character of L. — Portsmouth observance of the death of Pres. Lincoln. - PRESTON, W. Address. — RUSSELL, P. Our national reproach. — SNIVELEY, W. A. Sermon. — SPEAR, S. T. The punishment of treason. — STRONG, J. D. The nation's sorrow. — THOMAS, A. G. Our national unity perfected in the martyrdom of our President. — TYLER, G. P. The successful life. — WILLCOX, G. B. Address.

10. BABCOCK, S. B. Discourse. — BARTOL, C. A. Significance of Lincoln as man and President. — BINNEY, W. Oration. — BOSTON. Memorial services. — BULKLEY, E. A. The uncrowned nation. — BULLOCK, A. H. Address. — BURROWS, J. L. Palliative and prejudiced judgments condemned. — CLARK, D. Eulogy. — CUDWORTH, W. H. Eulogy. — DAVIDSON, R. The lessons of the hour. — EDWARDS, H.

LINCOLN, Abraham.

L. Discourse. — ELLIS, R. Life from the dead. — GEAR, D. L. The nation's grief for its fallen chief. — HALL, N. Sermon. — HATHAWAY, W. Discourse. — HARTSON, C. Oration. — HUBBELL, D. Address. — JORDAN, E. S. Discourse. — NASON, E. Eulogy. — PETTEE, J. Address. — PROVIDENCE. Proceedings of City Council, June 1, 1865. — PUTNAM, G. Address. — Random readings. — RANKIN, J. E. Moses and Joshua. — STEWART, D. Our national sorrow. — STONE, A. L. Discourse. — STORRS, R. S. Oration. — SUMNER, C. Eulogy. — SUTPHEN, M. C. Discourse. — SWAIN, L. A nation's sorrow. — WEBB, E. B. Memorial sermons. — WILLIS, S. B. Sermon.

11. Commemorative proceedings of the Athenæum Club, April, 1865. — BRYANT, W. C. Funeral ode. — Gems from A. Lincoln; containing Patriotic sentiments of A. Lincoln; — Farewell speech at Springfield; — Proclamation of Emancipation; — Speech at Independence Hall, Phil., in response to T. Cuyler; — Reply to Horace Greeley; — Address at Gettysburg; — Letter to Mr. Hodges; — To whom it may concern; — Inaugural address, March 4, 1865; — Poem recited by Mr. Lincoln. — GUTHRIE, W. E. Oration. — Obsequies in Union Square, N. Y., April 25, 1865. — THRALL, S. C. The President's death. — TOWNSEND, G. A. The real life of Lincoln; a talk with Mr. Herndon. — TUCKERMAN, H. T. Ode.

12. ANN ARBOR, (Mich.). Memorial proceedings. — ATWOOD, E. S. Two discourses. — BADGER, H. C. The humble conqueror. — BLACKBURN, W. M. The crime against the presidency. — BURGESS, C. Life and character of L. — CAREY, I. E. Discourse. — CHESTER, J. The lesson of the hour. — CRAIG, W. Two sermons. — Discourse: "He hath not dealt so with any nation." — EGAR, J. H. The martyr President. — FRELINGHUYSEN, F. T. Oration. — GARRISON, J. F. The teachings of the crisis. — HAMILL, S. M. Pres. Lincoln: a faithful son. — HANAFORD, *Mrs.* P. A. Six poems. — HAVEN, E. O. Address. — HAYDEN, W. B. Remarks, on the funeral of L. — HIBBARD, A. G. Discourse. — JOHNSON, H. God's ways unsearchable. — JOHNSON, W. M. Our martyred President. — KRAUTH, C. P. The two pageants. — LAMB, E. E. Sermon. — LOWRIE, J. M. The lessons of our national sorrow. — NEWARK. Obsequies, April 19, 1865. — Sermon in commemoration of the assassination of Pres. Lincoln. Carthage, Ill., April 19, 1865. — "Surety of the upright;" discourse, June 1, 1865. — THOMPSON, J. C. Discourse. — WAYMAN, J. The passing away of human greatness. — WILLIAMS, R. H. Two sermons. — WINDSOR, W. Justice and mercy. — WHITE, P. H. Sermon. — YOURTEE, S. L. Sermon.

LINCOLNIANA. In memoriam; [with app. containing bibliographical list of books and pamphlets relating to assassination, death, and funeral obsequies of Abraham Lincoln]. Bost., 1865. O.

Contents: ABBOT, F. The martyr of liberty. — ADAMS, C. F. Speech. — BANKS, N. P. Speech. — BRIGHAM, C. H. The national bereavement. — CARRUTHERS, J. J. Oration. — CHADWICK, J. W. Sermon. — CORDNER, J. Address. — CORWIN, E. T. Discourse. — DAMON, S. C. God putteth down one and setteth up another. — D'AUBIGNE, M. Letter. — DISRAELI, B. Speech. — DUTTON, O. H. Sermon. — GILBERT, R. H. Eulogy. — GREY, *Sir* G. Speech. — HARTZELL, J. H. Discourse. — HUGHES, D. L. Sermon. — HULL, M. Discourse. — HURLBUT, S. A. Speech. — JONES, A. T. Address. — JUNKIN, G. National joy and sorrow commingled. — LABOULAYE, E. Speech. — Letter to the free people of the U. S. from the Democratic Association of Florence. — MARSHALL, W. R. Sermon. — MARTIN, H. Letter. — MILL, J. S. Letter. — POTTS, J. F. Sermon. — Resolutions at a meeting of Americans held in London, May 1, 1865. — RUSSELL, *Ld.* J. Speech. — SILVA, R. da. Speech. — SILVER, A. Sermon. — SMITH, G. Letter. — STEBBINS, H. Oration. — STRATTON, J. B. Sermon. — TALBOTT, J. J. Discourse. — THOMPSON, J. P. Speech. — WATSON, B. Sermon.

LINCOLN, Benjamin, *maj.-gen.*

BOWEN, F. Life of L. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 23.)

LINCOLN, David Francis, *tr.* TROUSSEAU, A., *and* PIDOUX, H. Treatise on therapeutics.

LINCOLN, William. History of Worcester, Massachusetts, from its earliest settlement to 1836. Worcester, 1837. O.

LINCOLN'S INN. Catalogue of the printed books in the library [1859], by W. H. Spilsbury. Lond., 1859. Q.

—— *Same.* Supplement; 1–5, April, 1859–May, 1881. [n. imp.] pams. O.

—— Specimen of a catalogue of the books on foreign law presented by Charles Purton Cooper. Lond., 1847. O.

LIND, G. Dallas. Easy experiments in chemistry and natural philosophy. Danville, 1885. 102 p. D.

—— Methods of teaching in country schools. Danville, 1880. D.

LINDERMAN, Henry Richard. Money and legal tender in the United States. N. Y., 1877. 10+175 p. D.

LINDLEY, Augustus F., *capt.* After Ophir; or a search for the south African gold fields. Lond. and N. Y., [n. d.]. il. pl. sq. O.

—— Log of the Fortuna: a cruise in Chinese waters. Lond. and N. Y. pl. sq. O.

LINDLEY, John. Botany. (S. D. U. K. Natural phil., v. 4.)

—— Digitalium monographia; sistens historiam botanicam generis, illustratam. Lond., 1821. pl. F.

—— Flora medica; botanical account of all the more important plants used in medicine. Lond., [n. d.]. O.

—— Ladies' botany; or, a familiar introduction to the study of the natural system of botany. 5th ed. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. pl. O.

—— *and* MOORE, Thomas, *eds.* Treasury of botany; a popular dictionary of the vegetable kingdom. New ed. Lond., 1874. 2 v. pl. S.

—— *and* PAXTON, *Sir* Joseph. Paxton's flower garden; revised by Thomas Baines. Lond., 1882–84. 3 v. il. pl. Q.

LINDLEY, Walter, *and* WIDNEY, J. P. California of the south; its physical geography, climate, resources, routes of travel, and health resorts. N. Y., 1888. il. maps. D.

LINDSAY, Alexander William Crawford, *earl of Crawford and Balcarres, Lord Lindsay.* Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. New ed. Lond., 1866. D. (Bohn.)

—— Sketches of the history of Christian art. 2d ed. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. O.

LINDSAY, *Sir* David. *See* LYNDSAY.

LINDSAY, James Alexander. The climatic treatment of consumption; a contribution to medical climatology. Lond., 1887. D.

LINDSAY, Thomas M., *tr.* UEBERWEG, F. System of logic.

LINDSAY, William Lauder. History of British lichens. Lond., 1856. pl. sq. S.

—— Mind in the lower animals in health and disease. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. O.

LINDSAY, William Shaw. History of merchant shipping and ancient commerce. Lond., 1874–76. 4 v. pl. maps. il. O.

LINDSEY, George. Pens and papier mâché. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. Brit. manufacturing industries, v. 3.)

LINEN, James. The Golden Gate, [poem]. S. F., 1869. 38 p. O.

—— Poetical and prose writings. N. Y., 1865. D.

—— Songs of the seasons, and other poems. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

LINES, Robert B. Report on telegraphs and on telegraphic administration. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex., Vienna, 1873.* Repts., v. 2, 1876.)

LINGARD, John. Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon church. 2d ed. Newcastle, 1810. O.

—— History of England to 1688. From the last revised London ed. Bost., 1853–56. 13 v. D.

LINGUET, Simon Nicolas Henri. Memoirs of the Bastille. Lond., 1783. S.

LINN, Elizabeth A., *and* SARGENT, N. Life and public services of Dr. Lewis F. Linn. N. Y., 1857. por. O.

LINN, Lewis Fields.

LINN, E. A., *and* SARGENT, N. Life and public services of Dr. Lewis F. Linn. N. Y., 1857. por. O.

LINNAEUS, Carolus. *See* LINNÉ, Carl von.

LINNÉ (previously LINNAEUS), Carl von. General system of nature, through the three grand kingdoms of animals, vegetables, and minerals; tr. from Gmelin, Fabricius, Wildenow, etc., with a life of L. by William Turton. Lond., 1806. 7 v. O.

LINNÉ, Carl von. Genuine and universal system of natural history. Improved and enlarged by J. F. Gmelin. 3d ed. Lond., 1816. 16 v. por. pl. O.

Contents: V. 1. Man. — 2. Tribe Sinia. — 3. Quadrupeds. — 4-8. Birds. — 9-11. Fishes. — 12. Amphibia. — 13. Insects. — 14. Amphibia.

JARDINE, *Sir* W. Anecdotes of L. (*In his* Naturalist's lib., v. 6.) por.

LINSCHOTEN, Jan Huijghen van. His discours of voyages into ye Easte and West Indies, in foure bookes. Lond., 1598. maps. Q. [t-p. w.]

—— [The fight and cyclone at the Azores.] (*In* ARBER, E. Reprints: Last fight of the Revenge.)

—— Voyage to Goa; abridged. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

LINSTOW, Otto von. Report on the entozoa collected by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 23.)

LINTON, *Mrs.* Eliza Lynn. A protest and a plea. (*In* GLADSTONE, W. E., *and others.* Order of creation.)

LINTON, William James. History of wood-engraving in America. Bost., 1882. il. pl. F.

—— Poetry of America; selections from one hundred American poets from 1776 to 1876, with an introductory review of colonial poetry and some specimens of negro melody. Lond., 1878. por. D. (Bohn.)

—— Some practical hints on wood-engraving. Bost., 1879. 91 p. pl. S.

LIPPINCOTT, *Mrs.* Sara Jane Clarke, (*pseud.*, Grace Greenwood). Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. Bost., 1859. D.

—— Poems. New enl. ed. Bost., 1860. por. D.

LIPPINCOTT's cabinet histories of the states. Phil., 1854–57. 8 v. pors. S.

Namely: CARPENTER, W. H., *and* ARTHUR, T. S. History of Connecticut; — Illinois; — Massachusetts; — New Jersey; — New York; — Pennsylvania; — Vermont; — Virginia.

LIPPINCOTT's magazine of literature, science, and education; v. 1–42. Phil., 1868–88. 42 v. O.

LIPPINCOTT's pronouncing biographical dictionary. *See* THOMAS, J., *ed.*

LIPPINCOTT's pronouncing gazetteer: a complete pronouncing gazetteer of the world; ed. by J. Thomas and T. Baldwin. Phil., 1856. 2 v. O.

LIPPINCOTT's gazetteer of the world: a complete pronouncing gazetteer or geographical dictionary of the world. New ed. enl. Phil., 1880. Q.

LIPPITT, Francis J. Field service in war. N. Y., 1869. D.

—— Special operations of war. Prov., 1868. D.

—— Treatise on intrenchments. N. Y., 1866. D.

LIPSCOMB, Andrew Adgate, *D.D.* Studies in the forty days between Christ's resurrection and ascension. Nashville, 1885. D.

LISCHKE, *Dr.* C. E. Japanische Meeres-Conchylien: ein Beitrag zur kenntniss der Mollusken Japan's mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die geographische Verbreitung derselben. Cassel, 1869–74. 3 v. pl. Q.

LIST, Friedrich. National system of political economy; tr. by G. A. Matile; including notes by H. Richelot; with essay and notes by S. Colwell. Phil., 1856. O. (2 cop.)

—— *Same;* tr. by S. S. Lloyd. Lond., 1885. O.

LISTER, Martin. Journey to Paris, 1698. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 4.)

LISTER, Thomas Henry. Life and administration of Edward, earl of Clarendon. Lond., 1837–38. 3 v. por. O.

LISTON, Robert. Elements of surgery. 2d ed. Lond., 1840. il. O.

LISZT, Ferencz, *called* Franz, *abbé.* Correspondence of Wagner and Liszt, 1841–61; tr. by F. Hueffer. Lond., 1888. 2 v. D.

LISZT, Ferencz. Life of Chopin; tr. from the French by M. Walter Cook. Lond., 1877. D.

—— *Same.* 4th ed. Bost., [n. d.]. S.

NOHL, L. Life of Liszt; tr. by G. P. Upton. Chic., 1884. por. D. (B. M. ser.)
RAMANN, L. Franz Liszt, artist and man, 1811–1840; tr. by Miss E. Cowdery. Lond., 1882. 2 v. D.

LITCH, Wilbur F., *ed.* The American system of dentistry in treatises by various authors. Phil., 1886–87. 3 v. pl. O.

LITERARY and scientific repository and critical review; v. 1. N. Y., 1820. O.

LITERARY gazette and journal of belles-lettres, politics, and fashion; 1817–51. Lond., 1817–51. 35 v. O.

LITERARY magazine and American register; v. 1–8. 1803–07. Phil., 1804–08. 8 v. O.

LITERARY panorama; v. 1–15. Lond., 1807–14. 15 v. O.

LITHOTOMY: its successes and its dangers; being a verbatim report from shorthand notes of an inquest held before the city coroner, by an M. R. C. S. E. Melbourne, 1876. 28+131 p. pl. O.

LITTELL'S living age; v. 1–182; 1844–89. Bost., [1844–89]. 182 v. O.

LITTLE, Charles E. Biblical lights and side-lights. 2d ed. N. Y., 1884. O.

LITTLE, E. D. *See* COTTERILL, C. C., *and* LITTLE, E. D. Ships and sailors.

LITTLE classics. *See* JOHNSON, R., *ed.*

LITTLE, A, girl among the old masters; with introduction and comment by W. D. Howells. Bost., 1886. pl. obl. T.

LITTLEJOHN, F. J. Legends of Michigan and the old northwest. Allegan, Mich., 1875. por. O.

LITTRÉ, Maximilien Paul Emile. Dictionnaire de la langue française. Paris, 1863–73. 4 v. F.

—— *Same.* Supplément; suivi d'un Dictionnaire étymologique de tous les mots d'origine orientale; par Marcel Devic. Paris, 1877. F.

LITURGIES and other documents of the ante-nicene period. Edin., 1872. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 24.)

LIVEING, Edward. On megrim, sick headache, and some allied disorders. Lond., 1873. O.

LIVEING, Robert. Handbook on the diagnosis of skin diseases. N. Y., 1879. S.

LIVERMORE, Abiel Abbot. War with Mexico reviewed. Bost., 1850. D.

LIVERMORE, *Mrs.* Mary Ashton. My story of the war: a woman's narrative of four years' personal experience. Hartford, 1888. il. por. O.

—— What shall we do with our daughters. Bost., 1883. S.

LIVERPOOL, Charles JENKINSON, *1st earl of.* Remarks on paper currency. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 7.)

—— Treatise on the coins of the realm, in a letter to the King. Oxford, 1805. Q.

LIVERSEEGE, Henry.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 6.)

LIVES of British physicians, [by W. MACMICHAEL].

LIVES of the most remarkable criminals who have been condemned and executed, 1720–1735; collected from original papers and authentic memoirs; v. 1. Lond., 1874. D.

LIVING authors at the New York bar; being a catalogue of the books they have written and edited. N. Y., 1875. 47 p. O.

LIVINGSTONE, Charles. *See* LIVINGSTONE, David and Charles. Narrative of an expedition to Zambesi.

LIVINGSTONE, David. Last journals of Livingstone in central Africa from 1865 to his death; continued by a narrative of his last moments and

LIVINGSTONE, David.
sufferings obtained from his faithful servants Chuma and Susi, by Horace Waller. N. Y., 1875. il. pl. map. por. facsim. O.
—— Missionary travels and researches in south Africa. N. Y., 1858. il. pl. map. por. O.
—— *and* Charles. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries; and the discovery of the lakes Shirwa and Nyassa, 1858–64. N. Y., 1866. il. pl. map. O.

ADAMS, H. G. Life and adventures of Dr. Livingstone. Lond., [n. d.]. il. por. S.
Livingstone and his African explorations; together with a full account of the Young, Stanley, and Dawson search expeditions. From the "Livingstone and Stanley" of S. O. Beeton and R. Smith, and from Livingstone's own official and private correspondence and dispatches. N. Y., 1872. por. D.

LIVINGSTONE, Rinaldo R. Historical and statistical chart of California. [S. F., 1885.] pors. F.
LIVINGSTONE, William.

SEDGWICK, T. Memoir of the life of W. Livingstone. N. Y., 1833. O.

LIVIUS *Patavinus*, Titus. Historiarum libri qui supersunt, ex editione G. A. Ruperti, cum supplementis, notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1828. 19 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)
—— Historiarum libri qui supersunt omnes et deperditorum fragmenta. Ex recensione A. Drakenborchii, ad codicum Bambergensis et Vindobonensis fidem passim reficta a Jo. T. Kreyssig. Annotationes Crevierii, Strothii, Ruperti, aliorumque selectas; animadversiones Niebuhrii, Wachsmuthii, et suas addidit Travers Twiss. Oxonii, 1840–41. 4 v. O.
—— [History of Rome]; tr. by G: Baker; v. 2–5. N. Y., [n. d.]. 4 v. S. (Classical lib.)
—— *Same;* tr. by D. Spillan, [C. Edmonds, and W. A. M'Devitte]. Lond., 1853–54. 4 v. por. S.
—— Stories from Livy, by Alfred J. Church. N. Y., 1883. pl. D.

COLLINS, W. L. Livy. Edin., 1876. S.

LIZARS, John. Use and abuse of tobacco. (*Bd. with* MILLER, Ja. Alcohol.)
LLAURADÓ, Andrés. Tratado de aguas y riegos. Madrid, 1878. O.
LLORENTE, Juan Antonio. History of the Inquisition of Spain, from the time of its establishment to the reign of Ferdinand VII. Lond., 1826. O.
LLOYD, B. E. Lights and shades of San Francisco. S. F., 1876. pl. O.
LLOYD, Edward. Mathematical geography. (*In* S. D. U. K. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 3.)
LLOYD, H. J. Physical geography. (*In same.*)
LLOYD, Hannibal Evans. George IV: memoirs of his life and reign, interspersed with numerous personal anecdotes. Lond., 1830. por. O.
—— *tr.* FEUCHTERSLEBEN, E. von. Medical psychology.
—— *tr.* MAXIMILIAN, *Prinz von Wied.* Travels in North America.
LLOYD, Humphrey. Elementary treatise on the wave theory of light. 3d ed. Lond., 1873. O.
—— Miscellaneous papers connected with physical science. Lond., 1877. pl. O.
LLOYD, James T. Steamboat directory and disasters on the western waters, containing the history of the first application of steam as a motive power, and the lives of John Fitch and Robert Fulton. Cin., 1856. O.
LLOYD, Llewellyn. Game birds and wild fowl of Sweden and Norway; together with an account of the seals and salt-water fishes of those countries. Lond., 1867. map. pl. Q.

LLOYD, Llewellyn. Scandinavian adventures during a residence of upwards of twenty years. 2d ed. Lond., 1854. 2 v. pl. O.

LLOYD, Sampson S., *tr.* LIST, F. National system of political economy.

LLOYD, Samuel H. Wayside thoughts. N. Y., 1869. 83 p. S.

LLOYD, Thomas. Robbery of the bank of Pennsylvania in 1798: the trial in the Supreme Court of the state of Pennsylvania. Phil., 1808. 184 p. D.

LLOYD, *Sir* William, *and* GERARD, A. Narrative of a journey from Caunpoor to the Boorendo pass in the Himalaya mountains; with a letter from J. G. Gerard; ed. by George Lloyd. Lond., 1840. 2 v. maps. O.

LLOYD, William Watkiss. Age of Pericles: history of the politics and arts of Greece from the Persian to the Peloponnesian war. Lond., 1875. 2 v. O.

LOBATO, José G. Estudio quimico-industrial de los varios productos del maguey Mexicano y analisio quimico del aguamiel y el pulque. Mexico, 1884. D.

LOBB, Harry William. On some of the more obscure forms of nervous affections; their pathology and treatment. Lond., 1858. il. O.

LOBE, Johann Christian. Catechism of music; tr. by F. R. Ritter; ed. and rev. from the 20th German ed. by J. H. Carnell. N. Y., [c. 1881]. 136 p. il. D.

LOBO, Jeronimo. Voyage to Abyssinia. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 15.)

LOBO, Manoel da Gama. Swamps and the yellow fever; with medium, minimum, and maximum thermometric, barometric, and hygrometric, and direction of winds of the city of Rio de Janerio during twenty-six years. N. Y., 1881. 28 p. pl. O.

LOBSCHEID, *Rev.* W. Evidence of the affinity of the Polynesians and American Indians with the Chinese and other nations of Asia, derived from the language, legends, and history of those races. Hongkong, 1872. 3+64 p. D.

LOBSTEIN, Jean Frédéric Daniel. Semeiology of the eye. N. Y., 1830. O.

LOCHMAN, C. L., *tr.* Pharmacopoea Germanica.

LOCK, Charles G. Warnford. Coffee: its culture and commerce in all countries. Lond., 1888. pl. il. D.

—— Practical gold mining: a comprehensive treatise on the origin and occurrence of gold-bearing gravels, rocks, and ores, and the methods by which the gold is extracted. Lond., 1889. il. pl. Q.

—— Tobacco: growing, curing, and manufacturing. Lond., 1886. D.

—— Workshop receipts. 3d ser. Lond., 1884. D.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1885. D.

First ser. by E. SPON; 2d ser. by R. HALDANE.

—— *ed.* SPON's encyclopædia of the industrial arts.

—— NEWLANDS, B. E. R. *and* J. A. R. Sugar: a handbook for planters and refiners. N. Y., 1888. il. O.

LOCK, John. *See* LOK.

LOCKE, David Ross, (*pseud.*, Petroleum V. Nasby). The morals of Abou Ben Adhem. Bost., N. Y., 1875. D.

LOCKE, John, (1632–1704). Works. New ed. v. 2–10. Lond., 1823. 9 v. O.

—— Conduct of the understanding. (*In* FAMILY lib., v. 171.)

—— Reasonableness of Christianity as delivered in the Scriptures; with biographical essay and notes by a layman. Lond., 1836. por. S. (SACRED classics, v. 25.)

BOURNE, H. R. F. Life of Locke. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. O.
FOWLER, T. Locke. N. Y., [1880]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
KING, P. Life of John Locke, with extracts from his correspondence, journals, and commonplace books. Lond., 1829. por. Q.

LOCKE, John, *M.D.*, (1792–1856). Observations on terrestrial magnetism. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 3.)
LOCKE, Richard Adams. Moon hoax; or, a discovery that the moon has a vast population of human beings. N. Y., 1859. 63 p. O.
LOCKER, Edward Hawke. Memoirs of celebrated naval commanders. Lond., 1832. por. Q.
LOCKER, Frederick. London lyrics. 7th ed. Lond., 1874. S.
—— *ed.* Lyra elegantiarum; specimens of vers de société and vers d' occasion. New ed. Lond., 1867. S.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1884. D.
LOCKHART, John Gibson. History of Napoleon Buonaparte. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. pors. T. (FAMILY library, v. 4–5.)
—— Life of Robert Burns; rev. by W. Scott Douglas. Lond., 1882. por. D. (Bohn.)
—— Life of Sir Walter Scott. Edin., 1871. 2 v. D.
—— Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott. New ed. Edin., 1852. pl. O.
—— *Same.* New ed. Bost., 1861. 4 v. D.
—— Peter's letters to his kinsfolk. 3d ed. Edin. and Lond., 1819. 3 v. pors. O.
—— *tr.* Ancient Spanish ballads, historical and romantic. Edin. and Lond., 1823. O.
—— *Same;* tr., with notes. N. Y., [1889]. il. T.
LOCKHART, John Ingram, *tr.* DIAZ, B. Conquest of Mexico and New Spain.
LOCKMAN, John. Travels of the Jesuits into various parts of the world, particularly China and the East Indies. 2d ed. [Lond.], 1762. 2 v. maps. D.
LOCKWOOD, Charles Barrett. Hunterian lectures on the development and transition of the testis, normal and abnormal. Lond., 1888. 122 p. O.
LOCKWOOD, R. A. Speeches, [in case of] Metcalf vs. Argenti. S. F., 1852. 48 p. O.
LOCKYER, Joseph Norman. The chemistry of the sun. Lond., 1887. il. O.
—— Outlines of physiography: the movements of the earth. Lond., 1887. 16+130 p. il. D.
—— The spectroscope and its applications. Lond., 1873. 8+117 p. il. pl. D.
—— Stargazing, past and present. Lond., 1878. il. pl. O.
—— Studies in spectrum analysis. N. Y., 1878. il. pl. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 23.)
LODGE, Edmund. Illustrations of British history, biography, and manners, Henry VIII–James I. Lond., 1791. 3 v. pors. Q.
—— The peerage of the British empire, at present existing; to which is added the baronetage. 24th ed. Lond., 1855. O.
—— Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain; v. 4–8. Lond., 1850. 5 v. D.

For contents see catalogue of the library of the PEABODY INSTITUTE, Balt., pt. 3.

LODGE, Giles Henry, *tr.* WINCKELMANN, J. History of ancient art.
LODGE, Henry Cabot. Alexander Hamilton. 8th ed. Bost., 1884. D. (AMER. statesmen.)
—— Daniel Webster. 3d ed. Bost., 1884. D. (*Same.*)
—— Life and letters of George Cabot. Bost., 1877. O.
—— Studies in history. Bost., 1884. D. (2 cop.)
—— *ed.* The Federalist: a commentary on the constitution of the United States; reprinted from the original text of Alexander Hamilton, John Jay, and James Madison. N. Y., 1888. O.

LODGE, Thomas. Defence of poetry, music, and stage-plays; add., An alarum against usurers; and, Forbonius and Prisceria. Lond., 1853. (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY, v. 18.)

LODI cyclone, The [weekly]; Sept. 24, 1885–Sept. 15, '87. Lodi, 1885–87. F.

LODI weekly news; Dec. 8, 1887–July 5, '88. Lodi, 1887–88. F.

LOEW, Hermann. Monographs of the diptera of North America. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 6, 11.)

LOFTIE, *Mrs.* M. J. Social twitters. Lond., 1879. S.

LOFTIE, William John. A plea for art in the house. Phil., [n. d.]. 100 p. pl. D.

—— Windsor Castle; with a description of the park, town, and neighbourhood. Lond., 1887. il. pl. por. D.

LOFTUS, William Kennett. Travels and researches in Chaldaea and Susiana; with an account of excavations at Warka, the "Erech" of Nimrod and Shúsh, "Shushan the palace" of Esther, 1849–52. N. Y., 1857. il. pl. map. O.

LOGAN, Cornelius Ambrose. Physics of the infectious diseases. Chic., 1878. map. D.

LOGAN, James. *See* McIAN, R. R. Clans of Scottish highlands.

LOGAN, John Alexander. The great conspiracy; its origin and history. N. Y., 1886. pors. O.

—— The volunteer soldier of America, with a memoir of the author and military reminiscenses from [his] private journal. Chic., 1887. il. pl. O.

COOPER, T. V. Biographies of Blaine and Logan. S. F., [c. 1884]. O.
Memorial addresses on the life and character of L., delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, Feb., 1887. Wash., 1887. por. Q. (U. S. 49 Cong., 2 sess. S. M. D., v. 6.)

LOGAN, John Henry. History of the upper country of South Carolina, from the earliest periods to the close of the war of Independence; v. 1. Charleston, 1859. D. (All published.)

LOGAN, Olive. *See* SIKES, *Mrs.* O. L.

LOGAN, Thomas Muldrup. Address [delivered in St. Louis, May 6, 1873]. Phil., 1873. 25 p. O. (*In* MEDICAL pamphlets, v. 1.)

—— Cholera tract; no. 1. (*In* MISC. medical pamp.)

—— Medical history of the year 1868 in California. S. F., 1869. 4+24 p. O. (*In* MEDICAL pamphlets, v. 1.)

—— Report on the annual museum for the exhibition of the American Medical Association in Philadelphia and the contributions from California. Sac., 1872. (*In* MISC. medical pamp.)

—— Report on the medical topography and epidemics of California. Phil., 1865. 75 p. O. (*In* MEDICAL pamphlets, v. 1.)

—— Valedictory address delivered at the commencement exercises of the Medical Department of the University of California, October 29, 1874. [n. imp.] 15 p. O.

LOGIN, T. Roads, railways, and canals for India. Lond., 1869. 30 p. O.

LÖHER, Franz von. Cyprus; historical and descriptive, from the earliest times; adapted from the German, with additional matter by Mrs. A. B. Joyner. N. Y., 1878. il. maps. O.

LOK, John. Voyage to Guinea, 1554. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

LOLME, J. L. de. *See* DELOLME.

LOMBARD, Henri Clermond. Atlas de la distribution geographique del maladies dans leurs rapports avec les climats. Paris, 1880. maps. pl. Q.

LOMBARD, Henri Clermond. Traité de climatologie médicale, comprénant la météorologie médicale. v. 3–4. Paris, 1879–80. 2 v. O.

LOMBARD, Thomas R. The new Honduras, its situations, resources, opportunities, and prospects. N. Y., 1887. 102 p. il. O.

LOMÉNIE, Louis Léonard de. Beaumarchais and his times; tr. by H. S. Edwards. N. Y., 1857. D.

LOMMEL, *Dr.* Eugen Cornelius Joseph. Nature of light, with a general account of physical optics. N. Y., 1879. pl. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 18.)

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1884. D.

LONDON. Directory.

Post Office Directory. Spring ed., 88th annual pub. Lond., [1887]. Q.

—— *Ethnological Society.* *See* ETHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

—— *Horticultural Society.* *See* HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

—— *Institution of Civil Engineers.* *See* INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS.

—— *International Exhibition, 1851.*

DICKINSON's comprehensive pictures of the exhibition of 1851, from the originals painted by Nash, Haghe, and Roberts, R. A. Lond., 1854. 2 v. in 1. F.

—— *International Exhibition, 1862.*

WARING, J. B. Masterpieces of industrial art and sculpture at the International Exhibition, 1862; selected and described by W. Lond., 1863. 3 v. pl. F.

—— *International Exhibition, 1872–3.*

Victorian exhibition: official catalogue of exhibits; [also], Mining and mining statistics, by R. B. Smyth. Melbourne, 1872. O.

—— *Royal Academy of Arts.* The Royal Academy album, 1877; ed. by S. Jennings. Lond., [n. d.]. F.

—— *Royal Microscopical Society.* *See* ROYAL MISCROSCOPICAL SOC.

—— *Society for Psychical Research.* *See* SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.

—— *Society of Dilettanti.* *See* SOCIETY OF DILETTANTI.

—— *Society of Engineers.* *See* SOCIETY OF ENGINEERS.

—— *Society of Telegraph Engineers.* *See* SOCIETY OF TELEGRAPH ENGINEERS.

—— *Statistical Society.* *See* STATISTICAL SOCIETY.

—— *Zoölogical Society.* *See* ZOÖLOGICAL SOCIETY.

LONDON; ed. by Charles Knight. Lond., 1841–44. 6 v. il. O.

LONDON catalogue of books published in Great Britain; with their sizes, prices, and publishers' names, 1816–1851. Lond., 1851. O.

—— *Same;* 1831–1855. Lond., 1855. O.

LONDON journal of arts and sciences; v. 1–14; — 2d ser., v. 1–9; — conjoined ser., v. 1–68. Lond., 1820–68. 91 v. O.

LONDON quarterly review; v. 1–66, 1853–86. Lond., 1853–86. 66 v. O.

Vol. 10–18 have title London review. Oct., 1883, is commencement of new series.

LONDON scenes and London people; [by W. HARVEY?]

LONG, Armistead Lindsay. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee; together with incidents relating to his private life subsequent to the war; coll. and ed. with the assistance of Marcus J. Wright. N. Y. and Phil., 1886. por. map. O.

LONG, Charles Chaillé, *col.* Central Africa; naked truths of naked people; an account of expeditions to the Lake Victoria Nyanza and the Makrara Niam-Niam, west of the Bahr-el-Abiad, White Nile. N. Y., 1877. il. pl. por. map. O.

LONG, Elias A. Ornamental gardening for Americans. N. Y., 1885. il. D.

LONG, George. Decline of the Roman republic. Lond., 1864–74. 5 v. O.

—— The Egyptian antiquities in the British Museum. Lond., 1846. 2 v. pl. S.

LONG, George, *tr.* Discourses of Epictetus. (Bohn.)

—— PORTER, G. R., *and* TUCKER, G. America and the West Indies, geographically described. Lond., 1845. maps. O. (S. D. U. K. Lib. Usef. Kn. Geography.)

LONG, John. Voyages and travels of an Indian interpreter and trader, describing the manners and customs of the North American Indians. Lond., 1791. map. Q.

LONG, John H. *See* OLDBERG, Oscar, *and* LONG, J. H. Laboratory manual of chemistry.

LONG, Samuel Pierce. Art: its laws and the reasons for them. Bost., 1871. pl. por. D.

LONG, Stephen Harriman. Account of an expedition from Pittsburgh to the Rocky mountains in 1819–20; compiled from the notes of Major Long, T. Say, and others, by Edwin James. Lond., 1823. 2 v. O. atlas and pl. Phil., 1822. Q.

—— Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, Lake Winnepeek, Lake of the Woods, etc., 1823; compiled from the notes of Major Long, Messrs. Say, Keating, and Colhoun, by William H. Keating. Phil., 1824. 2 v. pl. map. O.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1825. 2 v. pl. map. O.

LONG, T. K., *comp.* Legislative hand-book and rules of the Legislative Assembly, [Dakota], 1889. Bismarck, 1889. S.

LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Recent additions to the library: being an appendix to the report of the directors, May 10, 1881. Brooklyn, 1881. 132 p. O.

LONGACRE, James Barton. *See* HERRING, J., *and* LONGACRE, J. B. National portrait gallery.

LONGE, Francis D. A refutation of the wage-fund theory of modern political economy as enunciated by Mr. Mill and Mr. Fawcett. Lond., 1869. 80 p. O. (*In* HARLEY, J. The currency.)

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth. Poems. New ed. v. 1. Bost., 1857. S.

—— Poetical works. Bost., 1872. il. por. O.

—— *Same.* Bost., 1879–80. 2 v. il. F.

—— *Same.* Bost., 1886. 6 v. por. D.

Contents: V. 1. Voices of the night; Ballads and other poems; Poems on slavery; Spanish student; Belfry of Bruges; Seaside and fireside. 2. Evangeline; Hiawatha; Miles Standish. 3. Birds of passage; Flower-de-luce; Book of Sonnets; Masque of Pandora; Keramos; Ultima Thule; In the harbor. 4. Tales of a wayside inn. 5. Christus. 6. Judas Maccabaeus; Michael Angelo; Translations.

—— Prose works. Bost., 1886. 2 v. por. D.

Contents: V. 1. Outre-mer and Driftwood. 2. Hyperion and Kavanagh.

—— Christus, a mystery. Bost., 1872. 3 v. D.

—— Courtship of Miles Standish, and other poems. Bost., 1859. D.

—— The golden legend. Bost., 1856. S.

—— Hyperion; a romance. 10th ed. Bost., 1851. D.

—— Kavanagh, and other pieces. Bost., 1877. D.

—— Keramos, and other poems. Bost., 1878. 7+148 p. D.

—— Masque of Pandora, and other poems. Bost., 1875. 146 p. S.

—— Outre-mer, a pilgrimage beyond the sea. 4th ed. Bost., 1850. D.

—— Song of Hiawatha. Bost., 1856. S.

—— Tales of a wayside inn. Bost., 1863. D.

—— *ed.* Poems of places. Bost., 1876–79. 30 v. T.

Contents: V. 1–4. England and Wales. 5. Ireland. 6–8. Scotland, Denmark, Iceland, Norway, and Sweden. 9–10. France and Savoy. 11–13. Italy. 14–15. Spain, Portugal, Belgium, and Holland. 16. Switzerland and Austria. 17–18. Germany. 19. Greece and Turkey. 20. Russia, including Asiatic Russia. 21–23. Asia. 24. Africa. 25–26. New England. 27. Middle states. 28. Southern states. 29. *wanting.* 30. British Amer., Mexico, S. Amer. 31. Oceanica.

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth, *ed.* Poets and poetry of Europe; with introductions and biographical notices. N. Y., 1863. O.
—— *tr.* Divine comedy of Dante Alighieri. Bost., 1882. 3 v. D.
—— *Same.* Bost., 1886. 3 v. D.

AUSTIN, G: L. Longfellow, his life, works, and friendships. Bost., 1888. il. por. D.
KENNEDY, W. S. Longfellow, biography, anecdote, letters, criticism. 2d ed. Bost., [c. 1882]. il. pors. D.
LONGFELLOW, S., *ed.* Life of H. W. Longfellow; with extracts from his journals and correspondence. Bost., 1886. 2 v. pl. pors. O.
—— Final memorials of H. W. Longfellow. Bost., 1887. por. O.

LONGFELLOW, Samuel, *ed.* Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; with extracts from his journals and correspondence. Bost., 1886. 2 v. pors. O.
—— Final memorials of H. W. Longfellow. Bost., 1887. por. O.
LONGFIELD, Mountifort. The tenure of land in Ireland. 79 p. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 1st ser.)
LONGINUS, Dionysius Cassius. Quæ supersunt, Græce et Latine; denuo recensuit animadversionibus Toupii Ruhnkenii aliisque subsidiis instruxit B. Weiske. Oxonii, 1820. O.
—— A new literal translation of L. on the sublime; by a graduate of Trinity College, Dublin. N. Y., 1832. D.
LONGSTREET, Augustus Baldwin. Georgia scenes; by a native Georgian. 2d ed. N. Y., 1860. D.
LONGSTRETH, Morris. Rheumatism, gout, and some allied disorders. N. Y., 1882. O. (WOOD's library.)
LONGUEVILLE, Anna Geneviève de Bourbon-Condé, *duchesse* de.

COUSIN, V. The youth of Madame de Longueville; tr. by F. W. Ricord. N. Y., 1854. D.

LONGUS. Amours of Daphnis and Chloe. (*In* SMITH, R. Greek romances. Bohn.)
LONGWORTH, Nicolas, *tr.* SOPHOCLES. Electra.
LONSDALE, Henry. Sketch of the life and writings of R. Knox. Lond., 1870. por. D.
—— Worthies of Cumberland: John Dalton. Lond., 1874. por. D.
LONSDALE, John LOWTHER, *1st viscount.* Memoirs of the reign of James II; reprint from the original edition of 1808. (*In* CARREL, J. B. N. A. Hist. of the counter rev. in Eng.)
LOOMIS, Alfred Lebbeus. Lectures on the diseases of old age. (*In* CHARCOT, J. M. Clinical lectures.)
—— Lectures on diseases of the respiratory organs, heart, and kidneys. N. Y., 1875. O.
—— Lessons in physical diagnosis. N. Y., [c. 1868]. 6+159 p. O.
LOOMIS, *Rev.* Augustus Ward, *ed.* Confucius and the Chinese classics. S. F., 1867. S.
LOOMIS, Elias. Introduction to practical astronomy. N. Y., 1855. O.
—— Storms in Europe and America, Dec., 1836. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 11.)
LOPE DE VEGA CARPIO, Felix.

HOLLAND, H. R. V. FOX, *Lord.* Some account of the lives and writings of Lope Felix de Vega Carpio and Guillen de Castro. Lond., 1817. 2 v. por. D.

LOPES, J. M., *and* BENSLEY, E. R. Nueva diccionario Inglés-Español y Español-Inglés. Paris, 1887. Q.
LORD, Eleazar. The plenary inspiration of the Holy Scriptures. N. Y., 1858. D.
—— *Same.* 2d ser. N. Y., 1858. D.
LORD, Eliot. Comstock mining and miners. Wash., 1883. Q. (U. S. *Geolog. Survey.* Monographs, v. 4.)

LORD, Henry. Discovery of the Banians. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 8.)

—— Discovery of the sect of the Banians and the sect of the Persees in East Indies. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. and J. Voyages, v. 6.)

LORD, John. Beacon lights of history. N. Y., 1884–85. 5 v. por. D.

Contents: V. 1. Antiquity. 2. Middle ages. 3. Renaissance and reformation. 4. Warriors and statesmen. 5. Great women.

—— *Same;* 1st–2d series. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. D.

Contents: 1st ser. Jewish heroes and prophets. 2d ser. Old pagan civilizations.

—— Life of Emma Willard. N. Y., 1873. por. D.

—— New history of the United States of America for the use of schools. Phil., 1854. il. map. D.

LORD, Samuel, *bp. of Rochester*. Critical disquisitions on the eighteenth chapter of Isaiah. Phil., 1800. (*In* PAMPHLETS on religion, v. 1.)

LORD, William Blair, *and* BROWN, David Wolfe. Debates and proceedings of the constitutional convention of the state of Michigan, 1867. Lansing, 1867. 2 v. Q.

LORENZ, Otto Henri. Catalogue annuel de la librairie française pour 1876. Paris, 1877. O.

—— Catalogue général de la librairie française, 1840–75. Paris, 1867–80. 8 v. O.

—— Catalogue mensuel de la librairie française, 1877–83; continued by K. Nilsson, 1885–88. Paris, [1877–88]. 11 v. O.

LORIMER, Peter, *tr.* LECHLER, G. John Wycliffe.

LORING, A. E. A handbook of the electro-magnetic telegraph. 2d ed. N. Y., 1883. 98 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 39.)

LORING, Edward Greely. Determination of the refraction of the eye by means of the ophthalmoscope. N. Y., 1876. 61 p. O.

LORING, Frederic Wadsworth. Two college friends. Bost., [c. 1871]. 161 p. S.

LORING, George Bailey. The farm-yard club of Jotham. Bost., 1876. il. O.

LORING, William Wing. A Confederate soldier in Egypt. N. Y., [c. 1884]. pl. map. por. O.

LORNE, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland CAMPBELL, *marquess* of. Canadian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Lond., 1885. il. pl. map. Q.

—— Guido and Lita; a tale of the Riviera. 3d ed. Lond., 1875. pl. D.

—— Imperial federation. Lond., 1855. 134 p. D. (IMP. parl. ser.)

LORRAINE, Claude. *See* GELÉE, C.

LOS ANGELES (city, Cal.).

Directory of Los Angeles for 1875. L. A., 1875. O.

Los Angeles city and county directory, 1886–7; A. A. Bynon and Co., publishers. L. A., 1886. O.

City directory, 1888, including a directory of Pasadena; pub. by W. H. L. Corran. L. A. and S. F., [1888]. O.

LOS ANGELES (county, Cal.). Great register; 1873, '75, '76, '79, '82, '84, '86, '88.

LOS ANGELES daily herald; Jan. 1, 1886–June 30, '89. Los Angeles, 1886–89. 12 v. F.

LOS ANGELES daily news; Apr. 13, 1870–Nov. 30, '72. Los Angeles, 1870–72. 5 v. F.

LOS ANGELES republican [weekly]; March 4, 1869. Los Angeles. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)

LOS ANGELES semi-weekly news, The; Oct. 20, 1868. Los Angeles. (*In same.*)

LOS ANGELES star; Dec. 26, 1868. Los Angeles. (*In same.*)

LOS ANGELES times, The [daily]; May 1, 1888–May 1, '89. Los Angeles, 1888–89. 3 v. F.

LOS VALLES, L. Xavier Auguet de Saint Sylvain, *baron* de. The career of Don Carlos since the death of Ferdinand VII. Lond., 1835. O.

LOSKIEL, George Henry. History of the mission of the United Brethren among the Indians of North America; tr. by C. I. La Trobe. Lond., 1794. map. O.

LOSSEN, K. A. *See* KUNTH, A., *and* LOSSEN, K. A. Geologische Karte der Stadt Berlin.

LOSSING, Benson John. History of the United States. N. Y., 1857. il. Q.

—— Life and times of Philip Schuyler. N. Y., [1873]. 2 v. por. D.

—— Mary and Martha, the mother and the wife of George Washington. N. Y., 1886. il. D.

—— National history of the United States; also lives of the presidents; added, Valuable historical and statistical documents by Edwin Williams. N. Y., [1855]. 2 v. pors. pl. O.

—— Our country: a household history from the discovery of America to the 100th anniversary of the declaration of independence; illustrations by F. O. C. Darley. N. Y., 1875–[c. 77]. 3 v. il. por. pl. O.

—— Our countrymen; or, Brief memoirs of eminent Americans. Phil., 1856. il. D.

—— Outline history of the fine arts. N. Y., 1852. il. por. S. (FAMILY library, v. 103.)

—— Pictorial field-book of the revolution; or illustrations, by pen and pencil, of the history, biography, scenery, relics, and traditions of the war for independence. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. il. Q.

—— Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812; or illustrations, by pen and pencil, of the history, biography, scenery, relics, and traditions of the last war for American independence. N. Y., 1869. il. Q.

—— Washington: a biography. N. Y., [c. 1856]. 3 v. pl. por. Q.

—— *See* WILLIAMS, Edwin, *and* LOSSING, B. J. Statesman's manual.

LOTHROP, Samuel Kirkland. Life of Samuel Kirkland. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 25.)

LOTZE, Rudolf Hermann. Logic, in three books, of thought, of investigation, and of knowledge; ed. by Bernard Bosanquet. 2d ed. Oxford, 1887. 2 v. D.

—— Microcosmus; an essay concerning man and his relation to the world; tr. by E. Hamilton and E. E. C. Jones. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1886. 2 v. in 1. O.

LOUBAT, Alphonse. The American vine-dresser's guide. New ed. N. Y., 1872. 123 p. por. S.

LOUBAT, Joseph Florimond. Medallic history of the United States of America, 1776–1876. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. text and plates. F.

—— Narrative of the mission to Russia in 1866 of Gustavus V. Fox; ed. by J. D. Champlin, jr. N. Y., 1873. pl. pors. O.

LOUDON, *Mrs.* Jane Webb. Entertaining naturalist. New ed., rev. by W. S. Dallas. Lond., 1867. il. D. (Bohn.)

—— Gardening for ladies, and companion to the flower garden; ed. by A. J. Downing. 2d Amer. ed. N. Y., 1869. D.

LOUDON, John Claudius. Arboretum et fruticetum Britannicum; or, the trees and shrubs of Britain pictorially and botanically delineated and scientifically and popularly described. Lond., 1844. 8 v. pl. O.

—— Encyclopædia of trees and shrubs: being the Arboretum et fruticetum abridged. Lond., 1869. O.

—— Encyclopædia of agriculture. 5th ed. Lond., 1844. il. O.

LOUDON, John Claudius. Encyclopædia of cottage, farm, and villa architecture and furniture. New ed.; ed. by Mrs. Loudon. Lond., 1853. il. O.

LOUIS XIV, *king of France.*

Cabinet council; or, secret history of Louis XIV. Lond., 1757. S.
JAMES, G. P. R. Life and times of Louis XIV. New ed. Lond., 1851. 2 v. S.
Life and history of Lewis XIV, king of France and Navarre. Lond., 1709. D.
Life and reign of Louis XIV, late king of France and Navarre, collected from the memoirs of the late Sieur Carpenter. Lond., 1715. por. S.
PARDOE, J. Louis XIV and the court of France. 2d ed. Lond., 1847. 3 v. pors. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1855. 2 v. pors. D.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Age of Louis XIV; added, Abstract of the age of Louis XV; tr. by R. Griffith. Lond., 1779–80. 2 v. O.

LOUIS XV, *king of France.*

JUSTAMOND, J. O. Private life of Lewis XV; tr. from the French. Lond., 1781. 4 v. O.

LOUIS XVI, *king of France.*

BERTRAND DE MOLLEVILLE, A. F. Private memoirs relative to the last year of the reign of Lewis XVI. Lond., 1797. 3 v. pors. O.
SOULAVIE, J. L. G. Historical and political memoirs of the reign of Lewis XVI; tr. from the French. Lond., 1802. 6 v. por. O.

LOUIS XVII, *king of France.*

HANSON, J. H. The lost prince; facts tending to prove the identity of Louis XVII of France and the Rev. Eleazar Williams. N. Y., 1854. por. D.

LOUIS XVIII, *king of France.* Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and King Louis XVIII during the Congress of Vienna; with preface and notes by M. G. Pallain. N. Y., 1881. por. O.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1881. 2 v. O.

CROWE, E. E. History of the reigns of Louis XVIII and Charles X. Lond., 1854. 2 v. O.

LOUIS BONAPARTE, *king of Holland.* Historical documents and reflections on the government of Holland. Lond., 1820. 3 v. O.

LOUIS PHILIPPE, *king of the French.*

POORE, B. P. Rise and fall of Louis Philippe; giving a history of the French revolution. Bost., 1848. pl. D.

LOUIS, Pierre Charles Alexandre. Researches on phthisis; tr. by W. H. Walshe. 2d ed. Lond., 1844. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)

LOUISIANA. *Constitutional Convention, 1864.* Official journal of the convention for the revision and amendment of the constitution of the state of Louisiana, [Eng. and French]. New Orleans, 1864. O.
—— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 1847–48, ex. sess. 1848, 1850, 1852, 1860, 1864–65, ex. sess. Nov., 1865, 1866, ex. sess. Dec., 1872, 1873–74, 1878, ex. sess. March, 1878, 1879–80, ex. sess. Dec., 1881, 1884, 1886, 1888.
—— — Journal of the Senate; 1847–48, ex. sess. 1848, 1850, 1852, 1860, 1864–65, ex. sess. Nov., 1865, 1866, ex. sess. Dec., 1872, 1873–74, 1878, ex. sess. March, 1878, 1879–80, ex. sess. Dec., 1881, 1884, 1886, 1888.
—— — Public documents, 1850, 1852, 1860, 1866, 1873, 1874, 1878.
—— *Returning Board.* Proceedings on the canvass of returns of the election held Nov. 7, 1876.
—— *Secretary of State.* Biennial report; 1886. Baton Rouge, 1886. O.
—— *State Convention.* Official journal of the proceedings [held in Baton Rouge, Jan. 23–March 26, 1861], in Eng. and Fr. N. O., 1861. O.
—— *State Library.* Annual report, 1879; biennial report, 1886. O.
—— — Catalogue, 1871; compiled by H. S. Ball. New Orleans, 1871. 158 p. O.

LOUISIANA. *State Library.* Catalogue, 1877; pt. 1: Law books; pt. 2: Miscellaneous books, arranged by L. A. Macdonald. N. O., 1877. O.
—— — Catalogue to March 31, 1886. N. O., 1886. O.
Facts and figures; or, Useful information for the people of Louisiana, prepared by O. D. Bragdon. New Orleans, 1872. O.

LOUNSBURY, Thomas R. James Fenimore Cooper. Bost., 1883. por. D.
—— *Same;* 4th ed. Bost., 1884. por. D. (AMER. M. of L.)

LOVE, Samuel G. Industrial education; a guide to manual training. N. Y., 1887. il. D.

LOVE, Thomas. Art of dyeing, cleaning, scouring, and finishing, on the most approved English and French methods. 2d Am. ed. Phil., 1869. O.

LOVEJOY, *Rev.* Elijah Parish.
LOVEJOY, Joseph C. *and* Owen. Memoir of E. P. Lovejoy; with introd. by John Quincy Adams. N. Y., 1838. D.

LOVEJOY, Joseph C. *and* Owen. Memoir of Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy. N. Y., 1838. D.

LOVELL, James. An oration delivered Apr. 2d, 1771, at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston, to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the 5th of March, 1770. Bost., 1771. 19 p. O.

LOVENJOUL, Charles de. Histoire des œuvres de H. de Balzac. Paris, 1879. O.

LOVER, Samuel. Handy Andy. N. Y., [1854]. D.
—— He would be a gentleman. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
—— Legends and stories of Ireland. N. Y., 1873. D.
—— *Same.* Lond., [n. d.]. S.
BERNARD, B. Life of S. Lover. N. Y., 1874. por. D.

LOVETT, Richard. Norwegian pictures; drawn with pen and pencil; containing also a glance at Sweden and the Gotha canal. Lond., 1885. il. pl. map. O. (2 cop.)

LOVETT, William. Social and political morality. Lond., 1853. D.

LOW, Hugh. Sarawak; its inhabitants and productions: being notes during a residence in that country with H. H., the Rajah Brooke. Lond., 1848. pl. O.

LOW, Sampson, *comp.* English catalogue of books: comprising the contents of the "London" and the "British" catalogues, and the principal works published in the U. S. of America and continental Europe, Jan., 1835–Dec., 1880. Lond., 1864–82. 3 v. O.
—— Index to the British catalogue of books published during the years 1837–57. Lond., 1858. O.
—— Index to the English catalogue of books; v. 2. 1856–Jan., 1876. Lond., 1876. O.

LOW, Sidney J., *and* PULLING, F. S., *eds.* Dictionary of English history. Lond., 1884. O.

LOWE, *Rev.* Charles. Death of Pres. Lincoln; sermon, Charleston, April 23, 1865. Bost., 1865. S. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 2.)
—— Prince Bismarck, an historical biography. N. Y., Lond., [c. 1886]. 2 v. pors. O.

LOWE, Edward Joseph. Beautiful leaved plants. Lond., 1864. pl. O.
—— Ferns; British and exotic. Lond., 1868. 8 v. pl. Q.
—— Natural history of British grasses. Lond., 1865. pl. Q.
—— *See* SCOFFERN, J., *and* LOWE, E. J. Meteorology. (*In* ORR, W. S. Circle of the sciences, v. 5.)

LOWE, Joseph. Present state of England in regard to agriculture, trade, and finance. 2d ed. Lond., 1823. O.

LOWE, Nathaniel M. Report on wood industries. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex., Vienna, 1873.* Repts., v. 4. 1876.)
LOWE, Robert W. Bibliographical account of English theatrical literature from the earliest times to the present day. Lond., 1888. O.
LOWE, Thomas. Central India during the rebellion of 1857 and 1858. Lond., 1860. map. D.
LOWELL, Edward Jackson. The Hessians and the other German auxiliaries in the revolutionary war. N. Y., 1884. maps. D. (2 cop.)
LOWELL, James Russell. Among my books. 22d ed. Bost., 1884. D.
—— *Same.* 2d series. Bost., 1876. D.
—— *Same.* 2d series. 8th ed. Bost., 1883. D.
—— The cathedral. Bost., 1870. 53 p. S.
—— Democracy, and other addresses. Bost., 1887. D.
—— Fireside travels. 8th ed. Bost., 1883. D.
—— Heartsease and rue. Bost., 1889. por. D.
—— My study window. 19th ed. Bost., 1884. D.
—— Poems. 7th ed. Bost., 1857. 2 v. D.
—— Poetical works. Household ed. Bost., 1882. por. D.
—— Political essays. Bost., 1888. D.
—— Under the willows, and other poems. Bost., 1869. S.
BROWN, E. E. Life of J. R. Lowell. Bost., 1887. il. por. D.
UNDERWOOD, F. H. J. R. Lowell: a biographical sketch. Bost., 1882. pl. pors. O.
LOWELL, Josephine Shaw. Public relief and private charity. N. Y., 1884. 111 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 13.)
LOWELL, Percival. The soul of the far east. Bost., 1888. D.
LOWELL, (Mass.).
Lowell directory, containing a business directory, an almanac for 1858. Adams, Sampson and Co., publishers. Lowell, [c. 1857]. D.
LÖWENBERG, Julius, AVÉ-LALLEMANT, R., *and* DOVE, A. Life of Alexander von Humboldt; ed. by Karl Bruhns; tr. by Jane and Caroline Lassell. Lond., 1873. 2 v. por. O.
LÖWENSTERN, Isidore. Le Méxique: souvenirs d'un voyageur. Paris, 1843. O.
LOWER, Mark Antony. Dictionary of the family names of the United Kingdom. Lond., 1860. Q.
—— English surnames; an essay on family nomenclature. 3d. ed., enl. Lond., 1849. 2 v. D.
LOWNDES, Frederick W. Extension of the contagious diseases acts to Liverpool and other seaports. Liverpool, 1876. 85 p. O.
LOWNDES, William. Report containing an essay for the amendment of the silver coins. Lond., 1695. [reprint.] (*In* MCCULLOCH, J. R., *ed.* Tracts on money.)
LOWNDES, William Thomas. Bibliographer's manual of English literature. Lond., 1834. 4 v. O.
—— *Same.* New ed., rev., cor., enl., with app., by Henry G. Bohn. Lond., 1869. 6 v. O.
LOWRIE, John Marshall. The lessons of our national sorrow; discourse. Fort Wayne, April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)
LOWTH, George T. Wanderer in western France. Lond., 1863. pl. O.
LOWTH, Robert, *D.D.* Isaiah: a new translation, with dissertation and notes. 15th ed. Lond., 1857. por. O.
—— Sermons, and other remains; with memoir by Peter Hall. Lond., 1834. por. O.
LOYD, Samuel Jones, *1st baron Overstone.* *See* OVERSTONE.

LOYOLA. *See* IGNACIO DE LOYOLA, *St.*

LUBBOCK, *Sir* John. Ants, bees, and wasps: a record of observations on the habits of the social hymenoptera. N. Y., 1883. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 42.)

—— Fifty years of science: being the address delivered at York to the British Association, August, 1881. 3d ed. Lond., 1882. 90 p. O.

—— Origin and metamorphoses of insects. Lond., 1874. 108 p. il. D.

—— Origin of civilisation and the primitive condition of man; mental and social condition of savages. N. Y., 1871. pl. D.

—— *Same.* 4th ed. N. Y., 1882. O.

—— The pleasures of life. Lond., 1889. D.

—— Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains, and the manners and customs of modern savages. N. Y., 1872. il. O.

—— Representation. Lond., 1885. 90 p. D. (IMP. parl. ser.)

LÜBKE, Wilhelm. Abriss der Geschichte der Baustyle. 3. Aufl. Leipz., 1867. il. O.

—— History of art; tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. 3d ed. Lond., 1874. 2 v. il. O.

—— Outlines of the history of art; a new translation from the 7th German edition; ed. by C. Cook. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. il. pl. O.

—— History of sculpture, from the earliest ages to the present time; tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. Lond., 1872. 2 v. il. pl. O.

—— Vorschule zum Studium der kirchlichen Kunst des deutschen mittelalters. 6. Aufl. Leipz., 1873. il. O.

—— Ecclesiastical art in Germany during the middle ages; tr. from the 5th German ed., with app. by L. A. Wheatley. 2d ed. Edin., 1873. il. O.

—— *and* CASPAR, Joseph. Monuments of art showing its development and progress from the earliest artistic attempts to the present period. N. Y., [n. d.]. pl. 2 v. obl. F. Text by Lübke and von Lutzow. 1 v. O.

LUCANUS, Marcus Annæus. Pharsalia, cum notis Hugonis Grotii, et Richardi Bentleii. Glasguæ, 1816. O.

—— Pharsalia; literally tr. into English prose, with notes, by H. T. Riley. Lond., 1853. D. (Bohn.)

LUCAS, C. P. Historical geography of the British colonies, v. 1. Oxford, 1888. D.

LUCAS, Charles. Du système pénitentiaire en Europe et aux États-Unis. Paris, 1828. O.

LUCAS, Newton Ivory. Dictionary of the English and German and German and English languages. Bremen and Lond., 1854–63. 2 v. O.

LUCAS, Samuel. Charters of the old English colonies in America; with introduction and notes by L. Lond., 1850. 20+123 p. O.

—— Secularia; or, Surveys on the mainstream of history. Lond., 1862. O.

LUCIANUS *of Samosata.* Dialogues; namely: The dialogues of the gods, of the sea gods, and of the dead; Zeus the tragedian; The ferryboat, etc.; tr. with notes and a preliminary memoir, by H. Williams. Lond., 1888. D. (Bohn.)

LUCILIUS, Caius. Fragments; tr. by L. Evans. (*In* JUVENALIS, D. J. Satires. Bohn.)

LUCKEY, George J. Supplementary reading. (*In* U. S. *Bureau of Ed.* Circ. of inform., no. 4, 1884.)

LUCRETIUS CARUS, Titus. De rerum natura libri sex, ex editione Gilberti Wakefieldi, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1823. 3 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

LUCRETIUS CARUS, Titus. Nature of things, a didascalic poem; tr. from the Latin; accompanied with commentaries, comparative, illustrative, and scientific; and the life of Epicurus; by T. Busby. Lond., 1813. 2 v. pl. F.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1813. 2 v. in 1. pl. Q.

—— On the nature of things; literally tr. into English prose by the Rev. John Selby Watson; to which is adjoined the poetical version of John Mason Good. Lond., 1886. D. (Bohn.)

LUCY, Henry W. Diary of two parliaments: The Gladstone parliament, 1880–1885. 2d ed. Lond., 1886. por. O.

LUDEWIG, Hermann Ernst. Literature of American aboriginal languages; with additions and corrections by W. M. Turner; edited by N. Trübner. Lond., 1858. O.

LUDLOW, Edmund. Memoirs; with original papers, and the case of Charles I. Lond., 1771. por. Q.

LUDLOW, James M. Sermon, commemorative of national events. Albany, April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

LUDLOW, John L. Manual of examinations upon anatomy, physiology, surgery, practice of medicine, [etc.]. New ed. Phil., 1860. D.

LUDLOW, John Malcolm. President Lincoln self-pourtrayed. Lond. and N. Y., 1866. por. S.

LUDLOW, William. Report of a reconnaissance from Carroll, Montana territory, on the upper Missouri, to the Yellowstone national park, and return, in the summer of 1875. Wash., 1876. pl. maps. Q. (U. S. *Engin. Dept.*)

—— Report of a reconnaissance of the Black Hills of Dakota, made in the summer of 1874. Wash., 1875. pl. maps. Q. (*Same.*)

LUDOLF, Job. *See* LEUTHOLF, Hiob.

LUDUS Coventriæ: a collection of mysteries formerly represented at Coventry on the feast of Corpus Christi; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1841. (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 7.)

LUDWIG, M. R. Ludwig genealogy; sketch of Joseph Ludwig, who was born in Germany in 1699, and his wife and family who settled at "Broad Bay," Waldoboro, 1753. Augusta, 1866. por. O.

LULLIN DE CHÂTEAUVIEUX, Jacob Frédéric. Travels in Italy descriptive of the rural manners and economy of that country. Lond., [n. d.]. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 1.)

LUMEN. Gas and all about it: the gas consumer's vade mecum. Lond., 1872. 52 p. S.

LUNDY, John Patterson. Monumental Christianity; or, the art and symbolism of the primitive church as witnesses and teachers of the one catholic faith and practice. N. Y., 1876. il. pl. sq. O.

LUNGE, George. Treatise on the distillation of coal tar and ammoniacal liquor, and the separation from them of valuable products. Lond., 1882. O.

—— Coal tar and ammonia: being the second and enlarged edition of a treatise on the distillation of coal tar and ammoniacal liquor. Lond., 1887. il. O.

—— Theoretical and practical treatise on the manufacture of sulphuric acid and alkali with the collateral branches. Lond., 1879–80. 3 v. il. pl. tables. O.

LUNT, George. Lyric poems; sonnets and miscellanies. Bost., 1854. 4+108 p. D.

—— The origin of the late war; traced from the beginning of the constitution to the revolt of the southern states. N. Y., 1866. D.

LUNT, George, *ed.* Old New England traits. N. Y., 1873. S.
[LUNT, *Mrs.* George.] Behind the bars. Bost., 1871. S.
LUPTON, Nathaniel Thomas. Elementary principles of scientific agriculture. N. Y., 1880. 107 p. D.
LURINE, Louis. *See* ALHOY, Maurice, *and* LURINE, L. Les prisons de Paris.
LUSHINGTON, Henry. A great country's little wars; or, England, Affghanistan, and Sinde. Lond., 1844. map. D.
LUSK, William Thompson. Science and art of midwifery. New ed. N. Y., 1887. il. O.
LUTAUD, Auguste Joseph. Précis des maladies des femmes. Paris, 1883. il. S.
—— *See* DELORE, *and* LUTAUD, A. J. Traité pratique de l'art des accouchements.
LUTHER, Martin. Colloquia mensalia; or, divine discourses at his table; collected by Dr. A. Lauterbach, and afterwards disposed into certain common places by J: Aurifaber. Tr. out of the high Germane into the English tongue by Capt. Henrie Bell. Lond., 1652. por. F. [n. t.-p.]
—— The hymns of Martin Luther set to their original melodies, with an English version; ed. by Leonard W. Bacon and Nathan H. Allen. Lond., 1884. 27+71 p. O.
—— Life of, written by himself. Collected and arranged by M. Michelet; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 2d ed. Lond., 1862. por. D. (Bohn.)
—— *Same.* Tr. by G. H. Smith. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— Table talk; tr. and ed. by W: Hazlitt; with a memoir by Alexander Chalmers. Lond., 1884. por. D. (Bohn.)
—— Watchwords for the warfare of life; tr. by Mrs. E. R. Charles. N. Y., 1869. D.
—— *ed.* Book of vagabonds and beggars; with a vocabulary of their language; edited by L. in the year 1528; now first translated into English, with introduction and notes, by J. C. Hotten. Lond., 1860. 37+64 p. D.

BAYNE, P. Martin Luther, his life and work. Lond., 1887. 2 v. por. O.
DICKIE, M. M. Luther. (*In* REFORMERS.)
HEDGE, F. H. Martin Luther and other essays. Bost., 1888. D.

LUTTRELL, Narcissus. Brief historical relation of state affairs, 1678–1714. Oxford, 1857. 6 v. O.
LUTZE, Arthur. Manual of homœopathic theory and practice; tr. by Chas. J. Hempel. N. Y. and Phil., 1882. O.
LÜTZOW, Carl von. Art treasures of Italy; tr. by S. T. Hooper; ed. by C. E. Clement. With one hundred full-page etchings, photo-etchings, and steel engravings. Bost., 1888. 2 v. F.
LUYS, Jules. The brain and its functions. N. Y., 1882. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 39.)
LUYSTER, I. M., *tr.* PLON, E. Thorvaldsen.
LYDGATE, John. Selection from the minor poems of L.; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1840. (PERCY SOC., v. 2.)
LYELL, *Sir* Charles. The geological evidences of the antiquity of man; with remarks on the origin of species by variation. 2d Amer. ed. Phil., 1863. il. O.
—— Manual of elementary geology. N. Y., 1858. il. O.
—— Principles of geology. 9th ed. N. Y., 1858. maps. pl. il. O.
—— *Same.* 11th ed. N. Y., 1872. 2 v. O.
—— Second visit to the United States of North America. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. D.

LYELL, *Sir* Charles. Travels in North America in the years 1841–42, with geological observations on the United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. in 1. D.

LYLY, John. *See* LILLY, J.

LYMAN, Henry Munson. Artificial anæsthesia and anæsthetics. N. Y., 1881. O. (WOOD's library.)

—— The discovery of anæsthesia. Reprint from Virginia Medical monthly, Sept., 1886. 24 p. O. (*In* MEDICAL pamphlets, v. 1.)

LYMAN, Theodore. Report on the ophiuroidea, dredged by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 5.)

LYNAM, Robert. History of the Roman emperors, from Augustus to the death of Marcus Antoninus; ed. by J. T. White. Lond., 1850. 2 v. pors. O.

LYNCH, William Francis. Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead sea. 2d ed., rev. Lond., 1850. pl. map. O.

LYNDHURST, *Lord*. *See* COPLEY, J. S., *Ld. Lyndhurst*.

LYNDSAY, *Sir* David.

IRVING, D. Life. (*In* I. Lives of Scotish poets, v. 2.)

LYNE, Charles. Letter to George Rose in which the real causes of the scarcity and high price of gold and silver are stated and exemplified. Lond., 1810. (*In* TRACTS on bullion, v. 3.)

LYNN, (Mass.).

Lynn directory, published by Adams, Sampson and Co.; 1858, 1860, 1865. Lynn, [1857-65]. maps. T. and O.

LYON, George Francis. Journal of a residence and tour in the republic of Mexico in the year 1826, with some account of the mines of that country. Lond., 1828. 2 v. D.

LYON, James W. Suggestions for supplementing the paper currency. Lond., 1855. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 4.)

LYON, Parker. New Hampshire annual register and United States calendar for 1860. Concord, [c. 1859]. 173 p. S.

[LYON, *Rev.* W. P.] Homo versus Darwin: a judicial examination of statements published by Mr. Darwin regarding the "Descent of man." Phil., 1872. 155 p. D.

LYONS, Robert [Spencer] Dyer. A hand-book of hospital practice; or, an introduction to the practical study of medicine at the bedside. N. Y., 1861. 185 p. D.

—— Treatise on fever. Phil., 1861. O.

LYRICS of ancient Palestine, poetical and pictorial. Lond., [n. d.]. O. (2 cop.)

LYSER, Johann, (*pseud.*, Theophilus Aletheus). Polygamia triumphatrix. Londini, 1682. O.

LYSIAS. Orationes et fragmenta [cum] annotationibus Taylori et Marklandi. Lipsiae, 1772. 2 v. O. (REISKE, J. J. Orat. Gr., v. 5, 6.)

LYSTER, R. Sound currency without convertibility of paper into gold. Lond., 1857. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 4.)

LYTE, H. C. Maxwell. A history of Eton college, 1440–1875. Lond., 1875. pl. pors. O.

LYTTLETON, George, *1st Baron Lyttleton*. Works; published by George Edward Ayscough. 3d ed. Lond., 1776. 3 v. por. O.

Contents: V. 1. Observations on the life of Cicero; — On Roman history; — State of our affairs at home and abroad; — Letters from a Persian in England to his friend at Ispahan; — Two essays. 2. Conversion and apostleship of St. Paul; — Dialogues of the dead. 3. Speeches; — Poems; — Letters.

LYTTLETON, George. History of the life of King Henry the Second and the age in which he lived. New ed. Lond., 1777–87. 6 v. O.
LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer, *1st Baron Lytton.* Alice; or, The mysteries. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— Athens, its rise and fall; with views of the literature, philosophy, and social life of the Athenian people. Lond., [1837]. 2 v. O.
—— The Caxtons: a family picture. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— Caxtoniana: a series of essays on life, literature, and manners. N. Y., 1864. D.
—— The coming race; — Falkland; — Zicci; and Pausanias the Spartan. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— Devereux. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— The disowned. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— Ernest Maltravers. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— Eugene Aram. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— Godolphin. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— Kenelm Chillingly: his adventures and opinions. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— Last days of Pompeii. Lond., [n. d]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— Last of the barons. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— Lelia; or, The siege of Granada; — Calderon the courtier; and The pilgrims of the Rhine. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
Illustrations of the "Pilgrims of the Rhine." Lond., 1834. F.
—— Letters to his wife; published in vindication of her memory by Louisa Devey. N. Y., 1889. D.
—— The lost tales of Miletus. N. Y., 1866. D.
—— Lucretia; or, The children of night. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— My novel. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— Night and morning. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— The Parisians. Lond., [1872]. 2 v. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— Paul Clifford; — Tomlinsoniana. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— Pausanias the Spartan: an unfinished historical romance; (edited by his son). Phil., 1876. D.
—— Pelham; or, The adventures of a gentleman. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.

LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer. Poetical and dramatic works. Lond., 1852–54. 5 v. S.

Contents: V. 1. The new Timon. 2. King Arthur, books 1–9. 3. King Arthur, books 10–12. — Corn flowers. — Earlier poems. 4. Duchess de la Valliere. — The Lady of Lyons. — Richelieu. 5. Money. — Not so bad as we seem.

—— Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— A strange story; and the haunted and the haunters. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— What will he do with it. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— Zanoni. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. O.

LYTTON, Edward Robert Lytton Bulwer, *1st earl of Lytton.* After paradise; or, legends of exile, with other poems. Bost., 1887. S.
—— Fables in song. Bost., 1874. S.
—— Lucile; by Owen Meredith, [pseud.]. Bost., 1872. S.
—— New poems; chronicles and characters, Orval, and other poems; by Owen Meredith, [pseud.]. Bost., 1869. 2 v. S.
—— Poems; v. 2. Bost., 1872. S.
—— *tr.* EDLER, Karl E. Baldine and other tales.

LYTTON, *Lady* Rosina Doyle Wheeler Bulwer. Life of, with numerous extracts from her MS. autobiography, and other original documents, published in vindication of her memory; by Louisa Devey. Lond., 1887. por. O.

M.

MABERLY, Joseph. The print collector: an introduction to the knowledge necessary for forming a collection of ancient prints; with app. containing Fielding's treatise on the practice of engraving; ed. with notes by R. Hoe, Jr. N. Y., 1880. pl. O. (2 cop.)

MCADAM, Graham. Alphabet in finance; with introduction by R. R. Bowker. N. Y., 1877. D.

MCADAM, John Loudon. Remarks on the present system of road making. 5th ed. Lond., 1826. (*In* PAMPHLETS on insurance, v. 1.)

MCAFEE, Robert Breckinridge. History of the late war in the western country; [1811–15]. Lexington, 1816. O.

MACALISTER, Donald, *tr.* ZIEGLER, E. Pathological anatomy.

M'ALPINE, D. Zoölogical atlas, with practical directions and explanatory text for the use of students: Vertebrata. N. Y., 1884. obl. Q.

—— *Same:* Invertebrata. N. Y., 1884. obl. Q.

MCALPINE, William Henry. Catalogue of the law library at Hartwell House, Buckinghamshire. Lond., 1865. O.

MACARTHUR, Arthur. Education, and its relation to manual industry. N. Y., 1884. D. (2 cop.)

M'ARTHUR, John. Financial and political facts of the 18th century. 3d ed. Lond., 1801. O.

MACASSEY, L. L. Hints on the water supply of small towns and villages. Lond. and Belfast, 1877. 112 p. O.

MACAULAY, James. Sea pictures; drawn with pen and pencil. [Lond., n. d.] il. pl. Q.

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington, *1st Baron Macaulay.* Biographies; contributed to the Encyclopædia Britannica; with extracts from his letters and speeches. Edin., 1860. S.

—— Critical and miscellaneous essays; v. 1–3. Bost., [Phil.], 1840–41. 3 v. D.

—— Critical, historical, and miscellaneous essays and poems. New and rev. ed.; v. 7. N. Y., 1860. D.

—— Critical, historical, and miscellaneous essays; with memoir. N. Y., 1860. 6 v. por. D.

—— Essays, critical and miscellaneous. New rev. ed. Bost., 1885. por. O.

—— History of England from the accession of James II. N. Y., 1850–61. 5 v. por. O.

—— Lays of ancient Rome, with Ivry and the Armada. "Chiswick" ed. N. Y., [1887]. 167 p. por. S.

—— Samuel Johnson. Lond., 1856. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 16.)

—— Selections from Macaulay's essays and speeches. Lond., 1856. 2 v. S. (TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 19–20.)

—— Selections from the writings of Lord Macaulay; ed. with occasional notes by George Otto Trevelyan. N. Y., 1877. O.

—— Speeches and poems; with the report and notes on the Indian penal code. N. Y., 1867. 2 v. D.

MORISON, J. C. Macaulay. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
TREVELYAN, G. O. Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. por. O.

MACAULEY, James. The natural, statistical, and civil history of the state of New York. N. Y. and Albany, 1829. 3 v. O.

MACBETH, John Walker Vilant. Might and mirth of literature. N. Y., 1875. O.

McBride, J. A. Anatomical outlines of the horse. 2d ed., rev. and enl. by T. W. Mayer. N. Y., [1878]. pl. D.

McBride, James. Pioneer biography; sketches of the lives of some of the early settlers of Butler county, Ohio. Cin., 1869–71. 2 v. por. Q.

McCabe, James Dabney, *jr.* History of the war between Germany and France. [Phil., etc., 1871.] il. pors. maps. O.

—— Life and campaigns of Gen. Robert E. Lee. Atlanta, Phil., etc., [c. 1866]. por. maps. O.

—— The life and public services of Horatio Seymour; together with life of Francis P. Blair, jr. N. Y., 1868. pors. O.

—— Life of T. J. Jackson; by an ex-cadet. 2d ed., rev., enl. Richmond, 1864. D.

—— Paris by sunlight and gaslight. Phil., etc., [c. 1869]. il. O.

—— Pictorial history of the United States from the discovery of the American continent to the present time. Phil., [c. 1874]. O.

McCall, George Archibald, *maj.-gen.* Letters from the frontiers written during a period of thirty years' service in the army of the United States. Phil., 1868. O.

McCalley, Henry. On the Warrior coal field. Montgomery, 1886. O. (Alabama. *Geol. Survey.*)

McCarthy, *Mrs.* E. M., *tr.* Béesau, A. Spirit of education.

McCarthy, Justin. Epoch of reform, 1830–1850. N. Y., [n. d.]. S.

—— History of the four Georges; v. 1. Lond., 1884. O.

—— History of our own times, from the accession of Queen Victoria to the general election of 1880. 14th ed. Lond., 1880. 4 v. O.

Titles of v. 1–2 read: . . . . "to the Berlin Congress."

—— Modern leaders; being a series of biographical sketches. N. Y., 1872. O.

—— Paul Massie. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

McCarthy, Justin Huntley. England under Gladstone, 1880–84. Lond., 1884. D.

—— Hours with eminent Irishmen, and a glimpse of Irish history. N. Y., 1886. D.

—— Ireland since the union: sketches of Irish history from 1798–1886. Chic. and N. Y., 1887. D.

MacCartney, Washington. Origin and progress of the United States. Phil., 1847. D.

McCarty, J. Hendrickson, *D.D.* Two thousand miles through the heart of Mexico. N. Y., 1886. il. D.

McCarty, Louis Philippe, *ed.* McCarty's annual statistician, 1876–89. S. F., 1876–89. 13 v. D.

—— *Same:* monthly numbers; Jan.–June, 1875, Jan.–June, 1876. S. F., 1875–76. 2 v. D.

—— Political statistician, 1886. S. F., [1886]. D.

Maccauley, Clay. The Seminole Indians of Florida. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. *Bureau of Ethnology.* 5th report.)

McCauley, James A. Character and services of A. Lincoln; sermon. Baltimore, June 1, 1865. (*In* Lincoln memorial discourses, v. 9.)

M'Causland, Dominick, *LL.D.* Adam and the Adamite; or, the harmony of Scripture and ethnology. 2d ed. Lond., 1868. map. D.

McCay, C. F. Cultivation of cotton. (*In* Eighty years' progress of the U. S.; *also in* One hundred years' progress of the U. S.)

Macchiavelli, Niccolò. *See* Machiavelli.

McClellan, Ely, *M.D.* Cholera hygiene as applied to military life. (*In* Wendt, E. C. Asiatic cholera.)

McCLELLAN, George Brinton, *maj.-gen.* Armies of Europe, embodying the report of observations in Europe during the Crimean war, as military commissioner from the United States government in 1855–56. Phil., 1861. il. por. O.

—— European cavalry, including details of the organization of the cavalry service among the principal nations of Europe. Phil., 1861. il. D.

—— McClellan's own story: the war for the Union; [with biographical sketch of McC. by W. C. Prime]. N. Y., 1887. por. O.

—— Peninsular campaign in 1862; papers read before the Military Historical Society of Massachusetts, 1876–80; v. 1. Bost., 1881. map. O.

—— Report on the organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac; to which is added an account of the campaign in western Virginia. N. Y., 1864. map. D.

—— *See* MARCY, R. B., *and* McCLELLAN, G. B. Exploration of the Red river.

CURTIS, G. T. McClellan's last service to the republic, together with a tribute to his memory. N. Y., 1886. 150 p. map. D.

HILLARD, G. S. Life and campaigns of George B. McClellan. Phil., 1864. por. D.

McCLELLAN, Henry Brainerd. Life and campaigns of Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Stuart. Bost., 1885. por. maps. O.

McCLELLAN, Rolander Guy. The Golden State: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains; with a history of Mormonism and the Mormons. Phil., [c. 1872]. pl. O.

—— Republicanism in America; history of the colonial and republican governments of the U. S. of America from 1607 to 1869; also, brief history of all the existing republics in the world. S. F., 1869. pors. O.

M'CLINTOCK, Alfred Henry. Clinical memoirs on diseases of women. Dublin, 1863. il. O.

McCLINTOCK, *Sir* Francis Leopold. Meteorological observations in the Arctic seas, 1857–59. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 13.)

—— Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic seas: narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. Lond., 1859. pl. map. facsim. O.

McCLINTOCK, John. Discourse, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)

—— *tr.* NEANDER, J. A. W. Life of Christ.

M'CLUNG, Alexander K. Eulogy on life and services of Henry Clay, delivered Oct. 11, 1852. Maysville, Ky., 1855. D. (*In* TURNER, W. R. Docs. in rel. to charges, 1856.)

M'CLUNG, John Alexander. Sketches of western adventure, 1755–94; with appendix. Dayton, O., 1847. pl. D.

—— *Same;* [with] biography of M'C.; by Henry Waller. Covington, 1872. D.

McCLURE, Alexander Kelly. The south: its industrial, financial, and political condition. Phil., 1886. D.

—— Three thousand miles through the Rocky mountains. Phil., 1869. pors. D.

McCLURE, Robert. Diseases of the American horse, and cattle and sheep. Phil., [c. 1870]. il. D.

—— The gentleman's stable guide. Phil., [c. 1870]. 184 p. il. S.

McCLURE, Robert Le Mesurier. The discovery of a northwest passage by H. M. S. Investigator, during the years 1850–54; ed. by Capt. S. Osborn. 4th ed. Lond., 1865. map. D.

McCoan, James Carlile. Egypt as it is. N. Y., 1877. map. O.
McCook, Henry Christopher. Honey ants of the garden of the gods, and the occident ants of the American plains. Phil., 1882. 188 p. pl. O.
MacCord, Charles William. Lessons in mechanical drawing; prepared for the Scientific American. N. Y., 1878. pl. F.
—— Practical hints for draughtsmen. 2d ed. N. Y., 1888. 100 p. il. pl. Q.
McCormick, Richard Cunningham. Visit to the camp before Sevastopol. N. Y., 1855. pl. D.
McCormick, S. J., *comp.* Portland directory, 1866, 1873, 1875. Portland, Or. 3 v. O.
McCosh, James, *D.D.* The Bedell lectures, 1887: The religious aspect of evolution. N. Y., 1888. 12+109 p. O.
—— Christianity and positivism; a series of lectures on natural theology and apologetics. N. Y., 1871. D.
—— The emotions. N. Y., 1880. O.
—— Intuitions of the mind inductively investigated. New ed. N. Y., 1866. O.
—— Scottish philosophy; biographical, expository, critical, from Hutcheson to Hamilton. Lond., 1875. O.
—— Upper schools. 26 p. (*In* Hamerton, P. G., *and others.* Higher education.)
McCoy, Frederick. Descriptive catalogue of the mining, metallurgical, geological, and agricultural models in the National Museum, Melbourne. Melb., 1871. 16+80 p. pl. Q.
—— Geology and palæontology. (*In* Melbourne Indus. and Tech. Museum. Lectures, 1871.)
—— Prodromus of the palæontology of Victoria; decade 1–4. Melbourne, 1874–76. pl. O. (Victoria. *Geological Survey.*)
McCoy, Isaac. History of Baptist Indian missions; embracing remarks on the former and present condition of the aboriginal tribes, their settlement within the Indian territory, and their future prospects. Wash., 1840. O.
McCracken, Stephen Bromley. The state of Michigan: sketches of its history, position, resources, and industries. Lansing, 1876. 136 p. map. pl. O.
M'Crie, Thomas, *D.D.* History of the progress and suppression of the reformation in Spain, in the sixteenth century. Edin. and Lond., 1829. O.
—— History of the progress and suppression of the reformation in Italy, in the sixteenth century; including a sketch of the history of the reformation in the Grisons. 2d ed. Lond., 1833. O.
—— Life of John Knox; containing illustrations of the history of the reformation in Scotland. 5th ed. Edin., 1831. 2 v. por. O.
McCrindle, John W., *tr.* Ancient India as described by Ptolemy. Bombay, 1885. map. O.
McCullagh-Torrens, W. Torrens. *See* Torrens, W. T. McC.
McCulloch, Hugh. Bi-metallism. N. Y., 1879. 33 p. D. (Economic monographs, no. 17.)
—— Men and measures of half a century. N. Y., 1888. O.
McCulloch, J. Distillation, brewing, and malting. S. F., 1867. 81 p. S.
Macculloch, John, *M.D.* Malaria: an essay on the production and propagation of this poison, and on the nature and localities of the places by which it is produced. Phil., 1829. O.

McCulloch, John Ramsay. Descriptive and statistical account of the British empire. 4th ed., rev.; with app. [compiled by T. G. Darton]. Lond., 1854. 2 v. O.

—— A dictionary, practical, theoretical, and historical, of commerce and commercial navigation; ed. by Henry Vethake. Phil., 1851. 2 v. O.

—— *Same.* New edition; ed. by Hugh G. Reid. Lond., 1869. O.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1871. O.

—— Literature of political economy: classified catalogue of select publications in the different departments of that science. Lond., 1845. O.

—— London in 1850–51; from the Geographical dictionary. Lond., 1851. S. (*In* Traveller's lib., v. 25.)

—— On bills of exchange. (*In* Banker's common-place book.)

—— Principles of political economy; with a sketch of the rise and progress of the science. Edin., 1825. O.

—— *Same.* 4th ed. Edin., 1849. O. (2 cop.)

—— Russia and Turkey. Lond., 1854. S. (*In* Traveller's lib., v. 6.)

—— Treatise on the circumstances which determine the rate of wages, and the condition of the labouring classes. Lond., 1851. 10+114 p. S.

—— Treatise on the principles and practical influence of taxation and the funding system. Lond., 1845. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1852. O. (2 cop.)

—— Treatise on the succession to property vacant by death. Lond., 1848. D.

—— Treatises and essays on subjects connected with economical policy; with biographical sketches of Quesnay, Adam Smith, and Ricardo. Edin., 1853. O.

—— *ed.* Select collection of scarce and valuable economical tracts. Lond., 1859. O.

Contents: Apology for the builder. — DeFoe, D. Giving alms no charity. — Elking, H. View of the Greenland trade and whale fishery. — Apology for the business of pawnbroking. — Franklin, B. Extracts on population, commerce, etc. — Turgot, A. R. J. Reflections on the formation and distribution of wealth. — Anderson, J. Inquiry into the nature of the corn laws. — Schomberg, A. C. Treatise on the maritime laws of Rhodes. — Townsend, J. Dissertation on the poor laws. — Burke, E. Thoughts and details on scarcity. — Bell, A. Policy and justice of the prohibition of the use of grain in distilleries.

—— *ed.* Select collection of scarce and valuable tracts on money. Lond., 1856. O.

Contents: Vaughan, R. Discourse of coin and coinage. — Cotton, *Sir* R. Alteration of coin. — Advice of council of trade concerning the exportation of gold and silver. — Petty, *Sir* W. Quantulumcunque concerning money. — Lowndes, W. Essay for the amendment of the silver coin. — Note on the recoinage of 1696–99. — Newton, *Sir* I. Representations on the subject of money. — Prior, T. Observations on coin in general. — Harris, J. Essay upon money and coins; pt. 1, 2. — Reflections on coin in general. — Raper, M. Inquiry into the value of the ancient Greek and Roman money. — Tables showing the denominations of Greek and Roman coins.

—— *ed.* Select collections of scarce and valuable tracts on paper currency and banking. Lond., 1857. O. (Tracts on currency and banking, v. 7.)

—— *ed.* Select collection of scarce and valuable tracts on the national debt and the sinking fund. Lond., 1857. O. (Tracts on national debt and sinking fund, v. 3.)

—— *and* Haskel, Daniel. Dictionary, geographical, statistical, and historical, of the various countries, places, and principal natural objects in the world. N. Y., 1843–44. 2 v. O.

McCulloch, Richard S. Treatise on the mechanical theory of heat and its applications to the steam engine. N. Y., 1876. O.

McCulloh, Richard S. Reports from the secretary of the treasury of scientific investigation in relation to sugar and hydrometers made under the superintendence of A. D. Bache. Rev. ed. Wash., 1848. pl. O.

McCurdy, *Rev.* James Frederick. The book of Haggai, expounded. N. Y., [1875]. O. (*In* Lange, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 14.)

—— *tr.* The book of Hosea; expounded by O. Schmoller; tr. from the German with additions. (*In same.*)

Macdiarmid, John. Lives of British statesmen. Lond., 1807. pors. Q.

Contents: Sir Thomas More; William Cecil, *Lord Burleigh;* Thomas Wentworth, *earl of Strafford;* Edward Hyde, *earl of Clarendon.*

McDonald, Frank V., *comp.* Notes preparatory to a biography of R. H. McDonald; v. 1. Cambridge, 1881. pl. por. F.

Macdonald, George. Alec Forbes of Howglen. N. Y., 1877. O.

—— Annals of a quiet neighborhood. N. Y., 1867. D.

—— David Elginbrod. Bost., [n. d.]. D.

—— A double story. N. Y., [n. d.]. T.

—— Hidden life, and other poems. N. Y., 1872. D.

—— Malcolm: a romance. Phil., 1875. O. (2 cop.)

—— Mary Marston. N. Y., 1881. D.

—— Phantastes: a faerie romance for men and women. Bost., [n. d.]. D.

—— Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. Lond., 1877. S.

—— Robert Falconer. Bost., [n. d.]. D.

—— St. George and St. Michael. N. Y., [n. d.]. il. por. D.

—— The seaboard parish. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— The vicar's daughter: an autobiographical story. Bost., 1872. S.

—— Wilfrid Cumbermede: an autobiographical story. N. Y., 1872. il. D.

—— Within and without. N. Y., 1872. D.

MacDonald, J. H. Errors and evils of the bank charter act of 1844. Lond., 1855. (*In* Tracts on currency, v. 4.)

—— George Combe's doctrines on the currency question examined and refuted. Lond., 1856. (*In same*, v. 5.)

—— Letters on the bank charter act of 1844. Lond., 1856. (*In same*, v. 5.)

Macdonald, James. Food from the far west; or, American agriculture, with special reference to the beef production and importation of dead meat from America to Great Britain. N. Y., [1878]. D.

Macdonald, James H.

Legislative proceedings: Memorial of M. Lansing, 1889. Q.

Macdonald, James Madison, *D.D.* Life and writings of St. John; ed. by J. S. Howson. N. Y., 1877. pl. maps. O.

—— President Lincoln, his figure in history: discourse, Princeton, N. J., June 1, 1865. (*In* Lincoln memorial discourses, v. 8.)

McDonald, John. Biographical sketches of Gen. Nathaniel Massie, Gen. Duncan McArthur, Capt. William Wells, and Gen. Simon Kenton, who were early settlers in the western country. Dayton, 1852. pl. D.

McDonald, John, *gen.* Secrets of the great whiskey ring; containing a complete exposition of the illicit whiskey frauds culminating in 1875. Chic., 1880. por. D.

Macdonald, John Denis. Guide to the microscopical examination of drinking water. Lond., 1875. 65 p. pl. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed.; with app. on the microscopical examination of air. Lond., 1883. 83 p. pl. O.

—— Outlines of naval hygiene. Lond., 1881. il. D.

MACDONALD, Keith Norman. The practice of medicine among the Burmese; with an historical sketch of the progress of medicine from the earliest times. Edin., 1879. D.

MACDONALD, L. A., *comp.* Catalogue of the Louisiana State library, 1877. N. O., 1877. O.

MCDONALD, *Rev.* N. A. Siam: its government, manners, customs, etc. Phil., 1871. por. S.

MCDONALD, Richard Hayes.

MCDONALD, F. V. Notes preparatory to a biography of R. H. McDonald; v. 1. Cambridge, 1881. pl. pors. F.

MCDONALD, W., *and* SEARLES, John E. Life of Rev. John S. Inskip. Bost., [c. 1885]. por. D.

MACDONNEL, D. E. Dictionary of quotations in most frequent use, taken chiefly from the Latin and French, but comprising many from the Greek, Spanish, and Italian, translated into English. 6th ed. Lond., 1811. S.

M'DONNELL, Alexander. Free trade; or, an inquiry into the expediency of the present corn laws, etc. Lond., 1826. O.

MCDOUGALL, Henry J., *tr.* LALLEMAND, C. F. Spermatorrhœa.

MCDOUGALL, Niel. Relative merits of simple and compound engines as applied to ships of war. Edin., 1875. 6+87 p. pl. O.

MACDOUGALL, Patrick L., *lt.-col.* Campaigns of Hannibal arranged and critically considered expressly for the use of students of military history. Lond., 1858. map. D.

—— Modern warfare as influenced by modern artillery. Lond., 1864. D. (2 cop.)

MACDUFF, John Ross, *D.D.* The Prophet of fire; or, the life and times of Elijah, with their lessons. Lond., 1864. D.

MACE, Frances Parker Laughton. Under pine and palm. Bost., 1888. O.

MACEL'REY, J. H. Substance of two discourses on the assassination of Pres. Lincoln; Wooster, Easter day, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 3.)

MCELROY, John. Andersonville: a story of rebel military prisons. Toledo, 1879. il. pl. O.

MCENNIS, John T. *See* SIMONDS, John C., *and* MCENNIS, J. T. Story of manual labor.

M'FADYEAN, J. Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals; pt. 1: Osteology and arthrology. Edin. and Lond., [n. d.]. il. O.

MACFARLANE, Charles. Catacombs of Rome. Lond., 1852. pl. S.

—— Japan: an account geographical and historical. N. Y., 1852. D.

—— Lives and exploits of banditti and robbers in all parts of the world. 3d ed. Lond., 1839. T.

—— *See* CRAIK, G. L., MACFARLANE C., *and others.* Pictorial history of England.

MACFARLANE, James. The coal regions of America; their topography, geology, and development. N. Y., 1873. il. maps. O.

—— The geologist's traveling hand-book: an American geological railway guide. N. Y., 1879. O.

MACFARREN, George Alexander. Musical history, with a roll of the names of musicians and the times and places of their births and deaths. Edin., 1885. D.

—— Six lectures on harmony. 3d ed. Lond., 1882. O.

MACFIE, Matthew. Vancouver Island and British Columbia: their history, resources and prospects. Lond., 1865. pl. map. O.

MACFIE, Robert Andrew, *comp.* Recent discussions on the abolition of patents for inventions in the United Kingdom, France, Germany, and the Netherlands. Lond., 1869. O.

MACGAHAN, Januarius Aloysius. Campaigning on the Oxus and the fall of Khiva. N. Y., 1874. il. pl. por. map. O.

MCGILCHRIST, John. Richard Cobden: his political career and public services. N. Y., 1865. por. S.

MACGILLIVRAY, William. British quadrupeds. Edin., 1838. pl. S. (JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalist's lib., v. 17.)

—— Lives of eminent zoölogists from Aristotle to Linnaeus. Edin., 1834. por. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)

—— Travels and researches of Alexander von Humboldt. N. Y., 1853. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 54.)

—— *Same.* 3d ed., rev. Edin., 1836. por. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)

—— *ed.* Conchologist's text-book, embracing the arrangements of Lamarck and Linnaeus, with glossary of technical terms; added, a brief account of the mollusca. 6th ed. Edin., 1845. pl. S.

MCGLASHAN, Charles Fayette. History of the Donner party. 4th ed. S. F., 1881. il. pors. O.

MCGOWAN, Edward. Narrative of Edward McGowan; including a full account of the author's adventures and perils, while persecuted by the San Francisco Vigilance Committee, of 1856. S. F., 1857. D.

MCGRATH, Michael K., *comp.* Official directory of Missouri, 1881. St. Louis, 1881. 165 p. D.

MACGREGOR, H. G. *See* HUTCHINSON, F. J., *and* MACGREGOR, H. G. Military sketching.

MACGREGOR, James Gordon. An elementary treatise on kinematics and dynamics. Lond., 1887. D.

MACGREGOR, John, (1797–1857). British America. Lond., 1832. 2 v. maps. O.

—— Commercial statistics: a digest of the productive resources, commercial legislation, customs tariffs, ... including all British commercial treaties with foreign states. 2d ed. Lond., 1850. 5 v. Q.

—— The progress of America, from the discovery by Columbus to the year 1846. Lond., 1847. 2 v. O.

—— Simeon's letters to his kinsfolk and other great people, written chiefly from France and Belgium, 1832–34; by Simeon South, Esq., [pseud.]. Lond. and Paris, 1834. 2 v. O.

MACGREGOR, John, (1825–). The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red sea, Gennesareth, etc.; a canoe cruise in Palestine and Egypt, and the waters of Damascus. N. Y., 1870. il. pl. map. O.

M'GREGOR, John James. History of the French revolution. Waterford, 1816–27. 12 v. pl. pors. O.

MCGREGOR, P. System of logic. N. Y., 1862. D.

MACHARD, Henri. Traité pratique sur les vins. 5e éd. Besançon, 1874. S.

MCHARG, Charles K. Life of Prince Talleyrand. N. Y., 1857. por. D.

MACHIAVELLI, Niccolò. Works; tr. by Ellis Farneworth. 2d ed. Lond., 1775. 4 v. por. pl. O.

Contents: V. 1. History of Florence, bk. 1–6. 2. *Same*, bk. 7–8; — The prince; — Life of Castruccio Castricani of Lucca; — Narrative of the method taken by Duke Valentine; — Sketch of the constitution and affairs of France. 3. Political discourses upon the first decade of Livy. 4. The art of war; — Posthumous works; — Index.

—— Historical, political, and diplomatic writings, tr. from the Italian by Christian E. Detmold. Bost., 1882. 4 v. por. O.

VILLARI, P. N. Machiavelli and his times; tr. by L. Villari. Lond., 1878–83. 4 v. D.

McIan, Robert Ronald. Clans of the Scottish highlands, illustrated by figures displaying their dress, tartans, arms, armorial insignia, and social occupations. With accompanying description and historical memoranda by James Logan. Lond., 1857. 2 v. F.

M'Ilvaine, William, *jr*. Sketches of scenery and notes of personal adventure in California and Mexico. Phil., 1850. 42 p. pl. O.

Macilwain, George. Memoirs of John Abernethy. N. Y., 1853. D.

M'Intosh, Charles. Practical gardener and modern horticulturist. Lond., 1847. il. por. pl. O.

McIntosh, John. Origin of the North American Indians, with description of their manners, customs, etc. New ed. N. Y., 1858. pl. O.

McIntosh, Maria Jane. Two pictures; or, What we think of ourselves, and what the world thinks of us. N. Y., 1863. D.

M'Intosh, William Carmichael. Report on cephalodiscus dodecalophus, a new type of the polyzoa, procured on the voyage of H. M. S Challenger. (Challenger Exped. Zoölogy, v. 20.)

—— Report on phoronis buskii, new species. (*Same*, v. 27.)

—— Report on the annelida polychaeta. (*Same*, v. 12.)

Mack, *Mrs*. George M. Treasures of use and beauty; or, Home attractive. Detroit, 1882. pl. O.

Mackail, J. W., *tr*. Virgilius Maro. Æneid.

Mackay, Alexander. The western world; or, travels in the United States in 1846–47, including a chapter on California. From the 2d London ed. Phil., 1849. 2 v. D. (2 cop.)

Mackay, Charles. A dictionary of lowland Scotch; with an introductory chapter on the poetry, humour, and literary history of the Scottish language, and an app. of Scottish proverbs. Bost., 1888. D.

—— Early Scottish ballads; with essay on Scottish ballad literature by W. Motherwell. Lond., 1864. S.

—— Glossary of obscure words and phrases in the writings of Shakespeare and his contemporaries. Lond., 1887. O.

—— The gouty philosopher; or, The friends, acquaintances, opinions, whims, and eccentricities of John Wagstaffe, Esq. 2d ed. Lond., 1864. D.

—— Life and times of Sir Robert Peel, v. 4; being a sequel to the volumes compiled by W. Cooke Taylor. Lond., [1851]. O.

—— Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. Lond., 1841. 3 v. pors. O.

—— Thames and its tributaries. Lond., 1840. 2 v. O.

—— Voices from the mountains, and from the crowd. Bost., 1853. D.

—— *ed*. Home affections pourtrayed by the poets. Lond. and N. Y., 1873. il. O.

—— *ed*. The Jacobite songs and ballads of Scotland, 1688–1746; with app. of modern Jacobite songs. Lond. and Glasgow, 1861. S.

—— *ed*. Songs and ballads of the Cavaliers. Lond., 1864. S.

—— *ed*. A thousand and one gems of English poetry. Lond. and N. Y., 1872. il. O.

Mackay, Robert William. Sketch of the rise and progress of Christianity. Lond., 1854. O.

McKee, Thomas Hudson, *ed*. Protection echoes from the capitol. Wash., [1888]. O.

McKeen, *Rev*. Silas. Civil government, a divine institution; sermon, Oct. 9, 1857. Montpelier, 1857. 26 p. (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)

McKeever, Harriet Burn. Silver threads. Phil., 1868. D.

M'KEEVOR, Thomas. Voyage to Hudson's Bay, 1812. Lond., 1819. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 2.)

MCKENNEY, H. M. *and* L. M., *pubs.* Gazetteer and directory of the Central Pacific railroad and its branches, for 1872. Sac., [1872]. O.

MCKENNEY, L. M., *pub.* Business directory of San Francisco and principal towns of California and Nevada. S. F., [c. 1877]. O.

—— Business directory of the Pacific states and territories; 1878, 1880–81, 1882, 1882–83, 1886–87. S. F., etc., 1878–86. 5 v. O.

—— Directory of the city of San José, Santa Clara county, [etc.], 1881–2, 1884–5. S. F., 1880–84. 2 v. O.

—— Sacramento directory, 1870, 1881. District directory, 1879–80, of Sacramento city and county, Amador, El Dorado, Placer, and Yolo counties. Sac. and S. F., [1870–81]. 3 v. O.

MCKENNEY *and* Co., *pubs.* City and county directory of San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Merced, and Tuolumne. S. F., 1881. O.

—— City and county directory of Yuba, Sutter, Colusa, Butte, and Tehama. S. F., 1881. O.

—— Coast county directory, 1884–5, including Santa Cruz, San Diego, Ventura, Monterey, San Benito, Santa Barbara, San Luis Obispo, and Los Angeles. S. F., 1884. O.

—— Directory for Sacramento, 1883–4. City and county directory, including Sacramento city and county, Amador, El Dorado, and Placer counties, 1884–5. Sacramento city and county, 1888–9. Sac. and S. F., [1883–88]. 3 v. O.

—— Hawaiian directory, including city directory of Honolulu; ed. by F. Bagot. S. F., [c. 1884]. O.

—— Oakland, Alameda, and Berkeley city directory, 1884–5, 1888–9. S. F., 1884–88. 2 v. maps. O.

—— Seven-county directory of Stanislaus, Merced, Fresno, Kern, Tulare, San Bernardino, and Inyo counties, 1884–5. Oakland and S. F., 1884. O.

MCKENNEY DIRECTORY COMPANY, *pub.* Oakland, Alameda, and Berkeley city directory, 1887–8. Oakland and S. F., 1887. O.

—— Southern Pacific coast directory, 1888–9; being a business directory of San Francisco, Central and Southern California, Arizona, New Mexico, and Southern Colorado, including cities and towns. S. F., 1888. O.

MCKENNEY, Thomas Lorraine, (*pseud.*, Aristides). Concise narrative of General Jackson's first invasion of Florida, and of his immortal defense of New Orleans. N. Y., 1827. 48 p. O.

—— History of the Indian tribes of North America, with biographical sketches and anecdotes of the principal chiefs. Phil., 1865. 3 v. pl. por. O.

—— Memoirs, official and personal; with sketches of travels among the northern and southern Indians. 2d ed. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. in 1. pl. por. O.

—— Sketches of a tour of the Lakes, of the character and customs of the Chippeway Indians; the treaty of Fond du Lac; also, a vocabulary of the Algic or Chippeway language. Balt., 1827. pl. por. O.

MACKENZIE, Alexander. Voyages from Montreal, on the river St. Lawrence, through the continent of North America, to the Frozen and Pacific oceans, in the years 1789 and 1793, with account of fur trade in that country. Lond., 1801. por. maps. Q.

MACKENZIE, Alexander Slidell. American in England. 4th ed. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. D.

MACKENZIE, Alexander Slidell. Life of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. por. S. (FAMILY library, v. 126–127.)
—— Life of Paul Jones. N. Y., 1845–48. 2 v. por. D.
—— Life of Stephen Decatur. Bost., 1846. por. O.
—— *Same.* (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 21.)
—— Spain revisited. 3d ed. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. D.
—— Year in Spain. 5th ed. N. Y., 1857. 3 v. D.
MACKENZIE, *Sir* George. Account of Hirta and Rona. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 3.)
MACKENZIE, George, *M.D.* Lives and characters of the most eminent writers of the Scots nation; with an abstract and catalogue of their works, various editions, and the judgment of the learn'd concerning them. Edin., 1708–22. 3 v. F.
MACKENZIE, *Sir* George Stewart. Travels in the island of Iceland, during the year 1810. Edin., 1811. pl. map. Q.
MACKENZIE, *Miss* Georgina Mary Muir (Lady Sebright), *and* IRBY, *Miss* A. P. Travels in the Slavonic provinces of Turkey-in-Europe. Lond. and N. Y., 1866. pl. maps. O.
MACKENZIE, Henry. Works. Edin., 1808. 8 v. por. D.
Contents: V. 1–2. Man of feeling; — Man of the world. 3. Julia de Roubigné. 4–5. Papers from the Mirror. 6–7. Papers from the Lounger; — Life of Dr. Blacklock, Lord Abercromby, and William Tytler; — Review of the principal proceedings of the Parliament of 1784. 8. Poems; — Dramatic pieces.
MACKENZIE, John Ingleby. Remarks on the climate of Sidmouth. Lond., 1867. 32 p. O.
MACKENZIE, Kenneth R. H., *ed.* Royal masonic cyclopædia of history, rites, symbolism, and biography. N. Y., 1877. O.
MACKENZIE, Mary Jane. Private life; or, Varieties of character and opinion. 3d ed. Lond., 1835. 2 v. D.
MACKENZIE, *Sir* Morell. Diphtheria: its nature and treatment, varieties and local expressions. Phil., 1879. 6+104 p. O.
—— Diseases of the pharynx, larynx, and trachea. N. Y., 1880. il. O. (WOOD's library.)
—— Essay on growths in the larynx. Phil., 1871. pl. O.
—— The fatal illness of Frederick the Noble. Lond., 1888. D.
—— Hay fever and paroxysmal sneezing: their etiology and treatment; with an appendix on rose cold. 5th ed. Lond., 1889. 100 p. O.
—— Hygiene of the vocal organs. 2d ed. Lond., 1886. D.
—— Manual of diseases of the throat and nose, including the pharynx, larynx, trachea, œsophagus, nose, and naso-pharynx; v. 2. N. Y., 1884. O. (WOOD's lib.)
—— *ed.* Pharmacopœia of the Hospital for diseases of the throat. 3d ed. Lond., 1876. 16+112 p. S.
MACKENZIE, William, *M.D.* Practical treatise on the diseases of the eye; to which is prefixed an anatomical introduction explanatory of a horizontal section of the human eyeball, by T. W. Jones; with notes and additions by Addinell Hewson. Phil., 1855. il. O.
MACKENZIE's ten thousand receipts in all the useful and domestic arts; rev. to date with additions. S. F., 1867. O.
MACKEY, Albert Gallatin. Encyclopædia of freemasonry and its kindred sciences. Phil., 1874. il. por. O.
—— Masonic parliamentary law; or parliamentary law applied to the government of masonic bodies. Phil., 1875. D.
—— The mystic tie; or facts and opinions illustrative of the character and tendency of freemasonry. 2d ed. N. Y., 1856. O. (MASONIC library, v. 28.)

MACKEY, Albert Gallatin. Principles of masonic law; treatise on the constitutional laws, usages, and landmarks of freemasonry. N. Y., 1856. O. (*Same*, v. 17.)

MACKEY, T. J. The Hazen court-martial; the responsibility for the disaster to the Lady Franklin Bay Polar expedition definitely established, with proposed reforms in the law and practice of courts-martial. N. Y., 1885. O.

MACKIE, John Milton. Life of Samuel Gorton, one of the first settlers in Warwick, R. I. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 15.)

—— Life of Schamyl; and narrative of the Circassian war of independence against Russia. Bost., 1856. D.

—— Life of Tai-Ping-Wang, chief of the Chinese insurrection. N. Y., 1857. il. D.

—— *Same;* entitled The rebel chief. N. Y., 1860. D.

MACKIE, S. J. First traces of life on the earth; or the fossils of the bottom rocks. Lond., 1860. 160 p. D.

[MACKINNON, William Alexander.] On the rise, progress, and present state of public opinion in Great Britain and other parts of the world. Lond., 1828. O.

MACKINTOSH, *Sir* James. Miscellaneous works. Phil., 1852. 3 v. in 1. por. O. (MODERN British Essayists, v. 8.)

—— Dissertation on the progress of ethical philosophy, chiefly during the 17th and 18th centuries; with a preface by W: Whewell. 2d ed. Edin., 1837. O.

—— History of England; continued by W: Wallace and R. Bell. Lond., 1830–40. 10 v. S. (LARDNER Cab. cyc.)

—— History of the revolution in England, 1688; with notice of the life, writings, and speeches of M. Lond., 1834. por. Q.

—— Memoirs; ed. by R. J. Mackintosh, from 2d Lond. ed. Bost., 1853. 2 v. por. O.

MACKLIN, Charles.

KIRKMAN, J. T. Memoirs of C: Macklin. Lond., 1799. 2 v. por. O.

MCKNIGHT, David A. Electoral system of the United States. Phil., 1878. O.

MCKUNE, John H. Minority report of the judiciary committee, to which was referred Assembly bill to repeal the Act for the protection of actual settlers and to quiet land titles in this State. Sac., 1857. 8 p. O.

MACLACHLAN, Archibald Neil Campbell. Memoir of Sir Neil Campbell. (*In* CAMPBELL, *Sir* N. Napoleon at Fontainebleau.)

MACLACHLAN, Daniel, *M.D.* Practical treatise on the diseases and infirmities of advanced life. Lond., 1863. O.

MACLAGAN, T. J., *M.D.* The germ theory applied to the explanation of the phenomena of disease. Lond., 1876. O.

—— Rheumatism: its nature, pathology, and successful treatment. N. Y., 1886. O. (WOOD'S lib.)

MACLAINE, Archibald, *tr.* MOSHEIM, J. L. von. Ecclesiastical history.

MACLAREN, Archibald. System of physical education, theoretical and practical. Oxford, 1869. il. S.

—— Training in theory and practice. N. Y., [1888]. 138 p. S.

MACLAREN, J. J. Some chemical difficulties of evolution. Lond., 1877. D.

MACLAREN, James. Effect of a small fall in the value of gold upon money. Lond., 1853. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 3.)

—— Letter upon the recent decision of the German States to adopt a silver standard. Lond., 1856. (*In same*, v. 4.)

McLaren, Walter S. Bright. Spinning woollen and worsted. Lond., 1884. pl. S. (Manuals of technology.)

McLaughlin, Edward A. *See* Coolidge, H. D., *and* McLaughlin, E. A. Manual for the use of the General Court [of Mass.].

McLaughlin, Fanny, *tr.* Silvagni, D. Rome, its princes, priests, and people. Lond., 1885–87. 3 v. O.

McLaughlin, Louisa Elizabeth. *See* Pearson, E. M., *and* McLaughlin, L. E. Service in Servia.

Maclay, William. Sketches of debate in the first Senate of the U. S. in 1789–90–91; ed. by G. W. Harris. Harrisburg, [c. 1880]. por. O.

M'Lean, Daniel. Hus. (*In* Reformers.)

Maclean, *Mrs.* George. *See* Landon, Letitia Elizabeth.

McLean, John, (1785–1861). *See* Autograph letters of distinguished Americans.

Maclean, John. History of the college of New Jersey, 1746–1854. Phil., 1877. 2 v. O.

MacLean, John Patterson. The mound builders; being an account of a remarkable people that once inhabited the valleys of the Ohio and Mississippi, together with an investigation into the archaeology of Butler county, Ohio. Cin., 1879. il. map. D.

McLennan, John Ferguson. Studies in ancient history; comprising a reprint of Primitive marriage. Lond., 1876. D.

Macleod, Alexander Charles. Acholic diseases; comprising jaundice, diarrhœa, dysentery, and cholera. Lond., 1866. O.

McLeod, Donald. History of Wiskonsan, from its first discovery to the present period; including a geological and topographical description of the territory with a correct catalogue of all its plants. Buffalo, 1846. D.

Macleod, *Rev.* Donald. Memoir of Norman Macleod. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. por. O.

Macleod, George H. B. Notes on the surgery of the war in the Crimea; with remarks on the treatment of gunshot wounds. Phil., 1862. D.

Macleod, Henry Dunning. Elements of banking. Lond., 1876. D.

—— Elements of political economy. Lond., 1858. O.

—— On the definition and nature of the science of political economy. Cambridge, 1862. (*In* Tracts on political economy, v. 2.)

—— Principles of economical philosophy. 2d ed. Lond., 1872–75. 2 v. O.

—— Theory and practice of banking. 2d ed. Lond., 1866. 2 v. O.

—— *Same.* 1st ed.; v. 2. Lond., 1856. O.

—— *Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1876. 2 v. O.

MacLeod, Lyons. Madagascar and its people. Lond., 1865. map. O.

—— Travels in eastern Africa; with the narrative of a residence in Mozambique. Lond., 1860. 2 v. pl. map. por. D.

Macleod, Norman, *and* Dewar, Daniel. Dictionary of the Gaelic language. Lond., 1845. O.

Macleod, Norman, *D.D.*, (1812–72). Essay on the characteristics of Scottish scenery. (*In* Adam, Joseph. Mountain, loch, and glen.)

Macleod, D. Memoir of N. Macleod. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. por. O.

Maclise, Daniel. Gallery of illustrious literary characters, 1830–38; notices by W. Maginn; ed. by W. Bates. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. pors. Q.

Maclise, Joseph. Surgical anatomy. 2d ed. Lond., 1856. pl. F.

M'Mahon, *Rev.* John H., *tr.* Aristoteles. Metaphysics. (Bohn.)

McMahon, John Van Lear. Historical view of the government of Maryland from its colonization to the present day; v. 1. Balt., 1831. O.

McMahon, Martin Thomas. Address before the Vermont Officers' Reunion Society on the life and services of John Sedgwick at Montpelier, 1880. Rutland, 1880. 33 p. O.

McMaster, John Bach. Benjamin Franklin. Bost., 1887. por. D. (Amer. M. of L.)

—— Bridge and tunnel centres. N. Y., 1875. 106 p. T. (Van Nost. sci. ser., no. 20.)

—— Geometry of position applied to surveying. N. Y., 1884. T. (*Same*, no. 72.)

—— High masonry dams. N. Y., 1876. 132 p. T. (*Same*, no. 22.)

—— *and* Stone, Frederick D., *eds.* Pennsylvania and the federal constitution, 1787–1788. [Lancaster, Pa.], 1888. pors. O.

[Macmichael, William.] Lives of British physicians. Lond., 1846. T.

McMillan, Duncan Cameron. Elective franchise in the United States. N. Y., 1878. D.

—— *Same;* with preface by Horatio Seymour. N. Y., 1880. D.

Macmillan, *Rev.* Hugh. Foot-notes from the page of nature; or first forms of vegetation. Cambridge, 1861. il. S.

Macmillan's magazine; v. 1–58; Nov., 1859–Oct., 1888. Camb., Lond., and N. Y., 1860–88. 58 v. O.

M'Murtrie, H. Sketches of Louisville and its environs; . . . . including a florula Louisvillensis: to which is added an appendix containing account of the earthquakes experienced here from Dec. 16, 1811–Feb. 7, 1812, extracted principally from the papers of the late J. Brooks. Louisville, 1819. map. O.

McMurtrie, Henry. Lexicon scientiarum: Dictionary of terms used in the various branches of anatomy, astronomy, botany, [etc.]. Phil., 1860. D.

McMurtrie, William. Report on the culture of the sugar beet in France and the United States. Wash., 1880. maps. pl. O. (U. S. *Dept. of Agric.* Spec. rep., no. 28.)

—— Report upon an examination of wools and other animal fibers. Wash., 1886. pl. Q. (U. S. 49 Cong., 1 sess. H. M. D., v. 21.)

Macnamara, Charles. A history of Asiatic cholera. Lond., 1876. D.

M'Neel-Caird, Alexander. Local government and taxation in Scotland. (*In* Cobden Club. Essays, 3d ser.)

McNeill, George Edwin, *ed.* The labor movement; the problem of to-day; the history, purpose, and possibilities of labor organizations, etc. Bost., 1887. pors. O.

McNeill, J. P., *M.D.* Treatise on hydrophobia. Lond., 1879. 7+111 p. D.

M'Nemar, Richard. The Kentucky revival. N. Y., 1846. 156 p. D.

McNevin, E. Guide to practical navigation. S. F., 1878. O.

Macnevin, Thomas. Memoir of R. L. Sheil. (*In* Sheil. Speeches.)

McNicoll, David H. Dictionary of natural history terms. Lond., 1863. D.

Macomb, Alexander. The practice of courts martial. N. Y., 1840. O.

Macomb, Montgomery M. Tables of geographic positions, azimuths, and distances. Wash., 1885. Q. (U. S. *Engineer Department.*)

Macpherson, David. Annals of commerce, manufactures, fisheries, and navigation, with brief notices of the arts and sciences connected with them. Lond., 1805. 4 v. Q.

McPherson, Edward, *LL.D.* A handbook of politics for 1872: being a record of important political action, legislative, executive, and judicial, national and state, from July 15, 1870, to July 15, 1872. Wash., 1872. O.

—— *Same.* 1874, '76, '78, '82, '84, '86, '88. Wash., 1874–88. 7 v. O.

McPherson, Edward, *LL.D.* The political history of the United States of America during the great rebellion, Nov. 6, 1860–July 4, 1864; with the organization, legislation, and general proceedings of the rebel administration. Wash., 1864. O.

—— *Same;* [with] appendix. 3d ed. Wash., 1876. O.

—— The political history of the United States of America during the period of reconstruction, from April 15, 1865, to July 15, 1870. 3d ed. Wash., 1880. O.

—— A political manual for 1866. Wash., 1866. O.

Macpherson, Gerardine. Memoirs of the life of Anna Jameson. Bost., 1878. por. O.

Macpherson, James. Fragments of ancient poetry collected in the highlands of Scotland. (*In* Fugitive pieces, v. 2.)

—— The history of Great Britain, from the restoration to the accession of the house of Hannover. Dublin, 1775. 2 v. O.

—— Poems of Ossian; containing the poetical works of M., with notes by M. Laing. Edin., 1805. 2 v. por. D.

Macpherson, John, *M.D.* Annals of cholera, from the earliest periods to the year 1817. Lond., 1884. map. O.

McQueen, James. Captain Speke's discovery of the source of the Nile. (*In* Burton, Richard F. The Nile basin.)

Macquoid, *Mrs.* Katharine S. A charming widow; or, Wild as a hawk. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— Through Normandy. 2d ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. il. maps. D.

McRae, D., *comp.* Products and resources of Arkansas. Little Rock, 1885. 145 p. O.

McRae, Sherwin, *ed.* Calendar of Virginia state papers; v. 2–6, 1781–93. Richmond, 1881–86. 5 v. Q.

Macray, William Dunn. Manual of British historians to A. D. 1600; containing a chronological account of the early chroniclers and monkish writers, their printed works and unpublished MSS. Lond., 1845. O.

Macready, William Charles. Reminiscences, and selections from his diaries and letters; ed. by F. Pollock. N. Y., 1875. pors. D.

McRee, Griffith John. Life and correspondence of James Iredell. N. Y., 1857–58. 2 v. por. O.

McSherry, James. History of Maryland, 1634–1848. 2d ed., rev., cor. Balt., 1849. pl. O.

—— *Same.* Balt., 1852. D.

McSherry, Richard, *M.D.* Health, and how to promote it. N. Y., 1879. 11+185 p. D.

McVicar, John. Outlines of political economy. N. Y., 1825. O. (2 cop.)

McWatters, George S., *ed.* Detectives of Europe and America; or, Life in the secret service: a selection of celebrated cases. Hartford, 1878. il. por. O.

Macy, Obed. History of Nantucket; being a compendious account of the first settlement of the island by the English, together with the rise and progress of the whale fishery. Bost., 1835. map. pl. D.

Macy, Silvanus Jenkins. Genealogy of the Macy family from 1635 to 1868. Albany, 1868. O.

Madan, *Rev.* Martin. Thelyphthora: a treatise on female ruin; its causes, effects, consequences, prevention, and remedy considered on the basis of the divine law. Lond., 1780–81. 3 v. O.

Madden, Frederic W. History of Jewish coinage, and of money in the Old and New Testament; woodcuts and a plate of alphabets by F. W. Fairholt. Lond., 1864. il. pl. O.

MADDEN, Richard Robert. History of Irish periodical literature from the end of the 17th to the middle of the 19th century; its origin, progress, and results. Lond., 1867. 2 v. O.

—— The literary life and correspondence of the Countess of Blessington. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. por. D.

—— Phantasmata; or, illusions and fanaticisms of protean forms productive of great evil. Lond., 1857. 2 v. O.

[——] Travels of Lady Hester Stanhope; forming the completion of her memoirs. Lond., 1846. 3 v. il. pl. D.

—— United Irishmen, their lives and times; 1st–3d series. Lond., 1842–46. 6 v. pors. D.

—— *Same;* 1st–4th series. 2d ed. Dublin, 1857–60. 4 v. pors. O.

MADDEN, Thomas More. The principal health resorts of Europe and Africa for the treatment of chronic diseases. Phil., 1876. O.

MADISON, *Mrs.* Dorothy Payne. Memoirs and letters; ed. by her grandniece. Bost., 1887. D.

MADISON, James, *4th pres. of U. S.* Papers of M., purchased by order of Congress, published under the superintendence of Henry D. Gilpin. Wash., 1840. 3 v. O.

GAY, S. H. Madison. Bost., 1884. D. (AMER. statesmen ser.)
RIVES, W. C. History of the life and times of J. Madison. [v. 1, 2d ed.] Bost., 1868–73. 3 v. pors. O.

MADRAZO, Pedro de. Cordoba. Barcelona, 1886. il. pl. O. (ESPAÑA, sus monumentos y artes.)

—— Navarra y Logroño. Barcelona, 1886. 3 v. il. pl. O. (*Same.*)

—— Sevilla y Cádiz. Barcelona, 1884. il. pl. O. (*Same.*)

MAFFEI, Giovanni Pietro, *and* BARTOLI, D. Life of St. Francis Xavier. Balt., [n. d.]. D.

MAFFITT, John Newland. Nautilus; or, Cruising under canvas. N. Y., 1871. D.

MAGALHAENS, or MAGELLAN, Fernando de. Voyage round the world. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1; *also in* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

MAGAZINE of American history, with notes and queries; v. 1–21. N. Y. and Chic., 1877–89. 21 v. in 24. pors. pl. maps. O.

MAGELLAN, F. de. *See* MAGALHAENS.

MAGILL, Mary Tucker. The Holcombes: a story of Virginia home-life. Phil., 1871. D.

MAGINN, William. Gallery of illustrious literary characters, 1830–38, drawn by D. Maclise; notices by M. Republished from Fraser's magazine; ed. by W. Bates. Lond., [1873]. pl. pors. Q.

—— Shakspeare papers: pictures grave and gay. Lond., 1859. D.

MAGNAN, *Dr.* V. Alcoholism; the various forms of alcoholic delirium and their treatment; tr. by W. S. Greenfield. Lond., 1876. O.

MAGNER, D., *and others.* Art of taming and educating the horse. Battle Creek, 1885. il. por. O.

MAGNIN, Antoine. Bacteria; tr. by George M. Sternberg. Bost., 1880. O.

MAGNUS, *Sir* Philip. Education in Bavaria. 24 p. (*In* INDUS. ED. ASS'N. Monographs, v. 1.)

MAGOON, Elias Lyman. Living orators in America. N. Y., 1849. por. D.

—— Westward empire; or, the great drama of human progress. N. Y., 1856. D.

MAGRUDER, Allan B. John Marshall. Bost., 1885. D. (AMER. statesmen.)

MAGUIRE, James G. Ireland and the Pope: a brief history of papal intrigues against Irish liberty from Adrian IV to Leo XIII. S. F., 1888. 118 p. O. (2 cop.)

MAGUIRE, John Francis. Father Mathew: a biography. N. Y., 1864. por. D.

MAHAFFY, *Rev.* John Pentland. History of classical Greek literature. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. D.

—— Old Greek education. N. Y., 1882. 144 p. S.

—— Social life in Greece, from Homer to Menander. 2d ed., rev., enl. Lond., 1875. D.

—— *and* GILMAN, Arthur. Story of Alexander's empire. N. Y., 1888. pl. map. D. (STORY of the nations.)

MAHAN, Alfred T. The gulf and inland waters. N. Y., 1883. D. (NAVY in the civil war, no. 3.)

MAHAN, *Rev.* Asa. Critical history of philosophy. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. O.

—— Phenomena of spiritualism scientifically explained and exposed. N. Y., 1876. D.

—— Modern mysteries explained and exposed. Bost., 1855. D.

MAHAN, Dennis Hart. Elementary course of civil engineering; for the use of cadets of the United States Military Academy. 6th ed. N. Y., 1856. O.

—— Elementary course of military engineering; pt. 1. N. Y., 1865. il. O.

—— Elementary treatise on advanced guard, out-post, and detachment service of troops, and the manner of posting and handling them in the presence of an enemy. New ed. N. Y., 1861. pl. T.

—— Treatise on civil engineering; revised and edited by DeVolson Wood. N. Y., 1873. il. O.

—— Treatise on field fortification. 2d ed. N. Y., 1846. S.

MAHOMET. *See* Mohammed.

MAHON, *Viscount.* *See* STANHOPE, P. H., *5th earl.*

MAHON, G. C. Mineral agents' handbook; ed. by Rev. Samuel Haughton and R. H. Scott. Lond., [n. d.]. 66 p. O.

MAHONY, Dennis A. The prisoner of state. N. Y., 1863. D.

MAHONY, *Rev.* Francis Sylvester. Reliques of Father Prout, [pseud.], coll. by Oliver Yorke, [pseud.]; illus. by Alfred Croquis, [D. Maclise]. Lond., 1886. D. (Bohn.)

MAHONY, O'Brien. The presence of organic matter in potable water always deleterious to health; to which is added the modern analysis. 2d ed. Dublin, 1869. 112 p. D.

MAIER, Julius. Arc and glow lamps; a practical handbook on electric lighting. Lond., 1886. il. D.

—— *tr.* HOSPITALIER, E. Modern applications of electricity.

—— *See* PREECE, W. H., *and* MAIER, J. The telephone.

MAIGNE, P. Nouveau manuel complet du sommelier et du marchand de vins. Paris, 1884. il. T. (ENCYCLOPÈDIE-RORET.)

MAILLARD, N. Doran. History of the republic of Texas, from the discovery of the country to the present time; and the cause of her separation from the republic of Mexico. Lond., 1842. map. O.

MAIMONIDES. *See* MOSES BEN MAIMON.

MAIN, Robert. Rudimentary astronomy. Lond., 1852. 20+156 p. D.

MAIN, Thomas John, *and* BROWN, Thomas. Marine steam engine. From 4th Lond. ed. Phil., 1864. il. pl. O.

MAINE, *Sir* Henry James Sumner. Ancient law: its connection with the early history of society and its relation to modern ideas; with an introd. by Theodore W. Dwight. 3d Am. ed. N. Y., 1875. O.

MAINE, *Sir* Henry James Sumner. International law; a series of lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge, 1887. N. Y., 1888. O.
—— Lectures on the early history of institutions. N. Y., 1875. O.
—— Popular government; four essays. N. Y., 1886. O.
—— Village communities in the east and west. 2d ed. Lond., 1872. O.
—— *Same;* to which are added other lectures and essays. N. Y., 1876. O.
MAINE. *Adjutant-General.* Report; 1863. Augusta, 1863. O.
—— *Bank Commissioners.* Annual report; 1857. (*In* BANK reports.)
—— *Board of Agriculture.* Annual report; 1857, 1860–61, 1863–76. Augusta, 1858–76. 14 v. pl. O.
—— *Commissioners on Paper Credits.* Report; 1870. Augusta, 1871. O.
—— *Constitutional Convention, 1819–20.* Journal of the constitutional convention, with the articles of separation and Gov. Brooks' proclamation. Augusta, 1856. 111 p. O.
—— *Insurance Commissioner.* 3d annual report; 1870. Augusta, 1871. O.
—— *Hydrographic Survey.* Report of the commissioners; 1867. Augusta, 1868. O.
—— — Provisional report upon the water-power of Maine, by Walter Wells. Augusta, 1868. O. (*Bd. with the preceding.*)
—— *Legislature.* Documents printed by order of the Legislature; 1855, 1856 (2 v.), 1857 (2 v.), 1861 (2 v.), 1862 (2 v.), 1863–66, 1868–73, 1874 (3 v.), 1875 (3 v.), 1876 (3 v.), 1877 (3 v.).
—— — Journal of the House of Representatives; 1869–72, 1875–76.
—— — Journal of the Senate; 1868, 1869, 1870–72, 1875–76.
—— — Legislative manual, 1869; compiled by the secretary of the Senate and the clerk of the House. Augusta, 1869. O.
—— — State year book, annual register for 1871, and legislative manual for 1870; compiled by E. S. Hoyt. Portland, [c. 1869]. S.
—— — State year book and legislative manual for 1875–6; prepared by E. S. Hoyt. Portland, [c. 1875]. S.
—— — Register and state year book and legislative manual from April 1, 1889, to April 1, 1890; comp. by G. M. Donham. Portland, 1889. S.
—— *State Librarian.* 22d report for years 1883 and 1884. Augusta, 1885. O.
—— *Superintendent of Common Schools.* 2d, 4th, 6th, 14th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 22d annual report. Augusta, 1855–76. O.
—— *Tax Commissioner.* Report; Jan. 16, 1874. Augusta, 1874. 32 p. O.
—— *Treasurer.* Report; 1857. Augusta, 1858. O.
MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections; v. 1–6. Portland, 1847–65. 6 v. maps. por. facsim. O.

Vol. 1, printed 1831, reprinted for the Society with corrections and additions; William Willis, editor.

—— *Same.* 2d ser., v. 1. Portland, 1869. maps. charts. O. (2 cop.)
MAINTENON, Françoise d'Aubigné (Scarron), *marquise* de. Secret correspondence with Princess des Ursins; from original MSS.; tr. from the French. Lond., 1827. 3 v. pors. O.

BENNETT, W. Madame de Maintenon; a memoir. Lond., 1880. D.
[LA BEAUMELLE, L. A.] Memoirs for the history of Mme. Maintenon and of the last age; tr. by [Charlotte Lennox]. Lond., 1757. 5 v. S.

MAIREL, René. Des complications urémiques de l'épithélioma du col uterin. Paris, 1883. 67 p. O. (Thèse pour le doctorat.)
MAISCH, John Michael. A manual of organic materia medica; being a guide to materia medica of the vegetable and animal kingdoms. 2d ed. Phil., 1885. il. D.
—— *See* STILLÉ, Alfred, *and* MAISCH, J. M. National dispensatory.

MAISON rustique du 19e siècle; rédigé sous la direction de MM. Bailly, Bixio, et Malepeyre. Paris, [n. d.]. 5 v. O.
MAITLAND, J. A. Fuller. Schumann. N. Y., 1884. D. (G. M. ser.)
MAITLAND, James, *8th earl of Lauderdale.* Inquiry into the nature and origin of public wealth. 2d ed. Edin., 1819. O.
MAJENDIE, *Lady* Margaret Elizabeth. Giannetto. N. Y., 1876. S.
MAJENDIE, Vivian Dering. Arms and ammunition of the British service. Lond., [n. d.]. S.
MAJOR, Richard Henry. Life of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed the Navigator. Lond., 1868. por. maps. O.
MALAPERT, F. Histoire de la legislation des travaux publics. Paris, 1880. O.
MALCOLM, Howard. The extent and efficacy of the atonement. 5th ed. Phil., 1870. 120 p. S.
—— Travels in southeastern Asia, embracing Hindustan, Malaya, Siam, and China. 10th Amer. ed. Phil., [1839]. il. pl. map. S.
MALCOLM, *Sir* John. Life of Robert, Lord Clive. Lond., 1836. 3 v. por. map. O.
—— Sketches of Persia. Lond., 1849. S.
MALEPEYRE, F. Nouveau manuel complet d'alcoométrie. Nouv. éd., cor. et aug. par M. Aug. Petit. Paris, 1888. T. (ENCYCLOPÈDIE-RORET.)
—— *See* JULIA DE FONTENELLE, J. S. E., *and* M. Manuel du vinaigrier.
—— *See* PRADAL, P., *and* M. Treatise on perfumery.
—— *See* RAVON, P., *and* M. Petit manuel du négociant d'eau-de-vie.
MALET, *Sir* Alexander Charles, *tr.* The conquest of England, from Wace's poem of the Roman de Rou. Lond., 1860. pl. F.
MALET, Harold Esdaile. Annals of the road; or, Notes on mail and stage coaching in Great Britain; added, Essays on the road, by Nimrod, [C. J. Apperley]. Lond., 1876. col. pl. O.
MALEZIEUX, —. Travaux publics des États-Unis d'Amérique en 1870. Paris, 1873. 2 v. text. atlas. F.
MALGAIGNE, Jcseph François. Operative surgery, based on normal and pathological anatomy; tr. by F. Brittan. Phil., 1851. O. (2 cop.)
—— Treatise on fractures; tr. by J: H. Packard. Phil., 1859. pl. O.
MALKIN, Arthur Thomas. Historical parallels. Lond., 1846. 2 v. S.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1846. 3 v. in 1. T.
MALKIN, Benjamin Heath. Astronomy. (*In* S. D. U. K. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 3. 1834.)
—— Tour through Wales. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 2.)
MALLANDAINE, Edward, *comp.* First Victoria directory; preceded by synopsis of the commercial progress of Vancouver Island and British Columbia. Victoria, 1860. O.
MALLERY, Garrick. Pictographs of the North American Indians; preliminary paper. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. *Bureau of Ethnology.* 4th report.)
—— Sign language among North American Indians. (*In same.* 1st report.)
MALLESON, George Bruce, *col.* Ambushes and surprises. Lond., 1885. por. O.
—— The decisive battles of India from 1746 to 1849, inclusive. 2d ed.; with an additional chapter. Lond., 1885. por. map. plan. O.
—— History of the Indian mutiny, 1857–58; commencing from the close of the second volume of Sir John Kaye's History of the Sepoy war. Lond., 1878–80. 3 v. maps. plans. O.
—— Life of Prince Metternich. Phil., 1888. D. (INTERN. statesmen ser.)

MALLET, A. Compound engines; tr. from the French. N. Y., 1874. 82 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci ser., no. 10.)

MALLET, David. Ballads and songs; with memoir by Frederick Dinsdale. New ed. Lond., 1857. D.

MALLET, Paul Henri. Northern antiquities; or, An historical account of the manners, customs, religion and laws, maritime expeditions and discoveries, language and literature of the ancient Scandinavians; tr. by Bp. Percy. New ed., rev.; with a translation of the prose Edda and notes by I. A. Blackwell; added, an abstract of the Eyrbyggja saga by W. Scott. Lond., 1847. S. (Bohn.)

MALLET, Robert. Great Neapolitan earthquake of 1857; the first principles of seismology as developed in the report to the Royal Society of London of the expedition to investigate the circumstances of the great earthquake of Dec., 1857. Lond., 1862. 2 v. pl. Q.

MALLET DU PAN, Jacques. Memoirs and correspondence illustrative of the history of the French revolution; collected and arranged by A. Sayous. Lond., 1852. 2 v. O.

MALLOCK, William Hurrell. Is life worth living? N. Y. 1879. D.

—— The new Paul and Virginia; or positivism on an island. 4th ed. N. Y., 1878. D.

—— The new republic; or, culture, faith, and philosophy in an English country house. New ed. N. Y., 1878. D.

MALMESBURY, James Howard HARRIS, *3d earl of*. Memoirs of an ex-minister: an autobiography. New ed. Lond., 1885. D.

MALONE, Edmond. Some account of the life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. (*In* REYNOLDS, *Sir* J. Literary works, v. 1. 1819.)

—— *ed.* Plays and poems of William Shakespeare; with corrections and illustrations of various commentators; comprehending a life of the poet, and an enlarged history of the stage. Lond., 1821. 21 v. pors. O.

PRIOR, J. Life of Edmond Malone; with selections from his manuscript anecdotes. Lond., 1860. por. O.

MALTE-BRUN, Conrad. Universal geography; or, a description of all parts of the world, on a new plan, according to the great natural divisions of the globe, with analytical, synoptical, and elementary tables. 2d ed. Edin., 1833–34. 9 v. index. O.

MALTHUS, Thomas Robert. Essay on the principle of population. Georgetown, 1809. 2 v. D.

—— *Same.* 6th ed. Lond., 1826. 2 v. D. (2 cop.)

—— Grounds of an opinion on the policy of restricting the importation of foreign coin. Lond., 1815. 48 p. (*In* TRACTS on finance, v. 6.)

—— Principles of political economy, considered with a view to their practical application. Lond., 1820. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed., with additions and memoir. Lond., 1836. O.

MALVEZIN, Théophile. Le Médoc et ses vins; guide vinicole et pittoresque de Bordeaux à Soulac. Bordeaux, 1876. 151 p. map. S.

MAN: fragments of forgotten history, by two Chelas in the Theosophical society. Lond., 1885. 26+165 p. D.

MANAHAN, Ambrose. Triumph of the Catholic church in the early ages. N. Y., 1866. O.

MANCHESTER, *Earl* of. *See* MONTAGUE, H. L.

MANCHESTER, (*N. H.*). Ceremonies at the dedication of the monument erected by the city to the men who periled their lives to save the Union in the late civil war, Sept. 11, 1879. Manchester, 1880. pl. Q.

Manchester directory, with an almanac for 1860; no. 6. Published by Adams, Sampson and Co. Manchester, [c. 1859]. T.

MANDELSLOH, Johann Albrecht von. Voyages and travels into East Indies. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)

MANDEVIL, Enrique. Libro primario para uso de los niños. Nueva ed. N. Y., 1877. 95 p. S.

MANDEVILLE, or MAUNDEVILLE, *Sir* John. The voiage and travaile, which treateth of the way to Hierusalem; and of marvayles of Inde, with other ilands and countryes. Lond., 1725. O.

MANGIN, *Rev.* Edward. A view of the pleasures arising from a love of books, in letters to a lady. Lond., 1814. S.

MANGOLDT, Hans Karl Emil von. Grundriss der Volkswirthschaftslehre, 2. Aufl. Stuttgart, [1871]. O.

MANGON, Hervé. Experiences sur l'emploi des eaux dans les irrigations sous différents climats. 2e éd. Paris, 1869. pl. Q.

MANILIUS, Marcus. Astronomicon, ex editione Bentleiana, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Lond., 1828. 2 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

MANLEY, John Jackson. Salt, preservation of food, bread, and biscuits. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 12.)

MANLEY, T., *tr.* GROOT, H. de. Rebus Belgicis.

MANN, Charles A. Paper money, the root of evil. N. Y., 1872. D.

MANN, Henry. Features of society in Old and New England. Providence, 1885. S.

MANN, Horace. Lectures and annual reports on education. Camb., 1867–68. 2 v. O.

—— Lectures on various subjects. N. Y., 1859. por. D.

Contents: Thoughts for a young man. — Poor and ignorant. — Rich and educated. — The powers and duties of woman. — Demands of the age on colleges. — Baccalaureate address.

—— Oration delivered before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1842. O.

MANN, *Mrs.* M. P. Life of H. Mann. 2d ed. Bost., 1865. O.

MANN, John, *tr.* WEBER, A. History of Indian literature.

MANN, *Mrs.* Mary Peabody. Life of Horace Mann. 2d ed. Bost., 1865. O.

—— *and* PEABODY, Elizabeth P. Moral culture of infancy, and kindergarten guide; with music for the plays. 3d ed. N. Y., 1870. pl. D.

—— *Same.* Rev. ed. N. Y., 1877. pl. D.

MANN, Mathew D. A manual of prescription writing. N. Y., 1878. 8+155 p. S.

—— *tr.* BUHL, L. Inflammation of the lungs.

MANNEQUIN, Théodore. Monnaie et le double étalon. Paris, 1874. 64 p. O.

MANNING, Anne. *See* RATHBONE, *Mrs.* M. A. M.

MANNING, Henry Edward, *cardinal, abp. of Westminster.* Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance. N. Y., 1875. D.

MANNING, J. Russell. The illustrated stock doctor and livestock encyclopædia, including horses, cattle, sheep, swine, and poultry; added, a complete history of bees. N. Y., [c. 1882]. il. pl. O.

MANNING, Jacob Merrill, *D.D.* Half truths and the truth. Bost., 1872. D.

MANNING, James.

GUILD, R. A. Life, times, and correspondence of Manning. Bost., 1864. por. O.

MANNING, James Alexander. Lives of the speakers of the House of Commons, from the time of King Edward III to Queen Victoria. Lond., 1851. O.

MANNING, Samuel. Italian pictures. New ed., rev. and partly rewritten by Rev. S. G. Green. [Lond., n. d.] il. pl. Q.

MANSEL, Henry Longueville. Metaphysics; or, the philosophy of consciousness, phenomenal and real. N. Y., 1871. D.

—— Philosophy of the conditioned; comprising some remarks on Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy, and on Mr. J. S. Mill's examination of that philosophy. Lond. and N. Y., 1866. D.

MANSEL, *Sir* Robert. Account of voyage against the Algerines. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

MANSFIELD, *Earl* of. *See* MURRAY, W.

MANSFIELD, Charles Blachford. Aerial navigation; ed. by R. B. Mansfield. Lond., 1877. il. D.

MANSFIELD, Edward Deering. American education: its principles and elements. N. Y., 1857. D.

—— The Chinese question. (*In* ATLAS essays, no. 3.)

—— Life and military services of Winfield Scott. N. Y., 1861. pl. por. D.

—— Mexican war; a history of its origin. N. Y., 1848. pl. D.

—— Political grammar of the United States; theory and practice of the general and state governments. New ed. Cin., 1856. S.

—— *See* DRAKE, B., *and* MANSFIELD, E. D. Cincinnati in 1826.

MANSFIELD, John Brainard. *See* COOLIDGE, A. J., *and* MANSFIELD, J. B. History and description of New England.

MANSFIELD, John M. *See* HALL, G. Stanley, *and* MANSFIELD, J. M. Hints toward a bibliography of education.

MANSON, D., *M.D.* Sulphur waters of Strathpeffer in the highlands of Ross-shire. 2d ed. Lond., 1877. 73 p. D.

MANSON, Otis Frederick. A treatise on the physiological and therapeutic action of the sulphate of quinine. Phil., 1882. 164 p. D.

MANTEGAZZA, Paolo. Physiologie de la douleur. Paris, 1888. D.

MANTEGNA, Andrea.

CARTWRIGHT, J. Mantegna and Francia. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

MANTELL, Gideon Algernon. Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight. 3d ed. Lond., 1854. pl. D. (Bohn.)

—— The invisible world revealed by the microscope. New ed. Lond., 1850. pl. 13+144 p. S.

—— Medals of creation; or, first lessons in geology. 2d ed. Lond., [1853]. 2 v. pl. D. (Bohn.)

—— Petrifactions and their teachings; or, a handbook to the gallery of organic remains of the British Museum. Lond., 1851. il. S.

—— Pictorial atlas of fossil remains; consisting of coloured illustrations selected from Parkinson's "Organic remains of a former world," and Artis' "Antediluvian phytology." Lond., 1850. pl. Q.

—— Wonders of geology. 7th ed. Rev. by T. R. Jones. Lond., 1857–58. 2 v. D. (Bohn.)

MANTON, Walter P. Insects; how to catch and how to prepare them for the cabinet. Bost., 1881. 32 p. T.

MANTZ, Paul. Les chefs-d'œuvre de la peinture italienne, contenant 20 planches chromo-lithographiques, par F. Kellerhoven, et 30 planches gravées sur bois. Paris, 1870. F.

MANUAL of homœopathic veterinary practice; designed for horses, all kinds of domestic animals and fowls. N. Y. and Phil., 1873. pl. O.

MANUALS of technology; ed. by Prof. Ayrton and R. Wormell. Lond., 1882–85. 5 v. S.

Namely: ASHENHURST, T. R. Design in textile fabrics. GLASGOW, D. Watch and clock making. HUMMEL, J. J. Dyeing of textile fabrics. MCLAREN, W. S. B. Spinning woolen and worsted. SMITH, R. H. Cutting tools.

MANUALS for teachers. Phil., [c. 1879]. 4 v. T.

Namely: 1. CULTIVATION of the senses. 2. CULTIVATION of the memory. 3. ON the use of words. 5. ON class teaching.

MANU. Mânava dharma-sâstra; the code of Manu; ed. by Julius Jolly. Lond., 1887. O. (TRÜBNER'S Oriental ser.)

MANVILLE, A. H. Practical orange culture, including the culture of the orange, lemon, lime, and other citrus fruits, as grown in Florida. Jacksonville, 1883. 122 p. D.

MANY lands and many people. Phil., 1875. il. pl. O.

MANY mistakes mended; corrections in speaking, pronouncing, and writing the English language. N. Y., [c. 1886]. D.

MANYPENNY, George W. Our Indian wards. Cin., 1880. O.

MANZINI, Giuseppe. La pellagra ed i forni rurali per prevenirla. 2d ed. Udine, 1887. D.

MANZONI, Alessandro. The betrothed. Lond., 1886. D. (Bohn.)

MAORI, *pseud.* *See* INGLIS, James.

MAPLESON, J. H. The Mapleson memoirs, 1848–88. 2d ed. Lond., 1888. 2 v. por. O.

MAPLESON, T. W. Gwilt. Hand-book of heraldry. N. Y., 1852. 57 p. pl. O.

MAPOTHER, Edward Dillon. Lectures on public health. 2d ed. Dublin, 1867. S.

—— A manual of physiology and of the principles of disease. 2d ed. Dublin, 1864. S.

—— The medical profession and its educational and licensing bodies. Dublin, 1868. S.

MAPS.

Order of arrangement:

The Earth.	North America:	California:
Europe.	General.	General.
Asia.	Countries, exc. U. S.	Central California.
Africa.	United States:	Southern California.
South America.	General.	Single counties.
Australasia.	Pacific states.	
	Single states, exc. Cal.	

—— THE EARTH.

Chart of the world on Mercator's projection, constructed by Hermann Berghaus. Gotha, 1886. [No scale.]

Maps showing the location of the diplomatic and consular offices of the U. S., Mar. 1, 1888. Wash., 1888. F.

Tunison's historical, county, railroad, distance, and index map of the world. H. C. Tunison, publisher, [1888]. Scale 50 m. to 1 in.

Eastern Hemisphere. Rand, McNally & Co.'s map of the eastern hemisphere. Educational series. Chic., 1887. (*In case.*)

Western Hemisphere. Rand, McNally & Co.'s map of the western hemisphere. Educational series. Chic., 1887. (*In case.*)

—— EUROPE.

General. Stanford's library map of Europe; constructed by A. Keith Johnston. Lond., 1886. Scale 50 m. to 1 in.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s map of Europe. Educational series. Chic., 1887. Scale [about 85 m. to 1 in.]. (*In case.*)

Austria-Hungary. Karte des Oesterreichisch-Ungarischen Reiches von Joseph Ritter von Scheda, Kaiserl: Königl: Oberst. Verlag u. Eigenthum v. Artaria & Comp: in Wien, 1885. Scale 15¾ m. to 1 in.

MAPS. EUROPE.

Belgium. Carte de la Belgique. Institut cartographique militaire, 1884. Scale 1:160,000.

Crimea. Topographical map of the Krima peninsula, constructed and founded on most recent astronomical observations, verified and completed from authentic military surveys by Major General Mukhin in the year 1816. Engraved and printed in the year 1817. (10 sheets.)

Denmark. See *Sweden, Denmark, and Norway.*

England and Wales. Stanford's library map of England and Wales. Constructed on the basis of the ordnance survey and the census. Lond., 1882. Scale 6 m. to 1 in.

France. Carte orographique, hydrographique et routière de la France. Réduite de la nouvelle carte de France de l'état-major dressée au Dépôt de la Guerre. Publiée par E. Andriveau-Goujon. Paris, 1889. Scale 1:1,068,375.

German Empire. Wandkarte des Deutschen Reiches. Bearbeitet von Heinrich Kiepert. 8. Aufl. Revision von Richard Kiepert. Berlin, 1888. Scale 1:750,000.

Greece. Topographical map of Greece, Turkey in Europe, the Archipelago, and part of Asia Minor, from the original map by F. von Weiss. Reproduced by T. B. Jervis. Lond., 1855. Sheets 1–6, 13–21.

General Karte des Königreiches Griechenland. Nach Berichtigungs-Daten des k. griech. Oberstlieutenants J. Kokides und revidirt von Dr. H. Kiepert. Bearbeitet von K. K. Militär-Geographischen Institute in Wien. Wien, 1885. Scale 1:300,000.

Ireland. General map of Ireland. Ordnance survey. New ed., [1886]. Scale 4 m. to 1 in.

Italy. Disegnata da Carlo Cerri. Ditta editrice Artaria di Ferd. Sacchi e Figli. Milano, 1888. Scale 1:864,000.

London. Metropolitan medical relief map of London. Lond., 1878. folded. O.

Norway. See *Sweden, Denmark, and Norway.*

Paris. Nouveau plan de Paris, divisé en 20 arrondissements dans un rayon de 10 kilometres. Publié par Aug. Logerot. [No scale. Size about 26x40 in.] folded. D.

Portugal. See *Spain and Portugal.*

Russia. Karte des Russischen Reichs in Europa. Bearbeitet von H. Keipert. 5. Aufl. Berlin, 1882. Scale 1:3,000,000.

Scotland. Black's new large map of Scotland. Comp. from the ordnance, admiralty, and other surveys, by John Bartholomew. Edin., [1883]. Scale 4 m. to 1 in.

Spain and Portugal. Spanien und Portugal von C. Vogel. Gotha, 1889. Scale 1:1,500,000.

Sweden, Denmark, and Norway. General karta öfver Sverige, Norge och Danmark, af August Hahr. Fünfte verbesserte Aufl. Stockholm, 1887. Scale 1:1,000,000.

Switzerland. Karte der Schweiz; nach dem topographischen atlasse des eidgen össischen Generalstabes. Reduziert unter der Direction des G. H. Dufour. Scale 1:250,000.

Turkey. Map of Turkey in Europe. [n. imp. Size 32x72 in.] folded. F.

See also *Greece.*

MAPS. ASIA.

General. Stanford's library map of Asia. Constructed by A. Keith Johnston. Lond., 1882. Scale 110 m. to 1 in.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s map of Asia. Educational series. Chic., 1886. Scale [about 160 m. to 1 in.]. (*In case.*)

Bokhara. Map of the Khanate of Bokhara, and a portion of the Kirghiz steppes. Prepared by Col. Baron Meyendorff. Lond., 1843. [No scale.]

Bombay. The Island of Bombay reduced from the original survey by Capt. Thomas Dickinson, 1812–16. Lond., 1843. Scale 1,200 yds. to 1 in.

India. Map of India, shewing the British territories, subdivided into collectorates and including British Burmah. Chiefly comp. from trigonometrical surveys by John Walker. Pub. by W: H. Allen & Co. Lond., 1889. Scale 32 m. to 1 in.

Japan. [No scale. 39x69 in.] folded. Q.

Map of the silk district, [Japan. No scale. 56x64 in.]. folded. Q.

Stanford's library map of Japan. Principally compiled from Japanese documents by E. Knipping. Lond., 1879. Scale 17.6 m. to 1 in.

Turkey in Asia. Nouvelle carte générale des provinces Asiatiques de l'empire Ottoman (sans l'Arabie). Dressée par Henri Kiepert. Dietrich Reimer, éd. Berlin, 1884. Scale [about] 25 m. to 1 in.

Yedo. Map of Yedo. [No scale. 44x49 in.] folded. Q.

—— AFRICA.

General. Rand, McNally & Co.'s map of Africa. Educational series. Chic., 1886. Scale [about 150 m. to 1 in.]. (*In case.*)

Spezial-karte von Afrika. Entworfen von Hermann Habenicht, bearbeitet von demselben, Bruno Domann und Dr. Richard Lüddecke. 2. Aufl. Gotha, 1887. Scale 1:4,000,000.

Abyssinia. Carta dimostrativa della regione compresa fra Massaua, Keren, Aksum e Adigrat. Institute Geografico Militaire, 1887. Scale 1:250,000.

—— SOUTH AMERICA.

General. Stanford's library map of South America; constructed by A. Keith Johnston. Lond., 1881. Scale 83.25 m. to 1 in.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s map of South America. Educational series. Chic., 1886. Scale [about 120 m. to 1 in.]. (*In case.*)

Argentine Republic. Mapa general de la República Argentina y parte de las naciones circumvecinas. Formado bajo la direccion de Mariano Felipe Paz Soldan. Publicado por Felix Lajouane. Buenos-Aires. Scale 1:3,000,000.

—— AUSTRALASIA.

Australia. Map of Australia. Constructed from the most recent official documents furnished by the surveyors general and from the admiralty surveys. Pub. by Edward Stanford. Lond., 1885. Scale 26 m. to 1 in.

Victoria. Victoria, geologically colored. Alfred R. C. Selwyn, government geologist. Scale 8 m. to 1 in.

Map of Victoria; constructed and engraved at the surveyor general's office, Melbourne. 1872. Scale 8 m. to 1 in.

Same; colored.

MAPS. AUSTRALASIA.

New Zealand. Map of the Middle Island, New Zealand, shewing for the census of 1881 the density of population. Scale 50 m. to 3⅞ in.

Same. North Island.

New Zealand. Constructed and engraved by W. and A. K. Johnson. Edin., [1885]. Scale 18½ m. to 1 in.

—— NORTH AMERICA.

General. Map of North America, by J. Calvin Smith. [Includes map of the gold region of California.] Publ. by Sherman and Smith. N. Y., 1849. folded. T.

Map of that portion of North America, exhibiting the United States and territories, the Canadas, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Mexico, also Central America and West India islands. Publ. by Jacob Monk. Balt., 1855. Scale 50 m. to 1 in.

Northern America; British, Russian, and Danish possessions. Publ. by J. H. Colton. N. Y., [c. 1855]. Scale 300 m. to 1 in.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s map of North America. Educational series. Chic., 1886. Scale [about 125 m. to 1 in.]. (*In case.*)

British Columbia. Map showing the different routes of communication with the gold region on Fraser's river. Comp. from original notes by Alexander C. Anderson. Publ. by J. J. Le Count. S. F., 1858. [Scale 18 m. to 1 in.] folded. T.

Map of the gold regions of the Frazer river and the Washington territory of the western coast of America, by James Wyld. Lond., 1858. folded. S.

Lewis' map of the Fraser river, showing the surrounding country and also the overland routes leading to it. Lith. and pub. by G. W. Lewis. N. Y., 1858. folded. T.

Mexico. Nuevo mapa de Mexico. Publicado por G. B. and C. W. Colton. N. Y., [n. d.]. Scale [about 37 m. to 1 in.].

Mapa de los estados unidos de Mejico. J. Disturnell. N. Y., 1848. Scale 70 m. to 1 in.

Isthmus of Tehuantepec. N. Y., 1852. folded. O.

Nueva mapa de los estados de Sonora, Chihuahua, Sinaloa, Durango, y territorio de la Baja California. Formado por E. de Fleury. Published by A. Gensoul. S. F., 1864. Scale [about 30 m. to 1 in.].

Nueva mapa de Mexico. Publ. by G. W. Colton. N. Y., 1882. folded. D.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s general map of the republic of Mexico, showing completed and proposed railways, steamship routes, and telegraphic communications. Chic., 1882; corrected to 1884. Scale [45 m. to 1 in.].

—— UNITED STATES.

General. Rand, McNally & Co.'s map of Canada, United States, and Mexico. Educational series. (*In case.*)

A chart giving an ideal section of the successive geological formations, with an actual geological section from the Atlantic to the Pacific ocean; illustrated by characteristic fossils of each formation, by James Hall. Publ. by R. H. Pease. N. Y., [c. 1851]. Size 54x72 in.

Dixon & Kasson's map of the overland and ocean mail routes between the Pacific and Atlantic states. Published by Hutchings & Rosenfeld. S. F., 1859. [Scale] 1:6,000,000. folded. T.

MAPS. UNITED STATES.

General. Military map showing the marches of the military forces under command of Maj.-Gen. W. T. Sherman, during the years 1863–65. Comp. under direction of W. L. B. Jenney. Drawn by William Kossak and John B. Muller. St. Louis, 1865. Scale 25 m. to 1 in.

Map of the United States and territories, showing the extent of public surveys and other details; constructed from plats and official sources of the general land office under the direction of Hon. J. S. Wilson, commissioner, by Joseph Gorlinski. 1872. J. Bien, lith. Scale [about 60 m. to 1 in.].

Map of the United States and territories, showing the extent of public surveys, Indian and military reservations, and other details. Comp. from the official surveys under the direction of Hon. Willis Drummond, commissioner. 1873. Scale 40 m. to 1 in.

Same, 1882.

Centennial map of the United States and territories, showing the extent of public surveys, Indian and military reservations, land grant R. R., railroads, canals, cities, towns, and other details. Comp. from official surveys of the general land office under the direction of Hon. J. A. Williamson, commissioner; by C. Roeser, principal draughtsman. 1876. Scale 20 m. to 1 in.

Williams' copper-plate map of the United States, Mexico, etc. Publ. by E. W. Smith & Co. Phil., [c. 1876. Scale 48 m. to 1 in.].

Congressional district vote map of the U. S., by F. B. Perkins. Bost., 1880. folded. S.

Lubrecht's pictorial, county, railroad, and distance map of the United States and part of Canada. Publ. by Haasis & Lubrecht, N. Y. cop. 1880; [also] Illuminated steel plate map of the world.

Houghton's historical map of the United States. Publ. by A. H. Andrews & Co. N. Y. and Chic., [1885].

Rand, McNally & Co.'s map of the United States of America, with portions of the dominion of Canada and of the republic of Mexico. Chic., 1887. Scale 18 m. to 1 in.

Statistical map of the United States. Prepared by James S. Cowdon and James D. Holman, under direction of Hon. John C. Black, commissioner of pensions. July, 1888.

Pacific states. Bancroft's map of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, and British Columbia. Publ. by H. H. Bancroft & Co. S. F., 1864. Scale 24 m. to 1 in.

Bancroft's map of the Pacific states. Comp. by W. H. Knight. Publ. by H. H. Bancroft & Co. S. F., 1864. Scale 24 m. to 1 in.

Same. Edition of 1873.

Northern Transcontinental Survey, R. Pumpelly, director. Maps, Colville region, Washington Ter.; Crazy mountains and vicinity, Montana Ter.; Judith basin, Montana Ter. [2 sheets]; Yakima region, Washington Ter. [2 sheets]. Lith. by J. Bien & Co. N. Y., 1882. Scale 2 m. to 1 in.

Colton's new township map of the Pacific states and territories. N. Y., 1883. Scale 33 m. to 1 in.

New railroad and county map of the Pacific states and territories, and the Rocky mountain region. Scale 18 m. to 1 in.

MAPS. UNITED STATES.

Alabama. Entrance to Mobile Bay, from a trigonometrical survey under the direction of A. D. Bache, superintendent of the survey of the coast of the United States. 1851. Scale 1:40,000.

California and Nevada. New map of the state of California and Nevada territory, exhibiting the rivers, lakes .... towns. .... Also meridian, standard, range, and township lines .... added the county boundaries and U. S. land districts. Carefully compiled from the U. S. and other reliable surveys, by Leander Ransom and A. J. Doolittle. 1863. Publ. by W. Holt. Scale 24 m. to 1 in. folded. T.

Topographical and railroad map of the central part of California and Nevada, comp. from railroad, U. S. public land, U. S. coast, California state geological, and from reliable private surveys, and publ. by C. Bielawski, J. D. Hoffmann, and A. Poett. Britton & Co., lith. 1865. Scale 4 m. to 1 in.

Map of public surveys in California and Nevada, to accompany the report of the commissioner of the general land office. 1866. Scale 18 m. to 1 in.

Same. Folded. O.

Map of the states of California and Nevada, carefully comp. from the latest authentic sources. California, by J. H. von Schmidt, A. W. Keddie, and C: D. Gibbes; Nevada, by C: D. Gibbes. Comprising information obtained from the U. S. coast and land surveys, state geological survey by J. D. Whitney, railroad surveys. Publ. by Warren Holt. S. F., 1869. Scale 12 m. to 1 in.

Map of the states of California and Nevada, carefully comp. from the latest authentic sources, by C: D. Gibbes. .... Publ. by Warren Holt. San Francisco, 1873. Scale 18 m. to 1 in.

Same. 1875.

Same. Publ. by S. B. Linton. Phil., 1888. Scale 12 m. to 1 in.

Map of California and Nevada. State geological survey of California; J. D. Whitney, state geologist. Drawn by F. v. Leicht and A. Craven. 2d ed. Revised by Hoffmann and Crane, and issued by authority of the regents of the University of California, given May 12, 1874. 1874. Scale 18 m. to 1 in.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s standard map of California and Nevada. Chic., 1888. Scale 18 m. to 1 in.

Same. 1889.

See also, MAPS. CALIFORNIA.

Connecticut. Hart and City island, from a survey under the direction of A. D. Bache, supt. of the survey of the coast of the United States. 1851. Scale 1:20,000. [Also] Sachem's Head harbor. Scale 1:10,000.

District of Columbia. Maps of the District of Columbia and city of Washington, and plats of the squares and lots of the city of Washington. Wash., 1852. folded. F.

Georgia. Map 1[-5] illustrating the military operations of the Atlanta campaign, 1864. Comp. by authority of the Secretary of War in the office of the Chief of Engineers, U. S. A. 1875. Scale 1 m. to $\frac{3}{4}$ in.

Map illustrating the military operations in front of Atlanta, Ga., 1864. Comp. in the office of the Chief of Engineers, U. S. A. 1875. Scale 4 m. to 1 in.

MAPS. UNITED STATES.

Idaho. Scott's pocket map of the new mining regions of Idaho showing all the mining tributaries of the Wood river and of the upper Salmon and upper Boise rivers. Comp. by Frank J. Scott. N. Y., 1882. Scale 5 m. to 1 in.

Maine. Richmond's Island harbor; from a trigonometrical survey under the direction of A. D. Bache, superintendent of the survey of the coast of the United States. Publ. in 1851. Scale 1:20,000.

Montana. Official map of the territory of Montana. Drawn for the use of the territorial schools by William P. Snow. 1886. Engraved by G. W. & C. B. Colton & Co., N. Y. Scale 15 m. to 1 in.

Nevada. De Groot's map of the Washoe mines. Publ. by Hutchings & Rosenfield, S. F. 2d ed. [Scale about 11 m. to 1 in.] folded. T.

Bancroft's map of the Washoe silver region of Nevada territory. Publ. by H. H. Bancroft & Co. S. F., 1862. Scale 1 m. to 1 in. folded. T.

De Groot's map of Nevada territory, exhibiting a portion of southern Oregon and eastern California, with county boundaries, mining districts, railroad routes, wagon roads, etc. Publ. by W. Holt. S. F., 1863. Scale 12¼ m. to 1 in. folded. T.

Topographical map of Reese river mines located in the vicinity of the town of Austin. Surveyed and drawn by G. F. Allardt. 1863. Lith. Britton & Co., S. F. Scale ¼ m. to 1 in.

Milleson and Washburn's map of the celebrated Humboldt silver mines; drawn by M. Milleson. Lith. by B. F. Butler. S. F., 1863. Scale 1¼ in. per mile. folded. S.

Map of White Pine district, Lander co., showing the principal mines. S. F., 1868. Scale 2,000 ft. to 1 in. folded. T.

Map and guide to the White Pine mines and the region of country adjacent. Comp. by Allen Cadwalader. S. F., 1869. Scale 4 m. to 1 in. folded. S.

Map showing detailed topography of the country traversed by the reconnaissance expedition through southern and southeastern Nevada, in charge of Lieut. Geo. M. Wheeler. N. Y., 1869. Scale 12 m. to 1 in. folded. O.

Map of the Comstock lode and the Washoe mining claims, embracing the districts of Virginia, Gold Hill, Devil's Gate, Silver Star, and Flowery, in Storey and Lyon counties, Nevada. Comp. from official surveys made by T. D. Parkinson. Drawn by Ross E. Browne. [c. 1874.] A. L. Bancroft & Co., lith. Scale 600 ft. to 1 in.

Mining claims of the Comstock lode in their relative position. Comp. from actual surveys . . . . by Robert H. Goodwin, C.E. Publ. by G. T. Brown & Co., S. F. 2d ed. [c. 1874.] Scale 800 ft. to 1 in.

Map of the state of Nevada. Comp. by John W. Parker . . . . from official maps and other reliable data. 1886. Scale 12 m. to 1 in.

The only correct and reliable map of the Washoe mining region. Designed and drawn by R. M. Evans. Britton & Co., lith. S. F., [n. d. Scale about 9 m. to 1 in.]. folded. T.

Skeleton map of the mines of Virginia City, by R. M. Evans. [n. d.] folded. S.

See also *California and Nevada.*

MAPS. UNITED STATES.

New York. Hell Gate and its approaches, from a trigonometrical survey under the direction of F. R. Hassler and A. D. Bache, superintendents of the survey of the coast of the United States. Publ. in 1851. Scale 1:5,000.

Western part of the southern coast of Long Island, from a trigonometrical survey under the direction of F. R. Hassler and A. D. Bache, superintendents of the survey of the coast of the U. S. Publ. in 1851. Scale 1:80,000.

Oregon. Habersham's sectional and county map of Oregon. Comp. from the most recent U. S. government maps and surveys. Publ. by J. G. Gill & Co. Portland, 1874. Scale 12 m. to 1 in.

Pennsylvania. Map of the battlefield of Gettysburg, 1863. Published by the authority of the Secretary of War. Bost., 1876. Scale 1,000 ft. to 1 in. (3 sheets, 1st–3d day.)

Rhode Island. Map of the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations; by Henry F. Walling. 1855. Scale 1 m. to 1 in. folded. O.

Tennessee. Map of the battlefield of Chattanooga, 1864. Published by authority of the Secretary of War. 1875. Scale 1 m. to $2\frac{5}{16}$ in.

Battlefield in front of Franklin, Tenn., where the U. S. forces under command of Maj. Gen'l J. M. Schofield severely repulsed the Confederate army, commanded by Lt. Gen'l Hood, Nov. 30, 1864. Published by authority of the Secretary of War. 1874. Scale 1 m. to 6 in.

Topographical map of the approaches and defences of Knoxville, Tenn., during the siege, 1863–64. Published by authority of the Secretary of War. Scale 1 m. to $6\frac{3}{8}$ in.

Texas. Colton's new map of the state of Texas, the Indian territory, and adjoining portions of New Mexico, Louisiana, and Arkansas. Comp. by G. W. Colton. Publ. by G. W. & C. B. Colton & Co. N. Y., 1882. Scale 24 m. to 1 in.

Washington Territory. Map of Puget Sound, Washington territory. Comp. by Edgar M. Morgan, Olympia. S. F., Britton & Rey, lith., 1875. Scale 2 m. to 1 in.

—— CALIFORNIA.

General. Official map of the state of California, approved by an act of the Legislature passed March 25, 1853. Comp. by W. M. Eddy, state surveyor general. Publ. for R. A. Eddy, Marysville, Cal., by J. H. Colton, N. Y. 1854. Scale 18 m. to 1 in.

Map of the public surveys in California to accompany report of [U. S.] surveyor general. 1857. [Scale 18 m. to 1 in.]

Rand, McNally & Co.'s new enlarged scale railroad and county map of California, showing every railroad station and post office in the state. Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1886. Scale 18 m. to 1 in.

Same. 1887.

Tunison's indexed railway and township map of California. Publ. by H. C. Tunison, [188–]. Scale 12 m. to 1 in.

United States Geological Survey. [Topographic map sheets.] Alturas, Modoc lava-bed, Lassen Peak, Red Bluff, Honey Lake, Granite Range, Nevada City, and Marysville.

California land claims. (On tracing muslin. 1 v. F.)

See also MAPS, U. S. *California and Nevada.*

MAPS. CALIFORNIA.

Central California. Map of the region adjacent to the bay of San Francisco, 1873. State Geological Survey of California; J. D. Whitney, state geologist. J. Bien, lith. Scale 2 m. to 1 in.

Embraces in whole or in part the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, Alameda, Contra Costa, Solano, Sacramento, Napa, Sonoma, and Marin.

Topographical map of central California, together with a part of Nevada. . . . State Geological Survey of California; J. D. Whitney, state geologist. 1873. Scale 6 m. to 1 in.

Nevada is taken from Clarence King's survey.

Southern California. [M. H.] Farley's map of the newly discovered tramontane silver mines in southern California and western New Mexico . . . . together with the most practicable route thereto, and a correct table of reference, embracing distances, etc. Comp. from the official maps in the U. S. surveyor general's office, from the surveys of the U. S. and California boundary commission, and from his own private explorations. I. H. Wildes, draughtsman. Publ. by W. Holt. S. F., [c. 1861]. Scale 18 m. to 1 in.

Map of a part of southern California, accurately compiled from plats of U. S. land surveys, county records, and other reliable sources by [C. H.] Howland and Koeberle, surveyors and draughtsmen. Los Angeles, Cal., 1886. Scale 4 m. to 1 in.

Comprises the counties of San Diego and Los Angeles, and portions of San Bernardino, Kern, and Ventura counties.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s large scale sectional map of southern California, embracing the counties of Santa Barbara, Ventura, Los Angeles, San Bernardino, and San Diego. Chic., 1888. Scale 6 m. to 1 in.

Same. folded. S.

Alameda. Official map of Alameda county, California, comp. from official surveys and records and private surveys, and published by authority of the board of supervisors of Alameda county by G. F. Allardt. S. F., 1874. Scale 40 chains, or ½ m., to 1 in.

Same. 1874.

Official map of Alameda county, California. Comp. by George S. Nusbaumer and W. F. Boardman; drawn by J. C. Henkenius. Adopted by the board of supervisors, Sept. 24, 1888; issued May 1, 1889. Publ. by the Tribune Publishing Co., Oakland. Scale 1 m. to 1⅜ in.

Amador. Official map of Amador county, California. Drawn from actual surveys by J. M. Griffith, county surveyor. Britton & Rey, lith. S. F., 1866. Scale 1⅓ m. to 1 in.

Official map of Amador county, California. Comp. by J. A. Brown, county surveyor. S. F., 1881. Scale 60 chains to 1 in.

Butte. Official map of the county of Butte, California. Carefully compiled from actual surveys. Publ. by James McGann, U. S. dept. surveyor. Britton, Rey & Co., lith. 1877. [Scale 1 m. to 1 in.]

Same. 1886.

Colusa. Official map, comp. and drawn from official surveys by J. B. De Jarnatt. Approved . . . February session, 1874. Scale 100 chains to 1 in.

MAPS. CALIFORNIA.

Colusa. Official map of Colusa county, California. Compiled and drawn from official surveys and records by De Jarnatt and Crane, searchers of records, Colusa, Cal. Approved .... December, 1885. Britton & Rey, lith. Scale 100 chains to 1 in.

Contra Costa. Topographical map of Contra Costa county, comp. for the board of supervisors from the state geological and U. S. surveys. 1871. Britton & Rey, lith. Scale 1 m. to 1 in.

Official map of Contra Costa county, California. By T. A. McMahon, county surveyor, and Wm. Minto, civil engineer, in accordance with an order of the honorable board of supervisors, dated February 4, 1885. Britton & Rey, lith. Publ. by A. J. Leary, S. F. Scale 40 chains to 1 in.

El Dorado. Map of Georgetown divide, El Dorado county, showing also portions of the Placerville and Forest Hill divide, with the ditches, mines, etc., of the California Water Company, by Amos Bowman. 1873. Scale $1\frac{1}{7}$ m. to 1 in.

Accompanies Bowman's report on the properties of the California Water Company. 1874.

Fresno. Map of Fresno county, California. Compiled from the U. S. township maps, the geological surveys, and other authorities, by George H. Goddard, C.E., 1874, for Dixon and Faymonville, Millerton, Fresno county. Britton, Rey & Co., S. F. Scale [4 m. to 1 in.].

Official map of Fresno county, California. Compiled from official surveys and records, by J. C. Shepard and H. B. Choice, 1886. Drawn by J. C. Henkenius. Scale 3 m. to 1 in.

Humboldt. Official township map; drawn and published by A. J. Doolittle, 1865. G. T. Brown, lith. Scale 2 m. to 1 in.

Official map of Humboldt county, California. Compiled and drawn by Stanly Forbes, 1886. ... Britton & Rey, lith. Scale 2 m. to 1 in.

Inyo. [Official] map of the county of Inyo, state of California. Carefully compiled by J. B. Treadwell, U. S. deputy surveyor, from .... surveys, by Joseph Seely, county surveyor, 1884. Approved .... Nov. 17, 1884. Scale 4 m. to 1 in.

Same. 1884.

Kern. Official map of Kern county, California. Compiled from official surveys and records, by Ferd. von Leicht and Charles Kaufman, civil engineers. Britton, Rey & Co., lith. 1875. Scale 3 m. to 1 in.

Map of Kern county, California. Compiled from official records and surveys by W. R. Macmurdo, county surveyor, 1888. Approved by the board of supervisors, March 7, 1889. A. J. Leary, print., [S. F.]. Scale 2 m. to 1 in.

Los Angeles. [Official] map, by J. H. Wildy and A. J. Stahlberg. J. Bien, lith. 1877. Scale 2 m. to 1 in.

Official map of Los Angeles county. Comp. by order of the board of supervisors, by W. J. Rowan, 1888. Schmidt Label and Lith. Co., S. F. Scale $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. to 1 in.

Los Angeles and San Diego. Map of private grants and public lands adjacent to Los Angeles and San Diego. Comp. from official surveys and publ. by Clinton Day, June, 1869. S. F., Britton & Rey, lith. Scale 4 m. to 1 in.

MAPS. CALIFORNIA.

Marin. [Official] map, compiled by H. Austin. Drawn by F. Whitney. A. L. Bancroft & Co., lith. 1873. Scale 1 m. to 1 in.

Mendocino. Official map of Mendocino county, Mt. Diablo Md. Showing redwood belt. Drawn and comp. by N. B. Brakenridge. S. F., 1887. Scale 2 m. to 1 in.

Merced. Official map, comp. by Mark Howell. Drawn by F. von Frankenberg. A. L. Bancroft & Co., lith. 1874. Scale 80 ch. to 1 in.

Modoc. Official map of Modoc county. Comp. by A. A. Smith; D. W. Jenks, principal draughtsman. S. F., Britton & Rey, lith. 1887. Scale 1 m. to 1 in.

Mono. Map of Bodie mining district. Comp. from the latest authentic data by Henry Phillips, and drawn by Wm. P. Humphreys. 1870. Scale 400 ft. to 1 in.

Map of Bodie mining district, Mono county, California. Surveyed and comp. by C. L. Anderson, and illus. and publ. by Edward Eysen. 1880. Scale 300 ft. to 1 in.

Monterey. Map of the county of Monterey. Compiled and drawn by St. John Cox. Approved and declared . . . . official, Feb. 9, 1877. Publ. by T. C. Markley, N. Y. Scale [2 m. to 1 in.].

Napa. Official map of the county of Napa. Comp. by George G. Lyman and S. R. Throckmorton, jr. 1876. M. Schmidt & Co., lith. Scale 1 m. to 1 in.

Map of the central portion of Napa valley and the town of St. Helena. Comp. by M. G. King and T. W. Morgan from the official surveys and records of Napa county. 1881. Publ. by E. W. Woodward & Co., St. Helena. Scale 15 ch. to 1 in.

Nevada. Map of Nevada county, California. Compiled from the latest authentic sources, showing towns, villages, roads, streams, mining ditches, and U. S. land surveys, quartz and placer mining claims, by J. G. Hartwell, county surveyor, 1880. Approved and declared . . . . official . . . . July 26, 1880. W. T. Galloway, lith. Scale 1¼ m. to 1 in.

Orange. Map of Orange county. Comp. by S. H. Finley. 1889. Scale 60 ch. to 1 in.

Placer. Official map of Placer county, California. Comp. from latest authentic sources, showing U. S. land surveys, mining claims, altitudes, roads, ditches, towns, and villages, etc. E. C. Uren, county surveyor. Comp. and drawn by Chas. E. Uren, 1887. Britton & Rey, lith. Scale 100 ch. or 1¼ m. to 1 in.

Plumas. Map of Plumas county, California, and portions of Lassen, Sierra, Nevada, Yuba, Butte, Tehama, and Shasta counties, California, and Roop and Washoe counties, Nevada. Comp. from the most authentic sources by Arthur W. Keddie, U. S. dep. surveyor. Quincy, Cal., 1886. Scale 4 m. to 1 in.

Sacramento. Official map of Sacramento county, California. Compiled by Fred. A. Shepherd, Sacramento, Cal. 1885. Britton & Rey, lith. Scale 60 ch. to 1 in.

Sutter grant maps. (On tracing muslin. 1 v. F.)

Sacramento city. Official map of Sacramento and vicinity. Comp. and publ. by James E. Grant. Drawn by J. C. Boyd. 1889. Scale 500 ft. to 1 in.

MAPS. CALIFORNIA.

Sacramento valley. Mapa del valle del Sacramento. [No scale.] Size 18x24 in. Britton & Rey, lith.

Certified by J. W. Mandeville, U. S. Sur. Gen'l for California, to be a correct copy of a map on file in his office, in case 147, in the docket of the Board of U. S. Land Commissioners. Nov. 5, 1857.

Same. [Without Mandeville's certificate.]

San Diego. [Official] map of San Diego, California. Comp. by J. C. Fox and H. J. Willey. 1883. Endicott & Co., lith. N. Y. [Scale 3 m. to 1 in.]

Sketch map of San Diego county. Showing the position of mines and minerals referred to in the 6th annual report of the state mineralogist of California for the year ending June 1, 1886. Henry G. Hanks, state mineralogist. No scale. (*In the* Report.)

San Francisco. Map of the town of San Francisco, 1847, by Washington A. Bartlett. [No scale. Photographic copy.]

San Francisco from actual surveys, 1850. Miller's lith. N. Y. [No scale. Size 17x24 in.]

Official map of the city of San Francisco, full and complete to present date. Comp. by W. M. Eddy, city surveyor, Jan. 15, 1851. B. F. Butler, lith. Scale 800 ft. to 1 in.

Commonly known as the "red line" map.

Same; [without the red line] 1851.

New edition of Eddy's map, "complete to Jan. 15, 1854."

Complete map of San Francisco. Compiled from the original map, from the latest surveys, containing all the latest extensions and improvements, new streets, alleys, places, wharves, etc. Published by Cook and Le Count. 1852. Scale 266 varas [nearly 295 yards] to 1 in.

U. S. Coast Survey, A. D. Bache, supt. City of San Francisco and its vicinity, California. From a trigonometrical survey by R. D. Cutts, ass't. Publ. in 1852. Scale 1:10,000.

Map of the city of San Francisco. Comp. from records and surveys by R. P. Bridgens. Respectfully dedicated to the citizens by the publisher, M. Bixby. 1854. Scale 400 ft. to 1 in.

Butler's map of the city of San Francisco, Cal. Comp. from the official map and recent surveys, with all the improvements and additions, showing the streets . . . with the buildings carefully laid down from actual measurement, as well as the dimensions and configuration of each lot. Publ. by Nathaniel Gray. 1854. [c. by B. F. Butler.] Scale 300 ft. to 1 in.

Wheeler's topographical map of San Francisco county, surveyed by Vitus Wackenreuder for Alfred Wheeler. Publ. and copyrighted by Mariott and Wheeler, S. F. 1855. Engr. by W. E. Goldsmith and E. Moody. Scale 2 m. to 1 in.

Embraces also what is now San Mateo county.

Official map of the city of San Francisco, California. Published by Josiah J. LeCount, S. F. Approved by Geo. R. Turner, city and county surveyor. 1859. Scale 500 varas [nearly 555 yards] to 1 inch.

Map of the country 40 miles around San Francisco, exhibiting the county lines and correct plats of all the ranchos finally surveyed and of the public land sectionized. Comp. from U. S. surveys by Leander Ransom. S. F., [c. 1860]. Scale 4 m. to 1 in.

MAPS. CALIFORNIA.

San Francisco. Map of the city and county of San Francisco. Comp. from official surveys and sectionized in accordance with U. S. surveys. Drawn by V. Wackenreuder. 1861. Scale ½ m. to 1 in.

Map of the city and county of San Francisco. Carefully comp. . . . . for the S. F. News Letter and the Pacific Mining Journal by James Butler. 1864. Scale 20 ch. to 1 in.

Map of San Francisco from surveys by the Board of City Engineers. Under and by virtue of an act of the Legislature of the state of California, approved April 26, 1862. . . . Publ. by H. H. Bancroft & Co. S. F., 1865. Scale 400 ft. to 1 in.

Index map of the city of San Francisco. Assessor's office, 1867. Arranged by V. Wackenreuder. Scale 1,000 ft. to 1 in.

Official map of the city and county of San Francisco, prepared by William P. Humphreys, city and county surveyor. . . . Publ. by Britton & Rey. S. F., 1870. Scale 1,000 ft. to 1 in.

Same, 1870, 1888.

Bird's-eye view of San Francisco and surrounding country. Publ. by Snow & May, [c. 1875. No scale.] Size 34x48 in.

Same. Key.

New and improved street map of the city of San Francisco, constructed on an entirely new principle, showing: 1. The streets, avenues, courts, lanes, [etc.]; their names, official grades, extent graded, house numbers, fire alarm numbers, position of U. S. mail and Wells, Fargo & Co.'s letter boxes, etc. 2. The public squares, parks, cemeteries, military reservations, fortifications. 3. Railroad depots, railroads, street car lines, distances in operation, ferry connections. 4. Ferry landings, names of wharves, etc. 5. Political wards. 6. Distances of all parts of the city from Lotta's fountain. 7. General directory to the churches, halls, public schools, banks, hotels, theaters, libraries, U. S. offices, municipal offices, etc. Drawn, comp., and publ. by Fred. Thomas Newbery, C.E., 1877. [No scale.] Size 28x40 in.

Costello & Holt's map of the city and county of San Francisco. Publ. by Holt & Costello, S. F. Drawn by J. C. Henkenius. 1889. McNeil Bros., lith. Scale 800 ft. to 1 in.

San Francisco and San Pablo bays. Map of salt marsh, tide, and submerged lands of San Francisco and San Pablo bays. By T. J. Arnold, by order of the state harbor commission. [No date, about 1875.] Scale 1:50,000.

San Francisco bay and influents. Map showing lands of Tide Land Reclamation Co. Comp. and drawn by J. T. Gibbes. 1869. Britton & Rey, lith. Scale 2 m. to 1 in.

San Joaquin. [Official] map, comp. by John Wallace. 1870. Scale 1 m. to 1 in.

Map of the county of San Joaquin, California. Comp. from official sources and the books of R. E. Wilhoit, searcher of records, Stockton, Cal., by John C. Reid. 1883. Engr. by S. B. Linton, Phil. Approved and declared official . . . . Sept. 18, 1882. Scale 1 m. to 1 in.

San Joaquin valley. California State Engineering Department. Topographical and irrigation map of the San Joaquin valley. Wm. Ham. Hall, state engineer. 1886. Sheets 1–4. Scale 3 m. to 1 in.

MAPS. CALIFORNIA.

San Luis Obispo. Map of the county of San Luis Obispo, California. Carefully compiled from actual surveys and published by R. R. Harris, county surveyor. 1874. Approved and declared . . . . official . . . September, 1874. Britton, Rey & Co., lith. Scale 2 m. to 1 in.

San Mateo. Official map of San Mateo county, including the city and county of San Francisco, with all new additions of cities, towns, and villas, delineating the lines of ranches, private claims, waterworks, railroads, etc. Carefully comp. from actual surveys and publ. by A. S. Easton, county surveyor. 1868. Approved and declared to be the official map by a resolution passed Oct. 3, 1864 [*sic*] by the board of supervisors. Britton & Rey, lith. Scale 40 ch. to 1 in.

Official map of the county of San Mateo, California, showing the new boundary line, and deliniating [*sic*] the lines of cities, towns, private claims, ranches, waterworks, and railroads. Carefully compiled by J. J. Cloud, county surveyor. 1877. Drawn by Walter M. Kerr. Britton, Rey & Co., lith. Scale 50 chains to 1 in.

Santa Barbara. Map of the county of Santa Barbara, California. Publ. by Riecker, Huber, and Mench, civil engineers; compiled and drawn by Paul Riecker. 1889. Approved and declared to be the official map, by resolution of the board of supervisors of Santa Barbara county, November, 1888. [Scale about 6 m. to $\frac{7}{8}$ in.]

With plans of Santa Barbara, Lompoc, and other towns.

Santa Clara. Map of the Cañada de los Capitancillos and adjacent hills and mountains, including the lands of New Almaden. Surveyed by Wm. J. Lewis. Drawn by Vitus Wackenreuder, June, 1855. Printed by Britton & Rey. Scale 20 ch. to 1 in. folded. O.

Official map of the county of Santa Clara, California. Surveyed and comp. by C. T. Healey, ex-county surveyor. 1866. Publ. by A. Gensoul, S. F. Britton & Rey, lith. Scale $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. to 1 in.

Map of Santa Clara county, California. Comp. by Bailey and Phillips, San José, 1887. Publ. by the Bancroft Company, S. F. [Scale about 1 m. to 1 in.]

Santa Cruz. Official map of Santa Cruz county. Comp. and publ. by A. J. Hatch, S. F., 1889. Scale 50 ch. to 1 in.

Shasta. Official map, approved by the board of supervisors, Oct. 6, 1884. Schmidt Label & Lith. Co. [No comp. No scale.] Size 45x30 in.

Shasta Valley. Map, showing all agricultural lands therein . . . . for sale or lease by Fs. G. Burke. S. F., Britton & Rey, lith. [n. d.] Scale 1 m. to 1 in.

Sierra. Topographical map. Comp. from official surveys by Charles W. Hendel, U. S. dep'y mineral surveyor for California. 1874. Britton & Rey, lith. Scale $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. to 1 in.

Siskiyou. Official map of Siskiyou county, state of California. Carefully comp. by J. M. Davidson from actual surveys. 1887. Bancroft, lith. [Scale nearly 2 m. to 1 in.]

With plans of Yreka and other towns.

MAPS. CALIFORNIA.

Solano. [Official] map by J. S. Henning. 1872. Britton & Rey, lith. Scale 60 ch. to 1 in.

Sonoma. Map of Sonoma county, California. Made and publ. by A. B. Bowers, in accordance with an act of the Legislature approved 28 March, 1863. With add. and corr. to Sept. 1, 1867. 2d edition. E. Fletcher, lith. Scale 1 m. to 1 in.

Stanislaus. Map of the county of Stanislaus, California. Compiled from U. S. and county surveys and public records by G. W. Smith and P. Y. Baker, civil engineers, Visalia, Cal. 1877. Britton, Rey & Co., lith. Scale 80 ch. to 1 in.

Sutter. Official map of Sutter county, California, compiled and drawn from official surveys by J. T. Pennington, civil engineer. 1873. Scale 1 m. to 1 in.

Levee district no. 5, Sutter county. [n. d.] Geo. H. Baker, lith. S. F. Scale 1⅓ m. to 1 in.

Map of Sutter county, California, showing the reclamation land districts. 1873. Prepared by C. W. & C. B. Colton & Co., N. Y. [Scale 2 m. to 1 in.]

Tehama. Official map of the county of Tehama, California. Carefully compiled from actual surveys by H. B. Shackelford and F. J. Nugent. 1878. Britton & Rey, lith. [No scale.] Size 58x35 in.

Official map of the county of Tehama. Carefully compiled from actual surveys by H. B. Shackelford. 1887. Britton & Rey, lith. Scale 1½ m. to 1 in.

Tulare. Map, from surveys by Henry Chapman and J. A. Gordon. 1867. Britton & Rey, lith. Scale 3 m. to 1 in.

[Official] map, by P. Y. Baker. 1876. [Scale nearly 2 m. to 1 in.]

Map of Tulare county, state of California, made by Alfred Bannister, C.E., in accordance with an order of the honorable board of supervisors, dated November 8, 1883. 1884. Scale 2 m. to 1 in.

Yolo. [Official] map, by J. S. Henning. May, 1871. Britton & Rey, lith. [No scale.] Size 51x42 in.

Official map of Yolo county, California. De Pue and Company, publishers and compilers, Oakland, Cal. Adopted by the board of supervisors, November 6, 1879. W. T. Galloway, lith., S. F. [No scale.] Size 54x54 in.

Yuba. Official map of Yuba county, California. Comp. and drawn from official surveys by N. Wescoatt, co. surveyor. Britton & Rey, lith. Scale 1 m. to 1 in.

Official map of Yuba county, California. Comp. and drawn from official records and actual surveys by J. M. Doyle, co. surveyor. 1887. Britton & Rey, lith. Scale ⅘ m. to 1 in.

Catalina Harbor. Reconnaissance by the hydrographic party under command of Lt. James Alden, U. S. N. 1852. Scale 1:15,000. (U. S. Coast survey chart.)

Note: With a view.

Lake Tahoe. Topographical map of lake Tahoe and surrounding country. Comp. from the best authorities by Ferdinand v. Liecht and J. D. Hoffmann. S. F., 1874. Scale 2 m. to 1 in.

MAQUET, Auguste. *See* ALBOISE DU PUJOL, Edward, *and* MAQUET, A. Les prisons de l'Europe.

[MARANA, Giovanni Paolo.] Letters writ by a Turkish spy who lived five and forty years undiscovered at Paris: giving an impartial account to the Divan at Constantinople of the most remarkable transactions of Europe, and discovering several intrigues and secrets of the Christian courts (especially that of France); continued from 1637 to 1682; written originally in Arabick, translated in Italian, from thence into English. [v. 1, 25th ed.; v. 2–6, 13th ed.; v. 7–8, 12th ed.] Lond., 1753–58. 8 v. S.

MARBLE, A. P. Public instruction in industrial pursuits. (*In* U. S. *Bureau of Ed.* Circ. of inform., no. 4. 1884.)

MARBOIS, François de Barbé, *marquis* de. History of Louisiana, particularly of the cession of that colony to the United States of America; tr. from the French. Phil., 1830. O.

MARCELLINA, *St.*

BIRAGHI, Luigi. Life of St. Marcellina. (*In* HERBERT, Mary E. Wives, mothers, and sisters of the olden time.)

MARCENAY DE GHUY, Antoine de. Œuvre; morceaux d'histoires, portraits, etc., d'après le Poussin, Vandick, Rembrandt et autres. Paris, [n. d.]. F.

[MARCET, *Mrs.* Jane Haldimand.] Conversations on political economy. 2d ed. Lond., 1817. S.

—— Popular introductions to natural philosophy. (*In* S. D. U. K. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 2. 1832.)

MARCET, William, *M.D.* On chronic alcoholic intoxication; with an inquiry into the influence of the abuse of alcohol as a predisposing cause of disease. 1st Amer. ed. N. Y., 1868. 16+178 p. D.

—— On the composition of food and how it is adulterated, with practical directions for its analysis. Lond., 1866. 16+178 p. il. O.

MARCH, Charles Wainwright. Daniel Webster and his contemporaries. 4th ed. N. Y., 1859. D.

MARCH, Francis Andrew. Comparative grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language. N. Y., 1870. O.

MARCHMONT, *Earls of.* Selection from the papers of the Earls of Marchmont, in the possession of G. H. Rose, 1685–1750. Lond., 1831. 3 v. O.

MARCOU, Jules. Geology of North America; with two reports on the prairies of Arkansas and Texas, the Rocky mountains of New Mexico, and the Sierra Nevada of California. Zurich, 1858. maps. pl. F.

MARCY, Henry O., *tr.* ERCOLANI, G. B. Reproductive process.

MARCY, Randolph Barnes, *brig.-gen.* Prairie-traveller: a hand-book for overland expeditions. N. Y., 1859. il. pl. map. S.

—— Thirty years of army life on the border. N. Y., 1866. il. pl. O.

—— *and* MCCLELLAN, G. B. Exploration of the Red river of Louisiana in the year 1852. Wash., 1854. pl. O. and maps. O. (U. S., 33d Cong., 1st sess. House Ex. doc.)

MARDEN, George A. *See* GIFFORD, S. N., *and* MARDEN, G. A. Manual for the use of the General Court [of Mass.].

MARÈS, Henri. Manuel pour le soufrage des vignes malades; emploi du soufre, ses effets. 4e éd. Montpellier, 1858. 98 p. pl. S.

MAREY, Etienne Jules. Animal mechanism: a treatise on terrestrial and aërial locomotion. N. Y., 1874. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 40.)

MARGALL, Francisco Pi. Granada, Jaén, Málaga y Almeria. Barcelona, 1885. il. pl. O. (ESPAÑA, sus monumentos y artes.)

—— *See* PIFERRER, P., *and* MARGALL, F. P. Cataluña.

MARGARET *of Anjou, Queen of Henry VI of England.*

HOOKHAM, M. A. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou; and of her father René; with memoirs of the houses of Anjou. Lond., 1872. 2 v. pors. O.

MARGINALIA, or gleanings from an army note-book; by "Personne," [F. G. DE FONTAINE].

MARGOLLÉ, Élié. *See* ZURCHER F., *and* MARGOLLÉ, É. Meteors, aerolites, [etc.].

MARGUERITTES, Julie de. Ins and outs of Paris. 2d ed. Phil., 1857. D.

MARIE-ANTOINETTE JOSÈPHE JEANNE D'AUTRICHE, *queen of France.*

CAMPAN, J. L. H. The private life of Marie Antoinette. New ed. Lond., 1887. por. D.

WEBER, J. Memoirs of Maria Antoinetta; tr. by R. C. Dallas [and others]. Lond., 1802–25. 3 v. pors. O.

YONGE, C. D. Life of Marie Antoinette. N. Y., 1876. por. O.

MARIE DE MÉDICIS, *queen of France.*

PARDOE, J. Life of Marie de Médicis. 2d ed. Lond., 1852. 3 v. pors. O.

MARIÈ JOSEPHINE, *pseud. See* HEMENWAY, Abby Maria.

MARIE LOUISE THERESE DE PARME, *queen of Spain.*

Breve noticia de las solemnes exequias de la reina madre Doña Maria Luisa de Borbon, en los dias 8 y 9 del mes de Noviembre de 1819. Mejico, 1820. 21 p. D.

Oratio in funere, a Raymundo, pazos et cardinale. [n. imp.] 27 p. D.

MARIN county, (Cal.). Great register; 1868, '73, '75, '79, '86, '88.

History of Marin county, California; also, an historical sketch of the state of California; [Alley, Bowen and Co. J. P. Munro Fraser, historian]. S. F., 1880. pors. O.

MARIN county journal; Dec. 26, 1868. San Rafael. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

MARINER, William. Natives of the Tonga islands with an original grammar and vocabulary of their language; comp. by John Martin. Lond., 1817. 2 v. por. O.

MARION, A. F. Application du sulfure de carbone au traitement de vignes phylloxérées; rapport 1878 [–81]. Paris, 1878–82. 4 v. in 1. Q.

MARION, Fulgence. The wonders of optics; tr. by Charles W. Quin. N. Y., 1885. il. D. (WONDERS of science.)

MARIOTTI, L., *pseud. See* GALLENGA, A. C. N.

MARIPOSA county, (Cal.). Great register; 1872, '73, '75, '77, '79, '82, '84, '86, '88.

MARIPOSA free press, [weekly]; May 13, 1870–Mar. 1, '72. Mariposa, 1870–72. F.

MARIPOSA gazette, Weekly; Dec. 18, 1868. Mariposa. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

MARIPOSA mail; Dec. 18, 1868. Mariposa. (*In same.*)

MARKHAM, *Mrs., pseud. See* PENROSE, *Mrs.* E. C.

MARKHAM, Clements Robert. "The fighting Veres:" lives of Sir Francis Vere and of Sir Horace Vere. Bost., 1888. pors. map. O.

—— The war between Peru and Chili, 1879–82. N. Y., 1883. maps. D.

MARKHAM, Gervase. Health to the gentlemanly profession of serving men; or, The serving man's comfort. Lond., 1598. (*In* HAZLITT, W. C. Inedited tracts.)

—— The most honourable tragedy of Sir Richard Grinuile, Kt. 1595. Lond., 1871. (ARBER, E. Reprints.)

MARKHAM, William O., *tr.* NEWBAUER, C. T. L., *and* VOGEL, J. Analysis of the urine.

MARKOE, Thomas Masters. A treatise on diseases of the bones. N. Y., 1872. il. O. (2 cop.)

MARKS, James Junius. The peninsular campaign in Virginia; or incidents and scenes on the battle-fields and in Richmond. Phil., 1864. pl. D.

MARKS, William Dennis. The relative proportions of the steam engine. 3d ed. Phil., 1887. il. D.

MARKWICK, Alfred. *See* GRIFFITH, J. W., REES, G. O., *and* M. Blood and urine.

MARLBOROUGH, John CHURCHILL, *duke of*. *See* CHURCHILL, J.

MARLBOROUGH, Sarah CHURCHILL, *duchess of*. *See* CHURCHILL, S.

MARLOWE, Christopher. Works; with notes and some account of his life and writings by A. Dyce. Lond., 1850. 3 v. D.

Contents: V. 1. Marlowe and his writings. — Addenda and corrigenda. — Tamburlaine. — Jew of Malta. 2. Faustus. — Edward II. — Massacre at Paris. — Dido. 3. Hero and Leander. — Ovid's Elegies. — Epigrams. — First book of Lucan.

—— Poems. (*In* BELL. Poems of Greene, Marlowe, and Ben. Jonson. Bohn.)

—— Tragical history of the life and death of Doctor Faustus; — Lust's dominion; or, The lascivious queen. (*In* OLD plays, v. 1.)

MARMION, Anthony. Ancient and modern history of the maritime ports of Ireland. 3d ed. Lond., 1858. O.

MARMOL CARVAJAL, Luis del. Description of Africa. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

MARMON, P. de, *tr*. BERGERET, L. F. E. Preventive obstacle.

MARMONTEL, Jean François. The Incas; or, the destruction of the empire of Peru. Dublin, 1777. 2 v. S.

—— Memoirs; by himself. Lond., 1830. 2 v. por. T. (*In* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v. 3–4.)

—— *Same;* with an essay by W. D. Howells. Bost., 1878. 2 v. T.

MAROCCUS extaticus; or, Bankes' bay horse in a trance; ed. by E. F. Rimbault. Lond., 1843. (PERCY SOC., v. 9.)

MARONCELLI, Piero. Life of Cornaro. (*In* CORNARO, A. Discourses.)

MARQUAND, Allan. Ancient art. (*In* ICONOGRAPHIC encyclopaedia, v. 3.)

MARQUETTE, Jacques.

SPARKS, J. Life of Father Marquette. (*In his* AMER. biog., v. 10.)

MARRIAGE of wit and wisdom; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1846. (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 7.)

MARRIOTT, G. R. L., *tr*. LAVELEYE, E. de. Primitive property.

MARRIOTT, Wharton Booth. Vestiarium Christianum; the origin and gradual development of the dress of holy ministry in the church. Lond., 1868. pl. O.

MARRYAT, Frederick, *capt*. Works. N. Y., 1864. 9 v. pl. D.

Namely: Frank Mildmay. — Jacob Faithful. — Japhet in search of a father. — Mr. Midshipman Easy. — Newton Forster. — Pacha of many tales. — Percival Keene. — Peter Simple. — Snarleyyow.

—— Masterman Ready. New ed. Lond., 1856. S.

—— The mission; or, Scenes in Africa. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. in 1. S.

—— The settlers in Canada. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. in 1. S.

CHURCH, *Mrs*. F. M. Life and letters of Capt. Marryat. N. Y., 1872. 2 v. D.

MARRYAT, Horace. Residence in Jutland, Danish Isles, and Copenhagen. Lond., 1860. 2 v. D.

MARRYAT, Joseph, (1757–1824). Thoughts on the expediency of establishing a new chartered bank. Lond., 1811. (*In* TRACTS on bullion, v. 4.)

MARRYAT, Joseph. History of pottery and porcelain; mediaeval and modern. 2d ed.; rev., aug. Lond., 1857. il. pl. O.

MARRYAT, Samuel Francis. Mountains and molehills; or recollections of a burnt journal. Lond., 1855. pl. O.

MARSDEN, John Buxton. History of Christian churches and sects from the earliest ages of Christianity. Lond., 1856. 2 v. O.

MARSDEN, William. History of Sumatra, containing an account of the government, laws, customs, and manners of the native inhabitants. 3d ed. Lond., 1811. pl. map. Q.

MARSH, Andrew J., *reporter*. Debates and proceedings in the constitutional convention of the state of Nevada, 1864. S. F., 1866. O.

MARSH, Caroline Crane, *comp*. Life and letters of George Perkins Marsh; v. 1. N. Y., 1888. por. O.

[MARSH, *Miss* Catherine, *and* O'R., L. E.] Our sovereign lady. N. Y., 1887. S.

MARSH, Elias J., *M.D.* *See* WINSTON, G. S., *and* MARSH, E. J. Preliminary report of mortality experience.

MARSH, George Perkins. The camel; his organization, habits, and uses, considered with reference to his introduction into the United States. Bost., 1856. D.

—— The earth as modified by human action. A new edition of Man and nature. N. Y., 1874. O.

—— Lectures on the English language. N. Y., 1860. O.

—— Life and letters; compiled by C. C. Marsh; v. 1. N. Y., 1888. por. O.

—— Man and nature; or, Physical geography as modified by human action. N. Y., 1864. O.

—— Origin and history of the English language and of the early literature it embodies. 2d ed. N. Y., 1863. O.

MARSH, Howard. Diseases of the joints. Phil., 1886. pl. il. S.

MARSH, John, *D.D.* Temperance recollections; labors, defeats, and triumphs: an autobiography. N. Y., 1866. D.

MARSH, Othniel Charles. Birds with teeth. (*In* U. S. *Geolog. Survey.* 3d report.)

—— Dinocerata: a monograph of an extinct order of gigantic mammals. Wash., 1886. pl. Q. (U. S. *Geolog. Survey. Monographs*, v. 10.)

—— Introduction and succession of vertebrate life in America; an address delivered August 30, 1877. [New Haven, n. d.] 57 p. Q.

—— Odontornithes: a monograph on the extinct toothed birds of North America. Wash., 1880. pl. Q. (U. S. *Engineer department.* Report of geological exploration of the 40th parallel, v. 7.)

MARSHALL, Christopher. Passages from the remembrances of M.: [selections from a diary kept during the revolutionary war]; ed. by W. Duane, jr. Phil., 1839. 124+14 p. D.

MARSHALL, Edward Chauncey. History of the United States Naval Academy; with biographical sketches. N. Y., 1862. il. D.

MARSHALL, Frank A., *ed.* *See* IRVING, W:, *and* MARSHALL, F. A., *eds.* Works of W: Shakespeare.

MARSHALL, Frederic. International vanities. Edin. and Lond., 1875. O.

MARSHALL, George William. The genealogist's guide to printed pedigrees. Lond., 1879. O.

MARSHALL, Humphrey. History of Kentucky. Frankfort, 1824. 2 v. O.

MARSHALL, James H. United States manual of biography and history. Phil., 1857. pors. O.

MARSHALL, John, *LL.D., chief justice of U. S.* Life of George Washington. Lond., 1804–07. 5 v. pl. pors. atlas. Q.

—— *Same.* 2d ed., rev. Phil., 1850. 2 v. O.

—— Writings upon the federal constitution. Bost., 1839. O.

MAGRUDER, A. B. John Marshall. Bost., 1885. D. (AMER. statesmen ser.)

MARSHALL, John, *M.D.* Outlines of physiology, human and comparative; with additions, by F. G. Smith. Phil., 1868. O.

MARSHALL, John, *F.R.S.* Anatomy for artists; illustrated by J. S. Cuthbert. N. Y., 1878. il. pl. Q.

MARSHALL, John A. American bastile: a history of the illegal arrests and imprisonment of American citizens during the late civil war. 4th ed. Phil., 1870. O.

MARSHALL, *Mrs.* Julian. Handel. N. Y., 1883. D. (G. M. ser.)

MARSHALL, Orsamus Holmes. Historical writings, relating to the early history of the west; with introduction by W: L. Stone. Albany, 1887. por. O.

MARSHALL, Thomas William. Christian missions: their agents and results. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. O.

[——] My clerical friends and their relation to modern thought. N. Y., 1873. D.

MARSHALL, W. R. Memorial sermon. Columbus, June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

MARSHALL, W. V. Unfair distribution of earnings; the evil effects and the remedy. Oswego, Kan., 1886. D.

MARSHALL, William E. A phrenologist amongst the Todas; or the study of a primitive tribe in south India. Lond., 1873. pl. O.

[MARSTON, Edward.] Frank's ranche; or, my holiday in the Rockies. 4th ed. Lond., 1886. pl. map. S.

MARSTON, John. Works; reprinted from original editions; with notes and some account of his life and writings, by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1856. 3 v. S.

Contents: V. 1. Antonio and Mellida. — Sophonisba. — What you will. 2. Fawne. — Dutch courtezan. — Malcontent. 3. Eastward hoe. -- Insatiate countesse. — Metamorphosis of Pigmalion's image, and certaine satyres. — Scourge of villanie.

—— History of Antonio and Mellida; — What you will; — Parasitaster; or, The fawn. (*In* OLD plays, v. 2.)

MARSTON, Philip Bourke. Song-tide, and other poems. Bost., 1871. D.

MARSTON, Westland. Our recent actors: being recollections critical, and in many cases personal, of late distinguished performers of both sexes. Bost., 1888. 2 v. in 1. D.

MARTEMONT, C. Malorti de. Practical field fortification. Lond., 1813. 80 p. pl. O. (*Bd. with* NEY, M. Military studies.)

MARTEN, Edward Bindon. Records of steam boiler explosions; [also], Abstracts from reports on steam boiler explosions, 1869. Lond., 1872. il. O.

MARTENSEN, Hans Lassen. Jacob Boehme: his life and teaching; or studies in theosophy; tr. by T. R. Evans. Lond., 1885. D.

MARTIALIS, Marcus Valerius. Epigramata; ex editione Bipontina, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1823. 2 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— Epigrams; with a commentary by James Elphinstone. Lond., 1782. Q.

—— Epigrams; tr. into English prose. Lond., 1885. D. (Bohn.)

MARTIN, Bon Louis Henri. History of France: The age of Louis XIV; tr. by M. L. Booth. Bost., 1865. 2 v. por. O.

—— History of France: Decline of the monarchy; tr. from 4th Paris edition, by M. L. Booth. Bost., 1866. 2 v. por. O.

—— Letter; tr. from the Paris Siècle. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

—— Popular history of France, from the first revolution to the present time; tr. by M. L. Booth and A. L. Alger. Bost., [1877]-82. 3 v. pl. pors. O. (2 cop.)

MARTIN, Charles. Civil costume of England, from the conquest to the present time; etched by Leopold Martin. Lond., 1842. col. pl. F.

MARTIN, E., *comp.* Directory of the town of Watsonville for 1873; with description of Pajaro valley. Watsonville, Cal., 1873. D.

MARTIN, Edward Winslow. Life and public services of Schuyler Colfax. S. F., 1868. por. O.

MARTIN, F. Natural history; tr. by S. A. Myers. N. Y., 1861–62. 2 v. pl. D.

MARTIN, Frances. Elizabeth Gilbert and her work for the blind. Lond., 1887. por. D.

MARTIN, François Xavier. The history of North Carolina, from the earliest period. New Orleans, 1829. 2 v. O.

MARTIN, Frederick. Commercial hand book of France. Lond., 1867. map. D.

—— The history of Lloyd's and of marine insurance in Great Britain; with an appendix containing statistics relating to marine insurance. Lond., 1876. O.

—— The statesman's year book; a statistical, genealogical, and historical account of the states and sovereigns of the civilized world, 1864, 1866–71, 1873–81. Lond., 1864–81. 16 v. D.

MARTIN, George A., *ed.* Fences, gates, and bridges. N. Y., 1887. 188 p. il. D.

MARTIN, Helena Faucit, *Lady.* *See* FAUCIT, H.

MARTIN, Henri. *See* MARTIN, Bon Louis Henri.

MARTIN, James. The photographic art, its theory and practice, including its chemistry and optics; originally comp. by M. Sparling. Lond., 1859. D.

MARTIN, James H. Orthoepist: words of the English language usually pronounced improperly. N. Y., 1851. 151 p. D.

MARTIN, James Ranald. *See* JOHNSON, James, *and* MARTIN, J. R. Influence of tropical climates on European constitutions.

MARTIN, John, *M.D.* An account of the natives of the Tonga islands, with an original grammar and vocabulary of their language; comp. from the communications of Mr. William Mariner. Lond., 1817. 2 v. por. O.

MARTIN, John. Contributions to military and state medicine; v. 1. Lond., 1881. O.

MARTIN, John H. A manual of microscopic mounting, with notes on the collection and examination of objects. Phil., 1872. 192 p. pl. O.

MARTIN, John Hill. Historical sketch of Bethlehem in Pennsylvania, with some account of the Moravian church. 2d ed. Phil., 1873. por. pl. Q.

MARTIN, Joseph. Comprehensive description of Virginia and the District of Columbia; to which is added a history of Virginia from its first settlement to 1754, by W. H. Brockenbrough. Richmond, [n. d.]. O.

MARTIN, Kate Byam, *and* HENROTIN, Ellen M. The social status of European and American women. Chic., 1887. 47 p. T.

MARTIN, M. Description of the Western Islands;—Voyage to St. Kilda. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 3.)

—— Voyage to St. Kilda the remotest of all the Hebrides. 4th ed., cor. Lond., 1753. 79 p. pl. D.

MARTIN, Robert Montgomery. British colonies: their history, extent, condition, and resources. Lond., [n. d.]. 12 v. pl. pors. maps. Q.

—— China; political, commercial, and social. Lond., 1847. 2 v. maps. O.

—— History of Australasia. Lond., 1836. map. S.

MARTIN, Robert Montgomery. History of Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, the Sable Island, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, the Bermudas, Newfoundland, etc. Lond., 1837. pl. maps. S.
—— History of southern Africa. Lond., 1836. pl. S.
—— History of the British possessions in the Mediterranean. Lond., 1837. maps. pl. S.
—— History of the British possessions in the Indian and Atlantic oceans. Lond., 1837. map. S.
—— History of the possessions of the honorable East India Company. Lond., 1837. 2 v. map. S.
—— History of the West Indies. Lond., 1836–37. 2 v. pl. map. S.
—— History of upper and lower Canada. Lond., 1836. pl. maps. S.
—— The Hudson's Bay territories and Vancouver's Island, with an exposition of the chartered rights, conduct, and policy of the Hudson's Bay corporation. Lond., 1849. il. map. O.
MARTIN, Rufus Bacon. Hog raising and pork packing. N. Y., 1886. 72 p. il. D.
MARTIN, *Sir* Theodore. Horace. Phil., 1873. S. (COLLINS, W. L. Anc. classics.)
—— Life of Lord Lyndhurst. Lond., 1883. por. O.
—— Life of the Prince Consort. N. Y., 1875–80. 5 v. pors. D.
—— *tr.* The odes of Horace; tr. into English verse.
—— *and* AYTOUN, W. E., *eds.* The book of ballads, edited by Bon Gaultier, [pseud.]. New ed. N. Y., 1862. D.
MARTIN, William Charles Linnæus. General introduction to the natural history of mammiferous animals, with a particular view of the physical history of man, and the more closely allied genera of the order quadrumana. Lond., 1841. il. O.
—— History of humming birds; or, the trochilidæ. Lond., 1861. pl. S.
—— *See* YOUATT, W., *and* MARTIN, W. C. L. Cattle.
MARTIN, William T. History of Franklin county, [Ohio]; with biographical sketches. Columbus, 1858. pl. O.
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Autobiography; ed. M. W. Chapman. Bost., 1877. 2 v. pors. O.
—— Biographical sketches. N. Y., 1869. D.
—— Eastern life, present and past. New ed. Bost., 1876. D.
—— History of England during the thirty years' peace, 1816–1846. Lond., 1849–50. 2 v. pors. O.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1877. 4 v. D. Bohn.
—— History of the peace: being a history of England from 1816–1854; with an introduction, 1800–1815. Bost., 1864–66. 4 v. D.
—— Illustrations of political economy. Lond., 1859. 9 v. T.

Contents: V. 1. Life in the wilds.—The hill and the valley.—Brooke and Brooke farm. 2. Demerara.—Ella of Garveloch.—Weal and woe in Garveloch. 3. A Manchester strike.—Cousin Marshall.—Ireland. 4. Homes abroad.—For each and for all.—French wines and politics. 5. The charmed sea.—Berkeley the banker. 6. Vanderput and Snock.—The loom and the lugger. 7. Sowers not reapers.—Cinnamon and pearls.—A tale of the Tyne. 8. Briery creek.—The three ages. 9. Farrers of Budge row.—Moral of many fables.

—— Society in America. Lond., 1837. 3 v. D.
—— *tr.* COMTE, I. A. M. F. X. Positive philosophy.

MILLER, *Mrs.* F. H. Martineau. Bost., 1885. S. (FAMOUS women.)

MARTINEAU, James, *LL.D.* Modern materialism in its relations to religion and theology; with introd. by H. W. Bellows. N. Y., 1877. S.
—— Modern materialism: its attitude towards theology, a critique and defense. Lond. and Edin., 1876. 80 p. D.

MARTINEAU, James, *LL.D.* Study of religion; its sources and contents. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. D.

—— Types of ethical theory. 2d ed. Oxford, 1886. 2 v. O.

MARTINEZ-LOPEZ, Pedro, *and* MAUREL, F. Dictionnaire Français-Espagnol, Espagnol-Français. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1847. O.

MARTY, M. H. Le platrage des vins. Paris, 1888. 88 p. O.

MARTYN, Benjamin, *and* KIPPIS, A. Life of the first Earl of Shaftesbury; ed. by G. W. Cooke. Lond., 1836. 2 v. O.

MARTYN, William Carlos. Life and times of John Milton. N. Y., [c. 1866]. por. D.

MARVAUD, Joseph Louis Angel. Effets physiologiques et thérapeutiques des aliments d'epargne ou antidéperditeurs, alcool, café, thé, coca. Paris, 1871. O.

MARVEL, Ik, *pseud.* *See* MITCHELL, D. G.

MARVEL, L. H. Manual education in public schools. Bost., 1882. 34 p. pl. O.

MARVIN, Arthur Tappan. The olive; its culture in theory and practice. S. F., 1889. 146 p. pl. Q.

MARVIN, Charles. Reconnoitring Central Asia; pioneering adventures in the region lying between Russia and India. 2d ed. Lond., 1885. pl. map. O.

—— Russian advance towards India. Lond., 1882. map. O.

MARWEDEL, Emma. Conscious motherhood; or, the earliest unfolding of the child in the cradle, nursery, and kindergarten; [also] extracts from W. Preyer's "The soul of the child." Chic., [1887]. il. D.

MARX, Adolph Bernhard. General musical instruction. Bost., [n. d.]. 140 p. O.

MARX, Karl. Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production; tr. from the 3d German edition by Samuel Moore and Edward Aveling, and ed. by Frederick Engels. N. Y. and Lond., 1889. O.

MARY, *queen of Scots.*

ANDERSON, J. Collections relating to the history of Mary; a great number of original papers never before printed, also a few scarce pieces reprinted, with explanatory index, prefaces, [etc.]. Edin., 1727. 4 v. in 2. O.

BELL, H. G. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 20, 21.)

BUCHANAN, G. Detection of the actions of Mary, queen of Scots. [n. p.] 1727. D.

DANIEL, G. Mary Stuart: a sketch and a defence. Lond., 1886. D.

GOODALL, W. An examination of the letters said to be written by Mary, queen of Scots, to James, earl of Bothwell, shewing that they are forgeries. Edin., 1754. 2 v. S.

HEADLEY, P. C. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. N. Y. and Auburn, 1856. por. D.

JEBB, S. History of the life and reign of Mary, queen of Scots. Lond., 1725. por. O.

STRICKLAND, A. Mary Stuart. (*In her* Queens of Scotland, v. 3-7.)

—— *Same;* abridged by R. Kaufman. Bost., 1887. il. por. O.

TYTLER, W. An inquiry, historical and critical, into the evidence against Mary, queen of Scots. 4th ed. Lond., 1790. 2 v. O.

MARY, —. Cours de routes et ponts professé à l'école centrale des arts et manufactures. Paris, 1873. 2 v. text. atlas. Q. and obl. F.

MARYLAND. Proceedings of the conventions of the province of Maryland held at the city of Annapolis; 1774-76. Balt., 1836. O.

—— Register for 1860-61, 1874-75, by James Wingate. Balt., 1860-75. 2 v. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention; 1867.* Proceedings. Annapolis, 1867. O.

—— *General Assembly.* *See Legislature.*

—— *Legislature.* Archives of Maryland: Proceedings and acts of the General Assembly of Maryland; 1637-76, 1678-83; ed. by W. H. Browne. Balt., 1883-89. 3 v. Q.

MARYLAND. *Legislature.* Archives of Maryland: Proceedings of the Council of Maryland; 1636–88; ed. by W. H. Browne. Balt., 1885–87. 2 v. Q.

—— — Journal of the House of Representatives; 1852–54, 1856, 1858, 1860, spec. sess. Dec., 1861, 1862, 1864–66, ex. sess. 1866, 1868, 1870, 1874, 1876, 1878, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1886, 1888.

—— — Journal of the Senate; 1852–54, 1856, 1858, 1860, ex. sess. 1861, spec. sess. Dec., 1861, 1862, 1864–66, ex. sess. 1866, 1868, 1870, 1874, 1876, 1878, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1886, 1888.

—— — Public documents; 1852–54, 1856, 1858, 1860, ex. sess. 1861, spec. sess. 1861, 1862, 1864–66, ex. sess. 1866, 1868, 1870, 1874 (2 v.), 1876, 1878, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1886, 1888.

—— *Provincial Court.* Archives of Maryland; judicial and testamentary business of the Provincial Court, 1637–50; ed. by W. H. Browne. Balt., 1887. Q.

—— *State Agricultural Chemist.* 2d report [1852], by James Higgins. Annapolis, 1852. O.

—— *State Library.* Catalogue, 1874, compiled by W. T. Iglehart. Annapolis, 1874. O.

MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Fund-publication; no. 5–8. Balt., 1871–76. 4 v. O.

Namely: 5. LATROBE, J. H. B. A lost chapter in the history of the steamboat. March, 1871; — 6. The first steamboat voyage on the western waters. October, 1871. — 7. DALRYMPLE, E. A., *ed.* Relatio itineris in Marylandiam; [by A. White]; — Declaratio coloniae Domini Baronis de Baltimoro; — Excerpta ex diversis litteris missionariorum, 1635–38; [Lat. and Eng.]. 1874; — Supplement, 1638–77. Jan. 1877. 8. MORRIS, J. G. The Lords Baltimore. 1874.

MARYSVILLE, (Cal.).

COLVILLE'S Marysville directory for the year commencing Nov. 1, 1855; together with a historical sketch of Marysville by S. Colville. S. F., 1855. O.

AMY'S Marysville directory for the year commencing Nov. 1, 1856, [1858]; with historical sketch. S. F. and Marysville, 1856–58. 2 v. O.

MARYSVILLE daily appeal; Oct. 28, 1868. Marysville. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

MARYSVILLE daily standard; June 23, 1870–Aug. 27, 1872. Marysville, 1870–72. 4 v. F.

MARYSVILLE herald; Jan. 27, 1853. (*In* EARLY Cal. papers.)

MARYSVILLE weekly appeal; Feb. 11, 1871–June 28, 1889. Marysville, 1871–89. 12 v. F.

—— *Same;* Jan. 12, 1869. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

MAS LATRIE, Jacques Marie Joseph Louis de, *comte.* Trésor de chronologie d'histoire et de géographie pour l'étude et l'emploi des documents du moyen age. Paris, 1889. F.

MASCOV, Johann Jakob. History of the ancient Germans; tr. by Thomas Lediard. Lond., 1737–38. 2 v. O.

MASERES, Francis. The principles of the doctrine of life-annuities . . . . Lond., 1783. Q.

MASKELL, William. Ivories, ancient and mediaeval. N. Y., 1876. 8+129 p. il. D.

MASLIN, Seargent Prentiss, *comp.* The fish and game laws of California. Sac., 1885. 77 p. T.

MASON, A. C. One thousand ways of one thousand teachers. Chic., [c. 1881]. D.

MASON, Alfred Bishop, *and* LALOR, J. J. Primer of political economy. Chic., 1875. 67 p. S.

MASON, Charles F. A compend of electricity and its medical and surgical uses; with an introduction by Charles H. May. Phil., 1887. 108 p. il. D. (Medical briefs, no. 3.)

MASON, Charles H. Our prize dogs; descriptions and criticisms of the prize winners of 1887. N. Y., 1888. pl. Q.

MASON, Clara Arthur. Etchings from two lands. Bost., [c. 1886]. D.

MASON, Cyrus. The "multiplying" art. (*In* MELBOURNE INDUS. AND TECH. MUSEUM. Lectures, 1871.)

MASON, Ebenezer Porter. Introduction to practical astronomy. N. Y., 1860. 141 p. pl. O. (*In* OLMSTED, D. Astronomy.)

MASON, Edward T., *ed.* Humorous masterpieces from American literature. N. Y., 1887. 3 v. S.

Contents in catalogue of the library of the Peabody Institute, Balt.

—— Personal traits of British authors. N. Y., 1885. 4 v. pors. D.

Contents: C. Brontë. — Byron. — Campbell. — Chalmers. — Coleridge. — De Quincey. — Dickens. — Hazlitt. — Hogg. — L. Hunt. — Hood. — Jeffrey. — Jerrold. — Keats. — Lamb. — Landor. — Macaulay. — Moore. — Procter. — Rogers. — Scott. — Shelley. — S. Smith. — Southey. — Thackeray. — Wilson. — Wordsworth.

MASON, *Miss* Emily Virginia, *ed.* Southern poems of the war. Balt., 1867. D.

—— *Same.* 5th ed. enl., rev. Balt., 1878. D.

MASON, Francis. The surgery of the face. Phil., 1879. 170 p. il. O.

MASON, G. H. Life with the Zulus of Natal, South Africa. Lond., 1855. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 9.)

MASON, George. Objections to the federal constitution. (*In* FORD, P. L. Pamphlets on the constitution.)

MASON, George Champlin. Life and works of Gilbert Stuart; with selections from Stuart's portraits reproduced on steel. N. Y., 1879. Q.

[——] Newport illustrated in a series of pen and pencil sketches; by the editor of the Newport mercury. N. Y., [c. 1854]. 110 p. il. D.

MASON, George Henry. Costume of China, illustrated by 60 engravings; with explanations in English and French. Lond., [1800]. F.

—— Punishments of China, illustrated by 22 engravings; with explanations in English and French. Lond., [n. d.]. F.

MASON, H. H. A common sense view of King David and his times. Bost., 1873. D.

MASON, James. The year book of facts in science and the arts, for 1876. Lond., 1877. S.

MASON, John, (1600–1672).

ELLIS, G. E. Life of Mason. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 13.)

[MASON, John.] Recollections of the early days of the National Guard, comprising the prominent events in the history of the Seventh regiment, New York militia, by an ex-orderly sergeant. N. Y., 1868. pl. Q.

MASON, R. H. Pictures of life in Mexico. Lond., 1852. 2 v. pl. D.

MASON, R. Osgood, *M.D.* Sketches and impressions, musical, theatrical, and social, (1799–1885), including a sketch of the Philharmonic Society of New York; from the after-dinner talk of Thomas Goodwin. N. Y., 1887. S.

MASON, Theodorus B. M., *lieut.* War on the Pacific coast of South America. Wash., 1885. 77 p. maps. O. (*In* U. S. 48 cong., 2 sess. H. M. D., v. 7.)

MASONIC library. *See* UNIVERSAL masonic library.

MASONIC monthly; v. 1–3. [S. F.], 1878–81. 3 v. O.

MASONS. *See* FREEMASONS.

MASQUE of poets, including Guy Vernon, a novelette in verse; [ed. by G. P. Lathrop]. Bost., 1878. S. (No name ser.)

MASSACHUSETTS. Debates, resolutions, and other proceedings, of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, convened at Boston on the 9th of January, 1788. . . . . Bost., 1788. S.

—— Records of the governor and company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England; ed. by Nathaniel Shurtleff; 1628–1686. Bost., 1853–54. 5 v. in 6. Q.

—— Report of the committee concerning the separation of Maine from the state of Massachusetts. [n. imp. 1816.] 14 p. O.

—— *Auditor of Accounts.* Report; 1860–61. Bost., 1860–62. O.

—— *Board of Education.* 26th, 33d annual report. Bost., 1863–70. 2 v. O.

—— *Board of Railroad Commissioners.* 3d, 4th, 7th, 8th annual report; 1871–72, 1875–76. Bost., 1872–77. 4 v. O.

—— *Board of State Charities.* 2d, 5th, 7th, 10th, and 12th annual report. Bost., 1866–76. 7 v. O.

—— *Bureau of Statistics of Labor.* Annual report; 1869–70, 1876–77. Bost., 1870–77. 3 v. O.

—— — Census, 1885; prepared under the direction of C. D. Wright. Bost., 1887–88. 3 v. in 4. O.

Contents: V. 1. Population and social statistics. 2 v. 2. Manufactures, the fisheries, and commerce. 3. Agricultural products and property.

—— — WRIGHT, C. D. History of wages and prices in Massachusetts, 1752–1883. Bost., 1885. O.

—— *Commission on drainage of Mystic [etc.] valley.* Report of commission appointed to consider a general system of drainage for the valleys of Mystic, Blackstone, and Charles rivers. Bost., 1886. maps. pl. O.

—— *Commission on Lunacy.* Report on insanity and idiocy in Massachusetts. Bost., 1855. O.

—— *Commissioner of Public Records.* Report on the custody and condition of the public records of parishes, towns, and counties; Carroll D. Wright. Bost., 1889. O.

—— *Commissioners on the laws relating to taxation.* Report. Bost., 1875. O.

—— *Commissioners on the revision of the statutes.* Report of commissioners appointed to inquire into the expediency of revising the judicial system of the state, Dec., 1876. Bost., 1876. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1788.* Debates and proceedings in the convention of the commonwealth, held in the year 1788. Bost., 1856. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1820.* Journal of debates and proceedings in the convention of delegates chosen to revise the constitution of Massachusetts. Bost., 1821. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1853.* Official report of the debates and proceedings in the state convention, assembled May 4th, 1853, to revise and amend the constitution. Bost., 1853. 3 v. O. (2 cop.)

—— — Journal. Bost., 1853. O. (2 cop.)

—— *General Court.* Manual for the use of the General Court, [1882]; prepared by S. N. Gifford and G. A. Marden. Bost., 1882. S.

—— — *Same;* [1889]; prepared by H. D. Coolidge and E. A. McLaughlin. Bost., 1889. S.

—— — Pleura-pneumonia: hearing before the committee; with address. May, 1860. O.

—— — Public documents; 1849, 1858, 1859 (2 v.), 1860 (2 v.), ex. sess. 1860, 1861 (3 v.), 1862 (3 v.), 1863 (3 v.), 1864 (4 v.), 1865 (4 v.),

MASSACHUSETTS. *General Court.*
1866 (4 v.), 1867 (4 v.), 1868 (4 v.), 1869 (4 v.), 1872 (v. 2–4), 1873 (4 v.), 1874 (5 v.), 1875 (5 v.), 1876 (5 v.), 1877 (5 v.), 1878 (5 v.), 1879 (4 v.), 1880 (4 v.), 1881 (4 v.), 1882 (5 v.), 1883 (4 v.), 1884 (4 v.), 1885 (4 v.), 1886 (4 v.), 1887 (5 v.).

—— *Governor.* Address of George S. Boutwell, Jan. 16, 1851. Bost., 1851. O.

—— — Address of John H. Clifford, Jan. 11, 1853. Bost., 1853. O.

—— — Address of N. P. Banks, Jan. 7, 1859; Jan. 11, 1859. Bost., 1859. O.

—— *Perkins Institution and Mass. Asylum for the Blind.* 26th–27th annual report of the trustees. Bost. and Camb., 1858. O.

—— *Prison Discipline Society.* 25th annual report of the board of managers, 1850. Bost., 1850. O.

—— *Secretary of the Commonwealth.* Abstract of the census, 1865; prepared under the direction of Oliver Warner. Bost., 1867. O.

—— — Census, 1875; prepared under the direction of C. D. Wright. Bost., 1876. 3 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Population and social statistics. 2. Manufactures and occupations. 3. Agricultural products and property.
See, also, Bureau of statistics of labor.

—— — 14th, 25th, 27th, 43d report relating to the registry and return of births, marriages, and deaths. Bost., 1857–85. 4 v. O.

—— *State Board of Health.* 7th–9th annual report; 1876–78. Bost., 1876–78. 3 v. O.

—— — Summary of seven years' work. Prepared by W. L. Richardson. Bost., 1876. 61 p. O.

—— *State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity.* 4th annual report; 1882. Bost., 1883. O.

—— *State Library.* Catalogue. Bost., 1858. O.

—— — *Same.* Bost., 1880. O.

—— — *Same.* Annual supplement; 1880, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1887, 1888. (*In* Report of librarian.)

—— — Report of librarian for the year ending Sept. 30th, 1866, 1880, 1883–88. Bost., 1867–89. O.

—— *State Lunatic Asylum at Northampton.* Reports of the trustees; 1864–1885 [Earle's reports]. Bost., 1865–86. 2 v. O.

—— *State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester.* 19th annual report of the trustees; Dec., 1851. Bost., 1852. O.

—— *State Prison.* Annual report of the inspectors of the state prison for 1861; with the annual report of the officers of the institution. Bost., 1861. O.

—— *Tax Commissioner.* Laws relating to the taxation of corporations. Bost., 1873. 16 p. O.

—— — Taxation by the local assessors. Bost., 1877. 106 p. O.

MASSACHUSETTS EMERGENCY AND HYGIENE ASSOCIATION. Six lectures upon school hygiene. Bost., 1885. D.

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections; v. 1–10; 2d ser., v. 1–10; 3d ser., v. 1–3, 5–10; 4th ser., v. 1–10; 5th ser., v. 1–10; 6th ser., v. 1–3. Bost., 1806–89. 52 v. facsim. O.

Vol. 5–6 of 2d ser. are the 1848 reprint. For contents see MASS. *State Library.* Catalogue, 1880, and supplements.

—— Proceedings; 1855–63. Bost., 1859–63. 4 v. pors. pl. facsim. O.

MASSACHUSETTS HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions; 1874. pt. 2. Bost., 1875. O.

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. 20th annual catalogue of the officers and students; 1884–85. Bost., 1884. O.

MASSACHUSETTS MILITARY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Peninsular campaign of General McClellan in 1862; v. 1. Bost., 1881. map. O.

MASSACHUSETTS register and United States calendar; 1801–45, 1857. Bost., [1801–57]. 46 v. T. S.

MASSETT, Stephen C. Drifting about; or what "Jeems Pipes of Pipesville" saw and did. N. Y., 1863. il. D.

MASSEY, Charles Carleton, *tr.* ZÖLLNER, J. C. F. Transcendental physics.

MASSILLON, Jean Baptiste, *bp. of Clermont.* Sermons; with life of the author. Tr. by W. Dickson. Edin., 1816. 3 v. O.

MASSINGBERD, Francis Charles. The English reformation. 3d ed. Lond., 1857. S.

MASSINGER, Philip. Plays; with notes by W. Gifford. Lond., 1805. 4 v. por. O.

Contents: V. 1. Introduction. — Virgin-martyr. — Unnatural combat. — Duke of Milan. 2. The bondman. — The renegado. — Parliament of love. — Roman actor. — Great Duke of Florence. 3. Maid of honour. — The picture. — Emperor of the East. — Fatal dowry. — New way to pay old debts. 4. The city madam. — The guardian. — A very woman. — The bashful lover. — The old law.

—— *Same;* ed. with introd. and notes by Arthur Symons. Lond., 1887. por. D. (MERMAID ser.)

—— Believe as you list; a tragedy; ed. by T. C. Croker. Lond., 1849. (PERCY SOC., v. 27.)

—— *and* FORD, John. Dramatic works; with an introduction by Hartley Coleridge. New ed. Lond., 1856. por. O.

MASSON, David. Carlyle, personally and in his writings. Lond., 1885. 119 p. S.

—— De Quincey. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

—— Life of John Milton, narrated in connection with the political, ecclesiastical, and literary history of his time, 1608–74. [V. 1, 2d ed.] Lond., 1871–80. 6 v. pors. O.

—— *Same;* v. 1. Bost., 1859. por. O.

—— Recent British philosophy; including some comments on Mr. Mill's answer to Sir William Hamilton. N. Y., 1866. D.

MASSON, Gustave. The story of mediæval France, from the reign of Hugues Capet to the beginning of the eighteenth century. N. Y., 1888. il. pl. maps. D. (STORY of the nations.)

MASTERS, Henry. An architect's letter about sewer gas and house drainage. Lond., [1876]. 12 p. il. O.

MASTERS, Maxwell Tylden. Plant life on the farm. N. Y., 1885. 132 p. D.

MASURY, John W., *and* SON. American grainers' handbook. N. Y., [c. 1872]. pl. O.

MATHER, Cotton. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New England, 1620–1698; with introd. and notes by T. Robbins; memoir by S. G. Drake. Hartf., 1855. 2 v. por. O.

—— Wonders of the invisible world: being an account of the tryals of several witches lately executed in New England. 3d ed. Printed at Boston in New England, and reprinted at London, 1693. (*In* SALEM witchcraft, 1865.)

DRAKE, S. G. Memoir of the Rev. Cotton Mather; with genealogy of the family of Mather. Bost., 1851. 16 p. por. O.
PEABODY, W. B. O. Life of Mather. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 6.)

MATHER, Increase. Remarkable providences, illustrative of the earlier days of American colonization; with preface by G: Offor. Lond., 1856. por. S.

MATHER, James. The coal mines, their dangers and means of safety; to which is added the report of the South Shields committee appointed to investigate the causes of accidents in coal mines, etc. Lond., 1868. por. plans. F.

MATHER, William Williams. Geology of New York; first district. Albany, 1843. il. pl. map. Q. (N. Y. *Geol. Surv.* Nat. hist.)

MATHESON, Ewing. Aid book to engineering enterprise abroad. Lond., 1878–81. 2 v. il. O.

MATHEW, Theobald.

MAGUIRE, J. F. Father Mathew: a biography. N. Y., 1864. por. D.

MATHEWS, Charles James. Life, with selections from his correspondence and speeches; ed. by Charles Dickens. Lond., 1879. 2 v. pors. O.

MATHEWS, *Mrs.* Mary McNair. Ten years in Nevada; or, Life on the Pacific coast. Buffalo, 1880. pors. O.

MATHEWS, William. The great conversers, and other essays. Chic., 1874. D.

—— Hours with men and books. Chic., 1877. D.

—— Oratory and orators. Chic., 1882. D.

—— Words; their use and abuse. Chic., 1882. D.

—— Wit and humor; their use and abuse. Chic., 1888. D.

—— *tr.* SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Monday chats.

[MATHIAS, Thomas James.] The pursuits of literature; a satirical poem in four dialogues. 8th ed., rev. Lond., 1798. O.

MATILE, G. A., *tr.* LIST, F: Political economy.

MATTEUCCI, Carlo. Lectures on the physical phenomena of living beings. Ed. by J. Pereira. Phil., 1848. il. D.

MATTHEW *of Westminster.* Flowers of history, especially such as relate to the affairs of Britain, from the beginning of the world to the year 1307; tr. by C. D. Yonge. Lond., 1853. 2 v. D.

MATTHEW PARIS. *See* PARIS, M.

MATTHEW, James E. Popular history of music, musical instruments, ballet, and opera, from St. Ambrose to Mozart. Lond. and Phil., 1889. il. O.

—— *tr.* POUGIN, A. Verdi.

MATTHEWS, Alfred E. Gems of Rocky mountain scenery, containing views along and near the Union Pacific railroad. N. Y., 1869. F.

MATTHEWS, James Brander, *and* HUTTON, Laurence, *eds.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, from the days of David Garrick to the present time. N. Y., [c. 1886]. 5 v. D.

MATTHEWS, Stanley. Address before the literary societies of the University of Wooster, June 20, 1876. Cin., 1876. 29 p. O.

MATTHEWS, Washington. Ethnography and philology of the Hidatsa Indians. Wash., 1877. O. (U. S. *Geol. and Geog. Survey of the Territories.* Misc. publications, no. 7.)

—— The mountain chant; a Navajo ceremony. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. *Bureau of Ethnology*; 5th report.)

—— Navajo silversmiths. (*In same;* 2d report.)

—— Navajo weavers. (*In same;* 3d report.)

MATTHEWS, William. An historical sketch of the origin, progress, and present state of gas-lighting. Lond., 1827. D.

—— Hydraulia; an historical and descriptive account of the water-works of London, and the contrivances for supplying other great cities in different ages and countries. Lond., 1835. pl. map. O.

MATTHIEU, Pierre. History of Lewis the Eleventh; tr. by Edw. Grimeston. Lond., 1614. F.

[MATTHIOLI, H. H.]
ELLIS, G. A. True history of the state prisoner commonly called the Iron Mask. Lond., 1826. D.

MATTISON, J. B., *M.D.* Treatment of opium addiction. N. Y., 1885. 49 p. D.

MATTSON, Hans, *comp.* Legislative manual of the state of Minnesota, 1889. [n. imp.] pl. maps. O.

MATURI, Raffaele. Introduzione alla storia della medicina. 2d ed. Napoli, 1887. 101 p. O.

MÄTZNER, Eduard Adolf Ferdinand. English grammar; tr. by C. J. Grece. Lond., 1874. 3 v. O.

MAUDSLAY, Athol. Highways and horses. Lond., 1888. pl. O.

MAUDSLAY, Mary P., *tr.* POLKO, E. Musical tales; 2d ser.

MAUDSLEY, Henry. Body and mind. Lond., 1870. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1871. D.

—— *Same;* rev. and enl. N. Y., 1880. D.

—— Physiology and pathology of mind. 2d ed. Lond., 1868. O.

—— Physiology of mind. N. Y., 1877. D.

—— Responsibility in mental disease. N. Y., 1874. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 9.)

MAUDUIT, Israel. Short view of the history of the New England colonies with respect to their charters and constitution. 4th ed. [Added], An account of a conference between the late Mr. Grenville and the several colony agents in the year 1764, previous to passing the stamp act; also the original charter granted in the 4th year of Charles I, and never before printed in England. Lond., 1776. D.

MAUDUIT, Léon. Le vin pour tous, ou moyens d'obtenir de vignes du centre un double produit. Paris, 1884. 23 p. plan. O.

MAULE, Joshua. Transactions and changes in the Society of Friends; with a sketch of the original doctrine and discipline; also, An account of the travels and work in the ministry of Hannah Hall. Phil., 1886. D.

MAUMENÉ, E. *See* JAUNAY, L., *and* MAUMENÉ, E. Vinos espumosos.

MAUNDER, Samuel. Treasury of history; comprising a general introductory outline of universal history, ancient and modern, and a series of separate histories of every principal nation that exists. New ed., rev. and brought down to the present time. Lond., 1856. S.

—— The treasury of geography, containing account of every country in the world; designed and commenced by M., continued by William Hughes. Lond., 1856. pl. maps. S.

—— Treasury of knowledge and library of reference. 22d ed. Lond., 1855. S.

MAUNDRELL, Henry. Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 10; *also in* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)

—— Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, 1697; [added], Journey to the Euphrates at Beer, and to Mesopotamia. Oxford, 1749. 162 p. pl. map. D.

MAUPAS, Charlemagne Émile de. Story of the coup d'état; tr. by A. D. Vandam. N. Y., 1884. D.

MAUPERTUIS, Pierre Louis Moreau de. Journey to the Polar circle. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 1.)

MAUREL, Edouard César Émile. Traité des maladies paludéennes a la Guyane. Paris, 1883. O.

MAUREL, Fr. *See* MARTINEZ-LOPEZ, P., *and* M. Dictionnaire Français-Espagnol.

MAURICE, E. Edmund. The revolutionary movement of 1848-9 in Italy, Austria, Hungary, and Germany; with some examination of the previous thirty-three years. N. Y., 1887. pors. O.

MAURICE, Frederick, *ed.* Life of Frederick Denison Maurice, chiefly told in his own letters. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. pors. O.

MAURICE, *Rev.* John Frederick Denison. Faith and action; from the writings of M., selected by M. G. D.; with preface by Phillips Brooks. Bost., [c. 1886]. D.

—— Mediaeval philosophy; or, a treatise of moral and metaphysical philosophy from the 5th to the 14th century. 2d ed. Lond., 1859. D.

—— Moral and metaphysical philosophy. New ed. Lond., 1872. 2 v. O.

MAURICE, F., *ed.* Life of M., chiefly told in his own letters. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. pors. O.

MAURY, Matthew Fontaine. New theoretical and practical treatise on navigation. Phil., 1864. il. O.

—— Physical geography of the sea. N. Y. and Lond., 1857. maps. O.

MAURY, Sarah Mytton. Statesmen of America in 1846. Lond., 1847. D.

MAVERICK, Augustus. Henry J. Raymond and the N. Y. press for thirty years; progress of American journalism. Hartford, 1870. il. por. O.

MAVERICK NATIONAL BANK. Manual. Bost., 1887. D.

MAVOR, William. Universal history, ancient and modern, from the earliest records of time to the beginning of the 19th century. Lond., 1802–09. 25 v. S.

MAW, William H., *and* MÜLLER, Moritz, *trs.* SCHINZ, C. Researches on the action of the blast furnace.

MAWE, John. Travels in the interior of Brazil; particularly in the gold and diamond districts. Phil., 1816. pl. O.

MAXIMILIAN (Ferdinand Joseph), *emperor of Mexico.* Recollections of my life. Lond., 1868. 3 v. D.

HALL, F. Life of Maximilian I, with sketch of the Empress Carlota. N. Y., 1868. pors. D.

MAXIMILIAN Alexander Philipp, *Prinz von Wied.* Travels in Brazil, 1815–17. Lond., 1820. pl. Q.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1825. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 3.)

—— Travels in the interior of North America; tr. from the Germ. by H. Evans Lloyd. Lond., 1843. 2 v. text and pl. F.

—— *Same.* Views. F.

MAXIMS and reflexions. New ed. Lond., 1790. S.

MAXIMUS, *St.* (*Confessor*). Centuriæ. (*In* ANTONIUS MELISSA *and* MAXIMUS. Sentiarum sive capitum.)

MAXIMUS, Valerius. Factorum dictorumque memorabilium libri novem ex editione Joannis Kappi, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1823. 2 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

MAXWELL, Henry Hamilton, *tr.* TAUBERT, *capt.* Field artillery.

MAXWELL, James Clerk, *LL.D.* Matter and motion. N. Y., 1878. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 36.)

—— Theory of heat. N. Y., 1872. S.

—— A treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2d ed. Oxford, 1881. 2 v. O.

MAXWELL, John S. The Czar; his court and people; including a tour in Norway and Sweden. 5th ed. N. Y., 1854. D.

MAXWELL, Mary Elizabeth Braddon. Aurora Floyd: a domestic story. Phil., [n. d.]. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1874. O.

—— Bound to John company; or, The adventures and misadventures of Robert Ainsleigh. N. Y., 1869. il. O.

—— Darrell Markham; or, The captain of the Vulture. N. Y., [n. d.]. O.

—— Dead Sea fruit. N. Y., 1869. il. O.

MAXWELL, Mary Elizabeth Braddon. Dudley Carleon; or, The brother's secret, and other tales. N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— Eleanor's victory. N. Y., 1870. il. O.
—— John Marchmont's legacy. N. Y., 1863. O.
—— Publicans and sinners; or, Lucius Davoren. N. Y., 1874. O.
—— Rupert Godwin. N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— A strange world. N. Y., 1875. O.
—— Strangers and pilgrims. N. Y., 1874. il. O.
—— Taken at the flood. N. Y., 1875. O.
—— To the bitter end. N. Y., 1873. il. O.
MAXWELL, William Hamilton. History of the Irish rebellion in 1798; with memoirs of the union and Emmett's insurrection in 1803; with illustrations by Cruikshank. 6th ed. Lond., 1864. D.
—— Life of the Duke of Wellington. 6th ed. Lond., 1862. 3 v. pl. por. maps. O.
[——] The victories of Wellington and the British armies. New ed. Lond., 1880. il. D. (Bohn.)
MAY, Charles. Wonderful preservation of the ship Terra Nova. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Voyages, v. 6.)
MAY, Edith, *pseud.* *See* DRINKER, Anna.
MAY, John, *col.* Journal and letters relative to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788–89; with a biographical sketch by Rev. Richard S. Edes, and notes by William M. Darlington. Cin., 1873. 160 p. O.
MAY, R. de. Narrative of the sufferings and adventures of Henderick Partenger. Lond., 1819. (*In* NEW voy. and travels, v. 2.)
MAY, Thomas. History of the parliament of England which began November 3, 1640. New ed. Oxford, 1854. O.
MAY, *Sir* Thomas Erskine. Constitutional history of England, 1760–1860. Bost., 1863. 2 v. D.
—— Democracy in Europe: a history. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. O.
—— Treatise upon the law, privileges, proceedings, and usage of Parliament. Lond., 1844. O.
MAY, Walter W. Fourteen sketches made during the voyage up Wellington channel in search of Sir John Franklin and the missing crews of H. M. discovery-ships Erebus and Terror. Lond., 1855. F.
MAYER, Alfred Marshall. Sound: a series of simple, entertaining, and inexpensive experiments in the phenomena of sound. N. Y., 1878. 179 p. il. D.
—— *ed.* Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. N. Y., [c. 1883]. il. pl. Q.
—— *and* BARNARD, Charles. Light: a series of simple, entertaining, and inexpensive experiments in the phenomena of light. N. Y., 1877. 112 p. il. D.
MAYER, Brantz. Mexico as it was and as it is. N. Y., 1844. il. pl. O.
—— Observations on Mexican history and archæology, with a notice of Zapotec remains. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 9.)
—— Tah-gah-jute, or Logan and Cresap, an historical essay. Albany, 1867. Q. (MUNSELL'S ser. of local Amer. hist., no. 7.)
MAYER, Julius Robert von. On celestial dynamics; tr. by H. Debus; — Remarks on the forces of inorganic nature; — On the mechanical equivalent of heat; tr. by J. C. Foster. (*In* YOUMANS, E. L. Correlation. 1872.)
MAYERS, William Frederick. Chinese reader's manual: a handbook of biographical, historical, mythological, and general literary reference. Shanghai and Lond., 1874. O.

MAYES, Charles. Essay on the manufactures more immediately required for the economical development of the colony, [Victoria]. Melb., 1861. 145 p. O.
—— *Same.* (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamphlets, v. 1.)
MAYEUX, Henri. A manual of decorative composition, for designers, decorators, architects, and industrial artists; tr. by J. Gonino. N. Y., 1888. il. D.
MAYHEW, Edward. Dogs and their management. (*In* HERBERT, H: W:, *ed.* The dog.)
—— The illustrated horse management, containing descriptive remarks upon anatomy, medicine, shoeing, teeth, food, vices, stables, etc. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— The illustrated horse doctor, being an accurate account of the various diseases to which the equine race are subjected. Phil., 1884. O.
MAYHEW, Henry. German life and manners as seen in Saxony at the present day. Lond., 1864. 2 v. il. pl. O.
—— London labour and the London poor: the condition and earnings of those that will work, those that cannot work, and those that will not work. Lond., 1861. 3 v. pors. pl. D.
—— *Same.* Extra vol. Those that will not work; with introd. essay by William Tuckniss on the suppression of crime. Lond., 1862. pl. O.
[——] The Mormons; or, Latter Day Saints; with memoirs of the life and death of Joseph Smith, the "American Mahomet." Lond., [1851]. il. pors. D.
—— The story of the peasant boy philosopher. N. Y., 1856. S.
—— *and* BINNEY, John. The criminal prisons of London, and scenes of prison life. Lond., 1862. il. O.
—— *and* CRUIKSHANK, George. 1851; or, The adventures of Mr. and Mrs. Crusty Sandboys. Lond., [n. d.]. il. pl. O.
MAYHEW, Ira. The means and ends of universal education. N. Y., [c. 1856]. D.
MAYNARDE, Thomas. Sir Francis Drake, his voyage, 1595; together with the Spanish account of Drake's attack on Puerto Rico; ed. by W. D. Cooley. Lond., 1849. 8+65 p. O.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1869. 65 p. O. (Hakluyt Soc. pub.)
MAYNE, F. Voyages and discoveries in the Arctic regions. Lond., 1855. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 7.)
MAYNE, John. Dispensatory and therapeutical remembrancer; revised, with additions by R. E. Griffith. Phil., 1848. D.
MAYNE, Richard Charles. Four years in British Columbia and Vancouver Island. Lond., 1862. pl. maps. O. (2 cop.)
MAYO, Amory Dwight. Talks with teachers. Bost., 1881. D.
—— Two discourses. Cincinnati, April 16, 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)
[MAYO, Elizabeth.] Lessons on objects. From 22d Lond. ed. S. F., 1876. D.
MAYO, *Mrs.* Isabella Fyvie, (*pseud.*, E: Garrett). Crooked places. N. Y., [n. d.]. il. D.
—— Crust and the cake. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.
—— The dead sin, and other stories. N. Y., [n. d.]. il. D.
—— Gold and dross. N. Y., 1874. D.
—— The occupations of a retired life. 2d ed. Lond., 1869. S.
MAYO, Thomas, *M.D.* Clinical facts and reflections; also, remarks on the impunity of murder in some cases of presumed insanity. Lond., 1847. O.

MAYO, William Starbuck. Kaloolah: an autobiography of Jonathan Romer. N. Y., 1861. D.
—— Never again. N. Y., 1873. D.
MAYOR, John Eyton Bickersteth. Bibliographical clue to Latin literature; Edited after Dr. E. Hübner, with additions. Lond., 1875. D.
MAYOR, Joseph Bickersteth. Guide to the choice of classical books. Lond., 1874. 13+61 p. D.
MAYS, Thomas J., *M.D.* Consumption and how to prevent it. N. Y., 1879. 89 p. S.
MAZADE, Charles de. La guerre de France, 1870–71. Paris, 1875. 2 v. O.
—— Life of Count Cavour. N. Y., 1877. O.
MAZZINI, Giuseppe. Essays: selected from the writings, literary, political, and religious, of M.; ed. with an introduction by W: Clarke. Lond., 1887. S.
—— Life, writings, and political principles; with introduction by W. L. Garrison. N. Y., 1872. por. D.
MAZZUOLI, Girolamo Francesco Maria, *surnamed* Il Parmigiano.
Sketches of the lives of Correggio and Parmegiano; [by W. Coxe]. Lond., 1823. D.
MEAD, Edwin Doak. The philosophy of Carlyle. Bost., 1881. S.
MEAD, Peter B. Elementary treatise on American grape culture and wine making. N. Y., 1867. il. O.
MEAD, Theodore H. Horsemanship for women. N. Y., 1887. il. D.
MEADE, Richard. The coal and iron industries of the United Kingdom. Lond., 1882. maps. O.
MEADE, William, *D.D.* Old churches, ministers, and families of Virginia. Phil., 1857. 2 v. O.
MEADER, J. W Merrimack river; its source, and its tributaries. Bost., 1869. map. O.
MEADOW LAKE morning sun; June 6, 1866. Meadow Lake; [also], weekly sun; Dec. 8, 1866. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)
MEADOWCROFT, William H. The A B C of electricity. N. Y., [c. 1888]. 108 p. il. D.
MEADOWS, Alfred, *tr.* BERNUTZ, G., *and* GOUPIL, E. Diseases of women.
MEADOWS, F. C. Italian and English dictionary: Italian and English, English and Italian. 14th ed. Lond., 1855. T.
MEADOWS, Kenny. Heads of the people or portraits of the English; with essays by Douglas Jerrold, W. M. Thackeray, and others. Lond., 1878. 2 v. O.
MEADOWS, Thomas Taylor. The Chinese and their rebellions, viewed in connection with their national philosophy, ethics, legislation, and administration; to which is added an essay on civilization, and its present state in the east and west. Lond., 1856. map. O.
MEARES, John. Voyages made in 1788–89, from China to the N.W. coast of America. Lond., 1791. 2 v. por. maps. O.
MEASE, James. Geological account of the United States; comprising a short description of their animal, vegetable, and mineral productions, antiquities, and curiosities. Phil., 1807. T.
—— Picture of Philadelphia, giving an account of its origin, increase, and improvements. Phil., 1811. pl. S.
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE (San Francisco). Catalogue of the library; pt. 1: Works arranged by names of authors; pt. 2: Analytical catalogue. S. F., 1867. O.
—— Report of the 1st, [8th, 13th–15th, 17th, 21st–25th] industrial exhibition. S. F., 1858–88. O.

MECHANICS' INSTITUTE (S. F.). Pamphlets. S. F., 1857–68. O.

Contents: Constitution, by-laws, and rules of order. — 12th annual report; by G. K. Gluyas. S. F., 1868. — Address by Hon. Newton Booth at the opening of the 6th industrial exhibition, Aug. 8, 1868. — Address at the inauguration of the fair, Sept. 7, 1857, by Henry Williams, with opening poem by Edward Pollock. S. F., 1857. — 1st–2d, 4th–6th report of the industrial exhibition. S. F., 1858–68. — Catalogue of articles exhibited at the first industrial exhibition.

MECHANIC'S magazine; v. 1–67. Lond., 1823–57. 67 v. O.

Continued as IRON from 1873.

MECHI, John Joseph. Profitable farming. Lond., 1872. S.

MEDHURST, Walter Henry, *D.D.*, (1796–1857). Dictionary of the Hok-Keèn dialect of the Chinese language; accompanied by a short historical and statistical account of Hok-Keèn. Macao, China, 1832. F.

MEDHURST, Walter Henry. The foreigner in far Cathay. Lond., 1872. 190 p. map. D.

MEDICAL and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. *See* U. S. *Surgeon General.*

MEDICAL critic and psychological journal; ed. by Forbes Winslow; v. 1–3. Lond., 1861–63. 3 v. O.

Continuation of JOURNAL of psychological medicine.

MEDICAL eclectic; ed. by Alexander Wilder, Robert S. Newton, and R. S. Newton, jr. v. 3–7. N. Y., 1876–80. 5 v. O.

Title to v. 6 and 7, New York medical eclectic.

MEDICAL news; v. 34–39. Phil., 1876–81. 6 v. in 4. O.

MEDICAL pamphlets, v. 1. O.

Contents: ELLIOT, S. F. Vaccination, re-vaccination, etc. S. F., 1868. 22 p. — FOURGEAUD, V. J. Diphtheritis. Sac., 1858. 44 p. — GEARY, J: F. Epidemic cholera. S. F., 1866. 54 p. — GUTHRIE, O. Memoirs of Samuel Guthrie and the history of the discovery of chloroform. Chic., 1887. 35 p. — LYMAN, H. M. The discovery of anæsthesia. 24 p. — LANE, L. C. Address at the opening of the course on physiology in the University of the Pacific. S. F., 1861. 14 p. — LOGAN, T: M. Address. Phil., 1873. 25 p.; — Report on the topography and epidemics of California. Phil., 1865. 75 p.; — Medical history of the year 1868 in California. S. F., 1869. 24 p. — TRASK, J: B. Report on the treatment of diarrhœa. S. F., 1863. 20 p. — WOOSTER, D. Essay on diphtheria. S. F., 1859. 32 p.

MEDICAL record; v. 1–22, 24–35. N. Y., 1866–89. 34 v. Q. and F.

MEDICAL times and gazette; 1842–85. Lond., 1842–85. 87 v. O.

From 1842 to 1852 the title is Medical times.

MEDICI, Lorenzo de', *the Magnificent.*

REUMONT, A. von. Lorenzo de' Medici, the Magnificent; tr. by Robert Harrison. Lond., 1876. 2 v. O.
ROSCOE, W. Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 10th ed., rev. Lond., 1851. S.
STEBBING, H. Lives of Italian poets, v. 1.

MEDICINE in modern times; or, discourses delivered at a meeting of the British Medical Association at Oxford; by Stokes, Acland, Rolleston, Haughton, and Gull; with a report on mercury by Hughes Bennett. Lond., 1869. D.

MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL transactions; published by the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London; v. 1–71. Lond., 1815–88. 71 v. O.

—— Index to v. 1–33. Lond., 1851. O.

—— Index to v. 1–53. Lond., 1871. O.

MEDICO-LEGAL SOCIETY OF NEW YORK. Papers; 1875–1878. Rev. ed. [N. Y.], 1886. por. O.

MEDITERRANEAN illustrated, views and descriptions of its cities, shores, and islands. Lond., 1877. il. F.

MEDLEY, Julius George. Irrigation works. 2d ed. Roorkee, 1873. pl. O. (THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE. Manuals, no. 10.)

MEDLEY, Julius George, *ed.* Professional papers on Indian engineering; v. 1–7. Roorkee, 1864–70. 7 v. pl. O.

MEDLOCK, Henry, *tr.* SCHOEDLER, F. Book of nature.

MEDWIN, Thomas. Conversations of Lord Byron. New ed. Lond., 1824. O.

MEECH, Levi Wilter. Relative intensity of the heat and light of the sun upon different latitudes of the earth. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 9.)

MEEK, Alexander Beaufort. Romantic passages in southwestern history. 4th ed. Mobile, 1857. D.

MEEK, Fielding Bradford. Carboniferous and Jurassic fossils. (*In* CALIFORNIA. *Geolog. Survey.* Palæontology, v. 1.)

—— Check list of the invertebrate fossils of North America. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 7.)

—— Palæontology. (U. S. *Engineer Department.* Report on geol. exploration of 40th parallel, v. 4.)

—— Report on the invertebrate, cretaceous, and tertiary fossils of the upper Missouri country. Wash., 1876. pl. Q. (U. S. *Geol. and Geog. Survey of the Territories.* Report, v. 9.)

—— *and* HAYDEN, F. V. Palæontology of the upper Missouri; pt. 1. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 14.)

—— *See also* ILLINOIS. *Geol. Survey.* Publications, 1866–83.

MEEK, Henry M., *comp.* Naumkeag district directory for Salem, Beverly, Danvers, Marblehead, Peabody, Wenham, Middleton; no. 4, 1888–9. Salem, 1888. O.

MEEKER, E. Washington Territory west of the Cascade mountains; containing a description of Puget Sound and rivers emptying into it. Olympia, 1870. 52 p. O.

MEEKINS, T. C. Mosson. Decimal coinage; should it be international? Lond., 1856. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 5.)

MEESTON, William, *tr.* ST. PIERRE, J. H. B. de. Harmonies of nature.

MEETING of gallants at an ordinarie; or, the walkes in powles; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1841. (PERCY SOC., v. 5.)

MÉGEVAND, L. J. A. Contribution a l'étude anatomo-pathologique des maladies de la voute du pharynx. Genève, 1887. pl. O.

MEGINNESS, John Franklin. Otzinachson; or a history of the West Branch valley of the Susquehanna. Phil., 1857. pl. O.

MEIGS, Charles Delucena. Woman, her diseases and remedies. 3d ed. Phil., 1854. O.

—— *tr.* GOBINEAU, A. de. Typhaines abbey.

MEIGS, John Forsyth. On the internal use of water for the sick; and on thirst. Phil., 1880. 54 p. D.

—— *and* PEPPER, W. Practical treatise on the diseases of children. 5th ed. Phil., 1874. O.

MEIKLEJOHN, J. M. D., *tr.* KANT, I. Critique of pure reason.

MEIKLEJOHN, John. Erasmus. (*In* REFORMERS.)

MEINERS, Christoph. History of the female sex; tr. by Frederic Shoberl. Lond., 1808. 4 v. S.

MEISSONIER, Jean Louis Ernest.

MOLLETT, J. W. Meissonier. N. Y. and Lond., 1882. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

MELANCHTHON, Philipp.

SCHAFF, P. St. Augustin, Melanchthon, Neander. N. Y., 1886. D.

MELBOURNE, *Lord bishop of.* The Decalogue, a divine code of moral law. Melb., 1860. 35 p. O. (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamph., v. 2.)

MELBOURNE, William, *viscount*. *See* LAMB, W.

MELBOURNE, (Victoria). *Flagstaff Observatory*. NEUMAYER, George. Results of meteorological observations taken in the colony of Victoria, during the years 1859–62; and of the nautical observations collected at the Flagstaff observatory, 1858–62. Melbourne, 1864. Q. (2 cop.)

—— *Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria*. Catalogue of donations to the Public Library of Victoria from 1856–72. Melbourne, 1873. pl. O.

—— — Catalogue of coins, medals, etc., in the Museum of Art, at the Public Library. Melbourne, [n. d.]. 46 p. S.

—— — Catalogue of the casts, busts, reliefs, and illustrations, of the school of design and ceramic art, in the Museum of Art, at the Public Library. Melbourne, 1865. 136 p. pl. Q.

—— — Catalogue of the casts, busts, and bas-reliefs, in the Museum of Art, at the Public Library. Melbourne, [n. d.]. 87 p. S.

—— — Catalogue of the objects of ceramic art, and school of design, at the Public Library. Melbourne, [n. d.]. 32 p. S.

—— — Catalogue of the oil paintings in the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria. Melbourne, 1875. 50 p. O.

—— — Catalogue of the Public Library, 1861. Melbourne, [1861]. O.

—— — Supplemental catalogue, 1865. Melbourne, 1865. O.

—— — Report of the trustees; 1870–71. Melbourne, 1871. 43 p. O.

—— — McCOY, F: Catalogue of mining models. Melb., 1871. pl. Q.

—— *Victorian Intercolonial Exhibition. 1875*. Official record, containing introduction, catalogues, official awards of the commissioners, reports and recommendations of the experts, and essay and statistics on the resources of the colony. Melb., 1875. O.

MELBOURNE INDUSTRIAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL MUSEUM. Lectures delivered during the autumn session of 1871. Melbourne, 1871. O.

Contents: McCOY, F. Geology and palæontology, and their application to useful purposes. — MASON, C. The "multiplying" art. — HALFORD, G. B. Respiration. — WILSON, W. P. Radiant energy in relation to the spectrum. — MUELLER, F. von. Forest culture in its relation to industrial pursuits. — FOORD, G. Applied chemistry: The manufacture of glass; The manufacture of pottery; The manufacture of gunpowder; Tanning; Brewing.

MELEK-HANUM, (*wife of* Kibrizli-Mehemet Pasha). Thirty years in the harem: autobiography. N. Y., 1872. D.

MELINE, James Florant. Two thousand miles on horseback; Santa Fé and back, 1866. N. Y., 1867. map. D.

MELISH, John. Travels in the United States of America in the years 1806–7, and 1809–11. Phil., 1812. 2 v. maps. O.

MELLISS, John Charles. *See* ROBINSON, Henry, *and* MELLISS, J. C. Purification of water-carried sewage.

[MELTAR, George W.] Northern California; Scott and Klamath rivers. Yreka, 1856. 24 p. D.

MELVILLE, George John Whyte. Cerise: a tale of the last century. Lond., 1866. D.

—— Katerfelto: a story of Exmoor. Phil., [n. d.]. D.

—— Uncle John. N. Y., 1874. D.

MELVILLE, Herman. The confidence man, his masquerade. N. Y., 1857. D.

—— Mardi; and a voyage thither. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. D.

—— Omoo: a narrative of adventures in the South seas. 6th ed. N. Y., 1852. map. D.

—— Piazza tales. N. Y., 1856. D.

—— Typee: a peep at Polynesian life. Revised ed. N. Y., 1852. D.

MEMES, John S. Memoirs of Antonio Canova, with a critical analysis of his works and an historical view of modern sculpture. Edin., 1825. pl. O.

—— Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. N. Y., 1852. por. S. (FAMILY library, v. 28.)

MEMOIRS of an American lady, [Mrs. Schuyler; by Mrs. Anne M. GRANT].

MEMOIRS of Captain Rock, the celebrated Irish chieftain; [by Thomas MOORE].

MEMOIRS of the late war in Asia; by an officer of Colonel Baillie's detachment, [W. THOMSON].

MEN of the third republic; or, The present leaders of France; reprinted from the London daily news. Phil., 1873. D.

MEN of the time: a dictionary of contemporaries; containing biographical notices of eminent characters of both sexes. 7th ed., [by G. H. TOWNSEND]. Lond. and N. Y., 1868. D.

—— *Same.* 10th ed., rev. by T. Cooper. Lond., 1879. D.

—— *Same.* 11th ed., rev. by T. Cooper. Lond. and N. Y., 1884. D.

MENAGERIES, The; [by James RENNIE].

MENCIUS or MENG-TSE. The Chinese classics; a translation by J. Legge; pt. 1. Confucius; pt. 2. Mencius. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— Life and works; with essays and notes, by J. Legge. Phil., 1875. D. (Chinese classics, v. 2.)

—— *Same.* Lond., 1875. O.

MENDEL, S., *tr.* HAUFF, W: Tales. (Bohn.)

MENDELL, George H. Treatise on military surveying. N. Y., 1864. map. D.

—— *joint tr.* JOMINI, A. H. de. Art of war.

MENDELSON, Walter, *M.D.*, *tr.* SCHREIBER, J. Treatment by massage.

MENDELSSOHN family.

HENSEL, S. The Mendelssohn family, 1729-1847, from letters and journals; tr. by C. Klingemann and an American collaborator; with notice by G. Grove. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., [c. 1881]. 2 v. pors. O.

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Jakob Ludwig Felix. Letters, from 1833 to 1847; ed. by Paul Mendelssohn-Bartholdy and Dr. Carl Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; with a catalogue of all his musical compositions, compiled by Dr. Julius Rietz; tr. by Lady Wallace. Lond., 1863. por. D.

—— Letters to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles; tr. and ed. by Felix Moscheles. Bost., 1888. pl. O.

LAMPADIUS, W. A. Life of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; with supplementary sketches by Sir Julius Benedict, Henry F. Chorley, and others; ed. and tr. by W. L. Gage. 2d ed. Lond., 1877. por. D.

—— *Same.* Bost., [c. 1865]. S.

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, K. Goethe and Mendelssohn; 2d ed. Lond., 1874. pors. D.

POLKO, E. Reminiscences of F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; tr. by Lady Wallace. N. Y., 1869. por. S.

ROCKSTRO, W. S. Mendelssohn. N. Y., 1884. D. (G. M. ser.)

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Karl. Goethe and Mendelssohn, (1821-1831); tr. by M. E. von Glehn. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. pors. D.

MENDENHALL, Thomas Corwin. A century of electricity. Bost. and N. Y., 1887. S.

MENDEZ, Gabino, *and* PEREDA, Juan B. Nuevo manual del destilador licorista, y perfumista. Paris, 1885. S.

MENDOCINO county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '71 (with supp.), '73, '75, '76, '77, '79, '82, '84, '86, '88.

History of Mendocino county, California; also, A historical sketch of the state of California, in which is embodied the raising of the Bear flag. [Alley, Bowen and Co.; Lyman L. Palmer, historian.] S. F., 1880. pors. O.

MENDOCINO beacon, [weekly]; Feb. 2, 1878–June 29, '89. Mendocino, 1878–89. 8 v. F.

MENDOCINO democrat, [weekly]; Apr. 22, 1870–July 25, '72. Ukiah, 1870–72. F.

—— *Same;* Dec. 18, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

MENDOCINO herald; Oct. 23, 1868. Ukiah. (*In same.*)

MENDONÇA, H. J. da Costa Pereira Furtado de. *See* COSTA.

MENEFEE, C. A. Historical and descriptive sketch book of Napa, Sonoma, Lake, and Mendocino [counties, Cal.]. Napa City, 1873. pl. por. O.

MENIER, CHOTTEAU, L., *and others.* France and the United States: their present commercial relations considered with reference to a treaty of reciprocity. N. Y., 1878. 44 p. D. (ECONOMIC monographs, no. 9.)

MENKEN, Adah Isaacs. Infelicia. Phil., N. Y., and Bost., 1868. 124 p. T.

MENTAL disorders, or diseases of the brain and nerves; [by A. J. Davis]. N. Y., 1871. D.

MENZEL, Wolfgang. German literature; tr. with notes by Thomas Gordon. Oxford, 1840. 4 v. D.

MENZIES, *Rev.* Robert, *tr.* SCRIVER, C. Gotthold's emblems.

MENZIES, William.

Catalogue of the books, manuscripts, and engravings belonging to M.; prepared by Joseph Sabin. N. Y., 1875. O.

MEOLA, Felice. Compendio di terapia ostetrica. Napoli, 1887. il. S.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION (Boston). Index to the catalogue of books; compiled by C. W. Baker. Bost., 1869. Q.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION (New York). 17th, 19th, 21st, 23d–38th, 43d–44th, 58th, 65th–67th annual report of the board of directors; 1838–40, 1842, 1844–59, 1864–65, 1879, 1886–88. N. Y. O.

1851–88 include Clinton Hall Ass. repts.

—— Catalogue of the library, [1844]. N. Y., 1844. O.

—— *Same;* with supplement; accessions March, 1866–October, 1869. N. Y., 1869. O.

—— Catalogue of novels and tales and works in foreign languages. September 1, 1861. N. Y., 1861. 92 p. O.

—— Finding list of French prose fiction, Feb., 1888. [N. Y., 1888.] Q.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION (San Francisco). 1st–15th, 23d–24th, 26th, 32d, 35th annual reports of the president, treasurer, and librarian, for the years 1853–68, 1875–76, 1878, 1884, 1887. S. F. O.

—— Catalogue, authors and subjects, 1861. S. F., 1861. O.

—— *Same;* 1874. S. F., 1874. Q.

—— *Same;* Feb. 1, 1874–Sept. 1, 1875. S. F., 1875. O.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY COMPANY (Philadelphia). 53d, 54th, 65th annual report of the board of directors; 1876–77, 1888. Phil. O.

—— Catalogue of books in closed cases on the north gallery of the Mercantile Library. Phil., 1878. O.

—— Finding list for novels. Phil., 1878. O. (*Bd. with preceding.*)

MERCED county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '69, '71, '72, '75, '76, '77 (supp.), '79, '88.

City and county directory of San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Merced, and Tuolumne, [1881]. L. M. McKenney & Co., publishers. S. F., 1881. O.

Directory, 1884–85. (*In* Seven-county directory.)

ELLIOTT, W. W., *and* Co. History of Merced county. S. F., 1881. F.

MERCED herald, The; Jan. 2, 1869. Snelling. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

MERCHANTS' and bankers' almanac. *See* HOMANS, I. S. *and* B.

MERCHANTS' and seamen's expeditious measurer. N. Y., 1856. nar. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1880.

MERCHANTS' magazine and commercial review; vol. 1–63. N. Y., 1839–70. 63 v. pors. O.

Vols. 23–43 have title "Hunt's merchants' magazine," etc. Continued as COMMERCIAL and financial chronicle.

MERCIER, Charles. Nervous system and the mind: a treatise on the dynamics of the human organism. Lond., 1888. O.

MERCUR, James. Elements of the art of war. 2d ed., rev. cor. N. Y., 1889. O.

MERCURY, Weekly; Oct. 18, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

MEREDITH, *Mrs.* Louisa Anne. My home in Tasmania; v. 2. Lond., 1852. D. (2 cop.)

MEREDITH, Owen, *pseud.* *See* LYTTON, E. R. L. B.

MEREDITH, William George. Memorials of Charles John, king of Sweden and Norway. Lond., 1829. O.

MERIAM, J. B. *See* BRYANT, H. B., STRATTON, H. D., *and others.* Commercial arithmetic.

MERIAN, *Mme.* Maria Sibylla.

Memoir of M. (*In* JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalist's lib., v. 30.) por.

MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. History of Peter the Cruel, king of Castile and Leon. Lond., 1849. 2 v. in 1. S.

—— Letters to an incognita. (*In* BRIC-A-BRAC ser., v. 3.)

MERIN, John Baptist. Journey to the mines of Hungary. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Voyages, v. 4.)

MERIVALE, Charles. Conversion of the northern nations: Boyle lectures, 1865. N. Y., 1866. O.

—— General history of Rome; B. C. 753–A. D. 476. New ed. Lond., 1883. D.

—— History of the Romans under the Empire. From the 4th London edition. N. Y., 1863–65. 7 v. map. O.

MERIVALE, Herman. Lectures on colonization and colonies, 1839–41. Lond., 1841–42. 2 v. O.

MERIVALE, John Herman. Poems, original and translated. New ed. Lond., 1844. 2 v. S.

MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, Jean Henri. History of the reformation of the sixteenth century; tr. by H. White. N. Y., 1856. 5 v. por. D.

—— Letter; Geneva, April 27, 1865, to G. G. Fogg, U. S. Minister in Switzerland. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

—— The Protector: a vindication. Edin., 1847. O.

MERLEY, V. De l'albuminurie intermittente cyclique, ou maladie de pavy. Paris, 1887. 120 p. O.

MERMAID series. *See* ELLIS, Havelock, *ed.*

MEROLLA *da Sorrento*, Girolamo. Voyage to Congo and other countries. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 16; *also in* CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Voyages, v. 1.)

MERRETT, H. S. Practical treatise on the science of land and engineering surveying. Lond., 1863. pl. O.

MERRIAM, George S. Life and times of Samuel Bowles. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. por. D.

MERRIAM, John C. Steam. (*In* EIGHTY years' progress of the U. S., v. 2. 1861; *also in* ONE hundred years' progress of the U. S. 1870.)

MERRICK, James Lyman. Life and religion of Mohammed, as contained in the Sheeah traditions of the Hyât-ul-Kuloob; tr. from the Persian. Bost., 1850. O.

MERRIFIELD, *Mrs.* Mary Philadelphia. Art of fresco painting as practiced by the old Italian and Spanish masters. Lond., 1846. 56+134 p. O.

MERRIFIELD, *Mrs.* Mary Philadelphia, *ed. and tr.* Original treatises, dating from the 12th to the 18th centuries, on the arts of painting. Lond., 1849. 2 v. O.

—— *tr.* CENNINI, C. Treatise on painting.

MERRILL, J. W., *comp.* Records of the 24th Independent battery, N. Y. Light Artillery, U. S. V. N. Y., 1870. pl. D.

MERRILL, Samuel. Newspaper libel: a handbook for the press. Bost., 1888. D.

MERRILL, Selah. East of the Jordan: a record of travel and observation in the countries of Moab, Gilead, and Basham, during the years 1875–77. N. Y., 1881. il. pl. map. O.

MERRILL, William Emery. Iron truss bridges for railroads. . . . . 3d ed. N. Y., 1875. 130 p. pl. Q.

MERRIMAN, Mansfield. Elements of the method of least squares. Lond., 1877. D.

—— On the theory and calculation of continuous bridges. N. Y., 1876. 130 p. il. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 25.)

—— Treatise on hydraulics. N. Y., 1889. il. O.

MERRITT, Samuel A. State of the Union; speech delivered in the Senate of California, Feb. 5, 1861. 8 p. O. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 1.)

MERRY jest of a shrewd and curst wife lapped in morels skin for her good behaviour. (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 9.)

MERRYLEES, John. Carlsbad and its environs; with medical treatise on the use of waters, by B. London. N. Y., 1886. pl. D.

MERRYWEATHER, F. Somner. Bibliomania in the middle ages; or, Sketches of bookworms, collectors, Bible students, scribes, and illuminators from the Anglo-Saxon and Norman periods to the introduction of printing into England. Lond., 1849. D.

METALLURGICAL review; v. 1–2. N. Y., [1878]. 2 v. O.

METASTASIO, Pietro Antonio Domenico Buonaventura Trapassi. Opere. Venezia, 1826–30. 36 v. in 12. pl. pors. T.

STEBBING, H. Lives of Italian poets, v. 3.

MÉTAXAS, Thémistocle G. Des troubles oculaires dans la grossesse et l'accouchement. Paris, 1882. 95 p. O. (Thèse pour le doctorat.)

METCALF, Peter.

Speeches of R. A. Lockwood [in case of] Metcalf vs. Argenti. S. F., 1852. 48 p. O.

METCALFE, Frederick, *tr.* BECKER, W. A. Charicles.

METCALFE, Henry. The cost of manufactures and the administration of workshops, public and private. N. Y., 1885. O.

METCALFE, John.

SMILES, S. Lives of engineers, v. 3.

METCALFE, John T., *M.D.* Miasmatic fevers; — Yellow fever. (*In* HAMMOND, W. A. Milit., med., and surg. essays.)

METCALFE, Samuel L. Caloric: its mechanical, chemical, and vital agencies in the phenomena of nature. Phil., 1859. 2 v. O.

METEYARD, Eliza. Life of Josiah Wedgwood; with sketch of the art of pottery in England. Lond., 1865–66. 2 v. il. por. O.

—— Mainstone's housekeeper. Bost., 1864. D.

METHODIST Episcopal Church. Journal of the conference held in Philadelphia, May 1–28, 1884; ed. by D. S. Monroe. N. Y. and Cin., 1884. O.

METHODIST magazine; being a continuation of the Arminian magazine first published by the Rev. John Wesley; v. 21–93, 1798–1870. Lond., 1798–1870. 73 v. pors. D.

For v. 1–20, see ARMINIAN magazine.

METHODIUS, *St., bp. of Patara.* Writings of Methodius, Alexander of Lycopolis, Peter of Alexandria, and fragments; [tr. by W. R. Clark and others]. Edin., 1869. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 14.)

METTERNICH, Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar, *Fuerst von Metternich-Winneburg.* Memoirs, 1773–1815; ed. by Prince Richard Metternich; tr. by Mrs. Alexander Napier. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. por. O.

MALLESON, G. B. Life of Prince Metternich. Phil., 1888. D. (Intern. statesmen ser.)

METZ, C. M. Studies for drawing the human figure, groups of figures, and historical composition. Phil., 1870. pl. obl. Q.

MEULEMEESTER, Joseph Charles de. Les loges de Raphael: collection complète des cinquante-deux tableaux peints à fresque, qui ornent les voutes du Vatican et représentent des sujets de la Bible, dessinés à l'aquarelle et gravés en taille-douce. Accompagnés d'un texte par le Baron de Reiffenberg. Bruxelles, 1853. F.

MEXICAN war, by an English soldier; comprising incidents and adventures in the U. S. and Mexico with the American army. N. Y., 1860. pl. D.

MEXICO (republic). Circulares y otras publicaciones hechas por la legacion Mexicana en Washington durante la guerra de intervencion 1862–67. Mexico, 1868. 2 v. D.

—— Informe de la Junta de Fomento y Administrativa de mineria, sobre los fondos de Azogue y dotal, etc. Mexico, 1851. 64 p. O.

—— Reales ordenanzas para la direccion, régimen y gobierno del importante cuerpo de la mineria de Nueva España y de su real tribunal general. Madrid, 1783. Q.

—— *Border Commission.* Reports of the committee of investigation sent in 1873 by the Mexican government to the frontier of Texas. N. Y., 1875. maps. O.

—— *Corte Suprema de Justicia.* Voto fundado de uno de los ministros, en la causa instruida contra Amado Ortega. Mexico, 1833. 29 p. D.

ICAZBALCETA, J. G., *ed.* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México; v. 1. Mexico, 1858. pl. Q.

MEXICO in 1842; [by George F. FOLSOM].

MEXIQUE conquis; [by BOESNIER].

MEYE, Heinrich, *and* SCHMIDT, Julius. The stone sculptures of Copán and Quiriguá; tr. from the German by A. D. Savage. N. Y., 1873. pl. F.

MEYER, B. *See* GÖRLING, A., MEYER, B., *and* WOLTMANN, A. Art treasures of Germany.

MEYER, Bertha. Aids to family government; or, from the cradle to the school, according to Froebel; tr. from the 2d Germ. ed. by M. L. Holbrook; added, an essay on the rights of children and the true principles of family government by Herbert Spencer. N. Y., [c. 1879]. D.

MEYER, F. J., *and* WERNIGH, W. Steam towing on rivers and canals by means of a submerged cable. Lond., 1876. 59 p. pl. O.

MEYER, Georg Hermann von. The organs of speech and their application in the formation of articulate sounds. N. Y., 1884. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 46.)

MEYER, H. L. Illustrations of British birds, and their eggs. Lond., 1842–50. 7 v. pl. O.

MEYER, Johann Georg, (Meyer von Bremen). Selected photographs of his latest and choicest works; with descriptive text, by D. O'C. Townley. N. Y., [n. d.]. F.

MEYER, Lothar. Modern theories of chemistry; tr. from the 5th German edition by P. P. Bedson and W. C. Williams. Lond., 1888. O.

MEYER, Moritz. Electricity in its relations to practical medicine; tr. by W. A. Hammond. N. Y., 1869. O.

MEYLERT, Asa P. Notes on the opium habit. 3d ed. N. Y., 1885. 47 p. S.

MEYRICK, *Sir* Samuel Rush. Critical inquiry into antient armour as it existed in Europe, particularly in Great Britain, from the Norman conquest to the reign of King Charles II; illus. by a series of illuminated engravings, with a glossary of military terms of the middle ages. 2d ed. Lond., 1842. 3 v. F.

—— *See* SKELTON, Jos. Engraved illustrations of arms and armour. Lond., 1830. 2 v. F.

MICHAEL, W. H., CORFIELD, W. H., *and* WANKLYN, J. A. Manual of public health; ed. by Ernest Hart. Lond., 1874. D.

MICHAELIS, Johann David. Commentaries on the laws of Moses; tr. by Alex. Smith. Lond., 1814. 4 v. O.

MICHAUD, Joseph François. History of the crusades; tr. by W. Robson. N. Y., 1853. 3 v. maps. D.

—— *Same;* illustrated with 100 grand compositions by Gustave Doré. Phil., [n. d.]. 2 v. F.

MICHAUX, François André. North American sylva, or a description of the forest trees of the United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia; to which is added the most useful of the European forest trees; tr. by J. J. Smith. Phil., 1865. 3 v. pors. pl. Q.

For continuation see NUTTALL, T. N. A. sylva.

—— Travels to the westward of the Alleg[h]any mountains in the states of Ohio, Kentucky, and Tennessee, and return to Charlestown through the upper Carolinas, 1802; tr. by B. Lambert. Lond., 1805. map. O.

MICHEL, Fernand. *See* FERNAND-MICHEL, F. F.

MICHEL, Francisque. Rabelais analysé, ou explication de 76 figures gravée pour ses œuvres. Paris, 1830. il. por. D. (*Backed* Rabelais, 10.)

MICHELANGELO. *See* BUONARROTI, M. A.

MICHELBURNE, *Sir* Edward. Voyage to Bantam, 1605. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

MICHELET, Jules. The bird; tr. by W. H. D. Adams; il. by Giacomelli. New ed., revised. Lond., 1874. O.

—— History of France; tr. by G. H. Smith. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. O.

—— History of the Roman republic; tr. by W. Hazlitt. N. Y., 1859. D.

—— The insect; il. by Giacomelli. Lond., 1875. O.

—— Love (L'amour); tr. from 4th Paris ed. by J. W. Palmer. N. Y., 1860. D.

—— Modern history; with introd. by A. Potter. N. Y., 1858. S. (FAMILY library, v. 170.)

—— The mountain; tr. by W. H. D. Adams; il. from designs by Percival Skelton. Lond., 1872. O.

—— The sea. N. Y. and Paris, 1861. D.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1875. O.

—— La sorcière: the witch of the middle ages; tr. by L. J. Trotter. Lond., 1863. D.

—— Summary of modern history; continued to the present time by M. C. M. Simpson. Lond., 1875. S.

—— Woman (La femme); tr. by J. W. Palmer. N. Y., 1860. D.

MICHELET, *Mme.* Jules (*née* Mialaret). Nature; or the poetry of earth and sea; from the French [by W. H. D. Adams]; with 200 designs by Giacomelli. Lond., 1872. O.

MICHELL, Stephen. Mine drainage; being a complete treatise on direct-acting underground steam pumping machinery. Lond., 1881. pl. O.

MICHENER, E., STUBBS, J. H., *and others.* Hand-book of eclampsia; or, notes and cases of puerperal convulsions. Phil., 1883. 68 p. T.

MICHIE, Alexander. The Siberian overland route from Peking to Petersburg, through the deserts and steppes of Mongolia, Tartary, etc. Lond., 1864. pl. O.

MICHIE, Archibald. Retrospects and prospects of the colony, [Victoria]. Melb., 1866. 20 p. O. (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamphlets, v. 1.)

MICHIE, Peter Smith. Life and letters of Emory Upton; with introd. by J. H. Wilson. N. Y., 1885. por. D.

MICHIELS, Joseph Alfred Xavier. Secret history of the Austrian government, and of its systematic persecutions of Protestants. Lond., 1859. D.

MICHIGAN. Catalogue of products in the centennial exhibition of all nations at Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, May–Nov., 1876. Lansing, 1876. O.

—— Semi-centennial of the admission of the state into the Union: addresses delivered at its celebration June 15, 1886. Detroit, 1886. music. O.

—— *Adjutant-General.* Annual report; 1862–66. Lansing, 1863–66. 6 v. O.

—— *Auditor-General.* Compilation of the annual reports of the railroad corporations in the state of Michigan for the year 1867. Lansing, 1868. 146 p. O.

—— *Board of Geological Survey.* Geological survey of Michigan: Upper peninsula, 1869–73, accompanied by an atlas of maps; v. 1–2.— Lower peninsula, 1873–80, accompanied by a geological map; v. 3–4. N. Y., 1873–81. 4 v. pl. O. atlas. F.

Contents: V. 1, pt. 1. BROOKS, T. B. Iron-bearing rocks (economic). — Pt. 2. PUMPELLY, R. Copper-bearing rocks. — Pt. 3. ROMINGER, C. Palæozoic rocks. V. 2. Appendices to v. 1, pt. 1. V. 3. ROMINGER, C. Pt. 1. Geology; — Pt. 2. Palæontology; — Corals. V. 4. ROMINGER, C. Pt. 1. Marquette iron region: — Pt. 2. Menominee iron region.
See also *Geological Survey* and *State Geologist.*

—— *Board of State Building Commissioners.* Proceedings at the laying of the corner stone of the new capitol, October, 1873, at the city of Lansing; compiled by Allen L. Bours. Lansing, 1873. 135 p. O.

—— *Commission of Immigration.* Michigan and its resources; compiled by F. Morley. Lansing, 1881. 144 p. pl. map. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lansing, 1882. pl. map. O.

—— *Commissioner of Insurance.* 1st–3d annual report, 1870–73. Lansing, 1871–73. 5 v. O.

—— *Commissioner of Mineral Statistics.* Annual report; 1880–82, 84, 85. Lansing and Marquette, 1881–86. 4 v. O.

—— *Commissioner of Railroads.* 2d, 3d annual report; 1873–74. Lansing, 1874–75. 3 v. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1867.* Debates and proceedings; official report, by W. B. Lord and David W. Brown. Lansing, 1867. 2 v. Q.

—— — Journal. Lansing, 1867. O.

—— *Fire Relief Commission.* Report. Lansing, 1882. O.

—— *Geological Survey.* Report on the geology of the Lake Superior land district; by J. W. Foster and J. D. Whitney; Pt. 1: Copper lands. Pt. 2: The iron region, together with the general geology. Wash., 1850–51. 2 v. pl. O.

See also, *Board of Geol. Survey* and *State Geologist.*

MICHIGAN. *Governor.* Inaugural message, Jan. 7, 1881. Lansing, 1881. O.
—— — Message of Charles M. Croswell, Jan. 6, 1881. Lansing, 1881. O.
—— *Legislature.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 1850, 1851, ex. sess. 1851, 1853, 1855, 1857, ex. sess. 1858, 1859, 1861 (2 v.), ex. sess. 1862, 1863 (2 v.), ex. sess. 1864, 1865 (2 v.), 1867 (3 v), 1869 (3 v.), 1871 (3 v.), ex. sess. 1872.
—— — Journal of the Senate; 1850, ex. sess. 1851, 1853, 1855, 1857, ex. sess. 1858, 1859, 1861, ex. sess. 1862, 1863, ex sess. 1864, 1865, 1867 (2 v.), 1869 (2 v.), 1871 (2 v.), ex sess. 1872.
—— — Journal of the Senate [during] the trial of Charles A. Edmonds. Lansing, 1872. O.
—— — Manual for the use of the Legislature; 1877–78, 1879–80, 1883, 1885, 1887–88, 1889–90; compiled by A. L. Bours [and others]. Lansing, 1877–89. 6 v. maps. S. O.
—— — Proceedings: memorial of Hon. James H. Macdonald, of Escanaba, Mich. Lansing, 1889. Q.
—— — Public documents; 1840 (2 v.), 1850, 1851, 1853 (2 v.), 1855 (2 v.), 1857 (2 v.), 1858–59 (2 v.), 1861 (2 v.), 1863 (2 v.), 1865, 1867 (2 v.), 1869 (2 v.), 1871 (4 v.), 1873 (4 v.).
—— *Secretary of State.* 2d annual abstract of statistical information relative to the insane, deaf, dumb, and blind; 1874. Lansing, 1875. O.
—— — 4th annual report relating to the registry and return of births, marriages, and deaths; 1870; [by H. B. Baker]. Lansing, 1872. O.
—— — Census and statistics; May, 1854. Lansing, 1854. O.
—— — Statistics compiled from the census of 1860. Lansing, 1861. O.
—— — Census and statistics; 1864. Lansing, 1865. O.
—— — Statistics; June 1, 1870. Lansing, 1873. O.
—— — Census; 1874. Lansing, 1875. O.
—— — Census; 1884. Lansing, 1886. 2 v. O.
—— — Report relating to farms and farm products; 1878–9, 1883–4. Lansing, 1880–85. 2 v. O.
—— *State Agricultural College.* Catalogue of the officers and students; 1870. Lansing, 1870. O.
—— *State Agricultural Society.* Transactions; 1849, 1850, 1852–59. Lansing, 1850–61. 10 v. O.
—— *State Board of Agriculture.* Report; 1864–72. Lansing, 1865–73. 9 v. O.
—— *State Board of Health.* Annual report of the secretary; 1882. Lansing, 1883. O.
—— *State Commissioners and Superintendent on State Fisheries.* Report; 1873–76. Lansing, 1875–76. 2 v. O.
—— *State Geologist.* 1st biennial report of the progress of the geological survey of M., embracing observations on the geology, zoölogy, and botany of the lower peninsula; made Dec. 31, 1860, [by A. Winchell]. Lansing, 1861. O.
See also, *Board of Geological Survey.*
—— *State Library.* Catalogue; [1850? n. imp.]. 63 p. O.
—— — Catalogue; 1873–84; compiled by H. A. Tenney. Lansing, 1873–83. 6 v. O.
—— — Report of state librarian for 1875–76, 1879–88. Lansing, 1876–88. O.
—— *State Pomological Society.* Report; [1870–71], 1872–73. Lansing, 1872–74. 3 v. O.
—— *State Salt Inspector.* Statistics relating to the saline interests of Michigan; compiled by S. S. Garrigues. Lansing, 1881. O.

MICHIGAN. *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report and accompanying documents; 1853, 1855–57, 1859–73. Lansing, 1853–74. 17 v. O.
—— — School laws; 1864, 1881. Lansing, 1864–81. 2 v. O.
—— — System of public instruction and primary school law of Michigan, with notes, etc.; prepared by F. W. Shearman. Lansing, 1852. O.
Early history of Michigan, with biographies of state officers, members of congress, judges, and legislators [by S. D. Bingham]. Lansing, 1888. O.
MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILROAD. From city to surf. Chic., 1888. il. pl. maps. O.
MICHIGAN PIONEER SOCIETY. *See* PIONEER SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN.
MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY. *See* UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.
MICKLE, William Julius, *tr.* CAMOENS, L. de. The Lusiad. (Bohn.)
MIDDLETON, Conyers. Life of M. Tullius Cicero. Lond., 1823. 2 v. O.
MIDDLETON, David. Voyage of the Consent, commanded by Gen. Keeling. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
—— Voyage to Java and Banda. (*In same; also in* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voys., v. 1.)
—— Voyage to Bantam and the Moluccas. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voys., v. 1.)
MIDDLETON, Erasmus. Evangelical biography; or, An historical account of the lives and deaths of the most eminent and evangelical authors or preachers, both British and foreign, in the several denominations of Protestants, from the beginning of the reformation to the present time. New ed. Lond., 1816. 4 v. pors. O.
MIDDLETON, *Sir* Henry. Voyage to East Indies. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
—— Voyage, 1604; — Voyage to the Red Sea, 1610. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voys., v. 1.)
—— *and* DOUNTON, N. Voyage to the East Indies. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
MIDDLETON, Reginald E. Triangulation and measurements at the Forth bridge. Lond., 1887. 48 p. O.
MIDDLETON, Thomas. [Plays]; ed. by H. Ellis, with an introd. by A. C. Swinburne. Lond., 1887. por. D. (MERMAID ser.)
—— More dissemblers besides women. (*In* OLD plays, v. 4.)
—— Women beware women; — Tricks to catch the old one. (*In same*, v. 5.)
—— *and* ROWLEY, W. The Spanish gipsey; — Changeling. (*In same*, v. 4.)
MIERS, Edward J. Report on the brachyura collected by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 17.)
MIERS, John. Travels in Chile and La Plata. Lond., 1826. 2 v. pl. maps. O.
MIGNET, François Auguste Alexis. History of the French revolution, 1789–1814. Lond., 1856. por. S.
MIJATOVIES, *Madam* Csedomille, *tr.* Serbian folk-lore; ed. with introduction by Rev. W. Denton. Lond., 1874. D.
MIKHAILOV, Vasili. Adventures of M. among the Kalmucs, Kirghiz, and Kirvenses. Lond., 1822. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 7.)
MILDENHALL, John. Travels into the Indies. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
MILES, Henry Downes. Pugilistica: being one hundred and forty-four years of the history of British boxing; v. 1. Lond., [n. d.]. pors. O.
MILES, Manly. Stock breeding. N. Y., 1879. D.
MILES, Pliny. Nordufari; or, rambles in Iceland. Lond., 1854. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 4.)

MILITARY costume of Turkey, illus. by a series of engravings. Lond., 1818. F.

MILITARY LIBRARY (San Francisco). Catalogue, Feb. 15, 1875. S. F., 1875. 30 p. D.

MILL, James. Elements of political economy. Lond., 1821. O.

—— *Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1826. O.

—— History of British India; 5th ed.; with notes and continuation by H. H. Wilson. Lond., 1858. 10 v. D. (2 cop.)

BAIN, A. J. Mill: a biography. N. Y., 1882. por. D.

MILL, John, *tr.* CREVIER, J. B. L. History of the Roman emperors.

MILL, John Stuart. Auguste Comte and positivism. Phil., 1866. O.

—— Autobiography. Lond., 1873. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1874. D.

—— Considerations on representative government. N. Y., 1862. D.

—— Dissertations and discussions; political, philosophical, and historical. Bost., 1865–75. 5 v. D.

—— Essays on some unsettled questions of political economy. Lond., 1844. O.

—— Letter, May 13, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

—— On liberty. 3d ed. Bost., 1864. D.

—— Principles of political economy; with some of their applications to social philosophy. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1868. 2 v. O.

—— The subjection of women. N. Y., 1869. 188 p. D.

—— System of logic; ratiocinative and inductive. N. Y., 1857. O.

—— Three essays on religion. N. Y., 1874. D.

Contents: Nature. — The utility of religion. — Theism. — Berkeley's life and writings.

—— Utilitarianism. Lond., 1863. 95 p. O.

BAIN, A. J. S. Mill; a criticism, with personal recollections. N. Y., 1882. D.

SPENCER, H., FAWCETT, H., *and others.* John Stuart Mill; his life and works: twelve sketches. N. Y., 1873. 96 p. D.

MILL, Nicholas. The history of Mexico, from the Spanish conquest to the present era; containing a condensed and connected general view of the manners, customs, religion, commerce, soil, and agriculture. Lond., 1824. map. O.

MILLAR, John. Origin of the distinction of ranks; to which is prefixed an account of the life and writings of the author by John Craig. 4th ed. Edin., 1806. O.

MILLAR, W. J. Principles of mechanics, and their application to prime movers, naval architecture, iron bridges, water supply, etc. Lond., 1874. 7+136 p. D.

—— *See* WINTON, John G., *and* MILLAR, W. J. Modern steam practice.

MILLARD, Hannah. Grapes and grape vines of California, published under the auspices of the California State Viticultural Association. S. F., 1877. pl. F.

MILLARD, William. *See* DUNCAN, P. M., *and* MILLARD, W: Manual for the classification of the feeble-minded.

MILLARDET, Alexis. Histoire des principales variétés et espèces de vignes d'origine américaine qui résistent au phylloxera. Bordeaux, 1885. pl. F.

—— Notes sur les vignes américaines, et opuscules divers sur le même sujet; ser. 1–3. Bordeaux, 1881–88. O.

—— Pourridié et phylloxera; étude comparative de ces deux maladies de la vigne. Bordeaux, 1882. 43 p. pl. O.

MILLARDET, Alexis. La question des vignes américaines au point de vue théorique et pratique. [Bordeaux], 1877. 83 p. O.
—— Traitement du mildiou et du rot par le mélange de chaux et sulfate de cuivre. Bordeaux, 1886. 62 p. O.
—— *and* GAYON, W. Considerations raisonnées sur les divers procédés de traitement du mildiou par les composés cuivreux; suivés d'une notice sur le traitement de la maladie de la pomme de terre et de celle de la tomate. Bordeaux, 1887. 40 p. O.
MILLER, Cincinnatus Hiner, *called* Joaquin. The baroness of New York. N. Y., 1877. D.
—— First fam'lies of the Sierras. Chic., 1876. S.
—— The one fair woman. N. Y., 1876. D.
—— Ship in the desert. Bost., 1875. S.
—— Songs of Italy. Bost., 1878. S.
—— Songs of the Mexican seas. Bost., 1887. 132 p. S.
—— Songs of the Sierras. Bost., 1871. S.
—— Songs of the sun-lands. Bost., 1873. S.
—— Unwritten history: life amongst the Modocs. Hartf., 1874. il. por. O.
MILLER, *Mrs.* E. P. Mother Truth's melodies; a kindergarten. N. Y., 1879. il. D.
MILLER, *Mrs.* Florence Fenwick. Harriet Martineau. Bost., 1885. S. (FAMOUS women.)
MILLER, George. History philosophically illustrated, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. Lond., 1832. 4 v. O.
—— *Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1852–54. 4 v. por. D. (Bohn.)
MILLER, Henry, *M.D.* Principles and practice of obstetrics. Phil., 1858. il. O.
MILLER, Hugh. The cruise of the Betsey; or, a summer ramble among the fossiliferous deposits of the Hebrides; with rambles of a geologist. Bost., 1859. D.
—— Essays, historical and biographical, political and social, literary and scientific; ed. with preface by Peter Bayne. Bost., 1865. D.
—— Foot-prints of the Creator; or, the Asterolepis of Stromness. From 3d Lond. ed., with a memoir of the author by L. Agassiz. Bost., 1857. por. D.
—— Geology of the Bass rock; [also] its civil and ecclesiastical history by T. M'Crie and others. N. Y., 1857. T.
—— My schools and schoolmasters; or, the story of my education. Bost., 1859. por. D.
—— Old red sand stone; or, new walks in an old field. To which is appended a series of geological papers read before the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh. Bost., 1858. il. D.
—— Popular geology. Bost., 1860. D.
—— Tales and sketches; ed. with preface by Mrs. Miller. Bost., 1863. D.
—— Testimony of the rocks; or, geology in its bearings on the two theologies, natural and revealed. Bost., 1860. D.

BAYNE, P. Life and letters of H. Miller. Bost., etc., 1871. 2 v. por. D.
BROWN, T. N. Life and times of H. Miller. N. Y., 1859. D.

MILLER, J. R., *continuator.* History of England to 1688 by D. Hume; continued to the death of George II by T. G. Smollett; with continuation to the coronation of George IV by M. Phil., 1844–46. 4 v. O.
MILLER, James. Practice of surgery. 4th Am. ed. Phil., 1857. il. O.
—— Principles of surgery. 4th Am. ed. Phil., 1856. il. O.
—— *and* LIZARS, John. Alcohol, its place and power, by M.; — Use and abuse of tobacco, by L. Phil., 1865. S.
—— —— *Same.* Phil., 1870. S.

MILLER, Joaquin. *See* MILLER, Cincinnatus Hiner.
MILLER, John. [Flowers, drawn on vellum. n. t.-p.] 46 col. pl. F.
MILLER, John. Memoirs of Gen. Miller in the service of the republic of Peru. 2d ed. Lond., 1829. 2 v. pors. maps. O.
MILLER, *Rev.* John. Description of the province and city of New York . . . . 1695. New ed. with introduction and notes by J. G. Shea. N. Y., 1862. O. (Gowan's Bib. Amer., 3.)
MILLER, *Rev.* John, (1819–). Questions awakened by the Bible. 2d ed. Phil., 1877. D.
MILLER, John Franklin.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of John Franklin Miller (a senator from California), delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, May 28, and June 19, 1886. Wash., 1887. por. Q. (*In* U. S. 49th Cong., 1st sess. S. M. D., v. 6.)

MILLER, L. W. The essentials of perspective. N. Y., 1887. 6+107 p. il. obl. S.
MILLER, *Mrs.* Mary H., *comp.* Catalogue of the State library of Iowa. Des Moines, 1889. O.
MILLER, O. H., *comp.* Catalogue of the Pennsylvania State library. Harrisburg, 1873. O.
MILLER, S. F. Memorial oration [June 1], 1865. Franklin. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)
MILLER, Samuel. Life of Jonathan Edwards. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 8.)
MILLER, Samuel Almond. The American palaeozoic fossils: a catalogue of the genera and species, with names of authors, dates, places of publication, etc. Cin., 1877. O. (2 cop.)
MILLER, Stephen Franks. Bench and bar of Georgia; with app. containing court roll from 1790 to 1857. Phil., 1858. 2 v. O.
MILLER, Thomas. History of the Anglo-Saxons, from the earliest period to the Norman conquest. 4th ed. Lond., 1878. il. D. (Bohn.)
MILLER, William, *gen.*

MILLER, J. Memoirs of Gen. Miller in the service of the republic of Peru. 2d ed. Lond., 1829. 2 v. pors. maps. O.

MILLER, William Allen. Elements of chemistry, theoretical and practical; revised by Herbert McLeod. 5th ed., pt. 1–2. Lond., 1872–74. 2 v. il. O.

Contents: Pt. 1. Chemical physics. 2. Inorganic chemistry.

—— *Same;* pt. 1. N. Y., 1864.
MILLER, William Hallowes. Tract on crystallography. Cambridge, 1863. 8+86 p. O.
MILLET, Francis Davis, *tr.* TOLSTOI, L. N. Sebastopol.
MILLIGAN, William. The resurrection of our Lord. Lond., 1881. O.
MILLINGEN, James. Ancient unedited monuments. Lond., 1822–26. 2 v. in 1. pl. F.

Contents: V. 1. Painted Greek vases. 2. Statues, busts, bas-reliefs, and other remains of Grecian art.

MILLINGEN, John Gideon. Aphorisms on the treatment and management of the insane; with considerations on public and private lunatic asylums. Phil., 1842. 91 p. O.
—— Curiosities of medical experience. 2d ed. Lond., 1839. O.
MILLINGTON, Ellen J., *tr.* SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. von. Æsthetic and miscellaneous works.
—— *joint tr.* DIDRON, A. N. Christian iconography.

MILLINGTON, John. Hydraulics. (*In* S. D. U. K. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 1.)

MILLS, Abraham. Literature and the literary men of Great Britain and Ireland. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. O.

MILLS, Arthur. Colonial constitutions; an outline of the constitutional history and existing government of the British dependencies. Lond., 1856. O.

MILLS, Charles. History of chivalry; or, knighthood and its times. Lond., 1825–26. 2 v. O.

—— A history of Muhammedanism; comprising the life and character of the Arabian prophet, and succinct accounts of the empires founded by the Muhammedan arms. 2d ed. Lond., 1818. O.

—— History of the crusades for the recovery and possession of the Holy Land; with memoir of the author. 4th ed. Lond., 1828. 2 v. por. O.

—— Travels of Theodore Ducas in Europe at the revival of letters and art. Lond., 1822. 2 v. O.

MILLS, Charles K. The nursing and care of the nervous and the insane. Phil., 1887. 147 p. S.

MILLS, Frederick James. Life of John Carter. N. Y., 1868. 122 p. pl. D.

MILLS, Henry. Horæ Germanicæ: a version of German hymns. 2d ed., rev., enl. N. Y., 1856. S.

MILLS, James D. The art of money making. N. Y., [c. 1872]. il. O.

MILLS, John. Memoirs of the court of Augustus; continued and completed from the original papers of Thomas Blackwell. Lond., 1755–63. 3 v. O.

MILLS, John. The days of old. (*In* EDIN. tales, v. 2.)

MILLS, Robert. Statistics of South Carolina, including a view of the natural, civil, and military history. Charleston, 1826. map. O.

MILLSPAUGH, Charles F., *M.D.* American medicinal plants; an illustrated and descriptive guide to the American plants used as homœopathic remedies, their history, preparation, chemistry, and physiological effects. N. Y. and Phil., [1886–87]. 6 v. 180 col. pl. Q.

MILMAN, Henry Hart. Annals of St. Paul's cathedral. 2d ed. Lond., 1869. pl. por. O.

—— History of Latin Christianity, including that of the popes to Nicolas V. N. Y., 1870. 8 v. D.

—— History of the Jews. 2d ed. Lond., 1830. 3 v. maps. T.

—— *Same.* From the revised and corrected London ed. N. Y., 1864. 3 v. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. 3 v. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 1–3.)

MILMAN, *Rev.* Robert. Life of Tasso. Lond., 1850. 2 v. D.

MILNE, David. Essay on comets. Edin., 1828. Q.

MILNE, John. Earthquakes and other earth movements. N. Y., 1886. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 55.)

MILNE, Joshua. A treatise on the valuation of annuities and assurances on lives and survivorships; on the construction of tables of mortality; and on the probabilities and expectations of life. Lond., 1815. 2 v. O.

MILNER, Joseph. Gibbon's account of Christianity considered; with some strictures on Hume's dialogues concerning natural religion. York, 1781. O.

MILNER, *Rev.* Thomas. The gallery of geography, a pictorial and descriptive tour of the world. Lond. and Edin., [1864]. Q.

—— *See* PETERMANN, A: Atlas of political geography.

MILNES, Richard Monckton, *Baron Houghton.* Monographs, personal and social. N. Y., 1873. pors. D.
—— Poetical works. Bost., 1876. 2 v. por. S.
—— *ed.* Life, letters, and literary remains of John Keats. Lond., 1848. 2 v. por. S.
MILTON, John. Poetical works; with life of the author, by William Hayley. Lond., 1794–97. 3 v. pl. F.
—— Poetical works; with life by Rev. John Mitford. Bost., 1853. 3 v. por. S.
—— Prose works; with preface and notes by J. A. St. John [v. 4, 5: Treatise on Christian doctrine; tr. by Chas. R. Sumner]. Lond., [1851–53]. 5 v. pors. D.
—— Areopagitica, 1644. Lond., 1868. S. (ARBER, E: Reprints.)
—— *Same.* (*In* FAMOUS pamphlets.)
—— Areopagitica: a speech to the parliament of England for the liberty of unlicensed printing; with notes by T. H. White; to which is subjoined a tract, Sur la liberté de la presse, imité de l'anglois de Milton, par le Comte de Mirabeau. Lond., 1819. O.
—— Autobiography; ed. by J. J. G. Graham. Lond., 1872. S.
—— Minor poems; ed. with notes by W: J. Rolfe. N. Y., 1887. por. S.
—— Paradise lost; illustrated by G. Doré; ed. with notes and a life of Milton by Robert Vaughan. Lond., [1866]. F.
—— Paradise lost; the text exactly reproduced from the first edition of 1667; with app. containing the additions made in later issues and a monograph on the original publication of the poem. Lond., 1873. O.

BELL, R. Lives, etc. (English poets, v. 1.)
MASSON, D. Life of M. narrated in connection with the political, ecclesiastical, and literary history of his time, 1608–1674; [v. 1, 2d ed.]. Lond., 1871–80. 6 v. pors. O.
MARTYN, W. C. Life and times of J. Milton. N. Y., [c. 1866]. por. D.
PATTISON, M. Milton. N. Y., 1880. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
SYMMONS, C. Life of John Milton. 2d ed. Lond., 1810. O.
TOLAND, J. Life of John Milton; with Amyntor, or a defense of Milton's life. Lond., 1699; reprinted, 1761. O.

MILTON, John Laws. On the pathology and treatment of gonorrhœa. 5th ed. Lond., 1883. O.
—— *Same.* 5th ed. N. Y., 1884. O. (WOOD's lib.)
MILTON, William Wentworth Fitzwilliam, *viscount, and* CHEADLE, W. B. The north-west passage by land; being the narrative of an expedition from the Atlantic to the Pacific . . . . to British Columbia through British territory, by one of the northern passes in the Rocky mountains. 6th ed. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. maps. O.
MILWAUKEE. *Public Library.* Report of the board of trustees, Oct., 1879. Milwaukee. O.
—— — Systematic catalogue; with alphabetical author, title, and sub ect indexes. Milwaukee, 1885–86. O.

Milwaukee city directory, general and business; compiled by Smith, Du Moulin and Co. Milwaukee, 1858. map. O.
Milwaukee directory for 1883, [1888], containing a business directory. Milwaukee, 1883–88. 2 v. O.

MINER, Charles. History of Wyoming, in a series of letters to his son. Phil., 1845. map. O.
MINEUR, Le; June 29, 1856. (*In* EARLY California papers.)
MINIFIE, William. Text-book of geometrical drawing. N. Y., 1869. pl. Q.
—— *Same.* 6th ed. N. Y., 1875. pl. D.

MINING and scientific press; v. 3–4, 8–49, 51–58. S. F., 1861–89. 52 v. in 51. il. F.

MINING and smelting magazine; ed. by H. C. Salmon; v. 1–5; 1862–64. Lond., [1862–64]. 5 v. O.

MINING magazine and journal of geology, mineralogy, etc. 2d ser., v. 1. 1859–60. Ed. by William P. Blake. New York and New Haven, 1860. pl. O.

MINNESOTA. *Commissioner of Statistics.* Minnesota: its place among the states; being the 1st annual report, [1859]. Hartford, 1860. O.

—— — Minnesota: its progress and capabilities; being the 2d annual report, 1861. St. Paul, 1862. O.

—— — 10th, 11th, 14th annual report. Minneapolis, 1878–83. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1857.* Debates and proceedings, including the organic act of the territory. Reported officially by Francis H. Smith. St. Paul, 1857. O.

—— — *Same.* T. F. Andrews, reporter. St. Paul, 1858. O.

—— — Journal. St. Paul, 1857. O.

—— *Geological Survey.* Geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, by D. D. Owen. Phil., 1852. F.

—— — *Same.* Illustrations. Phil., 1852. F.

—— *Geological and Natural History Survey.* Geology of Minnesota; v. 1–2. Minneapolis, St. Paul, 1884–88. 2 v. pl. Q.

—— *Governor.* Message, 1851, [Alex. Ramsey]. St. Paul, 1851. O.

—— *Legislative Assembly.* Journal of the Council, 1851; — Journal of the Senate, 1857/58–65, 1867–76, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887.

—— — Journal of the House of Representatives; 1851–52, 1857/58–65, 1867–76, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887.

—— — Executive documents; 1861–65, 1867 (2 v.), 1868–70, 1871 (2 v.), 1872 (2 v.), 1873 (2 v.), 1874 (2 v.), 1875 (2 v.), 1876 (2 v.), 1879 (3 v.), 1880, 1883 (3 v.), 1885 (6 v.), 1887 (4 v.), 1887–88 (4 v.).

—— — Legislative manual, 1889; compiled by H. Mattson. [n. imp.] pl. maps. O.

—— *Public Examiner.* 2d annual report, 1879. St. Paul, 1880. O.

—— *Railroad Commissioner.* Report, 1879. St. Paul, 1880. O.

—— *Secretary of State.* Annual report, 1879. St. Paul, 1880. O.

—— — Census and statistics, 1854.

—— *State Auditor.* Report, 1865. St. Paul, 1866. O.

—— *State Library.* Biennial report; 1883–4, 1885–88. St. Paul. O.

—— — Catalogue of the law books, excepting statutes; 1884. Minneapolis, 1884. O.

—— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Annual report; 1878. Minneapolis, 1879. O.

MINOR, Ellen E. Murillo. Lond., 1882. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

MINOR, John D. M., *vs.* the Board of Education of the city of Cincinnati: The Bible in the public schools, with the opinions and decisions of the court. Cin., 1870. O.

MINOR drama, The. *See* FRENCH, Samuel, *pub.*

MINOT, George Richards. Continuation of the [Hutchinson's] history of the Province of Massachusetts Bay from 1748. Bost., 1798–1803. 2 v. por. O.

—— History of the insurrection in Massachusetts in the year 1786, and the rebellion consequent thereon. 2d ed. Bost., 1810. 192 p. O.

MINOT, William, *jr.* Local taxation and public extravagance. Bost., 1877. 21 p. O.

MINSHEU, John. Guide into the tongues, viz.: English, Low Dutch, High Dutch, French, Italian, Spanish, Latine, Greeke, Hebrew. 2d ed. Lond., 1627. F.

MINTO, William. Characteristics of English poets, from Chaucer to Shirley. Edin. and Lond., 1874. D.

—— Daniel Defoe. N. Y., [1879]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

—— Manual of English prose literature, biographical and critical, designed mainly to show characteristics of style. Edin. and Lond., 1872. D.

MINTURN, Robert Bowne, *jr.* From New York to Delhi, by way of Rio de Janeiro, Australia, and China. 3d ed. N. Y., 1859. map. D.

MINUTES of a conspiracy against the liberties of America. Phil., 1865. F.

MIOT, André François, *comte de Melito.* Memoirs; ed. by Gen. Fleischmann; tr. by Mrs. Hoey and J. Lillie. N. Y., 1881. D.

MIRABEAU, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, *comte* de. Considerations on the order of Cincinnatus; tr. from the French. New ed., with cor. Phil., 1786. 68 p. O.

—— La liberté de la presse, imité de l'anglois de Milton. 44 p. (*In* MILTON, J. Areopagitica.)

—— Memoirs, biographical, literary, and political; by himself, his father, his uncle, and his adopted child. Lond., 1835. 2 v. O.

—— Secret history of the court of Berlin. Lond., 1789. 2 v. O.

—— Speeches in the National Assembly; to which is prefixed a sketch of his life and character; tr. from the French edition of M. Mejan, by J. White. Lond., 1792. O.

BIGGS, J. History of M.'s attempt to effect a revolution in South America; annexed, Sketches of the life of M., and geographical notices of Caraccas. 2d ed. Bost., 1810. D.

MIRECOURT, Charles Jean Baptiste Jacquot, *called* Eugène de. *See* GAUTIER, T., *and* MIRECOURT, E. de. Famous French authors.

MIRROR, Evening; July 19, 1860. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

MIRROR of Parliament; [1st–3d ser.]. Lond., 1828–40. 56 v. O. F.

MIRROR of the times; Dec. 12, 1857. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

MIRZA ABÛ TALEB KHAN. *See* ABÛ TALEB KHAN, *Mirza.*

MISCELLANEA curiosa: containing a collection of some of the principal phænomena in nature; as also a collection of curious travels, voyages, and natural histories of countries. [V. 1, 2d ed.] Lond., 1708–23. 3 v. pl. D.

MISCELLANEOUS medical pamphlets, 1868–85. O.

Contents: Constitution, by-laws, officers, etc., of the San Francisco Medical Society; also, the code of medical ethics adopted by the Society, and the inaugural address of the president, 1868. CHURCHILL, *Mrs.* C. M. The social evil; — Which do you prefer? — Vindication of Martha. FERRALL, W. B. Report of the health officer of the city of Sacramento, 1885. GIBBONS, H., *jr.* Report of the health officer of San Francisco, 1874–5. GREEN, S. A. Centennial address at Cambridge, June 7, 1881. HILLER, F. Allopathy and homœopathy before the judgment of common sense. HOPKINS, H. R. Homœopathy and regular medicine. LOGAN, T. M. Address; — Cholera tract, no. 1; — Report on the annual museum. PROCEEDINGS of the convention for the reorganization of the medical society of the state of California, and of the first annual meeting of the Society, held in S. F., 1870. REPORT of the secretary, attending physician, and treasurer of the San Francisco Lying-in hospital, and foundling asylum, 1869–71. REPORT of the San Francisco female hospital, 1869. SIXTH and seventh annual reports of the California prison commission, 1870–72. TAYLOR, E. R. Stanzas; — Chemical constitution of the bile.

MISSAL; [illuminated manuscript on vellum]. S.

MISSISSIPPI. *Constitutional Convention, 1865.* Journal of the proceedings and debates. Jackson, 1865. O.

—— *Convention, 1861.* Journal of the state convention and ordinances and resolutions adopted in March, 1861. Jackson, 1861. 104 p. D.

—— — Journal of the state convention and ordinances and resolutions adopted in Jan., 1861; with app. Jackson, 1861. D.

MISSISSIPPI. *Legislature.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 1850, called sess. 1858, 1870, 1872, 1873 (2 v.), called sess. Oct., 1873, 1874–78, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1886, 1888.

—— — Journal of the Senate; called sess. 1858, 1870, 1872, 1873 (2 v.), called sess. Oct., 1873, 1874–78, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1886, 1888.

—— — Appendix to Senate and House Journal; called sess. 1858, 1870, 1872.

—— — Public documents; 1877, 1878, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1886.

—— *Secretary of State.* Biennial report; 1878–79. Jackson, 1880. O.

MISSISSIPPI RIVER COMMISSION. Proceedings of the convention for the improvement of the Mississippi river and its tributaries, held at Washington, Feb., 1884. [n. imp.] 100 p. O.

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. *See* AMERICAN HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

MISSON, François Maximilien. Voyage to Italy. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)

MISSOURI. *Adjutant General.* Report; 1863. St. Louis, 1864. O.

—— *Board of Immigration.* 1st report; 1865–66. Jefferson City, 1867. O.

—— *Convention, 1861.* Journal and proceedings of the convention held at Jefferson City and St. Louis, March, 1861; July, 1861; Oct., 1861. St. Louis, 1861. O.

—— *Convention, 1862.* Journal of the Missouri state convention held in Jefferson City, June, 1862. St. Louis, 1862. O.

—— — Proceedings of the Missouri state convention, June, 1862. St. Louis, 1862. (*Bd. with preceding.*)

—— *Convention, 1863.* Journal of the Missouri state convention held in Jefferson City, June, 1863. St. Louis, 1863. O.

—— — Proceedings of the Missouri state convention held in Jefferson City, June, 1863. St. Louis, 1863. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 1850–51.

—— — Journal of the Senate; 1850–51. Appendix.

—— *Geological Survey.* 1st–2d annual report; by G. C. Swallow. Jefferson City, 1855. pl. maps. O.

—— *State Library.* Catalogue; 1882; arranged by J. W. Henry and B. W. Riley. Jefferson City, 1882. O. (2 cop.)

—— *State Board of Agriculture.* 13th annual report; 1878. Jefferson City, 1879. O.

Official directory of Missouri for 1881; by Michael R. McGrath. St. Louis, 1881. 165 p. D.

MISSOURI republican, [daily]; Jan. 11, 1877–Dec. 31, '77; Feb. 3, '87–May 30, '88. St. Louis, 1887–88. 7 v. F.

Continued as ST. LOUIS republic.

MISSOURI UNIVERSITY. *See* UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI.

MR. and Mrs. Morton. 5th ed. Bost., 1883. D.

MISTRAL, Frédéric. Mirèio, a Provençal poem; tr. by Harriet W. Preston. Bost., 1872. D.

MITCHEL, John. History of Ireland, from the treaty of Limerick to the present time. 2d ed. Dublin, 1869. 2 v. D.

—— Jail journal; or, five years in British prisons. N. Y., 1854. D.

MITCHEL, Ormsby McKnight, *LL.D.* Astronomy of the Bible; with a biographical sketch. N. Y., 1863. por. D.

—— Popular astronomy; a concise, elementary treatise on the sun, planets, satellites, and comets. 7th ed. N. Y., 1863. pl. D.

MITCHELL, Arthur, *M.D.* The insane in private dwellings. Edin., 1864. O.

MITCHELL, C. Pitfield. Dissolution and evolution and the science of medicine. Lond., 1888. O.
MITCHELL, D. W. Ten years in the United States; being an Englishman's views of men and things in the north and south. Lond., 1862. D.
MITCHELL, Donald Grant, (*pseud.*, Ik Marvel). The battle summer: being transcripts from personal observation in Paris during the year 1848. N. Y., 1852. D.
—— Doctor Johns: being a narrative of certain events in the life of an orthodox minister of Connecticut. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. D.
—— Dream life. N. Y., 1874. D.
—— My farm of Edgewood: a country book. N. Y., 1863. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1869. D.
—— Reveries of a bachelor; or, a book of the heart. 7th ed. N. Y., 1851. D.
—— *Same.* New ed. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— Seven stories, with basement and attic. N. Y., 1864. D.
MITCHELL, John, *maj.-gen.*, (1785–1858). Biographies of eminent soldiers of the last four centuries; ed. with memoir of the author, by L. Schmitz. Edin. and Lond., 1865. D.
MITCHELL, John. Manual of practical assaying. 2d ed. Lond., 1854. tables. O.
MITCHELL, John M. The herring; its natural history and national importance. Edin., 1864. pl. O.
MITCHELL, John P. Savonarola. (*In* REFORMERS.)
MITCHELL, Lucy M. History of ancient sculpture. N. Y., 1883. il. pl. Q.
MITCHELL, *Mrs.* Murray. Scenes in southern India. N. Y., [1886]. il. map. D.
MITCHELL, S. S. In memoriam. Harrisburg, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)
MITCHELL, Samuel Augustus. A system of modern geography, comprising a description of the present state of the world. Phil., 1852. il. S.
—— New universal atlas of the world. Phil., 1854. F.
—— New general atlas, with statistical tables. Phil., 1877. F.
—— *Same.* Phil., 1879. F.
—— School atlas. Phil., 1852. Q.
MITCHELL, Silas Weir. Doctor and patient. 2d ed. Phil., 1888. 177 p. D.
—— Fat and blood and how to make them. Phil., 1877. 97 p. D.
—— *Same.* 2d ed. Phil., 1878. D.
—— Researches upon the venom of the rattlesnake. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 12.)
—— Wear and tear; or, hints for the overworked. 4th ed. Phil., 1872. 59 p. S.
—— *Same.* 5th ed. Phil., 1887. D.
—— *and* MOREHOUSE, G. R. Researches upon the anatomy and physiology of respiration in the chelonia. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 13.)
MITCHELL, *Sir* Thomas Livingstone. Three expeditions into the interior of eastern Australia, with descriptions of the recently explored region of Australia Felix, and of the present colony of New South Wales. Lond., 1838. 2 v. maps. pl. O.
MITCHELL LIBRARY, (Glasgow). Report; 1884–87. Glasgow. O.
MITCHENER, C. H., *ed.* Ohio annals: historic events in the Tuscarawas and Muskingum valleys, and in other portions of the state. Dayton, 1876. O.

MITCHILL, Samuel Latham. Observations on the geology of North America; illustrated by the description of organic remains. (*In* CUVIER, G. L. C. F. D. Essay, 1818.)

—— Specimens of poetry and singing among the Osages; — Description of mummy found in Kentucky; — Origin and antiquity of the aborigines of America. (*In* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archaeol. Amer., v. 1.)

MITFORD, A. Bertram. Tales of old Japan. Lond., 1871. 2 v. O.

MITFORD, Mary Russell. Dramatic works. Lond., 1854. 2 v. pl. por. D.

Contents: V. 1. Introd. — Rienzi. — Foscari. — Julian. — Charles the First. 2. Sadak. — Inez de Castro. — Gaston de Blondeville. — Otto of Wittelsbach. — Dramatic scenes.

—— Christmas amusements. (*In* Edin. tales, v. 2–3.)

—— Country town life; — A widow gentlewoman; — The cousins. (*In same*, v. 2.)

—— The freshwater fisherman. (*In same*, v. 1.)

—— Life; in letters to her friends; ed. by A. G. L'Estrange. Lond., 1870. 3 v. D.

—— Old Master Green. (*In* Edin. tales, v. 3.)

—— Our village: sketches of rural character and scenery. Phil., 1871. 2 v. D.

—— Recollections of a literary life; or, books, places, and people. N. Y., 1862. D.

—— *ed.* Stories of American life; by American writers. Lond., 1830. 3 v. D.

MITFORD, William. History of Greece, with his final additions and corrections; to which is prefixed a brief memoir of the author by his brother, Lord Redesdale; revised by W: King. Lond., 1838. 8 v. por. O.

MIVART, St. George. The cat: an introduction to the study of backboned animals, especially mammals. N. Y., 1881. il. O.

—— The common frog. Lond., 1881. 158 p. il. D.

—— Contemporary evolution: an essay on some recent social changes. N. Y., 1876. D.

—— Lessons from nature, as manifested in mind and matter. N. Y., 1876. D.

—— Man and apes. N. Y., 1874. il. D.

—— On the genesis of species. Lond., 1871. il. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1871. il. D.

MIXER, A. H. Manual of French poetry. N. Y., 1874. D.

MIYARES, Aurelio Ruiz. Manual práctico para reconocer los vinos falsificados. Barcelona, 1884. 126 p. O.

MOBILE, (Alabama).

Directory for the city of Mobile, 1859, by Farrow and Dennett. Mobile, 1859. D.

MODE, La; v. 1–103. [Paris, 1829–55.] 103 v. pl. O.

MODERN architecture; 1st ser. [n. t.-p.] obl. Q.

MODERN British essayists; v. 2–8. Phil., 1852. 7 v. por. O.

Contents: V. 2. ALISON, A. Miscellaneous essays. 3. SMITH, S. Works. 4. WILSON, J. Recreations of Christopher North. 5. CARLYLE, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 6. JEFFREY, F. Contributions to the Edinburgh review. 7. TALFOURD, T. N. Critical and miscellaneous writings. 8. MACKINTOSH, J. Miscellaneous works.

MODERN standard drama. *See* SARGENT, Epes, *ed.*

MODERN women and what is said of them; a reprint of a series of articles in the Saturday review; with introd. by Lucia Gilbert Calhoun. N. Y., 1868. D.

MODES Parisiennes sous le Directoire; dessins inedits de Compte Calix d'après Moreau. Paris, [n. d.]. col. pl. F.

MODOC county, (Cal.). Great register; 1875, '76, '79, '88.

MOENS, W. J. C. English travelers and Italian brigands. N. Y., 1866. por. map. D.

MOFRAS, Eugène Duflot de. Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, des Californies et de la mer Vermeille, executée pendant les années, 1840–42. Paris, 1844. 2 v. pl. O.

—— *Same.* Paris, 1844. 2 v. in 4. pl. O.

MOGES, *Marquis* de. Recollections of Baron Gros's embassy to China and Japan, in 1857–58. 2d ed. Lond., 1861. pl. D.

MOGGRIDGE, John Traherne. Harvesting ants and trap-door spiders; notes and observations on their habits and dwellings. Lond., 1873. pl. O.

—— *Same;* supplement; with specific descriptions of the spiders, by the Rev. O. Pickard-Cambridge. Lond., 1874. pl. O.

MOHAMMED, *the prophet.*

BUSH, G: Life of Mohammed. N. Y., 1844. map. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 10.)

GREEN, S. Life of Mahomet; with history of Islamism. Lond., 1840. pl. T. (FAMILY lib., vol. 73.)

MERRICK, J. L. Life and religion of Mohammed, as contained in the Sheeah traditions of the Hyât-ul-Kuloob; tr. from the Persian. Bost., 1850. O.

OCKLEY, S. History of the Saracens; comprising the lives of Mohammed and his successors to the death of Abdalmelik; with account of their most remarkable battles. 6th ed. Lond., 1883. D. (Bohn.)

PRIDEAUX, H. True nature of imposture displayed in the life of Mahomet. 4th ed., cor. Lond., 1708. D.

MOHR, Francis, *and* REDWOOD, Theophilus. Practical pharmacy; ed. with add. by William Proctor, jr. Phil., 1849. il. O.

MOLDENHAUER, Wilhelm. Traité des maladies des fosses nasales des sinus et du pharynx nasal; avec un exposé des méthodes d'examen; tr. et annoté par le Dr. Potiquet. Paris, 1888. il. O.

MOLESWORTH, Robert, *Viscount Molesworth, and others.* Travels through Denmark, 1693–1768. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voys., v. 1.)

MOLESWORTH, William Nassau. History of England, 1830–74. New ed. Lond., 1874. 3 v. D.

MOLIÈRE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de. Works; [with life]. Lond., 1714. 6 v. por. S.

—— Dramatic works; rendered into English by Henri Van Laun. Edin., 1875–76. 6 v. pl. O.

MOLINA, Giovanni Ignazio. The geographical, natural, and civil history of Chili; with notes . . . ., and extracts from the Araucana of Alonzo de Ercilla; tr. from the original Italian by an American gentleman. Middletown, Conn., 1808. 2 v. map. O.

MOLL, Carl Bernhard. The Epistle to the Hebrews; tr. from the 2d ed. of the German, with notes and additions, by A. C. Kendrick. N. Y., [c. 1868]. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 8.)

—— The Psalms; tr. from the German, with additions by C. A. Briggs [and others]; with a new version of the Psalms, and philological notes, by T. J. Conant. N. Y., [1872]. O. (*In same*, O. T., v. 9.)

MOLL, Louis, *and* GAYOT, E., *eds.* Encyclopédie pratique de l'agriculteur. Paris, 1859–85. 13 v. il. O.

MOLLETT, John W. Meissonier. N. Y., 1882. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

—— Rembrandt. New ed. Lond., 1882. pl. por. D. (*Same.*)

—— Sir David Wilkie. N. Y., 1881. pl. por. D. (*Same.*)

—— Watteau. N. Y., 1883. pl. por. D. (*Same.*)

MÖLLHAUSEN, Balduin. Diary of a journey from the Mississippi to the coasts of the Pacific; with an introduction by Alexander von Humboldt; tr. by Mrs. Percy Sinnett. Lond., 1858. 2 v. pl. map. O.

MOLLIEN, Gaspard Théodore. Travels in Africa to the sources of the Senegal and Gambia, 1818. Lond., 1825. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 3.)

—— Travels in the republic of Colombia, in the years 1822–23; tr. from the French. Lond., 1824. pl. O.

MOLLIÈRE, Daniel. Leçons de clinique chirurgicale professées à l'Hotel-Dieu de Lyon. Paris, 1888. O.

MOLLOY, Constantine. Observations on the proposed reform of the Irish civil bill courts. Dublin, 1876. 34 p. (*In* TRACTS on commerce, v. 3.)

MOLTKE, Hellmuth Karl Bernhard, *Graf* von.

MÜLLER, W. Field Marshal Count Moltke; tr. by P. E. Pinkerton, and ed. by H. M. Hozier. Lond., 1879. por. O.

MOMBERT, Jacob Isidor. Authentic history of Lancaster county in the state of Pennsylvania. Lancaster, 1869. pl. map. O.

—— History of Charles the Great (Charlemagne.) N. Y., 1888. pl. diagr. O.

MOMMSEN, Christian Matthias Theodor. History of Rome; tr. by W. P. Dickson; with preface by Leonhard Schmitz. New ed. N. Y., 1869–75. 4 v. D.

—— Provinces of the Roman empire from Cæsar to Diocletian; tr. by W. P. Dickson. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. O.

[MONBODDO, James BURNET, *lord.*] Of the origin and progress of language. 2d ed.; with additions and corrections. Edin., 1774–92. 6 v. O.

MONCK, George, *Duke of Albemarle.* *See* MONK, G.

MONCK, John. Memoirs concerning old and new Greenland, 1619–20. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Voyages, v. 1.)

MONCKTON, James H. National builder: a complete work on constructive carpentry. N. Y., [c. 1872]. pl. Q.

[MONCRIEFF, Robert Hope.] A book about dominies. Bost., 1869. S.

MONESTIER-SAVIGNAT, A. Étude sur les phénomènes l'aménagement et la législation des eaux au point de vue des inondations, avec application au bassin de l'Allier rivière à régime torrentiel affluent de la Loire. Paris, 1858. O.

MONETTE, John Wesley. History of the discovery and settlement of the valley of the Mississippi by the three great European powers, Spain, France, and Great Britain . . . . and extension of civil government by the United States until the year 1846. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. maps. O.

MONEY and its vicissitudes; [by Samuel BAILEY].

MONGREDIEN, Augustus. History of the free trade movement in England. Lond., [1881]. 8+188 p. S.

MONITOR, Abel. Facts and fallacies in the evidence taken by the committee on banks of issue. Lond., 1841. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 1.)

MONITOR, The; Oct. 17, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

MONK, George, *duke of Albemarle.*

GUIZOT, F. P. G. Memoirs of G. Monk; tr. and ed. with notes by J. S. Wortley. Lond., 1838. por. O.

MONKHOUSE, W. Cosmo. The précis book; or lessons in accuracy of statement and preciseness of expression. Lond., 1877. S.

—— Turner gallery; with text by M. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. F.

MONKHOUSE, W. Cosmo. Turner. N. Y. and Lond., 1879. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

MONO county, (Cal.). Great register; 1872, '75, '76 (supp.), '79, '82, '84, '86, '88.

MONOGRAPHS of the Industrial Education Association. *See* INDUSTRIAL ED. ASS'N.

MONROE, Alexander. New Brunswick; with a brief outline of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. Halifax, 1855. map. O.

MONROE, David S., *ed.* Journal of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church held in Philadelphia, May 1–28, 1884. N. Y. and Cin., 1884. O.

MONROE, James, *5th pres. of U. S.* The people the sovereigns; being a comparison of the government of the U. S. with those of the republics which have existed before, with the causes of their decadence; ed. by S. L. Gouverneur. Phil., 1867. D.

GILMAN, D. C. James Monroe in his relations to the public service, 1776–1826. Bost., 1884. D. (AMER. statesmen ser.)

MONROE, Lewis B., *ed.* Public and parlor readings; humorous. Bost., 1871. D.

—— *Same;* dialogues and dramas. Bost., 1873. D.

MONSON, *Sir* William. Naval tracts. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Voyages, v. 3.)

MONSTRELET, Enguerrand de. Chronicles; containing an account of the cruel civil wars between the bouses of Orleans and Burgundy; of the possession of Paris and Normandy by the English, 1400–67, and continued by others to 1516; tr. by Thomas Johnes. [Lond.], 1809. 5 v. pl. Q.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1853. 2 v. O.

MONTAGU, Edward Wortley.

[KENEALY, E. V. H.] Edward Wortley Montagu; an autobiography. Lond., 1869. 3 v. por. D.

MONTAGU, Henry Ley., *earl of Manchester.* Al Mondo; contemplatio mortis & immortalitatis. 5th impression. Lond., 1642. T.

MONTAGU, John, *4th earl of Sandwich.* Voyage round the Mediterranean, 1738–39; to which are prefixed memoirs of the author's life by John Cooke. Lond., 1799. pl. por. Q.

MONTAGU, *Lady* Mary Wortley. Works; including her correspondence, poems, and essays; [ed. by J. Dallaway]. Lond., 1803. 5 v. por. facsim. S.

MONTAGUE, F. C. *See* RATHBONE, W., PELL, A., *and* M. Local government.

MONTAIGNE, Michal Eyquem de. Works; comprising his essays, journey into Italy, and letters, with notes from all the commentators, biographical and bibliographical notices, etc., by W. Hazlitt. New rev. ed. by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1859. 4 v. por. D.

MONTALEMBERT, Charles Forbes de Tryon, *comte* de. The monks of the west, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. Bost., 1872. 2 v. O.

OLIPHANT, M. O. W. Memoir of Count de Montalembert. Edin. and Lond, 1872. 2 v. D.

MONTANA. *Legislative Assembly.* Journal of the Council; 1864–65, 1869–70, 1871–72, 1883.

—— — Journal of the House of Representatives; 1869–70, 1871–72, 1883.

MONTANA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Contributions, with its transactions, act of incorporation, constitution, ordinances, officers, and members; v. 1. Helena, 1876. por. O.

MONTANA post, The daily; Dec. 12, 1868. Helena. (*In* PACIFIC coast specimen papers.)

MONTANUS, Arnold. America; being the latest and most accurate description of the new world, containing the original of the inhabitants, and the remarkable voyages thither; the conquest of the empires of Mexico and Peru, and other large provinces and territories, with the several European plantations in those parts; . . . . with app. Collected from most authentick authors augmented with later observations and adorn'd with maps and sculptures, by John Ogilby. Lond., 1671. F.

MONTAUBAN, *Sieur* de. Journal on the coast of Guinea, 1695. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)

MONTEFIORE, *Sir* Moses.

WOLF, L. Sir M. Montefiore; a centennial biography, with selections from letters and journals. N. Y., 1885. por. D.

MONTEIRO, Joachim John. Angola and the river Congo. N. Y., 1876. pl. map. D.

MONTEIRO, Mariana. Legends and popular tales of the Basque people. N. Y., 1887. pl. O.

MONTÉMONT, Albert. Tour over the Alps and in Italy; tr. from the French. Lond., 1823. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 9.)

MONTEREY county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '69, '72, '75, '76, '79, '84, '86, '88.

Reasons for the division of Monterey county. [S. F., 1871.] 12 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA pamphlets, v. 1.)

MONTEREY democrat, [weekly]; Apr. 16, 1870–Aug. 3, '72. Monterey, 1870–72. F.

—— *Same;* Jan. 2, 1869. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

MONTEREY gazette; Oct. 15, 1868. Monterey. (*In same.*)

MONTESQUIEU, Charles de Secondat, *baron de la Brède et de.* Complete works; [with eulogy by Monsieur d'Alembert]. Lond., 1777. 4 v. O.

Contents: V. 1-2. Eulogy. — The spirit of laws. 3. Grandeur and declension of the Roman empire. — Persian letters. 4. Familiar letters. — Miscellaneous pieces.

SOREL, A. Montesquieu; tr. by M. B. and E. P. Anderson. Chic., 1888. D. (Great French writers.)

MONTEZ, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna Porris y, *countess of Landsfeld, called* Lola. Anecdotes of love: being a true account of the most remarkable events connected with the history of love in all ages and among all nations. N. Y., [c. 1858]. D.

MONTFAUCON, Bernard de. Antiquity explained and represented in sculptures; tr. by David Humphreys. Lond., 1721–22. 3 v. in 6. pl. F.

MONTGOMERY, Alexander.

IRVING, D. Life (*In* I. Lives of Scotish poets, v. 2.)

MONTGOMERY, Edmund, *tr.* ESMARCH, Fr. Use of cold in surgery.

MONTGOMERY, George Washington. Narrative of a journey to Guatemala in Central America, in 1838. N. Y., 1839. 195 p. O.

MONTGOMERY, James. Journal of voyages and travels, by the Rev. Daniel Tyerman and George Bennet, deputed from the London Missionary Society to visit their various stations in the South Sea islands, China, India, etc., 1821–29. Lond., 1831. 2 v. pl. pors. O.

—— Lectures on general literature and poetry. N. Y., 1853. S. (FAMILY library, v. 64.)

—— Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. Lond., 1835–37. 3 v. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)

KNIGHT, *Mrs.* H. C. Life of James Montgomery. Bost., 1857. por. D.

MONTGOMERY, James Eglinton. Our admiral's flag abroad; the cruise of Admiral D. G. Farragut, commanding the European squadron in 1867–68, in the flag-ship Franklin. N. Y., 1869. il. pl. pors. O.

MONTGOMERY, Richard.

ARMSTRONG, J. Life of Montgomery. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 1.)

MONTGOMERY, William Fetherston. An exposition of the signs and symptoms of pregnancy; with other papers on subjects connected with midwifery. Phil., 1857. O.

MONTGOMERY, Zach. Common schools. Speech touching the amending the school law. Sac., 1861. 12 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 2.)

—— The poison fountain, or anti-parental education. S. F., 1878. 188 p. O.

—— Speech delivered in the Assembly of California, Feb. 11, 1861. 15 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 1; *also in* v. 2.)

MONTH, The; a magazine of literature, science, and art; v. 1–65; 1864–89. Lond., 1864–89. 65 v. O.

From 1874 has title The Month and Catholic review.

MONTHLY abstract of medical science; v. 5–6. Phil., 1878–79. 2 v. O.

MONTHLY American journal of geology and natural science. Conducted by G. W. Featherstonhaugh; v. 1. Phil., 1832. O.

MONTHLY magazine; or, British register; v. 1–50. Lond., 1796–1820. 50 v. O.

MONTHLY mirror, reflecting men and manners, with strictures on their epitome, the stage; v. 1–18. Lond., 1795–1804. 18 v. O.

—— *Same.* New series; v. 1. Lond., 1807. O.

MONTHLY review; or, literary journal; v. 43–45, 47–81. Lond., 1770–89. 38 v. O.

—— *Same;* enlarged; v. 1–105, 107–108. Lond., 1790–1825. 107 v. O. Index; 1790–1816. 5 v. O.

—— *Same;* new series; v. 1–18, 20–23, 25, 27, 29–35, 38–54. Lond., 1826–43. 48 v. O.

MONTI, Luigi, *tr.* GUERRAZZI, F. D. Beatrice Cenci.

MONTIZAMBERT, Edward Louis, *tr.* BOUCHER, P. True and genuine description of New France.

MONTPENSIER, Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, *duchesse* de. Memoirs; by herself. Lond., 1848. 3 v. por. D.

MONTROSE, James, *1st marquis of.* *See* GRAHAM, J.

MONTUCLA, Jean Etienne. Histoire des mathematiques. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1799–1802. 4 v. por. Q.

MONTULÉ, Édouard de. Travels in Egypt, 1818–19. Lond., 1821. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 5.)

—— Voyage to North America and the West Indies. Lond., 1821. (*In same.*)

MOOAR, *Rev.* George. The religion of loyalty: a doctrinal sermon. S. F., 1865. 24 p. (*In* SERMONS, v. 2.)

MOODIE, *Mrs.* Susanna Strickland. Roughing it in the bush; or, Life in Canada. 3d ed. Lond., 1854. 2 v. in 1. D.

MOODY, Francis Wollaston. Lectures and lessons on art; with diagrams to illustrate composition and other matters. 2d ed. Lond., 1875. il. pl. O.

MOODY, Sophy. What is your name? A popular account of the meanings and derivations of Christian names. Lond., 1863. D.

MOODY, William Godwin. Land and labor in the United States. N. Y., 1883. D.

MOON, George Washington. Dean's English; a criticism on the Dean of Canterbury's essays on the Queen's English. 7th ed. N.Y., 1881. S.

MOONEY, Thomas. History of Ireland; its literature, music, architecture, and resources; biographical sketches, [etc.]. Bost., 1857. O.

MOOR, Edward, *ed.* Hindu infanticide: an account of the measures adopted for suppressing the practice of the systematic murder by their parents of female infants, etc. Lond., 1811. map. sq. Q.

MOORE, Abraham, *tr.* PINDARUS. Odes. (Bohn.)

MOORE, Augusta. Notes from Plymouth pulpit. N. Y., 1865. D.

MOORE, Charles H. What to read and how to read. N. Y., 1871. D.

MOORE, Charles H. Examples for elementary practice in delineation. Bost., 1884. 15 p. pl. Q.

MOORE, Charles Hewitt, *tr.* ROKITANSKY, C. Pathological anatomy; v. 3.

MOORE, Clement Clarke. George Castriot, surnamed Scanderbeg, king of Albania. N. Y., 1850. D.

MOORE, Edward. Fables for the female sex. 5th ed. Lond., 1761. D.

MOORE, Frank. Spirit of the Holy Bible; with illustrations by the most celebrated artists. N. Y., 1874. il. pl. O.

—— Women of the war: their heroism and self-sacrifice. Hartford, 1866. pors. O.

—— *ed.* American eloquence: collection of speeches and addresses by the most eminent orators of America; with biographical sketches. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. pors. O.

—— *ed.* Diary of the American revolution; from newspapers and original documents. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. pors. pl. maps. O.

—— *ed.* Rebellion record: a diary of American events, with documents, narratives, illustrated incidents, etc. N. Y., 1862–71. 11 v. pors. maps. Q.

—— *Same.* Supplement; v. 1. N. Y., 1864. pl. pors. Q. (2 cop., 2d cop., 1869.)

MOORE, George, *M.D.* The lost tribes, and the Saxons of the east and of the west. Lond., 1861. O.

MOORE, George.

SMILES, S. The successful merchant: the story of the life of George Moore. Lond. and N. Y., [1878]. por. D.

MOORE, George Henry. Final notes on witchcraft in Massachusetts . . . . ; reply to the "Reasons," etc., of A. C. Goodell, jr. N. Y., 1885. 120 p. O.

—— "Mr. Lee's plan—March 29, 1777." The treason of Charles Lee, major-general, second in command in the American army of the revolution. N. Y., 1860. por. facsim. O.

—— Notes on the history of slavery in Massachusetts. N. Y., 1866. O.

—— Prytaneum Bostoniense: notes on the history of the old State House; read before the Bostonian Society, May 12, 1885. Bost., 1885. 80 p. O.

MOORE, Helen. Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley. Phil., 1886. S.

MOORE, J. S. Friendly sermons to the protectionist manufacturers of the U. S. N. Y., 1878. 81 p. D. (Economic monographs, no. 4.)

MOORE, Jacob Bailey. Lives of the governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, 1620–1692. Bost., 1851. por. O.

MOORE, James M., *capt.* The martyrs who for our country gave up their lives in the prison pens in Andersonville, Ga. [Report to Gen. M. C. Meigs.] Wash., 1866. O.

MOORE, John, *M.D.* Works; with memoirs of his life and writings, by Robert Anderson. Edin., 1820. 7 v. por. O.

Contents: V. 1. Life. — Society and manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. 2. Society and manners in Italy. 3. Journal during a residence in France, 1792. 4. Causes and progress of the French revolution. 5. Commencement and progress of romance. — Zeluco. 6. Edward. 7. Mordaunt.

MOORE, John, *M.D.* View of society and manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. 2d ed., cor. Lond., 1779. 2 v. O.
—— Zeluco. (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 34–35.)
MOORE, John Hamilton. New and complete collection of voyages and travels. Lond., [1778?]. 2 v. pl. F.
MOORE, John W. History of North Carolina; from the earliest discoveries to the present time. Raleigh, 1880. 2 v. O.
MOORE, John William, *M.D.* *See* GRIMSHAW, T. W., *and others.* Manual of public health.
MOORE, Joseph, *jr.* The Queen's empire; or, Ind and her pearl. Phil., 1886. pl. O.
MOORE, Joseph West. Souvenir of the American capital; picturesque Washington. Providence, 1884. il. pl. map. Q.
MOORE, *Mrs.* M. B. The first Dixie reader. Raleigh, 1863. 63 p. T.
—— Dixie speller. Raleigh, 1864. 124 p. S.
—— Primary geography. Raleigh, 1864. 48 p. sq. D.
MOORE, Nathaniel Fish, *LL.D.* Ancient mineralogy. 2d ed. N. Y., 1859. S.
—— Historical sketch of Columbia College in New York. N. Y., 1846. 126 p. D.
MOORE, R. Universal assistant and complete mechanic. S. F., [n. d.]. D.
MOORE, *Rev.* T. W. Treatise and handbook of orange culture. Florida, Louisiana, and California. 4th ed. N. Y., 1886. 184 p. S.
MOORE, Thomas, (1779–1852). History of Ireland. Lond., 1835–46. 4 v. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.) (2 cop.)
—— Life and death of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1855. por. D.
—— Letters and journals of Lord Byron, with notices of his life. Paris, 1831. por. O.
—— Life of Lord Byron; with his letters and journals. New ed. Lond., 1854. 6 v. pl. S.
—— Memoirs, journal, and correspondence; ed. by Lord John Russell. Lond., 1853–56. 8 v. pors. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1857. 2 v. O.
[——] Memoirs of Captain Rock, the celebrated Irish chieftain, with some account of his ancestors. Lond., 1824. S.
—— *Same.* 4th ed. Lond., 1824. S.
—— Memoirs of the life of R. B. Sheridan. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. por. D.
—— Personal reminiscences. (*In* BRIC-A-BRAC ser., v. 6.)
—— Poetical works; with a memoir. Bost., 1856. 5 v. por. S.
—— Prose and verse, humorous, satirical, and sentimental, with suppressed passages from the memoirs of Lord Byron chiefly from author's manuscript; ed. by Richard H. Shepherd, and a preface by R. H. Stoddard. N. Y., 1878. O.
MOORE, Thomas, *F.L.S.* History of the British ferns and allied plants, comprising the club-mosses, pepperworts, and horse-tails. 3d ed. Lond., 1859. pl. sq. S.
—— *See* LINDLEY, John, *and* MOORE, T: Treasury of botany.
MOORE, W. J. The other side of the opium question. Lond., 1882. 95 p. O.
MOORE, William Daniel, *tr.* DONDERS, F. C. Accommodation of the eye.
—— *tr.* SCHROEDER VAN DER KOLK, J. L. K. Structure and functions of the spinal cord; — Atrophy of the left hemisphere of the brain.
MOORMAN, John J. Mineral waters of the United States and Canada. Balt., 1867. map. pl. D.

MORACHE, Georges Auguste. Traité d'hygiène militaire. Paris, 1874. il. O.

MORAES SILVA, Antonio de. Diccionario da lingua portugueza. 5th ed. Lisboa, 1844. 2 v. Q.

MORAIS, Henry Samuel. Eminent Israelites of the nineteenth century. Phil., 1880. D.

MORAIS, Sabato. Address; Phil., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)

MORAN, Charles. Money. N. Y., 1863. D. (2 cop.)

MORAN, Thomas. *See* HAYDEN, F. V., *and* MORAN, T. The Yellowstone national park.

MORAVIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. A memorial of the dedication of monuments erected by the Society to mark the sites of ancient missionary stations in New York and Connecticut; [by W. C. REICHEL]. N. Y., 1860. 184 p. pl. O.

—— Names which the Lenni Lennape, or Delaware Indians, gave to rivers, streams, and localities within the states of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland, and Virginia; prepared for the transactions of the Moravian Hist. Soc. from a MS. by John Heckewelder, by W. C. Reichel. Bethlehem, 1872. 58 p. O.

MORE, Hannah. Works. New ed. Lond., 1830. 11 v. por. D.

Contents: V. 1-2. Sacred dramas. — Poems. 3-4. Stories and tales. — Moral sketches. 5. Strictures on female education. 6. Hints towards forming the character of a princess. 7. Coelebs in search of a wife. 8. Practical piety. 9. Christian morals. 10. Essay on St. Paul. 11. Essays. — Spirit of prayer.

YONGE, C. M. Hannah More. Bost., 1888. S. (FAMOUS women.)

MORE, *Sir* Thomas. Commonwealth of Utopia. Lond., 1639. T.

—— Utopia. Originally printed in Latin, 1516; tr. into English by Ralph Robinson. His second and revised ed., 1556: preceded by the title and epistle of his first ed., 1551. Lond., 1869. S. (ARBER, E. Reprints.)

MOREHEAD, *Mrs.* Lavinia Murdoch. Incidents in the life of James P. Espy. Cin., 1888. 22 p. D.

MOREHOUSE, George Read. *See* MITCHELL, Silas W., *and* MOREHOUSE, G. R. Researches upon respiration in the chelonia.

MOREHOUSE, H. L. Evil its own destroyer. East Saginaw, 1865. S. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 2.)

MOREL, Bénédict Augustin. Non-restraint ou l'abolition des moyens coercitifs dans le traitement de la folie. Paris, 1860. O.

MORELET, Arthur. Travels in Central America; including accounts of some regions unexplored since the conquest; from the French by Mrs. M. F. Squier. N. Y., 1871. pl. D.

MORELL, *Sir* Charles, *pseud.* *See* RIDLEY, *Rev.* James.

MORELL, *Rev.* Thomas. Elements of the history of philosophy and science. Lond., 1827. O.

MORET Y PRENDERGAST, —. Local government and taxation in Spain. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 3d ser.)

MORETON, A. H. Civilization, or a brief analysis of the natural laws that regulate the numbers and condition of mankind. Lond., 1836. O.

MOREWOOD, Samuel. Philosophical and statistical history of the inventions and customs of ancient and modern nations in the manufacture and use of inebriating liquors. Dublin, 1838. O.

MORFIT, Campbell, *M.D.* Practical treatise on pure fertilizers, and the chemical conversion of rock guanos, marlstones, coprolites, and the crude phosphates of lime and alumina generally, into valuable products. N. Y., 1872. pl. O.

MORFIT, Campbell, *M.D.*, *and* MORFIT, Clarence. Chemical and pharmaceutical manipulations. 2d ed. Phil., 1857. il. O.
—— *See* BOOTH, James C., *and* MORFIT, C. Encyclopedia of chemistry; — Recent improvements in the chemical arts.
MORFORD, Henry. The coward: a novel of society and the field in 1863. Phil., [1864]. D.
[——] John Jasper's secret; sequel to "The mystery of Edwin Drood." Phil., [1871]. il. D.
[——] Red-tape and pigeon-hole generals, as seen from the ranks during a campaign in the army of the Potomac; by a citizen soldier. N. Y., 1864. D. (2 cop.)
—— Short-trip guide to America. Phil., [c. 1875]. S.
MORGAN, Appleton. *See* MORGAN, James Appleton.
MORGAN, C. Octavius S. *See* CRIPPS, W. J. Old English plate.
MORGAN, Charles Edwards. Electro-physiology and therapeutics: being a study of the electrical and other physical phenomena of the muscular and other systems during health and disease. N. Y., 1868. O.
MORGAN, *Gen.* Daniel.
GRAHAM, J. Life of M., with portions of his correspondence. N. Y., 1859. D.
MORGAN, Henry James. Sketches of celebrated Canadians, and persons connected with Canada. Montreal, 1865. O.
—— *ed.* Dominion annual register and review; 1880–86. Montreal and Toronto, 1882–87. 6 v. O.
MORGAN, Horace Hills. Representative names in the history of English literature. N. Y., 1876. 47 p. O.
MORGAN, J., *tr.* VERTOT, R. A. History of the revolutions in Spain.
MORGAN, James Appleton. Shakespeare in fact and in criticism. N. Y., 1888. O.
—— Venus and Adonis: a study in Warwickshire dialect. N. Y., 1885. (SHAKESPEARE SOC. (N. Y.) Papers, no. 2.)
[MORGAN, John Minter.] The revolt of the bees. 3d ed. Lond., 1839. O.
MORGAN, Lewis Henry. The American beaver and his works. Phil., 1868. pl. O.
—— Ancient society; or, researches in the lines of human progress, from savagery through barbarism to civilization. N. Y., 1877. O.
—— Circular in reference to the degrees of relationship among different nations. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 2.)
—— Houses and house life of the American aborigines. Wash., 1881. il. Q. (U. S. *Geog. and Geol. Survey of the Rocky Mt. Region.* Contributions to N. A. ethnology, v. 4.)
—— League of the Ho-dé-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. Rochester, 1851. pl. O.
—— Systems of consanguinity and affinity of the human family. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 17.)
MORGAN, *Mrs.* Martha M. A trip across the plains in the year 1849, with notes of a voyage to California by way of Panama. S. F., 1864. [n. t.-p.] 31 p. O.
MORGAN, Samuel T., *comp.* U. S. import duties under existing laws and decisions, and digest of the tariff laws to May 1, 1871. Balt., 1871. O.
—— *Same.* 5th ed. Oct., 1877. Balt., 1877. O.
MORGAN, *Lady* Sydney Owenson. The book of the boudoir. Lond., 1829. 2 v. D.
—— France. 2d ed. Lond., 1817. 2 v. O.
—— France in 1829–30. Lond., 1830. 2 v. por. O.

MORGAN, *Lady* Sydney Owenson. Italy: being the substance of a journal of her residence in that country; exhibiting a view of the present state of society and manners, arts, literature, and public institutions; interspersed with anecdotes of the most eminent literary and political characters. New ed. Lond., 1824. 3 v. O.

—— Life and times of Salvator Rosa. Lond., 1824. 2 v. por. O.

—— The O'Briens and the O'Flaherty's; annotated by R. Shelton Mackenzie. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. D.

—— Passages from my autobiography. Lond., 1859. por. O.

[FITZPATRICK, W: J:] The friends, foes, and adventures of Lady Morgan. Dublin, 1859. 144 p. (*Bd. with the preceding.*)

[MORGANN, Maurice.] Essay on the dramatic character of Sir John Falstaff. Lond., 1777. 185 p. O.

MORIER, Robert Burnett David. The agrarian legislation of Prussia during the present century. 44 p. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 1st. ser.)

—— Local government considered in its historical development in Germany and England, with special reference to recent legislation on the subject in Prussia. (*In same*, 3d ser.)

MORIN, Arthur Jules. Fundamental ideas of mechanics and experimental data; revised, translated, and reduced to English units of measure, by Joseph Bennett. N. Y., 1860. il. O. (2 cop.)

MORISON, *Sir* Alexander, *M.D.* Outlines of lectures on mental diseases. 2d ed. Lond., 1826. 150 p. pl. O.

—— Outlines of lectures on the nature, causes, and treatment of insanity; ed. by T. C. Morison. 4th ed. Lond., 1848. por. pl. O.

—— Physiognomy of mental diseases. Lond., 1843. pl. O.

MORISON, George Shattuck. *See* CHANUTE, O., *and* M. Kansas City bridge.

MORISON, James Cotter. Gibbon. N. Y., 1878. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

—— Macaulay. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (*Same.*)

MORITZ, Karl Philipp. Travels in England, 1782. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 2.)

MORIVAL, Jules. Traitement des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Paris, 1884. 58 p. O. (Thèse pour le doctorat.)

MORLAND, George.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 2.)
HASSELL, J. Memoirs of the life of G. Morland. Lond., 1806. pl. por. Q.

MORLAND, William Wallace. Diseases of the urinary organs. Phil., 1858. il. O.

—— Morbid effects of the retention in the blood of the elements of the urinary secretion. Phil., 1861. 83 p. O.

MORLEY, Frederick, *comp.* Michigan and its resources. Lansing, 1881. pl. map. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lansing, 1882.

MORLEY, H. Foster, *and* MUIR, M. M. Pattison. Watts' dictionary of chemistry revised and entirely rewritten; v. 1. Lond., 1888. O.

MORLEY, Henry. English writers: an attempt towards a history of English literature; v. 1–4. Lond., etc., 1887–89. 4 v. D.

Contents: V. 1. Introduction. — Origins. — Old Celtic literature. 2. From Caedmon to the conquest. 3. From the conquest to Chaucer. 4. The fourteenth century; bk. 1.

—— Life of Henry Cornelius Agrippa von Nettesheim. Lond., 1856. 2 v. D.

—— Manual of English literature; revised with additions by Moses Coit Tyler. N. Y., 1879. O.

—— *ed.* Illustrations of English religion. Lond., Paris, and N. Y., [n. d.]. Q.

MORLEY, Henry, *ed.* Shorter English poems. Lond., Paris, and N. Y., [n. d.]. Q.

MORLEY, John. Essay on the nature and cure of scrofulous disorders, commonly called king's evil. 31st ed. N. Y., 1861. 51 p. pl. D.

MORLEY, John, (1838–). Burke. Lond., 1888. S.

—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

—— Critical miscellanies. Lond., 1886. 3 v. D.

—— Diderot and the encyclopædists. New ed. N. Y., 1878. O.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1886. 2 v. S.

—— On compromise. Lond., 1888. S.

—— Rousseau. Lond., 1888. 2 v. S.

—— Voltaire. Lond., 1888. S.

—— *ed.* English men of letters. N. Y., 1879–84. 35 v. D.

For contents see ENGLISH men of letters.

MORMONISM; reprinted from the Edinburgh review. Lond., 1854. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 25.)

MORMONS. Book of Mormon; tr. by Joseph Smith. 3d ed., rev. by translator. Nauvoo, Ill., 1840. T.

—— Book of Mormon: an account written by the hand of Mormon, upon plates taken from the plates of Nephi; tr. by Joseph Smith. Salt Lake, 1883. S.

MORMONS, or Latter Day Saints; with memoirs of the life and death of Joseph Smith, the "American Mahomet;" [by Henry MAYHEW]. Lond., [1851]. il. pors. D.

MORNEY, Philippe de (*called* Du Plessis Morney). Mysterie of iniquitie; that is to say, the history of papacie. Englished by Samson Lennard. Lond., 1612. F.

MORO, Gerardo. Informe en derecho, sobre que la compañia de el real assiento de la Gran Bretaña establecida para la introduccion de esclavos negros. Bonilla, 1724. Q.

MORPHIS, J. M. History of Texas, from its discovery and settlement. N. Y., 1874. il. D.

MORPHY, Paul Charles. Morphy's games of chess, with analytical and critical notes, by J. Löwenthal. N. Y., 1860. diagr. D.

MORRELL, Benjamin, *capt.* Narrative of four voyages, 1822–1831; with sketch of author's life. N. Y., 1832. por. O. (2 cop.)

MORRELL, L. A. American shepherd: being a history of the sheep, with their breeds, management, and diseases. N. Y., 1857. D.

MORRILL, J. C. Industrial school investigation; with a glance at the great reformation and its results. S. F., 1872. 16 p. O.

MORRILL, Justin Smith, *comp.* Self-consciousness of noted persons. Bost., 1887. 187 p. D.

MORRIS, Caspar, *M.D.* Hospital construction and organization. (*In* HOSPITAL plans.)

MORRIS, Charles. Manual of classical literature. Chic., 1880. D.

—— *ed.* Half hours with American history. Phil., 1887. 2 v. D.

—— *ed.* Half hours with the best American authors. Phil., 1887. 4 v. pors. D.

—— *ed.* Half hours with the best foreign authors. Phil., 1888. 4 v. pors. D.

Contents: V. 1. Greek and Roman. 2. German. 3. French. 4. Italian, Spanish, etc.

[MORRIS, Edmund.] Ten acres enough. 26th ed. N. Y., [c. 1864]. D.

—— *ed.* Derrick and drill; or an insight into the discovery, development, etc., of petroleum. 2d ed. N. Y., 1865. D.

MORRIS, Edward E. Age of Queen Anne. N. Y., [1876]. maps. S. (Epochs of modern history.)
MORRIS, *Rev.* Francis Orpen. History of British birds. Lond., 1866. 6 v. pl. O.
—— History of British butterflies. 4th ed. Lond., 1876. col. pl. Q.
MORRIS, George Sylvester. British thought and thinkers. Chic., 1880. D.
—— Hegel's philosophy of the state and of history. Chic., 1887. S. (Philos. classics.)
—— Kant's critique of pure reason: a critical exposition. Chic., 1882. S.
—— University education. (*In* UNIVERSITY OF MICH. Phil. papers, 1st ser.)
—— *tr.* UEBERWEG, F. History of philosophy.
MORRIS, Gouverneur. Diary and letters; ed. by Anne Cary Morris. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. pors. O.
SPARKS, J. Life of Morris, with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers. Bost., 1832. 3 v. por. O.
MORRIS, Henry. Voyage of the Union in her way to Priaman, 1610. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
MORRIS, Henry. 1636–1675: Early history of Springfield; an address delivered Oct. 16, 1875, on the 200th anniversary of the burning of the town by the Indians; with appendix. Springfield, 1876. 85 p. por. pl. O.
MORRIS, Henry. The anatomy of the joints of man. Phil., 1879. pl. O.
MORRIS, James Cheston, *tr.* LEHMANN, C. G. Manual of chemical physiology.
MORRIS, John Gottlob. Catalogue of the described lepidoptera of North America. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 3.)
—— The Lords Baltimore. Balt., 1874. O. (MARYLAND HIST. SOC. Fund pub., no. 8.)
—— Synopsis of the described lepidoptera of North America. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscell. coll., v. 4.)
MORRIS, John M. *See* CROFFUT, W. A., *and* MORRIS, J. M. Military and civil history of Connecticut, 1861–65.
MORRIS, Madge. Debris; selections from poems. Sac., 1881. 98 p. D.
MORRIS, Maurice O'Connor. Rambles in the Rocky mountains; with a visit to the gold fields of Colorado. Lond., 1864. D.
MORRIS, Mowbray. *See* BEAUFORT, *Duke of, and* MORRIS, M. Hunting.
MORRIS, Robert. Lights and shadows of freemasonry; consisting of masonic tales, songs, and sketches. 6th ed. N. Y., 1855. O. (MASONIC library, v. 14.)
MORRIS, William. The defence of Guenevere, and other poems. Lond., 1875. D.
—— The earthly paradise; a poem. Bost., 1871. 3 v. S.
—— Life and death of Jason. Bost., 1877. S.
—— Love is enough; or, the freeing of Pharamond. Bost., 1873. S.
—— The story of Sigurd the Volsung and the fall of the Niblungs. Bost., 1877. D.
MORRIS, William Gouverneur, *and* BENNETT, H. C. An essay on the manufacturing interests of California. S. F., 1872. 46 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA pamphlets, v. 1.)
MORRIS, William O'Connor. The French revolution and first empire; with app. by A. D. White. N. Y., [1874]. S.
MORRISON, *Rev.* Alexander J. W., *tr.* GOETHE, J. W. von. (Autobiography, v. 2.)
—— *tr.* SCHILLER, F. History of the revolt of the Netherlands; — Thirty years' war.

MORRISON, *Rev.* Alexander J. W., *tr.* SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. von. Philosophy of life and philosophy of language.

MORRISON, C. Essay on the relations between labour and capital. Lond., 1854. O.

MORRISON, Murray. State of the Union; speech in Assembly, Feb. 27, 1861. Sac., 1861. 16 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 2.)

MORRISON, Robert. Dictionary of the Chinese language, in 3 parts. Pt. 1. Chinese and English arranged according to the radicals. 2. Chinese and English arranged alphabetically. 3. English and Chinese. Macao, 1815–23. 5 v. Q.

MORRONE, Joseph M. Lexicon Cochin-Sinense Latinum ad usum missionum. (*In* DUPONCEAU, P. S. Dissertation on the nature, etc., of Chinese writing.)

MORROW, Prince Albert, *tr.* FOURNIER, A. Syphilis and marriage.

MORROW, William W. Address on the opening of the 16th industrial exhibition of the Mechanics' Institute of S. F., Aug. 2, 1881. S. F., 1881. 22 p. O.

MORSE, *Rev.* Abner. Genealogical register of the descendants of several ancient Puritans; v. 2–3. Bost., 1859–61. 2 v. pors. O.

MORSE, David Appleton, *M.D.* General paralysis; a critical review of the literature of the subject. Lond. O., [1874]. 120 p. O.

—— The mind. Cin., 1875. 28 p. O.

—— Report on dipsomania. [Dayton, 1873.] 52 p. O.

—— Report on monomania. [n. imp.] 46 p. O.

MORSE, Edward Sylvester. Japanese homes and their surroundings. Bost., 1886. il. O.

MORSE, Henry Lee, *M.D.* *See* RANDALL, B. A., *and* M. Photographic illustrations of the anatomy of the human ear.

MORSE, Jedidiah. Report to the secretary of war of the United States on Indian affairs, comprising a narrative of a tour performed in the summer of 1820. New Haven, 1822. por. map. O.

MORSE, John Frederick. History of Sacramento. (*In* COLVILLE, S. Sacramento directory, 1853.)

—— *and* COLVILLE, S. Illustrated historical sketches of California; together with a more ample history of Sacramento valley and city. Sacramento, 1854. 46+8 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA pamphlets, v. 1.)

MORSE, John Torrey, *jr.* John Adams. Bost., 1885. D. (AMER. statesmen.)

—— John Quincy Adams. 7th ed. Boston., 1884. D. (*Same.*)

—— Life of Alexander Hamilton. Bost., 1876. 2 v. D.

—— Thomas Jefferson. Bost., 1883. D. (AMER. statesmen.)

—— *ed.* American statesmen series. Bost., 1883–88. 17 v. D.

For contents see AMERICAN statesmen ser.

MORSE, Samuel Finley Breese. Leading telegraph patents, including original and reissued patents of S. F. B. Morse. N. Y., 1876. Q.

PRIME, S. I. Life of Morse. N. Y., 1875. pors. O.

MORSELLI, Enrico Augustino. Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. N. Y., 1882. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 36.)

MORTIMER, John Hamilton.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 5.)

MORTON, John Chalmers. The farmer's calendar, describing the work to be done on various kinds of farms during every month in the year. 6th ed. Lond., [n. d.]. il. O.

—— *See* LAWES, J. B., M., *and others.* Soil of the farm.

MORTON, Levi Parsons.

NORTHROP, H. D. Life and public services. S. F., [c. 1888]. por. D. (*With his* Life and public services of Gen. Benj. Harrison.)

MORTON, Nathaniel. New-England's memorial; with special reference to the first colony thereof, called New Plymouth. Plymouth, 1826. S.

MORTON, Perez. Oration delivered at King's chapel in Boston, April 8, 1776, on the reinterment of the remains of Joseph Warren. (*In* MASONIC library, v. 28.)

MORTON, Samuel George, *M.D.* Crania Ægyptiaca; or observations on Egyptian ethnography, derived from anatomy, history, and the monuments. Phil. and Lond., 1844. 67 p. il. pl. F.

—— Crania Americana; or, a comparative view of the skulls of various aboriginal nations of North and South America; to which is prefixed an essay on the varieties of the human species. Phil. and Lond., 1839. map. pl. F.

MORTON, William Thomas Green. Discovery of the anæsthetic properties of ether, submitted to the select committee appointed by the Senate of the United States. Wash., 1853. O.

MOSAICS, [by F. SAUNDERS].

MOSBY, John Singleton, *col.* War reminiscences, and Stuart's cavalry campaigns. Bost., 1887. D.

CRAWFORD, J. M. Mosby and his men. N. Y., 1867. por. D.
SCOTT, J. Partisan life with Mosby. N. Y., 1867. il. pors. map. O.

MOSCHELES, Felix, *tr. and ed.* Letters of Felix Mendelssohn to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles. Bost., 1888. pl. O.

MOSCHELES, Ignaz. Recent music and musicians; as described in [his] diaries and correspondence; ed. by his wife, and adapted from the original German by A. D. Coleridge. N. Y., 1873. D.

MOSCHUS *of Syracuse.* Idylls; tr. (*With* THEOCRITUS. Idylls. Bohn.)

MOSELEY, *Rev.* Henry. Illustrations of mechanics; rev. by J. Renwick. N. Y., [n. d.]. il. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 180.)

—— Mechanical principles of engineering and architecture; with additions, by D. H. Mahan. N. Y., 1860. il. O.

—— Theory of the arch. (*In* WEALE, J. Theory of bridges, v. 1.)

MOSELEY, Henry Nottidge. Narrative of the cruise of H. M. S. Challenger; with a general account of the scientific results of the expedition. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Narrative, v. 1, pt. 1–2.)

—— Notes by a naturalist on the Challenger, being an account of various observations made during the voyage in the years 1872–76. Lond., 1879. il. pl. map. O.

—— Report on certain hydroid, alcyonarian, and madreporarian corals procured during the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 2.)

MOSELEY, Joseph. Political elements; or, the progress of modern legislation. Lond., 1852. D.

MOSES, Bernard. Federal government of Switzerland: an essay on the constitution. Oakland, Cal., 1889. D.

MOSES BEN MAIMON. The guide of the perplexed; tr. and annotated by M. Friedländer. Lond., 1885. 3 v. O.

MOSHEIM, Johann Lorenz von. Ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern; tr. by A. Maclaine. Lond., 1825. 6 v. O.

—— Institutes of ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern; tr. by James Murdock. 5th ed. N. Y., 1857. O.

MOSS, Edward L., *M.D.* Shores of the Polar sea: a narrative of the Arctic expedition of 1875–6. Lond., 1878. il. F.

Moss, Joseph William. Manual of classical bibliography. Lond., 1825. 2 v. O.

Mossman, Samuel. New Japan, the land of the rising sun; its annals during the past twenty years. Lond., 1873. map. O.

—— The origin of the seasons considered from a geological point of view. Edin. and Lond., 1869. map. D.

Motard, Adolphe. Traité d'hygiène générale. Paris, 1868–69. 2 v. O.

Mother Goose's melodies; with illustrations in color, by Alfred Kappes. Bost., 1879. pl. O.

Motherwell, William. Minstrelsy, ancient and modern; with an historical introduction and notes. Glasgow, 1827. D.

—— *Same.* New ed. Paisley, 1873. D.

Motley, John Lothrop. Correspondence; ed. by G. W. Curtis. N. Y., 1889. 2 v. por. O.

—— History of the United Netherlands, from the death of William the Silent to the twelve years' truce, 1609. N. Y., 1861–68. 4 v. pl. por. O.

—— Life and death of John of Barneveld, advocate of Holland; with a view of the primary causes and movements of the thirty years' war. N. Y., 1857–61. 3 v. O.

—— The rise of the Dutch republic: a history. N. Y., 1861. 3 v. por. O.

Holmes, O. W. J. L. Motley: a memoir. Bost., 1879. por. D.

Mott, Henry Augustus. Chemists' manual. N. Y., 1877. O. (2 cop.)

Mott, James *and* Lucretia. Life and letters; ed. by Anna D. Hallowell. Bost., 1884. pors. D.

Mott, Valentine, *M.D.* Pain and anæsthetics; — Hemorrhage from wounds, and the best means of arresting it. (*In* Hammond, W. A. Milit., med., and surg. essays.)

Motte, Andrew, *tr.* Newton, *Sir* I. Principia.

Mottelay, Paul F., *ed.* The soldier in our civil war: a pictorial history of the conflict, 1861–1865; v. 1. N. Y., 1884. F.

Motteux, Pierre Antoine, *tr.* Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. Don Quixote.

Mottley, John. History of the life of Peter I, emperor of Russia. 2d ed. Lond., 1740. 3 v. maps. por. S.

[Mouffle d'Angerville, —.] Private life of Lewis XV; tr. by J. O. Justamond. Lond., 1781. 4 v. O.

Mouhot, Alexander Henri. Travels in the central parts of Indo-China (Siam), Cambodia, and Laos, during the years 1858–60; [with memoir of M. by J. J. Belinfante]. Lond., 1864. 2 v. il. pl. por. O.

Mouillefert, Pierre. Le phylloxera: moyens proposés pour le combattre, état actuel de la question. Paris, 1876. 139 p. pl. map. O.

Moulder, Andrew J. Commentaries on the school law [of California] with the elements of school architecture. Sac., 1858. O.

Moulton, C. W. References to the coinage legislation of the United States. Cin., 1877. 25 p. O.

Moulton, Louise Chandler. Poems. Bost., 1878. 153 p. T.

Moultrie, William. Memoirs of the American revolution, so far as it related to the states of North and South Carolina, and Georgia. N. Y., 1802. 2 v. por. D.

Mount Shasta herald; Sept. 13, 1887–June 25, '89. Sisson, 1887–89. F.

Mountain democrat, [weekly]; April 30, 1870–Nov. 15, '84. Placerville, 1870–84. 9 v. F.

—— *Same;* Oct. 24, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)

MOUNTAIN messenger; Dec. 19, 1868. Downieville. (*In same.*)
MOUNTAIN tribune, The, [weekly]; May 6, 1881–June 29, '89. Bieber, 1881–89. 3 v. F.
MOUNTFORD, William. Euthanasy; or, Happy talks towards the end of life. Bost., 1874. D.
—— *Same.* 9th ed. Bost., 1882. D.
MOUNTFORT, William. Plays; to which is prefixed some memoirs of the life of Mountfort. Lond., 1720. 2 v. in 1. S.

Contents: V. 1. The injur'd lovers. — The successful strangers. — Greenwich park. 2. King Edward the Third. — Life and death of Dr. Faustus. — Henry the Second of England, with Death of Rosamond.

MOWATT, Anna Cora. *See* RITCHIE, A. C. M.
MOWRIS, James A., *M.D.* History of the One hundred and seventeenth regiment, N. Y. volunteers (Fourth Oneida), 1862–65. Hartford, 1866. O.
MOWRY, Sylvester. Arizona and Sonora; the geography, history, and resources of the silver region of North America. 3d ed. N. Y., 1864. D.
MOWRY, William A. Studies in civil government. Bost., 1888. pl. D.
—— Talks with my boys. Bost., 1885. S.
MOXON, Joseph. Discourse of passage by North Pole to Japan. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
MOZART, Johann Chrysostom Sigismund Wolfgang Amadeus.

GEHRING, F. Mozart. N. Y., 1883. D. (G. M. ser.)
HOLMES, Edward. Life of Mozart, including his correspondence. N. Y., 1853. D.
JAHN, Otto. Life of Mozart; tr. by Pauline D. Townsend; with a preface by George Grove. [2d ed.] Lond., 1882. 3 v. pors. O.
NOHL, L. Life of Mozart; tr. by J. J. Lalor. Chic., 1880. por. D. (B. M. ser.)

MOZLEY, James Bowling. Ruling ideas in early ages and their relation to Old Testament faith. N. Y., 1879. O.
MUDGE, Alfred. Memorials; being a genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the name of Mudge in America from 1638 to 1868. Bost., 1868. pors. O.
MUDIE, Robert. The feathered tribes of the British Islands. Lond., 1834. 2 v. pl. O.
—— Popular guide to the observation of nature. N. Y., [n. d.]. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 57.)
MUELLER, Ferdinand, *baron* von. Descriptive notes on Papuan plants; v. Melbourne, 1875. 117 p. O.
—— Forest culture in its relation to industrial pursuits. (*In* MELBOURNE INDUS. AND TECH. MUSEUM. Lectures, 1871.)
—— Fragmenta phytographiæ Australiæ; v. 2–8. Melbourne, 1860–1874. 7 v. pl. O.
—— Introduction to botanic teachings at the schools of Victoria through references to leading native plants. Melbourne, 1877. 152 p. il. O.
—— Observations on new vegetable fossils of the auriferous drifts. Melbourne, 1874. pl. O. (VICTORIA. *Geological Survey.*)
—— The vegetation of the Chatham Islands. Melbourne, 1864. 86 p. pl. O. (2 cop.)
—— *ed.* Analytical drawings of Australian mosses; fasc. 1. Melbourne, 1864. 20 pl. O.
MUHAMMAD. *See* MOHAMMED.
MÜHLBACH, Louise, *pseud.* *See* MUNDT, Clara Müller.
MUIR, John, *ed.* Picturesque California and the region west of the Rocky mountains from Alaska to Mexico. Connoisseur ed. Section 1–4. S. F. and N. Y., 1888–[89]. il. pl. F.

MUIR, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison. *See* MORLEY, H. F., *and* MUIR, M. M. P. Watts' dictionary of chemistry.

MUIR, W. J. Cockburn. Pagan, or Christian? or, notes for the general public on our national architecture. Lond., 1860. D.

MUIRHEAD, James Patrick. Life of James Watt, with selections from his correspondence. Lond., 1858. por. O.

—— The origin and progress of the mechanical inventions of James Watt. Lond., 1854. 3 v. pl. por. O.

MULFORD, Elisha. The nation; the foundations of civil order and political life in the United States. N. Y., 1877. D.

—— The republic of God: an institute of theology. 5th ed. Bost., 1882. O.

MULFORD, Isaac S. Civil and political history of New Jersey; from its early discovery and settlement by Europeans, brought down to the present time. Phil., 1851. O.

MULGRAVE, *Lord*. *See* PHIPPS, C. J.

MULLALY, John. Laying of the cable; or, the ocean telegraph, a narrative of the attempt to lay the cable across the entrance to the Gulf of St. Lawrence in 1855, and of the three Atlantic telegraph expeditions of 1857–58. N. Y., 1858. maps. pors. O.

MULLAN, John, *capt*. Miners and travellers' guide to Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, and Colorado, via the Missouri and Columbia rivers. N. Y., 1865. map. D.

[MULLANY, Patrick Francis.] Development of English literature: the old English period; by Brother Azarias. N. Y., 1879. D.

MÜLLER, *Dr*. Christian. Journey through Greece and the Ionian islands, 1821. Lond., 1822. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 8.)

MULLER, Emile. *See* DENFER, J., *and* MULLER, E. Album de serrurerie.

MULLER, Eugène. Ambroise Paré, ou le père de la chirurgie française. 2e éd. Paris, 1882. 192 p. por. D.

MÜLLER, Friedrich. *See* SEIFERT, O., *and* MÜLLER, F. Manual of clinical diagnosis.

MÜLLER, Friedrich Max. Chips from a German workshop. N. Y., 1871–81. 5 v. D.

Contents: V. 1. Essays on the science of religion. 2. Essays on mythology, traditions, and customs. 3. Essays on literature, biography, and antiquities. 4. Essays chiefly on the science of language; — Index to v. 3–4. 5. Miscellaneous later essays.

—— History of ancient Sanskrit literature, as far as it illustrates the primitive religion of the Brahmans. Lond. and Edin., 1859. O.

—— Lectures on the science of language, delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1861. From 2d Lond. ed. N. Y., 1866. D.

—— *Same;* delivered in 1863. 2d ser. N. Y., 1867. il. D.

—— Lectures on the science of religion; with a paper on Buddhist nihilism, and a translation of the Dhammapada, or "Path of virtue." N. Y., 1872. D.

—— Natural religion: the Gifford lectures, delivered before the University of Glasgow in 1888. Lond., 1889. D.

—— On missions; with an introductory sermon by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. N. Y., 1874. 77 p. D. (2 cop.)

—— Postscript to solar myths. (*In* GLADSTONE, W. E., *and others*. Order of creation.)

—— The science of thought. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. D.

—— Selected essays on language, mythology, and religion. Lond., 1881. 2 v. D.

MÜLLER, Friedrich Max, *ed.* The sacred books of the East; translated by various Oriental scholars; v. 1–8, 10–19, 21, 23. Oxford, 1879–84. 20 v. O.

Namely: V. 1, 15. The Upanishads; tr. by F. M. Müller; pt. 1, 2.

2, 14. The sacred laws of the Âryas; tr. by G. Buehler; pt. 1: Âpastamba and Gautama; pt. 2: Vâsishtha and Baudhâyana.

3, 16. Sacred books of China; the texts of Confucianism; tr. by James Legge; pt. 1: The Shû King: — The religious portions of the Shih King; — The Hsiâo King; pt. 2: The Yi King.

4, 23. The Zend-Avesta; pt. 1: The Vendidâd; pt. 2: The Sirôzahs, Yasts, and Nyâysis; tr. by J. Darmesteter.

5, 18. Pahlavi texts; tr. by E. W. West; pt. 1: The Bundahis, Bahman Yast, and Shâyast lâ-Shâyast; pt. 2: The Dâdistan-i Dinik and the epistles of Mânûskihar.

6. The Qur'an; pt. 1, chapters I–XVI; tr. by E. H. Palmer.

7. The institutes of Vishnu; tr. by J. Jolly.

8. The Bhagavadgitâ with the Sanatsugâtiya and Anugitâ; tr. by K. T. Telang.

10. The Dhammapada; a collection of verses; being one of the canonical books of the Buddhists; tr. from Pâli by F. M. Müller; pt. 2. Sutta-Nipâta; tr. by V. Fausböll.

11. Buddhist suttas; tr. from Pâli by T. W. R. Davids.

12. Satapatha-Brâhmana, according to the text of the Mâdhyandina school; tr. by J. Eggeling; pt. 1, books 1–2.

13, 17. Vinaya texts; tr. from the Pâli by T. W. R. Davids and H. Oldenberg; pt. 1: The Pâtimokkha. — The Mahâvagga. — The Kullavagga; 1–3.

19. The Fo-sho-hing-tsan: a life of Buddha tr. from Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, A. D. 420, and from Chinese into English by S. Beal.

21. Saddharma-pundarika; or the lotus of the true law; tr. by H. Kern.

—— *tr.* KANT, I. Critique of pure reason.

—— *tr.* Rig-veda-sanhita, the sacred hymns of the Brahmans; v. 1. Lond., 1869. O.

MÜLLER, Gerhard Friedrich. Voyages from Asia to America for completing the discoveries of the northwest coast of America; prefixed, a summary of the voyages made by the Russians on the Frozen sea in search of a northeast passage; tr. by T: Jefferys. 2d ed. Lond., 1764. 8+120 p. maps. Q.

MULLER, J. T. V. Tratado de la falsificacion de los vinos; trad. por R. M. O. Madrid, 1882. 94 p. D.

MÜLLER, Johann Heinrich Jakob. Principles of physics and meteorology. 1st Am. ed. Phil., 1848. il. pl. O.

MÜLLER, Johannes von. History of the world: from the earliest period to the year of our Lord 1783; tr. with notice of the life and writings of the author by A. H. Everett. N. Y., 1855. 4 v. O.

—— Universal history of the world; revised and brought down to 1853, by W. R. Murray. Bost., 1855. O.

MÜLLER, Karl Otfried. Ancient art and its remains; with additions by F. G. Welcker; tr. by J. Leitch. New ed. Lond., 1852. O.

—— History of the literature of ancient Greece to the period of Isocrates; tr. by G: C. Lewis. New ed. Lond., 1847. O. (S. D. U. K. Lib. usef. kn.)

MÜLLER, Moritz, *tr.* ZEUNER, G. Valve-gears.

—— *joint tr.* SCHINZ, C. Action of the blast furnace.

MÜLLER, Peter, *M.D.* Sterility: developmental anomalies of the uterus. N. Y., 1887. il. O. (*In* CYCLOP. of obstetrics and gyn., v. 11.)

—— Die Unfruchtbarkeit der Ehe. Stuttgart, 1885. O.

MÜLLER, S. *See* MÜLLER, Gerhard Friedrich.

MÜLLER, Wilhelm. Field-Marshal Count Moltke; tr. by P. E. Pinkerton, and ed. by H. M. Hozier. Lond., 1879. por. O.

MULLINGEY, James Bass. The University of Cambridge from the earliest times to the royal injunctions of 1535. Camb., 1873. O.

MULOCK, Dinah Maria. *See* CRAIK, *Mrs.* D. M. M.

MULREADY, William. Pictures, with descriptions and a sketch of the painter by James Dafforne. Lond., [n. d.]. F.

MUN, Thomas. A discourse of trade from England unto the East Indies. Lond., 1621. [reprint.] 57 p. O.

—— England's treasure by forraign trade; or, the ballance of our forraign trade is the rule of our treasure. Lond., 1664. [reprint.] 89 p. O. (*Both in* TRACTS on commerce, v. 1.)

MUNCHAUSEN, Hieronimus Karl Friedrich, *Freiherr* von.

RASPE, R. E. Adventures of Baron Munchausen; with illustrations from designs by A. Bichard. N. Y., [n. d.]. F.

—— *Same.* Illustrated by G. Doré. Lond., [1869]. Q.

Note. Fictitious.

MUNDAY, Anthony. John a Kent and John a Cumber: a comedy, printed from the original MSS.; introduction and notes by J. Payne Collier. Lond., 1851. (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 11.)

—— View of sundry examples; — Report of the execution of traitors. (*In same.*)

MUNDÉ, Paul Fortunatus. Minor surgical gynecology; a manual of uterine diagnosis and the lesser technicalities of gynecological practice. N. Y., 1880. il. O. (WOOD'S library.)

—— *Same.* 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., 1885. il. O. (*Same.*)

MUNDT, Clara Müller, (*pseud.*, Louise Mühlbach). Andreas Hofer: an historical novel; tr. by F. Jordan. N. Y., 1868. O.

—— Daughter of an empress; tr. by Nathaniel Greene. N. Y., 1867. il. O.

—— Frederick the Great and his court: an historical romance; tr. by Mrs. C. Coleman and her daughters. N. Y., 1867. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1867. O.

—— Goethe and Schiller; tr. by C. Coleman. N. Y., 1868. pl. O.

—— Joseph II and his court; tr. by De V. Chaudron. N. Y., 1867. pl. O.

—— Louisa of Prussia and her times; tr. by F. Jordan. N. Y., 1867. pl. O.

—— Napoleon and Blucher; tr. by F. Jordan. N. Y., 1867. pl. O.

—— Old Fritz and the new era; tr. by P. Langley. N. Y., 1868. pl. O.

—— Queen Hortense: a life picture of the Napoleonic era; tr. by C. Coleman. N. Y., 1870. O.

—— The story of a millionaire. N. Y., 1872. D.

MUNDT, Theodor. Count Mirabeau: an historical novel; tr. by Thérèse J. Radford. N. Y., 1868. pl. O.

MUNGER, Theodore Thornton. Freedom of faith. Bost., 1883. D.

MUNICH gallery. *See* HOLLOWAY, E.

MUNICIPAL AND SANITARY ENGINEERS AND SURVEYORS. *See* ASSOCIATION OF MUN. AND SAN. ENG. AND SURV.

MUNICIPALIST, The. N. Y., 1858. por. of Washington. D.

MUNN, B. Practical land drainer. N. Y., 1860. 190 p. il. D.

MUNRO, Æneas. Deaths in childbed and our lying-in hospitals; together with a proposal for establishing a model maternity institution for affording clinical instruction and for training nurses. Lond., 1879. O.

MUNRO, Hugh Andrew Johnstone. Trip up the Volga to the fair of Nijni-Novgorod. Phil., [1876]. pl. D.

MUNROE, Charles Edward. Index to the literature of explosives; pt. 1. Balt., 1886. 42 p. O.

MUNSELL, Joel. Annals of Albany. Albany, 1850–59. 10 v. pors. pl. maps. D.

—— Every day book of history and chronology. N. Y., 1858. O.

MUNSELL, Joel, *ed.* Collections on the history of Albany from its discovery to the present time; with . . . . biographical sketches of citizens deceased; v. 1–3. Albany, 1865–70. 3 v. pors. pl. Q.

For contents see catalogue of the library of the Peabody Institute, Balt.

—— *pub.* Munsell's historical series; no. 3–8. Albany, 1859–61. 6 v. pors. maps. O.

Namely: No. 3. WAYNE, A. Orderly book of the northern army at Ticonderoga and Mt. Independence, Oct. 17, 1776–Jan. 8, 1777; with notes; [ed. by Munsell]. 1859.

4. Diary of the siege of Detroit in the war with Pontiac; also, A narrative of the principal events of the siege, by Robt. Rogers; ed. by F. B. Hough. 1860.

5. RUTTENBER, E. M. Obstructions to the navigation of Hudson's river. 1860.

6. STANSBURY, J., *and* ODELL, J. Loyal verses relating to the American revolution; ed. by Winthrop Sargent. 1860.

7. BURGOYNE, J. Orderly book, from his entry into the state of New York until his surrender at Saratoga; ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan. 1860.

8. Early voyages up and down the Mississippi by Cavelier, St. Cosme, Le Sueur, Gravier, and Guignas; with introduction and notes by J. G. Shea. 1861.

MÜNSTER, Sebastian. Cosmographiæ universalis. Lib. 1–6. [n. imp.] F.

MURAT, Napoléon Achille. Moral and political sketch of the United States of North America; with a note on negro slavery by Junius Redivivus, [W: B. Adams]. Lond., 1833. D.

MURCHISON, Charles, *M.D.* Clinical lectures on diseases of the liver, jaundice, and abdominal dropsy. N. Y., 1868. il. D.

—— Treatise on the continued fevers of Great Britain. Lond., 1862. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1873. O.

MURCHISON, *Sir* Roderick Impey. Siluria: the history of the oldest fossiliferous rocks and their foundations; with a brief sketch of the distribution of gold over the earth. 3d ed. Lond., 1859. il. maps. O.

—— VERNEUIL, P. E. P. de, *and* KEYSERLING, A. von. Geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural mountains. Lond. and Paris, 1845. pl. Q.

MURDER will out; by an old citizen, [William L. DE BECK].

MURDOCH, Beamish. History of Nova Scotia; or, Acadie. Halifax, 1865–67. 3 v. O.

MURDOCH, *Rev.* David. The Dutch dominie of the Catskills. N.Y., 1861. D.

—— Sermon; New Milford, Conn., April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)

MURDOCK, James, *tr.* MOSHEIM, J. L. von. Ecclesiastical history.

MURE, William. Critical history of the language and literature of antient Greece. 2d ed. Lond., 1854–59. 5 v. O.

MURFREE, Mary Noailles, (*pseud.*, Chas. Egbert Craddock). Down the ravine. Bost., 1885. D.

—— In the Tennessee mountains. Bost., 1884. D.

MURGER, Henry. The bohemians of the Latin quarter (Scènes de la vie de Bohême). Lond., 1883. pl. O.

MURILLO, Bartolomé Estevan.

MINOR, E. E. Murillo. Lond., 1882. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

Murillo; ed. by M. F. Sweetser. Bost., 1877. T.

Murillo; or, The little banner painter. (*In* STORIES of boy genius.)

MURPHEY, *Rev.* Thomas G. Four years in the war: the history of the First regiment of Delaware Veteran Volunteers (infantry). Phil., 1866. map. D.

MURPHY, Arthur. Life of David Garrick. Lond., 1801. 2 v. por. O.

—— *tr.* TACITUS, C. C. Works.

MURPHY, *Lady* Blanche. Down the Rhine. (*In* WHYMPER, E: Scrambles amongst the Alps.)

MURPHY, James Cavanah. The Arabian antiquities of Spain. Lond., 1823. pl. F.

MURPHY, John McLeod, *and* JEFFERS, *jr.*, W. N. Nautical routine and stowage; with short rules in navigation. N. Y., 1861. O.

MURPHY, John Mortimer, *comp.* Oregon business directory. Portland, 1873. O.

MURPHY, John Nicholas. Chair of Peter, or papacy considered in its institution, development, and organization, etc. Lond., 1886. D.

MURPHY, Joseph John. The scientific basis of faith. Lond., 1873. O.

MURRAY, Alexander S. Manual of mythology; Greek and Roman, Norse and old German, Hindoo and Egyptian mythology. Reprinted from the 2d revised London ed. N. Y., 1875. pl. O.

MURRAY, Amelia Matilda. Letters from the United States, Cuba, and Canada. Lond., 1856. 2 v. D.

MURRAY, Andrew. Economic entomology: aptera. N. Y., [n. d.]. il. D.

—— Geographical distribution of animals. Lond., 1866. maps. Q.

—— The pines and firs of Japan. Lond., 1863. 123 p. il. O.

—— Ship building in iron and wood; [also] steam ships by Robert Murray. 2d ed. Edin., 1863. pl. Q.

MURRAY, Eustace Clare Grenville. Imprisoned in a Spanish convent; an English girl's experiences; with other narratives and tales. 3d ed. Lond., 1887. il. O.

—— Member for Paris: a tale of the Second empire; by Trois etoiles. Bost., 1871. O.

—— Pictures from the battlefields; by The roving Englishman. Lond., 1856. D.

—— Side lights on English society: sketches from life, social and satirical. 6th ed. Lond., 1885. il. O.

MURRAY, Hugh. Historical and descriptive account of British America. N. Y., 1845–52. 2 v. S. (FAMILY library, v. 101–102.)

—— *Same;* with illustrations of the natural history by James Wilson, R. K. Greville, and Prof. Traill. Edin., 1839. 3 v. pl. maps. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)

—— Travels of Marco Polo. N. Y., 1852. map. S. (FAMILY library, v. 173.)

—— *Same.* Edin., 1844. maps. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)

—— The United States of America; their history from the earliest period; with illustrations of the natural history by James Nicol. Edin., 1844. 3 v. S. (*Same.*)

—— *continuator.* LEYDEN, J. Historical account of discoveries and travels in Africa.

—— *and others.* Encyclopædia of geography. Rev. with additions by Thomas G. Bradford; v. 1, 3. Phil., 1853. 2 v. O.

—— CRAWFORD, John, *and others.* Historical and descriptive account of China. 2d ed. Edin., 1836. 3 v. pl. maps. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)

—— WILSON, James, *and others.* Historical and descriptive account of British India. N. Y., 1853. 3 v. il. map. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 47–49.)

—— *Same.* 4th ed. Edin., 1843. 3 v. pl. maps. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)

—— *See* LESLIE, *Sir* J.; JAMESON, R., *and* M. Adventure in Polar seas.

—— *See* JAMESON, R., WILSON, J., *and* M. Discovery and adventure in Africa.

MURRAY, J. B. C. History of usury, from the earliest period to the present time. Phil., 1866. O.

MURRAY, J. Carrick, *M.D.* Smoking; when injurious, when innocuous, when beneficial. 3d ed. [Lond.], 1876. 112 p. S.

MURRAY, James. Impartial history of the present war in America: containing an account of its rise and progress, the political springs thereof, with its various successes and disappointments on both sides. Newcastle upon Tyne, [1780]. 2 v. pors. O.

MURRAY, James Augustus Henry, *ed.* New English dictionary, on historical principles; founded mainly on materials collected by the Philological Society. A–Cass. Oxford, 1888. F.

MURRAY, John. Narrative of the cruise of H. M. S. Challenger; with a general account of the scientific results of the expedition. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Narrative, v. 1; pt. 1–2.)

MURRAY, John, *pub.* Handbook for North Germany, from the Baltic to the Black Forest, and the Rhine from Holland to Basle. 20th ed., cor. Lond., 1886. maps. plans. S.

—— Handbook for travellers in Algeria and Tunis; Algiers, Oran, Constantine, Carthage; by Sir R. Lambert Playfair. 3d ed., rev. Lond., 1887. maps. plans. S.

—— Handbook for travellers in central Italy; 11th ed., rev. Lond., 1889. 2 v. maps. plans. S.

—— Handbook for travellers in Denmark, with Schleswig and Holstein, and Iceland. 5th ed., rev., enl. Lond., 1883. maps. plans. S.

—— Handbook for travellers in France. 17th ed. [pt. 2, 16th ed.] Lond., 1884–86. 2 v. maps. plans. S.

—— Handbook for travellers in Greece; and a detailed description of Athens. 5th ed. Lond., 1884. 2 v. maps. plans. S.

—— Handbook for travellers in Holland and Belgium. 21st ed., rev. Lond., 1889. maps. plans. S.

—— Handbook for travellers in Ireland. 4th ed., rev. Lond., 1878. maps. plans. S.

—— Handbook for travellers in lower and upper Egypt. 7th ed. Lond., 1888. maps. plans. S.

—— Handbook for travellers in northern Italy. 15th ed. Lond., 1883. maps. S.

—— Handbook for travellers in Norway. 7th ed., rev. Lond., 1880. maps. plans. S.

—— Handbook for travellers in Portugal. 4th ed., rev. Lond., 1887. maps. plans. S.

—— Handbook for travellers in Russia, Poland, and Finland; including the Crimea, Caucasus, Siberia, and Central Asia. 4th ed., rev. Lond., 1888. maps. plans. S.

—— Handbook for travellers in Scotland. 5th ed., rev. Lond., 1884. maps. plans. S.

—— Handbook for travellers in south Germany and Austria. 14th ed., with supp. Lond., 1881. maps. plans. S.

—— Handbook for travellers in southern Italy. 8th ed. Lond., 1883. maps. plans. S.

—— Handbook for travellers in Spain, by Richard Ford. 7th ed. Lond., 1889. 2 v. maps. plans. S.

—— Handbook for travellers in Sweden. 6th ed. Lond., 1883. maps. plan. S.

—— Handbook for travellers in Switzerland, the Alps of Savoy and Piedmont, the Italian lakes, and part of Dauphiné. 17th ed. Lond., 1886. 2 v. maps. plans. S.

MURRAY, John, *pub.* Handbook for travellers in Syria and Palestine. New ed., rev. and partly rewritten. Lond., 1875. maps. plans. S.
—— Handbook for travellers in Turkey in Asia, including Constantinople; with general hints for travellers in Turkey, vocabularies, etc. 4th ed. Lond., 1878. maps. plans. S.
—— Handbook for visitors to Paris. New ed., with an account and plan of the exhibition. Lond., 1889. maps. plans. S.
—— Handbook of Rome and its environs. 14th ed. Lond., 1888. maps. plans. S.
—— Handbook for India; being an account of the three presidencies, and of the overland route; pt. 1: Madras; pt. 2: Bombay. Lond., 1859. 2 v. S.
—— Handbook of the Bengal presidency; with an account of Calcutta city. Lond., 1882. maps. plans. S.
—— Handbook of the Bombay presidency; with an account of Bombay city. 2d ed. Lond., 1881. maps. plans. S.
—— Handbook of the Madras presidency; with a notice of the overland route to India. 2d ed. Lond., 1879. maps. plans. S.
—— Handbook of the Panjáb, western Rajpútáná, Kashmír, and upper Sindh. Lond., 1883. map. S.
—— Handbook to the cathedrals of England. Lond., 1869–81. 7 v. pl. D.

Contents: St. Paul's. — *Northern division.* Pt. 1. York, Ripon, Carlisle. 2. Durham, Chester, Manchester. — *Southern division.* Pt. 1. Winchester, Salisbury, Exeter, Wells. 2. Canterbury, Rochester, Chichester, St. Alban's. — *Eastern division.* Oxford, Peterborough, Norwich, Ely, Lincoln. — *Western division.* Gloucester, Hereford, Worcester, Bristol, Lichfield.

—— Handbook to the cathedrals of Wales; Llandaff, St. David's, St. Asaph, Bangor. 2d ed. Lond., 1887. pl. D.
—— Handbook to the Mediterranean; its cities, coasts, and islands, by Lieut-Col. R. L. Playfair. 2d ed., rev. Lond., 1882. maps. plans. S.
MURRAY, John Clark. Outline of Sir William Hamilton's philosophy; with introd. by James McCosh. Bost., 1870. D.
MURRAY, John O'Kane, *ed.* Prose and poetry of Ireland. 6th ed. N. Y., 1878. por. O.
MURRAY, Lindley. Abridgment of Murray's English grammar; with appendix. New ed. Montreal, 1830. T.
—— *Same.* Montreal, 1834. T.
MURRAY, *Rev.* Nicholas, (*pseud.*, Kirwan). Letters to the Hon. Roger B. Taney. 6th ed. N. Y., 1854. D.
—— Letters to the Right Rev. John Hughes. N. Y., 1855. D.
—— Men and things as I saw them in Europe. N. Y., 1854. D.
—— Parish and other pencilings. N. Y., 1854. D.
—— Preachers and preaching. N. Y., 1860. D.
MURRAY, Robert. Steamships. (*In* MURRAY, Andrew. Shipbuilding.)
MURRAY, W. R. Universal history of the world by J. von Müller; revised and brought down to 1853 by M. Bost., 1855. O.
MURRAY, William, *1st earl of Mansfield.*

HOLLIDAY, J. Life of William, late earl of Mansfield. Lond., 1797. por. Q.

MURRAY, William Henry Harrison. Adventures in the wilderness; or, Camp life in the Adirondacks. Bost., 1869. pl. D.
—— Deacons. Bost., 1875. 82 p. il. D.
—— The perfect horse; with an introduction by Henry Ward Beecher, and a treatise on agriculture and the horse by Geo. B. Loring. Bost., 1873. il. pl. O.
MUSÉE Français. *See* DUCHESNE, Jean.

MUSEO Pio-Clementino. *See* VISCONTI, G.
MUSES library; or, a series of English poetry; [ed. by Mrs. E. COOPER and W. OLDYS].
MUSEUM criticum; or, Cambridge classical researches. Cambridge, 1826. 2 v. O.
MUSEUM of foreign literature, science, and art; v. 1–6, 8, 10–14, 16–18, 20, 22–37. Phil., 1822–39. 32 v. O.
MUSEUM of painting and sculpture; or collection of the principal pictures, statues, and bas-reliefs in the public and private galleries of Europe; drawn and etched by Réveil; with descriptive, critical, and historical notices by Duchesne, senior. Lond, 1829–34. 17 v. pl. S.
MUSGRAVE, Anthony. Studies in political economy. Lond., 1875. D.
MUSGRAVE, *Sir* Richard. Memoirs of the rebellions in Ireland, from the arrival of the English. 3d ed. Dublin and Lond., 1802. 2 v. pl. O.
MUSHET, David. Papers on iron and steel, practical and experimental. Lond., 1840. pl. O.
MUSHET, Robert. The effect of the issues of the Bank of England upon its own interests, public credit, and country banks. Lond., 1826. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 3.)
—— Effects produced on the national currency and rates of exchange by the bank restriction bill. 3d ed. Lond., 1811. (*In* TRACTS on bullion, v. 1.)
MUSICAL library; instrumental. [n. p.], 1862. 4 v. in 2. F.
—— *Same;* vocal. [n. p.], 1862. 4 v. in 2. F.
MUSPRATT, James Sheridan. Chemistry, theoretical, practical, and analytical, as applied and relating to the arts and manufactures. Lond., Glasgow, and Edin., [1860]. 2 v. il. pors. Q.
MUSSCHENBROEK, Petro van. Elementa physicæ conscripta in usus academicos. Editio tertia Venata. Venetiis, 1761. 2 v. D.
MUSSET, Louis Charles Alfred de.
MUSSET, P. E. de. Biography of A. de Musset; tr. by Harriet W. Preston. Bost., 1877. D.
MUSSET, Paul Edme de. Biography of Alfred de Musset; tr. by H. W. Preston. Bost., 1877. D.
MUTER, *Dr.* John. Introduction to pharmaceutical and medical chemistry. 2d ed. Lond and Phil., 1880. O.
MY cave life in Vicksburg; by a lady. N. Y., 1864. D.
MY clerical friends and their relation to modern thought; [by T. W. MARSHALL].
MY little lady; [by E. F. POYNTER].
MY vineyard at Lakeview; by a western grape grower. N. Y., [c. 1866]. 143 p. D.
MYDDELTON, *Sir* Hugh.
SMILES, S. Lives of engineers, v. 1.
MYER, Albert Joseph. Manual of signals; for the use of signal officers in the field. New ed. N. Y., 1874. il. D.
MYER, Edmund J. The voice from a practical standpoint. N. Y., 1886. S.
MYERS, Ernest, *joint tr.* HOMERUS. Iliad.
MYERS, Frederick William Henry. Wordsworth. N. Y., [1881]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
—— *See* GURNEY, Edmund, M., *and* PODMORE, F. Phantasms of the living.
MYERS, Henry Morris *and* Philip Van Ness. Life and nature under the tropics. N. Y., 1871. pl. D.

MYERS, Leonard. Memorial address before the Union League; [Phil.], June 15, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)

MYERS, Philip Van Ness. Outlines of mediaeval and modern history. Bost., 1886. D.

—— Remains of lost empires: sketches of the ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon, and Persepolis, with notes on India and the Cashmerian Himalayas. N. Y., 1875. il. pl. O.

—— *See* MYERS, Henry Morris *and* Philip Van Ness.

MYERS, Sarah A., *tr.* MARTIN, F. Natural history.

MYERS, T. Bailey. Remarks, in the proceedings of Athenæum club, April, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 11.)

MYNSHUL, Geffray. Essayes and characters of a prison and prisoners. Edin., 1821. 18+91 p. S.

N.

N., L. M. In colonial days. Phil., [c. 1886]. D.

N. N., *gent.* America; or, an exact description of the West Indies; more especially of those provinces which are under the dominion of the king of Spain. Lond., 1655. T.

NABIAS, B. Peronospora de la vigne et sulfostéatite cuprique. Bordeaux, 1887. 55 p. O.

NADAL, Ehrman Syme. Impressions of London social life, with other papers. N. Y., 1875. D.

NADAILLAC, —, *Marquis* de. Pre-historic America; tr. by N. D'Anvers [N. R. E. Bell]; ed. by W. H. Dall. Lond., 1885. il. O.

NAEGELE, Hermann Franz Joseph. Lehrbuch der Geburtshülfe. 8. Aufl., bearb. und vermehrt von Woldemar L. Grenser. Mentz, 1872. il. O.

NAFTEL, Maud. Flowers and how to paint them. Lond., 1886. pl. obl. S.

NÄGELSBACH, Karl Wilhelm Eduard. The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah theologically and homiletically expounded by N.; tr., enl., and ed. by S. R. Asbury. N. Y., [c. 1870]. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 12.)

—— The Lamentations of Jeremiah . . . .; tr., enl., and ed. by W. H. Hornblower. N. Y., [c. 1870]. O. (*In same.*)

—— The Prophet Isaiah . . . .; tr. from the German, with additions by S. T. Lowrie and D. Moore. N. Y., [c. 1878]. O. (*In same*, v. 11.)

NAGLEE, Henry Morris. The love life; consisting of a correspondence on love, war, and politics. [S. F.], 1867. D.

NALSON, John. Impartial collection of affairs of state from 1639 to the murder of Charles I. Lond., 1682–83. 2 v. F.

NANCY Blake letters to a western cousin. N. Y., 1864. 36 p. O.

NAPA county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '72, '75, '88.

History of Napa and Lake counties, California; and biographical sketches of early settlers and representative men. [Slocum, Bowen and Co.; Lyman L. Palmer, historian.] S. F., 1881. pors. O.

NAPA county reporter, [weekly]; Jan. 2, 1870–Dec. 25, '85. Napa, 1870–85. 10 v. F.

—— *Same;* Dec. 26, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

NAPA register, The; Dec. 19, 1868. Napa City. (*In same.*)

NAPHEGYI, Gabor. Album of language illustrated by the Lord's prayer in one hundred languages. Phil., 1869. pl. F.

—— Among the Arabs: narrative of adventures in Algeria. Phil., 1868. 1868. por. D.

—— Ghardaia; or, Ninety days among the B'ni Mozab: adventures in the oasis of the desert of Sahara. N. Y., 1871. D.

NAPHEYS, George H. Modern therapeutics. Phil., 1870. O.

—— *Same.* 4th ed., enl. Phil., 1877. O.

NAPIER, Alexander, *M.D.*, *tr.* GUTTMANN, P. Physical diagnosis.

NAPIER, *Mrs.* Alexander, *tr.* METTERNICH, C. W. Memoirs of Prince Metternich.

NAPIER, *Sir* Charles James, *maj.-gen.*

BRUCE, W. N. Life of Gen. Sir Charles Napier. Lond., 1885. por. maps. O.

NAPIER, Henry Edward. Florentine history to the accession of Ferdinand III. Lond., 1846–47. 6 v. D.

NAPIER, James. Chemistry applied to dyeing. Phil., 1853. il. D.

—— Manual of dyeing and dyeing receipts; comprising a system of elementary chemistry as applied to dyeing. 3d ed. Lond., 1875. O.

NAPIER, James. Manual of electro-metallurgy; including the application of the art to manufacturing processes. From 2d Lond ed. Phil., 1853. D.

NAPIER, Macvey. Selections from the correspondence of N.; ed. by Macvey Napier, jr. Lond., 1879. O. (2 cop.)

NAPIER, Mark. Memoirs of the Marquis of Montrose. Edin., 1856. 2 v. O.

NAPIER, *Sir* William Francis Patrick. The history of Gen. Sir Charles Napier's administration of Scinde and campaign in the Cutchee hills. 3d ed. Lond., 1858. pl. maps. O.

—— History of the war in the Peninsula and in the south of France, 1807–14. N. Y., 1856. 5 v. pors. D.

NAPOLEON I, *emperor of the French.* Confidential correspondence of Napoleon Bonaparte with his brother Joseph. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. pors. D.

—— Manuscript found in the portfolio of Las Casas, containing maxims and observations of Napoleon; coll. during the last two years of his residence at St. Helena. Lond., 1820. O.

—— Memoirs of the history of France during the reign of Napoleon, dictated by the emperor at St. Helena to the generals who shared his captivity; and published from the original manuscripts, corrected by himself. 2d ed. Lond., 1823–24. 7 v. maps. facsim. O.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. The history of N. N. Y., 1855–56. 2 v. il. pors. maps. O.

—— Napoleon at St. Helena. N. Y., 1855. il. por. O.

ABELL, *Mrs.* L. E. B. Recollections of the Emperor Napoleon during the first three years of his captivity on the island of St. Helena. 2d ed. Lond., 1845. pl. por. D.

ANTOMMARCHI, F. Memoirs of the last two years of Napoleon's exile. 2d ed. Lond., 1826. 2 v. O.

ASHTON, J. English satire on Napoleon I. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. il. O.

BOURRIENNE, L. A. F. de. Memoirs of N.; ed. by R. W. Phipps. New ed. N. Y., 1885. 3 v. por. O.

CAMPBELL, *Sir* N. Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba, 1814–15. Lond., 1869. por. O.

Court and camp of Bonaparte. N. Y., [n. d.]. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 29.)

—— *Same.* Lond., 1831. pors. S.

Eighteen original journals (each by a general officer) of the eighteen campaigns of the Emperor Napoleon, 1796–1815; tr. from the French. Lond., 1816–17. 2 v. O.

FORSYTH, W. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. Lond., 1853. 3 v. pl. map. por. O.

GOLDSMITH, L. Secret history of the cabinet of Bonaparte; including his private life. 2d ed. Lond., 1810. O.

HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals. 22d ed. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. pors. S.

History of Napoleon; ed. by R. H. Horne; il. by R. and H. Vernet. Lond., 1841. 2 v. por. O.

—— *Same.* New ed., rev. with add. by S. R. T. Mayer. Lond., 1879. O.

Island empire; or, the scenes of the first exile of the Emperor Napoleon I; with a narrative of his residence on the island of Elba; by the author of Blondelle. Lond., 1855. O.

JOMINI, A. H., *baron* de. Life of Napoleon; tr. with notes by H. W. Halleck. N. Y., 1864. 4 v. atlas. O.

JUNOT, L. P., *duchesse d'Abrantès.* Memoirs of Napoleon. Lond., 1836. 2 v. pors. O.

LANFREY, P. History of Napoleon I. Lond. and N. Y., 1871–79. 4 v. O.

LAS CASES, E. A. D. M. J. Journal of the private life and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon at St. Helena. New ed. Lond., 1824. 4 v. pl. por. O.

LOCKHART, J. G. History of Napoleon Buonaparte. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. pors. T. (FAMILY lib., v. 4–5.)

Napoleon et ses contemporains; suite de gravures, avec texte publiée par Auguste de Chambure. Paris, 1828. pl. por. F.

O'MEARA, B. E. Napoleon in exile. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. pl. por. D.

ROPES, J. C. The first Napoleon; a sketch, political and military. Bost., 1885. maps. D.

SCOTT, *Sir* W. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. Paris, 1827. 9 v. pors. S.

WARDEN, W. Letters written on board His Majesty's ship the Northumberland and at St. Helena. 2d ed. Lond., 1816. D.

NAPOLEON III, Charles Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, *emperor of the French.* History of Julius Cæsar; v. 1–2. N. Y., 1865–66. 2 v. O.

NAPOLEON III, Charles Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, *emperor of the French.* Political and historical works; with an original memoir of his life to the constitution of 1852. Lond., 1852. 2 v. por. O.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of Napoleon III. Bost., 1868. pl. pors. O.
DE PUY, H. W. Louis Napoleon and the Bonaparte family. N. Y., 1859. D.
HASWELL, J. M. The man of his time. Lond., [1871]. D.
HILL, P. G. Life of Napoleon III. Lond., 1869. O.
ROTH, E. Life of Napoleon III. Bost., 1856. por. S.

NAQUET, Alfred. Legal chemistry; a guide to the detection of poisons, examination of stains, etc., as applied to chemical jurisprudence; tr. by J. P. Battershall. N. Y., 1876. D.

NARBOROUGH, *Sir* John. Voyage to the Streights of Magellan. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)

[NARES, Edward.] Heraldic anomalies. 2d ed. Lond., 1824. 2 v. D.

—— Memoirs of the life and administration of William Cecil, Lord Burghley. Lond., 1828–31. 3 v. por. Q.

—— *See* TYTLER, A. F., *and* NARES, E. Universal history.

NARES, Robert. Glossary; or, collection of words, phrases, names and allusions to customs, proverbs, etc., which have been thought to require illustration in the works of English authors, particularly Shakespeare and his contemporaries. New ed., with additions by J. O. Halliwell and T. Wright. Lond., 1867. 2 v. O.

NARJOUX, Félix. Notes and sketches of an architect taken during a journey in the northwest of Europe; tr. by John Peto. Bost., 1877. il. O.

NARRAGANSETT CLUB. Publications; v. 1–6. Providence, 1866–74. 6 v. O.

NARRATIVE of a journey from Egypt to the western coast of Africa, by Mahomed Misrah; by an officer serving in Sierra Leone. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 9.)

NARRATIVE of occurrences in the Indian countries of North America, since the connection of the Right Hon. the Earl of Selkirk with the Hudson's Bay Company. Lond., 1817. O.

NARRATIVE of the expedition to the Baltic; with an account of the siege and capitulation of Copenhagen; by an officer employed in the expedition. Lond., 1808. maps. D.

NARRATIVE of the horrid massacre in Boston, 1770, by the soldiers of the 29th regiment; printed by order of the town of Boston, 1770. [reprinted.] N. Y., 1849. 122 p. pl. O. (2 cop.)

NARRATIVE of the treatment experienced by a gentleman during a state of mental derangement, designed to explain the causes and the nature of insanity. Lond., 1838. O.

NASBY, Petroleum V., *pseud.* *See* LOCKE, D. R.

NASH, Frederick, *and* SCOTT, John. Picturesque views of the city of Paris and its environs, with descriptions; tr. into French by M. P. B. de la Boissière. Lond., 1820. F.

NASH, Joseph. The mansions of England in the olden time; reëdited by J. Corbet Anderson, with the original 104 illustrations executed in lithography by M. and N. Hanhart. N. Y., [n. d.]. 4 v. F.

—— *Same.* Reduced and executed in lithography by Samuel Stanesby. Lond., 1869–70. 2 v. F.

NASH, Joseph. Relations between capital and labor in the United States. Bost., 1878. 60 p. O.

NASH, Simeon. Morality and the state. Columbus, 1859. D.

NASH, *Rev.* Sylvester. The Nash family; or, records of the descendants of Thomas Nash of New Haven, Conn., 1640. Hartford, 1853. por. O.

NASH, Thomas. Christ's tears over Jerusalem; whereunto is annexed A comparative admonition to London. Reprinted from the edition of 1613. Lond., 1815. O. (*In* BRYDGES, *Sir* S. E. Archaica, v. 1.)
—— Pierce Penniless's supplication to the devil; from edition of 1592; ed. by J. P. Collier. Lond., 1842. (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 13.)
NASH, Wallis. Oregon: there and back in 1877. Lond., 1878. pl. map. D.
—— Two years in Oregon. N. Y., 1882. pl. D.
NASHVILLE, (Tenn.).
City and business directory for 1860-61; v. 5. Nashville, 1860. O.
NASMYTH, James. Autobiography; ed. by S. Smiles. Lond., 1883. il. pl. por. O.
—— Tools and machines. (*In* BAKER, T. Elements of mechanism.)
—— *and* CARPENTER, James. The moon; considered as a planet, a world, and a satellite. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. pl. Q.
NASON, Elias. Eulogy before the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Boston, May 3, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)
—— Life and public services of Henry Wilson. Bost., [c. 1881]. por. D.
NASSE, Erwin. The agricultural community of the middle ages, and inclosures of the 16th century in England; tr. by H. A. Ouvry. 2d ed. Lond., 1872. 100 p. O. (COBDEN CLUB. Pub.)
NATION, The; Aug. 15, 1860. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
NATION, The: a weekly journal devoted to politics, literature, science, and art; v. 1-48. N. Y., 1865-89. 48 v. Q.
—— General index; v. 1-40. July, 1865-Oct., 1885. Bost. and Bangor, 1880-85. 2 v. O.
NATIONAL, Le; Nov. 16, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
NATIONAL, The daily. Oct. 29, 1868. Grass Valley. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Memoirs; vol. 2-4, pt. 1. (*In* U. S. 48 and 49 Cong. S. M. D.)
NATIONAL almanac, and annual record, for the year 1863-64. Phil., 1863-64. 2 v. D.
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROMOTION OF SOCIAL SCIENCE. Transactions; 1859-60, 1866-82, 1884. Lond., 1860-85. 20 v. O.
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WOOL MANUFACTURERS. Bulletin; v. 1-6, 1869-76. Bost., 1869-76. 6 v. O.
NATIONAL CONGRESS ON PENITENTIARY AND REFORMATORY DISCIPLINE. Transactions; Oct. 1870; ed. by E. C. Wines. Albany, 1871. O.
NATIONAL cyclopaedia of useful knowledge. Lond., 1847-59. 13 v. O.
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION. Official proceedings; held in Cincinnati, June 2-6, 1856. Cin., 1856. O.
NATIONAL gazette, The daily; April 14, 1870-Dec. 30, '71. Nevada, 1870-71. 3 v. F.
NATIONAL handbook of facts and figures; with a full chronology of the rebellion. N. Y., 1868. D.
NATIONAL INSURANCE CONVENTION. Official report of the proceedings, New York, 1871, 1st and 2d sessions. N. Y., 1871-72. 2 v. O.
NATIONAL LIBERAL LEAGUE. Report of the centennial congress of liberals and organization of the National Liberal League, at Philadelphia, July, 1876. Bost., 1876. O.
NATIONAL portrait gallery of distinguished Americans; conducted by J. Herring and J. B. Longacre. N. Y. and Phil., 1834-59. 4 v. pors. O.

NATIONAL portrait gallery; [with memoirs]; pub. by Cassell, Petter and Galpin. Lond., [n. d.]. 160 p. pors. Q.

NATIONAL PRISON ASSOCIATION. 3d annual report; 1874. N. Y., 1874. O.

NATIONAL QUARANTINE AND SANITARY CONVENTION. Proceedings and debates of the third convention held in the city of New York, April, 1859. N. Y., 1859. O.

NATIONAL quarterly review; 2d series, v. 1–7. N. Y., 1877–80. 7 v. O.

NATIONAL review; v. 1–7. Lond., 1883–86. 7 v. O.

NATIONAL UNION REPUBLICAN CONVENTION. Proceedings at Chicago, May 20–21, 1868; presidential election, 1868. Chic., [n. d.]. O.

NATURAL and civil history of the French dominions in North and South America, illustrated by maps and plans of the principal places collected from the best authorities and engraved by T. Jefferys; pt. 1–2. Lond., 1760. maps. F.

Contents: Pt. 1. Description of Canada and Louisiana. 2. Part of the islands of St. Domingo and St. Martin, St. Bartholomew, Guadaloupe, Martinico, La Grenade, and the island and colony of Cayenne.

NATURAL history of birds, their architecture, habits, and faculties; [by James RENNIE].

NATURAL history of insects; [by James RENNIE].

NATURAL history of quadrupeds; [by James RENNIE].

NATURAL history of the elephant; [by James RENNIE].

NATURALIST'S library. *See* JARDINE, *Sir* W., *ed.*

NATURALIST'S miscellany. *See* SHAW, George, *and* NODDER, F. P.

NATURE: a weekly illustrated journal of science; v. 1–39. Lond., 1870–89. 39 v. Q.

NATURE and treatment of rabies or hydrophobia: being the report of the special commission appointed by the medical press. Lond., 1878. D.

NAUMANN, Emil. History of music; tr. by F. Praeger; ed. by F. A. Gore Ouseley. Lond., etc., [n. d.]. 2 v. il. pl. pors. O.

NAUNTON, *Sir* Robert. Court of Queen Elizabeth, originally written under the title of "Fragmenta regalia"; with biographical additions by J. Caulfield. Lond., 1814. por. F.

—— *Same.* New ed. Lond., 1824. D.

—— *Same.* Reprinted from the 3d posthumous edition of 1653. Lond., 1870. S. (ARBER E. Reprints.)

—— Memoirs; with some of his posthumous writings. Lond., 1814. 50 p. por. O.

NAUTICAL almanac and astronomical ephemeris for the years 1876–81. Lond., 1872–77. 6 v. O.

NAVAL chronicle; or, Voyages, travels, expeditions, [etc.], of the most celebrated English navigators from the earliest accounts to the end of the year 1759. Lond., 1760. 3 v. pl. pors. maps. D.

NAVARRETE, Domingo Fernandez. Account of the empire of China. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Voyages, v. 1.)

—— Travels in China. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

NAVE, Johann. Handy book to the collection and preparation of fresh-water and marine algæ, diatoms, desmids, fungi, lichens, mosses, etc.; tr. and ed. by Rev. W. W. Spicer. Lond., 1869. pl. S.

NAVY in the civil war; no. 1–3. N. Y., 1883. 3 v. D.

Contents: AMMEN, D. The Atlantic coast. — MAHAN, A. T. Gulf and inland waters. — SOLEY, J. R. The blockade and the cruisers.

NAZAROFF, Philip. Expedition to the country of Kokand, 1813–14; tr. from the Germ. Lond., 1823. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 9.)

NEAL, Daniel. History of New England; containing an impartial account of the civil and ecclesiastical affairs of the country to the year 1700; added, app. containing their present charter, etc. Lond., 1720. 2 v. map. D.

—— History of the Puritans, or Protestant non-conformists, 1517–1688. New ed., reprinted from Dr. Toulmin's ed., with his life of the author. Lond., 1822. 5 v. O. (2 cop.)

NEAL, Theodore Augustus, *comp.* The Neal record: being a list of the descendants of John Neale, one of the early settlers of Salem, Mass. Bost., 1856. 30 p. O.

NEALE, Erskine. Life of Edward, duke of Kent. 2d ed. Lond., 1850. por. O.

NEALE, Frederick Arthur. Narrative of a residence in Siam. Lond., 1852. il. pl. map. por. D.

NEALE, John Preston. Mansions of England. Lond., 1847. 2 v. pl. Q.

NEALE, Richard. Medical digest: being a means of ready reference to the principal contributions to medical science during the last thirty years. Lond., 1877. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 75.)

[NEALE, W. Johnson.] History of the mutiny at Spithead and the Nore. Lond., 1842. por. T.

NEANDER, Johann August Wilhelm. General history of the Christian religion and church; tr. by Joseph Torrey. New ed., rev. by A. J. W. Morrison. Lond., 1850–52. 8 v. S.

—— History of the planting and training of the Christian church by the apostles; tr. by J. E. Ryland. Lond., 1851. 2 v. S.

—— Lectures on the history of Christian dogmas; ed. by Dr. J. L. Jacobi; tr. by J. E. Ryland. Lond., 1882. 2 v. D. (Bohn.)

—— Life of Jesus Christ in its historical connexion and historical development; tr. by John McClintock and C. E. Blumenthal. Lond., 1853. S.

—— Life of St. Chrysostom; tr. by Rev. J. C. Stapleton. Lond., 1845. O.

—— Memorials of Christian life in the early and middle ages; including his "Light in dark places;" tr. by J. E. Ryland. Lond., 1852. S.

SCHAFF, P. St. Augustin, Melanchthon, Neander. N. Y., 1886. D.

NEBEL, Carl. The war between the United States and Mexico illustrated, embracing pictorial drawings of all the principal conflicts; with a description of each battle, by George W. Kendall. N. Y. and Phil., 1851. F.

NEBRASKA. *Legislative Assembly.* Journal of the Council; 1855, 1857, 1857–58, 1858, 1859/60–61/62, 1864–66. — Journal of the Senate; 1866–67, 1869, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, ex. sess. 1882, 1883, 1885.

—— — Journal of the House of Representatives; 1855, 1857, 1857–58, 1858, 1859/60–61/62, 1864–67, 1869, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, ex. sess. 1882, 1883, 1885.

—— — Public documents; 1875, 1883.

—— *State Board of Agriculture.* 4th annual report; [1871–2]. Lincoln, 1873. pl. O.

—— — Transactions; 1876–79; [also] *State Horticultural Society.* Annual reports; 1878–79. Lincoln, 1879–80. map. O.

—— *State Library.* Catalogue, March 1, 1884; compiled by G. A. Brown. Lincoln, 1884. 196 p. O.

—— — Report of librarian; 1877–78, 1885–86. Lincoln, Omaha, 1878–86. O.

NEBRASKA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Transactions and reports; ed. by R. W. Furnas; v. 1. Lincoln, 1885. O.

NECCIUS, James. Voyage to East Indies. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
NECKER DE SAUSSURE, Louis Albert. Travels in Scotland. Lond., 1821. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 6.)
—— Voyage to the Hebrides, etc. Lond., 1822. (*In same*, v. 8.)
NEEDHAM, George C. Life and labors of Charles H. Spurgeon. Bost., 1882. pl. por. O.
NEFF, Felix.
GILLY, W: S. Memoir of N. 6th ed. Lond., 1855. S.
NÉGEL, Vasile G. De la syphilis renale. Paris, 1882. 188 p. O. (Thèse pour le doctorat.)
NEGRETTI, Henry, *and* ZAMBRA, J. W. Treatise on meteorological instruments. Lond., 1864. 12+150 p. il. O.
NEIL, Samuel. Epoch men, and the results of their lives. Edin., 1865. por. S.
NEILL, Edward Duffield. The English colonization of America during the 17th century. Lond., 1871. O.
—— Explorers and pioneers of Minnesota. (*In* WINCHELL, N. H., *and others*. History of the upper Mississippi valley.)
—— History of Minnesota from the earliest French explorations to the present time. Phil., 1858. pl. por. F.
—— *Same*. Phil., 1858. O.
—— Terra Mariæ; or, threads of Maryland colonial history. Phil., 1867. D.
NEILSON, Charles. Original, compiled, and corrected account of Burgoyne's campaign and the memorable battles of Bemis's Heights, Sept. 19 and Oct. 7, 1777. Albany, 1844. map. D.
NEILSON, Joseph. Memories of Rufus Choate. Bost., 1884. por. O.
NEISON, Edmund. The moon and the condition and configurations of its surface. Lond., 1876. pl. maps. O.
NEISON, F. G. P. Contributions to vital statistics: being a development of the rate of mortality, and the laws of sickness, from original and extensive data . . . . New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. Q.
NÉLATON, Auguste. Clinical lectures on surgery, [1851–4]; from notes taken by W. F. Atlee. Phil., 1855. O.
NELIGAN, John Moore. Medicines; their uses and mode of administration, including a complete conspectus of the British pharmacopœia; ed. by R. Macnamara. 6th ed. Dublin, Edin., and Lond., 1864. O.
NELSON, David. Cause and cure of infidelity. N. Y., 1838. D.
NELSON, Edward W. Report upon natural history collections made in Alaska between 1877 and 1881; ed. by H: W. Henshaw. (ARCTIC series of publications; no. 3. *In* U. S. 49 Cong., 1 sess. S. M. D., v. 8.)
NELSON, Henry A. Two discourses, Springfield, Ill., May 7, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)
NELSON, Horatio, *Viscount Nelson*. Dispatches and letters; with notes by Sir N. H. Nicolas. Lond., 1845–46. 7 v. por. O.
PETTIGREW, T. J. Memoirs of the life of N. 2d ed. Lond., 1849. 2 v. pl. pors. O.
SOUTHEY, R. Life of Nelson. N. Y., [n. d.]. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 6.)
—— *Same*. Lond., 1854. S.
NEMOURS, Marie d'Orléans, *duchesse* de. Memoirs of Guy Joli, Claude Joli, and the Dutchess de Nemours; tr. by E. Taylor. Dublin, 1777. 2 v. S.
NENNIUS. History of the Britons. (*In* GILES, J. A. Six old English chronicles.)
—— *Same*. Revised and augmented from the translation of Rev. W: Gunn, by J. A. Giles. Lond., 1841. (*In* GILDAS. Works; tr. by Giles.)

NEPENTHE: a novel; by the author of "Olie." N. Y., 1864. D.

NEPOS, Cornelius. C. Nepos; with answered questions and imitative exercises by T. K. Arnold; rev. by E. A. Johnson. N. Y., 1857. D.

—— Vitae excellentium imperatorum ex editione J. Fr. Fischeri, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1822. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— [Lives of eminent commanders]; tr. by J: S. Watson. Lond., 1853. (*With* JUSTINUS. Bohn.)

NERO, Claudius Cæsar Drusus Germanicus, *emperor of Rome.*

ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Nero. N. Y., 1854. S.

NERO and other plays. Lond., 1888. por. D. (MERMAID ser.)

Contents: Nero; ed. by H. P. Horne. — The two angry women of Abington; ed. by H. Ellis. — The parliament of bees; ed. by A. Symons. — Humour out of breath; ed. by A. Symons. — Woman is a weathercock; ed. by A. W. Verity. — Amends for ladies; ed. by A. W. Verity.

NETTLESHIP, Edward. The student's guide to diseases of the eye; with a chapter on examination for color perception, by W: Thomson. 3d Amer. ed. from 4th English ed. Phil., 1887. il. pl. D.

NEUBAUER, Carl Theodor Ludwig, *and* VOGEL, Julius. Guide to the qualitative and quantitative analysis of the urine; tr. by W: O. Markham. 4th ed. Lond., 1863. pl. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 20.)

NEUMANN, Isidor. Hand-book of skin diseases; tr. from 2d Germ. ed. by Lucius D. Bulkley. N. Y., 1872. il. O.

NEUMAYER, *Dr.* G. Scientific exploration of central Australia. [n. imp. 1868.] 18 p. map. O. (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamph., v. 2.)

NEVADA city, (Cal.).

Directory, 1856. (*In* BROWN *and* DALLISON'S Nevada, Grass Valley, and Rough and Ready directory, 1856.)

Directory of the city of Nevada and Grass Valley, [1861], by H. B. Thompson. S. F., 1861. O.

NEVADA county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867 (with supp.), '68 (supp.), '71 (with supp.), '72, '73 (supp.), '75, '77, '79, '82, '84, '86, '88.

Bean's history and directory of Nevada county; compiled by Edwin F. Bean. Nevada, 1867. O.

THOMPSON *and* WEST. History of Nevada county. Oakland, 1880. Q.

NEVADA, (state). *Constitutional Convention, 1864.* Official report of the debates and proceedings; [by] Andrew J. Marsh. S. F., 1866. O.

—— *Governor.* Message of J. W. Nye to legislature of Nevada Territory, 1862.

—— *Legislative Assembly, afterwards Legislature.* Journal of the Council; 1861.—Journal of the Senate, 1864–65, 1866–67, 1869, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1883.

—— — Journal of the House of Representatives; 1861.—Journal of the Assembly; 1864/65–67, 1869, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1883.

—— — Appendix to Senate and House journals; 1864–65, 1866, 1867, 1873, 1875, 1877 (3 v.), 1883.

—— *State Librarian.* Report for the years 1887–8. O.

—— *State Mineralogist.* Biennial report; 1869–78. [n. imp.] O.

—— *Surveyor-General and Land Register.* Report for 1883–84. Carson City, 1885. O.

First directory of Nevada Territory, [1862]; compiled by J. W. Kelly. S. F., 1862. O.

Directory for 1868–9; compiled by W. R. Gillis. S. F., 1868. O.

History of Nevada; with biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Oakland, 1881. il. pors. Q.

NEVADA daily gazette; Oct. 27, 1868. Nevada, Cal. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

NEVADA daily transcript; Sept. 9, 1882–Feb. 16, '84. Nevada City, 1882–84. 3 v. F.

—— *Same;* Oct. 25, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

NEVADA democrat, [weekly]; Sept. 28, 1853–May 9, '63. Nevada City, 1853–63. 6 v. F.

NEVADA state journal, [weekly]; Dec. 10, 1870–June 21, '73. Reno, 1870–73. F.

NEVE, John. Concordance to the poetical works of William Cowper. Lond., 1887. O.

NEVILLE, George. Horses and riding. 2d ed. Lond., 1877. il. pl. D.

NEVILLE, John. Hydraulic tables; coefficients, and formulæ for finding the discharge of water from orifices, notches, weirs, pipes, and rivers. 3d ed. Lond., 1875. D.

NEVIN, Alfred. Centennial biography: men of mark of Cumberland Valley, Pa., 1776–1876. Phil., 1876. pors. Q.

—— Churches of the valley: sketch of the old Presbyterian congregations of Cumberland and Franklin counties in Pennsylvania. Phil., 1852. D.

NEVIN, John Williamson. Summary of biblical antiquities. Phil., [c. 1849]. D.

NEVIN, Robert P. Black-robes; or, sketches of missions and ministers in the wilderness and on the border. Phil., 1872. D.

NEVINS, J. Birkbeck, *M.D.* Statement of the grounds upon which the contagious diseases acts are opposed. 3d ed. Liverpool, 1875. 87 p. plan. O.

NEVIUS, Helen S. C. Our life in China. N. Y., 1869. il. pl. S.

NEW, Alfred H. History of Austria. Lond., [1859]. map. D.

NEW age, [weekly]; Jan. 7, 1865–Dec. 30, '65. S. F., 1865. F.

NEW and general biographical dictionary; containing an historical and critical account of the lives and writings of the most eminent persons in every nation; particularly the British and Irish. New ed. Lond., 1798. 15 v. O.

NEW and old principles of trade compared; or, a treatise on the principles of commerce between nations. Lond., 1787. [reprint.] 47 p. O. (*In* TRACTS on commerce, v. 2.)

NEW ALMADEN, (Cal.).

A contested election in California; [Sullivan] vs. Felton; testimony of the qualified and legal voters of New Almaden. San José, 1887. pl. O.

NEW dictionary of quotations, from the Greek, Latin, and modern languages; tr. into English. From the last Lond. ed. Phil., 1860. D.

NEW ENGLAND and her institutions; by one of her sons, [Jacob ABBOTT].

NEW ENGLAND historical and genealogical register; published under the direction of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; v. 1–20:2, 21–23, 25–42. Bost. and Albany, 1858–88. 41 v. il. pors. facsim. O.

NEW ENGLAND primer. Hartford, [1849?]. Tt.

Reprint by Ira Webster from edition of 1777.

NEW Englander and Yale review; v. 37–50. New Haven, 1878–89. 14 v. O.

NEW foundling hospital for wit; [ed. by John ALMON].

NEW HAMPSHIRE. *Board of Agriculture.* 3d, 4th annual report, 1873–74; prepared by James O. Adams. Concord, 1873–74. 2 v. por. O.

—— *Department of Common Schools.* 10th, 17th, 20th, 21st, 30th annual report. Concord, 1856–76. D., O.

—— *General Court.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 1849–51, 1852–53, 1853–69, 1872–79, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. *General Court.* Journal of the Senate; 1849–51, 1852–53, 1853–69, 1872–79, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887.
—— — Reports to the Legislature; 1873–80, 1881 (2 v.), 1883 (2 v.), 1885 (2 v.), 1887 (4 v.), 1888 (2 v.).
—— *Geological Survey.* Geology of New Hampshire; a report comprising the results of explorations ordered by the Legislature, by C. H. Hitchcock, [and others]. Concord, 1874–78. 3 v. il. pl. maps. O. atlas, F.
—— *Governor.* Message, 1853; [Noah Martin]. Concord, 1853. O.
—— *State Agriculture Society.* Transactions; 1850–60; Concord, 1853–[61]. 9 v. pl. O.
—— *State Library.* Catalogue of books, pamphlets, and maps, [1857]. Concord, 1857. 47 p. O.
—— — Report of librarian, 1879, 1885. O.
NEW HAMPSHIRE annual register and United States calendar for 1860, by Parker Lyon; no. 16. New series. Concord, [c. 1859]. 173 p. S.
NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections; v. 1–8. Concord, 1824–66. 8 v. por. O.
NEW Harmony gazette; v. 1–3. New Harmony, 1825–28. 3 v. Q.
NEW HAVEN, (colony). Records of the colony and plantation from 1638–49; transcribed and ed. with notes and an app. by C. J. Hoadly. Hartford, 1858. O.
—— Records of the colony or jurisdiction, from May, 1653, to the union: with the New Haven code of 1656; transcribed and ed. by C. J. Hoadly. Hartford, 1858. O.
NEW JERSEY (province). Archives of the state of New Jersey: Documents relating to the colonial history of the state; 1st ser., v. 1–10, 1631–1776. Newark, 1880–86. 10 v. facsim. O.
—— Extracts from the journal of proceedings of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey, held at Trenton in May, June, and Aug., 1775. Burlington, 1775. Reprinted. Woodbury, 1835. O.
—— Journall of the procedure of the Governor and Councill of the province of East New Jersey from and after the 1st day of December, 1682. Jersey City, 1872. O.
—— Journal and votes of the House of Representatives of the province of Nova Cesarea, or New Jersey, in their first sessions of Assembly, began at Perth Amboy, the 10th Nov., 1703. Jersey City, 1872. O.
—— Minutes of Council of Safety, [1777]. Jersey City, 1872. O.
—— Minutes of the Provincial Congress and the Council of Safety, [1775–76]. Trenton, 1879. O.
NEW JERSEY (state). *Adjutant General.* Official register of the officers and men of N. J. in the revolutionary war. Compiled by W: S. Stryker. Trenton, 1872. O.
—— — Register of the commissioned officers and privates of the N. J. volunteers in the service of the United States. Jersey City, 1863. O.
—— *Bureau of Statistics of Labor and Industries.* 7th annual report; 1884. Trenton, 1885. O.
—— *Geological Survey.* Report on the geological survey; by H. D. Rogers. 2d ed. Phil., 1836. maps. O.
—— — 2d annual report, 1855, [by W. Kitchell]. Trenton, 1856. maps. O.
—— — Brachiopoda and lamellibranchiata of the Raritan clays and Greensand marls of N. J., by R. P. Whitfield. Trenton, 1886. pl. Q.
—— — Final report of the state geologist; v. 1. Trenton, 1888. maps. O.
—— — Geology of New Jersey; G. H. Cook, state geologist. Newark, 1868. maps. Q.

NEW JERSEY. *Geological Survey.* Report on the clay deposits of Woodbridge, South Amboy, and other places in New Jersey; [by G. H. Cook]. Trenton, 1878. maps. O.

—— *Governor.* Inaugural address, G. F. Fort, 1851; — Message; with documents, 1852. Trenton, 1852. O.

—— *Legislature.* Corrected index of the minutes, 1886.

—— — Journal of the House of Representatives; 1866–88.

—— — Journal of the Senate; 1866–88.

—— — Legislative documents; 1859–77, 1878 (2 v.), 1879 (2 v.), 1880 (2 v.), 1881 (2 v.), 1882 (2 v.), 1883 (2 v.), 1884 (2 v.), 1885 (2 v.), 1886 (3 v.), 1887 (3 v.), 1888 (3 v.).

—— — Manual of the legislature of New Jersey, 110th–113th session, 1886–89; compiled by T. F. Fitzgerald. Trenton, [1886–89]. 4 v. pors. S.

—— *State Lunatic Asylum.* Reports; 1848–59. Trenton, 1849–59. O.

—— *State Librarian.* Annual report; 1879, 1884, 1886–88. O.

—— *Superintendent of Public Schools.* Annual report; 1862. Trenton, 1863. O.

NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections, v. 5. Newark, 1858. O.

NEW MEXICO. *Bureau of Immigration.* Official reports of the territory of New Mexico for 1882–83. Santa Fé, 1884. il. pl. map. O.

—— — Report, 1884. [Eng. and Spanish.] Santa Fé, 1884. 16 p. O.

—— — RITCH, W. G. Illustrated New Mexico; 4th ed., rev., enl. Santa Fé, 1883. il. pl. map. O.

—— — The resources of New Mexico; prepared for the Territorial fair held at Albuquerque, Oct. 3d–8th, 1881. Santa Fé, 1881. 47 p. O.

—— *Governor.* Message of William Carr Lane, Dec. 7, 1852. Santa Fé, 1852. O.

—— *Legislative Assembly.* Diario de la Camara de Representantes, June, Dec., 1851, 1852–54.

—— — Diario del Consejo, June, Dec., 1851, 1852–54.

—— — Journal of the Council; 1851/52–53/54. Journal of the Legislative Council; 1854–55, 1878, 1882, 1884.

—— — Journal of the House of Representatives; 1851–52, 1852–53, 1853–54, 1878, 1882, 1884.

—— — Governor's message, and Journals of the Council and House, 1878, 1882, 1884. Santa Fé, [1878]–84. 3 v. O.

NEW MEXICO and its resources. [n. t.-p.] 12 p. map. O.

NEW monthly magazine; v. 1–14, 1814–20; v. 1–114, 1821–58. Lond., 1814–58. 128 v. O.

Jan. 1814–Dec. 1820, is entitled New monthly magazine and universal register; Jan. 1821–Dec. 1836, New monthly magazine and literary journal; Jan. 1837–Dec. 1852, New monthly magazine and humorist; Jan. 1853–58, New monthly magazine; also called Colburn's new monthly magazine.

NEW ORLEANS. *World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition, 1884–85.* Report of A. Andrews, U. S. commissioner for California. Sacramento, 1886. 67 p. O.

—— — UNITED STATES. *Bureau of Education.* Educational exhibits and conventions. Wash., 1886. pl. O.

NEW ORLEANS.

GARDNER'S New Orleans directory for the year 1859; compiled and published by Charles Gardner. N. O., 1858. por. O.

SOARDS' New Orleans directory; 1886, 1889. N. O., 1886–89. 2 v. O.

NEW PLYMOUTH. *See* PLYMOUTH COLONY.

NEW PRINCETON review; v. 1–6, 1886–88. N. Y., 1886–88. 6 v. O.

NEW remedies; v. 1–12. N. Y., 1872–83. 12 v. O.

Continued under the title AMERICAN druggist.

NEW SOUTH WALES. *Intoxicating Drink Inquiry Commission.* Report; with minutes of evidence; pt. 1. Sydney, 1887. F.

—— *Legislative Council.* Journal, session 1873/4, 1874, 1876/7, 1877/8, 1880/1, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1883/4, 1884/5, 1885, 1885/6, 1887, 1887/8. Sydney, 1874–88. 33 v. F.

—— *Legislative Assembly.* Votes and proceedings during the session of 1873/74 [–87]. Sydney, 1874–87. 65 v. F.

—— *Parliament.* Parliamentary debates; Jan. 15, 1884–Mar. 3, 1886, April 6–30, May 11–July 23, Aug. 10–Oct. 8, Oct. 18–25, 1886, Jan. 18, 1887–Oct. 10, 1889. Sydney, 1884–89. O.

NEW SYDENHAM SOCIETY. Clinical lectures on subjects connected with medicine, surgery, and obstetrics; by various German authors, selected from the series published by Richard Volkmann; [1st, 2d ser.] Lond., 1876–77. 2 v. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 66, 71.)

—— Lexicon of medicine and the allied sciences (based on Mayne's lexicon); by Henry Power and Leonard W. Sedgwick; v. 1–2, A–For. Lond., 1881–84. 2 v. O.

—— Year book of medicine, surgery, and allied sciences for 1859–64. Lond., 1860–65. 6 v. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 8, 10, 15, 19, 23, 25.)

—— Biennial retrospect of medicine, surgery, and their allied sciences for 1865–74. Lond., 1867–75. 5 v. O. (*Same*, v. 32, 43, 50, 59, 65.)

—— Publications. Lond., 1859–84. 77 v. O. atlases. F.

Contents: V. 1. DIDAY, P. Syphilis in infants. 2. GOOCH, R. Diseases of women and children. 3. Memoirs on diphtheria. 4. SCHROEDER VAN DER KOLK, J. L. C. On the spinal cord, and medulla oblongata, and on epilepsy. 5. KUSSMAUL, A., *and* TENNER, A. Effects of loss of blood in inducing convulsions. WAGNER, A. Process of repair after resection and extirpation of bones. GRAEFE, A. von. Glaucoma and on iridectomy as a means of treatment. 6. BRIGHT, R. Abdominal tumours and intumescence. 7, 13. FRERICHS, F. T. Diseases of the liver. 8, 10, 15, 19, 23, 25. Year book of medicine and surgery; 1859-64. 9, 14, 17, 24, 27, 29, 34, 39, 44, 48, 52, 56, 60, 64, 69, 99. Atlas of portraits of skin diseases. 10. *See* 8. 11. Selected monographs. 12, 16, 21, 26. CASPER, J. L. Practice of forensic medicine. 13. *See* 7. 14. *See* 9. 15. *See* 8. 16. *See* 12. 17. *See* 9. 18. KRAMER, W. Aural surgery. 19. *See* 8. 20. NEUBAUER, C. T. L. Analysis of the urine. VOGEL, J. Semiology of the human urine. 21. *See* 12. 22. DONDERS, F. C. Accommodation and refraction of the eye. 23. *See* 8. 24. *See* 9. 25. *See* 8. 26. *See* 12. 27. *See* 9. 28, 31. BERNUTZ, G., *and* GOUPIL, E. Diseases of women. 29. *See* 9. 30, 37, 61, 63, 86. HEBRA, F., *and* KAPOSI, M. Diseases of the skin. 31. *See* 28. 32, 43, 50, 59, 65. Biennial retrospect of medicine and surgery; 1865–74. 33. GRIESINGER, W. Mental pathology and therapeutics. 34. *See* 9. 35, 42, 45, 51, 55. TROUSSEAU, A. Lectures on clinical medicine. 36. ADDISON, T. Published writings. 37. *See* 30. 38, 41. LANCEREAUX, E. Syphilis. 39. *See* 9. 40, 66. Descriptive catalogue of the atlas of portaits of diseases of the skin. 41. *See* 38. 42. *See* 35. 43. *See* 32. 44. *See* 9. 45. *See* 35. 46. NIEMEYER, F. von. Pulmonary consumption. 47, 53, 57. STRICKER, S., *and others.* Comparative histology. 48. *See* 9. 49. WUNDERLICH, C. A. Temperature in diseases. 50. *See* 32. 51. *See* 35. 52. *See* 9. 53. *See* 47. 54, 58. RINDFLEISCH, E. Pathological histology. 55. *See* 35. 56. *See* 9. 57. *See* 47. 58. *See* 54. 59. *See* 32. 60. *See* 9. 61. *See* 30. 62. TRÖLTSCH, A. F. von. Surgical diseases of the ear. HELMHOLTZ, H. Mechanism of the ossicles, and the membrana tympani. 63. *See* 30. 64. *See* 9. 65. *See* 32. 66. *See* 40. 67, 80. LATHAM, P. M. Collected works. 68, 74, 79. SMELLIE, W. Midwifery. 69. *See* 9. 70, 71. VOLKMANN, R., *ed.* Clinical lectures. 72, 90. CHARCOT, J. M. Diseases of the nervous system. 73, 76. BILLROTH, T. Surgical pathology and therapeutics. 74. *See* 68. 75. NEALE, R. Medical digest. 76. *See* 73. 77, 85, 91, 97, 104. Atlas of illustrations of pathology. 78, 82. WARING, E. J. Bibliotheca therapeutica. 79. *See* 68. 80. *See* 67. 81. *See* 83. 82. *See* 78. 83, 87, 89, 93, 96, 101, 103. Lexicon of medical terms. 84. *Wanting.* 85. *See* 77. 86. *See* 30. 87. *See* 83. 88. KOCH, R. Etiology of traumatic infective diseases. 89. *See* 83. 90. *See* 72. 91. *See* 77. 92. COLLES, A. Works. 93. *See* 83. 94. BILLROTH, T. Clinical surgery. 95. CHARCOT, J. M. Senile and chronic diseases. 96. *See* 83. 97. *See* 77. 98. STOKES, W. Diseases of the chest. 99. *See* 9. 100. BEGBIE, J. W. Works. 101. *See* 83. 102. CHARCOT, J. M. Cerebral and spinal diseases. 103. *See* 83. 104. *See* 77. 105. DUCHENNE, G. B. A. Selections from [his] clinical works. 106. HIRSCH, A. Geo-

NEW SYDENHAM SOCIETY. Publications.

graphical and historical pathology. 109. GRAVES, R. J. The practice of medicine. 110. SENATOR, H. Albuminuria in health and disease. STEWART, A. P. Typhus and typhoid fever. LANDAU, L. Moveable kidney in women.

NEW system of practical domestic economy. 3d ed., rev. enl.; added, Estimates of household expenses. Lond., 1823. D.

NEW voyages and travels; consisting of originals, translations, and abridgments, with index and historical preface. Lond., [1819–23]. 9 v. il. pl. maps. O.

For contents see ASTOR LIBRARY. Catalogue; continuation.

NEW whole duty of man; containing the faith as well as practice of a Christian. 21st ed. Lond., [n. d.]. D.

NEW YORK (city). National celebration of Union victories; grand military and civic procession; mass meeting, March 6, 1865. 72 p. Q.

—— *Apprentices' Library. See* APPRENTICES' LIBRARY.

—— *Board of Education.* 12th, 14th annual report. N. Y., 1854–56. 2 v. O.

—— *Board of Health.* 4th–6th annual report; 1873–75. N. Y., 1874–76. 2 v. map. O.

—— *Citizens' Association.* Report of the council of hygiene and public health upon the sanitary condition of the city. N. Y., 1865. pl. maps. O.

—— *City Convention.* Document of city convention, 1846, for forming a new, or revising and amending the present charter of the city of New York. N. Y., 1846. O.

—— *Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.* Wharves, piers, and slips belonging to the corporation of the city of New York. N. Y., 1868. 2 v. maps. obl. O.

—— *Corporation.* Manual of the corporation of the city of New York for the year 1849, [1853, 1859, 1866], by D. T. Valentine. N. Y., 1849–66. 4 v. maps. D.

—— *Department of Public Parks.* 1st, 3d–4th, 8th–9th report of the board of commissioners of the Central Park for 1857, 1860–61, 1864–65. N. Y., [1858]–66. 5 v. pl. O.

—— — 1st–2d annual report of the board of commissioners for 1871–72. N. Y., 1871–72. 2 v. photos. pl. O.

—— *Medico-Legal Society. See* MEDICO-LEGAL SOCIETY.

—— *Mercantile Library Association. See* MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASS. OF N. Y.

APPLETON'S dictionary of New York and vicinity, 1879; compiled by T. Percy. N. Y., [c. 1879]. maps. S.

BALDWIN'S consolidated business directory of the three great cities, New York, Boston, and Philadelphia, for 1866–67; compiled and published by H. A. Baldwin and Co. N. Y., [n. d.]. Q.

TROW'S New York city directory; 1860, 1875, 1877, 1884, 1888–89. N. Y., [1859–88]. 6 v. O.

NEW YORK (province). *Legislative Council.* Journal of the Legislative Council of the colony, 1691–1775. Albany, 1861. 2 v. F.

NEW YORK (state). Civil list and constitutional history of the colony and state of New York, [1887–88], by E. A. Werner. Albany, 1888–89. 2 v. O.

—— *Adirondack Survey.* Report on a topographical survey of the Adirondack wilderness, for the year 1873, by Verplanck Colvin. Albany, 1874. pl. maps. O. (N. Y. Senate doc., no. 98.)

—— — *Same.* Albany, 1873. O. (N. Y. Senate doc., no. 53.)

NEW YORK (state). *Assembly Commission.* Plan for the government of cities in the state of New York. [N. Y., 1877.] 48 p. O.

—— *Banking Department.* Report of the superintendent relative to savings banks; 1868–71. Albany, 1869–72. 4 v. O.

—— — KEYES, E. W. Special report on savings banks. Albany, 1868. O.

—— *Board of Governors of the Alms House.* Annual report; 1849, 1854–56. N. Y., 1850–57. O.

—— *Board of Railroad Commissioners.* Annual report; 1885. Albany, 1886. 2 v. O.

—— *Canal Commissioners.* Annual report; 1874. Albany, 1875. maps. O.

—— *Canal Department.* Annual financial report of the auditor, Jan. 5, 1875. O.

—— *Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction.* 10th, 11th annual report; 1869–70. Albany, 1870–71. 2 v. O.

—— *Commissioners to Revise the Laws for the Assessment and Collection of Taxes.* Report; [Feb., 1871]. Albany, 1871. O.

—— *Constitutional Commission, 1872–3.* Journal. Albany, 1873. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1821.* Reports of the proceedings and debates of the convention of 1821, assembled for the purpose of amending the constitution of the state of New York. Albany, 1821. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1846.* Report of the debates and proceedings of the convention for the revision of the constitution of the state of New York; reported by W: G. Bishop and W: H. Attree. Albany, 1846. O. (2 cop.)

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1867–8.* Documents of the convention; nos. 1–185. Albany, 1868. 5 v. O.

—— — Revision documents. Albany, 1868. Q.

—— — Journal. Albany, 1868. O.

—— — Proceedings and debates. Albany, 1868. 5 v. O.

—— *Forest Commission.* Annual report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1888. Troy, 1889. O.

—— *Geological Survey.* Natural history of New York. Albany, 1842–88. 27 v. il. pl. maps. Q.

Namely: Agriculture. EMMONS, E. Agriculture of New York; comprising an account of the classification, composition, and distribution of the soils and rocks. 1846–54. text, 4 v. pl., 1 v.

Botany. TORREY, J. Flora of New York. 1843. 2 v.

Geology. 1. MATHER, W. W. Geology of New York; pt. 1, comprising the geology of the 1st geological district. 1843. — 2. EMMONS, E. *Same*, 2d geological district. 1842. — 3. VANUXEM, L. *Same*, 3d geological district. 1842. — 4. HALL, J. *Same*, 4th geological district. 1843.

Mineralogy. BECK, L. C. Mineralogy of New York. 1842.

Palæontology. 1. [Wanting.] — 2. HALL, J. Descriptions of the organic remains of the lower middle division of the New York system. 1852; — 3. Descriptions and figures of the organic remains of the lower Helderberg group and the Oriskany sandstone. 1855–59, 1859–61. text, 1 v. pl., 1 v.; — 4, pt. 1: Descriptions and figures of the fossil brachiopoda of the upper Helderberg, Hamilton, Portage, and Chemung groups. 1862–66, 1867; — 5, pt. 1: Lamellibranchiata, 1: Descriptions and figures of the monomyaria of the upper Helderberg, Hamilton, and Chemung groups. 1884; — Lamellibranchiata, 2: Descriptions and figures of the dimyaria of the upper Helderberg, Hamilton, Portage, and Chemung groups. 1885; — 5, pt. 2: Descriptions of the gasteropoda, pteropoda, and cephalopoda of the upper Helderberg, Hamilton, Portage, and Chemung groups. 1879. text, 1 v. pl., 1 v; — 5, pt. 2; Supplement: Descriptions and illustrations of pteropoda, cephalopoda, and annelida. (*In* Palæontology, v. 7.); — 6. Corals and bryoza: Descriptions and figures of species from the lower Helderberg, upper Helderberg, and Hamilton groups. 1887; — 7. Descriptions of the trilobites and other crustacea of the Oriskany, upper Helderberg, Hamilton, Portage, Chemung, and Catskill groups. 1888.

Zoölogy. 1. SEWARD, W. H. Introduction. — O'SULLIVAN, J. L. Note on penitentiaries. — DEKAY, J. E. Mammalia. 1842; — 2. Birds. 1842; — 3–4. Reptiles and amphibia. 1842. text, 1 v., and plates, 1 v.; — 5. Mollusca. 1843.

NEW YORK (state). *Governor.* Message, 1852, [Washington Hunt]. O.

—— *Inspectors of State Prisons.* 16th, 22d annual report; 1862–63, 1868–69. Albany, 1864–70. 2 v. O.

—— *Insurance Department.* 1st–3d, 5th annual report of the Superintendent. Albany, 1860–64. 5 v. O.

—— *Legislature.* Documents of the Assembly; 1851 (6 v.), 1852 (7 v.), 1853 (6 v.), 1854 (6 v.), 1855 (7 v.), 1856 (7 v.), 1857 (5 v.), 1858 (6 v.), 1859 (5 v.), 1860 (6 v.), 1861 (v. 3–6, 8), 1862 (10 v.), 1863 (9 v.), 1864 (12 v.), 1865 (10 v.), 1866 (10 v.), 1867 (18 v.), 1868 (15 v. in 16), 1869 (12 v.), 1870 (13 v.), 1871 (12 v.), 1872 (v. 1–10, 12–13), 1873 (9 v.), 1874 (13 v.), 1875 (10 v.), 1876 (8 v.), 1877 (9 v.), 1878 (7 v.), 1879 (7 v.), 1880 (10 v.), 1881 (8 v.), 1882 (7 v.), 1884 (11 v.), 1885 (7 v.), 1886 (9 v. in 11), 1887 (10 v.), 1888 (10 v. in 11), 1889 (15 v.).

—— — Documents of the Senate; 1851 (v. 1, 3), 1852 (3 v.), 1853 (3 v.), 1854 (2 v.), 1855 (3 v.), 1856 (3 v.), 1857 (4 v.), 1858 (3 v.), 1859 (2 v.), 1860 (v. 1), 1861 (2 v.), 1862 (6 v.), 1863 (5 v.), 1864 (4 v.), 1865 (3 v.), 1866 (2 v.), 1867 (3 v.), 1868 (7 v.), 1869 (8 v.), 1870 (4 v.), 1871 (4 v.), 1872 (v. 1–4, 6–7), 1873 (5 v.), 1874 (6 v.), 1875 (7 v.), 1876 (7 v), 1877 (5 v.), 1878 (2 v.), 1879 (2 v.), 1880 (2 v.), 1881 (2 v.), 1882 (8 v.), 1883 (6 v. in 7), 1884 (5 v.), 1885 (6 v.), 1886 (5 v. in 6), 1887 (4 v.), 1888 (5 v.), 1889 (11 v.).

—— — Journal of the Assembly; 1851–53, 1855–60, 1862–72, 1874–82, 1884–89. 57 v. O.

—— — Journal of the Senate; 1851–72, 1874–89. 38 v. O.

—— — Manual for the use of the legislature; 1843, 1853, 1868–70, 1887–88. Albany, 1843–88. 7 v. T. S. D.

—— — Proceedings in commemoration of its removal from the old to the new capitol, Feb. 12, 1879. Albany, 1879. 65 p. O.

—— — Report of the commission to investigate and report the most humane and practical method of carrying into effect the sentence of death in capital cases. Albany, 1888. 100 p. O.

—— — Report of the special committee of the Assembly on the state normal schools, transmitted May 19, 1879. Albany, 1879. O.

—— — Votes and proceedings of the Assembly, 1st meeting, 4th sess., 1780. Albany, 1859. F.

—— *Metropolitan Board of Health.* 4th annual report; 1869. N. Y., 1870. pl. O.

—— *Prison Association.* *See* PRISON ASSOCIATION OF N. Y.

—— *Regents of the University.* 63d–71st, 74th–102d annual report. Albany, 1850–89. 38 v. in 35. O.

—— — 11th, 13th–18th, 20th–23d annual report on the state cabinet of natural history; — 24th–32d, 35th, 37th–42d on the state museum of natural history. Albany, 1858–89. O.

—— — Documents relative to the colonial history of the state, procured in Holland, England, and France by J. R. Brodhead; ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan [and B. Fernow]; v. 1–15. Albany, 1856–87. 15 v. Q.

Contents: V. 1–2. Holland documents; 1603–1678. 3–8. London documents; 1614–1782. 9–10. Paris documents; 1631–1774. 11. General index. 12 (v. 1, n. s.). Documents relating to the history of the Dutch and Swedish settlements on the Delaware river; tr. and comp. by B. Fernow. 13 (v. 2, n. s.). Documents relating to the history and settlements of the towns along the Hudson and Mohawk rivers (with the exception of Albany), from 1630 to 1684; tr. and ed. by B. Fernow. 14 (v. 3, n. s.). Documents relating to the history of the early colonial settlements principally on Long Island; with a map of its western part made in 1666; tr. and ed. by B. Fernow. 15. State archives, v. 1; ed. by B. Fernow.

NEW YORK (state). *Regents of the University.* Historical and statistical record of the University of the State of New York, 1784 to 1884, by F. B. Hough; with an introductory sketch by David Murray. Albany, 1885. O.

—— — Proceedings of the 12th anniversary of the University Convocation of the state held [in the capitol, in the city of Albany], July 6th–8th, 1875. Albany, 1875. O.

—— — Report on the boundaries of the state of New York; [v. 2, prepared by D. J. Pratt]. Albany, 1874–84. 2 v. O.

—— — Report on the longitudes of the Dudley Observatory, the Hamilton College Observatory, the city of Buffalo, and the city of Syracuse. Albany, 1862. 59 p. pl. O.

—— — Report upon the New York and Pennsylvania boundary, with the final report of Maj. H. W. Clarke. Albany, 1886. maps. O.

—— — Results of meteorological observations made at sundry academies in the state, 1826–50; compiled by F. B. Hough. Albany, 1855. pl. map. F.

—— — *Same;* 2d series, 1850–63; with records of rainfall and other phenomena, to 1871; prepared by F. B. Hough. Albany, 1872. map. F.

—— *Secretary of State.* Census of New York, 1855; prepared by F. B. Hough. Albany, 1857. Q.

—— — *Same*, 1875; compiled by C. W. Seaton. Albany, 1877. F.

—— — Documentary history of the state of New York, arranged under the direction of Hon. Christopher Morgan, secretary of state, by E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, 1849–51. 4 v. maps. pl. pors. facsim. O.

—— — Journals of the military expedition of Major-General John Sullivan against the six nations of Indians in 1779, with records of centennial celebrations; prepared by F. Cook. Auburn, 1887. pors. map. Q.

—— *State Dairy Commissioner.* 3d–4th annual report; 1886–87. Albany, Troy, 1887–88. 2 v. O.

—— *State Engineer and Surveyor.* Annual report on canals; 1879–80. Albany, 1880–81. 2 v. maps. O.

—— — Annual report on the railroads of the state of New York for 1857, 1880, 1885. Albany, 1858–86. 4 v. O.

—— *State Agricultural Society.* Transactions; with an abstract of the proceedings of the county agricultural societies; v. 5, 16, 22–25. Albany, 1846–[66]. 6 v. pl. O.

—— *State Library.* 36th, 38th–40th, 44th–47th, 49th, 51st, 53d, 55th–56th, 60th, 62d–63d, 66th, 68th–71st annual report; 1854, 1856–58, 1862–65, 1867, 1869, 1871, 1873–74, 1877, 1879–81, 1884–88. Albany. O.

—— — Catalogue, 1855; general and law. Albany, 1856. 2 v. O.

—— — Catalogue, 1856; maps, manuscripts, engravings, coins, etc. Albany, 1857. O.

—— — Catalogue of the books on bibliography, typography, and engraving. Albany, 1858. O.

—— — Catalogue, 1861; general library, 1st supplement. Albany, 1861. O.

—— — Catalogue, 1865; law library, 1st supplement. Albany, 1865. O.

—— — Catalogue, 1872; subject index of the general library. Albany, 1872. O.

—— — *Same*, 1882; 1st supplement. Albany, 1882. O.

—— — Catalogue; subject index of the law library from its foundation to Dec. 31, 1882; by S. B. Griswold. Albany, 1883. O.

NEW YORK (state). *State Library.* Future development of the N. Y. state library; report of the select committee to the trustees on the report of the librarian of the general department. Albany, 1879. O.

—— *State Normal School.* Annual report of the committee; 1867, 1879. Albany, 1867–79. O.

—— *Superintendent of Common Schools.* Annual report; 1844–45. Albany, 1844–45. 2 v. O.

—— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Annual report; 1864–66. Albany, 1864–66. 3 v. O.

NEW YORK commercial advertiser, [daily]; Feb. 4, 1887–Feb. 27, '89. N. Y., 1887–89. 5 v. F.

NEW YORK herald, [daily]; Jan. 1, 1887–June 29, '89. N.Y., 1887–89. 8 v. F.

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections: 1st ser., v. 1–5; 2d ser., v. 1–2. N. Y., 1811–49. 7 v. maps. O.

—— Proceedings; 1843–[49]. N. Y., 1843–[49]. 7 v. O.

NEW YORK journal of medicine and the collateral sciences; v. 1–33; 1843–59. N. Y., 1843–59. 33 v. in 28. O.

NEW YORK LAW INSTITUTE. Catalogue of the library; compiled by Lewis H. Sanford, July 1, 1842. N. Y., 1843. O.

—— Catalogue; [1873–74]. N. Y., 1874. O.

NEW YORK PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Transactions; v. 1–3. Ed. by J: C. Peters. N. Y., 1876–79. 3 v. O.

NEW YORK times, [daily]; Feb. 4, 1887–Feb. 23, '89. N. Y., 1887–89. 7 v. F.

NEW YORK tribune, [daily]; Jan. 1, 1887–June 29, '89. N. Y., 1887–89. 8 v. F.

—— Index for 1887; J. L. Weinheimer, compiler. N. Y., 1888. D.

NEW ZEALAND. *House of Representatives.* Appendix to the journals of the House of Representatives, 1867–69. Wellington, 1867–69. 3 v. F.

NEW ZEALAND INSTITUTE. Transactions and proceedings, 1871; ed. by James Hector; v. 4. Wellington, 1872. pl. O.

NEW ZEALANDERS; containing a narrative of the first discovery of the island, and the adventures of its early visitors . . . . to which is added the personal history of a sailor who was detained by [the present inhabitants] for several years. Lond., [n. d.]. S.

NEWARK LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, (N. J.). 41st annual report of the board of directors. Newark, 1888. O.

NEWBERRY, John Strong. Descriptions of the carboniferous and triassic fossils collected on the San Juan exploring expedition under Capt. J. N. Macomb. (*In* U. S. *Engin. Dept.* Rept. of expedition from Santa Fé to junction of Grand and Green rivers.)

—— The U. S. Sanitary Commission in the valley of the Mississippi, 1861–66. Cleveland, 1871. O. (U. S. SANITARY COM., no. 96.)

—— *and others.* Geological survey of Ohio. *See* OHIO. *Geological Survey.*

NEWBERRY LIBRARY, (Chicago). Proceedings of the trustees; July 1, 1887–Jan. 5, 1888. Chic., 1888. O.

NEWBOLD, T. J. Political and statistical account of the British settlements in the straits of Malacca, with a history of the Malayan states on the peninsula of Malacca. Lond., 1839. 2 v. map. O.

NEWBURYPORT, (Mass.).

Directory of the city of Newburyport: containing a business directory for 1856–7, 1860, by C. N. Haskell. Newburyport, 1856–59. 2 v. T.

NEWCASTLE news, [weekly]; Nov. 30, 1887–June 26, '89. Newcastle, 1887–89. F.

NEWCOMB, Raymond Lee, *ed.* Our lost explorers; the narrative of the Jeannette Arctic expedition as related by the survivors, and in the records and last journals of Lieut. De Long; with an introduction by W. L. Gage. Hartford, 1882. il. por. O.

NEWCOMB, Simon. Critical examination of our financial policy during the southern rebellion. N. Y., 1865. S. (2 cop.)

—— General integrals of planetary motion. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 21.)

—— Investigation of the orbit of Neptune. (*Same*, v. 15.)

—— Investigation of the orbit of Uranus. (*Same*, v. 19.)

—— A plain man's talk on the labor question. N. Y., 1886. 195 p. S.

—— Popular astronomy. N. Y., 1878. il. O.

—— Principles of political economy. N. Y., 1886. O.

—— *ed.* Observations of the transit of Venus, Dec. 8–9, 1874, made under the direction of the commission created by Congress; pt. 1, 3. Wash., 1876–80. Q. (Pt. 1, U. S. 46 Cong., 1 sess. S. E. D., v. 2.)

NEWELL, Chester. History of the revolution in Texas, particularly of the war of 1835 and '36; with appendix. N. Y., 1838. map. D.

NEWELL, Robert Henry, (*pseud.*, Orpheus C. Kerr). The palace Beautiful, and other poems. N. Y., 1865. 179 p. por. D.

[NEWHALL, Frederick C., *lieut.-col.*] With General Sheridan in Lee's last campaign. Phil., 1866. por. map. D.

NEWHALL, John B. Sketches of Iowa; or, The emigrant's guide; with sketches of Black Hawk, and others. N. Y., 1841. T.

NEWLAND, Henry. The seasons of the church; what they teach; a series of sermons on the different times and occasions of the Christian year. Lond., 1876. 3 v. S.

NEWLANDS, Benjamin E. R. *See* LOCK, C. G. W., NEWLANDS, B. E. R. *and* J. A. R. Sugar.

NEWLANDS, James. Carpenter and joiner's assistant. Glasgow, [n. d.]. il. pl. F.

NEWLANDS, John A. R. *See* LOCK, C. G. W., NEWLANDS, B. E. R. *and* J. A. R. Sugar.

NEWMAN, David. Lectures to practitioners on the diseases of the kidney amenable to surgical treatment. Lond., 1888. O.

NEWMAN, Edward. Familiar introduction to the history of insects; being a new and greatly improved edition of the grammar of entomology. Lond., 1841. il. O.

NEWMAN, Francis William. Lectures on political economy. Lond., 1851. O.

NEWMAN, John Henry, *cardinal.* Apologia pro vita sua: being a reply to a pamphlet entitled "What, then, does Dr. Newman mean?" N. Y., 1865. O.

—— *Same.* 5th ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— Arians of the fourth century. 5th ed. Lond., 1888. D.

—— Callista: a sketch of the third century. Lond., 1873. D.

—— Discourses addressed to mixed congregations. 7th ed. Lond., 1886. D.

—— Discussions and arguments on various subjects. Lond., 1872. D.

—— Essays, critical and historical. Lond., 1871. 2 v. D.

—— Fifteen sermons preached before the University of Oxford, 1826–43. 3d ed. N. Y., 1872. D.

—— Historical sketches: the church of the fathers, St. Chrysostom, Theodoret, mission of St. Benedict, Benedictine schools. Lond., 1873. D.

—— The idea of a university defined and illustrated. 3d ed. Lond., 1873. D.

NEWMAN, John Henry, *cardinal.* A letter on the occasion of Gladstone's recent expostulation. N. Y., 1875. S.

—— Tracts, theological and ecclesiastical. Lond., 1874. D.

—— Two essays on biblical and on ecclesiastical miracles. 3d ed. Lond., 1873. D.

—— Verses on various occasions. Lond., 1888. D.

NEWMAN, John Philip, *D.D.* From Dan to Beersheba; or, the land of promise, as it now appears. N. Y., 1864. pl. map. D.

—— The thrones and palaces of Babylon and Nineveh; a thousand miles on horseback. N. Y., 1876. il. pl. map. O.

NEWMAN, Samuel Phillips. Elements of political economy. 2d ed. N. Y., 1844. D.

NEWMAN, Thomas G. Bees and honey; or, the management of an apiary for profit and pleasure. 3d ed. Chic., 1882. 158 p. por. D.

NEWPORT illustrated in a series of pen and pencil sketches; by the editor of the Newport mercury, [G. C. MASON].

NEWPORT, (Ky.).

Williams' Covington and Newport directories, city guides, and business mirrors; v. 1. 1856-57. Cin., 1856. pl. O.

NEWS, Daily [London]. War correspondence, 1870; forming a continuous history of the war between Germany and France. 3d ed. Lond. and N. Y., 1871. maps. D.

—— *Same;* continued from the recapture of Orleans by the Germans to the peace. 2d ed. Lond. and N. Y., 1871. maps. D.

—— War correspondence, 1877; with connecting narrative forming a continuous history of the war between Russia and Turkey to the fall of Kars. Lond., 1878. D.

—— War correspondence, 1877-8; continued from the fall of Kars to the signature of the preliminaries of peace. Lond., 1878. D.

NEWSOM, Samuel *and* Joseph C. Picturesque Californian homes; forty plates, plans, and specifications of houses. S. F., 188—. obl. Q.

NEWSPAPER record: containing complete list of newspapers and periodicals in the United States, Canadas, and Great Britain, by W. T. Coggeshall. Phil., 1856. O.

NEWSPAPERS:

ADIN argus, Weekly; Aug. 4, 1887-June 27, '89. Adin, 1887-89. F.

ALAMEDA county gazette, [weekly]; Feb. 15, 1873-Dec. 24, '75. Oakland, 1873-75. F.

—— *Same;* Dec. 26, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)

ALAMEDA county gazette, [weekly]; Aug. 30, 1856-June 14, '62; June 25, '64-Dec. 24, '75. San Leandro, 1856-75. 4 v. F.

ALAMEDA democrat; Dec. 26, 1868. San Leandro. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)

ALPINE chronicle, [weekly]; Apr. 23, 1870-Dec. 21, '72. Silver Mountain, 1870-72. F.

—— *Same;* Oct. 24, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)

ALTA California, [weekly]; Jan. 4, 1849-Dec. 29, '49; tri-weekly, Dec. 10, '49-Jan. 21, '50; daily, Jan. 22, '50-Dec. 29, '54; Oct. 6, '83-June 30, '86; Apr. 1, '87-June 30, '89. S. F., 1849-89. 28 v. F.

—— *Same;* May 25, July 5, Aug. 5, 1868. (*In* Early California papers); Oct. 23, 1868. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

AMADOR dispatch, [weekly]; Apr. 30, 1870-March 27, '75; June 1, '78-March 9, '89. Jackson, 1870-89. 9 v. F.

—— *Same;* Oct. 24, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)

AMERICAN unionist, The daily; Dec. 16, 1868. Salem, Ore. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)

ARGONAUT, The, [weekly]; vol. 1-23, 1877-88. S. F., 1877-88. 23 v. in 17. F.

ARGUS, The daily; Oct. 28, 1868. San José. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)

ARIZONA miner, The weekly; Dec. 12, 1868. Prescott. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)

ATLANTA constitution, [daily]; Feb. 4, 1887-Feb. 23, '89. Atlanta, 1887-89. 7 v. F.

BALTIMORE American, [daily]; Feb. 5, 1887-Apr. 30, '89. Baltimore, 1887-89. 6 v. F.

BANNER of progress; Oct. 25, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

BEE, The daily; Feb. 3, 1857-Aug. 2, '60; Jan. 2, '78-Dec. 31, '78; July 1, '79-Dec. 31, '84; July 1, '85-June 30, '89. Sac., 1859-89. 28 v. F.

—— *Same,* [daily and semi-weekly]; Oct. 24, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)

NEWSPAPERS.

BOISE democrat, Semi-weekly; March 3, 1869. Boise City. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
BOSTON daily advertiser; Feb. 4, 1887–Feb. 28, '89. Boston, 1887–89. 7 v. F.
BOSTON herald, [daily]; Feb. 4, 1887–June 29, '89. Boston, 1887–89. 7 v. F.
BRITISH colonist and Victoria chronicle, The weekly; Oct. 31, 1868. Victoria. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
BROOKLYN home journal, [weekly]; July 8, 1871–Jan. 10, '74. Brooklyn, 1871–74. F.
BROOKLYN independent, [weekly]; Aug. 6–Dec. 3, 1870. Brooklyn, 1870. F.
BULLETIN, Daily evening; Oct. 8, 1855–Apr. 6, '89. S. F., 1855–89. 67 v. F.
BURLINGTON hawkeye, [daily]; Feb. 6, 1887–Feb. 28, '89. Burlington, 1887–89. 5 v. F.
BUTTE record, The weekly; Apr. 30, 1870–Oct. 1, '87. Chico and Oroville, 1870–87. 10 v. F.
Note: For continuation, see CHICO chronicle record.
CALAVERAS chronicle, [weekly]; Apr. 16, 1870–June 29, '89. Mokelumne Hill, 1870–89. 11 v. F.
—— *Same;* Nov. 7, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
CALIFORNIA caucasian; Oct. 24, 1868. Chico. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
CALIFORNIA chronicle; Nov. 10, 1854. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
—— *Same;* May 20, Aug. 5, 20, 1856. (*In* Early California papers.)
CALIFORNIA democrat, (German); Nov. 5, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
CALIFORNIA express; Oct. 24, 1868. Martinez. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
CALIFORNIA farmer, [weekly]; Apr. 27, 1871–Jan. 2, '79. S. F., 1871–79. 4 v. F.
—— *Same;* Oct. 15, 1868. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
CALIFORNIA leader; Feb. 17, 1866 S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
CALIFORNIA police gazette; Oct. 17, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
CALIFORNIA specimen papers; Aug., 1858–July 10, '69. F.
CALIFORNIA spirit of the times and underwriters' journal, [weekly]; Oct. 7, 1882–March 16, '89. S. F., 1882–89. 6 v. F.
—— *Same;* Jan. 16, 1869. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
CALIFORNIA star, The, [weekly]; Jan. 9, 1847–Dec. 23, '48, v. 1–2. S. F., 1847–48. 2 v. F.
CALIFORNIA statesman, [daily]; Nov. 13, 1854–March 1, '55. Sac., 1854–55. F.
CALIFORNIAN, The; Oct. 17, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
CALIFORNIAN, [weekly]; Aug. 15, 1846–May 6, '47. Monterey, 1846–47. F.
—— *Same;* May 22, 1847–Nov. 11, '48. S. F., 1847–48. F.
CALL, Daily morning; Jan. 1, 1877–June 29, '77; Jan. 1, '78–June 30, '89. S. F., 1877–89. 26 v. F.
—— *Same,* [weekly]; Oct. 22, 1868. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
CALUMET, The; Oct. 14, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
CARSON daily appeal; Oct. 10, 1868. Carson City. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
CENTRAL CITY register, Daily; Jan. 7, 1869. Central City. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
CHICAGO tribune, The, [daily]; Feb. 3, 1887–June 29, '89. Chicago, 1887–89. 9 v. F.
CHICO weekly chronicle record; Oct. 8, 1887–June 29, '89. Chico, 1887–89. F.
Note: Continuation of Butte record.
CHINA mail; June 3, 1868. S. F. (*In* Early California papers.)
CHRONICLE, Evening; Dec. 23, 1868. Vallejo. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
CHRONICLE, The daily morning; Oct. 25, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
CINCINNATI enquirer, [daily]; Feb. 4, 1887–June 29, '89. Cin., 1887–89. 9 v. F.
CITY argus, The, [weekly]; Jan. 7–Dec. 29, 1888. S. F., 1888. 2 v. F.
CLEAR LAKE courier, [weekly]; May 28, 1870–Jan. 28, '71. Lakeport, 1870–71. F.
—— *Same;* Dec. 5, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
COLORADO herald, The, [weekly]; Dec. 16, 1868. Central City. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
COLUSA sun, The weekly; Dec. 19, 1868. Colusa. (*In* Cal. specimen papers)
COMMERCIAL advertiser, The; Oct. 24, 1868. Honolulu. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
COMMERCIAL herald and market review, [weekly]; Apr. 22, 1870–Feb. 23, '72. S. F., 1870–72. F.
—— *Same;* Nov. 6, 1868. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
COMMERCIAL record; Oct. 14, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
CONTRA COSTA gazette, [weekly]; Apr. 23, 1870–Apr. 22, '78. Martinez, 1870–78. 5 v. F.
—— *Same;* Oct. 24, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
CORVALLIS gazette, The; Oct. 17, 1868. Corvallis. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
COURIER-JOURNAL, The, [daily]; Feb. 3, 1887–June 29, '89. Louisville, 1887–89. 8 v. F.
COURRIER de San Francisco; Nov. 11, 14, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
DEMOCRATIC standard, [weekly]; July 2, 1870–Jan. 25, '72. San Luis Obispo, 1870–72. F.
DEMOCRATIC standard; Sept. 19, 1859. Sac. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
DEMOCRATIC standard; Oct. 24, 1868. Healdsburg. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
DEMOCRATIC state journal, Daily; Nov. 8, 1852–Nov. 30, '54; Jan. 1, '55–June 29, '57. Sac., 1852–57. 9 v. F.

NEWSPAPERS.

DESERET evening news; Oct. 17, 1868. Salt Lake City. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
DETROIT free press, [daily]; Feb. 3, 1887–March 6, '89. Detroit, 1887–89. 7 v. F.
DISPATCH and vanguard, Weekly; Nov. 14, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
DIXON tribune, [weekly]; Jan. 13, 1883–March 1, '84. Dixon, 1883–84. F.
DOWNIEVILLE democrat, [weekly]; May 26, 1870–May 4, '71. Downieville, 1870–71. F.
DRAMATIC review; Oct. 28, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
DUTCH FLAT enquirer, The; Aug. 25, 1866. Dutch Flat. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
EARLY California papers; 1851–68. F.
EL DORADO; Apr. 10, 1869. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
ELEVATOR, The; Oct. 30, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
ENQUIRER, The semi-weekly; Oct. 19, 1867. Dutch Flat. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
EQUAL rights expositor, [weekly]; Aug. 30, 1862–March 5, '63. Visalia, 1862–63. F.
EVERY Saturday, [weekly]; Jan. 1, 1870–Dec. 30, '71. Boston, 1870–71. 3 v. F.
EXAMINER, Daily; July 1, 1870–June 30, '89. S. F., 1870–89. 43 v. F.
—— *Same;* Nov. 13, 1868. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
FIGARO, [daily]; Jan. 2, 1874–Dec. 31, '75. S. F., 1874–75. 4 v. F.
—— *Same;* Dec. 14, 1868. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
FIREMAN'S journal; April 21, 1855. (*In* Early California papers.)
FOLSOM weekly telegraph, The; Oct. 24, 1868. Folsom. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
FOOTHILL tidings; Jan. 6, 1877–July 30, '81. Grass Valley, 1877–81. 4 v. F.
FRATERNAL record, [weekly]; March 5, 1881–July 9, '81; Sept. 1, '81–July 8, '83. S. F., 1881–83. F.
FREEMAN and Irish agricultural weekly; May 3, 1884–May 28, '87. Dublin, 1884–87. 2 v. F.
FRESNO weekly expositor; May 4, 1870–Apr. 5, '82. Millerton, 1870–82. 7 v. F.
FRONTIER index, The; Oct. 30, 1868. Bear City. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
GALT gazette, Weekly; Aug. 5, 1882–June 29, '89. Galt, 1882–89. 3 v. F.
GLOBE, Morning; Oct. 4, 1856. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers); Aug. 19, 1856. (*In* Early California papers.)
GOLD HILL daily news; Dec. 29, 1868. Gold Hill. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
GOLDEN city; Nov. 1, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
GOLDEN era, The; Oct. 17, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
—— *Same;* May 18, 1856. (*In* Early California papers.)
GRAPHIC, The, [weekly]; Dec. 4, 1869–June 29, '72. London, 1869–72. 5 v. F.
GRASS VALLEY daily union; Oct. 28, 1868. Grass Valley. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
GUARDIAN, The; Dec. 19, 1868. San Bernardino. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
HAVILAH miner, [weekly]; Aug. 17, 1872–May 30, '74. Havilah, 1872–74. F.
HAVILAH weekly courier; Oct. 20, 1868. Havilah. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
HAWAIIAN gazette; Oct. 14, 1868. Honolulu. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
HEBREW, The; Oct. 30, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
HEBREW observer, The; Nov. 6, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
HELENA daily herald, The; Dec. 11, 1868. Helena. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
HERALD, Daily evening; Apr. 13, 1870–Dec. 12, 1874. Stockton, 1870–74. 10 v. F.
—— *Same;* Oct. 12, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
HESPERIAN, The; Aug., 1858. Sac. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
HUMBOLDT register, The; Oct. 10, 1868. Unionville. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
HUMBOLDT standard, [weekly]; Nov. 29, 1883–June 27, '89. Eureka, 1883–89. 2 v. F.
HUMBOLDT times, The; Oct. 17, 1868. Eureka. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
IDAHO world; Dec. 24, 1868. Idaho City. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
ILLUSTRATED London news, The, [weekly]; May 14, 1842–Dec. 26, '46; Jan. 6, '49–Dec. 30, '82; Jan. 1, '87–June 29, '89. London, 1842–89. 82 v. in 72. F.
INDEPENDENT dispatch; Oct. 20, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
INDEX, The, [weekly]; May 15, 1862–Apr. 23, '63; London, 1862–63. 2 v. F.
INLAND empire, The daily; Apr., 1869. Hamilton. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
INTER ocean, Daily; Feb. 4, 1887–Feb. 28, '89. Chicago, 1887–89. 8 v. F.
INYO independent, [weekly]; July 9, 1870–June 14, '84. Independence, 1870–84. 7 v. F.
IOWA HILL news, The; Oct. 24, 1857. Iowa Hill. (*In* Early California papers.)
IRISH news; Nov. 14, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
IRISH people; Jan. 27, 1866. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
JOHN Bull, [weekly]; Dec. 18, 1820–Dec. 26, '40; London, 1820–40. 20 v. F.
JOURNAL, The daily evening. S. F., Dec. 6, 1852. (*In* Early California papers.)
JOURNAL du Lundi, Le; Nov. 16, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
KERN county gazette; Oct. 20, 1877–Oct. 4, '84. Bakersfield, 1877–84. 3 v. F.
KERN county weekly courier; June 7, 1870–Dec. 25, '74. Bakersfield, 1870–74. 2 v. F.
LA PORTE union; Dec. 12, 1868–May 3, '69. La Porte. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
LASSEN sage brush; Dec. 19, 1868. Susanville. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
LEADER, Daily evening; May 4, 1874–June 30, '75. Stockton, 1874–75. 2 v. F.

NEWSPAPERS.

LEDGER, Weekly; Jan. 2, 1869. Jackson. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
LODI cyclone, The, [weekly]; Sept. 24, 1885–Sept. 15, '87. Lodi, 1885–87. F.
LODI weekly news; Dec. 8, 1887–July 5, '88. Lodi, 1887–88. F.
LOS ANGELES daily herald; Jan. 1, 1886–June 30, '89. Los Angeles, 1886–89. 12 v. F.
LOS ANGELES daily news; Apr. 13, 1870–Nov. 30, '72. Los Angeles, 1870–72. 5 v. F.
LOS ANGELES republican, Weekly; March 4, 1869. Los Angeles. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
LOS ANGELES semi-weekly news, The; Oct. 20, 1868. Los Angeles. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
LOS ANGELES star; Dec. 26, 1888. Los Angeles. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
LOS ANGELES times, The, [daily]; May 1, 1888–May 1, '89. Los Angeles, 1888–89. 3 v. F.
MARIN county journal; Dec. 26, 1868. San Rafael. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
MARIPOSA free press, [weekly]; May 13, 1870–March 1, '72. Mariposa, 1870–72. F.
MARIPOSA gazette, Weekly; Dec. 18, 1868. Mariposa. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
MARIPOSA mail, The; Dec. 18, 1868. Mariposa. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
MARYSVILLE daily appeal; Oct. 28, 1868. Marysville. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
MARYSVILLE daily standard; June 23, 1870–Aug. 27, '72. Marysville, 1870–72. 4 v. F.
MARYSVILLE herald; Jan. 27, 1853. (*In* Early California papers.)
MARYSVILLE weekly appeal; Feb. 11, 1871–June 28, '89. Marysville, 1871–89. 12 v. F.
—— *Same;* Jan. 12, 1869. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
MEADOW LAKE morning sun; June 6, 1866. Meadow Lake. [Also] Weekly sun; Dec. 8, 1866. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
MENDOCINO beacon, [weekly]; Feb. 2, 1878–June 29, '89. Mendocino, 1878–89. 8 v. F.
MENDOCINO democrat, [weekly]; Apr. 22, 1870–July 25, '72. Ukiah, 1870–72. F.
—— *Same;* Dec. 18, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
MENDOCINO herald, The; Oct. 23, 1868. Ukiah. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
MERCED herald, The; Jan. 2, 1869. Snelling. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
MERCURY, Weekly; Oct. 18, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
MINEUR, Le; June 29, 1856. S. F. (*In* Early California papers.)
MIRROR, Evening; July 19, 1860. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
MIRROR of the times; Dec. 12, 1857. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
MISSOURI republican, [daily]; Jan. 11, 1877–Dec. 31, '77; Feb. 3, '87–May 30, '88. St. Louis, 1877–88. 7 v. F.
Note: Continued as St. Louis republic.
MONITOR, The; Oct. 17, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
MONTANA post, The daily; Dec. 12, 1868. Helena. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
MONTEREY democrat, [weekly]; Apr. 16, 1870–Aug. 3, '72. Monterey, 1870–72. F.
—— *Same;* Jan. 2, 1869. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
MONTEREY gazette; Oct. 15, 1868. Monterey. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
MOUNT Shasta herald; Sept. 13, 1887–June 25, '89. Sisson, 1887–89. F.
MOUNTAIN democrat, [weekly]; Apr. 30, 1870–Nov. 15, '84. Placerville, 1870–84. 9 v. F.
—— *Same;* Oct. 24, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
MOUNTAIN messenger; Dec. 19, 1868. Downieville. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
MOUNTAIN tribune, The, [weekly]; May 6, 1881–June 29, '89. Bieber, 1881–89. 3 v. F.
NAPA county reporter, [weekly]; Jan. 2, 1870–Dec. 25, '85. Napa, 1870–85. 10 v. F.
—— *Same;* Dec. 26, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
NAPA register, The; Dec. 19, 1868. Napa City. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
NATION, The; Aug. 15, 1860. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
NATIONAL, Le; Nov. 16, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
NATIONAL, The daily; Oct. 29, 1868. Grass Valley. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
NATIONAL gazette, The daily; Apr. 14, 1870–Dec. 30, '71. Nevada, 1870–71. 3 v. F.
NEVADA democrat, [weekly]; Sept. 28, 1853–May 9, '63. Nevada City, 1853–63. 6 v. F.
NEVADA daily gazette; Oct. 27, 1868. Nevada City. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
NEVADA daily transcript; Sept. 9, 1882–Feb. 16, '84. Nevada City, 1882–84. 3 v. F.
—— *Same;* Oct. 25, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
NEVADA democrat, [weekly]; Feb. 1, 1854–June 4, '56. Nevada City, 1854–56. F.
NEVADA state journal, [weekly]; Dec. 10, 1870–June 21, '73. Reno, 1870–73. F.
NEW YORK commercial advertiser, [daily]; Feb. 4, 1887–Feb. 27, '89. N. Y., 1887–89. 5 v. F.
NEW YORK herald, [daily]; Jan. 1, 1887–June 29, '89. N. Y., 1887–89. 8 v. F.
NEW YORK times, [daily]; Feb. 4, 1887–Feb. 23, '89. N. Y., 1887–89. 7 v. F.
NEW YORK tribune, [daily]; Jan. 1, 1887–June 29, '89. N. Y., 1887–89. 8 v. F.
NEW age, [weekly]; Jan. 7, 1865–Dec. 30, '65. S. F., 1865. F.
—— *Same.* (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
NEWCASTLE news, [weekly]; Nov. 30, 1887–June 26, '89. Newcastle, 1887–89. F.
NORTHERN record, [weekly]; Aug. 13, 1870–May 11, '72. Orleans, 1870–72. F.
NORTHERN weekly independent; Aug. 4, 1870–July 11, '72. Eureka, 1870–72. F.
OAKLAND daily evening tribune; Jan. 2, 1883–June 30, '89. Oakland, 1883–89. 13 v. F.
OAKLAND daily news; Oct. 27, 1868. Oakland. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)

NEWSPAPERS.

OAKLAND daily times; Jan. 8, 1878–Dec. 31, '81; July 3, '82–June 30, '89. Oakland, 1878–89. 22 v. F.
OAKLAND daily transcript; Oct. 1, 1869–Dec. 30, '77. Oakland, 1869–77. 16 v. F.
—— *Same;* Oct. 27, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
OCCIDENT, The; Oct. 31, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
OLYMPIA transcript, The; Dec. 12, 1868. Olympia. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
OREGON herald; Dec. 17, 1868. Portland. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
OREGONIAN, Daily morning; Oct. 15, 1868. Portland. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
ORIENTAL, The; or Tung-ngai San Luk. San Francisco, July, 1856. *Eng. and Chinese.* (*In* Early California papers.)
OUR Mazeppa; Oct. 17, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
OWYHEE avalanche, The; Dec. 19, 1868. Silver City. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
OWYHEE semi-weekly tidal wave; Dec. 29, 1868. Silver City. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
PACIFIC, The; Oct. 29, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
PACIFIC appeal; July 11, 1863. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
PACIFIC coast mercantile director, [monthly]; May, 1872–Mar., '73. S. F., 1872–73. F.
PACIFIC coast specimen papers. 1868–69. F.
PACIFIC Cumberland presbyter, The; Jan. 22, 1868. Almo. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
PACIFIC methodist; Nov. 22, 1860. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
PACIFIC news, Daily; Jan. 21, 1851. S. F. (*In* Early California papers.)
PACIFIC observer, The; March 3, 1869. Stockton. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
PACIFIC odd fellow, [weekly]; Nov. 15, 1873–Apr. 3, '75. S. F., 1873–75. F.
PACIFIC rural press, [weekly]; Jan. 7, 1871–June 30, '89. S. F., 1871–89. 35 v. F.
PAJARONIAN, The; Dec. 24, 1868. Watsonville. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
PALL MALL gazette, [daily]; Jan. 1, 1887–Dec. 31, '88. London, 1887–88. 8 v. F.
PATRIOT, [weekly]; Jan. 15, 1859–Jan. 7, '60. Iowa Hill, 1859–60. F.
PETALUMA journal and argus; Dec. 17, 1868. Petaluma. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
PICAYUNE, Daily evening; Sept. 16, 1851–March 12, '52. S. F., 1851–52. F.
PICAYUNE, The daily; Feb. 4, 1887–Feb. 28, '89. New Orleans, 1887–89. 7 v. F.
PICTORIAL town talk; June 5, 1856. S. F. (*In* Early California papers.)
PIONEER, The, [weekly]; Jan. 13, 1877–Dec. 30, '77. San José, 1877. F.
PLACER herald, [weekly]; Sept. 11, 1852–June 29, '89. Auburn, 1852–89. 18 v. F.
PLACER press, [weekly]; May 30, 1857–Sept. 4, '58. Auburn, 1857–58. F.
PLACER times; vol. 1–2, no. 1–67; Apr. 28, 1849–June 7, '50. Sac., 1849–50. F.
PLACER times, [weekly]; Jan. 13, 1881–Dec. 25, '84. Dutch Flat, 1881–84. 2 v. F.
PLACER times and transcript, [daily]; March 12, 1853–Dec. 15, '55. S. F., 1853–55. 6 v. F.
PLACER herald, [weekly]; Apr. 30, 1853–Nov. 5, '53. Placerville, 1853. F.
PLUMAS national, [weekly]; Sept. 3, 1870–May 18, '72. Quincy, 1870–72. 2 v. F.
—— *Same;* Oct. 15, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
POLITICAL record, [weekly]: Aug. 5, 1882–June 29, '89. S. F., 1882–89. 2 v. F.
POLK county signal; Dec. 15, 1868. Dallas. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
POST, Daily evening; Aug. 20, 1872–June 30, '89. S. F., 1872–89. 30 v. F.
POST, The evening, [daily]; Feb. 4, 1887–Feb. 23, '89. N. Y., 1887–89. 6 v. F.
POST, The morning; Sept. 29, 1851. S. F. (*In* Early California papers.)
PRESS, The, [daily]; Feb., 1887–June 29, '89. Phil., 1887–89. 7 v. F.
RED BLUFF independent; Dec. 24, 1868. Red Bluff. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
REESE river reveille, Daily; Dec. 2, 1868. Austin. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
RENO crescent, The; Oct. 10, 1868. Reno. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
REPORTER, The semi-weekly; Oct. 27, 1868. Vallejo. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
RESCUE, The, [weekly]; Dec 9, 1880–Feb. 21, '84. S. F., 1880–84. 2 v. F.
RESCUE, The weekly; Dec. 23, 1868. Sac. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
RUSSIAN river flag, The; Dec. 24, 1868. Healdsburg. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SACRAMENTO daily record; Jan. 1, 1873–Feb. 20, '75. Sac., 1873–75. 4 v. F.
—— *Same;* Oct. 24, Dec. 28, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SACRAMENTO daily record-union; Feb. 2, 1875–June 30, '89. Sac., 1875–89. 28 v. F. (2 sets.)
SACRAMENTO daily union; May 3, 1854–Feb. 20, '75. Sac., 1854–75. 42 v. F. (Set A.)
—— *Same;* Jan. 1, 1856–Feb. 20, '75. Sac., 1856–75. 39 v. F. (Set B.)
Note: Continued as the Sacramento daily record-union.
SACRAMENTO democrat, [daily]; Aug. 30, 1871–Sept. 5, '71. Sac., 1871. F.
—— *Same;* Sept. 15, 1860. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SACRAMENTO journal; *in German;* July 11, 1868. Sac. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SACRAMENTO reporter, [daily]; Apr. 12, 1870–July 30, '72. Sac., 1870–72. 5 v. F.
SACRAMENTO sun, [daily]; Apr. 3, 1878–Aug. 17, '78. Sac., 1878. F.
SAFEGUARD, The daily; Oct. 26, 1868. Virginia. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)

NEWSPAPERS.

ST. HELENA star, [weekly]; Sept. 25, 1884–June 29, '89. St. Helena, 1884–89. 3 v. F.
ST. LOUIS daily globe; Feb. 18, 1874–Dec. 31, '74. St. Louis, 1874. 3 v. F.
ST. LOUIS globe-democrat, [daily]; Feb. 3, 1887–Feb. 23, '89. St. Louis, 1887–89. 8 v. F.
ST. LOUIS republic, [daily]; May 31, 1888–Feb. 27, '89. St. Louis, 1888–89. 3 v. F.
ST. LOUIS times, [weekly]; Jan. 9, 1873–Jan 29, '74. St. Louis, 1873–74. F.
SALT LAKE daily reporter; Dec. 19, 1868. Salt Lake City. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
SAN ANDREAS register; June 13, 1868. San Andreas. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SAN DIEGO bee, [daily]; May 16, 1887–Oct. 31, '87. San Diego, 1887. F.
SAN DIEGO union, The; Dec. 12, 1868. San Diego. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SAN DIEGO weekly bulletin; Aug. 20, 1870–Feb. 3, '72. San Diego, 1870–72. F.
SAN FRANCISCO abend post; Nov. 10, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
SAN FRANCISCO chronicle, [daily]; July 27, 1877–June 30, '89. S. F., 1877–89. 30 v. F.
SAN FRANCISCO daily herald; Jan. 1, 1852–June 29, '61; Jan. 19, 1869–Oct. 6, '69. S. F., 1852–69. 21 v. F.
SAN FRANCISCO daily report; Nov. 30, 1880–June 30, '89. S. F., 1880–89. 17 v. F. *Note:* Continuation of Stock report.
SAN FRANCISCO daily whig; June 1, 1852–Dec. 31, '52. S. F., 1852. F.
—— *Same;* June 11, 1853. (*In* Early California papers.)
SAN FRANCISCO journal of commerce, [weekly]; June 3, 1874–Dec. 9, '86. S. F., 1874–86. 8 v. F.
SAN FRANCISCO mail, [daily]; Feb. 13, 1877–Dec. 31, '77. S. F., 1877. 2 v. F.
SAN FRANCISCO news, The illustrated; July 24, 1869. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
SAN FRANCISCO news letter, [weekly]; Jan. 29, 1876–Dec. 31, '88. S. F., 1876–88. 14 v. F.
—— *Same;* Oct. 17, 1868. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
SAN FRANCISCO specimen papers; 1854–69. F.
SAN FRANCISCO steamer sun; Sept. 5, 1856. S. F. (*In* Early California papers.)
SAN FRANCISCO times, [daily]; Nov. 23, 1868–Oct. 28, '69. S. F., 1868–69. 2 v. F.
SAN JOAQUIN valley argus, Weekly; Feb. 26, 1870–Nov. 13, '75. Snelling, Merced, 1870–75. 3 v. F.
SAN JOSÉ daily herald; Oct. 17, 1883–June 30, '89. San José, 1883–89. 11 v. F.
SAN JOSÉ daily mercury; March 13, 1880–June 30, '89. San José, 1880–89. 19 v. F.
—— *Same;* Oct. 29, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SAN JOSÉ daily patriot; Oct. 19, 1868. San José. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SAN JOSÉ telegraph; July 8, 1856. San José. (*In* Early California papers.)
SAN LUIS OBISPO pioneer; Dec. 19, 1868. San Luis Obispo. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SAN MATEO county gazette, [weekly]; Apr. 16, 1870–March 30, '72. Redwood City, 1870–72. F.
—— *Same;* Jan. 2, 1869. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SAN MATEO county journal, [weekly]; May 6, 1880–Oct. 23, '84. Redwood City, 1880–84. 2 v. F.
SANTA BARBARA post, The; Dec. 19, 1868. Santa Barbara. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SANTA BARBARA press, [weekly]; June 23, 1870–Apr. 24, '80. Santa Barbara, 1870–80. 6 v. F.
SANTA CLARA argus, [weekly]; Feb. 5, 1870–May 18, '72. San José, 1870–72. F.
—— *Same;* Oct. 17, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SANTA CLARA news, The; Oct. 24, 1868. Santa Clara. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SANTA CRUZ county times; Oct. 31, 1868. Santa Cruz. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SANTA CRUZ journal; Dec. 23, 1868. Santa Cruz. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SANTA CRUZ sentinel; Oct. 24, 1868. Santa Cruz. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SENTINEL, The, [weekly]; May 7, 1870–May 25, '82. Red Bluff, 1870–82. 7 v. F.
—— *Same;* Oct. 3, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SHASTA courier, [weekly]; June 25, 1870–May 18, '72. Shasta, 1870–72. F.
—— *Same;* Dec. 19, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SIERRA age, [weekly]; May 10, 1871–Aug. 5, '71. Downieville, 1871. F.
SOLANO county advertiser; July 10–Dec. 19, 1868. Vallejo. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SOLANO democrat, [weekly]; Apr. 16, 1870–Dec. 21, '72. Vallejo, 1870–72. F.
SOLANO herald, The weekly; Oct. 31, 1868. Suisun. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SOLANO press, The; Dec. 23, 1868. Suisun. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SONOMA democrat, [weekly]; May 21, 1870–Oct. 15, '87. Santa Rosa, 1870–87. 13 v. F.
—— *Same;* Jan. 2, 1869. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SPECTATOR, The; Oct. 29, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
SPRINGFIELD republican, [daily]; Feb. 4, 1887–June 29, '89. Springfield, 1887–89. 5 v. F.
STANISLAUS county news, [weekly]; Dec. 2, 1870–Nov. 17, '82. Modesto, 1870–82. 7 v. F.
STAR and herald; Feb. 20, 1869. Panama. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)

NEWSPAPERS.

STARS and stripes; Oct. 29, 1868. Auburn. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
STATE capital reporter, [daily]; Jan. 12, 1868–Apr. 11, '70. Sac., 1868–70. 5 v. F.
STATE daily democrat; Feb. 22, 1880–Oct. 2, '80. Sac., 1880. F.
STATESMAN, Tri-weekly; Oct. 10, 1868: Boise City. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
STOCK report, Daily; Jan. 12, 1875–Nov. 29, '80. S. F., 1875–80. 12 v. F.
Note: Continued as S. F. daily report.
STOCKTON daily gazette, The; Oct. 21, 1868. Stockton. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
STOCKTON daily independent; Feb. 3, 1871–Apr., '87. Stockton, 1871–87. 32 v. F.
—— *Same;* Oct. 19, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
STOCKTON evening mail, [daily]; Feb. 12, 1883–Oct. 13, '87. Stockton, 1883–87. 10 v. F.
STUDENTS' repository, The; Aug., 1858. Sac. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
SUN, The; June 8, 1853, Aug. 16, 1856. S. F. (*In* Early California papers.)
SUN, The, [daily]; Feb. 4, 1887–June 29, '89. N. Y., 1887–89. 8 v. F.
SUTTER banner, Weekly; May 7, 1870–May 4, '72. Yuba City, 1870–72. F.
—— *Same;* Dec. 19, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
TELEGRAPH, Semi-weekly; Oct. 26, 1868. Salt Lake City. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
TELEGRAPH, The daily; Jan. 1, 1887–Feb. 6, '89. London, 1887–89. 8 v. F.
TERRITORIAL enterprise, Daily; Oct. 30, 1868. Virginia. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
TIMES, Morning, [daily]; Oct. 13, 1882–Dec. 23, '84. San José, 1882–84. 4 v. F.
TIMES, The; Oct. 30, Nov. 14, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)
TIMES, The, [daily]; Feb. 2, 1887–Feb. 22, '89. Chicago, 1887–89. 7 v. F.
TIMES, The, [weekly]; Jan. 4, 1884–Dec. 31, '86; Jan. 6, '88–June 28, '89. London, 1884–89. 6 v. F.
TIMES-DEMOCRAT, The, [daily]; Feb. 5, 1887–Feb. 27, '89. New Orleans, 1887–89. 7 v. F.
TOWN talk; March 21, Apr. 27, July 3, 1855. S. F. (*In* Early California papers.)
—— *Same;* June 5, 1856. (*Bd. with* Bee, The daily, v. 1.)
TRAVELER'S guide; May 24, 1869. Sac. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
TRIBUNE, Evening, [daily]; June 28, 1866–July 27, '66. S. F., 1866. F.
TRIBUNE, Daily state; July 1, 1855–June 1, '56. Sac., 1855–56. F.
TRINITY journal, Weekly; Dec. 19, 1868. Weaverville. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
TRUCKEE tribune, The; Dec. 19, 1868. Truckee. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
TRUE Californian, The; July 5, 25, Aug. 5, 20, Sept. 5, 1856. S. F. (*In* Early California papers.)
TULARE times, [weekly]; May 14, 1870–Aug. 23, '73. Visalia, 1870–73. F.
—— *Same;* Oct. 24, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
TUOLUMNE City news, [weekly]; Apr. 29, 1870–Nov. 25, '70. Tuolumne, 1870. F.
—— *Same;* Jan. 1, 1869. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
UNION Academy; monthly leaflets; Apr., 1858. San Ramon Valley. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
UNION democrat, The, [weekly]; June 11, 1870–Oct. 6, '77. Sonora, 1870–77. 4 v. F.
—— *Same;* Dec. 19, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
VALLEY review, [weekly]; July 23, 1881–May 27, '85. Lodi, 1881–85. 3 v. F.
VANCOUVER register, The; Dec. 12, 1868. Vancouver. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
VISALIA delta, Weekly; Oct. 28, 1868. Visalia. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
WALLA WALLA statesman; Feb. 19, 1869. Walla Walla. (*In* Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
WEST coast signal, [weekly]; Apr. 15, 1874–Feb. 2, '76. Eureka, 1874–76. F.
WHITE PINE news; March 6, 1869. Treasure City. (In Pacific Coast specimen papers.)
WIDE west, The; May 20, Aug. 20, 1856. S. F. (*In* Early California papers.)
WORLD, The, [daily]; Feb. 5, 1887–June 29, '89. N. Y., 1887–89. 8 v. F.
YEDO times. Yedo. 7 v. O. (Printed in Japanese.)
YOLO democrat, [weekly]; Apr. 23, 1870–Sept. 5, '73. Woodland, 1870–73. F.
—— *Same;* Oct. 31, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
YOLO mail, The: Nov. 26, 1868. Woodland. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
YOUNG America, [weekly]; Sept. 23, 1853–Nov. 2, 9, 23, Dec. 7, 14, 26, Jan. 4, 1854. Nevada, 1853–54. F. (*Bd. with* Nevada democrat, 1853–56.)
YREKA journal, The; Nov. 6, 1868. Yreka. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)
YREKA weekly union; May 27, 1870–Aug. 24, '72. Yreka City, 1870–72. 2 v. F.
—— *Same;* Dec. 26, 1868. (*In* Cal. specimen papers.)

NEWSPAPERS. *See also* PERIODICALS.

NEWTH, A. H., *M.D.* A manual of necroscopy, or, a guide to the performance of post-mortem examinations. Lond., 1878. 12+156 p. S.

NEWTON, Charles Thomas. The Castellani collection: a series of twenty photographs by Stephen Thompson, selected and described by N. Lond., 1874. F.

NEWTON, Charles Thomas. Travels and discoveries in the Levant. Lond., 1865. 2 v. pl. maps. O.

NEWTON, Henry, *and* JENNEY, Walter P. Report on the geology and resources of the Black Hills of Dakota. Wash., 1880. atlas, Q. F. (U. S. *Geog. and Geol. Survey of the Territories.*)

NEWTON, *Sir* Isaac. Excerpta quædam e Newtoni Principiis philosophiæ-naturalis, cum notis variorum. Cantab., 1765. Q.

—— First three sections of Newton's Principia with an appendix; and the ninth and eleventh sections; ed by John H. Evans. 4th ed. Cambridge, 1855. 96 p. O.

—— Historical account of two notable corruptions of Scripture, in a letter to a friend. Lond., 1830. 96 p. O.

—— Philosophiæ naturalis principia mathematica. Lond., 1726. Reprinted for Sir William Thompson and Hugh Blackburn. Glasgow, 1871. Q.

—— Principia: the mathematical principles of natural philosophy; tr. into Eng. by Andrew Motte. To which is added Newton's system of the world; with a life of the author by N. W. Chittenden. 1st Am. ed. N. Y., [c. 1846]. por. O.

—— Representations on the subject of money, 1712–1717. [reprint.] (*In* McCULLOCH, J. R., *ed.* Tracts on money.)

BREWSTER, *Sir* D. Life of Newton. N. Y., 1852. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 26.)

—— Memoirs of the life, writings, and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. Edin., 1855. 2 v. por. O.

BROUGHAM, H. P., *baron, and* ROUTH, E. J. View of Newton's Principia. Lond., 1855. O.

PEMBERTON, H: View of Sir Isaac Newton's philosophy. Lond., 1728. Q.

NEWTON, W. H., *ed.* Last will and testament of George Washington; with notes. 2d ed. [n. imp., 1876.] O.

NEY, Michel, *maréchal.* Military studies written for the use of his officers; tr. by G. H. Caunter; with introduction and diagrams by A. James. Lond., 1833. 116 p. O.

NIBELUNGEN saga, as displayed in the fresco paintings of Julius Schnorr von Carolsfeld in the Royal palace at Munich. Photographed by Joseph Albert. Munich, [n. d.]. F.

NICCOLLS, Samuel J. In memoriam; discourse, St. Louis, April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

NICHOL, John. Byron. N. Y., [1880]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

—— Francis Bacon; his life and philosophy; pt. 1. Phil., 1888. por. S. (KNIGHT, W. Philos. classics.)

NICHOL, John Pringle, *LL.D.* Thoughts on some important points relating to the system of the world. Edin. and Lond., 1848. pl. O.

—— Views of the architecture of the heavens. 4th ed. Edin., 1843. pl. D.

—— *Same.* 9th ed. Lond., [n. d.]. D.

—— *and others.* Cyclopædia of the physical sciences. Lond., 1857. il. pl. O.

NICHOLAS, Samuel Smith. Conservative essays, legal and political. Phil., 1863. O.

NICHOLLS, *Sir* George. A history of the English poor law in connexion with the legislation and other circumstances affecting the condition of the people. Lond., 1854. 2 v. O.

—— A history of the Irish poor law, in connexion with the condition of the people. Lond., 1856. O.

—— A history of the Scotch poor law in connexion with the condition of the people. Lond., 1856. O.

NICHOLLS, James Fawckner. The remarkable life, adventures, and discoveries of Sebastian Cabot. Lond., 1869. por. D.

NICHOLS, George, *comp.* Annual directory for the use of the General Assembly of the state of Vermont, 1869, [1876, 1878, 1880, 1882]. Montpelier, 1869–82. 5 v. maps. S.

NICHOLS, George Ward. Art education applied to industry. N. Y., 1877. il. pl. O.

—— Pottery; how it is made, its shape, and decoration. N. Y., 1879. 8+142 p. il. pl. D.

—— The story of the great march; from the diary of a staff officer. N. Y., 1865. pl. map. D.

NICHOLS, James Robinson. Fireside science: a series of popular scientific essays upon subjects connected with every-day life. N. Y., 1872. D.

—— Science at home. N. Y., 1879. D.

NICHOLS, John. Biographical anecdotes of William Hogarth, with catalogue of his works. Lond., 1782. O.

—— Illustrations of the literary history of the eighteenth century, consisting of authentic memoirs and original letters. Lond., 1817–58. 8 v. pors. O.

—— Literary anecdotes of the eighteenth century; comprizing biographical memoirs and anecdotes of eminent writers and ingenious artists. Lond., 1812–15. 9 v. por. O.

—— The works of William Hogarth, from the original plates restored by James Heath, with the addition of many subjects not before collected; to which are prefixed a biographical essay on the genius and productions of Hogarth and explanations of the subjects of the plates. Lond., [1822?]. F.

NICHOLS, Thomas L., *M.D.* The diet cure: an essay on the relations of food and drink to health, disease, and cure. Lond., [n. d.]. 8+88 p. D.

—— Forty years of American life. Lond., 1864. 2 v. O.

NICHOLS, William Ripley. Water supply, considered mainly from a chemical and sanitary standpoint. N. Y., 1883. il. O.

NICHOLSON, *Mrs.* Asenath. Lights and shades of Ireland: annals of the famine, 1847–49. 2d ed. N. Y., 1851. D.

NICHOLSON, George, *ed.* The illustrated dictionary of gardening; a practical and scientific encyclopædia of horticulture for gardeners and botanists. N. Y., 1887–89. 4 v. Q.

NICHOLSON, Henry Alleyne, *M.D.* Ancient life-history of the earth. N. Y., 1878. il. D.

—— *See* WHITE, C. A., *and* NICHOLSON, H. A. Bibliog. of N. A. invertebrate paleontology.

NICHOLSON, James Bartram. Manual of the art of bookbinding. Phil., 1856. il. pl. D.

NICHOLSON, John. Operative mechanic, and British machinist. Lond., 1825. pl. O.

NICHOLSON, N. A. Science of exchanges. 4th ed. Lond., 1873. O.

NICHOLSON, Peter. Construction of staircases and handrails. 2d ed. Lond., 1835. pl. Q.

—— Encyclopædia of architecture; a dictionary of the science and practice of architecture, building, carpentry, etc., from the earliest ages to the present time; ed. by E: Lomax and T: Gunyon. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. pl. Q. (2 cop.)

—— Mechanic's companion. Phil., 1859. pl. O.

NICOL, David. The political life of our time. N. Y., 1889. 2 v. O.

NICOL, James. Elements of mineralogy. Edin., 1858. S.
NICOL. *See also* NICOLL.
NICOLAS, Ad. Chantiers de terrassements en pays paludéen. Paris, 1889. O.
NICOLAS, *Sir* Nicholas Harris. The chronology of history, containing tables, calculations, and statements, for ascertaining the dates of historical events, and of public and private documents, from the earliest periods to the present time. Lond., 1833. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)
—— History of the orders of knighthood of the British empire; of the order of the Guelphs of Hanover, and of the medals, clasps, and crosses conferred for naval and military services. Lond., 1842. 4 v. pl. F.
—— History of the Royal navy from the earliest times to the wars of the French revolution. Lond., 1847. 2 v. pl. O.
—— Memoir of Joseph Ritson. (*In* RITSON, J. Letters, v. 1. 1833.)
—— Refutation of Mr. Palgrave's remarks in reply to "Observations on the state of historical literature." Additional facts relative to the record commission and record offices. Lond., 1831. O.
NICOLAS, Paul Harris. *See* JOHNS, R., *and* NICOLAS, P. H. Naval and military heroes.
NICOLAY, John George. The outbreak of rebellion. N. Y., 1881. D. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, no. 10.)
NICOLAY, Nicolas. Description of Algier; account of Malta and Tripoli. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
NICOLINI, G. B. History of the Jesuits: their origin, progress, doctrines, and designs. Lond., 1854. pors. D.
—— *Same*. Lond., 1884. pors. D. (Bohn.)
NICOLL, Henry J. Great movements and those who achieved them. N. Y., 1882. pors. D.
[NICOLL, James.] An historical and descriptive account of Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe islands. N. Y., 1852. maps. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 131.)
—— *Same*. 2d ed. Edin., 1841. pl. map. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)
NICOLL, Robert. Marion Wilson: a tale of the persecuting times. (*In* EDIN. tales, v. 2.)
NICOLSON, A. A sketch of the German constitution and of the events in Germany from 1815 to 1871. Lond., 1875. 8+126 p. O.
NICOLSON, William, *bp. of Carlisle*. English historical library; or, a short view and character of most of the writers now extant either in print or manuscript which may be serviceable to the undertakers of a general history of this kingdom. Lond., 1696–99. 3 v. D.
—— Irish historical library; pointing at most of the authors and records in print or manuscript serviceable to compilers of a history of Ireland. Dublin, 1724. D.
—— Scottish historical library; containing a short view and character of most of the writers, records, registers, law books, etc. which may be serviceable to the undertakers of a general history of Scotland down to the union of the two kingdoms in K. James the VI. Lond., 1702. D.
NIEBUHR, Barthold Georg. History of Rome; tr. by J. C. Hare and C. Thirlwall. 4th ed. Lond., 1847–51. 3 v. O.
—— Lectures on ancient history, from the earliest times to the taking of Alexandria by Octavianus; tr. by L. Schmitz. Lond., 1852. 3 v. por. O.

NIEBUHR, Barthold Georg. Lectures on the history of Rome from the earliest times to the fall of the western empire; ed. by L. Schmitz. 3d ed. Lond., 1852–53. 3 v. O.

NIEBUHR, Karsten. Travels in Arabia. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 10.)

NIEMEYER, August Hermann. Travels on the continent and in England; tr. from the German. Lond., 1823. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 9.)

NIEMEYER, Felix von. Clinical lectures on pulmonary consumption; tr. by C. Bæumler. Lond., 1870. 7+160 p. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 46.)

—— Text-book of practical medicine, with particular reference to physiology and pathological anatomy; tr. from 7th Germ. ed. by G. H. Humphreys and C. E. Hackley. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. O.

NIERNSEE, John Rudolf. Report on the construction and embellishment of private dwellings in Vienna. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex., Vienna, 1873.* Repts., v. 4.)

NIEUWHOFF or NIEUHOFF, Johann Jacob. Embassy from the East-India Company of the United Provinces to the emperor of China, delivered by P. de Goyer and J. de Keyzer; also the epistle of Father John Adams their antagonist concerning the whole negotiation, [tr.] by John Ogilby. 2d ed. Lond., 1673. pl. maps. F.

—— Travels in China. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 7.)

—— Voyages and travels into Brazil. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 14; *also in* CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Voyages, v. 2.)

NIGHTINGALE, Florence. Notes on hospitals. Lond., 1859. plans. O.

—— *Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1862. Q.

—— Notes on lying-in institutions. Lond., 1871. 110 p. O.

—— Notes on nursing; what it is, and what it is not. N. Y., 1860. 140 p. O.

NIGHTINGALE, Joseph. London and Westminster; — Shropshire, Somersetshire; — Staffordshire. (*In* BRAYLEY, E. W., BRITTON, J., *and others.* Beauties of England and Wales.)

NILES, H. E. Address; York, Pa., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)

NILES, Hezekiah. Principles and acts of the revolution in America. Balt., 1822. O.

—— *ed.* Centennial offering: Republication of the Principles and acts of the revolution in America; [ed. by S. V. Niles]. N. Y., etc., 1876. O.

—— *See* AUTOGRAPH letters of distinguished Americans.

NILES, John Milton. History of South America and Mexico; to which is annexed a geographical and historical view of Texas; with a detailed account of the Texan revolution and war; by L. T. Pease. Hartford, 1844. 2 v. in 1. pl. pors. D.

NILES, Willys, *pseud.* *See* HUME, J. F.

NILES' weekly register; ed. by H. Niles [and others]; 1811–49. Balt., 1812–49. 75 v. O and Q.

Called "Weekly register," v. 1-6; called "Niles' national register" from v. 53. V. 1 in 3d ed.

NILSSON, K. Catalogue mensuel de la librairie française, 1885–88. Paris, 1885–88. 4 v. O.

Continuation of LORENZ, O. H. Catalogue mensuel.

NIMMO, Thomas. Remarks on currency and banking. Lond., 1840. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 3.)

NIMMO, William P., *comp.* Popular tales by eminent authors. Edin., [n. d.]. 6 v. S.

NIMROD, *pseud.* *See* APPERLEY, Charles James.
NIMS, H. B. *and* Co. Illustrated oarsman's manual. Troy, [1871]. pl. F.
NINETEENTH century; v. 1–25. Lond., 1877–89. 25 v. O.
NIPHER, Francis Eugene. Theory of magnetic measurements, with an appendix on the method of least squares. N. Y., 1886. 94 p. S.
NISARD, Jean Marie Napoléon Désiré. Études de mœurs et de critique sur les poëtes latins de la décadence. 4e éd. Paris, 1878. 2 v. D.
NISBET, James. *See* SOULÉ, Frank, GIHON, J. H., *and* N. Annals of San Francisco.
NOAD, Henry Minchin. Chemical analysis, qualitative and quantitative, with additions by Campbell Morfit. Phil., 1849. O.
—— Manual of electricity. 4th ed. Lond., 1857. il. pl. O.
—— The student's text-book of electricity. New ed., revised, with additional chapters by W. H. Preece. Lond., 1879. il. D.
NOBLE, Edmund. Russian revolt; its causes, condition, and prospects. Bost., 1885. D. (2 cop.)
NOBLE, John. Fiscal legislation, 1842–1865; a review of the financial changes of that period, and their effects upon revenue, trade, manufactures, and employment. Lond., 1867. O.
—— National finance; a review of the policy of the last two parliaments. Lond., 1875. O.
NOBLE, *Rev.* Mark. Biographical history of England, from the revolution to the end of George I's reign, being a continuation of the Rev. J. Granger's work. Lond., 1806. 3 v. O.
NOBLE, Mason. Sermon delivered in the U. S. Naval Academy; Newport, R. I., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorials, v. 8.)
NODDER, Frederick P. *See* SHAW, G., *and* N. Naturalists' miscellany.
NOEL, Baptist Wriothesley. Freedom and slavery in the United States of America. Lond., 1863. D.
NOETHEN, Theodore, *comp.* Compendium of the history of the Catholic church from the commencement of the Christian era to the ecumenical council of the Vatican; with an appendix to 1876. 19th ed. Balt., 1879. por. D.
NOHL, Ludwig. Beethoven depicted by his contemporaries; tr. by Emily Hill. Lond., 1880. D.
—— Biographies of musicians. Chic., 1880–84. 5 v. pors. D.
Namely: Beethoven. — Haydn. — Liszt. — Mozart. — Wagner.
NOLAN, Frederick. An inquiry into the integrity of the Greek Vulgate, or received text of the New Testament. Lond., 1815. O.
NOLAN, Thomas. The telescope; the principles involved in the construction of refracting and reflecting telescopes. N. Y., 1881. 75 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 51.)
NOLLEKENS, Joseph.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 3.)
NOORT, Olivier van. Voyage. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1; *also in* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
NOOTEN, Berthe Hoola van. Fleurs, fruits, et feuillages choisis de la flore et de la pomone de l'ile de Java. 2d ed. Brux., 1866. pl. F.
NORDEN, Frederick Lewis. Travels in Egypt and Nubia; tr. and enl. by Dr. Peter Templeman. Lond., 1757. 2 v. il. pl. maps. F.
NORDEN, John. Progress of piety. Camb., 1847. S. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 29.)

NORDENSKIÖLD, Nils Adolf Erik. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe; with a historical review of previous journeys along the north coast of the old world; tr. by A: Leslie. N. Y., 1882. il. pl. por. maps. O.

NORDHOFF, Charles. California for health, pleasure, and residence. N. Y., 1873. il. maps. O.

—— The communistic societies of the United States. N. Y., 1875. il. O.

—— The cotton states in the spring and summer of 1875. N. Y., 1876. 112 p. O.

—— Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. N. Y., 1874. il. pors. O.

—— Peninsular California. N. Y., 1888. 130 p. pl. maps. O.

—— Politics for young Americans. N. Y., 1875. D.

NORGATE, Kate. England under the Angevin kings. Lond., 1887. 2 v. maps. O.

NORMAN, Benjamin Moore. New Orleans and environs: containing a brief historical sketch of the territory and state of Louisiana and the city of New Orleans. N. O., 1845. il. pl. S.

—— Rambles by land and water, or notes of travel in Cuba and Mexico. N. Y., 1845. D.

—— Rambles in Yucatan; or notes of travel through the peninsula, including a visit to the remarkable ruins of Chi-chen, Kabah, Zayi, and Uxmal. N. Y., 1843. pl. O.

NORMAN, C. B. Armenia, and the campaign of 1877. Lond., etc., [n. d.]. map. O.

NORMAN, George Warde. On currency and banking. Lond., 1838. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 3.)

NORMAN, Lucia A. History of California from the earliest period of its discovery to the present time. S. F., 1867. 187 p. pl. S.

—— *Same.* 2d ed., rev. by T. E. S. F., 1883. S.

NORMAND, Charles Pierre Joseph. New parallel of the orders of architecture according to the Greeks, and Romans, and modern architects; text tr. by A: Pugin. Lond., 1829. pl. F.

NORMAND, Louis Marie. Paris moderne; ou choix de maisons construites dans les nouveaux quartiers de la capitale et dans ses environs. Liége, [n. d.]. 3 v. pl. Q.

NORMANDY, Alphonse. Commercial hand-book of chemical analysis. Lond., 1850. D.

—— *Same.* New ed., enl. by Henry M. Noad. Lond., 1875. D.

NORRIS, George Washington. Contributions to practical surgery. Phil., 1873. O.

NORRIS, J. P. *See* HANNA, William, *and* NORRIS, J. P. The patriarchs.

NORRIS, *Sir* John, *and* DRAKE, *Sir* Francis. Abstract of the Portugal voyage, 1589. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)

NORRIS, P. W. Report upon the Yellowstone national park, 1877–78. Wash., 1877–79. 15+20 p. maps. O.

NORRIS, Septimus. Hand-book for locomotive engineers and machinists. Phil., 1860. D.

NORRIS, Thaddeus. American angler's book; embracing the natural history of sporting fish, and the art of taking them; to which is appended Dies piscatoriæ. Phil., 1864. pl. O.

—— American fish culture. Phil., 1874. il. D.

NORTH, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* WILSON, John.

NORTH, *Sir* Dudley. Discourses upon trade, principally directed to the cases of the interest, coynage, clipping, increase of money. Lond., 1691. 26 p. [reprint.] (*In* TRACTS on commerce, v. 1.)

Life of. (*In* NORTH, R. Lives of Francis North, [and others].)

NORTH, Francis, *Baron Guilford.*

NORTH, R. Lives of Francis North, the Hon. Sir Dudley North, and Dr. John North. New ed. Lond., 1826. 3 v. pors. O.

NORTH, John.

Life of. (*In* NORTH, R. Lives of Francis North, [and others].)

NORTH, Oliver. Practical assayer. Lond., 1874. D.

NORTH, Roger. The lives of Francis North, Baron Guilford, Sir Dudley North, and Dr. John North. New ed. Lond., 1826. 3 v. pors. O.

NORTH, Thomas, *tr.* GUEVARA, A. de. Diall of princes.

NORTH American journal of homœopathy; v. 1–36, 1851–88. N. Y., 1851–88. 32 v. O.

NORTH American pilot for New England, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Virginia; also the two Carolinas and Florida. Drawn from original surveys taken by Captain John Gascoigne [and others]; pt. 2. Lond., 1778. F.

—— Pilote American Septentrional, pour les côtes de Labrador, Nouv. Ecosse, Nouv. Angleterre, etc.; tr. from Lond. ed. of 1776. Paris, 1778. F.

NORTH American review; v. 1–148. Bost. and N. Y., 1815–89. 148 v. O.

—— Index to v. 1–131; by W: Cushing. Camb., 1878–. O.

—— Essays from the North American review, edited by A. T. Rice. N. Y., 1879. O.

NORTH British review; v. 1–53. Edin. and Lond., 1844–71. 53 v. O.

NORTH CAROLINA. *Constitutional Convention, 1861.* Journal. Raleigh, 1862. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Executive and legislative documents; 1876–77.

—— — Journal of the House of Representatives; 1876–77.

—— — Journal of the Senate; 1876–77.

—— — Journal of the Senate and House of Commons; 1831–32.

—— — Legislative manual and political register, 1874; compiled by J. H. Wheeler. Raleigh, 1874. map. O.

—— *Geological Survey.* Report of the N. C. geological survey; agriculture of the eastern counties, together with description of the fossils of the marl beds, by E. Emmons. Raleigh, 1858. il. O.

—— *State Librarian.* Biennial report; 1886–87. Raleigh. O.

NORTH OF ENGLAND INSTITUTE OF MINING ENGINEERS. Transactions; v. 1–34; 1852–1885. [V. 1, 2d ed.] Newcastle upon Tyne, 1854–1885. 34 v. O.

—— *Same.* General index; v. 1–25, 1852–1876. N. upon T., 1877. O.

NORTHBROOKE, John. Treatise against dicing, dancing, plays, and interludes; with other idle pastimes; from the edition about 1577. Lond., 1843. (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 17.)

NORTHCOTE, A. Beauchamp, *and* CHURCH, A. H. Manual of qualitative chemical analysis. Lond., 1858. D.

NORTHCOTE, James.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In his* Lives of British painters, etc., v. 6.)

NORTHCOTE, *Sir* Stafford Henry, *bart.* Twenty years of financial policy, 1842–61. Lond., 1862. O. (2 cop.)

NORTHEND, Charles. The teacher's assistant; or, hints and methods in school discipline and instruction. N. Y., 1876. D.

NORTHERN California, Scott and Klamath rivers; by a practical miner, [G. W. METLAR].

NORTHERN record, [weekly]; Aug. 13, 1870–May 11, '72. Orleans, 1870–72. F.

NORTHERN weekly independent; Aug. 4, 1870–July 11, '72. Eureka, 1870–72. F.

NORTHLEIGH, John. Observations in divers parts of Europe. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)

NORTHROP, Birdsey Grant. Arbor day in the public schools; — New bill for national aid to public schools. (*In* U. S. *Bureau of Ed.* Circ. of inform., no. 4. 1884.)

—— Education abroad, and other papers. N. Y., 1873. 176 p. O.

NORTHROP, Henry Davenport. Life and public services of Gen. Benjamin Harrison; added, Life and public services of Hon. Levi P. Morton. S. F., [c. 1888]. il. pors. D.

NORTON, Andrews. Evidences of the genuineness of the Gospels. Abridged ed. Bost., 1873. D.

NORTON, C. B. The president and his cabinet, indicating the progress of the government of the United States under the administration of Grover Cleveland. Bost., 1888. il. pors. D.

NORTON, Charles Benjamin. American inventions and improvements in breech-loading small arms, heavy ordnance, and other munitions of war, including a chapter on sporting arms. Springfield, 1880. pl. Q.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Bost., 1882. Q.

—— *ed.* Treasures of art, industry, and manufacture in American centennial exhibition at Philadelphia, 1876. Buffalo, [c. 1877]. F.

[NORTON, Charles Eliot.] Considerations on some recent social theories. Bost., 1853. 158 p. D.

—— Historical studies of church building in the middle ages; Venice, Siena, Florence. N. Y., 1880. O.

—— Notes of travel and study in Italy. Bost., 1860. D.

NORTON, Frank Henry, *ed.* Frank Leslie's historical register of the U. S. Centennial Exposition, 1876. N. Y., 1877. il. F.

—— *See* JUNKIN, D. X., *and* NORTON, F. H. Life of W. S. Hancock.

NORTON, George S., *M.D.* Ophthalmic therapeutics, with an introduction by T. F. Allen. 2d. ed. N. Y., 1882. O.

NORTON, John Pitkin. Elements of scientific agriculture; or, the connection between science and the art of practical farming. N. Y., [c. 1850]. D.

NORTON, Robert. Maple leaves from Canada for the grave of Lincoln. St. Catharine's, April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)

NORTON, Selby, *M.D.* On the causes, prevention, and treatment of infantile diseases. Lond., 1870. 4+75 p. S.

NORTON, Thomas, *and* SACKVILLE, Thomas. Tragedie of Gorboduc. (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 8.)

NORTON, William Augustus. Elementary treatise on astronomy. N. Y., 1854. pl. O.

NORWOOD, Richard, *col.* Voyage to Virginia. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Voyages, v. 6.)

NOSTRADAMUS. *See* NOTREDAME, Michel de.

NOTES and queries; a medium of intercommunication for literary men, general readers, etc. [1st]–7th ser., v. 7; 1849–89. Lond., 1850–89. 79 v. O. (Vol. 4, 3d s., and v. 4, 6th s., wanting.)

—— Index to 1st, 3d, and 4th series. 3 v. O.

NOTES of hospital life, from Nov., 1861, to Aug., 1863. Phil., 1864. D.
NOTIONS of the Americans; picked up by a travelling bachelor, [James F. COOPER].
NOTREDAME, Michel de. True prophecies or prognostications; tr. by Theophilus de Garencieres. Lond., 1672. por. F.
NOTT, Charles Cooper. Sketches of the war; a series of letters to the North Moore Street school of New York. N. Y., 1863. D.
NOTT, Eliphalet. Resurrection of Christ; with an introd. by T. Lewis. N. Y., 1872. 157 p. D.

VAN SANTVOORD, C. Memoirs of Eliphalet Nott, for sixty-two years president of Union College; with contributions and revision by Prof. Tayler Lewis. N. Y., [c. 1876]. pors. D.

NOTT, Josiah Clark, *and* GLIDDON, G. R. Indigenous races of the earth; including monographs by A. Maury, F. Pulszky, and J. A. Meigs. Phil., 1857. il. pl. O.
—— Types of mankind; or ethnological researches, based upon the ancient monuments, paintings, sculptures, and crania of races; illustrated by selections from the papers of Samuel G. Morton, and by additional contributions from Prof. L. Agassiz, W. Usher, and Prof. H. S. Patterson. Phil., 1854. O.
NOURSE, Benjamin Franklin, *and* JEVONS, W. S. The silver question: papers read before the American Social Science Association at Saratoga, Sept. 5, 1877. Bost., 1877. 32 p. O.
NOURSE, Joseph Everett, *ed.* Narrative of the second Arctic expedition made by C: F. Hall. Wash., 1879. pl. pors. maps. O.
NOUVELLES annales de la construction; 1855–75, 1877–79; C. A. Oppermann, directeur. Paris, 1855–79. 24 v. in 13. pl. F.
NOVÍSIMO diccionario de agricultura práctica. Madrid, 1883. pl. O.
NOWELL, Alexander, *dean of St. Paul's.* Catechism, written in Latin, with the same translated into English by Thomas Norton; ed. by G. E. Corrie. Camb., 1853. O. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 53.)
NOYCE, Elisha. Outlines of creation. N. Y., 1859. il. D.
NOYES, George Freeman. The bivouac and the battle-field; or, campaign sketches in Virginia and Maryland. N. Y., 1863. D.
NOYES, Henry D. Treatise on the diseases of the eye. N. Y., 1881. O. (WOOD's library.)
NOYES, John Humphrey. History of American socialisms. Phil., 1870. O.
NUEVA, Juan de. Voyage to East Indies. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)
NUGENT, *Lord.* *See* GRENVILLE, G. N. T., *Baron Nugent.*
NUGENT, E. A treatise on optics, or light and sight theoretically and practically treated. N. Y., 1868. D.
[NUGENT, Robert.] Considerations upon a reduction of the land tax; with app. Lond., 1749. 67 p. (*In* TRACTS on finance, v. 3.)
—— Farther considerations upon the land tax. Lond., 1751. 95 p. (*In same.*)
NUNEZ, Alvar or Alvaro, *called* Cabeza de Vaca. Account of voyage to Florida under command of P. Narvaez. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
NUTT, Alfred. Studies on the legend of the Holy Grail, with especial reference to the hypothesis of its Celtic origin. Lond., 1888. O.
NUTTALL, P. Austin. Classical and archaeological dictionary of the manners, laws, etc., of the celebrated nations of antiquity, and of the middle ages. Lond., 1840. O.

NUTTALL, Thomas. Journal of travels into the Arkansas territory during the year 1819. Phil., 1821. pl. O.

—— Manual of the ornithology of the United States and of Canada: water birds. Bost., 1834. il. D.

—— *Same:* Land birds. Bost., 1840. il. D.

—— North American sylva, or a description of the forest trees of the United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia, not described in the work of F. A. Michaux. Phil., 1865. 3 v. in 2. pl. Q.

NYE, Gideon, *jr.* The morning of my life in China: a lecture delivered Jan. 31, 1873. [n. imp.] 73 p. O.

—— Peking, the goal; the sole hope of peace; a lecture delivered April 14, 1873. [n. imp.] 100 p. O.

NYE, William F., *tr.* VELASCO, J. F. Sonora.

NYSTROM, John William. New treatise on elements of mechanics. Phil., 1875. il. O.

—— Treatise on screw propellers and their steam engines. Phil., 1852. pl. O.

O.

OAKES, W. H. Table of the reciprocals of numbers from 1 to 100,000, with their differences by which the reciprocals of numbers may be obtained up to 10,000,000. Lond., 1865. O.

OAKEY, Alexander F. Building a home. N. Y., 1881. 115 p. D. (Appleton's home books.)

OAKLAND, (Cal.).

Directory of the city of Oakland and county of Alameda, 1870; compiled by Cook and Miller. Oakland, 1870. O.

Élite directory for San Francisco and Oakland. S. F., 1879. D.

Bishop's Oakland directory for 1880-81, 1881-82, comprising business directory. Oakland, 1880-81. 2 v. O.

Oakland, Alameda, and Berkeley city directory; 1884-5, 1887-8, 1888-9; L. M. McKenney and Co., publishers. S. F., 1884-88. 3 v. O.

OAKLAND daily evening tribune; Jan. 2, 1883–June 30, '89. Oakland, 1883–89. 13 v. F.

OAKLAND daily news; Oct. 27, 1868. Oakland. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

OAKLAND daily times; Jan. 8, 1878–Dec. 31, '81; July 3, '82–June 30, '89. Oakland, 1878–89. 22 v. F.

OAKLAND daily transcript; Oct. 1, 1869–Dec. 30, '77. Oakland, 1869–77. 16 v. F.

—— *Same;* Oct. 27, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

OBER, Frederick Albion. Camps in the Caribbees: the adventures of a naturalist in the Lesser Antilles. Bost., 1880. il. pl. O.

—— Travels in Mexico and life among the Mexicans: 1. Yucatan. 2. Central and Southern Mexico. 3. The border states. Bost., 1884. il. pl. map. O.

O'BRIEN, Augustin P. Petersburg and Warsaw: scenes witnessed during a residence in Poland and Russia in 1863–4. Lond., 1864. photo. D.

O'BRIEN, Henry. The round towers of Ireland; or the mysteries of freemasonry, of Sabaism, and of Budhism for the first time unveiled. Lond., 1834. O.

[O'BRIEN, J.] Focalóir Gaoidhilge-Sax-Bhéarla; or, an Irish-English dictionary. Paris, 1768. Q.

O'BRIEN, Richard Barry. Fifty years of concessions to Ireland, 1831–1881. Lond., [1883–85]. 2 v. map. O.

O'BRIEN, Thomas M., *and* DIEFENDORF, Oliver. General orders of the war department, embracing the years 1861–63. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. O.

OBSERVATIONS on the Wisconsin territory; [by W. R. SMITH].

OBSERVATIONS touching trade and commerce with the Hollander, and other nations. (Reprint from Raleigh's miscellaneous works, 1751. *In* TRACTS on commerce, v. 2.)

OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Transactions; v. 1–17, 19–26, 28. Lond., 1860–87. 26 v. O.

O'CALLAGHAN, Edmund Bailey. History of New Netherlands, or New York under the Dutch. 2d ed. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. pors. maps. O.

—— List of editions of the Holy Scriptures, and parts thereof, printed in America previous to 1860; with introduction and bibliographical notes. Albany, 1861. Q. (2 cop.)

—— *ed.* Documentary history of the state of New York. Albany, 1849–51. 4 v. O.

—— *ed.* Documents relative to the colonial history of the state of New York, procured in Holland, England, and France, by J. R. Brodhead; ed., [and the Dutch and French documents tr.], by O'C.; v. 1–10. Albany, 1858. 10 v. Q.

OCCIDENT, The; Oct. 31, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

OCCIDENT, The; published weekly at the University of California; v. 5–12, 14–16; Aug. 10, 1883–June 3, '87; Feb. 17, 1888–June 26, '89. Berkeley, 1883–89. 11 v. in 6. O.

OCKLEY, Simon. History of the Saracens; comprising the lives of Mohammed and his successors to the death of Abdalmelik, with an account of their most remarkable battles, etc. 6th ed. Lond., 1883. D. (Bohn.)

O'CONNELL, Daniel. Correspondence; ed. with notices of his life and times by W. J. Fitzpatrick. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. por. O.

—— Select speeches; ed. with historical notices by his son, John O'Connell. Dublin, 1860. 2 v. D.

CUSACK, M. F. Life of Daniel O'Connell, the liberator; his times, political, social, and religious. N. Y., [c. 1872]. pl. por. Q.

HAMILTON, J. A. Life of Daniel O'Connell. Phil., 1888. D. (Intern. statesmen ser.)

O'CONNELL, Maurice. The legend of "The big fluke." (*In* EDIN. tales, v. 3.)

—— The Ross Beh wrecker. (*In same.*)

O'CONNOR, Joseph T., *M.D.* American homœopathic pharmacopœia. 2d ed. N. Y., 1883. O.

O'CONNOR, Roger. Chronicles of Eri; tr. from original MSS. in the Phoenician dialect of the Scythian language. Lond., 1822. 2 v. pl. por. facsim. O.

O'CONNOR, Thomas Power. The Parnell movement; with a sketch of Irish parties from 1846. N. Y., 1886. por. O.

O'CONNOR, William Douglas. Hamlet's note-book. Bost. and N. Y., 1886. 78 p. D.

O'CURRY, Eugene. Manners and customs of the ancient Irish, lectures; ed., with introduction, by W. K. Sullivan. Lond. and Dub., 1873. 3 v. O.

ODART, Alexandre Pierre, *comte*. Ampélographie universelle, ou traité des cépages le plus estimés dans tous les vignobles de quelque renom. 6e éd. Tours, 1874. O.

ODD FELLOWS' LIBRARY ASSOCIATION (San Francisco). Annual report; 1865, 1867–69, 1871, 1878. S. F. O. and S.

O'DEA, James J., *M.D.* Suicide; studies on its philosophy, causes, and prevention. N. Y., 1882. D.

ODELL, Jonathan. *See* STANSBURY, Joseph, *and* ODELL, J. Loyal verses.

ODLING, William, *tr.* LAURENT, A. Chemical method.

O'DONOVAN, Edmond. The Merv oasis: travels and adventures east of the Caspian during the years 1879–81. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. il. por. maps. O.

O'DONOVAN, John. A grammar of the Irish language. Dublin, 1845. O.

OEMLER, *Dr.* A. Truck farming at the south. N. Y., 1884. D.

OESTERLEN, Friedrich, *M.D.* Medical logic; tr. and ed. by G. Whitley. Lond., 1855. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)

OESTERREICHER, Heinrich, *and* ERDL, M. P. Atlas of human anatomy. With text by J. A. Jeançon. Cin., [1880]. pl. F.

OFFICIAL gazette of the United States patent office; v. 1–47; 1872–89. Wash., 1872–89. 47 v. in 49. Q.

O'FLANAGAN, James Roderick. Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of Ireland to the reign of Queen Victoria. Lond., 1870. 2 v. O.

OGDEN, James DePeyster, (Publius, *pseud.*). A crisis and the remedy. N. Y., 1842. 27 p. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 5.)

OGDEN, James DePeyster. Remarks on the currency of the U. S., and present state and future prospects of the country. N. Y., 1840. 59 p. (*In same.*)

—— Additional remarks on the currency of the U. S. N. Y., 1841. 45 p. (*In same.*)

OGDEN, William Sharp. Studies in mercantile architecture. Lond., 1876. pl. F.

OGDEN, (Utah).

Ogden directory for 1888. (*In* Utah gazetteer.)

OGG, —. Heat. (*In* S. D. U. K. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 1. 1827.)

OGILBY, John, *tr.* MONTANUS, A. America; being the latest and most accurate description of the new world.

—— *tr.* VIRGILIUS MARO, P. Works.

OGILVIE, John. Imperial dictionary of the English language. New ed., rev., aug.; ed. by C. Annandale. Lond., 1883. 4 v. Q.

OGLE, John W. On the relief of excessive and dangerous tympanites by puncture of the abdomen. Lond., 1888. 111 p. O.

OGLETHORPE, James Edward.

HARRIS, T. M. Biographical memorials of James Oglethorpe. Bost., 1841. por. map. O.

PEABODY, W. B. O. Life of Oglethorpe. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 12.)

OGSTON, Francis. Lectures on medical jurisprudence; ed. by F. Ogston, jr. Lond., 1878. pl. O.

OHIO. Proceedings at the unveiling of the soldiers' monument on the site of Fort Stephenson, Fremont, O. Fremont, 1886. pl. map. pors. O.

—— *Adjutant-General.* Annual report; 1861, 1864, 1867, 1869–71, 1873–75, 1877–79. Columbus, 1862–80. O.

—— — General regulations for the military forces; with laws pertinent thereto. Compiled by Henry B. Carrington. 2d ed. Columbus, 1861. O.

—— *Agricultural and Mechanical College.* Report of the board of trustees; 1872, 1874–75, 1877.

—— *Attorney-General.* Biennial report; 1868–77. Columbus, 1870–78. O.

—— *Auditor of State.* Annual report; 1851, 1862, 1864–66, 1869–83.

—— — Detailed statement of the receipts and disbursements of the public money at the state treasury; 1864–66, 1868–71. Columbus, 1865–72. O.

—— *Board of Commissioners for Reform Schools.* Report; 1871–73, 1875, 1877.

—— *Board of Public Works.* 31st–37th, 39th annual report; 1869–75, 1877. Columbus, 1870–78. O.

—— *Board of State Charities.* Annual report; 1871, 1877. Columbus, 1872–78. O.

—— *Bureau of Labor Statistics.* 1st, 6th, 7th annual report; 1877, 1882–83. Columbus, 1878–84. O.

—— *Central Ohio Lunatic Asylum.* Report; 1871–75.

—— *Commissioner of Railroads and Telegraphs.* 1st–13th, 16th annual report; 1867–79, 1882. Columbus, 1868–83. 14 v. O.

—— *Commissioner of Statistics.* 1st–12th annual report; 1857–68. Columbus, 1858–69. 12 v. O.

For continuation see *Secretary of State.*

—— *Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.* Semi-annual reports; 1869–72, 1874–75, 1877. Columbus, 1870–77. O.

—— *Comptroller of the Treasury.* Annual report; 1869–75. Columbus, 1870–75. O.

OHIO. *Constitutional Convention, 1850–51.* Report of the debates and proceedings of the convention for the revision of the constitution of the state of Ohio, 1850–51. Columbus, 1851. 2 v. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1873.* Official report of the proceedings and debates. Cleveland, 1873–74. 2 v. in 4. O.

—— *Forestry Bureau.* 1st annual report; 1885. Columbus, 1886. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 1856, 1858–62, 1864–77, 1879–84, 1886 with app. (2 v.), 1887–88.

—— — Journal of the Senate; 1856, 1858–62, 1864–84, 1886–88.

—— — Manual of legislative practice for the House of Representatives, 1886–87. Columbus, 1887. S.

—— — Messages and reports; 1858–63. — Executive documents; 1864–80, 1882–84, 1886–88.

—— — Report of special committee on railroads and telegraphs, Feb. 1, 1867. Columbus, 1867. O.

—— — Report of the investigating commission appointed to inquire into the causes of the defalcation in the state treasury, and other matters named in the act passed April 12, 1858.

—— *Geological Survey.* Report of progress in 1870; by J. S. Newberry and others. Columbus, 1871. maps folded in envelope. O.

—— — Report; geology and palæontology; J. S. Newberry, chief geologist. Columbus, 1873–88. text, 6 v. in 8. il. pl. maps. O.

Contents: Vol. 1, pt. 1. Geology; — pt. 2. Palæontology. 2, pt. 1. Geology; — pt. 2. Palæontology. 3, pt. 1. Geology. 4, pt. 1. Zoölogy. 5–6. Economic geology.

—— — Geological map of the state of Ohio, prepared by J. S. Newberry, chief geologist, [and others]. 1879. Lith. by J. Bien, N. Y. Scale 4 mi. to 1 in.

—— *Girls' Industrial Home.* 4th–7th, 9th annual report of the trustees and superintendent; 1872–75, 1877. Columbus, 1873–78.

—— *Governor.* Annual message; 1870–72. [R. B. Hayes.] Columbus, 1870–72. O.

—— — Inaugural address of R. B. Hayes; 1870, 1876. Columbus, 1870–76. O.

—— — Inaugural address; 1872. [E. F. Noyes.] Columbus, 1872. O.

—— — Annual message; 1873–74. [E. F. Noyes.] Columbus, 1873–74. O.

—— — Annual message; 1874. [W: Allen.] Columbus, 1874. O.

—— — Annual message; 1878. [T. L. Young.] Columbus, 1878. O.

—— — Message transmitting report of pardons, reprieves, and commutations. S. P. Chase. March 10, 1853. O.

—— *Institution for the Education of the Blind.* Annual report; 1857, 1871–75, 1877–78, 1882.

—— *Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.* Report; 1871–75, 1877.

—— *Longview Asylum.* Report; 1870–72.

—— *Lunatic Asylum, (Athens).* Report; 1872, 1877.

—— *Mining Commission, 1871.* Report. Columbus, 1872. O.

—— *Northern Ohio Lunatic Asylum.* Report; 1871, 1873, 1875, 1877.

—— *Penitentiary.* Report of the directors and warden; 1877.

—— *Roster Commission.* Official roster of the soldiers of the state of Ohio in the war of the rebellion, 1861–66; v. 2–8. Cin., 1886–88. 7 v. O.

—— *Secretary of State.* Annual report, 1857; annual report, including statistical report, 1869–79, 1881–87. Columbus, 1858–88. O.

See also *Commissioner of Statistics.*

—— *Southern Ohio Lunatic Asylum.* Report; 1869, 1872–73.

OHIO. *State Asylum for the Education of Idiotic and Imbecile Youth.* Report; 1871–75.

—— *State Board of Agriculture.* 12th–16th, 18th–34th, 36th–38th, 42d annual report; with an abstract of the proceedings of the county agricultural societies; 1857–61, 1863–79, 1881–83, 1888. Columbus, 1858–88. O.

—— *State Board of Centennial Managers.* Final report to General Assembly. Columbus, 1877. pl. O.

—— *State Commissioner of Common Schools.* 4th, 6th, 12th, 14th, 16th–23d, 25th–31st, 34th annual report; 1857, '59, '65, '67, '69–'76, '78–'84, '87. Columbus, 1858–88. 19 v. O.

—— — School laws; accompanied by blank forms and opinions of commissioners. 2d ed. Columbus, 1858. 159 p. O.

—— — *Same.* 3d ed. Columbus, 1862. O.

—— *State House Commissioners and Superintendent.* Annual report of the superintendent; 1870–71. Columbus, 1870–71. O.

—— *State Inspector of Mines.* Annual report; 1874, 1875, 1877, 1883. Columbus, 1875–84. O.

—— *State Library.* 13th, 15th, 22d–25th, 27th–29th, 39th, 42d annual report of the commissioners; 1858, 1860, 1867–70, 1872–74, 1884, 1887. Columbus. O.

—— — Catalogue; 1875; compiled by W: Holden. Columbus, 1875. O.

—— — *Same;* supplement, no. 1, 1875–82; compiled by Mary C. Harbaugh. Columbus, 1882. O.

—— *Superintendent of Insurance.* 1st, 17th, 20th–21st annual report; 1867–68, 1883–84, 1886–88. Columbus, 1868–88. 6 v. O.

—— *Supervisor of Public Printing.* Annual report; 1869–75, 1877. Columbus, 1870–78. O.

—— *Treasurer of State.* Annual report; 1869–75, 1877. Columbus, 1870–78. O.

—— *Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, (Xenia).* 2d–6th, 8th annual report of the board of managers; 1871–75, 1877. Columbus, 1872–78. O.

OHIO HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. [Publications]; new series, v. 1. Cin., 1873. O.

Namely: 1. Journal and letters of Col. John May, of Boston, relative to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788 and '89; with a biographical sketch by R. S. Edes, and illustrative notes by W. M. Darlington.

—— Transactions; pt. 2, v. 1. Cin., 1839. O.

OHIO STATE ARCHÆOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Quarterly; v. 2, no. 1; Marietta Centennial number. Columbus, 1888. O.

OHIO VALLEY historical series; no. 1–7. Cin., 1868–71. 9 v. pors. maps. O.

Contents: No. 1. [SMITH, W.] Historical account of Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764. 2. WALKER, C. M. History of Athens co., Ohio. 2 v. 3. CLARK, G. R. Sketch of his campaign in the Illinois in 1778–79. 4. MCBRIDE, J. Pioneer biography. 2 v. 5. SMITH, J. Account of remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of S. 6. DRAKE, D. Pioneer life in Kentucky. 7. Miscellanies: ESPY, J. A tour in Ohio, Kentucky, and Indiana territory in 1805. — WILLIAMS, S. Two western campaigns in the war of 1812. — TANEYHILL, R. H. The Leatherwood god.

OIL on the waters; [right and wrong of the North and South]. Bost., 1867. D.

O'KEEFE, John. Personal reminiscences. (*In* BRIC-A-BRAC ser., v. 8.)

O'KELLY, James J. The Mambi land; or, adventures of a Herald correspondent in Cuba. Phil., 1874. pl. D.

OLCOTT, Henry S. A collection of lectures on theosophy and archaic religions delivered in India and Ceylon. Madras, 1883. O.

—— Theosophy, religion, and occult science, with glossary of eastern words. Lond., 1885. D.

—— *comp.* Official report. *See* NATIONAL INSURANCE CONVENTION.

OLD and new; v. 1–11. Bost., 1870–75. 11 v. O.

OLD BLOCK, *pseud.* *See* DELANO, Alonzo.

OLD English ballads; a collection of favourite ballads of the olden time. Lond., [n. d.]. il. O.

OLD English drama; a selection of plays from the old English dramatists; no. 1–8. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. D.

OLD MERRY, *pseud.* Queer discourses on queer proverbs. Phil., 1869. D.

OLD plays: being a continuation of Dodsley's collection; with notes, critical and explanatory. Lond., 1816. 6 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. MARLOWE, C. Tragical history of the life and death of Doctor Faustus; — Lust's dominion; or, The lascivious queen. LILLY, J. Pleasant conceited comedy, called Mother Bombie; — Midas. 2. LILLY, J. Endymion; or, The man in the moon. MARSTON, J. History of Antonio and Mellida; — What you will; — Parasitaster; or, The fawn. 3. DEKKER, T. The wonder of a kingdom: a comedy; — Pleasant comedy of Old Fortunatus. CHAPMAN, G. Bussy d'Ambois: a tragedy; — Monsieur d'Olive: a comedy. 4. CHAPMAN, G. May day: a comedy. MIDDLETON, T. More dissemblers besides women. MIDDLETON, T., *and* ROWLEY, W. Changeling: a tragedy; — The Spanish gipsy. 5. MIDDLETON, T. Women beware women: a tragedy; — Tricks to catch the old one: a comedy. ROWLEY, W. New wonder, a woman never vext: a comedy. WEBSTER, J. Appius and Virginia: a tragedy. 6. WEBSTER, J., *and* ROWLEY, W. Thracian wonder: a comical history. HEYWOOD, T. English traveller; — Royal king and loyal subject; — Challenge for beauty.

OLD times in west Tennessee; by a descendant of one of the first settlers, [Joseph S. WILLIAMS].

OLDBERG, Oscar. Manual of weights, measures, and specific gravity. Chic., 1885. D.

—— *and* LONG, John H. A laboratory manual of chemistry, medical and pharmaceutical. Chic., [1887]. il. O.

OLDEN time series: gleanings chiefly from old newspapers of Boston and Salem, Massachusetts; edited by H. M. Brooks. Bost., 1886. 6 v. S.

Contents: No. 1. Curiosities of the old lottery. 2. Days of the spinning wheel. 3. New England Sunday. 4. Quaint and curious advertisements. 5. Some strange and curious punishments. 6. Literary curiosities.

OLDHAM, C. F. What is malaria? and why is it most intense in hot climates? Lond., 1871. 7+184 p. O.

OLDHAM, John. Poetical works; ed. by Robert Bell. Lond., 1854. S.

OLDHAM, Thomas. Memoirs of the geological survey of India. Calcutta, 1860–77. 13 v. pl. O.

[OLDMIXON, John.] Arcana Gallica; or, The secret history of France for the last century. Lond., 1714. D.

—— Critical history of England, ecclesiastical and civil. Lond., 1724. D.

—— History of England during the reigns of the House of Stuart; with original letters, etc. Lond., 1730. F.

[OLDYS, William.] British librarian: exhibiting a compendious review or abstract of our most scarce, useful, and valuable books in all sciences, as well in manuscript as in print. Lond., 1738. O.

—— Life of Sir Walter Ralegh. (*In* RALEGH, *Sir* W. Works, v. 1. 1829.)

OLIN, Stephen. Greece and the Golden Horn; with an introduction by J. M'Clintock. N. Y., 1854. D.

OLIPHANT, Laurence. Journey to Katmandu, the capital of Nepaul; with the camp of Jung Bahadoor. N. Y., 1852. map. S.

—— The land of Gilead, with excursions in the Lebanon. N. Y., 1881. pl. O.

OLIPHANT, Laurence. Minnesota and the far west. Edin., 1855. pl. O.
—— Patriots and filibusters; or, incidents of political and exploratory travel. Edin., 1860. D.
—— Scientific religion; or, higher possibilities of life and practice through the operation of natural forces. Buffalo, 1889. O.
OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* Margaret Oliphant Wilson. Life of Edward Irving, minister of the national Scotch church. 3d ed., rev. Lond., 1864. por. D.
—— Literary history of England in the end of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century. New ed. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. D.
—— The makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. 2d ed. Lond., 1877. il. pl. pors. O.
—— The makers of Venice: doges, conquerors, painters, and men of letters. Lond., 1888. il. pl. pors. D.
—— Memoir of Count de Montalembert. Edin. and Lond., 1872. 2 v. D.
—— An odd couple. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— Phoebe junior: a last chronicle of Carlingford. N. Y., 1876. O.
—— Self-sacrifice. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— Sheridan. N. Y., 1883. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
—— Whiteladies. N. Y., 1875. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)
OLIPHANT, Thomas Laurence Kington. New English. Lond., 1886. 2 v. D.
—— Sources of standard English. Lond., 1873. S.
OLIVER, George, *D.D.* Antiquities of freemasonry; comprising illustrations of the five grand periods of masonry from the creation of the world to the dedication of King Solomon's temple. New ed. Lodgeton, Ky., 1856. O. (*In* MASONIC lib., v. 4.)
—— Historical landmarks and other evidences of freemasonry explained in a series of lectures. Lodgeton, 1856. 2 v. O. (*Same*, v. 11–12.)
—— History of freemasonry, 1829–41. Lodgeton, 1855. (*In same*, v. 5.)
—— History of initiation, in twelve lectures; comprising a detailed account of the rites and ceremonies, doctrines, and discipline of all the secret and mysterious institutions of the ancient world. New ed. N. Y., 1855. (*In same*, v. 8.)
—— Insignia of the Royal Arch as it was used at the first establishment of the degree illustrated and explained. N. Y., 1855. (*In same*, v. 13.)
—— A mirror for the Johannite masons. N. Y., 1855. (*In same*, v. 5.)
—— Revelations of a square; exhibiting a graphic display of the sayings and doings of eminent free and accepted masons. N. Y., 1855. (*In same*, v. 7.)
—— Signs and symbols, illustrated and explained in a course of twelve lectures on freemasonry. New ed. N. Y., 1856. (*In same*, v. 10.)
—— Some account of the schism which took place during the last century amongst the free and accepted masons in England, showing the presumed origin of the Royal Arch degree. N. Y., 1855. (*In same*, v. 13.)
—— The star in the east; shewing the analogy which exists between the lectures of freemasonry, the mechanism of initiation into its mysteries, and the Christian religion. New ed. Lodgeton, 1856. (*In same*, v. 5.)
—— Symbol of glory; shewing the object and end of freemasonry. Lodgeton, 1856. (*In same*, v. 2.)
—— Theocratic philosophy of freemasonry, in twelve lectures on its speculative, operative, and spurious branches. N. Y., 1855. (*In same*, v. 10.)

OLIVER, George, *D.D.*, *ed.* Book of the lodge; or, officers' manual. Lodgeton, 1856. (*In same*, v. 1.)
—— *ed.* Dictionary of symbolical masonry, including the Royal Arch degree. Lodgeton, 1856. (*In same*, v. 1.)
—— *and others.* History of masonic persecutions in different quarters of the globe. N. Y., 1856. (*In same*, v. 18.)
—— — Masonic institutes. N. Y., 1856. (*In same*, v. 18.)
OLIVER, Grace Atkinson, (*formerly* Mrs. Ellis). Memoir of Mrs. Anna Laetitia Barbauld. Bost., 1874. por. D.
—— Selection from the poems and prose writings of Mrs. A. L. Barbauld. Bost., 1874. D.
—— A study of Maria Edgeworth; with notices of her father and friends. Bost., 1882. pl. pors. D.
OLIVER, J. Fencing familiarized; or, a new treatise on the art of small sword. New ed. Lond., 1780. pl. O. [Eng. and Fr.]
OLIVER, Peter. The Puritan commonwealth; an historical review of the Puritan government in Massachusetts. Bost., 1856. O.
OLLENDORFF, Heinrich Gottfried. New method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language; with app. by J. L. Jewett. N. Y., 1862. D.
—— New method of learning the Spanish language, by M. Velazquez and J. Simonne. Frankfort a/M., 1857. D.
OLLIER, Edmund. The Doré gallery; with memoir, essay, and descriptive letter-press by O. Lond., [1870]. F.
—— Our British portrait painters, 1617–1872. Phil., [n. d.]. pors. F.
OLMSTED, Denison, *LL.D.* Introduction to astronomy; revised by E. S. Snell. [With] supplement by E. P. Mason. N. Y., 1861. pl. O.
—— The recent secular period of the aurora borealis, 1855. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 8.)
OLMSTED, Frederick Law. The cotton kingdom. N. Y., 1861. 2 v. map. D.
—— Journey in the seaboard slave states. N. Y., 1856. D.
—— Journey through Texas. N. Y., 1857. map. pl. D.
OLSHAUSEN, Robert Michael. Diseases of the ovaries. N. Y., 1887. il. O. (CYCLOP. of obstetrics and gyn., v. 8.)
OLYMPIA transcript, The; Dec. 12, 1868. Olympia. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)
OLYMPIAS, *St.*
Life of. (*In* HERBERT, Mary E. Wives, mothers, and sisters of the olden time.)
OMAHA. *Public Library.* 9th–11th annual report of the board of directors. 1886–88. Omaha. O.
Collins' Omaha directory, 1866; compiled and published by Charles Collins. [n. imp.] O.
Omaha directory for 1874–5; compiled by J. M. Wolfe. Omaha, 1874. O.
Omaha city and Douglas county directory, 1888; v. 14. Omaha, 1888. O.
OMAR KHAYYÁM. Rubáiyát; in English verse [by] Edward Fitzgerald; text of 4th ed., followed by that of the 1st, with notes and a biographical preface. N. Y., 1888. 124 p. pl. D.
O'MEARA, Barry Edward. Napoleon in exile; or, a voice from St. Helena. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. pl. por. D.
ON man's power over himself to prevent or control insanity. 3d ed. Lond., 1855. 123 p. S.
ON the rise, progress, and present state of public opinion in Great Britain; [by W. A. MACKINNON].
ONE hundred songs of Scotland; music and words. S. F., [n. d.]. 64 p. O.

ONE hundred years' progress of the United States; with app. entitled Marvels that our grandchildren will see; by eminent literary men; pub. by L. Stebbins. Hartford, 1870. il. maps. pl. O.

Contents: FLINT, C. L. Agriculture. MCCAY, C. F. Cultivation of cotton. MERRIAM, J. C. Steam. KETTELL, T. P. Commerce and trade; — Travel and transportation; — Manufactures. BROCKETT, S. P. Appendix.

ONE of the pilgrims, *pseud.* *See* TRUESDELL, Amelia W.

ONE year at St. Margaret's; or, Grace Dabney's experiment. 6th ed. N. Y., [c. 1882]. D.

O'NEALL, John Belton. Annals of Newberry, [South Carolina], historical, biographical, and anecdotical. Charleston, 1859. por. D.

—— Biographical sketches of the bench and bar of South Carolina. Charleston, 1859. 2 v. O.

O'NEIL, Charles A. American electoral system. N. Y., 1887. D.

O'NEIL, F. W., *and* WILLIAMS, H. L., *eds.* American farmer's hand book. N. Y., 1880. il. O.

O'NEILL, Charles. Dictionary of calico printing and dyeing. Lond., 1862. O.

—— The practice and principles of calico printing, bleaching, dyeing, etc. Manchester, 1878. 2 v. O.

O'NEILL, T. Warren. The refutation of Darwinism; and the converse theory of development; based exclusively upon Darwin's facts. Phil., 1880. D.

ONTARIO. *Minister of Education.* Special report on the Ontario educational exhibit, and on the educational features of the international exhibition at Philadelphia, 1876. Toronto, 1877. maps. pl. O.

OORT, Hendrik, *and* HOOYKAAS, Isaäc. The Bible for learners; by O. and H., with the assistance of A. Kuenen; [tr. by P. H. Wicksteed]; v. 1. Bost., 1878. maps. D.

OOSTERZEE, Jan Jacob van. The Epistle of Paul to Philemon; a theological and homiletic commentary by O.; tr. from the German, with additions by H. B. Hackett. N. Y., [c. 1868]. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 8.)

—— The Epistle of Paul to Titus; tr. from the German, with additions by G. E. Day. N. Y., [1868]. O. (*In same.*)

—— The Gospel according to Luke; tr. from the 2d German ed., with additions, original and selected, by P. Schaff and C. C. Starbuck. 6th ed. N. Y., 1868. O. (*In same*, v. 2.)

—— The two Epistles of Paul to Timothy; tr. from the German, with additions, by E. A. Washburn and E. Harwood. N. Y., [1868]. O. (*In same*, v. 8.)

—— *joint commentator.* LANGE, J. P., *and* O. The Epistle general of James; tr. from the 2d German ed.; with additions, original and selected, by J. I. Mombert. 5th ed. N. Y., [c. 1867]. O. (*In same*, v. 9.)

OPDYKE, Charles Wilson. The Op Dyck genealogy, containing the Opdyck, Opdycke, Opdyke, Updike, American descendants of the Wesel and Holland families. N. Y., 1889. O.

OPDYKE, George. Report of the committee on currency at a meeting held in N. Y., Nov. 19, 1858. N. Y., 1858. 31 p. O. (*In* CURRENCY and banking.)

OPHIOLATREIA: an account of the rites and mysteries connected with the origin, rise, and development of serpent worship in various parts of the world; . . . . the whole forming an exposition of one of the phases of Phallic, or sex worship. Privately printed. 1889. D.

OPHIOMACHES; or, deism revealed; [by Philip SKELTON].

OPIE, John. Lecture on painting. (*In* WORNUM, R. N., *ed.* Lectures by the Royal Academicians.)

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 2.)

OPPERMANN, Charles Alfred, *ed.* Nouvelles annales de la construction; 1855–75, 1877–79. Paris, 1855–79. 24 v. in 13. pl. F.

OPPERT, Ernest Jakob. A forbidden land: voyages to the Corea; with an account of its geography, history, productions, and commercial capabilities, etc. N. Y., 1880. il. charts. O.

OPPERT, Francis, *M.D.* Hospitals, infirmaries, and dispensaries; their construction, interior arrangement, and management. Lond., 1867. pl. O.

—— Visceral and hereditary syphilis, with special reference to measures of public hygiene. Lond., 1868. 16+100 p. D.

OPTIC, Oliver, *pseud.* *See* ADAMS, W. T.

ORBIGNY, Charles Dessalines d', *ed.* Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle. Paris, 1861. 12 v. and atlas, 3 v. O.

ORCHARD, William. Single and annual assurance premiums, for every value of annuity . . . . with preliminary notice by Peter Gray. 2d issue. Lond., 1856. O.

ORD, George. Sketch of the life of Alexander Wilson. (*In* WILSON *and* BONAPARTE. Amer. ornithology, v. 1.)

ORDERICUS VITALIS, *monk of Ouche.* The ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy; tr., with notes and the introd. of Guizot, by T: Forester. Lond., 1853–54. 3 v. S. (Bohn.)

ORDRONAUX, John. Manual of instructions for military surgeons on the examination of recruits, and discharge of soldiers. N. Y., 1863. D.

—— *tr.* Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum: code of health of the school of Salernum. Phil., 1870. 167 p. Q.

ORDWAY, John M. Industrial education. (*In* U. S. *Bureau of Ed.* Circ. of inform., no. 4. 1884.)

OREGON. *Legislative Assembly.* Journal of the Council; 1855/56–57/58, 1858, ex. sess. 1859, 1870.

—— — Journal of the House of Representatives; 1855/56–57/58, 1858, ex. sess. 1859, 1862, 1870.

—— — [Messages and documents, 1870.] Salem, 1870. O.

—— *State Library.* Catalogue. (*In* Report of librarian, 1885.)

—— — Report of librarian; 1876, 1885. O.

—— *State Treasurer.* Biennial report; 1876–78. Salem, 1878. O.

—— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 3d biennial report; 1876–78. Salem, 1878. O.

General directory and business guide of the towns east of the Cascade mountains for the year 1865; compiled and published by G. Owens. S. F., 1865. map. O.

Business directory and state gazetteer; compiled by J. M. Murphy. Portland, 1873. O.

OREGON herald; Dec. 17, 1868. Portland. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)

OREGONIAN, Daily morning; Oct. 15, 1868. Portland. (*In same.*)

O'REILLY, Bernard. Heroic women of the Bible and the church. N. Y., [c. 1877]. col. pl. O.

O'REILLY, Edward. Irish-English dictionary. New ed., with a supplement by John O'Donovan. Dub., [n. d.]. O.

O'REILLY, Henry. Settlement in the west: sketches of Rochester; with incidental notices of western New York. Rochester, 1838. pors. pl. D.

O'REILLY, John Boyle. Songs, legends, and ballads. Bost., 1878. S.

O'REILLY, Joseph P. *See* SULLIVAN, William K., *and* O'REILLY, J. P. Notes on geology.

O'REILLY, Miles, *pseud.* *See* HALPINE, C. G.

O'RELL, Max, *pseud.* *See* BLOUET, Paul.

ORFILA, Matthieu Joseph Bonaventure. General system of toxicology; or, treatise on poisons; tr. by J. A. Waller. 2d ed. Lond., 1819. 2 v. O.

ORFORD, Horace WALPOLE, *4th earl of.* *See* WALPOLE.

ORFORD, Robert WALPOLE, *1st earl of.* *See* WALPOLE.

ORIENTAL, The; or, Tung-ngai San-Luk. San Francisco, July, 1856. *Eng. and Chinese.* (*In* EARLY California papers.)

ORIENTAL annual; ed. by J. P. Walker. N. Y., [n. d.]. O.

ORIENTAL annual; 1834, 1836–37. Lond., 1834–37. 3 v. pl. D.

Contents: 1834, 1836. Scenes in India, from original drawings by W. Daniell, and a descriptive account by Rev. Hobart Caunter. — 1837. Lives of Moghul emperors by H. Caunter, with engravings from drawings by W. Daniell.

ORIGENES ADAMANTIUS, (*Eng.* Origen). Writings; tr. by F. Crombie [and W. H. Cairns]. Edin., 1869–72. 2 v. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 10, 23.)

ORIGINAL letters relative to the English reformation, written during the reigns of King Henry VIII, Edward VI, and Queen Mary; chiefly from the archives of Zurich; tr. and ed. by H. Robinson. Camb., 1846–47. 2 v. O. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 23, 28.)

ORLÉANS, Louis Philippe Albert d', *Comte de Paris.* *See* PARIS, L. P. A. d'O., *Comte* de.

ORLIAC, *Mme.*, (*pseud.*, J. M. S. Daurignac). History of the Society of Jesus from its foundation to the present time. Tr. by James Clements. 2d ed. with app. from 1862–77. Balt., 1878. 2 v. in 1. D.

ORMATHWAITE, John Benn-Walsh, *1st baron.* Astronomy and geology compared. N. Y., 1872. 179 p. S.

ORME, Robert. Historical fragments of the Mogul empire, of the Morattoes, and of the English concerns in Indostan from 1659; origin of the English establishment and of the company's trade at Broach and Surat; [with] account of life and writings of the author. Lond., 1805. map. Q.

—— History of the military transactions of the British nation in Indostan, from 1745; to which is prefixed a dissertation on the establishments made by Mahomedan conquerors in Indostan. 4th ed., rev. Lond., 1803. 2 v. in 3. pl. por. maps. Q.

ORME, William, (*pseud.*, Criticus). Memoir of the controversy respecting the three heavenly witnesses (1 John, v:7), including critical notices of the principal writers on both sides of the discussion. N. Y., 1866. D.

ORNAMENTAL designs for brass, iron, and glasswork, earthenware, etc. With introductory essay on ornamental art, by W. B. Scott. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. F.

ORPEN, Goddard H., *tr.* LAVELEYE, E. de. Socialism of to-day.

ORR, James. Calvin. (*In* REFORMERS.)

ORR, N. M., *comp.* The city of Stockton. Stockton, 1874. 64 p. O. (*In* CALIFORNIA pamphlets, v. 1.)

ORR, William S., *pub.* The circle of the sciences; a series of treatises on the principles of science, with their application to practical pursuits. v. 5–7, 9. New ed. Lond., 1860. 4 v. il. O.

Contents: V. 5. Navigation: YOUNG, J. R. Nautical astronomy. — BREEN, H. Practical astronomy. — SCOFFERN, J., *and* LOWE, E. J. Meteorology. 6. Elementary chemistry: SCOFFERN, J. The imponderable agents, light, heat, electricity, magnetism, the simple chemical bodies, and their inorganic compounds. 7. Prac-

ORR, William S., *pub.*

tical chemistry: GORE, G. Electro-deposition; its theory and practice. — The photographic art; originally compiled by Marcus Sparling; revised and corrected by James Martin. — SCOFFERN, J. The chemistry of food and the chemistry of artificial illumination. 9. MITCHELL, W., YOUNG, J. R., *and* IMRAY, J. Mechanical philosophy; including the properties of matter, elementary statics, dynamics, hydrostatics, hydrodynamics, pneumatics, practical mechanics, and the steam engine.

ORTEGA, Amado.

Voto fundado de uno de los ministros de la Corte Suprema de Justicia, en la causa instruida contra Amado Ortega. Mexico, 1833. 29 p. D.

ORTIZ, Tadiò. Mexico considerado como nacion independiente y libre ó sean algunas indicaciones sobre los deberes mas esenciales de Mexicanos. Burdeos, 1832. O.

ORTON, James. The Andes and the Amazon; or across the continent of South America. N. Y., 1871. il. pl. O.

ORTON, Jason Rockwood. Camp fires of the red men; or, A hundred years ago. N. Y., 1855. D.

ORVIS, Charles F., *and* CHENEY, A. Nelson. Fishing with the fly; sketches by lovers of the art. Troy, 1885. pl. sq. D.

OSBON, Bradley S. Handbook of the U. S. navy. N. Y., 1864. D.

OSBORN, Henry Stafford. Practical manual of minerals, mines, and mining. Phil., 1888. pl. O.

[OSBORN, Laughton.] Handbook of young artists and amateurs in oil painting. N. Y., 1860. D.

—— Travels by sea and land of Alethitheras. N. Y., 1868. D.

OSBORN, Sherard. Stray leaves from an Arctic journal; or, eighteen months in the Polar regions in search of Sir John Franklin's expedition, in 1850–51; added, the career, last voyage, and fate of Capt. Sir John Franklin. New ed. Edin., 1865. map. D.

—— *ed.* The discovery of a northwest passage; by H. M. S. Investigator, Capt. R. M'Clure, 1850–54. Lond., 1865. map. D.

OSBORNE, Dorothy. *See* TEMPLE, D. O.

OSBORNE, Thomas. Collection of voyages and travels . . . . compiled from the library of the Earl of Oxford. Lond., 1745. 2 v. F.

For contents see catalogue of the library of the Peabody Institute, Balt.

OSBURN, William. Monumental history of Egypt as recorded on the ruins of her temples, palaces, and tombs. Lond., 1854. 2 v. pl. O.

OSGOOD, Frances Sargent. Poems. N. Y., [n. d.]. pl. por. O.

OSGOOD, Samuel. Studies in Christian biography. N. Y., 1850. D.

OSLER, Edward. Life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth. Lond., 1835. pl. por. O.

OSLER, W. Roscoe. Tintoretto. N. Y., 1879. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

OSMUN, Gilbert R., *comp.* Official directory and legislative manual of the state of Michigan for the years 1887–88, 1889–90. Lansing, 1887–89. 2 v. pl. maps. O.

OSSIAN. *See* MACPHERSON, James.

OSSOLI, Sarah Margaret Fuller, *marchesa* d'. At home and abroad; or, things and thoughts in America and Europe; ed. by A. B. Fuller. Bost., 1856. D.

—— Life on the lakes: being tales and sketches collected during a trip to the pictured rocks of Lake Superior. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. pl. D.

—— Summer on the lakes in 1843. Bost., 1844. D.

HIGGINSON, T. W. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Bost., 1884. por. D. (AMER. men of letters.)

HOWE, *Mrs.* J. W. Margaret Fuller. Bost., 1883. S. (FAMOUS women.)

OSTEN SACKEN, Karl Robert Romanoff, *Baron* von. Catalogue of the described diptera of North America. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 3.)

—— *Same.* 2d ed. (*Same*, v. 16.)

—— Monographs of the diptera of North America. (*Same*, v. 8.)

[O'SULLIVAN, Mortimer.] Captain Rock detected; or, the origin and character of the recent disturbances and the causes of the present condition of the south and west of Ireland considered and exposed by a Munster farmer. Lond., 1824. S.

OSWALD, Felix Leopold. Summerland sketches; or, rambles in the backwoods of Mexico and Central America. Phil., 1880. il. pl. O.

OTIS, *Mrs.* Eliza Henderson Bordman. Barclays of Boston. Bost., 1854. D.

OTIS, Fessenden Nott. Isthmus of Panama; history of the Panama railroad, and of the Pacific Mail Steamship Co. N. Y., 1867. pl. por. map. D.

OTIS, George Alexander, *tr.* BOTTA, C. History of the war of the independence of the United States.

OTIS, George Alexander, *M.D.* Surgical history. (U. S. *Surgeon-General.* Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion.)

OTIS, James.

BOWEN, F. Life of Otis. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 12.)
TUDOR, W. Life of James Otis. Bost., 1823. por. O.

OTTAWA, (Canada).

City of Ottawa and central Canada directory, 1876. Ottawa, [1876]. O.

OTTÉ, E. C., *tr.* HUMBOLDT, F. W. H. A. von. Cosmos.

—— *and* BOHN, H. G., *trs.* HUMBOLDT, F. W. H. A. von. Views of nature.

OTTER, William. Life and remains of Edward Daniel Clarke. Lond., 1825. 2 v. por. O.

OTTLEY, Drewry, *tr. and ed.* Observations on surgical diseases of the head and neck; selected from the memoirs of the Royal Academy of Surgery of France. Lond., 1848. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)

OTTLEY, Henry. Biographical and critical dictionary of recent and living painters and engravers; forming a supplement to Bryan's dictionary of painters and engravers as edited by George Stanley. Lond., 1866. Q.

OTTLEY, William Young. A collection of 39 fac-similes of rare etchings by celebrated painters of the Italian, Dutch, and Flemish schools. Lond., 1828. F.

—— An inquiry concerning the invention of printing; in which the systems of Meerman, Heinecken, Satander, and Koning are reviewed; . . . . with introd. by J. Ph. Beyeau. Lond., 1863. il. Q.

—— The Italian school of design; being a series of fac-similes of original drawings, by the most eminent painters and sculptors of Italy. Lond., 1823. F.

OTTO, Fr. Jul. Manual of the detection of poisons by medico-chemical analysis; tr. by William Elderhorst. N. Y., 1862. 8+178 p. D.

OTWAY, Thomas. Works. Lond., 1728. 2 v. S.

Contents: V. 1. Alcibiades. — Don Carlos. — Titus and Bernice. — Friendship in fashion. 2. The atheist. — The orphan. — Caius Marius. — Venice preserv'd. — Poems.

—— *Same;* with addition of Cheats of Scapin, and The soldier's fortune. Lond., 1768. 3 v. por. S.

OUDNEY, *Dr.* *See* DENHAM, D., CLAPPERTON, H., *and* O. Travels and discoveries in northern and central Africa.

OUIDA, *pseud.* *See* RAMÉ, *Mlle.* Louise de la.

OULTON, Walley Chamberlain. History of the theatres of London; continuation of Victor's and Oulton's histories, 1795–1817. Lond., 1818. 3 v. S.

—— Traveller's guide; or, English itinerary, comprising a complete topography of England and Wales. Lond., 1805. 2 v. D.

OUR coal and our coal-pits; the people in them, and the scenes around them; by A traveller underground. Lond., 1856. S.; — Cornwall, its mines and miners; with sketches of scenery; by the author of "Our coal and our coal-pits." Lond., 1857. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 23.)

OUR farm of four acres and the money we made by it; [by Miss COULTON].

OUR manners at home and abroad; a complete manual on the manners, customs, and social forms of the best American society. Harrisburg, [c. 1883]. pl. D.

OUR Mazeppa; Oct. 17, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

OUR native land; or glances at American scenery and places; with sketches of life and adventure. N. Y., [c. 1882]. il. Q.

OUR own country; descriptive, historical, pictorial. Lond., [n. d]. 5 v. il. pl. Q.

OUSELEY, *Rev. Sir* Frederick Arthur Gore. A treatise on musical form and general composition. 2d ed. Oxford, 1886. 151 p. sq. O.

OUTCROPPINGS: being selections of California verse. S. F., 1866. 144 p. S.

OUTHIER, Reginald. Voyage to the north, 1730–37. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 1.)

OUTRAM, George. Lyrics, legal and miscellaneous; ed. with introductory notice by Henry Glassford Bell. 3d ed. Edin. and Lond., 1874. S.

OUVRY, Henry Aime. Stein and his reforms in Prussia with reference to the land question in England. 2d ed. Lond., 1875. S. (*In* PAPERS on banking and finance.)

—— *tr.* NASSE, E. Agricultural community of the middle ages.

OVALLE, Alonso de. Historical relation of Chile. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Voyages, v. 3; *also in* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 14.)

OVERALL, William Henry, *comp.* Dictionary of chronology; or, Historical and statistical register. Lond., 1870. O.

OVERBECK, Johann Friedrich.

ATKINSON, J. B. Overbeck. N. Y., 1882. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

OVERBURY, *Sir* Thomas. Observations in the Netherlands and France. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, v. 1.)

OVERLAND monthly; devoted to the development of the country; v. 1–15. S. F., 1868–75. 15 v. O.

All published of 1st ser.

—— Second series; v. 1–13. S. F., 1883–89. 13 v. O.

OVERMAN, Frederick. Manufacture of steel. Phil., 1860. D.

—— *Same;* with an appendix by A. A. Fesquet. Phil., 1873. D.

—— Treatise on metallurgy. 4th ed. N. Y., 1857. il. O.

OVERSTONE, Samuel Jones LOYD, *1st baron.* Evidence given before the committee of the House of Commons, 1857, on bank acts. Lond., 1858. O.

—— Reflections suggested by J. H. Palmer's "Causes and consequences of the pressure on the money market." Lond., 1837. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 3.)

—— Reflections on the state of the currency. Lond., 1837. (*In same.*)

—— Further reflections on the state of the currency. Lond., 1837. (*In* TRACTS on banking, v. 1.)

OVERSTONE, Samuel Jones LOYD, *1st baron.* Remarks on the management of the circulation of the Bank of England. Lond., 1840. (*In same*, v. 1.)

—— Tracts and other publications on metallic and paper currency. Lond., 1857. O.

OVIDIUS NASO, Publius. Opera omnia; ex recensione Nicol. Heinsii, cum notis variorum; ed. C. Schrevelio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1662–63. 3 v. D. (Vol. 2, "Amstelodami, 1683.")

—— Opera omnia, ex editione Burmanniana, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1821. 8 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— Metamorphosis; Englished, mythologiz'd, and represented in figures; an essay to the translation of Virgil's Æneis; by G. S[andys]. Lond., 1640. F.

—— Metamorphoses; literally tr. into English prose with notes by H. T. Riley. Lond., 1851. S. (Bohn.)

CHURCH, A. Ovid. Edin., 1876. S.

OVINGTON, Irene, *comp.* Comforting thoughts spoken by Henry Ward Beecher. N. Y., 1885. S.

OWEN, Catherine. Progressive housekeeping: keeping house without knowing how, and knowing how to keep house well. Bost., 1889. S.

OWEN, David Dale. Geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota. Phil., 1852. F. atlas, F.

—— *and others.* Report of a geological reconnoissance of Arkansas, 1857–60. Little Rock and Phil., 1858–60. 2 v. pl. map. O.

—— —— Report of the geological survey in Kentucky, 1854–59. Frankfort, 1856–61. 4 v. maps. Q.

OWEN, George W. The Leech club; or, The mysteries of the Catskills. Bost., 1874. D.

OWEN, J. J. Our Sunday talks and poems; with gleanings in various fields of thought. San José, Cal., 1881. por. O.

OWEN, John. Britannia depicta; or, Ogilby improved: being an actual survey of all the direct and principal crossroads of England and Wales. Lond., 1734. maps. sq. D.

OWEN, Octavius Freire, *tr.* ARISTOTELES. Organon.

OWEN, Richard. Anatomy of vertebrates. Lond., 1866–68. 3 v. O.

—— Fossil mammalia. (*In* DARWIN, C: R. Zoölogy of the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle.)

—— Palaeontology; or, a summary of extinct animals, and their geological relations. Edin., 1860. il. O.

—— Principal forms of the skeleton and of the teeth. Phil., 1854. D.

OWEN, Robert. Lectures on an entire new state of society, comprehending an analysis of British society relative to the production and distribution of wealth, etc. Lond., [n. d.]. O.

[——] A new view of society; or essays on the principle of the formation of the human character and the application of the principle to practice. Lond., 1813. 124 p. O.

SARGANT, W: L. Owen and his social philosophy. Lond., 1860. D.

OWEN, Robert Dale. Debatable land between this world and the next. N. Y., 1872. D.

—— Footfalls on the boundary of another world. Phil., 1877. D.

—— Threading my way: twenty-seven years of autobiography. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— The wrong of slavery, the right of emancipation, and the future of the African race in the United States. Phil., 1864. D.

OWEN, William.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 5.)

OWEN, William Miller. In camp and battle with the Washington artillery of New Orleans; a narrative of events during the late civil war from Bull Run to Appomattox and Spanish Fort. Bost., 1885. pl. map. O.

OWENS, George, *comp.* General directory and business guide of the principal towns east of the Cascade mountains, 1865. S. F., 1865. O.

OWENS, Ira S. Greene county in the war: being a history of the Seventy-fourth [Ohio] regiment. Xenia, 1872. 196 p. S.

OWENS COLLEGE, (Manchester). Essays and addresses by professors and lecturers; published in commemoration of the opening of the new college buildings, Oct. 7, 1873. Lond., 1874. O. (2 cop.)

Contents: BREYMANN, H. Provençal poetry in ancient and modern times.—BRYCE, J. Judicature act of 1873 in its relation to the history of the judicial system in England.—CAVENDISH, *Sir* W., *duke of Devonshire.* Opening address.—CORE, T. H. Distance of the sun from the earth.—DAWKINS, W. B. Limits of our knowledge of the earth.—GAMGEE, A. Science and medicine.—GREENWOOD, J. G. Relations of culture to practical life.—JEVONS, W. S. Railways and the state.—REYNOLDS, O. Use of steam.—ROSCOE, H. E. Original research as a means of education.—STEWART, B. Solar physics.—THEODORES, T. The Talmud.—WARD, A. W. The peace of Europe.—WILKINS, A. S. Historical results of the science of language.—WILLIAMSON, W. C. Primeval vegetation in its relation to the doctrines of natural selection and evolution.

Note: Received too late for titles in B.-G. to appear in this catalogue.

OWL, The, and the nightingale: an early English poem attributed to Nicholas de Guilford, with some shorter poems; ed. by T: Wright. Lond., 1843. (PERCY SOC., v. 11.)

OWYHEE avalanche, The; Dec. 19, 1868. Silver City. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)

OWYHEE semi-weekly tidal wave; Dec. 29, 1868. Silver City. (*In same.*)

OXBERRY, William. Dramatic biography and histrionic anecdotes. Lond., 1825–26. 5 v. T.

—— *Same.* New ser. Lond., 1827. T.

OXENFORD, John, *tr.* CALLERY, J. M., *and* YVAN, M. Insurrection in China.

—— *tr.* GOETHE, J. W. von. Conversations.

OXFORD English prize essays. Oxford, 1830. 4 v. D.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY.

Student's handbook to the university and colleges of Oxford. Oxford, 1873. 8+164 p. S.

OXONIANA; ed. by J. Walker. Lond., [n. d.]. 4 v. S.

OZANAM, Jacques. Recreations in mathematics and natural philosophy. Recomposed by M. Montucla, and tr. by C: Hutton. Lond., 1803. 4 v. O.

—— *Same.* New ed. by Edward Riddle. Lond., 1854. O.

OZANNE, T. D. The South as it is; or twenty-one years' experience in the southern states of America. Lond., 1863. D.

P.

P., G. W. *See* PETTES, George W.

PABOR, William E. Colorado as an agricultural state; its farms, fields, and garden lands. N. Y., 1883. il. D.

PACHECO, Duarte, *and others*. Voyage to East Indies. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

[PACHECO, *Mrs*. Romualdo.] Montalban. N. Y., 1868. D.

PACIFIC, The; Oct. 29, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

PACIFIC appeal; July 11, 1863. S. F. (*In same*.)

PACIFIC Coast.

Business directory for 1867; compiled by H. G. Langley. S. F., 1867. O.

—— *Same*, for 1871–73. S. F., 1871. O.

San Francisco semi-annual trades guide and Pacific coast directory; California, Oregon, and Nevada, July, 1874; D. M. Bishop and Co., publishers. S. F., [1874]. D.

Business directory of the Pacific states and territories for 1878, 1880–81; L. M. McKenney, publisher. S. F., [c. 1878–80]. 2 v. O.

McKenney's business directory of the principal towns of central and southern California, Arizona, New Mexico, southern Colorado, and Kansas, [1882–83]. S. F., [n. d.]. O.

McKenney's business directory of the principal towns of California, Nevada, Utah, Wyoming, Colorado, and Nebraska, [1882]; H. S. Crocker and Co., publishers. Sac., 1882. O.

Directory for 1886–7 of California, Oregon, Washington, British Columbia, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Montana; L. M. McKenney and Co., publishers. S. F., 1886. O.

Southern Pacific Coast directory for 1888–9; McKenney Directory Co., publishers. S. F., 1888. O.

PACIFIC Coast and the interior; state, territorial, and ocean guide book of the Pacific; published by S. M. Holdredge. S. F., 1865. maps. D.

PACIFIC Coast annual mining review and stock ledger, etc. S. F., 1878. O.

PACIFIC COAST JERSEY CATTLE CLUB. Herd book, v. 1. S. F., 1886. sq. O.

PACIFIC Coast mercantile director; v. 1; May, 1872–Feb., 1873. S. F., 1872–73. F.

Succeeded in May, 1873, by S. F. journal of commerce and mercantile director.

PACIFIC Coast railroad guide and business directory; June, [July], 1869. [Sac., 1869.] T.

PACIFIC Coast specimen papers; 1868–69. F.

PACIFIC Coast travelers' guide and San Francisco business directory. S. F., 1869. 80 p. T.

PACIFIC commercial advertiser, The; Oct. 24, 1868. Honolulu. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)

PACIFIC Cumberland Presbyter, The; Jan. 22, 1868. Almo. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

PACIFIC educational journal; v. 1–4. S. F., 1887–89. 4 v. in 2. O.

PACIFIC medical and surgical journal; v. 1–9. S. F., 1858–67. 9 v. in 8. O.

—— *Same*. New series, v. 1–11. S. F., 1867–78. 11 v. O.

PACIFIC Methodist; Nov. 22, 1860. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

PACIFIC news, Daily; Jan. 21, 1851. S. F. (*In* EARLY California papers.)

PACIFIC observer, The; March 3, 1869. Stockton. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

PACIFIC Odd Fellow, [weekly]; Nov. 15, 1873–Apr. 3, 1875. S. F., 1873–75. F.

PACIFIC rural press, [weekly]; v. 1–37. S. F., 1871–89. 37 v. F.

PACIFIC school and home journal; organ of the State Board of Education for the publication of its proceedings; v. 1–7. S. F., 1877–83. 7 v. O.

PACIFIC states illustrated weekly. *See* ILLUSTRATED Pacific states.

PACKARD, Alpheus Spring, *jr.* Directions for collecting and preserving insects. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 11.)
—— Guide to the study of insects; and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops. 5th ed. N. Y., 1876. il. pl. O.
—— Half hours with insects. Bost., 1881. il. pl. D.
—— Insects injurious to forest and shade trees. Wash., 1881. il. O. (U. S. *Entomolog. Com.* Bulletin, no. 7.)
—— Life histories of animals, including man; or outlines of comparative embryology. N. Y., 1876. il. O.
—— Monograph of the geometrid moths or phalænidæ of the United States. Wash., 1876. pl. Q. (U. S. *Geol. and Geog. Survey of the Territories.* Report, v. 10.)
—— Our common insects. Salem, 1873. il. pl. D.
—— *Same.* Bost., [n. d.]. D.
PACKARD, John Hooker, *M.D.* Treatment of fractures in military surgery. (*In* HAMMOND, W. A. Milit., med., and surg. essays.)
—— *tr.* MALGAIGNE, J. F. Treatise on fractures.
PACKARD, Joseph. The book of Malachi; expounded. N. Y., [1875]. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 14.)
PACKARD, Silas Sadler. *See* BRYANT, H. B., STRATTON, H. D., *and* P. Common school book-keeping.
PADDOCK, Wilbur F. A great man fallen: discourse. Phil., April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)
PAEZ, Ramon. Travels and adventures in South and Central America; with life in the llanos of Venezuela. Hartford, 1873. map. D.
A new edition of the following.
—— Wild scenes in South America; or, life in the llanos of Venezuela. N. Y., 1862. pl. D.
PAGE, David. Man: where, whence, and whither? being a glance at man in his natural history relations. 1st Amer. ed. N. Y., 1868. 189 p. D.
—— Past and present life of the globe; being a sketch in outline of the world's life-system. Edin., 1861. il. D.
—— *ed.* Songs of God and nature. Edin., 1864. S.
PAGE, David Perkins. Theory and practice of teaching; or, motives and methods of good school-keeping. N. Y., [c. 1858]. D.
PAGE, H. A., (*pseud. of* Alexander Hay Japp). Memoir of Nathaniel Hawthorne; with stories now first published in this country. Lond., 1872. D.
—— Thomas De Quincey, his life and writings. N. Y., 1877. 2 v. por. D.
PAGÈS, Pierre Marie François, *vicomte* de. Travels round the world, 1767–71; tr. from the French; [v. 1–2, 2d ed.]. Lond., 1792–93. 3 v. O.
PAGET, *Sir* James. Alcohol. (*In* ALCOHOL question.)
—— Clinical lectures and essays; ed. by Howard Marsh. N. Y., 1875. O.
—— Lectures on surgical pathology, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons in England; rev. and ed. by William Turner. 3d Amer. ed. Phil., 1865. il. O.
PAGET, John, (1808–). Hungary and Transylvania; with remarks on their condition, social, political, and economical. From the new London edition. Phil., 1850. 2 v. D.
PAGET, John. Paradoxes and puzzles: historical, judicial, and literary. Edin. and Lond., 1874. O.
PAGET, Violet. The Countess of Albany, by Vernon Lee, [pseud.]. Bost., 1887. D. (FAMOUS women ser.)
—— Juvenilia: being a second series of essays on sundry æsthetical questions; by Vernon Lee, [pseud.]. Bost., 1887. D.

PAHLAVI texts; tr. by E. W. West; pt. 1, 2. Oxford, 1880–82. 2 v. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 5, 18.)

PAIGE, Lucius Robinson. History of Cambridge, Mass., from 1630 to 1877; with a genealogical register. Bost., 1877. pl. por. O.

PAINE, Caroline. Tent and harem: notes of an oriental trip. N. Y., 1859. pl. D.

PAINE, Horatio, *tr.* PROTEAUX, A. Guide for the manufacture of paper.

—— *joint tr.* LEROUX, Charles. Manufacture of worsteds.

PAINE, Martyn, *M.D.* The institutes of medicine. 8th ed. N. Y., 1867. por. O.

—— *and* PAINE, *Mrs.* Mary Ann. Memoir of Robert Troup Paine. N. Y., 1852. por. Q.

PAINE, Robert Troup.

Memoir; by his parents. N. Y., 1852. por. Q.

PAINE, Thomas. Age of reason; pt. 1–4. Lond., 1819. O.

—— Political writings; to which is prefixed a brief sketch of the author's life. Charlestown, 1824. 2 v. O.

VALE, G. Life of Thomas Paine. Bost., 1859. O.

PAINE, Timothy Otis. Solomon's temple and capitol, ark of the flood, and tabernacle; or, the holy houses of the Hebrew, Chaldee, Syriac, Samaritan, Septuagint, Coptic, and Itala scriptures; Josephus, Talmud, and Rabbis. Bost., 1885. il. pl. F.

PAINTER, Howard. Report on the metallurgy of lead, silver, copper, and zinc. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex., Vienna, 1873.* Repts., v. 4.)

PAINTER, gilder, and varnisher's companion. 7th ed. Phil., 1875. D.

PAJARONIAN, The; Dec. 24, 1868. Watsonville. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

PALEY, William. Works; with notes by James Paxton. Lond., 1845. 5 v. O.

—— Natural theology, with notes by Lord Brougham and Sir Charles Bell; added, preliminary observations and notes by A. Potter. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. il. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 96–97.)

—— Natural theology; or, evidences of the existence and attributes of the Deity. Edin., 1849. D.

—— View of the evidences of Christianity; with annotations. N. Y., 1860. O.

PALFREY, Francis Winthrop. Antietam and Fredericksburg. N. Y., 1882. D. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, no. 5.)

—— Memoir of W. F. Bartlett. Bost., 1879. por. D.

PALFREY, John Gorham. History of New England during the Stuart dynasty. Bost., 1858–60. 2 v. maps. O.

—— Life of William Palfrey. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 17.)

PALFREY, William.

PALFREY, J. G. Life of William Palfrey. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 17.)

PALGRAVE, *Sir* Francis. The merchant and the friar. 2d ed., rev., cor. Lond., 1844. S.

—— Rise and progress of the English commonwealth. Lond., 1832. 2 v. Q.

PALGRAVE, Robert Harry Inglis. Notes on banking in Great Britain and Ireland, Sweden, Denmark, and Hamburg. Lond., 1873. 9+122 p. O.

PALGRAVE, William Gifford. Dutch Guiana. Lond., 1876. pl. map. O.

PALISSY, Bernard.

BRIGHTWELL, C. L. Palissy, the Huguenot potter. Lond., [n. d.]. S.

PALL MALL gazette, [daily]; Jan. 1, 1887–Dec. 31, '88. Lond., 1887–88. 8 v. F.

PALLADIO, Andrea. The edifices of P. from drawings and measurements taken at Vicenza by F. Arundale. Lond., [1832]. pl. F.

—— I quattro libri dell'architettura. Venice, 1570. F.

PALLAS, Peter Simon.

Memoir of P. (*In* JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalist's lib., v. 18.)

PALLESKE, Emil. Life and works of Schiller; tr. by Lady Wallace. Lond., 1860. 2 v. pors. D.

PALLISER, *Mrs.* Fanny Bury. Historic devices, badges, and war-cries. Lond., 1870. O.

—— *tr.* JACQUEMART, A. History of the ceramic art.

PALLISER, George *and* Charles. Palliser's American cottage homes. Bridgeport, [1878]. Q.

PALLISER, *Sir* Hugh.

HUNT, R. M. The life of Sir Hugh Palliser, admiral of the White and governor of Greenwich Hospital. Lond., 1844. por. O.

PALM, Johannes Henricus van der.

BEETS, N. Life and character of J. H. van der Palm; tr. by J. P. Westervelt. N. Y., 1865. D.

PALMER, Alonzo B., *M.D.* A treatise on epidemic cholera and allied diseases. Ann Arbor, 1885. D.

PALMER, Edward Henry. The desert of the Exodus: journeys on foot in the wilderness of the forty years' wanderings; undertaken in connexion with the Ordnance Survey of Sinai and the Palestine Exploration Fund. N. Y., 1872. il. pl. map. O.

—— *tr.* The Qur'an [of Muhammad]; pt. 1. Oxford, 1880. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 6.)

—— *See* BESANT, Walter, *and* PALMER, E. H. Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin.

PALMER, J. Horsley. Causes and consequences of the pressure upon the money market. Lond., 1837. 65 p. (*In* TRACTS on banking, v. 1.)

—— Reply to the reflections of S. J. Loyd on the pamphlet entitled "Causes and consequences of the pressure upon the money market." Lond., 1837. 24 p. (*In same.*)

PALMER, John Williamson. The new and the old; or, California and India in romantic aspects. N. Y., 1859. pl. D.

[——] *ed.* Songs of life, selected from many sources. N. Y., 1870. il. O.

—— Songs of home. N. Y., 1871. il. O.

—— Songs of the heart. N. Y., 1872. il. O.

—— Songs of nature. N. Y., 1873. il. O.

—— *tr.* MICHELET, J. Woman; — Love.

PALMER, Joseph. Necrology of alumni of Harvard college from 1851–52 to 1862–63. Bost., 1864. O.

PALMER, Julius Auboyneau, *jr.* Mushrooms of America, edible and poisonous. Bost., [c. 1885]. pl. Q.

PALMER, Ray. Poetical works. N. Y., 1876. por. O.

—— Universal education. 23 p. (*In* HAMERTON, P. G., *and others.* Higher education.)

PALMER, Shirley. A pentaglot dictionary of the terms employed in anatomy, physiology, pathology, surgery, etc. Lond., 1845. O.

PALMER, Thomas H., *ed.* Historical register of the United States; 1812–14. 2d ed. Phil., 1814–16. 4 v. O.

PALMER, William J., *gen.* Report of surveys across the continent in 1867–68, on the 35th and 32d parallels, for a route extending the Kansas Pacific railway to the Pacific ocean at San Francisco and San Diego, Dec. 1, 1868. Phil., 1869. map. O.

PALMER, William P., *ed.* Calendar of Virginia state papers; v. 1–5; 1652–1792. Richmond, 1875–85. 5 v. Q.

PALMERSTON, *Viscount.* *See* TEMPLE, H. J., *Viscount Palmerston.*

[PALOU, Francisco.] Relacion historica de la vida del venerable padre fray Junipero Serra. 124 p. Q. (*In* CAVO, Andres. Los tres siglos de Méjico.)

PAMPHLETEER, The. Lond., 1813–28. 29 v. O.

For contents see catalogue of the library of the Peabody Institute, Balt.

PAMPHLETS on commerce; v. 1. Lond., 1807–09. O.

Contents: SPENCE, W. Britain independent of commerce. 85 p. — LECKIE, G. F. Foreign affairs of Great Britain. 36 p. — Emancipation in disguise. 220 p. — Concessions to America the bane of Great Britain. 63 p. — An argument against war with Great Britain by an American farmer. 43 p.

PAMPHLETS on insurance; v. 1. O.

Contents: BABBAGE, C. Comparative view of institutions for assurance. — GREGSON, H. Condition of the industrious classes. — BECHER, J: T. Constitution of friendly societies. — MCADAM, J. L. Remarks on road making.

PAMPHLETS on land tax; v. 1–2. D.

Contents: Vol. 1. Letter to a freeholder on the late reduction of the land tax. — The case of the revival of the salt duty. — Letter to a country gentleman on the revival of the salt duty. — Remarks upon the Rev. Mr. Echard's history of England. — A vindication of His Excellency the Lord C—t from the charge of favoring none but Tories, high-churchmen, and Jacobites. 2. Observations upon the act for the redemption of the land tax. — FAIRMAN, W. Stocks examined and compared. — Sketch of financial and commercial affairs in 1797. — Observations on an act for granting to His Majesty an aid and contribution for the prosecution of the war. — HALES, C. The bank mirror; or, a guide to the funds.

PAMPHLETS on pauperism; v. 1. D.

Contents: GILBERT, T. Heads of a bill for the better relief and employment of the poor; — Considerations on the bill for the better relief of the poor. — Abstract of the bill for the better relief and employment of the poor. — List of the proprietors of the British society for extending the fisheries. — Extracts from the publications of Mr. Knox, Mr. Anderson, Mr. Pennant, and Dr. Johnson relative to the northern coasts of Great Britain. — The people's answer to the court pamphlet entitled "A short review of the critical state of Great Britain." — SINCLAIR, *Sir* J. Address to the society for the improvement of British wool.

PAMPHLETS on religion; v. 1. Phil., etc., 1796–1807. S.

Contents: LORD, S. Critical disquisitions on the eighteenth chapter of Isaiah. — The converted Jew, or an account of the conversion to Christianity of Mr. Lapidoth and family. — Short account of Mr. Frey a converted Jew, to which is added an address to Christians concerning the Jews. — Life of Col. James Gardiner. — Address to Christians on the distribution of religious tracts. — Short prayers for every evening in the week. — WATTS, Isaac. End of time: extract. — GIBSON, E. Sinfulness of neglecting and profaning the Lord's day. — Christian economy. — DU FOUR, S. Moral instruction of a father to his son; added, Collection of moral instructions in prose and verse from best authors. — WARNER, E. Select pieces on religious subjects, to which are prefixed a sketch of his life and character.

PANANTI, F. Narrative of a residence in Algiers; comprising anecdotes of the late war; with notes by Edward Blaquiere. Lond., 1818. pl. maps. Q.

PANCOAST, Seth. The kabbala: or, The true science of light: an introduction to the philosophy and theosophy of the ancient sages. N. Y., [c. 1883]. pl. O.

PANEGYRICI veteres ex editionibus Chr. G. Schwarzii et Arntzeniorum, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1828. 4 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

PANIZZI, *Sir* Antonio, *ed.* Orlando innamorata di Bojardo: Orlando furioso di Ariosto; with an essay on the romantic narrative poetry of the Italians, memoirs and notes. Lond., 1830–34. 9 v. por. D.

FAGAN, L. The life and correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi. Bost., 1881. 2 v. por. O.

PANTOLOGIA: a new cyclopaedia. *See* GOOD, J. M., *and others.*

PAOLI, Pasquale di. Memoirs of Pascal Paoli. (*In* BOSWELL, J. Account of Corsica.)

PAPERS on banking and finance; by a bank manager. Lond., 1871. S.

PAPILLON, Thomas Leslie. Manual of comparative philology, as applied to the illustration of Greek and Latin inflections. Oxford, 1876. D.

PAPISTS' bloody oath of secrecy, [etc.]. Lond., 1680–81. Q.

Contents: BOLRON, R. Papists' bloody oath of secrecy. — DANGERFIELD, T: Information delivered at the House of Commons. — DUGDALE, S. Information delivered at the House of Commons. — TURBERVILL, E: Information delivered at the House of Commons. — FARIA, F. de. Information delivered at the bar of the House of Commons. — JENISON, R. Informations. — TURBERVILL, E: Narrative and further discovery of the horrid Popish plot. — LEWIS, W: Information. — FARIA, F. de. Narrative. — BEDLOW, W: Examination of, relating to the Popish plot. — Report of Committee for receiving informations concerning the Popish plot. — Abstract of several examinations taken upon oath in the counties of Monmouth and Hereford. — FITZGERALD, D. Narrative of the Irish Popish plot for betraying the kingdom into the hands of the French. — Account of the proceedings between Mr. D. Fitzgerald and William Hetherington. — The Popish damnable plot . . . . discovered in the breviats of three score and four letters and papers of intelligence past betwixt the Pope, Duke of York, Cardinal Norfolk, [and others]. — Tryal of William, Viscount Stafford, for high treason in conspiring the death of the King, [etc.]. — Collection of letters relating to the horrid Popish plot. — *Same.* 2d part.

PARACLETE, The; an essay on the personality and ministry of the Holy Ghost; [by Joseph PARKER].

PARBURT, George R. Anselmo; a poem. S. F., 1865. 148 p. D.

PARDOE, *Miss* Julia. City of the Magyar; or Hungary and her institutions in 1839–40. Lond., 1840. 3 v. pl. por. D.

—— Court and reign of Francis I, king of France. Lond., 1849. 2 v. pors. O.

—— Episodes of French history during the consulate and the first empire. N. Y., 1859. D.

—— Life of Marie de Medicis. 2d ed. Lond., 1852. 3 v. pors. O.

—— Louis XIV and the court of France. 2d ed. Lond., 1847. 3 v. pors. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1855. 2 v. pors. D.

PARDON, George Frederick. Tales from the operas. Lond., [n. d.]. D.

—— *ed.* Universal picture gallery. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. Q.

PARÉ, Ambroise.

MULLER, E. Ambroise Paré, ou le pere de la chirurgie française. 2e éd. Paris, 1882. 192 p. por. D.

PARETO, Raphaël. Irrigation et assainissement des terres; traité de l'emploi des eaux en agriculture. Paris, 1851. text, 3 v. T. atlas, Q. and tables, obl. D.

PARINI, Giuseppe.

STEBBING, H. Lives of Italian poets, v. 3.

PARIS, John Ayrton. Treatise on diet. 5th ed. Lond., 1837. O.

PARIS, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orléans, *comte* de. Histoire de la guerre civile en Amérique; tome 1–4. Paris, 1874–75. 4 v. O. Cartes et planches, 1–19. F.

—— History of the civil war in America; tr. by Louis F. Tasistro; ed. by Henry Coppée; v. 1–4. Phil., 1875–88. 4 v. maps. O.

PARIS, Matthew. English history, from 1235 to 1273; tr. by Rev. J. A. Giles. Lond., 1852–54. 3 v. D. (Bohn.)

PARIS, Pierre. La sculpture antique. Paris, [1889]. il. O.

PARIS. *Exposition Universelle, 1867.*

U. S. *Commissioners.* Reports; ed. by W. P. Blake. Wash., 1870. 6 v. O.

—— *Exposition Universelle, 1878.*

SHINN, E. Chefs d'œuvre of the International exhibition. Phil., [n. d.]. il. F.

U. S. *Commissioners.* Official catalogue of the United States exhibitors; comp. by Thomas R. Pickering. Lond., 1878. D.

—— *Préfecture de la Seine.* Assainissement de la Seine; épuration et utilisation des eaux d'égout; pt. 1–3. Paris, 1876–77. 3 v. maps. pl. O.

PARIS AND VIENNE. Thystorye of the noble ryght valyaunt and worthy knyght Parys and of the fayr Vyenne the daulphyns doughter of Vyennoys. From the unique copy printed by William Caxton at Westminster, 1485. Lond., 1868. O. (Roxburghe lib.)

PARIS moderne; ou choix de maisons construites dans les nouveaux quartiers de la capitale et dans ses environs. Levées et dessinées par Normand, fils. Liége, [n. d.]. 3 v. Q.

PARK, Mungo. Journal of a mission to the interior of Africa in the year 1805; together with other documents, official and private, relating to the same mission; to which is prefixed an account of the life of Mr. Park. 2d ed., rev., cor., with add. Lond., 1815. map. Q.

—— Life and travels of Mungo Park. N. Y., [n. d.]. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 105.)

—— Travels in Africa. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 16.)

—— Travels in the interior districts of Africa in the years 1795–97; with an appendix containing geographical illustrations of Africa by Maj. Rennell. Lond., 1799. maps. por. Q.

PARK, Roswell. Pantology; a systematic survey of human knowledge. Phil., 1841. O.

PARK, Thomas. Catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland, by Horatio Walpole; enlarged and continued to the present time by P. Lond., 1806. 5 v. pors. O.

—— *ed.* Heliconia: comprising a selection of English poetry of the Elizabethan age; 1575–1604. Lond., 1815. 3 v. Q.

PARKE, Nathan Grier. Assassination of the President of the United States overruled for the good of our country. Pittston, June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)

PARKER, A. A. Trip to the west and Texas, ... 1834–5 with a brief sketch of the Texian war. 2d ed. Concord and Bost., 1836. S.

PARKER, Edward Griffin. Reminiscences of Rufus Choate. N. Y., 1860. D.

PARKER, Elizabeth Mary. Rose of Avondale. Lond., 1872. D.

PARKER, Foxhall Alexander, *commodore.* The battle of Mobile Bay, and the capture of Forts Powell, Gaines, and Morgan by the combined sea and land forces of the United States, under the command of D. G. Farragut and G. Granger, 1864. Bost., 1878. 136 p. pors. charts. O.

—— Fleets of the world; the galley period. N. Y., 1876. pl. O.

—— Squadron tactics, under steam. N. Y., 1864. map. pl. O.

PARKER, Francis Edward.

Tributes of the Massachusetts Historical Society to Francis E. Parker. Camb. 1887. 72 p. por. O.

PARKER, Francis Wayland. Notes of talks on teaching. N. Y., 1884. por. S.

PARKER, *Mrs.* Helen Fitch. Constance Aylmer: a story of the seventeenth century; by H. F. P. N. Y., 1869. D.

PARKER, Henry E. Discourse; Concord, N. H., April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)

PARKER, Hiram, *M.D.* The harmony of ages: relations between the conditions of man and the character of God. Bost., 1856. D.

PARKER, James Cutter Dunn, *tr.* RICHTER, E. F. Manual of harmony.

PARKER, John A. Quadrature of the circle, containing the demonstrations of the errors of geometers in finding the approximations in use. N. Y., 1874. O. (2 cop.)

PARKER, John Henry. A concise glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic architecture. 4th ed. Oxford and Lond., 1875. il. pl. S.

—— *Same.* 5th ed. Oxford and Lond., 1879. S.

—— Glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic architecture. 5th ed. Lond., 1850. 2 v. in 3. text and pl. O.

—— Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. 4th ed. Oxford and Lond., 1874. il. S.

—— *Same.* 5th ed. Oxford and Lond., 1877. S.

[——] Some account of domestic architecture in England from Edward I to Richard II. Oxford, 1853. pl. O.

[——] *Same.* From Richard II to Henry VIII. Oxford, 1859. 2 v. pl. O.

PARKER, Joseph, *D.D.* Ad clerum: advices to a young preacher. Bost., 1871. S.

[——] Ecce Deus; essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ. Bost., 1867. S.

[——] The paraclete; an essay on the personality and ministry of the Holy Ghost; with some reference to current discussions. N. Y., 1875. O.

PARKER, Joseph E. *See* GODDARD, Paul B. Human teeth.

PARKER, Langston. Modern treatment of syphilitic diseases. From 3d Lond. ed. Phil., 1854. O.

PARKER, Matthew, *abp. of Canterbury.* Correspondence, 1535–1575; ed. for the Parker Society by J. Bruce and T. T. Perowne. Camb., 1853. O. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 49.)

STRYPE, J. Life and acts of Parker. Oxford, 1821. 3 v. por. O.

PARKER, Nathan Howe. Iowa as it is in 1856. Chic., 1856. pl. D.

—— Missouri as it is in 1867; with an original article on geology, mineralogy, soils, etc., by G. C. Swallow. Phil., 1867. pl. O.

PARKER, Richard Green. National series of selections for reading; pt. 2–4. N. Y., 1851–52. 3 v. S. and D.

PARKER, Samuel. Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky mountains, 1835–37. Ithaca, 1838. pl. D.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Ithaca, 1840. D.

PARKER, Theodore. Additional speeches, addresses, and occasional sermons. Bost., 1855. 2 v. D.

—— Historic Americans. Bost., 1878. D.

—— Speeches, addresses, and occasional sermons. Bost., 1861. 3 v. D.

—— The trial of P. for the "misdemeanor" of a speech in Faneuil Hall against kidnapping, in the Circuit Court of the United States, at Boston, Apr. 3, 1855; with the defence. Bost., 1855. O.

FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Theodore Parker; a biography. Bost., 1874. por. O.

WEISS, J. Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. por. O.

PARKER, W. B. Notes taken during the expedition commanded by Capt. Marcy, U. S. N., through unexplored Texas, in 1854. Phil., 1856. D.

PARKER, W. Newton, *tr.* WIEDERSHEIM, R. Elements of comparative anatomy of vertebrates.

PARKER, Willard, *M.D.* Cancer, with clinical observations. N. Y. and Lond., 1885. O.

PARKER, William. Account of the taking of St. Vincent, etc. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

PARKER, William Harwar. Instructions for naval light artillery afloat and ashore. 2d ed., revised by S. B. Luce. N. Y., 1862. pl. O.

—— Remarks on the navigation of the coasts between San Francisco and Panama. N. Y., 1871. 8+88 p. tables. O.

PARKER, William Kitchen. Report on the development of the green turtle. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 1.)

PARKER SOCIETY. Publications. Camb., 1841–53. 52 v. in 54. O, Q, and S.

Namely: 36. BALE, J. Select works; ed. by H. Christmas. 13. BECON, T. Catechism, with other pieces, written by him in the reign of Edward VI; ed. by J. Ayre; — 9. Early works; ed. by J. Ayre; — 17. Prayers, and other pieces; ed. by J. Ayre. 31, 51. BRADFORD, J. Writings. 2 v. 6. BULL, H. Christian prayers and holy meditations. 35, 39, 42, 47. BULLINGER, H. Decades; ed. by T. Harding. 4 v. 25. CALFHILL, J. Answer to Martiall's treatise of the cross; ed. by R. Gibbings. 27. CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Liturgical services, reign of Queen Elizabeth; — 43. Private prayers, put forth by authority during the reign of Queen Elizabeth; ed. by W. K. Clay; — 14. The two liturgies, 1549 and 1552. 41. COOPER, T. Answer in defence of the truth against the Apology of private mass; ed. by W. Goode. 22. COVERDALE, M. Remains; ed. by G. Pearson; — 15. Writings and translations; ed. by G. Pearson. 24. CRANMER, T. Miscellaneous writings and letters; ed. by J. E. Cox; — 12. Writings and disputations relative to the sacrament of the Lord's supper; ed. by J. E. Cox. 21. FARR, E., *ed.* Select poetry, chiefly devotional, of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 1 v. in 2. 10. FULKE, W. Defence of the translations of the Holy Scriptures into the English tongue, against the cavils of Gregory Martin; ed. by R. Gibbings; — 33. Stapleton's fortress overthrown; a rejoinder to Martiall's reply . . . . ; ed. by R. Gibbings. 8. GRINDAL, E. Remains; ed. by W. Nicholson. 11. HOOPER, J. Early writings; ed. by S. Carr; — 46. Later writings; ed. by C. Nevinson. 4. HUTCHINSON, R. Works; ed. by J. Bruce. 20, 26, 30, 40. JEWEL, J. Works; ed. by J. Ayre. 4 v. 16. LATIMER, H. Sermons; ed. by G. E. Corrie; — 19. Sermons and remains; ed. by G. E. Corrie. 29. NORDEN, J. A progress of piety. 53. NOWELL, A. A catechism in Latin, with some translations into English by T. Norton; ed. by G. E. Corrie. 23, 28. Original letters relative to the English reformation, written during the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, and Queen Mary; chiefly from the archives of Zurich; tr. and ed. by H. Robinson. 2 v. 49. PARKER, M. Correspondence; ed. by J. Bruce and T. T. Perowne. 5. PHILPOT, J. Examinations and writings; ed. by R. Eden. 3. PILKINGTON, J. Works; ed. by J. Scholefield. 1. RIDLEY, N. Works; ed. by H. Christmas; [with supp.]. 52. ROGERS, T. The catholic doctrine of the Church of England: an exposition of the thirty-nine articles; ed. by J. J. S. Perowne. 2. SANDYS, E. Sermons; ed. by J. Ayre. 38. TYNDALE, W. Answer to Sir T. More's Dialogue; — The Supper of the Lord after the true meaning of John vi. and 1 Cor. xi; — Wm. Tracy's testament expounded; — 32. Doctrinal treatises and introductions to different portions of the Holy Scriptures; ed. by H. Walter; — 37. Expositions and notes on sundry portions of the Holy Scriptures; with, The practice of prelates; ed. by H. Walter. 34. WHITAKER, W. Disputation on Holy Scripture, against the Papists, especially Bellarmine and Stapleton; tr. and ed. by W. Fitzgerald. 44, 48, 50. WHITGIFT, J. Works; ed. by J. Ayre. 3 v. 45. WOOLTON, J. The Christian manual. 7, 18. The Zurich letters; [with Epistolæ Tigurinæ]. 2 v.

—— General index to the publications; compiled by H. Gough. Camb., 1855. O.

PARKES, Edmund Alexander. A manual of practical hygiene, prepared especially for use in the medical service of the army. 3d ed. Lond., 1869. il. O.

—— *Same.* 4th ed. Lond., 1873. O.

—— *Same;* ed. by F. de Chaumont, with an app. giving the American practice in matters relating to hygiene, prepared by F. N. Owen. 6th ed. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. il. O. (WOOD'S library.)

PARKES, Edmund Alexander. Personal care of health. Lond., [n. d.]. 123 p. S.

—— Public health. Rev. by W: Aitkin. Lond., 1876. 78+73 p. D.

PARKHURST, John. Hebrew and English lexicon without points; [also] Hebrew grammar. Lond., 1762. Q.

PARKIN, John, *M.D.* Causation and prevention of disease. Lond., 1859. 191 p. O.

—— Climate and phthisis; or, the influence of climate in the production and prevention of phthisis. Lond., 1875. 103 p. D.

—— Epidemiology; or the remote cause of epidemic diseases in the animal and in the vegetable creation; pt. 1. Lond., 1873. O.

PARKINSON, J. C. A day at Earlswood asylum. Lond., 1869. 15 p. D.

PARKINSON, James. Organic remains of a former world; an examination of the mineralized remains of the vegetables and animals of the antediluvian world. Lond., 1811. 3 v. pl. Q.

PARKINSON, R. R., *comp.* Pen portraits: autobiographies of state officers, legislators, prominent business and professional men of the capital of the state of California, 1877–78. S. F., 1878. 142 p. O. (3 cop.)

PARKINSON, Stephen. Elementary treatise on mechanics. 2d ed. Camb., 1861. D.

PARKMAN, Francis, *jr.* France and England in North America; pt. 1–5. Bost., 1865–77. 5 v. pors. maps. O.

Namely: Pt. 1. Pioneers of France in the New world. 2. The Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. 3. The discovery of the great west. 4. The old régime in Canada. 5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV.

—— History of the conspiracy of Pontiac and the war of the North American tribes against the English colonies after the conquest of Canada. Bost., 1855. map. O.

—— La Salle and the discovery of the great west. 12th ed. Bost., 1886. maps. O.

—— The Oregon trail; sketches of prairie and Rocky mountain life. 4th ed. Bost., 1872. O.

PARKYNS, Mansfield. Life in Abyssinia: notes collected during three years' residence and travels in that country. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. pl. D.

PARLANTE, Priscilla, *pseud.* *See* BRADSHAW, Mary Ann Cavendish.

PARLEY, Peter, *pseud.* *See* GOODRICH, S. G.

PARLIAMENTARY review, The; 1826–28. Lond., 1828. O.

PARLOA, *Miss* Maria. Camp cookery; how to live in camp. Bost., [c. 1878]. 91 p. T.

PARMEGIANO. *See* MAZZUOLI, G. F. M.

PARNELL, Henry Brooke, *Baron Congleton.* Financial reform. 2d ed. Lond., 1830. table. D.

—— Observations on paper money, banking, and overtrading. 2d ed. Lond., 1827. 177 p. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 1.)

PARNELL, Thomas. Poetical works; with a life by Oliver Goldsmith. Bost., 1854. por. S.

PARR, Bartholomew. The London medical dictionary, including under distinct heads every branch of medicine. Phil., 1819. 2 v. Q.

PARR, Harriet. Life and death of Jeanne d'Arc. Lond., 1866. 2 v. in 1. por. D.

PARR, Louisa. Hero Carthew; or, The Prescotts of Pamphillon. N. Y., 1873. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

—— John Thompson, and other stories. Phil., [n. d.]. S.

PARR, *Rev.* Samuel.

BARKER, E. H. Parriana; or, notices of the Rev. Samuel Parr, collected from various sources. Lond., 1828-29. 2 v. O.

PARRISH, Edward. Treatise on pharmacy. 3d ed. Phil., 1867. il. O.

—— *Same;* enlarged and revised by T. S. Wiegand. 5th ed. Phil., 1884. O.

PARRISH, Joseph. Alcoholic inebriety from a medical standpoint. Phil., 1883. D.

PARRISH, Robert Austin, *jr.* Details of an unpaid claim on France for 24,000,000 francs, guaranteed by the parole of Napoleon III. Phil., 1869. 147 p. map. facsim. O.

PARROT, Johann Jakob Friedrich Wilhelm. Journey to Ararat; tr. by W. D. Cooley. N. Y., 1859. il. map. S.

PARRY, Charles Christopher, *M.D.* Historical address on the early exploration and settlement of the Mississippi valley. Davenport, 1873. 36 p. O.

PARRY, John S. Extra-uterine pregnancy: its causes, species, pathological anatomy, [etc.]. Phil., 1876. O.

PARRY, Joseph. Water; its composition, collection, and distribution. Lond., [1881]. D.

PARRY, *Sir* William Edward. Journals of the first, second, and third voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific in 1819–25. Lond., 1828. 5 v. pl. por. T.

—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. pl. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 107–108.)

PARSONS, Charles. Dover as a health-resort and place of residence; its climate, etc. Lond., 1868. 35 p. D.

—— Sea-air and sea-bathing; their influence on health. Phil., 1877. 4+119 p. S.

PARSONS, Samuel B. The rose; its history, poetry, culture, and classification. N. Y., 1860. pl. O.

—— A treatise on the propagation, culture, and history of the rose. New ed. N. Y., 1883. il. D. (2 cop.)

PARSONS, Theophilus.

PARSONS, T., *jr.* Memoir of Theophilus Parsons. Bost., 1859. por. D.

PARSONS, Theophilus, *jr.* Memoir of Theophilus Parsons, chief justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts. Bost., 1859. por. D.

PARSONS, Usher. The life of Sir William Pepperrell. Bost., 1855. D.

PARTHENON, The; no. 1–14. Lond., 1825. pl. O.

PARTNERSHIP "en commandite," or partnership with limited liabilities for the employment of capital, circulation of wages, and revival of our home and colonial trade. Lond., 1848. O.

PARTON, James. Captains of industry; or men of business who did something besides making money. Bost., 1884. por. D.

—— Famous Americans of recent times. Bost., 1867. O.

—— Fanny Fern; her select writings and a memoir. N. Y., 1873. D.

—— Gen. Butler in New Orleans; history of the administration of the Department of the Gulf in the year 1862. N. Y., 1864. O.

—— Life and times of Aaron Burr. N. Y., 1858. O. [t.-p. w.]

—— Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. pors. O.

—— Life of Andrew Jackson. N. Y., 1860. 3 v. por. O.

—— Life of Horace Greeley. N. Y., 1855. por. D.

—— Life of Horace Greeley from his birth to the present time. Bost., 1882; [c. 1872]. O.

—— Life of Thomas Jefferson. Bost., 1874. por. D.

—— Life of Voltaire. Bost., 1881. 2 v. por. O.

PARTON, James. Noted women of Europe and America. Hartford, 1883. D.
—— Topics of the time. Bost., 1871. D.
—— *ed.* Humorous poetry of the English language, from Chaucer to Saxe. 4th ed. N. Y., 1857. D.
—— *ed.* *Same.* Bost., 1886. D.
—— *ed.* Le Parnasse français: a book of French poetry, from 1550 to the present time. Bost., 1877. por. O.
PARTON, *Mrs.* Sara Payson Willis Eldredge, (*pseud.*, Fanny Fern). Capersauce: a volume of chit-chat about men, women, and things. N. Y., 1872. D.
—— Fern leaves from Fanny's portfolio. N. Y., 1855. D.
—— Ginger-snaps. N. Y., 1870. D.
—— Ruth Hall: a domestic tale of the present time. N. Y., 1855. D.
Life and beauties of Fanny Fern. N. Y., 1855. D.
PARTON, J. Fanny Fern; her select writings and a memoir. N. Y., 1873. D.
PARTRIDGE, Edward L. Manual of obstetrics. N. Y., 1884. Tt.
PARTRIDGE, J. Arthur. From feudal to federal; or, free church, free school, the completed basis of equality. Lond., 1872. O.
—— Making of the American nation; or the rise and decline of oligarchy in the west. Phil., 1866. O.
—— On democracy. Phil., 1866. O.
PASADENA, (Cal.).
Directory, 1888. (*In* Los Angeles city directory, 1888.)
PASCAL, Adrien, *and* DU CAMP, J. Histoire de l'armée et de tous les régiments depuis les prémiers temps de la monarchie française jusqu'a nos jours; avec des tableaux par M. Brahaut, M. le Capitaine Sicard, [et autres]. Paris, 1847–50. 4 v. pl. O.
PASCAL, Blaise. Life of P. [by Mme. Perier]; with his letters relating to the Jesuits; tr. into English by W. A[ndrews]. Lond., 1744. 2 v. pors. O.
TULLOCH, J. Pascal. Phil., [1878]. S.
VINET, A. R. Studies on Pascal; tr., with an appendix of notes partly taken from the writings of Lord Bacon and Dr. Chalmers, by Rev. Thomas Smith. Edin., 1859. D.
PASCOE, Charles Eyre, *ed.* The dramatic list: a record of the principal performances of living actors and actresses of the British stage. Bost., 1879. D.
PASHLEY, Robert. Pauperism and poor laws. Lond., 1852. O.
PASOLINI, Giuseppe, *count.*
PASOLINI, Pietro Desiderio. Memoir of Count Giuseppe Pasolini; tr. by the Countess of Dalhousie. Lond., 1885. por. O.
PASOLINI, Pietro Desiderio. Memoir of Count Giuseppe Pasolini; tr. by the Countess of Dalhousie. Lond., 1885. O.
PASQUIER DE DOMMARTIN, H. du. *See* DU PASQUIER, H.
PASSAVANT, Johann David. Raphael of Urbino and his father Giovanni Santi. Lond., 1872. photos. Q.
PASSY, Louis G. de. Étude sur le service hydraulique et sur les mesures administratives concernant les cours d'eau non navigables ni flottables. 3e éd. Paris, 1876. O.
PASTEUR, Louis. Études sur la maladie des vers à soie, moyen pratique assuré de la combattre et d'en prevenir le rétour. Paris, 1870. 2 v. pl. O.
—— Études sur le vin, ses maladies, causes qui les provoquent; procédés nouveaux pour les conserver et pour le vieillir. 2e éd. Paris, 1873. il. pl. O.

PASTEUR, Louis. Estudios sobre el vinagre; trad. por M. Prieto. Madrid, 1882. 139 p. O.

—— Studies on fermentation; the diseases of beer; their causes, and the means of preventing them; a translation by F. Faulkner and D. C. Robb. Lond., 1879. il. pl. O.

RADOT, V. Pasteur, his life and labours; tr. by Lady Claud Hamilton. N. Y., 1885. D.

PASTIME papers; [by F. SAUNDERS].

PATCH, Olive. Sunny Spain: its people and places, with glimpses of its history. Lond., 1884. il. O.

PATER, Walter Horatio. Marius the Epicurean: his sensations and ideas. 2d ed. Lond., 1885. 2 v. O.

—— Renaissance studies in art and poetry. 2d ed., rev. Lond., 1877. O.

PATERCULUS, Caius Velleius. Historia Romana, ex editione J. C. H. Krausii, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1822. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— Quae supersunt ex historiae Romanae. Curante P. Burmanno. Lugduni Batavorum, 1719. D.

—— Compendium of the history of Rome; tr. by J. S. Watson. (*In* Sallust, Florus, and Vel. Paterculus. Bohn.)

PATERSON, James. Commentaries on the liberty of the subject and the laws of England relating to the security of the person. Lond., 1877. 2 v. D.

—— Liberty of the press, speech, and public worship; being commentaries on the liberty of the subject and the laws of England. Lond., 1880. D.

PATERSON, William. Writings, with biographical notices; ed. by S. Bannister. Lond., 1858. 2 v. in 1. O.

PATIENT Grisel. Lond., 1842. (PERCY Soc., v. 3.)

PÂTIMOKKHA, The; being the Buddhist office of the confession of priests. The Pali text, with a translation and notes by J. F. Dickson. [Lond.], 1875. O.

PATON, Andrew Archibald. Researches on the Danube and the Adriatic. Leipzig, 1861. 2 v. D.

PATON, William Agnew. Down the islands, a voyage to the Caribbees. N. Y., 1887. il. O.

PATRIDGE, Lelia E. The "Quincy methods" illustrated. N. Y., 1886. D.

PATRIOT, [weekly]; Jan. 15, 1859–Jan. 7, '60. Iowa Hill, 1859–60. F.

PATRIOT preachers of the American revolution; with biographical sketches, 1766–83. [n. p.], 1860. D.

—— *Same;* ed. by Frank Moore. N. Y., 1862. D.

PATSALL, J., *tr.* QUINTILIAN. Institutes of the orator.

[PATTEN, Claudius Buchanan.] England as seen by an American banker. Bost., [1885]. D.

PATTEN, Simon N. The stability of prices. (*In* AMER. ECON. Assoc. Pub., v. 3.)

PATTERSON, Adoniram J. Eulogy; Portsmouth, N. H., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

PATTERSON, James W. Memorial address on the life and character of Lincoln; Concord, N. H., June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)

[PATTERSON, John Stahl.] Conflict in nature and life; a study of antagonism in the constitution of things. N. Y., 1883. D.

PATTERSON, Lawson B. Twelve years in the mines of California. Camb., 1862. 107 p. S. (2 cop.)

PATTERSON, R. H. Gas and lighting. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 4.)

PATTERSON, Robert. Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah in 1861. Phil., 1865. 128 p. map. O.

PATTERSON, Robert Hogarth. Economy of capital, or gold and trade. Amended ed. Edin., 1865. D. (2 cop.)

—— Science of finance. Edin., 1868. D.

PATTERSON, Robert M. Character of Lincoln. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

PATTESON, John Coleridge.

YONGE, Charlotte M. Life of J. C. Patteson, missionary bishop of the Melanesian islands. 5th ed. Lond., 1875. 2 v. pors. D.

PATTIE, James Ohio. Personal narrative of P., during an expedition from St. Louis [to] the Pacific ocean, and back through the city of Mexico to Vera Cruz, various conflicts with the Indians and . . . . captivity; . . . . ed. by T. Flint. Cin., 1833. pl. O.

PATTISON, *Mrs.* Emilia Frances Strong. Renaissance of art in France. Lond., 1879. 2 v. il. pl. O.

PATTISON, Mark. Milton. N. Y., 1880. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

PATTON, Jacob Harris. History of the United States of America from the discovery of the continent to the close of the first session of the thirty-fifth Congress. N. Y., 1860. pors. O.

—— Natural resources of the United States. N. Y., 1888. O.

PATTON, Philip. Review of the monarchy and republic of Rome. (*In* PATTON, R. Effects of property.)

PATTON, Robert. Effects of property upon society and government investigated; to which is added, An historical review of the monarchy and republic of Rome, by Philip Patton. Lond., 1797. O.

PAUL, *St., the apostle.*

FARRAR, F. W. The life and work of St. Paul. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. maps. O.

PAUL, Benjamin Horatio, *ed. and tr.* BISCHOF, G. Chemical and physical geology.

—— *See* BOLLEY, P. A., *and* PAUL, B. H. Manual of technical analysis.

PAUL, Charles Kegan. Memoir of Mary Wollstonecraft. (*In her* Letters to Imlay.)

—— William Godwin: his friends and contemporaries. Bost., 1876. 2 v. pors. O.

PAUL, C. T. Constantine. Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the heart. N. Y., 1884. O. (WOOD's library.)

PAUL, James Laughery. Pennsylvania's soldiers' orphan schools. 3d ed. Harrisburg, 1877. il. pors. O.

PAUL, Jean, *pseud.* *See* RICHTER, J. P. F.

PAULA, *St.*

LAGRANGE, F. History of Santa Paula. (*In* HERBERT, Mary E. Wives, mothers, and sisters of the olden time.)

PAULDING, James Kirke. Life of Washington. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. pl. por. S. (FAMILY library, v. 75–76.)

—— Sketch of old England by a New England man. Lond., 1822. 136 p. O.

—— *Same.* (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 8.)

—— *See* IRVING, William, *and others.* Salmagund .

PAULDING, W. I. Literary life of J. K. Paulding. N. Y., 1867. por. D.

PAULDING, William Irving. Literary life of James K. Paulding. N. Y., 1867. por. D.

PAULUS *Ægineta.* Seven books; tr. by F. Adams. Lond., 1844–47. 3 v. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)

PAUQUET, Hippolyte *and* Polydor. Modes et costumes historiques. Paris, [n. d.]. col. pl. F.

—— *Same.* Etrangers. Paris, [n. d.]. col. pl. F.

PAUSANIAS. Description of Greece; tr. into English with notes and index by Arthur R. Shilleto. Lond., 1886. 2 v. D. (Bohn.)

PAVY, Frederick William. A treatise on food and dietetics, physiologically and therapeutically considered. Lond., 1874. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. N. Y., 1881. O. (WOOD's library.)

—— A treatise on the function of digestion; its disorders and their treatment. Phil., 1869. O.

PAWCATUCK LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Address delivered before the association at its annual meeting, Dec. 19, 1870, by O. H. Kile; with report of directors. Providence, 1871. O.

—— Report of the board of directors, [1870]. O.

PAXTON, *Sir* Joseph. Botanical dictionary; revised by Samuel Hereman. New ed. Lond., 1868. O.

—— *See* LINDLEY, J. Paxton's flower garden.

PAYEN, Anselme. Industrial chemistry, based upon Stohmann & Engler's German ed. of Payen's "Précis de chimie industrielle;" ed. by B. H. Paul. N. Y., 1878. il. O.

—— Traité complet de la distillation des principales substances qui peuvent fournir de l'alcool; vins, grains, betteraves, etc. 2e éd., comprenant la 4e édition de la distillation de la betterave. Paris, 1861. il. pl. O.

PAYER, Julius, *Ritter* von. New lands within the Arctic circle; narrative of the discoveries of the Austrian ship "Tegetthoff" in the years 1872–74; tr. from the Germ. Lond., 1876. 2 v. il. pl. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1877. O.

PAYN, James, (*pseud.*, John S. Sauzade). Clyffards of Clyffe. Phil., [n. d.]. D.

—— Mark Gildersleeve. N. Y., 1873. D.

—— Some literary recollections. N. Y., 1884. por. D.

PAYNE, A. R. Middleton. Geral-Milco; or, narrative of a residence in a Brazilian valley of the Sierra-Paricis. N. Y., 1852. il. map. D.

PAYNE, John Howard.

HARRISON, G. The life and writings of J: H. Payne. Albany, 1875. por. Q.

PAYNE, Joseph. Froebel and the kindergarten system of education. N. Y., 1874. 19 p. D.

—— Lectures on the science and art of education; with other lectures and essays. Syracuse, 1885. S.

PAYNE, Joseph Frank. Manual of general pathology; designed as an introduction to the practice of medicine. Lond., 1888. il. pl. D.

PAYNE, William Harold. Chapters on school supervision. Cin., [c. 1875]. D.

—— Contributions to the science of education. N. Y., 1887. D.

—— *Same.* (*In* UNIVERSITY OF MICH. Phil. papers, 1st ser.)

—— Outlines of educational doctrine. Adrian, 1882. 80 p. O.

—— *ed.* Short history of education; being a reprint of the article "Education" from the 9th ed. of the Encyclopaedia Britannica. Syracuse, 1881. 105 p. T.

PAYNE's Royal Dresden gallery. *See* DRESDEN gallery.

PAYSON, George, (*pseud.*, Ralph Raven). Golden dreams and leaden realities. N. Y., 1853. D.

PAYSON, George. New age of gold; or, The life and adventures of Robert Dexter Romaine, [pseud.]. Bost., 1856. D.
PAYTON, Charles A. The diamond diggings of South Africa. Lond., 1872. map. D.
PAZ, José Ignacio. Ley, justicia y verdad, resplandecen en la suprema corte de justicia de México por la inocencia del Regidor Paz. Mexico, 1828. 116 p. D.
PEABODY, Andrew Preston. Christian belief and life. Bost., 1875. S.
—— Christian morals. Bost., 1887. S.
—— Harvard reminiscences. Bost., 1888. D.
PEABODY, Elizabeth Palmer. Lectures in the training schools for kindergartners. Bost., 1886. D.
—— Record of Mr. Alcott's school, exemplifying the principles and methods of moral culture. 3d ed. Bost., 1874. S.
—— *ed.* Crimes of the House of Austria against mankind. 2d ed. N. Y., 1852. S.
—— *See* MANN, *Mrs.* M. P., *and* PEABODY, E. P. Moral culture of infancy.
PEABODY, Oliver William Bourn. Life of Israel Putnam. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 7.)
—— Life of John Sullivan. (*In same*, v. 13.)
PEABODY, William Bourn Oliver. Life of Alexander Wilson. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 2.)
—— Life of Cotton Mather. (*In same*, v. 6.)
—— Life of David Brainerd. (*In same*, v. 8.)
—— Life of James Oglethorpe. (*In same*, v. 12.)
PEABODY EDUCATION FUND. Proceedings of the trustees; 1867–87. Camb., 1875–88. 3 v. por. pl. O.
PEABODY INSTITUTE, (Balt.). Catalogue of the library of the Peabody Institute; pt. 1–4, A–R. Baltimore, 1883–89. 4 v. Q.
PEACOCK, Edward, *ed.* Army lists of the Roundheads and Cavaliers, 1642. Lond., 1863. 12+67 p. D.
PEACOCK, George. Treatise on algebra. Camb., 1842–45. 2 v. O.
PEALE, R. S. Popular educator and cyclopedia of reference. Chic., 1885. il. pl. maps. Q.
PEALE, Titian Ramsey. Mammalia and ornithology. Phil., 1848. Q. (U. S. *Exploring Expedition*, v. 8, pt. 1.)
PÉAN, Jules E. Leçons de clinique chirurgicale, professées à l'Hopital Saint-Louis, pendant les années, 1874–80. Paris, 1876–86. 4 v. il. pl. O.
PEARCE, Charles T. Vaccination: its tested effects on health, mortality, and population. Lond., 1868. 8+120 p. O.
PEARCE, Robert Rouiere. Guide to the inns of court and chancery. Lond., 1855. O.
—— Memoirs and correspondence of Richard, Marquess Wellesley. Lond., 1846. 3 v. por. O.
PEARS, Edwin. Fall of Constantinople: being the story of the fourth crusade. N. Y., 1886. O.
—— *ed.* Prisons and reformatories at home and abroad; being the transactions of the international penitentiary congress held in London, July 3–13, 1872. Lond., 1872. O.
PEARSE, John Barnard. Concise history of iron manufacture of the American colonies up to the revolution and of Pennsylvania until the present time. Phil., 1876. il. map. D.
—— *tr.* TUNNER, P. Roll-turning for manufacture of iron.

PEARSON, Charles Henry. English history in the fourteenth century. N. Y., [1875]. S.

PEARSON, Emily C. Gutenberg and the art of printing. 3d ed. Bost., [c. 1879]. pl. D.

PEARSON, Emma Maria, *and* McLAUGHLIN, L. E. Service in Servia under the red cross. Lond., 1877. O.

PEARSON, John, *bp. of Chester.* Exposition of the creed; rev. and corr. by E. Burton. 6th ed. Oxford, 1870. O.

PEARSON, John Norman. Life of Robert Leighton. (*In* LEIGHTON. Works, v. 1.)

PEARSON, Richard. Analysis of the human mind. Lond., 1863. 124 p. O.

PEASE, L. T. Geographical and historical view of Texas; with a detailed account of the Texian revolution and war. (*In* NILES, J. M. History of South America and Mexico.)

PEASLEE, John B. Arbor day in the public schools. (*In* U. S. *Bureau of Education.* Circ. of inform., no. 4. 1884.)

PEASLIE, Edmund Randolph. Human histology in its relations to descriptive anatomy, physiology, and pathology. Phil., 1857. O.

—— Ovarian tumors; their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment, especially by ovariotomy. N. Y., 1872. O.

PEATTIE, Elia W. The story of America; containing the romantic incidents of history, from the discovery of America to the present time. Chic., 1889. il. pl. O.

PECK, Ellen, (*pseud.*, Cuyler Pine). Ecce femina; or, The woman Zoe. N. Y., 1875. D.

PECK, George. Wyoming; its history, stirring incidents, and romantic adventures. N. Y., 1858. il. D.

PECK, Jesse Truesdell, *D.D.* The history of the great republic considered from a Christian standpoint. N. Y., 1868. por. O.

PECK, John Mason. Gazetteer of Illinois. 2d ed. Phil., 1837. T.

—— Life of Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 23.)

PECK, Samuel Minturn. Cap and bells, [poems]. N. Y., 1886. 164 p. S.

PECK, William Guy. *See* DAVIES, Charles, *and* PECK, W: G. Mathematical dictionary.

PECKHAM, Stephen Farnum. The Coast ranges. (CALIFORNIA. *Geological Survey.* Geology, v. 2, app.)

PECKSTON, Thomas Snowdon. Treatise on gas lighting. 3d ed. Lond., 1841. O.

PEDDER, Henry C. Garfield's place in history. N. Y., 1882. 104 p. por. O.

PEDDER, James. The farmer's land measurer, or pocket companion. N. Y., [n. d.]. 144 p. T.

PEDLEY, Charles. History of Newfoundland, from the earliest times to the year 1860. Lond., 1863. O.

PEDRO I, *the Cruel. See* PETER I.

PEEL, Jonathan, (*pseud.*, Dinks). Sportsman's vade mecum. (*In* HERBERT, H: W:, *ed.* The dog.)

PEEL, *Sir* Robert, *bart.* Corn laws; speeches in the House of Commons, Feb. 9th, 1842. Lond., 1842. 20 p. (*In* TRACTS on corn.)

—— Memoirs; published by the trustees of his papers, Lord Mahon (Earl Stanhope) and Hon. Edward Cardwell. Lond., 1857–58. 2 v. D.

—— Speeches, 1834–35; also his address to the electors of the borough of Tamworth. 2d ed. Lond., 1835. por. O.

PEEL, *Sir* Robert, *bart.* Speeches delivered in the House of Commons, 1810–50. Lond., 1853. 4 v. O.

BULWER, W. H. L. E., *Baron Dalling.* Sir Robert Peel: an historical study. Lond., 1874. O.

DOUBLEDAY, T. Political life of Sir Robert Peel. Lond., 1856. 2 v. O.

Lives of Wellington and Peel. From the London Times. N. Y., 1852. S.

TAYLOR, W. C., *and* MACKAY, C. Life and times of Sir Robert Peel. Lond., [1846–51]. 4 v. pors. O.

PEELE, George. Works; with some account of his writings, and notes; by A. Dyce. Lond., 1828. 2 v. in 1. D.

PEGGE, Samuel. Curialia miscellanea; or, Anecdotes of old times. Lond., 1818. por. O.

PEIN, Théodore. Essai sur l'hygiène des champs de bataille. Paris, 1873. 78 p. O.

PEIRCE, Bradford Kinney. A half century with juvenile delinquents; or, the New York house of refuge and its times. N. Y., 1869. pors. O.

PEIRCE, Charles Henry. Examinations of drugs, medicines, chemicals, etc., as to their purity and adulterations. Phil., 1853. D.

—— *tr.* STÖCKHARDT, J. A. Principles of chemistry.

PEIRCE, J. D. Address; North Attleboro, Mass., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)

PEKING gazette; translation of Peking gazette for 1877. Shanghai, 1878. O.

PELHAM, Henry.

COXE, W: Memoirs of the administration of Pelham. Lond., 1829. 2 v. por. Q.

PELL, Albert. *See* RATHBONE, W., P., *and* MONTAGUE, F. C. Local government.

PELL, Ferris, (*pseud.*, Publicola). Letter to Albert Gallatin on the doctrine of gold and silver. N. Y., 1815. 97 p. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 5.)

PELLEGRIN, V. Theory and practice of linear perspective. N. Y., 1873. 51 p. pl. S.

[PELLERIN, Joseph.] Recueil de médailles de peuples et de villes, qui n'ont point encore été publiées, ou qui sont peu connues; tome 2–3. Paris, 1763. 2 v. pl. Q.

Contents: 2. Médailles d'Asie. 3. Médailles d'Afrique; des Isles; médailles incertaines; Phoeniciennes; Puniques; en caracteres inconnus; avec un supplément.

PELLEW, Edward, *1st Viscount Exmouth.*

OSLER, E. Life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth. Lond., 1835. pl. por. O.

PELLHAM, Edward. Preservation and deliverance of eight Englishmen left in Greenland, 1630. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Voyages, v. 4; *also in* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)

PELLICO, Silvio. My imprisonments: memoirs; tr. by Thomas Roscoe. N. Y., 1833. D.

PELLICOT, André. Le vigneron Provençal, cépages provençaux et autres, culture et autres. Montpellier, 1866. S.

PELOUZE, Théophile Jules, *and* FRÉMY, Edmond. Traité de chimie générale, analytique, industrielle et agricole. 3e éd. Paris, 1860–65. 6 v. il. O.

PELSART, Francis. Voyage to Australasia. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 11.)

PELSENEER, Paul. Report on the anatomy of the deep sea mollusca collected by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 27.)

—— Report on the pteropoda. (*Same*, v. 19, 23.)

PEMBERTON, Henry. A view of Sir Isaac Newton's philosophy. Lond., 1728. Q.

PEMBERTON, J. Despard. Facts and figures relating to Vancouver Island and British Columbia; showing what to expect, and how to get there. Lond., 1860. maps. O.

PEMBERTON, Oliver. Clinical illustrations of various forms of cancer and other diseases likely to be mistaken for them; with special reference to their surgical treatment. Lond., 1867. F.

PENDLETON, Edmund Monroe. Text-book of scientific agriculture; with practical deductions. 2d ed. N. Y., 1877. D.

PENHALLOW, Samuel. History of the wars of New England with the eastern Indians, or a narrative of their continued perfidy and cruelty, 1703–13, and from 1722 to their submission, 1725. [Memoir by N. Adams.] Reprinted from Boston edition of 1726. Cin., 1859. O.

PENLEY, Aaron. Sketching from nature in water colours. Lond., [n. d.]. il. F.

PENN, William. Works; [also] a journal of his life, with many original letters and papers. Lond., 1726. 2 v. F.

ELLIS, G. E. Life of Penn. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 22.)

JANNEY, S. M. Life of William Penn, with selections from his correspondence and autobiography. Phil., 1852. por. O.

PENNANT, Thomas. Arctic zoölogy; supplement. Lond., 1784–87. 3 v. pl. Q.

—— British zoölogy. New ed. Lond., 1812. 4 v. pl. O.

Contents: V. 1. Quadrupeds; — Land birds. 2. Water birds. 3. Reptiles; — Fishes. 4. Crustacea; — Vermes.

—— History of the parishes of Whiteford and Holywell. [Lond.], 1796. pl. O.

—— Journey from Chester to London. Lond., 1782. pl. pors. O.

—— Of London. Lond., 1790. pl. por. O.

—— Tour in Scotland, 1769. 3d ed. Warrington, 1774. pl. O.

—— *Same.* (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 3.)

—— Tour in Scotland and voyage to the Hebrides, 1772. Chester and Lond., 1774–76. 2 v. pl. O.

JARDINE, *Sir* W. Memoir of Pennant. (*In his* Naturalist's lib., v. 7.) por.

PENNELL, Elizabeth Robins. Life of Mary Wollstonecraft. Bost., 1884. S. (FAMOUS women.)

PENNELL, Henry Cholmondeley. Puck on Pegasus. 4th ed. Lond., 1862. D.

PENNIMAN, *Maj., pseud.* *See* DENISON, Charles Wheeler.

PENNING, W. H. Notes on nuisances, drains, and dwellings. Lond., [1872]. 32 p. S.

PENNINGTON, James. Letter to Kirkman Finlay, on the importation of foreign corn; also on money and the foreign exchange. Lond., 1840. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 2.)

PENNSYLVANIA (province). Pennsylvania archives; selected and arranged from original documents in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth; edited by Samuel Hazard; v. 1–12, 1644–1790. Phil., 1852–56. 12 v. maps. O.

PENNSYLVANIA (state). *Adjutant General.* Report; 1863–66, 1886, 1888. Harrisburg, 1864–89. 6 v. O.

—— *Attorney General.* Report for the years 1887–88. Harrisburg, 1889. O.

—— *Auditor General.* Report on the finances; 1886, 1888. Harrisburg, 1886–88. 2 v. O.

—— — Reports of the railroad and canal companies, for the years 1863, 1865–68, 1872. Harrisburg, 1864–73. 6 v. O.

—— — Reports of the several banks and banking institutions, and banks organized under the free banking law; 1885–86. Harrisburg, 1886–87. 2 v. O.

PENNSYLVANIA (state). *Board of Commissioners of Public Charities.* 3d–5th, 17th–19th annual report; 1872–74, 1886–88. Harrisburg, 1873–88. 6 v. O.

—— *Bureau of Statistics.* 1st–2d annual report; 1872–74. Harrisburg, 1874–75. 2 v. O.

For continuation see *Secretary of Internal Affairs.* Annual report; pt. 3.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1776, 1790.* The proceedings relative to the calling of the conventions of 1776 and 1790; the minutes of the convention that formed the present constitution, together with the charter to William Penn, the constitutions of 1776 and 1790, and a view of the proceedings of the convention of 1776, and the Council of Censors. Harrisburg, 1825. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1872.* Debates. Harrisburg, 1873. 9 v. O.

—— — Journal of the convention to amend the constitution of Pennsylvania; convened at Harrisburg Nov. 12, 1872, adjourned Nov. 27, to meet at Philadelphia Jan. 7, 1873. Harrisburg, 1873. 2 v. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Compendium of the laws of Pennsylvania relating to the supervision, care, and treatment, [etc.], of the insane. Harrisburg, 1889. O.

—— — Journal of the House of Representatives; 1860, 1863–69, 1872–77, 1879, 1881, 1885, 1887.

—— — Journal of the Senate; 1860, 1863–69, 1872–77, 1879, 1881, 1885, 1887.

—— — Miscellaneous documents; 1855, 1860, 1863 (2 v.), 1864 (3 v.), 1864 (4 v.), 1866 (4 v.), 1867 (4 v.), 1868 (2 v.), 1869 (4 v.), 1872 (4 v.), 1873 (4 v.), 1874 (3 v.), 1875 (4 v.), 1876 (4 v.), 1877 (4 v.); — Legislative documents; 1879 (6 v.), 1881 (11 v.), 1883 (13 v.), 1885 (7 v.), 1887 (6 v.); — Official documents; 1887–88 (6 v.).

—— — Report of the select committee relative to the Soldiers' National Cemetery, [Gettysburg]; with accompanying documents; March 31, 1864. Harrisburg, 1864. 108 p. pl. map. O.

—— — *Same;* revised report. Harrisburg, 1865. O.

—— — *Same;* revised report; with address of Maj. Gen. O. O. Howard, July 4, 1866. Harrisburg, 1867. O.

—— — Rules and decisions of the General Assembly, legislative directory; by J. A. Smull, 1873–75, 1879. Harrisburg, 1873-79. 4 v. pl. maps. T.

—— — Smull's legislative hand-book and manual; compiled by T. B. Cochran, 1887–89. Harrisburg, 1887–89. 3 v. pl. D.

—— *Geological Survey.* Annual report [H. D. Rogers]; 1836–40. Harrisburg, 1836–41. 5 v. O.

—— — Geology of Pennsylvania, with a general view of the geology of the U. S., essays on the coal-formation and its fossils, and a description of the coal fields of North America and Great Britain, by H. D. Rogers. Phil., 1858. text, 2 v. in 3. pl. and maps. F.

—— — Annual report; 1886, pt. 1–4. Harrisburg, 1887. 4 v. atlases. O.

—— *Governor.* Message of John W. Geary; Jan. 6, 1869. Harrisburg, 1869. O.

—— — Message of J. A. Beaver to the General Assembly; Jan. 1, 1889. 55 p. O.

—— *Inspectors of Mines.* Reports of the inspectors of the mines of the anthracite coal regions of Pennsylvania; 1885–87. Harrisburg, 1887–88. 3 v. maps. O.

—— *Insurance Commissioner.* 1st–4th, 13th–15 annual report; 1873–76, 1885–87. Harrisburg, 1874–88. 12 v. O.

PENNSYLVANIA (state). *Military Department.* Annual report of the executive office; 1864–65. Harrisburg, 1866. 2 v. O.

—— *Secretary of Internal Affairs.* Annual report; v. 4, pt. 3; 13, pt. 3; 14, pt. 1–3; 15, pt. 3; 16, pt. 1–3; 1875–76, 1885–88. Harrisburg, 1877–89. 7 v. O.

Divided as follows: Pt. 1. Land office. 2. Assessments. 3. Industrial statistics.

—— *State Board of Agriculture.* Agriculture of Pennsylvania; containing reports of the State Board of Agriculture, the State Agricultural Society, State Dairymen's Association, State Horticultural Association, and the State College; 1886–88. Harrisburg, 1887–88. 3 v. O.

—— *State Commissioners of Fisheries.* Report; 1885–86. Harrisburg, 1887. pl. O.

—— *State Horticultural Association. See State Board of Agriculture.*

—— *State Library.* Catalogue; compiled by W. De Witt. Harrisburg, 1859. O.

—— — *Same;* compiled by O. H. Miller. Harrisburg, 1873. O.

—— — Report; with catalogue of books for 1858–59, 1864. Harrisburg, 1859–65. pams. O.

—— — Report of librarian; 1887–88. Harrisburg. O.

—— *State Treasurer.* Annual report; 1854, 1886, 1888. Harrisburg, 1854–88. O.

—— *Superintendent of Common Schools, afterwards, Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Annual report; 1853, 1855, 1862–68, 1872–75, 1886–88. Harrisburg, 1854–88. 15 v. in 14. O.

—— — Common school laws of Pennsylvania; and decisions of the superintendent; 1857, 1862, 1887. Harrisburg, 1857–87. 3 v. T. O.

PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE (Gettysburg). Annual report; 1886–87. Harrisburg, 1887–88. O.

PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Memoirs; v. 1, 5. Phil., 1826–55. 2 v. O.

For contents see catalogue of the ASTOR LIBRARY; continuation.

PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL. Catalogue raisonné of the medical library; by Emil Fischer. Phil., 1857. O.

PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE. Address on the occasion of the centennial celebration, June 10th, 1851, by Geo. B. Wood. Phil., 1851. 141 p. O.

—— Reports; 1846–61, 1878. Phil., 1846–78. O.

PENNSYLVANIA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB. Annual report of the board of directors; 1883. Phil., 1883. O.

PENNSYLVANIA INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE BLIND. 27th, 36th, 46th annual report of the managers; 1859, 1868, 1878. Phil., 1860–79. O.

PENNY, Edward Burton, *tr. and ed.* Selections from the recently published correspondence between Louis Claude de Saint-Martin, dit "Le philosophe inconnu," and Kirchberger, baron de Liebistorf, during 1792–97. Exeter, 1863. S.

PENNY, Virginia. Think and act; a series of articles pertaining to men and women, work and wages. Phil., 1869. D.

PENNY cyclopædia of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Lond., 1833–43. 27 v. Q.

PENNY magazine of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge; v. 1–14. March, 1832–December, 1845. Lond., 1832–45. 14 v. il. Q.

Vol. 10 begins new series.

PENNYLESS, Peter. Nature, value, and operation of coin and paper money, and the methods whereby nations acquire and lose the precious metals. Lond., 1811. (*In* TRACTS on bullion, v. 5.)

PENROSE, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Cartwright. History of Germany, from its invasion by Marius to the year 1850; on the plan of Mrs. Markham's, [pseud.], histories. New ed. Lond., 1853. D.

PEOPLE's and Howitt's journal. Lond., 1847–48. 3 v. in 1. Q.

PEOPLE's, The, answer to the court pamphlet, entitled "A short review of the political state of Great Britain." 4th ed. Lond., 1787. 50 p. (*In* PAMPHLETS on pauperism, v. 1.)

PEOPLE's cyclopedia of universal knowledge, by W. H. DePuy and others. N. Y., 1881. 2 v. il. pl. maps. Q.

—— *Same.* 19th ed. [N. Y., c. 1888.] 4 v. il. pl. maps. Q.

PEOPLE's history of America, from the earliest discoveries to the present day; containing Belknap's biographies of the early discoveries, Dr. Robertson's history of South America, Grahame's history of North America, and Ramsay's history of the U. S., the whole brought down by competent writers to the present time; added, Hubbard's history of the Indian wars in New England. Centennial ed. N. Y., 1875. pl. Q.

PEOPLE's illustrated and descriptive family atlas of the world. Chic., [c. 1884]. F.

PÉPÉ, Guglielmo. Memoirs; comprising the principal military and political events of modern Italy. Lond., 1846. 3 v. D.

PEPPER, William, *and* STARR, Louis, *eds.* System of practical medicine; by American authors. Phil., 1885–86. 5 v. O.

—— *See* MEIGS, J. F., *and* PEPPER, W. Treatise on diseases of children.

PEPPERRELL, *Sir* William, *bart.*

PARSONS, Usher. The life of Sir William Pepperrell. Bost., 1855. D.

PEPYS, Samuel. Diary and correspondence of P., secretary to the admiralty in the reigns of Charles II and James II; diary deciphered by Rev. J. Smith, from the original shorthand MS.; with life and notes by Lord Braybrooke. 1st American from 5th London edition. Phil., 1855. 4 v. pors. O.

PERCE, Elbert. The battle roll: an encyclopedia containing descriptions of the most famous and memorable land battles and sieges in all ages. N. Y., 1858. pl. por. O.

PERCEVAL, George. History of Italy, from the fall of the western empire to the commencement of the wars of the French revolution. Lond., 1825. 2 v. O.

PERCIER, Charles, *and* FONTAINE, P. F. L. Choix des plus célèbres maisons de plaisance de Rome et de ses environs. Paris, 1809. pl. F.

PERCIVAL, James Gates.

WARD, J. H. Life and letters of J. G. Percival. Bost., 1866. por. D.

PERCIVALL, William. Hippopathology; a systematic treatise on the disorders and lamenesses of the horse. 2d ed. Lond., 1852–65. 4 v. in 6. pl. O.

Contents: V. 1. Observations on health. 2, pt. 1. Diseases of the chest and air passages. pt. 2. Diseases of the digestive organs. 3. Injuries of the skull and diseases of the eye; glanders, and farcy. 4, pt. 1-2. Lameness.

PERCY, C. M. The mechanical engineering of collieries. 3d ed. Lond., 1885–86. 2 v. por. pl. O.

PERCY, Earl, GREVILLE, C. T., *and* SLADE, T. M. Collection of fifty prints from antique gems engraved by John Spillsbury; published by Boydell. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. Q.

—— — — *Same.* Lond., [n. d.]. pl. O.

PERCY, George. Account of the plantation of the southern colony of Virginia, 1606. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

PERCY, H. C., *comp.* Our cashier's scrap-book: being bank notes old and new for general circulation. N. Y., 1879. il. por. D.

PERCY, John. Metallurgy; the art of extracting metals from their ores: Refractory materials and fuel. Rev. ed. Lond., 1875. il. pl. O.

—— *Same:* Iron and steel. Lond., 1864. il. pl. O.

—— Metallurgy of lead; including desilverization and cupellation. Lond., 1870. il. O.

PERCY, Thomas, *bp. of Dromore.* Bishop Percy's folio manuscript: ballads and romances; ed. by J. W. Hales and F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1867–68. 3 v. O.

[——] Reliques of ancient English poetry, consisting of old heroic ballads, songs, and other pieces of our earlier poets; together with some few of later date. 2d ed. Lond., 1767. 3 v. S.

[——] *Same.* 5th ed. Lond., 1767. 3 v. S.

—— *tr.* MALLET, P. H. Northern antiquities.

PERCY, *Rev.* William John. Three sermons. Lodgeton, 1856. (*In* MASONIC lib., v. 16.)

PERCY SOCIETY. Early English poetry, ballads, and popular literature of the middle ages; edited from original manuscripts and scarce publications. Lond., 1840–52. 30 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. COLLIER, J. P. Old ballads from early printed copies. — MACKAY, C. Songs and ballads relative to London prentices. — CROKER, T. C. Historical songs of Ireland. — Pain and sorrow of evil marriage; ed. by J. P. Collier. — The King and a poor northern man, 1640; ed. by J. P. Collier. 2. LYDGATE, J. Selection from minor poems; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. — HALLIWELL, J. O. Early naval ballads of England. — ROWLEY, W. A search for money; ed. by J. P. Collier. — The mad pranks and merry jests of Robin Goodfellow; ed. by J. P. Collier. 3. WRIGHT, T. Political ballads pub. in England during the Commonwealth. — DELONEY, T. Strange histories; ed. by J. P. Collier. — HEYWOOD, T. A marriage triumph; ed. by J. P. Collier. — History of patient Grissel; ed. by J. P. Collier. 4. WRIGHT, T. Specimens of lyric poetry, temp. Edward I. — The boke of curtasye; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. — WRIGHT, T. Specimens of old Christmas carols. — HALLIWELL, J. O. Nursery rhymes of England. 5. CHETTLE, H. Kind-heart's dream, 1592; ed. by E. F. Rimbault. — DEKKER, T. A knight's conjuring, 1607; ed. by E. F. Rimbault. — Meeting of gallants at an ordinarie, 1604; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. — PORTER, H. Two angry women of Abingdon, 1599; ed. by A. Dyce. 6. RIMBAULT, E. F., *ed.* Ancient poetical tracts of 16th cent. — Cock Lorell's bote. — JOHNSON, R. Crown garland of golden roses; ed. by W. Chappell. — HUTTON, H. Follie's anatomie, 1619; ed. by E. F. Rimbault. — WOTTON, *Sir* H. Poems; ed. by A. Dyce. 7. Harmony of birds; ed. by J. P. Collier. — A paraphrase on the seven penitential Psalms, in English verse; ed. by W. H. Black. — DRAYTON, M. Harmony of the church, 1591; ed. by A. Dyce. — Jack of Dover, his quest of inquirie, 1604. — The penniles parliament of threed-bare poets, 1608; ed. by T. Wright. — A Kerry pastoral; ed. by T. C. Croker. 8. WRIGHT, T. Selection of Latin stories. — GIFFORD, G. Dialogue of witches and witchcraft; ed. by T. Wright. 9. ROWLANDS, S. The four knaves; ed. by E. F. Rimbault. — THOMSON, J. Poem to the memory of W. Congreve; ed. by P. Cunningham. — Pleasant conceits of old Hobson, the merry Londoner; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. — Maroccus extaticus; or, Bankes' bay horse in a trance, 1595; ed. by E. F. Rimbault. — RIMBAULT, E. F. Old ballads illustrating the great frost of 1683–84. 10. Lord Mayor's pageants: pt. 1, 2; ed. by F. W. Fairholt. 11. The owl and the nightingale; ed. by T. Wright. — CROKE, J. Thirteen Psalms and 1st chapter of Ecclesiastes, versified; ed. by P. Bliss. — HALLE, J. An historiall expostulation, etc., 1565; ed. by T. J. Pettigrew. — RICH, B. The honestie of this age, 1611; ed. by P. Cunningham. 12. Reynard the fox, from Caxton's ed. 13. CROKER, T. C. The keen of the south of Ireland. — GOODWIN, J. Six ballads, with burdens. — COLLIER, J. P. Lyrical poems, selected from musical publications, 1589–1600. 14. AUDELAY, J. Poems; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. — St. Brandan, a legend of the sea; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. — Romance of the Emp. Octavian. 15. Friar Bakon's prophesie. — HALLIWELL, J. O. Poetical miscellanies. — The crown garland of golden roses, pt. 2; ed. by W. Chappell. 16. Seven sages, with an introd. essay; ed. by T. Wright. — Romance of Syr Tryamoure; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 17. DIXON, J. H. Scottish traditional versions of ancient ballads; — Ancient poems, ballads, and songs. 18. HAWES, S. The pastime of pleasure. 19. FAIRHOLT, F. W. Civic garland: a coll. of songs from London pageants. — Life and martyrdom of T. Becket; ed. by J. H. Black. 20. Barnfield's affectionate shepherd; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. — HEYWOOD, J. Dialogue on wit and folly; ed. by F. W. Fairholt. — DENHAM, M. A. Proverbs and popular sayings. — Songs of Lady Bessy; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 21. CROKER, T. C. Popu-

PERCY SOCIETY.

lar songs, illustrative of the French invasions of Ireland. — DURAND, J. F. Memoirs of Captain Thurot. — Capture of Carrickfergus by Thurot in 1760. — Bantry Bay invasion. — Killala invasion. 22. BARCLAY, A. The cytezen and uplondyshman; ed. by F. W. Fairholt. — Interlude of the four elements; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. — INGELEND, T. Interlude of the disobedient child; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. — Mary, Countess of Warwick: autobiography; ed. by T. C. Croker. — Westward for smelts; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 23. WRIGHT, T. Songs and carols of the 15th century. — SANDYS, W. Festive songs of the 16th and 17th cent. — HALLIWELL, J. O. Popular English histories. 24–26. CHAUCER, G. Canterbury tales; ed. by T. Wright. 27. MASSINGER, P. Believe as you list; ed. by T. C. Croker. — FAIRHOLT, F. W. Satirical songs and poems on costume. 28. Aelfric: an Anglo Saxon passion of St. George; ed. by C. Hardwick. — Poem on the times of Edward II; ed. by C. Hardwick. — SHOREHAM, W. de. Poems; ed. by T. Wright. — The triall of treasure; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 29. HALLIWELL, J. O., *ed.* Notices of fugitive tracts and chap-books; — The man in the moone; — The use of dice-play. — Loyal garland; a coll. of songs of 17th cent. — FAIRHOLT, F. W. Poems and songs on the assassination of Duke of Buckingham. 30. DELONEY, T. Garland of good-will; ed. by J. H. Dixon. — Britannia's pastorals, a third book; ed. by T. C. Croker. — John Bon and Mast Person; a dialogue in verse; ed. by W. H. Black.

PERDONNET, Albert Auguste. Traité élémentaire des chemins des fer. 3e éd. Paris, 1865. 4 v. pors. maps. O.

PEREDA, Juan B. *See* MENDEZ, G., *and* PEREDA, J. B. Manual del destilador.

PEREZ, Bernard. The first three years of childhood; ed. and tr. by Alice M. Christie; with an introd. by James Sully. Chic., 1885. D.

PERFECT way; or the finding of Christ; [by Anna Kingsford and Edward Maitland]. Lond., 1882. O.

PERIAM, Jonathan. Home and farm manual. N. Y., 1884. il. pl. O.

—— *ed.* People's library for the farm, home, and school. Chic., 1883. 3 v. il. maps. Q.

—— *and* BAKER, A. H. American farmer's pictorial cyclopedia of live stock. St. Louis, 1882. il. pl. O.

[PERIER, *Mme.* Gilberte.] Life of Mr. Paschal. (*In* PASCAL, B. Letters rel. to Jesuits, v. 1. 1744.)

PERIODICALS.

See also NEWSPAPERS. In the following list an asterisk (*) indicates that the periodical so marked, either all, or in part, was received too late for insertion elsewhere in this catalogue.

*ACADEMY, The; vol. 1–21; [Oct., 1869–June, '82]. Lond., 1869–82. 21 v. Q.

AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF INDIA. Journal; vol. 1–14. Calcutta, 1842–67. 14 v. O.

—— Transactions; vol. 1–8. Calcutta, 1838–41. 8 v. il. O.

ALDINE, The; a topographic art journal; vol. 5–8; 1873–77. N. Y., 1873–77. 4 v. in 3. F.

*ALL the year round, a weekly journal; with which is incorporated Household words; vol. 1–20. Lond., 1859–68. 20 v. O.

*—— *Same.* New ser.; vol. 1–40; 1868–87. Lond., 1868–87. 40 v. O.

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES. Proceedings; vol. 1–18; 1846–83. Bost., 1848–83. 18 v. O.

AMERICAN almanac and repository of useful knowledge; 1830–61. Bost., 1830–61. 32 v. D.

AMERICAN almanac and treasury of facts; 1878–85, 1889. N. Y. and Wash., 1878–89. 9 v. O.

AMERICAN annual cyclopædia. *See* APPLETON'S annual cyclopædia.

AMERICAN antiquarian and oriental journal; ed. by Rev. Stephen D. Peet; vol. 2–10. Chic., 1879–88. 9 v. O.

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Archæologia Americana: transactions and collections; vol. 1–6. Worcester, Bost., and Alb., 1820–74. 6 v. O.

AMERICAN architect and building news; vol. 1–14. Bost., 1876–83. 14 v. in 8. F.

AMERICAN art review; vol. 1. Bost., 1880. Q.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. Proceedings; 1848–88. Phil., Camb., and Salem, 1849–89. 37 v. in 34. O.

*AMERICAN bee journal; vol. 1–25; 1861–89. Chic., etc., 1861–89. 16 v. O. and Q.

AMERICAN bookmaker, The; a journal of technical art and information; vol. 4–8. N. Y., [1887–89]. 5 v. in 3. F.

AMERICAN chemical journal; ed. by Ira Remsen; vol. 10. Balt., 1888. O.

AMERICAN druggist; vol. 13–17. N. Y., 1884–88. 5 v. F.

Note: Continuation of New remedies.

PERIODICALS.

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Publications; vol. 1-3; 1886-89. Balt., 1887-89. 3 v. O.

AMERICAN engineer, The; an illustrated weekly journal; vol. 7-17. Chic., 1884-89. 11 v. F.

AMERICAN ephemeris and nautical almanac for the year 1876-[89]. Wash., 1875-86. 14 v. Q.

AMERICAN GYNECOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Transactions; 1876-79. Bost., 1877-80. 4 v. O.

AMERICAN HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions; vol. 1-5; 1883-88. Indianapolis, 1883-88. 5 v. O.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF MINING ENGINEERS. Transactions; vol. 1-10; 1871-82. Phil. and Easton, 1873-82. 10 v. pl. O.

AMERICAN journal of education; vol. 1-24; ed. by Henry Barnard. Hartford 1855-73. 24 v. O.

AMERICAN journal of insanity; vol. 1-45. Utica, 1844-89. 45 v. O.

AMERICAN journal of mathematics; vol. 1-11. Balt., 1878-89. 11 v. Q.

AMERICAN journal of obstetrics, and diseases of women and children; vol. 1-21; 1868-88. N. Y., 1868-88. 21 v. O.

AMERICAN journal of otology; vol. 1-4. N. Y., 1879-82. 4 v. O.

AMERICAN journal of philology; vol. 1-9. Balt., 1880-88. 9 v. O.

AMERICAN journal of the medical sciences; new series, vol. 2, 13, 14, 21-40, 43-86. Phil., 1841-83. 67 v. O.

AMERICAN literary gazette and publishers' circular; vol. 2-18; Nov. 2, 1863-Jan. 15, 1872. Phil., 1863-72. 17 v. O.

Note: Continuation of American publisher's circular and literary gazette. Continued as Publishers' and stationers' weekly trade circular.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Transactions; 1847-75, 1877-80; vol. 1-26, 28-31. Phil., 1847-80. 30 v. O.

AMERICAN museum, or repository of ancient and modern fugitive pieces, prose and poetical; 1787-92. Phil., 1788-92. 12 v. O.

AMERICAN naturalist; an illustrated magazine of natural history; vol. 1-22. Salem, Bost., Phil., 1868-88. 22 v. O. (V. 10 incomplete.)

AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings; 1855, 1857, 1859-60, 1862-82, 1884-88. Boston and Phil., 1859-88. 31 v. in 30. O.

AMERICAN pioneer; a monthly periodical devoted to the objects of the Logan Historical Society; vol. I, 2; Jan., 1842-Oct., 1843. Cin., 1843-44. 2 v. O.

AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. Public health reports and papers; vol. 1-8; 1873-82. N. Y. and Bost., 1875-83. 8 v. O.

AMERICAN publishers' circular and literary gazette; vol. 1; May 1-Oct. 15, 1863. Phil., 1863. O.

Note: Continued as American literary gazette and publishers' circular.

AMERICAN quarterly register and magazine; conducted by James Stryker; vol. 2-3. Phil., [1849]. 2 v. O.

Note: Continued as Stryker's American register and magazine.

AMERICAN quarterly review; vol. 1-22. Phil., [1827]-37. 22 v. O.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS. Proceedings; 1873-87; vol. 1-13. N. Y., 1876-87. 13 v. O.

—— Transactions; [1868]-June, 1889; vol. 1-20. N. Y., 1872-89. 20 v. pl. O. and Q.

ANALECTIC magazine; vol. 1-13. Phil., 1813-19. 13 v. O.

ANDOVER review; a religious and theological monthly; vol. 9-11. Bost., 1888-89. 3 v. O.

ANNALS of horticulture and year book of information on practical gardening; 1846-49. Lond., 1846-49. 4 v. O.

ANNALS of philosophy; [1st and] new series; vol. 1-28. Lond., 1813-26. 28 v. in 14. O.

ANNÉE, L', scientifique et industrielle; par L. Figuier; 1856-64, 1866-72. Paris, 1857-73. 15 v. S.

ANNUAIRE scientifique; publié par P. P. Dehérain; 1861[-69]. Paris, 1862-70. 9 v. S.

ANNUAL American catalogue; 1886[-88]. N. Y., 1887-89. 3 v. O.

ANNUAL biography and obituary; 1817-37. Lond., 1817-37. 21 v. O.

ANNUAL monitor and memorandum book; vol. 1-28; 1813-40. York, [1813-40]. 28 v. in 5. Tt.

ANNUAL of scientific discovery; or, year book of facts in science and art; 1850-71. Bost., 1850-71. 20 v. D.

ANNUAL of the universal medical sciences; ed. by C. E. Sajous; 1888-89. Phil., 1888-89. 10 v. O.

ANNUAL record of science and industry; 1872-78. N. Y., 1873-79. 7 v. D.

ANNUAL register; 1758-1881, 1883-84. Lond., 1781-1885. 126 v. O.

ANNUAL statistician; 1876-89. S. F., 1876-89. 13 v. D.

ANTHROPOLOGIA; in which are included the proceedings of the London Anthropological Society; vol. 1; 1873-75. Lond., [1873-75]. O.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL review [and] journal of the Anthropological Society of London; vol. 1-8; 1863-70. Lond., 1863-70. 8 v. O.

Note: Continued as the Journal of anthropology.

PERIODICALS.

ANTI-JACOBIN review and magazine, or monthly political and literary censor; vol. 1-21; 1798-1805. Lond., 1799-1805. 21 v. O.
APPLETON'S annual cyclopædia and register of important events; 1861-75; new series, 1876-88. N. Y., 1863-89. 28 v. O.
APPLETON'S journal; a monthly miscellany of popular literature; new series; vol. 1-11. N. Y., 1876-81. 11 v. pl. il. O.
ARCHAEOLOGIA; or, miscellaneous tracts relating to antiquity. Lond., 1770-1873. 44 v. Q.
ARCHITECTURAL magazine and journal; conducted by J. C. Loudon; vol. 1-5. Lond., 1834-38. 5 v. O.
ARCHIVES of ophthalmology; vol. 1-17. N. Y., 1869-88. O.
Note: Vol. 1-7 are entitled Archives of ophthalmology and otology.
ARCHIVES of otology; vol. 1-17. N. Y., 1869-88. O.
Note: Vol. 1-7 are contained in Archives of ophthalmology and otology.
ARMINIAN magazine; consisting of extracts and original treatises on universal redemption; vol. 1-20; 1778-97. Lond., [1778-97]. 20 v. D.
Note: Continued as Methodist magazine.
ART amateur; a monthly journal devoted to the cultivation of art in the household; vol. 17-20. N. Y., [1887-89]. 4 v. in 2. F.
ART and letters; an illustrated review; Jan., 1888-June, 1889. Lond. and N. Y., 1888-89. 6 v. F.
ART journal. Lond., 1849-88. 40 v. F.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1875-84. 10 v. F.
ART, L', pour tous: encyclopedie de l'art industriel et décoratif; 1861-87. Paris, 1861-87. 26 v. pl. F.
ART union. Lond., 1839-48. 10 v. in 8. Q.
ART worker; a journal of design, devoted to art industry; vol. 1; Jan.-Dec., 1878. N. Y., 1878. F.
ASIATIC journal and monthly register for British India and its dependencies; vol. 1-14, 17-28. Lond., 1816-29. 26 v. O.
—— New series; vol. 1-30. Lond., 1830-39. 30 v. O.
*ASIATIC quarterly review; vol. 1-8; 1886-89. Lond., 1886-89. 8 v. in 4. O.
*ASIATIC researches; or, transactions of the society instituted in Bengal for inquiring into the history and antiquities of Asia; vol. 1-20. Lond., 1806-39. 20 v. O. and Q.
—— *Same.* Index to vol. 1-18. Calcutta, 1835. Q.
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN GEOLOGISTS AND NATURALISTS. Reports of the 1st-3d meetings; 1840-42. Bost., 1843. O.
ASSOCIATION OF MUNICIPAL AND SANITARY ENGINEERS. Proceedings; 1873-83; vol. 1-9. Lond., 1875-83. 9 v. pl. O.
ATHENÆUM, The; journal of literature, science, and the fine arts; 1828-88. Lond., 1828-88. 78 v. Q.
ATLANTIC monthly; a magazine of literature, art, and politics; vol. 1-63; 1857-89. Bost., [1858]-89. 63 v. O.
BLACKWOOD'S Edinburgh magazine; vol. 1-145. Edin., Phil., and N. Y., 1817-89. 145 v. O.
BOOKBINDER, The; vol. 1-2; 1887-89. Lond., 1888-89. 2 v. O.
BOSTON medical and surgical journal; vol. 1-120. Bost., 1829-89. 120 v. in 82. O. and Q.
*BOTANICAL magazine, The; or, Flower garden displayed; vol. 1-14; 1787-1800. Lond., 1787-1800. 14 v. in 7. O.
Note: Continued as Curtis's botanical magazine.
BRAITHWAITE'S retrospect of practical medicine and surgery; pt. 1-99. N. Y., 1845-89. 48 v. O.
BRITISH and foreign medico-chirurgical review; vol. 1-60. Lond., 1848-77. 60 v. O.
BRITISH ARCHAEOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION. *See* JOURNAL of the British Arch. Ass'n.
BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. Report of meeting; 1831-73, 1875-87. Lond., 1834-88. 56 v. O.
BRITISH medical journal; 1857-1887. Lond., 1857-87. 57 v. O. and Q.
*BRITISH quarterly review; [vol. 1]-80; 1845-84. Lond., [1845]-84. 80 v. O.
BULLETIN of the Essex Institute. *See* ESSEX INSTITUTE.
CALIFORNIA culturist; a journal of agriculture, horticulture, mechanism, and mining; vol. 1-3; June, 1858-Dec., 1860; ed. by W. Wadsworth. S. F., 1859-60. 3 v. O.
CALIFORNIA horticulturist and floral magazine; vol. 1-7, 10. S. F., [1870-80]. 8 v. O.
CALIFORNIA medical gazette; vol. 1; 1868-69. S. F., [1869]. Q.
CALIFORNIA mountaineer; vol. 1; Jan.-July, 1861. [S. F.] O.
CALIFORNIA state medical journal; 1856-57. Sac. O.
CALIFORNIA teacher; vol. 2-3; July, 1864-June, 1866. S. F., 1865-[66]. 2 v. O.
CALIFORNIA teacher and home journal; vol. 2-7; 1883-87. S. F., 1883-87. 6 v. O.
CALIFORNIAN, The; a western monthly magazine; vol. 1-6. S. F., 1880-82. 6 v. O.
CATHOLIC world; a monthly magazine of general literature and science; vol. 13-48. N. Y., 1871-89. 36 v. O.
CENTURY illustrated monthly magazine; new series, vol. 1-15. N. Y., 1882-89. 15 v. il. pl. O.
Note: Vol. 1-22, [old series], entitled Scribner's monthly.

PERIODICALS.

* CHAMBER'S Edinburgh journal; vol. 1-64; 1844-88. Edin., 1844-88. 64 v. O.
Note: Vol. 1 begins new series; v. 40, 1864, 4th series; v. 50, 1884, 5th series.
CHEMICAL news and journal of physical science, with which is incorporated the Chemical gazette; vol. 1-59. Lond., 1860-89. 59 v. O.
CIVIL engineer and architect's journal; vol. 1-16. Lond., 1837-53. 16 v. Q.
CLASSICAL journal; vol. 1-34. Lond., [1810]-26. 34 v. O.
COLBURN'S new monthly magazine. *See* NEW monthly magazine.
COMMERCIAL and financial chronicle and Hunt's merchant's magazine; a weekly newspaper; vol. 12-48. N. Y., 1871-89. 37 v. F.
CONGREGATIONALIST, The; vol. 1-15; 1872-86. Lond., 1872-86. 15 v. O.
CONGRESSIONAL globe; 1833-73. Wash., 1834-73. 104 v. Q.
CONGRESSIONAL record; 43d Congress, 1873-50th Congress, 2d sess., 1888-89; vol. 1-20. Wash., 1873-89. 20 v. in 102. Q.
CONTEMPORARY review; vol. 1-12, 14-54. Lond., 1866-88. 53 v. O.
COÖPERATIVE index to periodicals; ed. by W. I. Fletcher; 1883-84; vol. 1-4, 1885-88. N. Y., 1884-89. 6 v. O.
CORNHILL magazine; vol. 1-59. Lond., 1860-89. 59 v. O.
CORRESPONDENT, The; vol. 1-5. N. Y., 1827-29. 5 v. O.
* COTTAGE gardener, The; vol. 1-60. Lond., 1849-78. 60 v. Q.
Note: With vol. 26, vol. 1, n. s., title was changed to the Journal of horticulture, cottage gardener, and country gentleman.
COUNTRY gentleman's magazine; 1868-81. Lond., 1868-81. 19 v. O.
CRAFTSMAN, The; by C. D'Anvers, [N. Amhurst]. Lond., 1731-37. 14 v. S.
CRITIC, The; vol. 1-14; 1881-89. N. Y., 1881-89. 14 v. F.
* CURTIS'S botanical magazine; vol. 15-113; 1801-87. Lond., 1801-87. 99 v. in 85. col. pl. O.
—— General indexes; vol. 1-43; 1-53; 1-107. Lond., 1816-83. 3 v. O.
Note: Continuation of Botanical magazine.
DE BOW'S review and industrial resources; new series; vol. 1-2. New Orleans and Wash., 1855-57. 2 v. O.
DEMOCRATIC review. *See* UNITED STATES magazine and dem. review.
DENTAL jairus; vol. 1-2. Sac. and Oak., 1880-81. 2 v. O.
DOMINION annual register and review; 1880-86. Montreal and Toronto, 1882-87. 6 v. O.
DRAMA, The; or, Theatrical pocket magazine; vol. 2-6; Dec., 1821-Sept., 1824. Lond. [1822-24]. 5 v. T.
DUBLIN quarterly journal of science; vol. 2-3. Lond., 1862-63. 2 v. O.
* DUBLIN review; new series, vol. 16-28, 30; 3d ser., vol. 1-11, 15-21. Dublin, 1871-89. 32 v. O.
DUBLIN university magazine; a literary and political journal; vol. 1-90. Dublin, 1833-77. 90 v. O.
EAST INDIA register and directory for 1806[-1860]; Indian army and civil service list; 1861-66. Lond., 1806-66. 108 v. S.
EDINBURGH philosophical journal. Edin., 1819-25. 14 v. O.
Note: Continued under the following title:
EDINBURGH, The, new philosophical journal. Edin., 1826-54. 57 v. O.
—— *Same;* new ser. Edin., 1855-64. 19 v. O.
Note: Merged in 1864 in the Quarterly journal of science.
EDINBURGH review; or, critical journal; vol. 1-169; 1802-89. Edin., 1809-89.
Note: Vol. 1-13 are in other than the 1st ed.
EDUCATION; a monthly magazine devoted to the science, art, philosophy, and literature of education; vol. 1-9. Bost., 1881-89. 9 v. O.
* ELECTRICIEN, L'; revue générale d'electricité; vol. 1-12. Paris, 1881-88. 12 v. O.
ENCYCLOPÉDIE d'architecture; journal mensuel. Paris, 1851-62. 12 v. pl. Q.
* ENGINEER, The; vol. 1-67; 1856-89. Lond., [1856-89]. 67 v. F.
* ENGINEERING; an illustrated weekly journal; vol. 1-47. Lond., 1866-89. 47 v. F.
ENGINEERING and building record, and sanitary engineer; vol. 1-9, 11-19. N. Y., 1877-89. 18 v. F.
Note: Formerly "Plumber and sanitary engineer," "Sanitary engineer," "Sanitary engineer and construction record."
ENGINEERING facts and figures; 1863-68. Edin., 1864-69. 6 v. pl. D.
ENGINEERING news and American contract journal; vol. 11-13. N. Y., [1884-85]. 3 v. F.
* ENGLISH, The, mechanic; vol. 1-40; 1865-85. Lond., 1865-85. 40 v. Q. F.
* ENTOMOLOGICAL magazine; vol. 1-5. Lond., 1833-38. 5 v. pl. O.
EPIDEMIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Transactions; 1855-81; new series, 1881-82. Lond., 1856-83. 7 v. O.
EPOCH, The; vol. 3-4. N. Y., 1888-89. 2 v. Q.
ESSEX INSTITUTE. Bulletin; vol. 1-20; 1869-88. Salem, 1870-89. 20 v. in 10. O.
—— Historical collections; vol. 1-24. Salem, 1859-88. 24 v. in 12. O.
—— Proceedings; vol. 1-6; 1848-68. Salem, 1856-70. 6 v. O.
EUROPEAN magazine; vol. 1-80. Lond., 1782-1821. 80 v. O.
* FLORAL world and garden guide; vol. 1-23. Lond., 1858-80. 23 v. in 16. O.

PERIODICALS.

FLORICULTURAL cabinet and florists' magazine; vol. 1-8; 1833-40. Lond., [1833-40]. 8 v. in 4. pl. O.
FLORIST, The, and garden miscellany; 1849-56. Lond., 1850-56. 8 v. pl. O.
FOREIGN quarterly review. Lond., 1827-46. 37 v. O.
FORTNIGHTLY review; vol. 1-51. Lond., 1865-89. 51 v. O.
FORUM, The; vol. 1-7. N. Y., [1886-89]. 7 v. O.
* FRASER'S magazine for town and country; vol. 47-80; 1853-69; new ser., vol. 1-26; 1870-82. Lond., 1853-82. 59 v. O.
FREE enquirer; vol. 1-5; 3d series, vol. 1. N. Y., 1829-34. 6 v. Q.
FREEMASONS' monthly magazine; vol. 1-5. Bost., 1842-45. 5 v. O.
—— *Same;* 1855. Louisville, 1858. 2 v. O. (MASONIC lib., v. 26-27.)
GALAXY, The; vol. 1-4, 7-24. N. Y., 1866-77. 22 v. O.
GALIGNANI'S literary gazette; 1821. Paris, [1821]. O.
GARDEN and forest; a journal of horticulture, landscape art, and forestry; vol. 1. N. Y., 1888. Q.
* GARDENING; vol. 1-9; 1880-88. 9 v. Q.
GENTLEMAN'S magazine; vol. 1-103, 1731-1833; new series, vol. 1-45, 1834-56; new series, vol. 1-14, 16, 17, 21, 1856-66; new series, vol. 1-41, 1868-88; index, 5 v. Lond., 1731-88. 262 v. O.
GEOGRAPHICAL, The, magazine; vol. 1-5. Lond., 1874-78. 5 v. Q.
* GOOD words; 1860-88. Lond., 1860-88. 29 v. O.
GRAPHIC, The; vol. 1-5; 1869-72. Lond., 1869-72. 5 v. F.
GREAT BRITAIN. *Corps of Royal Engineers.* Papers on subjects connected with the duties of the corps; v. 1-10, 1844-49; new series, v. 1-23, 1853-76. Lond. and Woolwich, 1844-76. 33 v. O. and Q.
GREVILLEA; a quarterly record of cryptogamic botany and its literature; vol. 1-12; July, 1872-June, 1884. Lond. and Edin., 1872-84. 12 v. O.
HALF yearly abstract of the medical sciences; no. 1-28; 1845-58. N. Y. and Phil., 1845-59. 14 v. O.
HANSARD'S parliamentary debates; 1803-89. Lond., 1812-89. 401 v. O.
HARPER'S new monthly magazine; vol. 1-78. N. Y., 1850-89. 78 v. O.
HARPER'S weekly; Jan. 1, 1887-June 29, 1889. N. Y., 1887-89. 5 v. F.
* HIGHLAND AND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND. Prize essays and transactions, [1799-1824]; new [2d] ser., 1829-43. Edin., 1803-43. 14 v. O.
—— Transactions; 1843-88. [3d]-4th ser. Edin., 1845-88. 31 v. O.
—— Index 1st-3d ser.; 1799-1865; comp. by F. N. Menzies. Edin., 1869. 184 p. O.
HISTORICAL magazine, and notes and queries concerning the antiquities, history, and biography of America; 1st ser., vol. 1-5; 2d ser., vol. 1-10; 3d ser., vol. 1-3. Bost., etc., 1857-74. 18 v. O.
HOGG'S instructor; vol. 1-6, 1845-48; new ser., vol. 1-16, 1848-56. Edin., 1845-56. 22 v. O.
Note: Continued under the title Titan.
HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Journal; vol. 1-9. Lond., 1846-55. 9 v. pl. O.
—— Transactions; 1805-1848; vol. 1-10. Lond., 1815-48. 10 v. Q.
HOUSEHOLD words; a weekly journal conducted by Charles Dickens; vol. 1-19. Lond., 1850-59. 19 v. O.
HOWITT'S journal of literature and popular progress. Lond., 1847-48. 3 v. in 1. Q.
HUNT'S merchants' magazine. *See* MERCHANTS' magazine and commercial review.
HUTCHINGS' illustrated California magazine; vol. 1-5; July, 1856-June, 1861. S. F., 1856-61. 5 v. O.
ILLUSTRATED London news, The; vol. 1-9, 14-81, 90-94; 1842-46, 1849-82, 1887-89. Lond., 1842-89. 82 v. in 72. F.
INDEX medicus; a monthly classified record of the current medical literature of the world; vol. 9-10. Bost. and Detroit, 1888. 2 v. Q.
INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION. Monographs; vol. 1. N. Y., 1888. O.
INSECT life; vol. 1. Wash., 1888-89. O.
INTELLECTUAL observer; vol. 1-12. Lond., 1862-68. 12 v. O.
Note: Continuation of Recreative science. Continued as Student and intellectual observer.
INTERNATIONAL review; vol. 1-14: no. 4. N. Y., 1874-83. 14 v. O.
IRISH monthly magazine; vol. 1-16. Dublin, 1873-[88]. 16 v. O.
IRON; an illustrated weekly journal of science, metals, and manufactures in iron and steel; vol. 1-26; 1873-85. Lond., 1873-85. 26 v. F.
Note: A new series of the Mechanic's magazine.
IRON AND STEEL INSTITUTE. Journal. *See* JOURNAL of the Iron and Steel Institute.
JOURNAL of anthropology; vol. 1. Lond., 1870-71. pl. O.
Note: Continuation of the Anthropological review. Continued as the Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland.
JOURNAL of cutaneous and genito-urinary diseases; vol. 5-6; 1887-88. N. Y., 1887-88. 2 v. pl. O.
* JOURNAL of forestry and estates management; vol. 1-7; 1877-83. Lond., 1877-83. 7 v. O.
JOURNAL of mental science; vol. 2-34. Lond., 1856-89. 33 v. O.

PERIODICALS.

JOURNAL of psychological medicine and mental pathology; vol. 1–13, 1848–60; new series, vol. 1–7, 1875–81. Lond., 1848–81. 20 v. O.
JOURNAL of public health and sanitary review; vol. 1–4. Lond., 1855–58. 4 v. O.
JOURNAL of sacred literature; [1st]–5th ser. Lond., 1848–68. 40 v. O.
JOURNAL of science; vol. 1–9, 11–22. Lond., 1864–85. 21 v. O.
JOURNAL of science and the arts; vol. 1–31. Lond., 1816–31. 31 v. O.
JOURNAL of social science; containing the transactions of the American Association; no. 1–16, 17:2. N. Y., 1869–83. 4 v. O.
JOURNAL of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1871–74. 3 v. pl. O.
Note: Continuation of the Journal of anthropology.
JOURNAL of the Anthropological Society of London; 1863–70. (*In* ANTHROPOLOGICAL review, vol. 1–8, and JOURNAL of anthropology, vol. 1.)
JOURNAL of the British Archaeological Association; vol. 1–44. Lond., 1845–88. 44 v. il. pl. O.
JOURNAL of the Franklin Institute; vol. 121–127. Phil., 1886–89. 7 v. O.
JOURNAL of the Iron and Steel Institute; 1872–88. Lond., 1872–88. 29 v. O.
JOURNAL of the Quekett Microscopical Club; vol. 1–6; new series, vol. 1; 1868–84. Lond., [1869–84]. 7 v. pl. O.
JOURNAL of the Royal United Service Institution; vol. 1–31. Lond., 1858–88. 31 v. O.
JOURNAL of the Society of Arts; vol. 1–36; 1852–88. Lond., 1853–88. 36 v. O.
JOURNAL of the Society of Telegraph Engineers and Electricians; vol. 1–17; 1872–88. Lond. and N. Y., [1873]–88. 17 v. pl. O.
JOURNAL of the Statistical Society; vol. 1–51. Lond., 1839–88. 51 v. O.
JOURNAL of the United States Cavalry Association; vol. 1; 1888. Fort Leavenworth, 1888. O.
JUDGE, The; Jan. 2, 1884–June 29, 1889. N. Y., 1884–89. 11 v. F.
JUGEND album. [n. t.-p.] 1859. pl. O.
KIDD's own journal; vol. 1–5. Lond., 1852–54. 5 v. O.
KITTO's journal of sacred literature. *See* JOURNAL of sacred literature.
KNIGHT's penny magazine; vol. 1–2. Lond., 1846. 2 v. O.
LADIES' museum; vol. 1, 1830. Lond., 1830. O.
LANCET, The; 1823–87. Lond., 1823–87. 133 v. O. and Q.
LIBRARY journal; official organ of the American Library Association; v. 1–13; 1876–88. N. Y., 1876–88. 13 v. O.
LIBRARY notes; vol. 1–2; 1886–88. Bost., [1887–88]. 2 v. O.
LIPPINCOTT's magazine of literature, science, and education; vol. 1–42. Phil., 1868–88. 42 v. O.
LITERARY and scientific repository and critical review; vol. 1. N. Y., 1820. O.
LITERARY gazette and journal of belles lettres, politics, and fashion; 1817–51. Lond., 1817–51. 35 v. O.
LITERARY magazine and American register; vol. 1–8; 1803–07. Phil., 1804–08. 8 v. O.
LITERARY panorama; vol. 1–15. Lond., 1807–14. 15 v. O.
LITTELL's living age; vol. 1–182; 1844–89. Bost., [1844–89]. 182 v. O.
LONDON journal of arts and sciences; vol. 1–14; 2d ser., vol. 1–9; conjoined ser., vol. 1–68. Lond., 1820–68. 91 v. O.
LONDON quarterly review; vol. 1–66. Lond., 1853–86. 66 v. O.
LONDON STATISTICAL SOCIETY. *See* JOURNAL of the Statistical Society.
MACMILLAN's magazine; vol. 1–58; 1859–88. Camb., Lond., and N. Y., 1860–88. 58 v. O.
MAGAZINE of American history, with notes and queries; vol. 1–21. N. Y. and Chic., 1877–89. 21 v. in 24. O.
MASONIC monthly; vol. 1–3. [S. F.], 1878–81. 3 v. O.
MASSACHUSETTS register and U. S. calendar; 1801–45, 1857. Bost., 1801–57. 46 v. T. S.
MECHANICS' magazine; vol. 1–67. Lond., 1823–57. 67 v. O.
—— *See also*, IRON, an illustrated weekly journal.
MEDICAL critic and psychological journal; vol. 1–3. Lond., 1861–63. 3 v. O.
MEDICAL eclectic; vol. 3–7. N. Y., 1876–80. 5 v. O.
Note: Title to v. 6 and 7, "New York medical eclectic."
MEDICAL news; vol. 34–39. Phil., 1876–81. 4 v. O.
MEDICAL record; vol. 1–22, 24–35. N. Y., 1866–89. 34 v. Q. and F.
MEDICAL times and gazette; 1842–85. Lond., 1842–85. 87 v. O.
MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL transactions; published by the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London; vol. 1–71. Lond., 1815–88. 71 v. O.
MERCHANTS' magazine and commercial review; vol. 1–63; 1839–70. N. Y., 1839–70. 63 v. pors. O.
Note: Vol. 23–43 have titie "Hunt's merchants' magazine," etc. Continued as Commercial and financial chronicle.
METALLURGICAL review; vol. 1–2. N. Y., [1878]. 2 v. O.
METHODIST magazine; being a continuation of the Arminian magazine, first published by the Rev. John Wesley; vol. 21–93; 1798–1870. Lond., 1798–1870. 73 v. pors. D.

PERIODICALS.

MINING and scientific press; vol. 3–4, 8–49, 51–58. S. F., 1861–89. 52 v. in 51. F.
MINING and smelting magazine; vol. 1–5; 1862–64. Lond., [1862–64]. 5 v. O.
MIRROR of Parliament; [1st–3d ser.]. Lond., 1828–40. 56 v. O. F.
MODE, La; vol. 1–103. [Paris, 1829–55.] 103 v. O.
MONTH, The; vol. 1–65, 1864–89. Lond., 1864–89. 65 v. O.
MONTHLY American journal of geology and natural science; vol. 1. Phil., 1832. O.
MONTHLY magazine, or British register; vol. 1–50. Lond., 1796–1820. 50 v. O.
* MONTHLY microscopical journal; transactions of the Royal Microscopical Society and record of histological research at home and abroad; [Jan. 1, 1869–Dec., 1877]. Lond., 1869–77. 18 v. O.
MONTHLY mirror; reflecting men and manners, with strictures on their epitome, the stage; vol. 1–18. Lond., 1795–1804. 18 v. O.
—— New series; vol. 1. Lond., 1807. O.
MONTHLY review; or, literary journal; vol. 43–45, 47–81. Lond., 1770–89. 38 v. O.
—— *Same*, enlarged; vol. 1–105, 107–108. Lond., 1790–1825. 107 v. O.
—— *Same*. New series, vol. 1–18, 20–23, 25, 27, 29–35, 38–54. Lond., 1826–43. 48 v. O.
MUSEUM of foreign literature, science, and art; vol. 1–6, 8, 10–14, 16–18, 20, 22–37. Phil., 1822–39. 32 v. O.
NATION, The; a weekly journal, devoted to politics, literature, science, and art; vol. 1–48. N. Y., 1865–89. 48 v. Q.
NATIONAL quarterly review; 2d series, vol. 1–7. N. Y., 1877–80. 7 v. O.
* NATIONAL review; vol. 1–11. Lond., 1883–88. 11 v. O.
NATURE; a weekly illustrated journal of science; vol. 1–39. Lond., 1870–89. 39 v. Q.
NEW ENGLAND historical and genealogical register; vol. 1–20:2, 21–23, 25–42. Bost. and Albany, 1858–88. 41 v. O.
NEW ENGLANDER and Yale review; vol. 37–50. New Haven, 1878–89. 14 v. O.
NEW HARMONY gazette; vol. 1–3. New Harmony, 1825–28. 3 v. Q.
NEW monthly magazine; vol. 1–14, 1814–20; vol. 1–114, 1821–58. Lond., 1814–58. 128 v. O.
NEW Princeton review; vol. 1–6; 1886–88. N. Y., 1886–88. 6 v. O.
NEW YORK journal of medicine and the collateral sciences; vol. 1–33. N. Y., 1843–59. 33 v. in 28. O.
NILES' weekly register; 1811–49. Balt., 1812–49. 75 v. O. and Q.
NINETEENTH century; vol. 1–25. Lond., 1877–89. 25 v. O.
NORTH American journal of homœopathy; vol. 1–36; 1851–88. N. Y., 1851–88. 36 v. O.
NORTH American review; vol. 1–148. Bost. and N. Y., 1815–89. 148 v. O.
NORTH British review; vol. 1–53. Edin. and Lond., 1844–71. 53 v. O.
NORTH OF ENGLAND INSTITUTE OF MINING ENGINEERS. Transactions; vol. 1–34; 1852–85. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1854–85. 34 v. O.
NOTES and queries; a medium of intercommunication for literary men, general readers, etc.; [1st]–7th ser. vol. 7, 1849–89. Lond., 1850–89. 79 v. O. (Vol. 4, 3d ser., and v. 4, 6th ser., wanting.)
NOUVELLES annales de la construction; 1855–75, 1877–79. Paris, 1855–79. 24 v. in 13. pl. F.
OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. *See* TRANSACTIONS of.
OCCIDENT, The; published weekly at the University of California; vol. 5–12, 14–16; Aug. 10, 1883–June 3, '87; Feb. 17, 1888–June 26, '89. Berkeley, 1883–89. 11 v. in 6. O.
OFFICIAL gazette of the United States patent office; vol. 1–47; 1872–89. Wash., 1872–89. 47 v. in 49. Q.
OLD and new; vol. 1–11. Bost., 1870–75. 11 v. O.
OVERLAND monthly; devoted to the development of the country; vol. 1–15. S. F., 1868–75. 15 v. O.
—— Second series; vol. 1–13. S. F., 1883–89. 13 v. O.
PACIFIC educational journal; vol. 1–4. S. F., 1887–89. 4 v. in 2. O.
PACIFIC medical and surgical journal; vol. 1–9. S. F., 1858–67. 9 v. in 8. O.
—— New series; vol. 1–11. S. F., 1867–78. 11 v. O.
PACIFIC rural press; vol. 1–37. S. F., 1871–89. 37 v. F.
PACIFIC school and home journal; vol. 1–7. S. F., 1877–83. 7 v. O.
PARTHENON, The; no. 1–14. Lond., 1825. pl. O.
PENNY magazine of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge; vol. 1–14; 1832–45. Lond., 1832–45. 14 v. il. Q.
PHARMACEUTICAL journal and transactions; vol. 1–15; 1841–56. Lond., 1842–56. 15 v. O.
PHILOBIBLION, The; a monthly catalogue and literary journal; Dec., 1861–Dec., 1863. Published by George P. Philes. N. Y., [1861–63]. 2 v. O.
PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings; 1842–53. Lond., 1854. 6 v. O.
—— Transactions; 1854–79. Lond., [1854]–79. 16 v. O.
PHONOGRAPHIC magazine; vol. 1–2. Cin., 1887–88. 2 v. O.
PICTORIAL war record; battles of the late civil war; vol. 1; 1881–82. N. Y., 1882. F.
PIONEER, The; or, California monthly magazine; Jan., 1854–Dec., 1855; vol. 1–4. S. F., 1854–55. 4 v. O.

PERIODICALS.

PITON; no. 1-3. N. Y., 1880. F.
PLUMBER and sanitary engineer. *See* ENGINEERING and building record and sanitary engineer.
POLITICAL science quarterly; a review devoted to the historical, statistical, and comparative study of politics, economics, and public law; vol. 1-3. Bost., N. Y., 1886-89. 3 v. O.
POLYCLINIC, The; a monthly journal; vol. 5; 1887-88. Phil., 1888. O.
POPULAR magazine of anthropology; vol. 1. Lond., 1866. (*In* ANTHROPOLOGICAL review, v. 4. 1866.)
POPULAR science monthly; vol. 1-34. N. Y., 1872-89. 34 v. O.
—— Supplement; 1-6. N. Y., 1877. O.
POPULAR science review; vol. 1-15; new ser., vol. 1-5. Lond., 1862-81. 20 v. O.
PORTFOLIO, The; an artistic periodical. Lond., 1870-84. 15 v. F.
PRACTICAL magazine; vol. 1-6. Lond. and Bost., 1873-76. 6 v. F.
PRACTICAL mechanic's journal; vol. 1-8; 1848-56. Glasgow, [1848-56]. 8 v. in 4. Q.
PRACTICAL teacher; v. 8; 1884-85. 2d ed. N. Y., 1886. Q.
PRACTITIONER, The; a monthly journal of therapeutics; vol. 3-42. Lond. and N. Y., 1869-89. 40 v. O.
PROFESSIONAL papers on Indian engineering; vol. 1-7, 1864-70; 2d ser., v. 1-2, 4, 8-10, 1872-81. Roorkee, 1864-81. 13 v. O.
PROJECTOR, The; a periodical paper originally published in monthly numbers; Jan., 1802-Nov., 1809; by Alexander Chalmers. 2d ed. Lond., 1815. 3 v. O.
PUBLIC opinion; vol. 1-7. Wash. and N. Y., [1886-89]. 7 v. F.
PUBLISHERS' and stationers' weekly trade circular; with which is incorporated the American literary gazette and publishers' circular; vol. 1-2; 1872. N. Y., 1872. 2 v. O.
Note: Continued as Publishers' weekly.
PUBLISHERS' circular and general record of British and foreign literature; vol. 49-51. Lond., 1886-88. 3 v. O.
PUBLISHERS' trade list annual; 1873-86, 1889. N. Y., 1873-89. 15 v. O.
Note: Title for 1873, "Uniform trade list annual."
PUBLISHERS' weekly; vol. 3-35; Jan., 1873-June, 1889. N. Y., 1873-89. 33 v. O.
Note: Continuation of Publishers' and stationers' weekly trade circular.
PUCK; Feb. 24, 1886-June 26, '89. N. Y., 1886-89. 7 v. F.
PUMP court; the Temple newspaper and review; vol. 1-6; 1883-88. Lond., 1884-88. 6 v. F.
PUNCH; vol. 1-43. Lond., 1841-62. 43 v. in 24. Q.
PUTNAM'S monthly magazine of American literature, science, and art; vol. 1-10. N. Y., 1853-57. 10 v. O.
—— *Same;* new series; vol. 1-5. N. Y., 1868-70. 5 v. O.
QUARTERLY journal of economics; vol. 1-3; [1886-89]. Bost., 1887-89. 3 v. O.
* QUARTERLY journal of the Geological Society of London; vol. 1-44; 1845-88. Lond., 1845-88. 44 v. O.
QUARTERLY journal of microscopical science; vol. 1-8, 1853-68; new series, vol. 1-8, 17-29, 1877-89. Lond., 1853-89. 29 v. O.
QUARTERLY journal of science. *See* JOURNAL of science.
QUARTERLY journal of science, literature, and arts. *See* JOURNAL of science and the arts.
QUARTERLY review; vol. 1-28, 30-31, 33-139, 141-159, 161-168. Lond. and N. Y., 1809-89. 164 v. in 162. O.
RACING calendar; vol. 1-116; 1773-1888. Lond., 1773-1888. 116 v. in 150. S.
RECREATIVE science; a record and remembrancer of intellectual observation; vol. 1-3. Lond., 1860-62. 3 v. O.
Note: Continued as Intellectual observer.
REPORTER, The; vol. 1:1-28. Washington, 1865-66. O.
RESCUE, The; vol. 18-21; 1880-84. S. F., 1880-84. 4 v. in 2. F.
RETROSPECTIVE review; vol. 1-14, 1820-26; new ser., vol. 1-2, 1827-28; vol. 1-2, 1852-54. Lond., 1820-54. 18 v. O.
REVUE archéologique, ou recueil de documents et de mémoires relatifs à l'étude des monuments et à la philologie de l'antiquité et du moyen âge. Paris, [1844]-53. 10 v. O.
REVUE des deux mondes; 1856-85. Paris, [1856-85]. 180 v. O.
REVUE générale de l'architecture et des travaux publics; vol. 1-44. Paris, 1840-87. 44 v. F.
ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND. Journal; [1st ser.], vol. 1-25; 2d ser., vol. 1-24. Lond., 1841-88. 49 v. O.
ROYAL American magazine; Jan.-March, 1775. Bost., 1775. O.
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY, (North China Branch). Journal; new ser., no. 1-2. Shanghai, 1865-66. 2 v. O.
ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Journal; vol. 1-50. Lond., 1832-[81]. 50 v. O.
—— Proceedings and new monthly record of geography; vol. 3-10. Lond., 1881-88. 8 v. O.

PERIODICALS.

ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Transactions; vol. 1–9. Lond., 1872–81. 9 v. O.
ROYAL INSTITUTE OF BRITISH ARCHITECTS. Papers; 1854–74. Lond., 1855–74. 20 v. pl. Q.
ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY. Transactions; 1787–1879; vol. 1–26. Dublin, [—]–1879. 26 v. Q.
ROYAL MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY. Transactions; vol. 1–16. Lond., 1853–68. (*Bd. with* QUAR. jour. of microscopical science.)
ROYAL SOCIETY OF CANADA. Proceedings and transactions; 1882–88; vol. 1–6. Montreal, 1883–89. 6 v. Q.
ROYAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH. Transactions; vol. 1–29. Edin., 1788–1880. 29 v. Q.
ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Philosophical transactions, from their commencement in 1665 to the year 1800. Abridged with notes and biographic illustrations by Charles Hutton, George Shaw, [and] Richard Pearson. Lond., 1809. 18 v. pl. Q.
—— Philosophical transactions; 1801–89. Lond., 1801–89. 89 v. in 91. Q.
SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S hospital reports; vol. 1–23. Lond., 1865–87. 23 v. O.
ST. JAMES' magazine; vol. 1–44; 1861–79. Lond., 1861–79. 44 v. O
ST. LOUIS ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Transactions; vol. 1; 1856–60. St. Louis, 1860. pl. O.
SAN FRANCISCO medical press; vol. 1–5. S. F., 1860–65. 5 v. in 3. O.
SANITARIAN, The; a monthly magazine devoted to the preservation of the health, mental and physical culture; vol. 1–22. N. Y., 1873–89. 22 v. O.
SANITARY engineer. *See* ENGINEERING and building record and sanitary engineer.
SANITARY INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN. Transactions; vol. 1–8; 1879–87. Lond., 1880–87. 8 v. O.
SANITARY news; a weekly journal of sanitary science; vol. 1–13. Chic., 1883–89. 13 v. Q.
SANITARY record; a monthly journal of public health and the progress of sanitary science; vol. 1–13, 15–19. Lond., 1874–88. 18 v. Q.
SATURDAY magazine; vol. 1–25; 1832–44. Lond., 1833–44. 25 v. in 13. Q.
SATURDAY review of politics, science, and art; vol. 12–58. Lond., 1861–84. 47 v. F.
SCIENCE; an illustrated journal, published weekly; vol. 1–12. Camb. and N. Y., 1883–88. 12 v. O. and Q.
SCIENCE record; 1873–76. N. Y., 1873–76. 4 v. D.
SCIENTIFIC American; an illustrated journal of art, science, and mechanics; vol. 1–60. N. Y., 1859–89. 60 v. F.
—— Supplement; vol. 1–27. N. Y., 1876–89. 26 v. F.
SCRIBNER'S magazine; vol. 1–5; 1887–89. N. Y., [1887–89]. 5 v. O.
SCRIBNER'S monthly; an illustrated magazine for the people; vol. 1–22. N. Y., 1870–81. 22 v. O.
Note: Continued as Century illustrated monthly magazine.
SENATOR, The; or, Clarendon's parliamentary chronicle; vol. 1–10. Lond., 1790–94. 10 v. pors. D.
SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH. Proceedings; vol. 1–3; 1882–85. Lond., 1883–85. 3 v. pl. O.
SOCIETY OF ENGINEERS. Transactions; [1860]–83. Lond., 1861–84. 22 v. D. and O.
SOUTHERN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Papers; vol. 1–16; 1876–88. Richmond, 1876–88. 16 v. O.
SOUTHERN literary messenger; vol. 1–7, 9–23. Richmond, 1835–56. 22 v. in 21. O.
SOUTHERN quarterly review; 2d ser., vol. 10–11. Charleston, 1854–55. 2 v. O.
STATESMAN'S year book; 1864, 1866–71, 1873–81, 1886–87, 1889. Lond., 1864–89. 19 v. D.
STRYKER'S American register and magazine. [Continued from the American quarterly register and magazine.] v. 4. Phil., 1850. O.
STUDENT and intellectual observer of science, literature, and art; vol. 1–5. Lond., 1868–71. 5 v. O.
Note: Continuation of Intellectual observer.
TECHNICAL repository; containing practical information on subjects connected with discoveries and improvements in the useful arts; vol. 1–11. Lond., 1822–27. 11 v. O.
TEMPLE bar; vol. 1–81. Lond., 1861–87. 81 v. O.
THEATRE, The; Aug., 1878–June, 1889. Lond., 1878–89. 22 v. pors. O.
TITAN; continuation of Hogg's instructor; vol. 23–25; 1856–57. Edin., 1856–57. 3 v. O.
TRANSACTIONS of the Obstetrical Society of London; vol. 1–17, 19–26, 28. Lond., 1860–87. 26 v. O.
TRIBUNE almanac, for the years 1838–75. N. Y., 1868–74. 4 v. D.
TRUTH; a weekly journal; vol. 1–22. Lond., 1877–87. 22 v. F.
UNIFORM trade list annual. *See* PUBLISHERS' trade list annual.
UNITED service; a review of military and naval affairs; vol. 1–2. Phil., 1879–80. 2 v. O.
UNITED service journal and naval and military magazine; 1829–44, 1847–58, 1859:2, 1860. Lond., [1829–60]. 86 v. O.

PERIODICALS.

UNITED STATES government publications; a monthly catalogue by John H. Hickcox; vol. 1-4. Wash., 1885-88. 4 v. O.
UNITED STATES magazine and democratic review; vol. 1-3, 5-6. Wash., 1838-39. 5 v. O.
UNITED STATES service magazine; vol. 1-5; 1864-66. N. Y., 1865-66. 5 v. O.
UNIVERSAL magazine of knowledge and pleasure; vol. 1-87, 89-92, 94-113; new series, vol. 1-3. Lond., [1747]-1805. 114 v. O.
UNIVERSITY magazine; a literary and philosophic review; vol. 1-5. Lond., 1878-80. 5 v. O.
VANITY fair; vol. 1. N. Y., 1860. Q.
VAN NOSTRAND'S eclectic engineering magazine; vol. 1-19, 21-32. N. Y., 1869-85. 32 v. il. pl. O.
VETERINARY journal and annals of comparative pathology; vol. 1-28; 1875-89. Lond., [1875-89]. 28 v. O.
VOICE, The; ed. by Edgar S. Werner; vol. 5-10. N. Y., 1883-88. 6 v. in 2. Q.
WESLEYAN-METHODIST magazine. *See* METHODIST magazine.
WESTERN lancet; vol. 1, 3-4. S. F., 1872-75. 3 v. O.
WESTMINSTER review; vol. 1-130. Lond., 1824-88. 130 v. O.
ZOIST, The; a journal of cerebral physiology and mesmerism; vol. 1-13. Lond., 1844-56. 13 v. O.
ZOÖLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Transactions; 1835-85; vol. 1-11. Lond., 1835-85. 11 v. pl. F.

PERKINS, Charles Callahan. Tuscan sculptors; their lives, works, and times. Lond., 1864. 2 v. pl. Q.
—— *See* CHAMPLIN, J. D., *and* PERKINS, C: C. Cyclopedia of painters and painting.
PERKINS, E. E. Practical treatise on gas and ventilation. Phil., 1856. 174 p. S.
PERKINS, Frederic Beecher. The best reading; with a classified bibliography. N. Y., 1872. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1877. D.
—— *Same.* 4th ed.; continued to 1876. N. Y., 1887. D.
See also, JONES, L. E. The best reading. 2d-3d ser.
—— Congressional district vote map of the United States. Bost., 1880. folded. S.
—— Rational classification of literature for shelving and cataloguing books in a library. Rev. ed. S. F., 1882. (*Bd. with the following.*)
—— San Francisco cataloguing for public libraries; a manual of the system used in the S. F. Free Public Library. S. F., 1884. O.
—— Scrope; or, The lost library: a novel of New York and Hartford. Bost., 1874. O.
—— Social and domestic life. (*In* EIGHTY years' progress of the U. S., v. 1.)
—— *and* JONES, L. E., *continuators.* World's progress, ed. by G. P. Putnam; revised and continued to date by P. and J. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. O.
PERKINS, James Breck. France under Mazarin, with a review of the administration of Richelieu. 3d ed. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. pors. O.
PERKINS, James Handasyd. Annals of the west; embracing a concise account of principal events which have occurred in the western states and territories, from the discovery of the Mississippi valley to 1845. Cin., 1846. maps. O.
—— Memoir and writings of P.; ed. by W. H. Channing. Bost. and Cin., 1851. 2 v. por. D.
PÉROCHE, Jules. Manuel des distilleries; ou guide complet pour la surveillance de ces établissements. Nouv. ed. Paris, [1868]. tables. O.
PÉRON, François. Voyage for discovery of southern lands. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 11.)
JARDINE, *Sir* W. Memoir of Péron. (*In his* Naturalist's lib., v. 25.) por.
PÉROUSE, J. F. G. de la. *See* LA PEROUSE.

PERRAULT, Claude. Recueil de plusieurs machines de nouvelle inventions. Paris, 1700. 44 p. pl. O.

PERREYVE, Henri.

HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen: five biographies. Bost., 1878. D.

PERRIN, Raymond S. The religion of philosophy; or, the unification of knowledge: a comparison of the chief philosophical and religious systems of the world. N. Y. and Lond., 1885. O.

PERRINE, Charles O. New topographical war map of the southern states. Indianapolis, 1863. folded. T.

With text by Capt. John S. Bishop.

PERRING, J. S. The pyramids of Gizeh, from actual survey and measurement; illustrated by notes and references to the several plans, with sketches taken on the spot by E. J. Andrews. Lond., 1839–42. obl. F.

PERROT, Georges, *and* CHIPIEZ, Charles. History of art in Chaldaea and Assyria; tr. and ed. by W. Armstrong. Lond., 1884. 2 v. il. pl. Q.

PERRY, A. The schoolmaster's trial; or old school and new. N. Y., 1881. 185 p. D.

PERRY, Arthur Latham. Elements of political economy. N. Y., 1866. O.

PERRY, Bela C. The human hair, and the cutaneous diseases which affect it; with essays on acne, sycosis, and chloasma. N. Y., 1865. D.

PERRY, George. Conchology; or, The natural history of shells: containing a new arrangement of the genera and species. Illustrated by coloured engravings executed from the natural specimens, and including the latest discoveries. Lond., [1811]. col. pl. F.

PERRY, George Gresley. A history of the Church of England from the accession of Henry VIII to the silencing of the convocation in the eighteenth century; with an appendix containing a sketch of the history of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, by J. A. Spencer. N. Y., 1879. O.

—— History of the English Church: First period, 596–1509. 3d ed. Lond., 1887. D.

—— *Same:* Second period, 1509–1717. 4th ed. Lond., 1887. D.

PERRY, John, *capt.*

SMILES, S. Lives of engineers, v. 1.

PERRY, John. Practical mechanics. Lond., 1883. il. S.

PERRY, Matthew Calbraith, *commodore.* Expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, 1852–54, under P. Wash., 1856. 3 v. Q. (U. S. 33 Cong., 2 sess. H. E. D., v. 12.)

PERRY, Oliver Hazard, *commodore.*

MACKENZIE, A. S. Life of Perry. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 126–127.)

PERRY, Richard, *capt.* The Jeannette, and a complete and authentic narrative encyclopedia of all voyages and expeditions to the north polar regions; embracing the biography and voyages of Franklin, Kane, Hayes, Hall, and De Long. S. F., 1882. il. pl. O.

PERRY, Walter Copland. Greek and Roman sculpture. Lond., 1882. il. pl. O.

PERRY, William Stevens, *D.D.* Handbook of the general convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, giving its history and constitution, 1785–1877. N. Y., 1877. D.

—— *ed.* Historical collections relating to the American Colonial Church. [n. imp.], 1870–73. 3 v. Q.

Contents: V. 1. Virginia. 2. Pennsylvania. 3. Massachusetts.

PERSIAN Cromwell, The; or, the life and actions of Miri-Ways. By a Swedish officer. Lond., 1724. por. T.

PERSIUS, Charles. The academicians of 1823; or the Greeks of the Palais Royal and the clubs of St. James's. Lond., 1823. S.

PERSIUS FLACCUS, Aulus. Opera omnia, ex editione G. L. Koenig, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1820. O. (*With* JUVENALIS, D. J. Opera omnia, v. 3. VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— Satires; tr. by Rev. L. Evans; to which is added the metrical version by W: Gifford. Lond., 1857. (*With* JUVENALIS, D. J. Satires. Bohn.)

—— Satires; ed. by B. L. Gildersleeve. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— [Satires]; tr. by Sir W. Drummond. 58 p. (*With* JUVENALIS, D. J. [Satires], Classical lib.)

PERSOZ, Jean François. Nouveau procédé pour la culture de la vigne. Paris, 1849. 32 p. pl. O.

—— New process for the culture of the vine; tr. by J. O'C. Barclay. N. Y., 1857. 58 p. pl. D.

PERSPECTIVE, *pseud.* Changery, an allegoric memoir of the Boston Exchange office. Bost., 1805. 48 p. S.

PERTUSIER, Charles. Picturesque promenades in and near Constantinople and on the waters of the Bosphorus. Lond., 1820. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 4.)

PERUGINO, Pietro. *See* VANNUCCI, P.

PESCHEL, Carl Friedrich. Elements of physics; tr. by E. West. [V. 1, 2d ed.] Lond., 1846–54. 3 v. S.

PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich. Leonard and Gertrude; tr. and abridged by Eva Channing. Bost., 1885. D.

KRÜSI, H. Pestalozzi: his life, work, and influence. Cin. and N. Y. [1875]. por. O.

PETALUMA journal and argus; Dec. 17, 1868. Petaluma. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

PETER I, *the Great, czar of Russia.*

BARROW, J: Memoir of the life of Peter the Great. N. Y., [n. d.]. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 65.)

[DAVENPORT, R. A.] A memoir of the life of Peter the Great. Lond., [n. d.]. por. T.

MOTTLEY, J. History of the life of Peter I. 2d ed. Lond., 1740. 3 v. pors. maps. S.

SCHUYLER, E. Peter the Great; a study of historical biography. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. il. pl. pors. O.

PETER I, *the Cruel, king of Castile and Leon.*

MÉRIMÉE, P. History of Peter the Cruel, king of Castile and Leon. Lond., 1849. 2 v. in 1. S.

PETER, William, *ed.* Specimens of the poets and poetry of Greece and Rome; by various translators. 2d ed. Phil., 1853. O.

PETERMANN, August. Atlas of political geography; with descriptive letterpress by Rev. Thomas Milner. Lond., 1851. F.

PETERS, Edward Dyer. Modern American methods of copper smelting. N. Y., 1887. il. O.

PETERS, John Charles. History of Asiatic cholera and the principal epidemics to 1885. (*In* WENDT, E. C. Asiatic cholera.)

PETERS, John P. *See* BARTLETT, E. T., *and* PETERS, J. P. Scriptures, Hebrew and Christian.

PETERS, Richard. The case of the Cherokee nation against the state of Georgia, argued and determined at the Supreme Court of the U. S., 1831; with app. Phil., 1831. O.

[PETERS, Samuel Andrew.] General history of Connecticut, from its first settlement under George Fenwick to its latest period of amity with Great Britain. 2d ed. Lond., 1782. O.

PETERSON, Charles Jacobs. The American navy; . . . . and biographical sketches of American naval heroes, from the formation of the navy to the close of the Mexican war. Phil., 1859. il. O.

PETERSON, Edward. History of Rhode Island. N. Y., 1853. O.

PETERSON, Robert E., *tr.* GOTTSCHALK, L. M. Notes of a pianist.

PETHERAM, John. Historical sketch of the progress and present state of Anglo-Saxon literature in England. Lond., 1840. O.

PETIGRU, James Louis.

GRAYSON, W. J. J. L. Petigru; a biographical sketch. N. Y., 1866. D.

PETIT-LAFITTE, Auguste. La vigne dans le Bordelais; histoire, histoire naturelle, commerce, culture. Paris, 1868. O.

PETO, John, *tr.* NARJOUX, F. Notes and sketches of an architect.

PETO, *Sir* Samuel Morton. Resources and prospects of America. N. Y., 1866. D.

—— Taxation; its levy and expenditure, past and future; being an enquiry into our financial policy. Lond., 1863. O.

PETRARCA, Francesco. Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems; tr. by various hands. With a life of the poet by Thomas Campbell. Lond., 1875. por. D. (Bohn.)

CAMPBELL, T. Life and times of Petrarch. 2d ed. Lond., 1843. 2 v. O.
DOBSON, *Mrs.* S. *See below,* SADE, J. F. P. A.
[SADE, J. F. P. A., *abbé* de.] Life of Petrarch; collected from mémoires pour la vie de Petrarch, by Mrs. Dobson. 4th ed. Lond., 1799. 2 v. pl. O.
STEBBING, H. Lives of Italian poets, v. 1.

PETRONIUS ARBITER, Caius or Titus. Satyricon, literally translated, accompanied by poetical versions. Lond., 1854. (*With* PROPERTIUS, S. A. Elegies. Bohn.)

PETTEE, Joseph. Address; Abington, Mass., April 18, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

PETTENGILL, S. M., *and* Co., *pub.* Newspaper directory and advertisers' hand-book for 1878. N. Y., [c. 1878]. O.

PETTENKOFER, Max Josef von. Cholera; how to prevent and resist it; tr. by T. W. Hine. Lond., 1883. 88 p. il. O.

—— Outbreak of cholera among convicts; tr. from the report of the Cholera Commission of the German Empire. Lond. and Phil., 1876. F.

—— Relations of the air to the clothes we wear, the house we live in, and the soil we dwell on; tr. by A. Hess. Lond., 1873. 6+94 p. D.

PETTES, George William. American or standard whist. 3d ed. Bost., 1884. D.

PETTIGREW, James Bell. Animal locomotion; or, walking, swimming, and flying, with a dissertation on aëronautics. N. Y., 1874. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 8.)

—— Physiology of the circulation in plants, in the lower animals, and n man. Lond., 1874. il. O.

PETTIGREW, Thomas Joseph. Chronicles of the tombs; a select collection of epitaphs. Lond., 1878. D. (Bohn.)

—— History of Egyptian mummies; and an account of the worship and embalming of the sacred animals by the Egyptians. Lond., 1834. pl. Q.

—— Medical portrait gallery; biographical memoirs of the most celebrated physicians, surgeons, etc., who have contributed to the advancement of medical science. Lond., [1838–40]. 4 v. in 2. pl. pors. Q.

—— Memoirs of the life of Vice-Admiral Lord Viscount Nelson. 2d ed. Lond., 1849. 2 v. pl. pors. O.

PETTIGREW, Thomas Joseph. Superstitions connected with the history and practice of medicine and surgery. Lond., 1844. 167 p. O.

PETTINGELL, J. H. Homiletical index: a handbook of texts, themes, and authors; with introd. by George E. Day. N. Y., 1878. Q.

PETTIT, James S. Modern reproductive graphic processes. N. Y., 1884. 127 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 76.)

PETTUS, *Sir* John. The laws of art and nature in knowing, judging, assaying, fining, refining, and inlarging the bodies of confin'd metals. Lond., 1686. por. F.

PETTY, William, *2d Earl of Shelburne, 1st Marquis of Lansdowne.*

FITZMAURICE, *Lord* E. G. P. Life of William, earl of Shelburne; with extracts from his papers and correspondence; 1737–1805. Lond., 1875–76. 3 v. O.

PETTY, *Sir* William, (1623–87). Quantulumcunque; concerning money. Lond., 1695. [reprint.] (*In* MCCULLOCH, J. R., *ed.* Tracts on money.)

—— Several essays in political arithmetick. Lond., 1699. D.

PEUGNET, Eugéne. The nature of gunshot wounds of the abdomen; and their treatment. N. Y., 1874. 96 p. O.

PEYROUX, —. Le parfait maitre de chai; ou guide complet à l'usage des propriétaires de caves, des commercants de liquides. Paris, 1863. pl. O.

PEYSSONNEL, Charles de. Memoirs of Baron de Tott; to which are subjoined the Strictures and remarks on the memoirs by P. 2d ed. Lond., 1786. 2 v. O.

PEYTON, John Lewis. The American crisis; or, pages from the note-book of a state agent during the civil war. Lond., 1867. 2 v. in 1. D.

—— History of Augusta county, Virginia. Staunton, 1882. O.

PEYTON, Thomas. The glasse of time, in the first and second ages. N. Y., 1886. 177 p. D.

PEZZI, Domenico. Aryan philology; tr. by E. S. Roberts. Lond., 1879. D.

PFEIFFER, *Mme.* Ida Laura. A lady's second journey round the world. N. Y., 1856. D.

—— Lady's voyage round the world; selected and tr. by Mrs. Percy Sinnett. New ed. Lond., 1852. (*In* TRAVELLER'S library, v. 13.)

—— Last travels, inclusive of a visit to Madagascar; with an autobiographical memoir of the author; tr. by H. W. Dulcken. N. Y., 1861. por. D.

PFEIFFER, Ludwig, *and* RULAND, C. Pestilentia in nummis: geschichte der grossen Volkskrankheiten in numismatischen Documenten. Tübingen, 1882. O.

PHÆDRUS. Fabulæ Aesopiæ, ex editione J. G. S. Schwabii, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1822. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— Fables; literally tr. into English prose by H. T. Riley; to which is added a metrical translation by C. Smart. Lond., 1853. D. (*With* TERENTIUS. Comedies. Bohn.)

—— Phædrus, with the app. of Gudius; tr. by C. Smart. N. Y., 1844. S. (*With* HORATIUS FLACCUS. [Epistles, etc.], Classical lib.)

PHALARIS.

BENTLEY, R: Dissertations upon the epistles of Phalaris; ed. with notes by W. Wagner. Lond., 1883. D.

PHARMACEUTICAL journal and transactions; v. 1–15; 1841–56. Ed. by Jacob Bell. Lond., 1842–56. 15 v. O.

PHARMACOPŒIA: British pharmacopœia; 2d reprint, with additions. Lond., 1874. D.

PHARMACOPŒA Germanica: the German pharmacopœia; tr. by C. L. Lochman. Phil., 1873. D.
PHARMACOPŒIA of the United States. 4th decennial revision. Phil., 1863. D.
—— *Same.* 5th decennial revision. Phil., 1876. D.
—— *Same.* 6th decennial revision. N. Y., 1882. O.
PHEAR, John Budd. Elementary hydrostatics. 3d ed. Camb. and Lond., 1863. 155 p. D.
PHELAN, James. History of Tennessee: the making of a state. Bost., 1888. map. D.
PHELPS, *Mrs.* Almira Hart Lincoln. Familiar lectures on botany. New ed. N. Y., 1853. il. O.
—— The student, for teachers, parents, and daughters; with app. on moral and religious education. N. Y., 1876. D.
PHELPS, Alonzo. Contemporary biography of California's representative men. S. F., 1882. 2 v. pors. F.
PHELPS, Austin. English style in public discourse, with special reference to the usages of the pulpit. N. Y., 1883. O.
—— Men and books; or, Studies in homiletics: lectures introductory to the theory of preaching. N. Y., 1882. O.
PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart. Beyond the gates. Bost., 1884. D.
—— The gates ajar. 54th ed. Bost., 1884. D.
—— Hedged in. Bost., 1870. D.
—— Men, women, and ghosts. Bost., 1869. D.
—— Poetic studies. Bost., 1875. 144 p. S.
—— Sealed orders. Bost., 1879. D.
—— Silent partner. Bost., 1871. D.
—— Songs of the silent world, and other poems. Bost., 1885. 155 p. por. D.
—— Story of Avis. Bost., 1877. D.
PHELPS, M. Stuart, *tr.* EUCKEN, R. Fundamental concepts of modern philosophical thought. N. Y., 1880. D.
PHELPS, Thomas. Captivity in Barbary. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, v. 2; *also in* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)
PHELPS, William Franklin. Froebel. N. Y., 1883. 54 p. T. (Chatauqua text-books, no. 15.)
—— Horace Mann. N. Y., 1879. 56 p. T. (*Same*, no. 14.)
—— Pestalozzi. N. Y., 1879. 57 p. T. (*Same*, no. 12.)
—— Roger Ascham and John Sturm; glimpses of education in the 16th century. N. Y., 1879. 53 p. T. (*Same*, no. 17.)
—— Socrates. N. Y., 1879. 56 p. T. (*Same*, no. 11.)
—— The teacher's handbook for the institute and the class room. N. Y., [c. 1874]. D.
—— What is education? N. Y., 1882. 47 p. T. (Chatauqua text-books, no. 10.)
PHENIX, The; or, A revival of scarce and valuable pieces from the remotest antiquity down to the present times; [compiled by John Dunton]. Lond., 1707–08. 2 v. D.
PHILADELPHIA. *Controllers of the Public Schools.* 36th, 39th annual report; 1854, 1857. Phil., 1855–58. (*Bd. with* PENN. *Supt. of Common Schools.* Report, 1853.)
—— *Managers of House of Refuge.* 56th annual report; 1883. Phil., 1884. 42 p. pl. O.
—— *Mercantile Library Company.* *See* MERCANTILE LIB. CO. OF PHIL.

Baldwin's consolidated business directory of the three great cities, New York, Boston, and Philadelphia, for 1866–67; compiled and published by H. A. Baldwin and Co. N. Y., [1866]. Q.

PHILADELPHIA.

Gopsill's Philadelphia city directory; 1873, 1874, 1883, 1887. Phil., 1874–87. 4 v. maps. O.

Handbook of Philadelphia. Phil., [1874]. 131 p. il. map. D.

PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876. U. S. *Centennial Commission.* Grounds and buildings; ed. by Dorsey Gardner. Wash., 1880. map. pl. O.

—— — — Journal of the proceedings at Philadelphia, 1872. Phil., 1872. O.

—— — — Official catalogue, complete. Phil., 1876. O.

—— — — Report of the director general. Wash., 1880. O.

—— — — Reports and awards. Group 1–36; ed. by F. A. Walker. Wash., 1880. 6 v. il. pl. O.

—— — — Reports of the president, secretary, and executive committee. Wash., 1880. O.

—— — Miscellaneous.

Gems of the Centennial exhibition, consisting of illustrated descriptions of objects of an artistic character. N. Y., 1877. 164 p. il. F.

Masterpieces of the Centennial International Exhibition. Phil., [c. 1875–77]. 3 v. pl. Q.

Contents: V. 1. SHINN, E. Fine art. 2. SMITH, W. Industrial art. 3. WILSON, J. M. History, mechanics, science.

NORTON, C. B., *ed.* Treasures of art, industry, and manufacture, represented in the American centennial exhibition at Philadelphia. Buffalo, [c. 1877]. F.

SHINN, Earl. The art gallery of the exhibition, a selection from the paintings and sculpture exhibited by Alma-Tadema, Bierstadt, [and others], with text by Edward Strahan, [pseud.]. Phil., 1877. Q.

—— — [GREAT BRITAIN.]

Official catalogue of the British section; pt. 1–2. Lond., 1876. O.

—— — [ONTARIO.]

Special report on the Ontario educational exhibit, and the educational features of the International exhibition; by J. G. Hodgins. Toronto, 1877. map. pl. O.

—— — [PORTUGAL.]

Catalogues; agriculture and colonies. [n. imp.] O.

—— — [VICTORIA, Australia.]

MELBOURNE. VICTORIAN INTERCOLONIAL EXHIB., 1875. Official record. Melb., 1875. O.

PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL TEMPERANCE CONFERENCE, 1885. One hundred years of temperance. N. Y., 1886. por. O.

PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF PHARMACY. 20th–25th annual report of the Alumni Association, with the exercises of the 63d–[68th] commencement; 1883–89. Phil., 1884–89. pams. O.

PHILADELPHIA. NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF ELECTRICIANS, 1884. Report of the electrical conference. Wash., 1886. 183 p. O.

PHILBRICK, Edward S. American sanitary engineering. N. Y., 1881. 129 p. O. (2 cop.)

PHILBRICK, P. H. Beams and girders: practical formulas for their resistance. N. Y., 1886. 159 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 88.)

PHILIP II, *king of Macedon.*

LELAND, Thomas. History of the life and reign of Philip. New ed. Lond., 1806. 2 v. pl. O.

PHILIP, *Mrs.* Herman. Above her station. N. Y., 1863. D.

PHILLIMORE, Catherine Mary. Fra Angelico. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

—— Studies in Italian literature, classical and modern; also, the legend of "Il Cenacolo," a poem. Lond., 1887. D.

PHILLIPPO, James Cecil, *M.D.* The climate of Jamaica. Lond., 1876. 82 p. D.

PHILLIPPO, James M. The United States and Cuba. Lond., 1857. D.
PHILLIPPS, Adelaide.

WATERSTON, *Mrs.* R. C. Adelaide Phillipps; a record. Bost., 1883. por. D.

PHILLIPPS, G. Jenkin. System of mining coal and metalliferous veins fully explained. Phil., 1858. 86 p. pl. D.
PHILLIPPS, James Orchard Halliwell. *See* HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O.
PHILLIPS, Charles. Curran and his contemporaries. N. Y., 1860. por. map. D.
PHILLIPS, Charles Douglas Fergusson. Materia medica and therapeutics: vegetable kingdom, organic compounds, animal kingdom. Phil., 1886. O.
—— *Same:* Vegetable kingdom. Lond., 1874. O.
—— *Same:* Vegetable kingdom; ed. by H. G. Piffard. N. Y., 1879. O. (WOOD's library.)
—— *Same:* Inorganic substances; ed. by Laurence Johnson. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. O. (*Same.*)
PHILLIPS, Edmund. The bank charter; letters addressed to "Bankers'" circular. Lond., 1857. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 5.)
—— Bank of England charter; a sham gold currency with free trade. Lond., 1857. (*In same*, v. 4.)
—— Currency and Bank of England charter. Lond., 1856. (*In same*, v. 4.)
PHILLIPS, Edward. Chronicle of the kings of England from the times of the Romans' government unto the death of King James, by Sir Richard Baker [continued to 1661 by P.]. Lond., 1679. F.
PHILLIPS, Henry, *jr.* Historical sketches of the paper currency of the American colonies prior to the adoption of the federal constitution. Roxbury, 1865–66. 2 v. O.
PHILLIPS, J. S. The explorers', miners', and metallurgists' companion. 2d ed. S. F., 1873. il. O.
—— *Same.* 3d ed. S. F., 1879. O.
PHILLIPS, John. History of inland navigation, foreign and domestic. New ed. Lond., 1793. pl. Q.
PHILLIPS, John, (1800–74). Guide to geology. 5th ed. Lond., 1864. S.
—— Treatise on geology. Lond., 1837–39. 2 v. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)
—— Vesuvius. Oxford, 1879. pl. map. D.
PHILLIPS, John. Mexico illustrated, with descriptive letter-press in English and Spanish. Lond., 1848. col. pl. F.
PHILLIPS, John Arthur. Copper smelting. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 1.)
—— Elements of metallurgy. Lond., 1874. il. O.
—— *Same.* New ed., revised by the author and H. Bauerman. Lond., 1887. il. pl. O.
—— Manual of metallurgy. 3d ed. Lond. and Glasgow, 1859. il. D.
—— Treatise on ore deposits. Lond., 1884. pl. O.
PHILLIPS, Maude Gillette. Popular manual of English literature. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. D.
PHILLIPS, Thomas. Journal of a voyage to Africa and Barbadoes, 1693–94. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Voyages, v. 6.)
PHILLIPS, Wendell. Speeches, lectures, and letters. Bost., 1884. D.

CURTIS, G. W. Wendell Phillips: eulogy, Boston, April 18, 1884. N. Y., 1884. O.

PHILLIPS, Willard. Manual of political economy, with particular reference to the institutions, resources, and condition of the United States. Bost., 1828. O.
—— Propositions concerning protection and free trade. Bost., 1850. D.

PHILLIPS, William, (1775–1828). Elementary introduction to mineralogy. New ed.; with alterations and additions by H. J. Brooke and W. H. Miller. Lond., 1852. D.

PHILLIPS, William. Conquest of Kansas by Missouri and her allies. Bost., 1856. D.

PHILLPOTTS, J. Surtees. *See* CORDERY, Bertha M., *and* PHILLPOTTS, J. S. King and commonwealth.

PHILO *Judaeus*. Works; tr. by C. D. Yonge. Lond., 1854–55. 4 v. D. (Bohn.)

PHILOBIBLION, The: a monthly catalogue and literary journal; Dec., 1861–Dec., 1863. Published by George P. Philes. N. Y., [1861–63]. 2 v. O.

PHILOLOGICAL museum. Cambridge, 1832–33. 2 v. O.

PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings; 1842–53. Lond., 1854. 6 v. O.

—— Transactions; 1854–79. Lond., [1854]–79. 16 v. O.

—— New English dictionary. *See* MURRAY, J. A. H.

PHILOMATHEAN SOCIETY. Report of the committee appointed to translate the inscription on the Rosetta Stone; [with catalogue of members of the society]. 2d ed. [Phil., 1859.] pl. O.

PHILOSOPHICAL dictionary; or, the opinions of modern philosophers on metaphysical, moral, and political subjects. Lond., 1786. 4 v. S.

PHILOSOPHY of modern humbug. Lond., 1875. 187 p. O.

PHILOSTORGIUS, *of Borissus*. Ecclesiastical history; tr. by E: Walford. (*With* SOZOMENUS. Eccles. hist. Bohn.)

PHILOSTRATUS, Flavius. Two first books, concerning the life of Apollonius Tyaneus; written originally in Greek, and now published in English together with philological notes by Charles Blount. Lond., 1680. F.

PHILP, Elizabeth. How to sing an English ballad. 6th ed. Lond., [n. d.]. 13 p. D.

PHILP, James. Philp's Washington described: a complete view of the American capital and the District of Columbia; ed. by W. D. Haley. N. Y., 1861. il. pl. map. D.

PHILP, Robert Kemp. History of progress in Great Britain. Lond., 1859. il. map. O.

[——] The reason why: physical geography and geology. Lond., 1863. il. D.

PHILPOT, John, *archdeacon of Winchester*. Examinations and letters. (*In* BRITISH reformers.)

—— Examinations and writings; ed. for the Parker Society by R. Eden. Camb., 1842. O. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 5.)

PHILPOTT, Henry J. Tariff chats. N. Y., 1888. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 52.)

PHIN, John. Open air grape culture: a practical treatise on the garden and vineyard culture of the vine. N. Y., 1876. il. D.

—— Open air grape culture and the manufacture of domestic wine; to which is added a description of the Thomery system of grape culture. N. Y., 1862. D.

PHIPPS, Constantine John, *1st Baron Mulgrave*. Expedition to the North Pole. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 2; *also in* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 1.)

PHIPS, *Sir* William.

BOWEN, F. Life of P. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 7.)

PHIPSON, Thomas Lambe. Biographical sketches and anecdotes of celebrated violinists. Lond., 1877. D.

PHISTERER, Frederick. Statistical record of the armies of the United States. N. Y., 1883. D. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, supplementary number.)

PHIZ, *pseud.* *See* BROWNE, Halbot Knight.

PHŒNIX IRON COMPANY. Useful information for architects, engineers, and workers in wrought iron. Phil., [n. d.]. 155 p. S.

PHONOGRAPHIC magazine; ed. by J. B. Howard; v. 1–2. Cin., 1887–88. 2 v. O.

PHOTOGRAPHIC views of 112 of the principal and most picturesque places of California. Sac., 1886. 3 v. F.

PHOTOGRAPHS of sculpture. [n. t.-p.] Q.

PHYSICIANS' anatomical aid; a manikin of superimposed diagramatic plates; designed to assist in surgery cases and general practice. Constructed under the supervision of J. Suydam Knox, D. W. Graham, J. E. Owens. Chic., [c. 1884–88]. F.

PHYSIGUS, *pseud.* *See* ROMANES, George J.

PHYSIOLOGICAL fallacies; 1st ser. Lond., 1882. O.

PIATT, John James. Idyls and lyrics of the Ohio valley. Bost., 1888. 160 p. D.

PICARD, Alfred. Alimentation de canal de la Marne au Rhin et du canal de l'est. Paris, 1880. text, O. atlas, F.

PICARD, Bernard. *See* PICART.

PICARD, Louis Benoit. The Gil Blas of the revolution. Lond., 1825. 3 v. D.

PICART, Bernard. Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world. Lond., 1741. pl. F.

—— *See also* CÉRÉMONIES et coutumes religieuses.

PICAYUNE, Daily evening; Sept. 16, 1851–Mar. 12, '52. S. F., 1851–52. F.

PICAYUNE, The daily; Feb. 4, 1887–Feb. 28, '89. New Orleans, 1887–89. 7 v. F.

PICCIOTTO, James. Sketches of Anglo-Jewish history. Lond., 1875. O.

PICHON, Georges. Les maladies de l'esprit. Paris, 1888. O.

PICHOT, Amédée. Life and labours of Sir Charles Bell. Lond., 1860. D.

PICK, T. Pickering. Fractures and dislocations. Lond., 1885. il. S.

PICKELL, John. A new chapter in the early life of Washington. N. Y., 1856. O.

PICKERING, Charles, *M.D.* Chronological history of plants: man's record of his own existence illustrated through their names, uses, and companionship. Bost., 1879. por. Q.

—— The Gliddon mummy-case in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 16.)

—— Races of man, and their geographical distribution. Phil., 1848. Q. (U. S. *Exploring Expedition*, v. 9.)

—— *Same.* New ed.; to which is prefixed an analytical synopsis of the natural history of man, by J. C. Hall. Lond., 1863. pl. D. (Bohn.)

PICKERING, Edward Charles. Elements of physical manipulation. N. Y., 1873–76. 2 v. O.

PICKERING, Henry Goddard. Digest of American sanitary law. (*In* BOWDITCH, H: I. Public hygiene.)

PICKERING, John. Essay on a uniform orthography for the Indian languages of North America. Camb., 1820. 42 p. (*In* ZEISBERGER. D. Grammar of the language of the Lenni Lenape.)

—— Vocabulary: words and phrases which have been supposed to be peculiar to the United States. Bost., 1816. O.

PICKERING, Octavius, *and* UPHAM, C. W. Life of Timothy Pickering. Bost., 1867–73. 4 v. O.

PICKERING, Thomas R., *comp.* Paris Universal Exposition, 1878: official catalogue of the United States exhibitors. Lond., 1878. D.

PICKERING, Timothy.

PICKERING, O., *and* UPHAM, C. W. Life of Pickering: vol. 1 by Pickering; vol. 2-4 by Upham. Bost., 1867-73. 4 v. pl. pors. O.

PICKETT, Albert James. History of Alabama, and incidentally of Georgia and Mississippi. 3d ed. Charleston, 1851. 2 v. pl. D.

PICKETT, Charles Edward. The existing revolution; its causes and results. Sacramento, 1861. 24 p. (*In* U. S. civil war pamph., v. 1; *also in* POLITICAL pamphlets.)

—— Gwinism in California. 8 p. (*In* SPEECHES, v. 1.)

—— Oration delivered in the Congregational church, Sacramento, July 4, 1857. S. F., 1857. 32 p. (*In* SERMONS, v. 2; *also in* CAL. speeches, v. 1.)

PICKETT, William. Apology to the public for a continued intrusion on their notice; with an appeal to the free and independent proprietors of bank stock. Lond., 1788. 51 p. (*In* TRACTS on finance, v. 2.)

PICKFORD, James H., *M.D.* Hygiene; or, health as depending on the conditions of the atmosphere, food, [etc.]. Lond., 1858. O.

PICTORIAL, The, gallery of arts: Useful arts. Lond., [n. d.]. F.

PICTORIAL town talk; June 5, 1856. S. F. (*In* EARLY California papers.)

PICTORIAL war record; battles of the late civil war; v. 1; 1881-82. N. Y., 1882. F.

PICTURES from the battle fields; by The roving Englishman, [E. C. G. MURRAY].

PICTURES of the heavens. 2d ed. Lond., 1859. 163 p. pl. S.

PICTURESQUE America; or, the land we live in; ed. by W: C. Bryant. N. Y., [1878]. 2 v. il. F.

PICTURESQUE California and the region west of the Rocky mountains from Alaska to Mexico; edited by John Muir. Containing etchings, photo-gravures, wood engravings, etc., by eminent American artists. Connoisseur ed. Section 1-4. S. F. and N. Y., 1888-[89]. 4 v. F.

PICTURESQUE Ireland; a literary and artistic delineation; ed. by J: Savage. N. Y., 1878. pl. maps. Q.

PICTURESQUE Palestine, Sinai, and Egypt; ed. by Col. C: W: Wilson. N. Y., 1881-84. 2 v. pl. F.

PICTURESQUE world; or, scenes from many lands; ed. by L. de Colange. Bost., 1879-82. 2 v. il. F.

PIDGEON, Daniel. Old-world questions and new-world answers. Lond., 1884. D.

PIDGEON, William. Traditions of De-coo-dah, and antiquarian researches, comprising extensive explorations, surveys, and excavations of the wonderful and mysterious earthen remains of the mound-builders in America . . . . N. Y., 1853. il. por. O.

PIDOUX, H. *See* TROUSSEAU, A., *and* PIDOUX, H. Treatise on therapeutics.

PIEDVACHE, —. Observations on the contagion of enteric fever; tr. by A. Collie. Lond., 1879. 29 p. O.

PIERCE, Benjamin. A history of Harvard University from its foundation in the year 1636 to the period of the American revolution. Camb., 1833. pl. O.

PIERCE, Edward Lillie. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. Bost., 1877. 2 v. por. O.

PIERCE, Franklin Duane, *M.D., tr. and ed.* GOURRIER, H. M. Laws of generation.

PIERCE, Gilbert A. Dickens dictionary; with additions by W: A. Wheeler. Bost., 1872. il. D.

—— *Same.* Bost., 1879. il. D.

PIERCE, Lyman B. History of the Second Iowa cavalry. Burlington, 1865. O.

PIEROTTI, Ermete. Jerusalem explored; being a description of the ancient and modern city; tr. by T. G. Bonney. Lond., 1864. 2 v. pl. F.

PIESSE, G. W. Septimus. Laboratory of chemical wonders. Lond., 1860. D.

PIFERRER, Pablo, *and* MARGALL, F. P. Cataluña; con notas y adiciones de D. Antonio A. Pijoan. Barcelona, 1884. 2 v. il. pl. O. (ESPAÑA, sus monumentos y artes.)

PIFFARD, Henry Granger. Treatise on materia medica and therapeutics of the skin. N. Y., 1881. O. (WOOD's library.)

PIGAFETTA, Filippo. Account of Congo. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, v. 2.)

PIGAFETTA, Francesco Antonio. Voyage round the world. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 11.)

PIGNOTTI, Lorenzo. History of Tuscany; including memoirs of the family of the Medici; tr. by J. Browning. Lond., 1826. 4 v. O.

PIKE, Austin Franklin.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of P. delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives; Feb., 1887. Wash., 1888. 89 p. por. Q. (U. S. 49 Cong., 2 sess. S. M. D., v. 6.)

PIKE, Luke Owen. A history of crime in England, illustrating the changes of the laws in the progress of civilization. Lond., 1873–76. 2 v. O.

PIKE, Zebulon Montgomery. Account of expeditions to the sources of the Mississippi and through the western part of Louisiana to the sources of the Arkansaw, Kans, La Platte, and Pierre Jaun rivers, by order of the government of the United States, during the years 1805–07. Phil., 1810. por. maps. charts. O.

WHITING, H. Life of Pike. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 15.)

PILCHER, Lewis S. Treatment of wounds; its principles and practice, general and special. N. Y., 1883. il. O. (WOOD's library.)

PILKINGTON, James, *bp. of Durham.* Works; ed. by J. Scholefield. Camb., 1842. O. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 3.)

PILKINGTON, *Mrs.* Mary. Obedience rewarded, and prejudice conquered; or, The history of Mortimer Lascells. Lond., 1797. D.

PILKINGTON, Matthew, *vicar of Donabats and Portraine.* General dictionary of painters; with introduction by A. Cunningham. New ed., rev. by R. A. Davenport. Lond., 1852. O.

PILLING, James Constantine. Catalogue of linguistic manuscripts in the library of the Bureau of Ethnology. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. *Bureau of Ethnology.* 1st annual report.)

PILOTE Americain Septentrional. *See* NORTH American pilot.

PIM, Bedford Clapperton Trevelyan, *capt.* The gate of the Pacific. Lond., 1863. pl. maps. O.

—— The negro and Jamaica. Lond., 1866. 72 p. O. (ANTHROP. SOC. pub.)

—— Ship-building. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 10.)

—— *and* SEEMANN, B. Dottings on the roadside in Panama, Nicaragua, and Mosquito. Lond., 1869. pl. maps. O.

PIMENTA, Nicolao. Indian observations. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

PINDAR, Peter, *pseud.* *See* WOLCOTT, John.

PINDARUS. Odes in celebration of victors in the Olympic, Pythian, Nemean, and Isthmian games; tr. from the Greek, including those of Mr. West, by Francis Lee. Lond., 1810. pl. Q.

—— Odes; literally tr. into English prose by D. W. Turner, to which is adjoined a metrical version by A. Moore. Lond., 1852. pl. D. (Bohn.)

PINE, Cuyler, *pseud.* *See* PECK, Ellen.

PINE, George W. Beyond the west; containing an account of two years' travel. Utica, 1871. O.

PINEL, Philippe. Treatise on insanity; tr. by D. D. Davis. Sheffield, 1806. O.

PINKERTON, Allan. Claude Melnotte as a detective, and other stories. Chic., 1875. D.

—— Criminal reminiscences and detective sketches. N. Y., 1879. D.

—— The detective and the somnambulist. — The murderer and the fortune teller. Chic., 1875. il. D.

—— The expressman and the detective. Chic., 1873. il. D.

—— Molly Maguires and the detectives. N. Y., 1878. D.

—— Spiritualists and the detectives. N. Y., 1877. il. D.

—— Strikers, communists, tramps, and detectives. N. Y., 1878. D.

PINKERTON, John. Iconographia Scotica; or, Portraits of illustrious persons of Scotland. Lond., 1797. pl. pors. Q.

—— Literary correspondence; ed. by Dawson Turner. Lond., 1830. 2 v. por. O.

—— *ed.* General collection of voyages and travels in all parts of the world. Lond., 1808–14. 17 v. il. maps. O.

Contents: V. 1. WILLOUGHBY, *Sir* H., *and others.* Russia. — 1st–3d voyages of the Dutch to the North of Europe. — PONTANUS, J. I. On the north-east passage. — REGNARD, J. F. Lapland. — MAUPERTUIS, P. L. M. de. Journey to the Polar circle. — ONTHIER, R. Voyage to the north. — EHRENMALM, A. Western Nordland. — LEEMS, K. Account of Danish Lapland. — ALLISON, T. Voyage from Archangel. — New account of Samoiedia and the Samoiedes. — Journal of seven seamen left at Spitzbergen. — PHIPPS, C. J. Voyage to the North Pole. — LE ROY, P. L. Narrative of four sailors on E. Spitzbergen. — BACKSTROM, C. Voyage to Spitzbergen. — TROIL, U. von. Iceland. — KERGUELEN, Y. J. de. Voyage to the north. — CLIFFORD, G., *3d earl of Cumberland.* Voyage to the Azores. — RALEIGH, *Sir* W. Engagement near the Azores. — CHASTE, —. Voyage to Tercera.

2. GONZALES, M. Voyage to England and Scotland. — SHAW, S. Tour to the west of England. — BRAY, W. Tour into Derbyshire. — FERBER, J. J. Oryctography of Derbyshire. — MORITZ, C. P. Travels in England. — SKRINE, H. Two tours through Wales. — MALKIN, B. H. Tour through Wales. — HASSEL, J. Tour to the Isle of Wight. — HEATH, R. Acc. of the isles of Scilly. — ROBERTSON, D. Tour through the Isle of Man.

3. PENNANT, T. Tours in Scotland. — GARNET, T. Account of the Drosacks. — MARTIN, M. Description of the Western Islands; — Voyage to St. Kilda. — MACKENZIE, *Sir* G. Account of Hirta and Rona. — BRAND, J. Description of Orkney, Zetland, etc. — YOUNG, A. Abstract of a tour in Ireland. — HAMILTON, A. Northern coast of Ireland.

4. LISTER, M. Journey to Paris. — YOUNG, A. Travels in France. — SAUSSURE, H. de. Mont Blanc. — RAMOND, L. F. E. Journey to the summit of Mont Perdu.

5. SPALLANZANI, L. Travels in the two Sicilies. — DOLOMIEU, D. de. Earthquakes in Calabria. — BOURGOING, J. F. Travels in Spain. — COXE, W. Travels in Switzerland.

6. RIESBECK, C. Travels through Germany. — COXE, W. Travels in Denmark; — Norway; — Russia. — FORTIA DE PILES, A. T. J. A. M. M. Travels in Sweden.

7. BENJAMIN, *of Tudela.* Travels through Europe, Asia, and Africa. — RUBRUQUIS, W. de. Travels into Tartary and China. — POLO, M. Travels through Asia. — RENAUDOT, E. Account of the travels of two Mohammedans through India and China. — NIEUHOFF, J. Embassy of P. de Goyer and J. de Keyser to China. — BELL, J. Travels in Asia. — HAMEL, H. Travels of some Dutchmen in Korea. — Description of Thibet. — GOËZ, B. Travels from Lahor to China. — Travels through Tibet, by several missioners. — CARON, F. Account of Japan. — DELBOE, S., GIBBEN, H., *and* RAMSDEN, W. Diary on the coast of Japan, 1673. — KÆMPFER, E. History of Japan.

PINKERTON, John, *ed.*

8. ROE, *Sir* T. Embassy to India. — BERNIER, F. Voyage to the East Indies. — TAVERNIER, J. B. Account of the diamond mines. — HAMILTON, A. Account of the East Indies. — LORD, H. Discov. of the Banians. — BUCHANAN, F. Journey through Mysore, etc.

9. VALLE, P. delle. Travels in Persia. — CHARDIN, *Sir* J. Travels through Circassia into Persia. — Description of Persia. — FRANKLIN, W. Tour from Bengal to Persia. — FOSTER, G. Northern parts of Persia. — Accounts of independent Tartary. — JENKINSON, A. Travels to Boghar or Bokhara. — BALBI, G. Voyage to Pegu. — FITCH, R. Voyage to Ormus and East Indies. — SYMES, M. Embassy to Ava. — TURPIN, F. R. History of Siam. — BARON, S. Description of Tonqueen. — RICHARD, J. History of Tonquin. — BORRI, C. History of Cochin China.

10. NIEBUHR, C. Travels in Arabia. — BLOUNT, H. Voyage to the Levant. — DANDINI, J. Voyage to Mt. Libanus. — MAUNDRELL, H. Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem. — Journey from Cairo to Mt. Sinai; tr. by R. Clayton. — POCOCKE, R. Description of the East.

11. DAMPIER, W. Account of the Phillippines. — GUIGNES, C. L. J. de. — Observ. on the Phillippine islands and the Isle of France. — BEECKMAN, D. Voyage to Borneo. — STAVORINUS, J. S. Account of Java and Batavia; — Account of Celebes, Amboyna, etc. — PIGAFETTA, A. Voyage round the world; — Treatise on navigation. — BROSSES, C. de. Australasia. — PELSART, F. Voyage to Australasia. — TASMAN, A. J. Voyage for discovery of southern countries. — DAMPIER, W. Account of New Holland. — COOK, J. Voyages. — PERON, F. Voyage for discovery of southern lands.

12. COLOMBO, F. Life and actions of Admiral Christopher Colon, and his discovery of the West Indies. — English discoveries in America. — FROBISHER, M. Voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage. — Voyages to and settlements in Virginia. — CARTIER, J. Relation of New France.

13. SMITH, *Capt.* J. History of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles. — LA HONTAN, A. L. Travels in Canada. — Memoirs of North America. — KALM, P. Travels into North America. — BURNABY, A. Travels in North America, 1759–60. — THIERY DE MENONVILLE, N. J. Travels to Guaxaca.

14. BETAGH, W. Observations of Peru. — OVALLE, A. de. Historical relation of Chili. — LA CONDAMINE, C. M. de. Travels through South America. — BOUGUER, P. Voyage to Peru. — JUAN Y SANTACILIA, J., *and* ULLOA, A. de. Voyage to South America. — NIEUHOFF, J. Voyage and travels into Brazil.

15. LOBO, J. Voyage to Abyssinia. — PONCET, C. J. Journey to Abyssinia. — BROWNE, E. Journey to Dar-Fur. — POCOCKE, R. Travels into Egypt. — ADDISON, L. Account of West Barbary. — WINDHUS, J. Journey to Mequinez. — SHAW, T. Travels in Barbary. — LEMPRIERE, W. Tour to Morocco. — ABD-EL-LATEEF. Relation respecting Egypt.

16. THUNBERG, C. P. Account of Cape of Good Hope. — ANGELO, M., *and* CARLI, D. de. Voyage to Congo. — MEROLLA DA SORRENTO, J. Voyage to Congo. — BATTEL, D. Adventures in Angola. — BOSMAN, W. Description of the coast of Guinea. — PROYART, L. History of Loango, Kakongo, [etc.]. — ADANSON, M. — Voyage to Senegal and the river Gambia. — SANTOS, J. dos. History of eastern Ethiopia. — ROCHON, A. M. Voyage to Madagascar. — GLAS, G. History of the Canary Islands. — PARK, M. Travels in Africa.

17. Origin and progress of discovery. — Catalogue of books of voyages and travels. — General index.

PINKNEY, William, (1764–1822).

PINKNEY, W. Life of William Pinkney. N. Y., 1853. por. O.
WHEATON, H. Life of Pinkney. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 6.)

PINKNEY, William, *D.D., bp. of Maryland*, (1810–83). Life of William Pinkney. N. Y., 1853. por. O.

PINNEY, Joel. A key to the attainment of the full term of life. Lond., 1860. 192 p. O.

PINTO. *See* SERPA PINTO, A. A. da R.

PIONEER, The; or, California monthly magazine. Jan., 1854–Dec., 1855; vol. 1–4. Ed. by F. C. Ewer. S. F., 1854–55. 4 v. O.

PIONEER, The, [weekly]; Jan. 13, 1877–Dec. 30, '77. San José, 1877. F.

PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN. Pioneer collections: Report of the Pioneer and Historical Society; v. 8–9; — Historical collections: Collections and researches made by the Pioneer and Historical Society; v. 10–13. Lansing, 1886–89. 6 v. pors. O.

Continuation of the following.

PIONEER SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN. Pioneer collections: Report of the Pioneer Society; v. 1–7. Lansing, 1877–86. 7 v. O.

PIOTROWSKI, Rufin. My escape from Siberia; tr. by E. S. Lond., 1863. por. D.

PIQUE, Edward. Practical treatise on the chemistry of gold, silver, quicksilver, and lead. S. F., 1860. 133 p. D.

PIRALA, Antonio. Provincias Vascongadas. Barcelona, 1885. il. pl. O. (ESPAÑA, sus monumentos y artes.)

PIRRIE, William. Principles and practice of surgery; ed. by J. Neill. Phil., 1852. il. O.

PITKIN, Timothy. Political and civil history of the United States of America from the year 1763 to the close of the administration of President Washington, in March, 1797; incl. a summary view of the political and civil state of the N. A. colonies prior to that period. New Haven, 1828. 2 v. por. O.

—— A statistical view of the commerce of the United States of America, including also an account of banks, manufactures, and internal trade and improvements. . . . . New Haven, 1835. O. (2 cop.)

PITMAN, Benn. Modeling foliage, etc. (*In* VAGO, A. L. Modeling in clay.)

PITMAN, C. B., *tr.* BONVALOT, G. Through the heart of Asia.

—— *tr.* LESSEPS, F. de. Recollections of forty years.

—— *tr.* RAMBOSSON, J. P. Astronomy.

PITMAN, *Mrs.* Emma Raymond. Elizabeth Fry. Bost., 1884. S. (FAMOUS women.)

PITMAN, Robert Birks. A succinct view and analysis of authentic information, extant in original works, on the practicability of joining the Atlantic and Pacific oceans by a ship canal across the Isthmus of America. Lond., 1825. map. O.

PITON, Camille. China painting in America, with suggestions as to decorative art. N. Y., 1878. 61 p. S.

PITON; no. 1–3. N. Y., 1880. pl. F.

PITT, William, *earl of Chatham*, (1708–78). Anecdotes of the life of William Pitt, earl of Chatham, and of the principal events of his time; with his speeches in Parliament, 1736–78; [by J. Almon]. Lond., 1792. 4 v. O.

—— *Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1793. 3 v. O.

—— Correspondence; ed. by William Stanhope Taylor and John H. Pringle. Lond., 1840. 4 v. O.

—— BURKE, E., *and* ERSKINE, T. Celebrated speeches; to which is added the argument of Mr. Mackintosh in the case of Peltier. Phil., 1852. O.

THACKERAY, F. History of the life of William Pitt, earl of Chatham. Lond., 1827. 2 v. por. Q.

PITT, William, (1759–1806). Speeches in the House of Commons; 1781–1805. Lond., 1806. 4 v. O.

GIFFORD, J: (John Richards Green). History of the political life of Pitt, including some account of the times in which he lived. Lond., 1809. 6 v. por. O.

PITTENGER, *Rev.* William. Extempore speech; how to acquire and practice it. Phil., 1883. D.

—— How to become a public speaker. Phil., 1887. 169 p. D.

PITTI GALLERY. *See* FLORENCE (Italy).

PITTMAN, Philip. Present state of the European settlements on the Mississippi; [also, Torio-Whiggo-Machi; or the battle of the whigs and tories: a political satire]. Lond., 1770. 97+52 p. pl. map. Q.

[PITZER, Alexander White, *D.D.*] Ecce Deus-homo; or, the work and kingdom of the Christ of Scripture. Phil., 1868. D.

PIUS VI, [Giovanni Angelo Braschi], *pope.*

[BOURGOING, J. F.] Historical and philosophical memoirs of Pius VI, and of his pontificate; tr. from the French. Lond., 1799. 2 v. in 1. por. map. O.

PIUS IX, [Giovanni Maria Mastai-Ferretti], *pope.*

BRENNAN, *Rev.* R. A popular life of our holy father, Pope Pius IX. 5th ed. N. Y., 1877. por. D.

PIZARRO, Francisco.

QUINTANA, M. J. Lives of V. N. de Balboa and Francisco Pizarro. Edin., 1832. S.
TOWLE, G. M. Pizarro; his adventures and conquests. Bost., 1879. pl. S.

PLACER county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867 (with supp.), '68 (supp.), '71, '72, '73 (with supp.), '76, '77, '79, '82, '84, '86, '88.

Directory of the county of Placer for the year 1861; compiled by R. J. Steele, James P. Bull, and F. I. Houston. S. F., 1861. O.
Placer county business and official directory; issued by the Weekly Argus. Auburn, 1875. D.
Directory for 1879–80. (*In* McKenney's district directory for 1879–80.)
Directory, 1884–85. (*In* Sacramento city and county, Amador, El Dorado, and Placer counties.)

PLACER herald, [weekly]; Sept. 11, 1852–June 29, '89. Auburn, 1852–89. 18 v. F.

PLACER press, [weekly]; May 30, 1857–Sept. 4, '58. Auburn, 1857–58. F.

PLACER times; vol. 1–2, no. 1–67. April 28, 1849–June 7, '50. Sac., 1849–50. F.

PLACER times, [weekly]; Jan. 13, 1881–Dec. 25, '84. Dutch Flat, 1881–84. 2 v. F.

PLACER times and transcript, [daily]; March 12, 1853–Dec. 15, '55. S. F., 1853–55. 6 v. F.

PLACERVILLE herald, [weekly]; April 30, 1853–Nov. 5, '53. Placerville, 1853. F.

PLANCHÉ, James Robinson. Cyclopaedia of costume. N. Y., 1877. il. pl. Q.

—— History of British costume from the earliest period to the close of the 18th century. Lond., 1874. D. (Bohn.)

—— On the costume of some of the sketches by Inigo Jones. 6 p. (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 18.)

—— Personal reminiscences. (*In* BRIC-A-BRAC ser., v. 1.)

—— The pursuivant of arms; or, heraldry founded upon facts. Lond., [1851]. pl. D.

—— The recollections and reflections of P.; a professional autobiography. Lond., 1872. 2 v. pl. O.

PLANCHON, J. E. Les moeurs du phylloxera de la vigne; resumé biologique. Montpellier, 1877. 8 p. pl. O.

PLANTAS industriales; tratado curioso del cultivo y aprovechamiento de las plantas testiles, oleaginosas, tintorias y otras que son objeto de la industria; por varios agrómos. Barcelona, 1874. S.

PLATINA (orig. de' Sacchi of Piadena), Bartolommes. Lives of the popes from the time of our Saviour Jesus Christ to the reign of Sixtus IV; written originally in Latine; tr. and continued from 1471 to present time by Paul Rycaut. Lond., 1685. por. F.

PLATO. Opera ex recensione R. B. Hirschigii [et] C. E. Ch. Schneideri. Græce et Latine. Parisiis, 1862–80. 3 v. Q.

—— Dialogi, Graece et Latine; ex recensione I. Bekkeri. Berolini, 1816–18. 8 v. O.

PLATO. I. Bekkeri in Platonem a se editum commentaria critica. Berolini, 1823. 2 v. O. (Vol. 9 and 10 of preceding.)

—— Works; tr. by Henry Cary, Henry Davis, and George Burges. Lond., 1885–87. 6 v. D. (Bohn.)

Contents: V. 1. Apology of Socrates. — Crito; or, The duty of a citizen. — Phaedo; or, The immortality of the soul. — Gorgias; or, On rhetoric. — Protagoras; or, The sophists. — Phaedrus; or, On the beautiful. — Theætetus; or, On science. — Euthyphron; or, On holiness. — Lysis; or, On friendship. 2. Republic. — Timæus. — Critias. 3. Meno; or, Respecting virtue. — Euthydemus. — The sophist. — The statesman. — Cratylus. — Parmenides; or, On idealities. — The banquet; or, On love. 4. Thilebus; on the greatest good. — Charmides; on temperance. — Laches; or, On fortitude. — Menexenus. — Hippias major. — Hippias minor. — Ion. — First Alcibiades. — Second Alcibiades. — Theages. — Rivals. — Hipparchus. — Minos. — Clitopho. — Epistles. 5. Laws. 6. Epinomis; or, The philosopher. — Axiochus; or, On death. — Eryxias; or, On wealth. — On virtue. — On justice. — Sisyphus; or, Upon taking counsel. — Demodocus. — Definitions. — Treatise of Timæus the Locrian, on the soul of the world and nature.— Life of Plato, by Diogenes Laertius, by Hesychius of Miletus, and by Olympiodorus. — Introduction of Alcinous to the doctrines of Plato. — Introduction of Albinus to the dialogues of Plato. — Apuleius on the doctrines of Plato. — Some account of the dialogues and of the epistles of Plato, by T: Gray. — General view of the works of Plato, by F. Sydenham.

—— Dialogues; tr. into English with analyses and introductions, by B. Jowett. 2d ed. Oxford, 1875. 5 v. O.

—— Select dialogues; a new and literal version, by H. Cary. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— Socrates; a translation of the Apology, Crito, and parts of the Phaedo. N. Y., 1879. 22+159 p, pl. D.

COLLINS, C. W. Plato. Phil., 1874. S.
DAY, A. Summary and analysis of the dialogues of Plato. Lond., 1870. D. (Bohn.)
GROTE, G: Plato and the other companions of Sokrates. 3d ed. Lond., 1875. 3 v. O.

PLATT, James. Business. Authorized Amer. ed. N. Y., 1889. S.

PLATT, William Henry, *ed.* Art culture; a hand-book of art technicalities and criticisms, selected from the works of John Ruskin. N. Y., 1874. il. pl. D.

PLATTS, I. World's encyclopedia of wonders and curiosities of nature and art, science and literature. S. F., 1877. il. O.

PLAUTUS, Titus Maccius. Comœdiæ, ex editione J. F. Gronovii, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1829. 4 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— Comedies; translated into blank verse; by Bonnell Thornton [and others]. 2d ed., rev. Lond., 1769–74. 5 v. O.

—— Comedies; literally tr. into English prose with notes by H: T: Riley. Lond., 1852. 2 v. D. (Bohn.)

COLLINS, W. L. Plautus and Terence. Phil., 1873. S.

PLAYER-FROWD, J. G. *See* FROWD, J. G. P.

PLAYFAIR, John. Works; with a memoir of the author. Edin., 1822. 4 v. O.

PLAYFAIR, *Sir* Robert Lambert. Handbook for travellers in Algeria and Tunis; Algiers, Oran, Constantine, Carthage. 3d ed., rev. Lond., 1887. maps. plans. S. (MURRAY, J. Handbooks.)

—— Handbook to the Mediterranean. 2d ed., rev. Lond., 1882. maps. plans. S. (*Same.*)

PLAYFAIR, William Smoult, *M.D.* Science and practice of midwifery. 2d ed. Lond., 1876. 2 v. il. O.

—— Systematic treatment of nerve prostration and hysteria. Phil., 1883. 111 p. D.

PLEASANT conceits of old Hobson, the merry Londoner; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1843. (PERCY SOC., v. 9.)

PLEASONTON, Augustus James, *and others*. The influence of the blue ray of the sunlight and of the blue colour of the sky in developing animal and vegetable life. Phil., 1876. 4+185 p. O.

PLIMSOLL, Samuel. Our seamen: an appeal. Lond., 1873. 128 p. map. D.

PLINIUS CÆCILIUS SECUNDUS, Caius. Letters of Pliny the younger, with observations on each letter, and an essay on Pliny's life addressed to Charles, Lord Boyle; by John, earl of Orrery. [V. 2, 2d ed.] Lond., 1851. 2 v. O.

—— Letters; translation of Melmoth. Revised by Rev. F. C. T. Bosanquet. Lond., 1888. D. (Bohn.)

PLINIUS SECUNDUS, Caius. Naturalis historiæ libri XXXVII, ex editione Gabrielis Brotier, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1826. 10 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— Natural history; tr. by J. Bostock and H. T. Riley. Lond., 1855. 3 v. D. (Bohn.)

—— *Same*. Lond., 1855–57. 6 v. D. (Bohn.)

CRICHTON, A. Memoir of P. (*In* JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalist's lib., v. 9.) por.

PLOCQUE, Alfred. De la mer et de la navigation maritime. Paris, 1870. O.

—— Des cours d'eau navigables et flottables. Paris, 1873–79. 3 v. O.

—— Etude des courants et de la marche des alluvions aux abords du Détroit de Douvres, et du Pasde-Calais sur les côtes de France et d'Angleterre. Paris, 1863. 76 p. maps. O.

PLOETZ, Carl. Epitome of ancient, mediæval, and modern history; tr. by W. H. Tillinghast. Bost., 1884. D.

PLON, Eugene. Thorvaldsen, his life and works; tr. by I. M. Luyster. 2d Amer. ed. Bost., 1874. il. pl. por. O.

PLOSS, H. Das Weib in der Natur und Völkerkunde; anthropologische Studien. 2. Aufl., bearbeitet und herausgegeben von Dr. Max Bartels. Leipzig, 1887. 2 v. il. por. O.

PLOWDEN, Francis. Historical review of the state of Ireland from the invasion of that country under Henry II to its union with Great Britain, 1801. Lond., 1803. 2 v. in 3. por. Q.

PLUM, William R. The military telegraph during the civil war in the United States. Chic., 1882. 2 v. pors. O.

PLUMAS county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '68 (supp.), '71, '72, '75, '76, '77, '79, '84, '86, '88.

PLUMAS national, [weekly]; Sept. 3, 1870–May 18, '72. Quincy, 1870–72. 2 v. F.

—— *Same;* Oct. 15, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

PLUMBE, John. Memorial [to Congress] against Mr. Asa Whitney's railroad scheme, Feb., 1851. [n. t.-p.] 48 p. O.

PLUMBE, Samuel. Practical treatise on the diseases of the skin. 4th ed. Lond., 1837. pl. O.

PLUMBER and sanitary engineer. *See* ENGINEERING and building record and sanitary engineer.

PLUMER, William Swan. Hints and helps in pastoral theology. N. Y., 1874. D.

PLUMLEY, G. S., *ed*. The Presbyterian church throughout the world. N. Y., 1874. il. pors. map. O.

PLUMMER, J. L. Education and its relation to government. Lebanon, [n. d.]. 8 p. O.

PLUMPTRE, Anne. Narrative of a residence in Ireland, 1814–15. Lond., 1817. pl. por. Q.

PLUMPTRE, Edward Hayes. Spirits in prison and other studies on the life after death. N. Y., 1885. D.

PLUMPTRE, Edward Hayes, *tr.* Tragedies of Sophocles.

PLUMPTRE, James. English drama purified; select plays in which all the passages that have appeared to the editor to be objectionable in point of morality are omitted. Camb., 1812. 3 v. S.

Contents: V. 1. The gamester. — Jane Shore. — George Barnwell. — Douglas. — Lady Jane Gray. 2. Provok'd husband. — Conscious lovers. — Good-natured man. — Word to the wise. — Clandestine marriage. 3. Lionel and Clarissa. — King and miller. — Toy shop. — Sir John Cockle. — Blind beggar. — Barataria. — Rosina.

PLUNKET, William Conyngham, *1st baron.* Speeches at the bar and in the senate; ed., with memoir and historical notices, by J. C. Hoey. Dublin, 1859. D.

PLUNKETT, Eugène, *tr.* LAMARTINE, A. M. L. de. Confidential disclosures.

PLUNKETT, *Mrs.* H. M. Women, plumbers, and doctors; or, household sanitation. N. Y., 1885. il. D.

PLUTARCHUS. Essays; with preface by Rev. Andrew P. Peabody, and introduction by Ralph Waldo Emerson. Bost., 1881. O.

—— Lives; tr. from the original Greek; with notes, critical and historical, and a life of Plutarch; by J. and W. Langhorne; v. 2–4, 6. Lond., 1826. 4 v. S.

—— *Same.* New ed. N. Y., 1851. O.

—— Lives; tr. from the Greek, with notes and a life of Plutarch, by Aubrey Stewart and George Long. Lond., 1883–85. 4 v. D. (Bohn.)

—— Lives of illustrious men; corrected from the Greek, and revised by A. H. Clough. Bost., 1888. O.

—— Morals; tr. from the Greek. Lond., 1691. 5 v. D.

—— Morals; theosophical essays; tr. by C. W. King. Lond., 1882. D. (Bohn.)

—— Shakespeare's Plutarch; being a selection from the lives in North's Plutarch which illustrate Shakespeare's plays; edited with notes and glossarial index, by W. W. Skeat. Lond., 1875. D.

TRENCH, R. C. Plutarch; his life, his parallel Lives, and his Morals; five lectures. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. 163 p. S.

PLUVINEL, Antoine de. L'instruction du roy en l'exercice de monter à cheval. Paris, 1629. pl. F.

PLYMOUTH COLONY. Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England; ed. by David Pulsifer. Bost., 1855–61. 11 v. in 9. Q.

Contents: V. 1–6. Court orders, 1633–1691. 7. Judicial acts, 1636–1692. 8. Miscellaneous records, 1633–1689. 9–10. Acts of the commissioners of the united colonies of New England, 1643–1679. 11. Laws, 1623–1682.

[PLYMPTON, George Washington.] The aneroid barometer; its construction and use. N. Y., 1878. 106 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 35.)

—— *Same.* 3d ed. N. Y., 1885. 126 p. T.

—— *tr.* JANNETTAZ, E. Guide to the determination of rocks.

POCAHONTAS.

ROBERTSON, W., *and* BROCK, R. A. Pocahontas and her descendants. Richmond, 1887. 84 p. por. O.

TODKILL, A. My lady Pokahontas; a true relation of Virginia. Bost., 1885. D.

POCHET, Léon. Steam injectors; their theory and use. N. Y., 1877. 79 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 29.)

POCKET logarithms to four places of decimals, including logarithms of numbers and logarithmic sines and tangents to single minutes. N. Y., 1883. 139 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 65.)

POCO MAS, *pseud.* Scenes and adventures in Spain, 1835–40. Lond., 1845. 2 v. pl. O.

POCOCK, William Fuller. Designs for churches and chapels, etc. 3d ed. Lond., 1835. pl. Q.

POCOCKE, Richard, *bp. of Ossory and Meath.* Description of the East and some other countries. Lond., 1743–45. 2 v. in 3. pl. maps. F.

—— *Same.* (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 10, 15.)

—— *and others.* Travels through Egypt. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 2.)

PODMORE, Frank. *See* GURNEY, E., MYERS, F. W. H., *and* P. Phantasms of the living.

POE, Edgar Allan. Works, with introduction and memoir by Richard Henry Stoddard. N. Y., [c. 1884]. 6 v. il. por. D.

—— *Same;* v. 2, 4. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. D.

—— Raven; illus. by Gustave Doré. With comment by Edmund C. Stedman. N. Y., 1884. F.

GILL, W. F. The life of E. A. Poe. 5th ed. N. Y. and Lond., 1880. por. facsim. D.
—— *Same.* Bost., 1877. D.
INGRAM, J. H. E. A. Poe; his life, letters, and opinions. Lond., 1880. 2 v. pors. D.
WOODBERRY, G. E. E. A. Poe. Bost., 1885. por. D. (AMER. men of letters.)

POELLNITZ, Karl Ludwig, *Freiherr* von. Memoirs. [V. 1–2, 2d ed.] Lond., 1738–39. 4 v. D.

POET and painter; or, gems of art and song. N. Y., 1869. il. Q.

POETICAL magazine. *See* ACKERMANN, R., *ed.*

POETRY of the year: passages from the poets descriptive of the seasons. Phil., 1868. D.

POHNDORFF, F. A memoir on olive growing. S. F., 1884. 41 p. il. O.

POINSETT, Joel Roberts. Notes on Mexico made in 1822; accompanied by an historical sketch of the revolution, and translations of official reports. Lond., 1825. por. map. O.

POIRIER, Paul. Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs du sein chez l'homme. Paris, 1883. 110 p. O. (Thèse pour le doctorat.)

POLANO, H., *tr.* The Talmud: selections from that book, etc. Lond., [1877]. D.

POLANOS, Pietro Soave, *pseud.* *See* SARPI, Pietro.

POLE, Reginald, *cardinal-abp. of Canterbury.*

LEE, F. G. Reginald Pole, cardinal archbishop of Canterbury: an historical sketch. N. Y. and Lond., 1888. por. O.

POLE, William. The philosophy of music. Bost., 1879. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1887. O.

POLEHAMPTON, *Rev.* Edward, *and* GOOD, John M. Gallery of nature and art; or, tour through creation and science. Lond., 1821. 6 v. pl. O.

POLÉJAEFF, N. Report on the calcarea dredged by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 8.)

—— Report on the keratosa. (*Same*, v. 11.)

[POLETIKA.] Sketch of the internal condition of the U. S. of America, and of their political relations with Europe; tr. from the French. Balt., 1826. 163 p. D.

POLITICAL ECONOMY CLUB, (London). Names of members, 1821–60, rules of the club, and list of questions discussed, 1833–60. Lond., 1860. O.

POLITICAL pamphlets. O.

Contents: WASHINGTON, G. Farewell address to the people of the United States, 1796. — Proceedings of the Democratic national convention held at Baltimore, June 1–5, 1852. — Letters to the great democratic anti-Lecompton meeting against the Lecompton fraud, held at Philadelphia, Feb. 8, 1858. — Post office list of California. — Address of the majority of the Democratic members of the Legislature of California, assembled in convention at Benicia, Feb., 1854. — Constitution, by-laws, and rules of order of the Young Men's Democratic club of S. F., [1856]. — PICKETT, C. E. Existing revolution, its causes and results, 1861. — BOTTS, C. T.

POLITICAL pamphlets.

Address, Aug. 10, 1861. — SCOTT, C. L. Address, Feb. 2, 1861. — Proceedings of the conventions at Charleston and Baltimore, 1860. — Proceedings of the Democratic state convention held in Nashville, Nov. 23, 1843.

POLITICAL record, [weekly]; Aug. 5, 1882–June 29, '89. S. F., 1882–89. 2 v. F.

POLITICAL science quarterly; a review devoted to the historical, statistical, and comparative study of politics, economics, and public law. Edited by the faculty of political science of Columbia College; v. 1–3. Bost., N. Y., 1886–89. 3 v. O.

POLITZER, Adam. Text-book of the diseases of the ear and adjacent organs; tr. and ed. by J. P. Cassells. Phil., 1883. O.

POLIZIANO, Angelo Ambrogiano.

STEBBING, H. Lives of Italian poets, v. 1.

POLK, James Knox, *11th pres. of U. S.* Speech at a public dinner in Nashville, Oct. 23, 1841; with app. 16 p. (*In* SPEECHES, v. 1.)

POLK, R. L., *and* Co., *pub.* Portland city directory, 1888, including directories of Albina, East Portland, Fulton, Mt. Tabor, Sellwood, and Willsburg; v. 26. Portland, 1888. O.

POLK county signal; Dec. 15, 1868. Dallas. (*In* PACIFIC coast specimen papers.)

POLKO, *Frau* Elise Vogel. Musical sketches; tr. by F. Fuller. Phil., 1864. S.

—— Musical tales, phantasms, and sketches. Lond., 1876. D.

—— *Same.* 2d. ser.; tr. by M. P. Maudslay. Lond., 1877. D.

—— Reminiscences of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; tr. by Lady Wallace. N. Y., 1869. S.

POLLARD, Edward Albert. A Confederate prisoner in the north. [n. t.-p.] 142 p. D.

—— Lee and his lieutenants. Augusta, 1870. pors. O.

—— Life of Jefferson Davis, with secret history of the southern confederacy. Phil., [c. 1869]. por. O.

—— The lost cause: a new southern history of the war of the Confederates. N. Y., 1866. pors. O.

—— The lost cause regained. N. Y., 1868. D.

—— Southern history of the war: the first year of the war [to Sept. 1862]; reprinted from the Richmond corrected ed. N. Y., 1863. por. O.

—— *Same.* Second year of the war. N. Y., 1863. por. O.

—— *Same.* Third year of the war. N. Y., 1865. por. O.

—— *Same.* The last year of the war. N. Y., 1866. por. O.

—— The Virginia tourist. (*In* SHINN, E. Highways and byways of American travel.)

POLLARD, N. W. Homes in Victoria. Melb., 1861. 36 p. D. (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamph., v. 1.)

POLLEN, John Hungerford. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. N. Y., 1876. 143 p. il. D.

—— Furniture and woodwork. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 7.)

POLLOCK, Edward. Opening poem, delivered at the inauguration of the first exhibition of the Mechanics' Institute of S. F. (*In* MECHANICS' INST. pamph.)

[POLLOCK, Frederick.] Leading cases done into English; by an Apprentice of Lincoln's Inn. 3d ed. Lond., 1877. 64 p. D.

POLLOCK, *Mrs.* Louise. National kindergarten songs and plays. Bost., [c. 1880]. 77 p. D.

POLLOK, Robert. Course of time. New ed. Bost., 1856. D. (*With* THOMSON, J. Seasons.)

POLO, Marco. The book of Sir Marco Polo, the Venetian, concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East; tr. by Col. Henry Yule. 2d ed. Lond., 1875. 2 v. il. pl. maps. O.

—— Travels in Asia. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 7.)

POLWHELE, *Rev.* Richard. Traditions and recollections, domestic, clerical and literary; in which are included letters of Charles II, Cromwell, and other distinguished characters. Lond., 1826. 2 v. O.

POLYBIUS, *of Megalopolis.* General history; tr. from the Greek by James Hampton. 5th ed. Oxford, 1823. 2 v. O.

POLYCLINIC, The; a monthly journal of medicine and surgery; vol. 5, 1887–88. Phil., [1888]. O.

PONCET, Charles Jacques. Journey to Abyssinia. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 15.)

POND, Daniel.

HARRIS, E. D. Genealogical record of D. Pond and his descendants. Bost., 1873. O.

POND, George Edward. The Shenandoah valley in 1864. N. Y., 1883. D. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, no. 11.)

POND, James L., *comp.* History of life-saving appliances, and military and naval constructions; invented and manufactured by Joseph Francis. N. Y., 1885. il. O.

PONSOT, *Mme.* Francis. De la reconstitution et du greffage des vignes. Bordeaux, 1880. 35 p. pl. O.

PONTALIS, Antonin Lefèvre. John de Witt, grand pensionary of Holland; or, twenty years of a parliamentary republic; tr. by S. E. and A. Stephenson. Lond., 1885. 2 v. O.

PONTANUS, Johan Isaac. On the north east passage. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 1.)

PONTON, Mungo. Earthquakes and volcanoes; their history, phenomena, and probable causes. Lond., 1868. il. S.

PONTOPPIDAN, Erik. Travels through Norway, etc. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

POOLE, Francis. Queen Charlotte islands; a narrative of discovery and adventure in the north Pacific; ed. by J. W. Lyndon. Lond., 1872. pl. O.

POOLE, John. Little Pedlington, and the Pedlingtonians. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. S.

POOLE, Jonas. Three voyages. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

POOLE, Reginald Lane. Sebastian Bach. N. Y., 1882. D. (G. M. ser.)

POOLE, Stanley Lane. Social life in Egypt: a description of the country and its people. N. Y., [n. d.]. 136 p. il. pl. Q.

—— The story of Turkey. N. Y., 1888. pl. map. D. (STORY of the nations.)

—— *and* GILMAN, A. Story of the Moors in Spain. N. Y. and Lond., [c. 1886]. il. pl. map. D. (*Same.*)

POOLE, William Frederick. Anti-slavery opinions before the year 1800, to which is appended Dr. G: Buchanan's oration on the moral and political evil of slavery. Cin., 1873. 82+20 p. O.

—— Index to periodical literature. N. Y., 1853. O.

—— *and* FLETCHER, William I. *Same.* 3d ed. brought down to Jan., 1882. Bost., 1882. Q.

—— — *Same;* first supplement, Jan. 1, 1882–Jan. 1, '87. Bost., 1888. Q. (2 cop.)

POOLEY, James Henry. Report on the surgical cases treated in the St. John's Riverside hospital, Yonkers, 1870. N. Y., 1871. 19 p. O.

POOLEY, Thomas Alexander. Brewing, distilling. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 12.)

POOR, Henry Varnum. Directory of railway officials and railway directors, 1886. N. Y., [1886]. obl. T.

—— Manual of the railroads of the United States; 1871–78, 1880–86, 1888. N. Y., 1871–88. 16 v. O.

—— Money and its laws; embracing a history of monetary theories, and a history of the currencies of the U. S. N. Y., 1877. O.

—— Resumption and the silver question. 2d ed. N. Y., 1878. D.

POOR, Laura Elizabeth. Sanskrit and its kindred literatures; studies in comparative mythology. Lond., 1881. S.

POORE, Benjamin Perley. Perley's reminiscences of sixty years at the national metropolis. Phil., [1886]. 2 v. il. por. O.

—— Rise and fall of Louis Philippe, ex-king of the French. Bost., 1848. pl. D.

—— *comp.* Descriptive catalogue of the government publications of the United States. Sept. 5, 1774–March 4, 1881. Wash., 1885. Q.

—— *and* TIFFANY, O. H. Life of U. S. Grant. Phil., N. Y., etc., 1885. il. por. O.

POORE, George Vivian, *tr.* Selections from the clinical works of Dr. Duchenne.

POPE, A., *jr.* Upland game birds and water fowl of the United States. N. Y., 1878. pl. F.

POPE, Alexander. Works; with his last corrections, additions, and improvements; together with the commentaries and notes of Mr. Warburton. Lond., 1751. 9 v. O.

—— Poetical works; ed. by Robert Carruthers. Lond., 1883. 2 v. pl. D. (Bohn.)

—— Poetical works; [with memoir by Rev. A. Dyce]. Lond., 1887. 3 v. por. S.

—— The rape of the lock. Lond., 1798. pl. O.

—— *tr.* HOMERUS. Iliad; — Odyssey.

ABBOTT, E. Concordance to the works of Pope. N. Y., 1875. O.
CARRUTHERS, R. Life of Pope. 2d ed., rev., enl. Lond., 1857. il. S.
STEPHEN, L. Alexander Pope. N. Y., [1880]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
WARTON, J. Essay on the genius and writings of Pope. 4th ed. Lond., 1782. 2 v. O.

POPE, *Rev.* G. U. The "sacred" kurral of Tiruvalluva-nâyanâr, with introduction, grammar, translation, notes, lexicon, and concordance. Lond., 1886. O.

POPE, John. Tour through the southern and western territories of the United States of North America; the Spanish dominions on the river Mississippi, and the Floridas; the countries of the Creek nations, and many uninhabited parts. Richmond, 1792. Reprinted, N. Y., 1888. 104+4 p. O.

POPE family.

Genealogy of a portion of the Pope family; together with biographical notices of Colonel William Pope, of Boston. Bost., 1862. 68 p. O.

POPE or president? startling disclosures of Romanism, as revealed by its own writers. N. Y., 1859. D.

POPOFF, Constantine, *tr.* TOLSTOI, L. N. What I believe.

POPULAR educator: a complete encyclopaedia of elementary, advanced, and technical education. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. 6 v. il. Q.

POPULAR, The, magazine of anthropology; v. 1. Lond., 1866. (*In* ANTHROPOLOGICAL review, v. 4. 1866.)
POPULAR science monthly; v. 1–34. N. Y., 1872–89. 34 v. il. pors. O.
—— *Same*; supplement; 1–6. N. Y., 1877. O.
POPULAR science review; v. 1–15; new ser., v. 1–5. Lond., 1862–81. 20 v. O.
POPULAR tales and romances of the northern nations. Lond., 1823. 3 v. D.
PORCHER, Francis Peyre. Resources of the southern fields and forests, medical, economical, and agricultural; being also a medical botany of the Confederate states, with practical information on the useful properties of the trees, plants, and shrubs. Charleston, 1863. O.
PORTAL, Pierre Paul Frédéric de, *baron*. A comparison of Egyptian symbols with those of the Hebrews; tr. by J. Simons. N. Y., 1866. 85 p. D.
—— *Same*. (*In* MASONIC lib., v. 30.)
PORTE CRAYON, *pseud*. *See* STROTHER, David Hunter.
PORTENGER, Henderick.
MAY, R. de. Narrative of the sufferings and adventures of P. Lond., 1819. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 2.)
PORTER, *Mrs*. Ann Emerson. Married for both worlds. Bost., 1871. S.
PORTER, Charles T. Review of the Mexican war. Auburn, N. Y., 1849. D.
PORTER, Charles Talbot. Treatise on the Richards steam engine indicator, and the development and application of force in the steam engine. 3d ed. N. Y., [1874]. il. pl. O.
PORTER, Charles W., *comp*. Vermont legislative directory; 1884, 1886, 1888. Montpelier and Bost., 1884–88. 3 v. S.
PORTER, David, *commodore*. Journal of a cruise made to the Pacific ocean in the U. S. frigate Essex, 1812–14. Phil., 1815. 2 v. in 1. por. pl. O.
—— Voyage in the South seas, 1812–14. Lond., 1823. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 8.)
PORTER, D. D. Memoir of Commodore David Porter. Albany, 1875. pl. por. O.
PORTER, David Dixon, *admiral*. Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war. N. Y., 1885. por. O.
—— Memoir of Commodore David Porter of the U. S. navy. Albany, 1875. pl. por. O.
—— The naval history of the civil war. N. Y., 1886. il. pors. maps. Q.
PORTER, George Richardson. Progress of the nation in its various social and economic relations from the beginning of the 19th century. Lond., 1836–43. 3 v. D.
[——] Treatise on the origin, progressive improvement, and present state of the manufacture of porcelain and glass. Lond., 1832. il. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)
[——] Treatise on the origin, progressive improvement, and present state of the silk manufacture. Lond., 1831. S. (*Same*.)
—— *tr*. BASTIAT, F. Popular fallacies.
—— *See* LONG, G., PORTER, G. R., *and* TUCKER, G. America and the West Indies.
PORTER, Henry. The two angry women of Abington; ed. by A. Dyce. Lond., 1841. (PERCY SOC., v. 5.)
PORTER, *Miss* Jane. Scottish chiefs. [t.-p. w.] D.
—— Thaddeus of Warsaw. Phil., 1869. D.
PORTER, Josias Leslie. The giant cities of Bashan and Syria's holy places. Lond., 1865. pl. D.
PORTER, Noah. The American colleges and the American public. New ed. N. Y., [c. 1878]. D.

PORTER, Noah. Books and reading; or, What books shall I read and how shall I read them? N. Y., 1871. O.
—— *Same.* [Rev. ed.] N. Y., 1881. O.
—— Elements of intellectual science. N. Y., 1887. O.
—— Elements of moral science, theoretical and practical. N. Y., 1887. O.
—— Fifteen years in the chapel of Yale College, 1871–1886. N. Y., 1888. por. O.
—— The human intellect; with an introduction upon psychology and the soul. 2d ed. N. Y., 1869. O.
—— Sciences of nature versus the science of man. N. Y., 1871. 98 p. S.
PORTER, *Sir* Robert Ker. Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, ancient Babylonia, during the years 1817–20. Lond., 1821–22. 2 v. pl. map. Q.
PORTER, Thomas Conrad, *and* COULTER, John M. Synopsis of the flora of Colorado. Wash., 1874. O. (U. S. *G. and G. Sur. of the Ter.* Misc. pub., no. 4.)
[PORTER, W. O., *and* BOOTH, *Mrs.*] Sir Edward Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck, and discovery of certain islands in the Caribbean sea; ed. by Miss Jane Porter. Lond., 1857. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 21.)
PORTER, Whitworth, *maj.* History of the Knights of Malta, or the order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. Lond., 1858. 2 v. map. pl. O.
PORTER, William Trotter, *ed.* Quarter race in Kentucky and other sketches, illustrative of scenes, characters, and incidents throughout "the universal yankee nation." Phil., [c. 1854]. S.
PORTES, L., *and* RUYSSEN. Traité de la vigne et de ses produits; précédé d'une préface de M. A. Chatin; tome 1. Paris, 1886. O.
PORTFOLIO, The; an artistic periodical; ed. by P. G. Hamerton. Lond., 1870–84. 15 v. F.
PORTFOLIO of engineering engravings useful to students as a text-book, or a drawing book of engineering and mechanics. Lond., 1858–59. pl. F.
PORTILLA, *Dr.* Anselmo de la. Mejico en 1856 y 1857; gobierno del General Comonfort. N. Y., 1858. O.
PORTLAND, (Maine).
Portland directory and reference book for 1888; W. A. Greenough and Co., compilers. Portland, [c. 1888]. O.
PORTLAND, (Oregon).
Portland directory; 1866, 1873, 1875; compiled and published by S. J. McCormick. Portland, 1866–75. 3 v. map. O.
City directory, 1888; including Albina, East Portland, Fulton, Mt. Tabor, Sellwood, and Willsburg. Portland, 1888. O.
PORTLAND LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. *See* LIBRARY ASS'N OF PORTLAND.
PORTLOCK, Joseph Ellison. Rudimentary treatise on geology. 3d ed. Lond., 1854. D.
PORTLOCK, Nathaniel. Voyage round the world, but particularly to the northwest coast of America, 1785–88. Lond., 1789. pl. por. map. Q.
[PORTRAITS of Nicholas, Lord Bexley, Lord Westminster, Andrew White, H. G. Ward, and others. n. t.-p.] F.
PORTRAITS of the kings of Spain. [n. t.-p.] F.
PORTRAITS of United States senators; with a biographical sketch of each. Claremont, N. H., 1856. 119 p. pors. S.
POSEY, Thomas.
HALL, J. Memoir of Posey. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 19.)

POSNETT, Hutcheson Macaulay. Comparative literature. N. Y., 1886. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 54.)

POST, Alfred Charles, *and* VAN BUREN, W. H. Military hygiene and therapeutics. (*In* HAMMOND, W. A. Milit., med., and surg. essays.)

POST, Daily evening; Aug. 20, 1872–June 30, '89. S. F., 1872–89. 30 v. F.

POST, The evening, [daily]; Feb. 4, 1887–Feb. 23, '89. N. Y., 1887–89. 6 v. F.

POST, The morning; Sept. 29, 1851. S. F. (*In* EARLY California papers.)

POST office directory: alphabetical list of post offices in the United States, with the names of the postmasters . . . . rev. and cor. by J. Disturnell to Apr. 1, 1863. N. Y., 1863. Q.

—— *Same;* 1872. Phil., 1872. Q.

POSTLETHWAYT, Malachy, *tr.* SAVARY DES BRULONS, J. Universal dictionary of trade and commerce.

POSTON, Charles D. Where the silver goes. Lond., [n. d.]. 20 p. (*In* TRACTS on commerce, v. 3.)

POTTER, Alonzo, *D.D.* Discourses, charges, addresses, pastoral letters, etc. Phil., 1858. D.

—— Political economy, its objects, uses, and principles. N. Y., [n. d.]. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 183.)

—— The principles of science applied to the domestic and mechanic arts and to manufactures and agriculture. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1860. D.

—— *and* EMERSON, G. B. The school and the schoolmaster. N. Y., 1873. D.

HOWE, M. A. De Wolf. Memoirs of the life and services of the Rev. Alonzo Potter, bishop of the Protestant Episcopal church in the diocese of Pennsylvania. 2d ed. Phil., 1871. por. O.

POTTER, Chandler Eastman. History of Manchester, formerly Derryfield, in New Hampshire; including that of ancient Amoskeag, or the middle Merrimack valley; with proceedings of the centennial celebration, Oct. 22, 1851. Manchester, 1856. pors. pl. O.

POTTER, Cora Urquhart. My recitations. Phil., 1887. por. D.

POTTER, Edmund. Letter on banking with limited liability. Lond., 1858. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 4.)

POTTER, George Allen. The instrument of association: a manual of currency. N. Y., 1868. 131 p. D.

POTTER, John. Archæologia Græca; or, Antiquities of Greece; with notes, etc., by James Boyd. 4th ed. Lond., 1840. pl. map. S.

POTTER, Louis Joseph Antoine de. Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci; ed. by T. Roscoe. Lond., 1829. 2 v. por. O.

POTTER, Richard. Elementary treatise on hydrostatics. Camb., 1859. 8+141 p. O.

POTTER, *Rev.* Robert, *tr.* ÆSCHYLUS. [Tragedies.]

—— *tr.* EURIPIDES. [Tragedies.]

POTTER, William J. The national tragedy: four sermons at New Bedford. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)

[POTTER, Woodbourne.] War in Florida: being an exposition of its causes, and an accurate history of the campaigns of Generals Clinch, Gaines, and Scott; by a late staff officer. Balt., 1836. maps. D.

POTTER'S complete Bible encyclopedia; a universal treasury of religious knowledge; ed. by W. Blackwood. Phil., [c. 1875]. il. pl. pors. F.

POTTER'S wheel and how it goes around; a complete description of the manufacture of pottery in America. Pub. by Burroughs and Mountford. Trenton, [n. d.]. 63 p. il. O.

POTTS, J. F. Sermon: death of President Lincoln. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

POUCHET, Henri Charles Georges. The plurality of the human race; tr. and ed. from the 2d ed. by H. J. C. Beavan. Lond., 1864. 14+158 p. O. (ANTHROP. SOC. pub.)

POUCHOT, M. Memoir upon the late war in North America between the French and English, 1755–60; tr. and ed. by F: B. Hough. Roxbury, 1866. 2 v. por. pl. maps. O.

POUGIN, François Auguste Arthur Paraisse-. Verdi: an anecdotic history of his life and works; tr. by James E. Matthew. N. Y., 1887. por. facsim. O.

POULET, Alfred. Treatise on foreign bodies in surgical practice. N. Y., 1880–81. 2 v. O. (WOOD's library.)

POULLET, *Dr.* J. Des diverses espèces de forceps, leur avantages et leurs inconvénients. Paris, 1883. il. O.

POUQUEVILLE, François Charles Hugues Laurent. Travels in Epirus, Albania, Macedonia, and Thessaly. Lond., 1820. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 4.)

—— Travels in southern Epirus, Acarnania, etc., 1814–16. Lond., 1822. (*In same*, v. 7.)

POUSSIN, Guillaume Tell. The United States; its power and progress; tr. by E. L. Du Barry. 1st Amer. ed. Phil., 1851. O.

POUSSIN's celebrated gallery of paintings in Europe. Milan, 1830. obl. F.

POWELL, Aaron Macy. State regulation of vice; regulation efforts in America, the Geneva congress. N. Y., 1878. 127 p. S.

POWELL, *Rev.* Baden. Christianity without Judaism. Lond., 1857. D.

—— History of natural philosophy from the earliest periods to the present time. Lond., 1834. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)

POWELL, George, *tr.* HAVARD, H. Dutch school of painting. Lond., 1885.

POWELL, George T. Foundations and foundation walls, for all classes of buildings, pile driving, building stones, and bricks. N. Y., 1879. 119 p. il. O.

POWELL, John J. The Golden State and its resources. S. F., 1874. D.

POWELL, John Wesley. Introduction to the study of Indian languages. 2d ed. Wash., 1880. charts. Q. (SMITHSONIAN INST. *Bureau of Ethnology.*)

—— Report on the geology of the eastern portion of the Uinta mountains and a region of country adjacent thereto. Wash., 1876. atlas. Q. and F. (U. S. *Geol. and Geog. Survey of the Territories.*)

—— Report on the lands of the arid region of the United States, with a more detailed account of the lands of Utah. 2d ed. Wash., 1879. maps. Q. (U. S. *Geol. and Geog. Survey of Rocky Mt. region.*)

—— *See* SMITHSONIAN INST. *Bureau of Ethnology; also* U. S. *Geological Survey.*)

POWELL, R. Douglas. Diseases of the lungs and pleurae, including consumption. 3d ed. N. Y., 1886. O. (WOOD's library.)

POWELL, W. M. *See* STARR, L., WALKER, J. B., *and* P. Physiological action of medicines.

POWER, D'Arcy. *See* HARRIS, V. D., *and* POWER, D'A. Manual for the physiological laboratory.

[POWER, David.] The responsibilities of employers. Lond., 1849. S.

—— RODWELL, H., *and* DEW, E. L'E. Reports of the decisions of committees of the House of Commons in the trial of controverted elections during the 15th parliament. Lond., 1853. D.

POWER, Frederick Belding, *tr.* FLÜCKIGER *and* TSCHIRCH. Pharmacognosy.

POWER, Henry, *tr.* KRAMER, W. Aural surgery.
—— *tr.* STRICKER, S. Human and comparative histology; — Manual of histology.
—— FIELD, G. P., *and* BRISTOWE, J. S. Management of the eye, ear, and throat. Lond., [n. d.]. D.
—— *and* SEDGWICK, Leonard W. Lexicon of medicine and the allied sciences; v. 1–2. Lond., 1881–84. 2 v. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC.)
POWER, J. C., *comp.* History of Springfield, Illinois, published under the auspices of the Springfield Board of Trade. Springfield, 1871. 106 p. map. O.
POWER, John. Handy-book about books for book-lovers, book-buyers, and book-sellers. Lond., 1870. O.
POWER, John Hatch. Anatomy of the arteries of the human body, descriptive and surgical, with the descriptive anatomy of the heart. Phil., 1862. D.
POWER, Tyrone. Impressions of America during the years 1833–35. Phil., 1836. 2 v. in 1. D.
POWER and authority of school officers and teachers, by a member of the Massachusetts bar. N. Y., 1885. 7+181 p. S.
POWERS, Horatio Nelson. Through the year: thoughts relating to the seasons of nature and the church. Bost., 1875. D.
POWERS, Stephen. Muskingum legends; with other sketches and papers. Phil., 1871. D.
—— Tribes of California. Wash., 1877. Q. (U. S. *Geog. and Geol. Survey of the Rocky Mt. Region.* Contributions to N. A. ethnology, v. 3.)
POWNALL, Thomas. The administration of the colonies. 4th ed. Lond., 1768. O.
POYNTER, E. Frances. My little lady. N. Y., 1873. S.
POYNTER, Edward John, *and* HEAD, Percy R. Classic and Italian painting. Lond., 1885. pl. D.
—— *See* BUXTON, H. J. W., *and* POYNTER, E. J. German, Flemish, and Dutch painting.
PRACTICAL magazine; v. 1–6. Lond. and Bost., 1873–76. 6 v. il. F.
PRACTICAL mechanic's journal; v. 1–8; 1848–56. Glasgow, [1848–56]. 8 v. in 4. il. pl. Q.
PRACTICAL miner's guide; [by J. BUDGE].
PRACTICAL teacher; v. 8; 1884–85. Ed. by F. W. Parker. 2d ed. N. Y., 1886. Q.
PRACTITIONER, The; a monthly journal of therapeutics; v. 3–42. Lond. and N. Y., 1869–89. 40 v. O.
PRADAL, P., *and* MALEPEYRE, F. Complete treatise on perfumery; tr. by H. Dussauce. Phil., 1864. O.
PRADES, A. Ce que je crois être la meilleure greffe. Montpellier, 1883. 54 p. pl. O.
—— Modification rationelle dans la structure de la greffe anglaise. Montpellier, 1884. 8 p. O.
PRADT, Dominique Dufour de. The colonies and the present American revolutions; tr. from the French. Lond., 1817. O.
PRAED, Winthrop Mackworth. Poems; with memoir by Rev. Derwent Coleridge. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. por. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1885. 2 v. in 1. D.
PRAEGER, Ferdinand Christian Wilhelm, *tr.* NAUMANN, E. History of music.
PRAET, Jules van. Essays on the political history of the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries; ed. by Sir Edmund Head. Lond., 1868. O.

PRAIRIEDOM; rambles and scrambles in Texas or New Estrémadura; by a suthron. N. Y., 1845. map. D.

PRANDI, Fortunato, *comp. and tr.* Memoirs of Father Ripa during thirteen years' residence at the court of Peking. Lond., 1844. D.

PRANG, L. Standard alphabets. Rev. ed. Bost., [c. 1886]. obl. D.

—— *and* Co. Parallel of historical ornament. Bost., [n. d.]. pl. F.

PRATT, Anne. The flowering plants, grasses, sedges, and ferns of Great Britain. Lond., [1873]. 6 v. pl. O.

PRATT, Daniel Johnson, *ed.* Report of the regents of the University on the boundaries of the state of New York; 1873, 1877. Albany, 1874–84. 2 v. O.

PRATT, John Henry. Mathematical principles of mechanical philosophy. Camb., 1836. O.

PRATT, L. E. Speech on repeal of the specific contract law, Feb. 15, 1866. (*In* CAL. Specific contract law; pamphlets.)

PRATT, Parley Parker, *ed.* Latter Day Saints' millennial star; v. 1, [no. 1–12; May, 1840–April, 1841]. Manchester, 1841. O.

PRATT, Peter, *tr.* CURTIUS RUFUS, Q. History of Alexander the Great.

PRATT, R. H. Indian education. (*In* U. S. *Bureau of Ed.* Circulars of inform., no. 4. 1884.)

PRATT, William Tidd. The law of friendly societies and industrial and provident societies. 11th ed., rev. and enl., by E. W. Brabrook. Lond., 1888. D.

PRATT family.

CHAPMAN, *Rev.* F. W. The Pratt family; or descendants of Lt. William Pratt. Hartford, 1864. pors. pl. O.

PRATZ, Le Page du. *See* LE PAGE DU PRATZ.

[PRAY, Isaac Clark.] Memoirs of James Gordon Bennett and his times; by a journalist. N. Y., 1855. por. D.

PREBLE, Edward, *commodore.*

SABINE, L. Life of Preble. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 22.)

PREBLE, George Henry, *rear-admiral.* Chronological history of the origin and development of steam navigation, 1543–1882. Phil., 1883. O.

—— Genealogical sketch of the first three generations of Prebles in America. Bost., 1868. pors. pl. O.

—— Our flag: origin and progress of the flag of the United States of America; with an introductory account of the symbols, standards, banners, and flags of ancient and modern nations. Albany, 1872. il. por. col. pl. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed., revised, [with title] History of the flag of the United States of America. Bost., 1880. il. col. pl. O.

PREECE, William Henry, *and* MAIER, Julius. The telephone. Lond. and N. Y., 1889. il. pl. D.

PREMATURE death; its promotion and prevention. N. Y., 1879. T. (HEALTH primers, no. 4.)

PRENTICE, David. Thoughts on the repeal of the bank restriction law. Lond., 1811. (*In* TRACTS on bullion, v. 5.)

PRENTICE, George Denison. Poems; ed. with biographical sketch by John James Piatt. Cin., 1878. por. D.

PRENTISS, Seargent Smith. Memoir; ed. by his brother, [George Lewis Prentiss.] N. Y., 1855–56. 2 v. S.

PRESCOTT, Albert Benjamin. Chemical examination of alcoholic liquors. N. Y., 1875. 108 p. D.

PRESCOTT, George Bartlett. Electricity and the electric telegraph. N. Y., 1877. il. O.

PRESCOTT, George Bartlett. Speaking telephone, talking phonograph, and other novelties. N. Y., 1878. il. O.
PRESCOTT, *Miss* Harriet Elizabeth. *See* SPOFFORD, *Mrs.* H. E. P.
PRESCOTT, Henry P. Strong drink and tobacco smoke; structure, growth, and uses of malt, hops, yeast, and tobacco. N. Y., 1870. 71 p. pl. O.
—— Tobacco and its adulterations. Lond., 1858. 130 p. pl. O.
PRESCOTT, William Hickling. Biographical and critical miscellanies. New ed. Bost., 1857. por. O.
—— History of the conquest of Mexico; and the life of the conqueror, Hernando Cortez. 22d ed. N. Y., 1852. 3 v. pors. O.
—— History of the conquest of Peru. N. Y., [c. 1847]. 2 v. pors. O.
—— History of the life of Charles V after his abdication. (*In* ROBERTSON, W. History of Charles V, v. 3.)
—— History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 15th ed. Phil., 1861. 3 v. pors. O.
—— History of the reign of Philip II, king of Spain. Bost., 1856–59. 3 v. pors. O.
—— Life of Charles Brockden Brown. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 1.)
TICKNOR, G. Life of W. H. Prescott. Bost., 1864. por. facsim. O.
PRESS, The, [daily]; Feb. 5, 1887–June 29, '89. Phil., 1887–89. 7 v. F.
PRESS, The, [Dublin]. Extracts from The Press: a newspaper published in the capital of Ireland during part of the years 1797 and 1798; including numbers 68, 69, which were suppressed by order of the Irish government. Phil., 1802. O.
PRESS, The, the pulpit, and the platform; or, The future of the French empire. Lond., 1857. D.
PRESSENSÉ, Edmond Dehault de. Rome and Italy at the opening of Œcumenical council, depicted in twelve letters written from Rome to a gentleman in America; tr. by George Prentice. N. Y., 1870. D.
PRESTON, Harriet Waters, *tr.* MISTRAL, F. Mirèio.
—— *tr.* MUSSET, P. E. de. Biography of Alfred de Musset.
PRESTON, Laura. Aldeane. N. Y., 1868. D.
PRESTON, *Mrs.* Margaret Junkin. Cartoons. Bost., 1875. S.
PRESTON, T. R., *tr.* QUINTANA, M. J. Lives of celebrated Spaniards.
PRESTON, William. Illustrations of masonry, with additions by Rev. Geo. Oliver. 17th ed. Lond., 1861. D.
—— *Same.* Lodgeton, 1856. O. (MASONIC lib., v. 3.)
PRESTON, William. Address: Pittsburgh, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)
PRESTWICH, Joseph. Geology, chemical, physical, and stratigraphical. Oxford, 1886–88. 2 v. maps. pl. il. O.
PREVOST, Louis. California silk growers' manual. S. F., 1867. D.
PREVOST D'EXILES, Antoine François, *abbé.* Adventures of Manon Lescaut; [tr. with life of author by D. C. Moylan]. Lond., [1831]. O.
PREVOT, Ch., *jeune.* Procédé de vinification; ou l'art de faire le vin avec le sucre blanc musicilagineux breveté. 3e éd. Bordeaux, 1881. 68 p. D.
PREYER, W. The development of the intellect; observations concerning the mental development of the human being in the first years of life; tr. by H. W. Brown. N. Y., 1889. D. (Int. education ser.)
—— Specielle physiologie des embryo. Leipzig, 1885. il. taf. O.
PRIAULX, Osmond de Beauvoir. Indian travels of Apollonius of Tyana, and the Indian embassies to Rome, from the reign of Augustus to the death of Justinian. Lond., 1873. D.

PRICE, Bonamy. Chapters on practical political economy. Lond., 1878. D.
—— Currency and banking. N. Y., 1876. 176 p. D.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1876. D.
—— Principles of currency; with a letter from M. Michel Chevalier on the treaty of commerce with France. Oxford, 1869. O.
PRICE, David, *maj.* Chronological retrospect; or, Memoirs of the principal events of Mohammedan history from the death of the Arabian legislator to Akbar and the establishment of the Moghul empire in Hindustaun; from original Persian authorities. Lond., 1812–21. 3 v. in 4. O.
PRICE, Frederick George Hilton. Hand book of London bankers. Lond., 1876. D.
PRICE, George. Treatise on fire and thief-proof depositories, and locks and keys. Lond., 1856. il. O.
PRICE, L. L. F. R. Industrial peace, its advantages, methods, and difficulties: a report of an inquiry made for the Toynbee trustees; with preface by Alfred Marshall. Lond., 1887. 31+127 p. por. O.
PRICE, Richard, *D.D.* Appeal to the public on the subject of the national debt; pt. 1, 2. New ed. Lond., 1774. [reprint.] (*In* TRACTS on the national debt and sinking fund, v. 3.)
—— Observations on reversionary payments, on schemes for providing annuities for widows, and for persons in old age; on the method of calculating the values of assurances on lives; and on the national debt; arranged by W: Morgan. 6th ed. Lond., 1803. 2 v. O.
—— Observations on the importance of the American revolution and the means of making it a benefit to the world; to which is added a letter from M. Turgot; with app. containing a translation of the will of Fortuné Ricard. Lond., 1785. (*In* TRACTS on finance, v. 2.)
—— State of the public debts and finances, 1783, with plan for raising money by public loans. Lond., 1783. 36 p. (*In same.*)
PRICE, *Sir* Rose Lambart, *bart.* The two Americas; an account of sport and travel, in North and South America. Phil., 1877. pl. O.
PRICE, *Sir* Uvedale. Essays on the picturesque, as compared with the sublime and the beautiful; and on the use of studying pictures for the purpose of improving real landscape. Lond., 1810. 3 v. O.
PRICHARD, James Cowles. Different forms of insanity in relation to jurisprudence. Lond., 1842. D.
—— Eastern origin of the Celtic nations; ed. by R. G. Latham. Lond., 1857. O.
—— The natural history of man; 4th ed., ed. by E. Norris. Lond., 1855. 2 v. pl. O.
—— Researches into the physical history of mankind. [V. 1–2, 4th ed.; v. 3–4, 3d ed.] Lond., 1841–51. 5 v. pl. O.
—— Six ethnographic maps, illustrative of the "Natural history of man" and "Researches into the physical history of mankind." Lond., 1851. F.
——Treatise on insanity and other disorders affecting the mind. Lond., 1835. O.
PRICKET, Abacuk. Journal of Hudson's last voyage for the discovery of the northwest passage. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
PRIDEAUX, Humphrey. The Old and New Testament, connected in the history of the Jews and neighbouring nations. 18th ed. Lond., 1821. 4 v. por. maps. O.
—— True nature of imposture displayed in the life of Mahomet. 4th ed., cor. Lond., 1708. D.

PRIDEAUX, T. Symes. Economy of fuel. *See* CLARK, D. K. Fuel.
PRIEST, Josiah. American antiquities, and discoveries in the west. Albany, 1835. pl. O.
—— Anti-universalist; or, history of the fallen angels of the Scriptures. Albany, 1839. O.
—— History of Satan. Albany, 1837. (*Bd. with preceding.*)
PRIEST, William. Travels in the United States of America in the years 1793–97; with author's journals of his two voyages across the Atlantic. Lond., 1802. O.
PRIESTLEY, Joseph, *LL.D.* Memoirs to 1795, written by himself, with a continuation to the time of his decease by his son, Joseph Priestley, and observations on his writings by Thomas Cooper and Rev. W: Christie; added, four posthumous discourses. Lond., 1806–07. 2 v. O.
PRIME, Edward Dorr Griffin. Around the world: sketches of travel through many lands and over many seas. N. Y., 1872. il. O.
—— Forty years in the Turkish empire; or, Memoirs of W: Goodell. N. Y., 1876. O.
PRIME, Frederick, *tr.* COTTA, B. von. Ore deposits.
PRIME, G. Wendell. Sermon; Detroit, April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)
PRIME, Nathaniel Scudder. History of Long Island, from its first settlement by Europeans to the year 1845, with special reference to its ecclesiastical concerns. N. Y., 1845. map. D.
PRIME, Samuel Irenæus. Letters from Switzerland. N. Y., 1860. D.
—— Life of Samuel F. B. Morse. N. Y., 1875. pors. O.
—— Thoughts on the death of little children. New enl. ed. N. Y., 1869. 180 p. D.
—— Travels in Europe and the East. N. Y., 1861. 2 v. il. O.
—— Under the trees. N. Y., 1874. D.
—— *joint ed.* EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE CONFERENCE, 1873. History, essay, [etc.].
PRIME, Temple. Monograph of American corbiculadæ. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 7.)
PRIME, William Cowper. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. N. Y., 1860. D.
—— I go a-fishing. N. Y., 1873. O.
—— Pottery and porcelain of all times and nations; with tables of factory and artist's marks for the use of collectors. N. Y., 1878. il. pl. O.
—— Tent life in the Holy Land. N. Y., 1860. pl. D.
PRINCE, C. Leeson, *ed.* The illustrated account given by Hevelius in his "Machina Celestis" of the method of mounting his telescopes and erecting an observatory. [n. imp.] reprinted, 1882. 80 p. por. pl. O.
PRINCE, Thomas. Chronological history of New England in the form of annals. [n. t.-p. Bost., 1736.] 2 v. in 1. S.
DRAKE, S. G. Some memoirs of the life and writings of P.; together with a pedigree of his family. Bost., 1851. 12 p. por. pl. O.
PRING, Martin. Voyage into East Indies. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
PRINSEP, Charles Robert, *tr.* SAY, J. B. Political economy.
PRINSEP, James. Essays on Indian antiquities, historic, numismatic, and palaeographic; edited with notes, etc., by E. Thomas. Lond., 1858. 2 v. pl. O.
PRIOR, *Sir* James. Life of Edmond Malone. Lond., 1860. por. O.
—— Life of Edmund Burke. 5th ed. Lond., 1884. por. D. (Bohn.)

PRIOR, *Sir* James. Narrative of a voyage in the Indian seas in the Nisus frigate, 1810–11. Lond., [1819]. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 1.)

—— Voyage along the eastern coast of Africa to St. Helena. Lond., 1819. (*In same*, v. 2.)

PRIOR, Matthew. Poetical works; with a life by Rev. John Mitford. Bost., 1854. 2 v. por. S.

PRIOR, Richard Chandler Alexander, *tr.* Ancient Danish ballads. Lond., 1860. 3 v. O.

—— Popular names of British plants. Lond., 1863. O.

[PRIOR, Thomas.] Observations on coinage in general; with some proposals for regulating the value of coin in Ireland. Dublin, 1729. [reprint.] (*In* MCCULLOCH, J. R., *ed.* Tracts on money.)

PRIORATO, Galeazzo Gualdo. *See* GUALDO-PRIORATO, G. di.

PRISON ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK. 2d, 19th–22d, 24th–26th annual report; 1846, 1863–66, 1868–70. N. Y. and Albany, 1846–71. O.

PRISSE, E. Oriental album: characters, costumes, and modes of life in the valley of the Nile, with a descriptive letter-press by James A. St. John. Lond., 1848. F.

PRITCHARD, Andrew. Optical instruments. (*In* S. D. U. K. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 2.)

PRITCHARD, Urban, *M.D.* Handbook of diseases of the ear, for the use of students and practitioners. Phil., 1886. il. D.

PRITTS, J., *comp.* Mirror of olden time border life; embracing a history of the discovery of America . . . . history of Virginia . . . . history of the early settlement of Pennsylvania; to which are added personal narratives. Abingdon, Va., 1849. pl. O.

PRIVAT-DESCHANEL, Augustin. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy; tr. by J. D. Everett. N. Y., 1880–81. 4 v. il. O.

Contents: Pt. 1. Mechanics, hydrostatics, and pneumatics. 2. Heat. 3. Electricity and magnetism. 4. Sound and light.

PRIVATE anecdotes of foreign courts; [by C. HYDE].

PROBYN, John Webb. Italy from the fall of Napoleon I in 1815 to the death of Victor Emmanuel in 1878. Lond., 1884. O.

—— *ed.* Local government and taxation. (COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 3d ser.)

—— *ed.* System of land tenure in various countries. (*Same*, 1st ser.)

PROCHASKA, George. Dissertation on the functions of the nervous system. (*In* UNZER, J: A: Principles of physiology.)

PROCLUS, *surnamed the "Successor."* The philosophical and mathematical commentaries of P. on the first book of Euclid's elements; and his life by Marinus; tr. from the Greek with a preliminary dissertation on the Platonic doctrine of ideas, by T: Taylor; [added] a history of the restoration of the Platonic theology, and a translation of P.'s Theological elements. Lond., 1788–89. 2 v. in 1. Q.

—— The six books of Proclus on the theology of Plato, to which a seventh book is added; also, elements of theology; providence and fate; ten doubts concerning providence; and, on the subsistence of evil, by Thomas Taylor. Lond., 1816. 2 v. Q.

—— Two treatises; ten doubts concerning providence; and, a development of the nature of evil; tr. from the edition of V. Cousin, by T: Taylor. Lond., 1833. 8+175 p. D.

PROCTER, Bryan Waller, (*pseud.*, Barry Cornwall). An autobiographical fragment; and biographical notes. Bost., 1877. por. D.

—— Dramatic scenes, with other poems. Bost., 1857. por. D.

—— English songs, and other small poems. Bost., 1851. por. D.

PROCTER, George. History of Italy, from the fall of the western empire to the commencement of the wars of the French revolution. 2d ed. Lond., 1844. O.

—— History of the crusades; their rise, progress, and results. Lond. and Glasgow, 1854. pl. D.

PROCTER, Henry R. Text-book of tanning. Lond., 1885. il. pl. D.

PROCTER, William, *M.D.* The hygiene of air and water. Lond., 1872. 79 p. pl. D.

PROCTOR, Edna Dean. Russian journey. Bost., 1873. pl. D.

PROCTOR, Lucien Brock. Bench and bar of New York. N. Y., 1870. por. O.

PROCTOR, Richard Anthony. The borderland of science. Phil., 1874. por. D.

—— The expanse of heaven: a series of essays on the wonders of the firmament. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— Familiar science studies. N. Y., 1882. D.

—— The great pyramid; observatory, tomb, and temple. Lond., 1883. il. pl. D.

—— Half-hours with the stars. 4th ed. N. Y., 1873. 22 p. pl. Q.

—— Light science for leisure hours. N. Y., 1871. D.

—— The moon: her motions, aspect, scenery, and physical condition. N. Y., 1873. pl. D.

—— Myths and marvels of astronomy. N. Y., 1877. O.

—— *Same.* New ed. Lond., 1884. D.

—— New star atlas. Lond., 1872. D.

—— Other worlds than ours. 2d ed. Lond., 1870. pl. D.

—— Our place among infinities; a series of essays, to which are added essays on the Jewish Sabbath and astrology. N. Y., 1876. D.

—— Pleasant ways in science. N. Y., [1878]. D.

—— The poetry of astronomy. Phil., 1881. D.

—— The sun: ruler, fire, light, and life of the planetary system. 2d ed. Lond., 1872. D.

—— The universe and the coming transits. Lond., 1874. pl. O.

—— The universe of suns, and other science gleanings. N. Y., 1884. il. D.

Note: The reference to Proctor from CLODD, Edward, is erroneous.

PROFESSIONAL papers of the Corps of Royal Engineers. *See* GREAT BRITAIN. *Corps of Royal Engineers.* Papers.

PROFESSIONAL papers on Indian engineering; v. 1–7, 1863–70; ed. by J. G. Medley. Roorkee, 1864–70. 7 v. pl. O.

—— *Same:* 2d ser.; v. 1–2, 4, 8–10; ed. by A. M. Lang and A. M. Brandreth. Roorkee, 1872–81. 6 v. pl. O.

PROFITS in poultry; useful and ornamental breeds and their profitable management. N. Y., 1887. il. D.

PROGRESSIVE orthodoxy; a contribution to the Christian interpretation of Christian doctrines. By the editors of the Andover Review. Bost., 1886. D. (2 cop.)

PROJECTOR, The; a periodical paper originally published in monthly numbers from Jan., 1802, to Nov., 1809; by Alexander Chalmers. 2d ed. Lond., 1815. 3 v. O.

PROPERTIUS, Sextus Aurelius. Opera omnia, ex editione Ch. Th. Kuinoelis, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1822. 2 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— Elegies of P., the Satyricon of Petronius Arbiter, and the Kisses of Johannes Secundus; literally translated, and accompanied by poetical versions from various sources. Tr. by R. B. Sheridan and Mr. Halhed; ed. by W. R. Kelly. Lond., 1854. D. (Bohn.)

PROPOSALS made by his late highness, the Prince of Orange, to their high mightinesses, the States-General, and to the states of Holland and West Friezland, for addressing and amending the trade of the Republick. Lond., 1751. [reprint.] 54 p. (*In* TRACTS on commerce, v. 2.)

PROTEAUX, A. *See* PROUTEAUX.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE U. S. The Book of common prayer . . . . according to the church in the U. S.; with the Psalter, or Psalms of David. N. Y., 1866. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1853. S.

—— Family prayer book; or the Book of common prayer; accompanied by a general commentary. Stereotype ed., rev. by T. C. Brownell. Phil., 1875. O.

—— Debates and proceedings of the General Triennial convention, Philadelphia, 1865: "The Reporter;" v. 1. Phil., 1865. Q.

—— Proceedings of the first congress of, in the U. S., held in New York, 1874. N. Y., 1875. O.

PROTHERO, George Walter. Life of Simon de Montfort, earl of Leicester, with special reference to the parliamentary history of his time. Lond., 1877. maps. D.

PROTHERO, Rowland E. Pioneers and progress of English farming. Lond., 1888. D.

PROUD, Robert. History of Pennsylvania; 1681–1742. Phil., 1797–98. 2 v. por. O.

PROUDFIT, David Law, (*pseud.*, Peleg Arkwright). Love among the gamins, and other poems. N. Y., [c. 1877]. 144 p. il. D.

PROUDHON, Pierre Joseph. Works; v. 1: What is property? tr. by Benj. R. Tucker. Princeton, Mass., 1876. O.

—— *Same;* v. 4: System of economical contradictions; or, the philosophy of misery; tr. from the French by B. R. Tucker; v. 1. Bost., 1888. O.

—— Avertissement aux propriétaires; La célébration du dimanche; De la concurrence entre les chemins de fer et les voies navigables; Le miserere. Nouv. éd. Paris, [n. d.]. S.

PROUST, Achille Adrien. Le choléra, étiolgie et prophylaxie. Paris, 1883. map. O.

—— Essai sur l'hygiène internationale; ses applicationes contre la peste, la fièvre jaune, et le choléra asiatique. Paris, 1873. O.

PROUT, Father, *pseud.* *See* MAHONY, Francis S.

PROUT, William. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion considered with reference to natural theology. 2d ed. Lond., 1834. O. (BRIDGEWATER treatise, 8.)

—— *Same.* Ed. by J. W. Griffith. Lond., 1855. S. (Bohn.)

PROUTEAUX, A. Guide for the manufacture of paper for boards; with additions by L. S. Le Normand; tr. by Horatio Payne; added, a chapter on manufacture of paper from wood in the United States, by Henry T. Brown. Phil., 1866. pl. O.

PROVIDENCE, (R. I.). *Public Library.* 10th annual report of the librarian; 1887. Providence, 1888. O.

—— — Second supplement to the finding list; 1887. Providence, 1887. 122 p. Q.

Providence directory for the year 1863. Providence, 1863. O.

PROVINCIA DEL CARMEN. Esposicion que por las exenciones de la Provincia del Carmen hace el Padre Provincial de la misma. Mexico, 1851. 47 p. D.

PROYART, Liévin Bonaventure, *abbé*. History of Loango, Kakongo, etc. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 16.)

PRUDENTIUS CLEMENS, Aurelius. Opera omnia, ex editione Parmensi, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1824. 3 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

PRUNAIRE, *de Lyon*. El arte de colorear los vinos con el color natural de la uva para uso de los consumidores, negociantes y cosecheros; trad. por. José M. Pérez de Fillaoz. Barcelona, [n. d.]. 139 p. O.

PRYDE, David. The highways of literature; or, What to read and how to read. N. Y., [n. d.]. por. D.

PRYOR, J. P. *See* JORDAN, Thomas, *and* PRYOR, J. P. Campaigns of Forrest's cavalry.

PRYOR, Theodorick Bland.

SUPLÉE, T. D. The life of T. B. Pryor. S. F., 1879. T.

PSALMANAZAR, George. Memoirs of * * * * commonly known by the name of George Psalmanazar; a reputed native of Formosa. Lond., 1764. por. O.

PTOLEMÆUS, Claudius. Ancient India as described by Ptolemy; being a translation of the chapters which describe India and central and eastern Asia in the treatise on geography, by J. W. McCrindle. Bombay, 1885. map. O.

PUBLIC characters of 1798–1810. [V. 1, 4th ed.; v. 4, 2d ed.] Lond., 1799–1809. 10 v. pl. O.

PUBLIC opinion; a comprehensive summary of the press throughout the world on all important current topics; v. 1–7. Wash. and N. Y., [1886–89]. 7 v. F.

PUBLICOLA, *pseud*. *See* PELL, Ferris.

PUBLISHERS' and stationers' weekly trade circular; with which is incorporated the American literary gazette and publishers' circular; v. 1–2; 1872. N. Y., 1872. 2 v. O.

Continued as Publishers' weekly.

PUBLISHERS' circular and general record of British and foreign literature; v. 49–51. Lond., 1886–88. 3 v. O.

PUBLISHERS' trade list annual; 1873–86, 1889. N. Y., 1873–89. 15 v. Q.

Vol. for 1873 has title Uniform trade list annual.

PUBLISHERS' uniform trade list directory. Phil., 1868. Q.

PUBLISHERS' weekly; v. 3–35; Jan., 1873–June, '89. N. Y., 1873–89. 33 v. O.

Continuation of Publishers' and stationers' weekly trade circular.

PUCK, [weekly]; Feb. 24, 1886–June 26, '89. N. Y., 1886–89. 7 v. F.

PUCK cartoons; Jan., 1885–Feb., '86. (Scrap book.)

[PÜCKLER-MUSKAU, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, *Fuerst* von.] Tour in England, Ireland, and France, 1828–29; v. 2–4. Lond., 1832. 3 v. D.

—— Travels and adventures in Egypt; with anecdotes of Mehemet Ali. Lond., 1847. 3 v. D.

PUGIN, Augustus. Examples of Gothic architecture, selected from various antient edifices in England. Lond., 1838–40. 3 v. pl. F.

Vol. 3 is by A. W. N. Pugin and T. L. Walker.

—— Gothic ornaments, selected from various ancient buildings both in England and France, during the years 1828–30; drawn on stone by J. D. Harding. Lond., 1831. pl. F.

—— Paris and its environs; a series of 200 views from drawings taken under direction of P.; engraved under superintendence of C. Heath. Topographical and historical descriptions by L. T. Ventouillac. Lond., 1833. il. F.

PUGIN, Augustus. Specimens of Gothic architecture; selected from various ancient edifices in England, accompanied by historical and descriptive accounts, by E. J. Willson. Lond., [1821]. 2 v. in 1. pl. F.
—— *tr.* NORMAND, C. New parallel of the orders of architecture.
—— *and* BRITTON, John. Illustrations of the public buildings of London. 2d ed., ed. by W. H. Leeds. Lond., 1838. 2 v. pl. Q.
PUIGBLANCH, Antonio. Inquisition unmasked; tr. by William Walton. Lond., 1816. 2 v. pl. O.
PULASKI, Kazimierz.
SPARKS, J. Life of Pulaski. (*In his* Amer. biog., v. 14.)
PULLAN, R. B. Issue; shall it be by the government or the banks? Answer to Carl Schurz's speech, 1875. [n. imp.] 24 p. O.
PULLAN, Richard Popplewell. *See* TEXIER, C., *and* PULLAN, R. P. Byzantine architecture; — Ruins of Asia Minor.
[PULLEN, Henry William.] The fight at Dame Europa's school: showing how a German boy thrashed the French boy, and how the English boy looked on. Illustrated by Thomas Nast. N. Y., [1871]. 34 p. D.
[——] Tom Pippin's wedding. Phil., 1871. S.
PULLIAT, V. Manuel du greffeur de vignes. 3e éd. Villefranche, 1886. 32 p. il. O.
—— Mille variétés de vignes; description et synonymies. 3e éd. Montpellier, 1888. S.
PULLING, Frederic Sanders. Life and speeches of the Marquis of Salisbury. Lond., 1885. 2 v. por. O.
—— Sir Joshua Reynolds. Lond., 1880. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)
—— *See* LOW, S. J., *and* PULLING, F. S. Dictionary of English history.
PULSIFER, David, *ed.* Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England. Bost., 1855–61. 11 v. in 9. Q.
PULSIFER, William H., *comp.* Notes for a history of lead and an inquiry into the development of the manufacture of white lead and lead oxides. N. Y., 1888. O.
PULSZKY, Francis, *comp.* Tricolor on the atlas; or, Algeria and the French conquest; from the German of Dr. Wagner and other sources. N. Y., 1855. pl. D.
PULTENEY, William. Effects to be expected from the East India bill upon the constitution of Great Britain if passed into a law. Lond., 1783. 47 p. (*In* TRACTS on finance, v. 2.)
PULTENEY, William, *Earl of Bath.* *See* BATH.
PUMP court; the Temple newspaper and review; v. 1–6; 1883–88. Lond., 1884–88. 6 v. il. pors. F.
PUMPELLY, Raphael. Across America and Asia; notes of a five years' journey around the world, and a residence in Arizona, Japan, and China. N. Y., 1870. pl. maps. O.
—— Copper-bearing rocks. (*In* MICHIGAN. *Geological Survey*, v. 1.)
—— Geological researches in China, Mongolia, and Japan, 1862–65. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 15.)
—— BROOKS, T. B., *and* SCHMIDT, A. Iron ores of Missouri and Michigan. N. Y., 1874. text, O. and atlas, F.
PUNCH; v. 1–43. Lond., 1841–62. 43 v. in 24. Q.
PUNCH: half a century of English history pictorially presented in a series of cartoons from the collection of Mr. Punch. N. Y. and Lond., 1884. il. D.
PÜNJER, Georg Christian Bernhard. History of the Christian philosophy of religion, from the reformation to Kant; tr. by W. Hastie, with preface by Robert Flint. Edin., 1887. O.

PUNSHON, *Rev.* William Morley. Lectures and sermons. Bost., [1873]. por. D.

PURCELL, Henry.

CUMMINGS, W. H. Purcell. N. Y., 1881. D. (G. M. ser.)

PURCELL, John Baptist, *abp.* *See* CAMPBELL, Alexander. Battle of the giants.

PURCELL, Lyndsay, *tr.* SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. von. Lectures on modern history.

PURCHAS, Samuel. Purchas, his pilgrimage; or, Relations of the world and the religions observed in all ages and places discovered, from the creation unto this present: in foure partes; this first containeth a theologicall and geographicall historie of Asia, Africa, and America, with the islands adjacent. Lond., 1635. Q.

—— His pilgrimes. Lond., 1625–26. 5 v. F.

Vol. 5 entitled "Purchas, his pilgrimage." For contents see catalogue of the library of the Peabody Institute, Balt.

PURDY, William. City life; its trade and finance. Lond., 1876. D.

—— London banking life: papers on trade and finance. N. Y., [1876]. D.

PURKITT, J. H. Letter on the water front improvement addressed to the Hon. James Van Ness. S. F., 1856. 32 p. O.

PURSUIT of knowledge under difficulties illustrated by memoirs of eminent men, [by G. L. CRAIK].

PURSUITS of literature; a satirical poem; [by T. J. MATHIAS].

PURVIANCE, Robert. Narrative of events which occurred in Baltimore town during the revolutionary war. Balt., 1849. D.

PURVIS, John Prior. Statistics of vaccination at the Greenwich public vaccination station. Lond., 1876. 30 p. tables. O.

PUSEY, Edward Bouverie, *D.D.* The Church of England a portion of Christ's one Holy Catholic Church, and a means of restoring visible unity: an eirenicon, in a letter to the author of The "Christian year." N. Y., 1866. D.

PUSHKIN, Alexandr Sergyevich. Marie: a story of Russian love; from the Russian by Marie H. de Zielinska. Chic., 1877. S.

PUTNAM, Albigence Waldo. History of middle Tennessee; or the life and times of Gen. James Robertson. Nashville, 1859. pl. O.

PUTNAM, Daniel. Twenty-five years with the insane. Detroit, 1885. 157 p. D.

PUTNAM, Frederick Ward, *and others.* Reports upon archæological and ethnological collections from vicinity of Santa Barbara, California, and from ruined pueblos of Arizona and New Mexico and certain interior tribes. With appendix of Indian vocabularies by Albert S. Gatschet. Wash., 1879. pl. Q. (U. S. *Engineer Department.* Geog. surveys west of 100th meridian; report, v. 7.)

PUTNAM, George. Address; Roxbury, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

PUTNAM, George Haven. International copyright considered in some of its relations to ethics and political economy. N. Y., 1879. 54 p. D. (Economic monographs, no. 15.)

[—— *and* PUTNAM, John Bishop.] Authors and publishers: a manual of suggestions for beginners in literature. N. Y., 1883. O.

PUTNAM, George Palmer. American facts: notes and statistics of the United States. Lond., 1845. pors. maps. D.

—— Cyclopedia of chronology; or, The world's progress. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1860. chart. D.

—— *ed.* World's progress; a dictionary of dates. 20th ed. N. Y., 1873. chart. D.

PUTNAM, George Palmer. World's progress; an index to universal history; revised and continued to date, by F. B. Perkins and L. E. Jones. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. por. map. chart. O.
—— *and* Co. Book buyers manual. N. Y., 1853. O.
—— *Same;* supplement: books published during 1850–52. N. Y., 1852. O. (*Bd. with the preceding.*)
PUTNAM, Israel, *maj.-gen.*

HUMPHREYS, D. An essay on the life of the Hon. Maj.-Gen. Israel Putnam. Hartford, 1788. S.
PEABODY, O. W. B. Life of Putnam. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 7.)
TARBOX, I. N. Life of Israel Putnam. Bost., 1876. pl. por. map. O.

PUTNAM, J. Pickering. Lectures on the principles of house drainage. Bost., 1886. 125 p. il. D.
—— The open fire-place in all ages. New ed. Bost., 1882. il. pl. O.
PUTNAM, John Bishop. *See* PUTNAM, G. H. *and* J. B. Authors and publishers.
[PUTNAM, Oliver.] Tracts on sundry topics of political economy. Bost., 1834. O.
PUTNAM, Rufus. Pioneer record and reminiscences of the early settlers of Fayette county, Ohio. Cin., 1872. 120 p. O.
—— *See* FINLEY, I. J., *and* PUTNAM, R. Pioneer record of Ross county, Ohio.
PUTNAM, (Ohio).

Directory, 1856–7. (*In* WILLIAM, C. S. Zanesville directory, 1856–7.)

PUTNAM's library companion; v. 2; 1878. N. Y., 1879. 80 p. O.
PUTNAM's monthly magazine of American literature, science, and art; v. 1–10. N. Y., 1853–57. 10 v. O.
—— *Same;* new series, v. 1–5. N. Y., 1868–70. 5 v. O.
PUTT, Charles. Essay on civil policy; or, the science of legislation. Lond., 1830. O.
PUTZEL, Leopold. Treatise on common forms of functional nervous diseases. N. Y., 1880. O. (WOOD's library.)
—— *tr.* ERB, W. Handbook of electro-therapeutics.
—— *tr.* ROSENTHAL, M. Diseases of the nervous system.
PYE, Henry James. Comments on the commentators on Shakespear. Lond., 1807. O.
PYNAERT, Éd. La culture de la vigne en serres, sous abris vitrés et en pots. Gand, 1882. 113 p. il. O.
PYNCHON, Thomas Ruggles. Introduction to chemical physics. 2d ed. N. Y., 1874. il. D.
PYNE, Henry R. The history of the First New Jersey cavalry, (Sixteenth regiment, N. J. Volunteers). Trenton, 1871. por. pl. D.
PYNE, James Baker. The lake scenery of England. Lond., 1870. col. pl. F.
PYNE, *Rev.* Smith. Funeral sermon on the death of Zachary Taylor. Wash., 1850. 107 p. O.
PYNE, William Henry. Costume of Great Britain. Lond., 1804. pl. F.
PYRRHUS, *king of Epirus.*

ABBOTT, J. History of Pyrrhus. N. Y., 1854. S.

Q.

QUAD, M., *pseud.* *See* LEWIS, C. B.
QUADRADO, José M.ª. Aragon. Barcelona, 1886. il. pl. O. (ESPAÑA, sus monumentos y artes.)
—— Asturias y León. Barcelona, 1885. il. pl. O. (*Same.*)
—— Salamanca, avila y Segovia. Barcelona, 1884. il. pl. O. (*Same.*)
—— Valladolid, Palencia y Zamora. Barcelona, 1885. il. pl. O. (*Same.*)
—— *and* FUENTE, Vicente de la. Castilla la nueva. Barcelona, 1885–86. 3 v. il. pl. O. (*Same.*)
QUAIN, Jones. Elements of anatomy; ed. by Allen Thompson, E. A. Schäfer, and G. D. Thane. 9th ed. Lond., 1882. 2 v. il. O.
—— Human anatomy; ed. by Richard Quain and William Sharpey. 1st Amer. from 5th Lond. ed.; ed. by Joseph Leidy. Phil., 1849. 2 v. il. O.
—— *and* WILSON, W. J. E. Anatomical plates, with references and physiological comments, illustrating the structure of the different parts of the human body. 4th ed., rev., with notes by Joseph Pancoast. N. Y., 1856. F.
QUAIN, Richard, *M.D., ed.* Dictionary of medicine. 3d ed. N. Y., 1883. O.
QUALTROUGH, E. F. The sailor's handy book and yachtman's manual. N. Y., 1881. pl. T.
QUARITCH, Bernard. Catalogue of works; pt. 2–8. Lond., 1881–84. 7 v. O.
—— Catalogue of works on the fine arts. Lond., 1883. O.
—— A collection of fac-similes from examples of historic or artistic bookbinding, illustrating the history of binding as a branch of the decorative arts. Lond., 1889. pl. O.
—— A general catalogue of books, arranged in classes. Lond., 1868. O.
QUARLES, Francis. Enchiridion: containing institutions contemplative, practical, ethical, œconomical, political. Lond., 1856. por. S.
QUARTERLY journal of economics; vol. 1–3; [1886–89]. Bost., 1887–89. 3 v. O.
QUARTERLY journal of microscopical science; edited by E. R. Lankester [and others]; vol. 1–8, [1853–60]; new series, vol. 1–8, 17–29, [1861–68, 1877–89]. Lond., 1853–89. 29 v. il. pl. O.
Note: With the first 16 vols. are bound the transactions of the Royal Microscopical Society, v. 1–16; 1853–68.
QUARTERLY journal of science. *See* JOURNAL of science.
QUARTERLY review; vol. 1–28, 30–31, 33–139, 141–159, 161–168. Lond. and N. Y., 1809–89. 164 v. in 162. O.
—— Index in v. 20, 40, 60, 80, 100, 121.
QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, Jean Louis Armand de. The human species. N. Y., 1879. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 27.)
—— Metamorphoses of man and the lower animals; tr. by H. Lawson. Lond., 1864. D.
—— Natural history of man; tr. by E. A. Youmans. N. Y., 1875. 152 p. il. D.
—— The Prussian race ethnologically considered; to which is appended some account of the bombardment of the museum of natural history, etc., by the Prussians in Jan., 1871; tr. by Isabella Innes. Lond., 1872. 87 p. D.
—— *and* HAMY, Ernest T. Crania ethnica: les cranes des races humaines. Paris, 1882. 2 v. text and atlas. F.

QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY, Antoine Chrysostome. Life of Raffaello; [tr. by W: Hazlitt]. (*In* DUPPA, R., *and* QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY, A. C. Lives of the Italian painters Michel Angelo and Raffaello.)

QUEBEC (province). *Legislative Assembly.* Bibliotheque de la Legislature: Sixième supplément au catalogue alphabetique. Quebec, 1881. O.

—— — Journals of the Legislative Assembly of the province of Quebec; vol. 9, 11–18, 20–22. Quebec, 1875–88. 12 v. O.

—— — Sessional papers; vol. 10–21, 1876–88. Quebec, 1876–88. 12 v. in 18. O.

—— *Legislative Council.* Journals of the Legislative Council; vol. 9, 11–18, 21, 22. Quebec, 1875–88. 11 v. O.

QUEKETT, John. Lectures on histology delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1850–51. Lond., 1852–54. 2 v. il. O.

—— Treatise on the use of the microscope. 3d ed. Lond., 1855. il. pl. O.

QUEKETT MICROSCOPICAL CLUB. *See* JOURNAL of the Quekett Microscopical Club.

QUELCH, John J. Report on the reef corals collected by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 16.)

QUÉRARD, Joseph Marie. Les supercheries littéraires dévoilées. 2e éd., augmentée, publiée par MM. Gustave Brunet et Pierre Jannet, suivie, 1°, du Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes par Ant. Alex. Barbier. 3° éd., revue et augmentée par M. Olivier Barbier; — 2°, d'une Table générale des noms réals des écrivains anonymes et pseudonymes cités dans les deux ouvrages. Paris, 1869–70. 3 v. O.

QUESTIONS in political economy, politics, etc.; [by Samuel BAILEY].

QUESTIONS of the day; no. 1–7, 9–14, 16–32, 36, 38–41, 45, 46, 49, 51–53, 57, 58. N. Y., 1880–89. 43 v. D.

Namely: 1. JUNIUS (*pseud.*). The independent movement in New York. 2. COX, S. S. Free land and free trade. 3. WELLS, D. A. Our merchant marine. 4. MCMILLAN, D. C. The elective franchise in the United States. 5–6. FORD, W. C., *ed.* The American citizen's manual; pt. 1–2. 7. KEAY, J. S. Spoiling the Egyptians. 9. SCHOENHOF, J. The destructive influence of the tariff upon manufacture and commerce. 10. BOWKER, R. R. Of work and wealth. 11. TAUSSIG, F. W. Protection to young industries as applied to the United States. 12. BLACK, W. N. Storage and transportation in the port of New York. 13. LOWELL, J. S. Public relief and private charity. 14. DUGDALE, R. L. "The Jukes." 16. DONNELL, E. J. The true issue. 17. JAQUES, W: H. Heavy ordnance for national defence. 18. CHAMBERLAIN, D. H., *and others.* The Spanish treaty opposed to tariff reform. 19. TAUSSIG, F. W. The history of the present tariff. 20. GIFFEN, R. The progress of the working classes in the last half century. 21. CODMAN, J. The solution of the Mormon problem. 22. STERNE, S. Defective and corrupt legislation. 23. ROGERS, J. E. T. Social economy. 24. BOURNE, E. G. History of the surplus revenue of 1837. 25. LAWTON, G: W. American caucus system. 26. SMITH, R. H. The science of business. 27. WHITON, J. M. The evolution of revelation. 28. BAGEHOT, W. The postulates of English political economy. 29. KELLEY, W. D. Lincoln and Stanton. 30. SCHOENHOF, J. The industrial situation. 31. JAQUES, W: H. Ericsson's destroyer; — 32. Modern armor for national defence. 36. ALEXANDER, E. P. Railway practice. 38. DOS PASSOS, J. R. The inter-state commerce act. 39. JONES, W. H. Federal taxation and state expenses. 40. ATKINSON, E. The margin of profit. 41. ISHAM, C: The fishery question. 45. KELLEY, W. D. The old south and the new. 46. WINN, H. Property in land. 49. ROOSEVELT, T. Essays on practical politics. 51. WINES, F. H. American prisons. 52. PHILPOTT, H. J. Tariff chats. 53. ALLEN, J. H. The tariff and its evils. 57. BRUCE, P. A. Plantation negro as a freeman. 58. STOREY, M. Politics as a duty and as a career.

QUÉTELET, Lambert Adolphe Jacques. Letters addressed to H. R. H. the Grand Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, on the theory of probabilities as applied to the moral and political sciences; tr. by O. G. Downes. Lond., 1849. O.

QUEVEDO, Garcia de. El amor de una Niña. Mexico, 1852. 72 p. (*In* LIBRO verde.)

QUEVEDO Y VILLEGAS, Francisco Gomez de. Works; tr. from the Spanish. Edin., 1798. 3 v. D.

QUICK, Robert Herbert. Essays on educational reformers. Cin., 1885. D.
QUIGLEY, *Rev.* Hugh. The Irish race in California, and on the Pacific coast. S. F., 1878. pors. O.
QUILLE, Dan de, *pseud.* *See* WRIGHT, William.
QUILLINAN, Edward. The rangers of Connaught. (*In* EDIN. tales, v. 1.)
QUILTER, Harry. Giotto. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)
QUIN, James.

Life of Quin, comedian. Lond., 1887. 107 p. por. D.

QUIN, Michael Joseph. Steam voyages on the Seine, Moselle, and the Rhine, with railroad visits to the principal cities of Belgium. Lond., 1843. 2 v. pl. D.
QUINBY, Moses. Mysteries of bee-keeping explained. 8th ed. N. Y., 1860. il. D.
QUINCY, Edmund. Life of Josiah Quincy. Bost., 1868. por. D.
—— *Same.* 6th ed. Bost., 1874. O.
QUINCY, Josiah. A municipal history of the town and city of Boston, during two centuries, from Sept. 17, 1630, to Sept. 17, 1830. Bost., 1852. O.
—— Speeches delivered in the Congress of the United States, 1805–1813; ed. by his son Edmund Quincy. Bost., 1874. O.

QUINCY, E. Life of Josiah Quincy. Bost., 1868. por. D.
—— *Same.* 6th ed. Bost., 1874. O.

QUINCY, Josiah Phillips. Charicles: a dramatic poem. 2d ed. Bost., 1856. 106 p. D.
—— Lyteria: a dramatic poem. 2d ed. Bost., 1855. 125 p. D.
QUINCY, (Mass.). Course of study, Quincy public schools: arithmetic form. Bost., [c. 1879]. 38 p. O.
QUINN, P. T. Money in the garden: a vegetable manual prepared with a view to economy and profit. N. Y., 1871. il. D.
—— Pear culture for profit. New ed. N. Y., 1883. D.
QUINT, Alonzo Hall. The Potomac and the Rapidan: army notes, 1861–63. Bost., 1864. map. D.
—— Three sermons, New Bedford, April 13 and 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)
QUINTANA, Manuel José. Lives of celebrated Spaniards; tr. by T. R. Preston. Lond., 1833. por. D.

Contents: Cid Campeador. — Guzman the Good. — Roger de Lauria. — Prince of Viana. — The Great Captain [G. F. de Cordova.]

—— Lives of Vasco Nunez de Balboa and Francisco Pizarro; tr. by Mrs. Margaret Hodson. Edin., 1832. S.
QUINTILIANUS, Marcus Fabius. Institutes of the orator; tr. by J. Patsall. Lond., 1874. 2 v. O.
—— Institutes of oratory; tr. by J. S. Watson. Lond., 1887. 2 v. D. (Bohn.)
QUINTUS CURTIUS. *See* CURTIUS RUFUS, Q.
QUONG CHUN TONG. English and Chinese dictionary. Hongkong, 1866. O.
QUR'AN. *See* KUR-ÁN.

R.

RABELAIS, François. Œuvres; éd. variorum, augmentée par des songes drolatiques de Pantagruel, et d'un nouveau commentaire historique et philologique par Esmangart et Eloi Johanneau. Paris, 1823. 9 v. D.

—— Works; tr. by Thomas Urquhart and Motteux. New ed. Lond., 1859. 2 v. pors. D. (Bohn.)

—— Life of Gargantua and the heroic deeds of Pantagruel; tr. by Sir Thomas Urquhart; with introduction by Henry Morley. Lond., 1883. D.

MICHEL, F. Rabelais analysé, ou explication de 76 figures gravées pour ses œuvres. Paris, 1830. il. D. (*Backed* Rabelais, 10.)

RABELAIS, Robert, *the younger*, (*pseud.?*). Nineteenth century and familiar history of the lives, loves, and misfortunes of Abeillard and Heloisa; a poem in twelve cantos. Lond., 1819. O.

RACHEL, *Mlle*. *See* FELIX, Elizabeth Rachel.

RACINE, Jean. Œuvres. Nouvelle éd.; v. 1. Paris, 1755. T.

Contents: Extrait des memoires sur la vie de R. — La Thebaïde. — Alexandre le grand. — Andromaque. — Les plaideurs. — Britannicus.

RACINET, Albert Charles Auguste. Polychromatic ornament: one hundred plates in gold, silver, and colours, comprising specimens of ancient, oriental, and mediaeval art, including the Renaissance and the 17th and 18th centuries; tr. from the French. Lond., 1873. F.

—— *ed.* Le costume historique: cinq cents planches, types principaux du vètement et de la parure rapprochés de ceux de l'interieur de l'habitation dans tous les temps et chez tous les peuples . . . . Recueil publié sous la direction de M. A. Racinet. Paris, 1888. 6 v. F.

RACING calendar; vol. 1–116; 1773–1888. Ed. by James Weatherby [and others]. Lond., 1773–1888. 116 v. in 150. S.

RADAU, Rodolphe. Wonders of acoustics; or, the phenomena of sound; with an additional chapter on the reproduction and transmission of articulate speech. N. Y., 1886. il. D. (Wonders of science.)

RADCLIFFE, Alida Graveraet. Schools and masters of painting; with app. on the principal galleries of Europe. N. Y., 1888. il. pl. O.

RADCLIFFE, *Mrs.* Ann Ward. Mysteries of Udolpho. (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 45–47.)

—— Romance of the forest. (*In same*, v. 43–44.)

RADCLIFFE, Charles Bland. Diseases of the spine and of the nerves. Phil., 1871. O.

—— Lectures on epilepsy, pain, paralysis, and certain other disorders of the nervous system. Phil., 1866. D.

—— *and others*. Diseases of the spine and of the nerves. Phil., 1871. O.

RADCLIFFE, John Netten. Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis. (*In* RADCLIFFE, C. B., *and others*. Diseases of the spine.)

RADESTOCK, *Dr.* Paul. Habit and its importance in education: an essay in pedagogical psychology; tr. by F. A. Caspari. Bost., 1886. 9+117 p. D.

RADICKE, F. W. Gustav. On the importance and value of arithmetic means; tr. by F. T. Bond. Lond., 1861. O. (*In* NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 11.)

RADOT, Valery. Louis Pasteur, his life and labours; tr. by Lady Claud Hamilton. N. Y., 1885. D.

RAE, Frank B. *See* DAVIS, Charles H., *and* RAE, F. B. Handbook of electrical diagrams.

RAE, John, *M.D.* Narrative of an expedition to the shores of the Arctic sea in 1846–47. Lond., 1850. O.

—— Statement of some new principles on the subject of political economy, exposing the fallacies of the system of free trade. Bost., 1834. O.

RAE, John. Contemporary socialism. N. Y., 1884. O.

RAE, William Fraser. Columbia and Canada; a supplement to Westward by rail. 2d ed. N. Y., 1879. O.

—— Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: the opposition under George III. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— *tr.* TAINE, H. A. Notes on England.

RAEBURN, *Sir* Henry.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 5.)

RAFFAELO SANZIO DA URBINO. Cartoons, engraved by G. Greatbach. Lond., [n. d.]. F.

—— La loges de Raphael: collection complète des cinquante-deux tableaux peints a fresque qui ornent les voutes du Vatican; gravés par J. C. de Meulemeester; texte par Baron de Reiffenberg. Bruxelles, 1853. F.

ANVERS, N. d', (*pseud.* of N. R. E. Bell). Raphael. Lond., 1883. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

BONNEMAISON, F. A series of studies designed and engraved after five paintings by Raphael with historical and critical notes by M. T. B. Emeric-David. Amer. ed. Bost., 1875. pl. F.

CROWE, J. A., *and* CAVALCASELLE, G. B. Raphael: his life and works, with particular reference to recently discovered records, and an exhaustive study of extant drawings and pictures. Lond., 1882–85. 2 v. O.

PASSAVANT, J. D. Raphael of Urbino and his father, Giovanni Santi. Lond. and N. Y., 1872. photos. Q.

QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY, A. C. History of the life and works of Raffaello. (*In* DUPPA, R., *and* QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. Lives and works of Michael Angelo and Raphael.)

WOLZOGEN, K. A. A., *Freiherr* von. Raphael Santi, his life and his works; tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. Lond., 1866. por. D.

RAFFLES, *Sir* Thomas Stanford. The history of Java. Lond., 1817. 2 v. il. pl. por. Q.

JARDINE, *Sir* W. Memoir of R. (*In his* Naturalist's lib., v. 8.) por.

RAFINESQUE, Constantine Samuel. The American nations; or outlines of a national history of the ancient and modern nations of North and South America. Phil., 1836. 2 v. D.

—— A life of travels and researches in North America and south Europe, 1802–35. Phil., 1836. 148 p. D.

—— Monograph of the fluviatile bivalve shells of the river Ohio. Phil., 1832. 72 p. pl. D.

—— *tr.* ROBIN, C. C. Florula Ludovicana.

RAFN, Carl Christian. Antiquitiés américaines d'après les monuments historiques des Islandais et des anciens Scandinaves; publiées sous les auspices de la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord. Copenhague, 1845. F.

RAFTER, George W. Mechanics of ventilation. N. Y., 1878. 96 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 33.)

RAGOZIN, Zénaïde Alexïevna. Story of Assyria from the rise of the empire to the fall of Nineveh; continued from the story of Chaldea. N. Y., 1887. pl. map. D. (STORY of the nations.)

—— Story of Chaldea. N. Y., [c. 1886]. il. pl. map. D. (*Same.*)

—— The story of Media, Babylon, and Persia, including a story of the Zend-Avesta, or religion of Zoroaster, from the fall of Nineveh to the Persian war. N. Y., 1888. il. pl. map. D. (*Same.*)

RAGUET, Condy. Treatise on currency and banking. Phil., 1839. O.

RAIKES, *Rev.* Henry, *ed.* Memoir of the life and services of Sir Jahleel Brenton. Lond., 1846. O.

RAIKES, Thomas. Personal reminiscences. (*In* BRIC-A-BRAC ser., v. 7.)

—— A portion of the journal kept by R. from 1831–47. New ed. Lond., 1858. 2 v. por. D.

RAILROAD gazetteer; published by H. S. Crocker. Sac., [1869]. 71 p. D.

RAILROADS; pamphlets, v. 1. O.

Contents: The railroad system of California: Oakland and vicinity. S. F., 1871. 48 p. maps. — LEONARD, H. R. Report of the engineer of the Mokelumne City and Woodbridge railroad. Stockton, 1862. 21 p. — WATSON, W: S. Report on the Stockton and Copperopolis railroad. 35 p. — Reports of the board of directors and chief engineer of the San Francisco and Marysville Railroad company. Marysville, 1860. 44 p. map. — Evidence concerning projected railways across the Sierra Nevada mountains, from Pacific tide waters in California . . . . procured by the committee on railroads of the first Nevada legislature. Carson City, 1865. 256 p. — Report of board convened to determine on a standard for construction of the Pacific railroad. Wash., 1866. 50 p. — Report of the chief engineer on the preliminary survey, [etc.], of the Central Pacific Railroad of California. Sacramento, 1862. 56 p. — DWINELLE, I. E. The higher reaches of the great continental railway. Sacramento, 1869. 20 p. — Report of the committee appointed by the Chamber of Commerce of S. F. to prepare bills on fares and freights. S. F., 1873. 60 p. — By-laws of the California Central Narrow Gauge Railroad Co. S. F., 1873. — DOYLE, J: T. Railroad policy of California. S. F., 1873. 22 p. — WASHBURN, C. A. Political questions of the day. 33 p. — SARGENT, A. A. The railroad question. 16 p. — COLE, C. Speech on pending railroad questions, Sept. 23, 1872. S. F., 1872. 15 p. — STANFORD, L. Communication to the Committee on Corporations of the Senate, [California], Jan. 22, 1874. 2 p. — CONKLING, R., *and* SHIPMAN, W: D. A review of the testimony and exhibits presented before the Pacific Railway Commission, appointed according to act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1887. N. Y., 1887. 134 p.

RAINEY, George. On the mode of formations of shells of animals, of bone, and other structures, by process of molecular coalescence. Lond., 1858. 12+152 p. D.

RAINEY, Thomas. Ocean steam navigation and the ocean post. N. Y., 1858. O.

RÂLE, Sébastién.

FRANCIS, C. Life of R. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 17.)

RALEGH, or RALEIGH, *Sir* Walter. Works; to which are prefixed the lives of the author by W. Oldys and T. Birch. Oxford, 1829. 8 v. O.

—— Engagement near Azores. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 1.)

—— History of the world, in five books; viz.: Treating of the beginning and first ages of the same from the creation unto Abraham; — Birth of Abraham to the destruction of the temple of Solomon; — From the destruction of Jerusalem to the time of Philip of Macedon; — Reign of Philip of Macedon to the establishing of that kingdom in the race of Antigonus; — From the settled rule of Alexander's successors in the east until the Romans . . . . made conquest of Asia and Macedon; added, Sir W. Ralegh's voyages of discovery to Guiana. Edin., 1820. 6 v. O.

—— The last fight of the Revenge at sea; described by Sir Walter Raleigh, Gervase Markham, 1595, and Jan Huygen van Linschoten, 1596–99. Lond., 1871. (ARBER, E. Reprints.)

CAYLEY, A. Life of Ralegh. 2d ed. Lond., 1806. 2 v. por. O.
TYTLER, P. F. Life of Raleigh. 2d ed. Edin., 1833. por. S. (EDIN. cab lib.)

RALFE, Charles Henry, *M.D.* Exercise and training. N. Y., 1879. T. (HEALTH primers, no. 1.)

—— Practical treatise on diseases of the kidneys and urinary derangements. Phil., 1885. il. D.

[RALPH, James.] History of England during the reigns of William II, Anne, and George I. Lond., 1744–46. 2 v. F.

RALSTON, William Ralston Shedden. Krilof and his fables. Lond., 1869. D.

—— Russian folk-tales. Lond., 1873. O.

RAMABAI SARASVATI, *Pundita*. The high-caste Hindu woman, with introd. by Rachel L. Bodley. 2d ed. Phil., 1888. 24+119 p. por. O.

—— *Same*. 3d ed. Phil., 1888. 143 p. pors. O.

RAMAGE, Craufurd Tait. Beautiful thoughts from French and Italian authors; with English translations and lives of the authors. Liverpool, 1866. S.

—— Beautiful thoughts from German and Spanish authors. Liverpool, 1868. S.

—— Beautiful thoughts from Greek authors. 2d ed. Liverpool, 1873. S.

—— Beautiful thoughts from Latin authors. 2d ed. Liverpool, 1869. S.

RAMANN, Lina. Franz Liszt, artist and man, 1811–1840; tr. by Miss E. Cowdery. Lond., 1882. 2 v. D.

RAMBAUD, Alfred Nicolas. Popular history of Russia to 1880; tr. by L. B. Lang; edited and enlarged by N. H. Dole; including History of Turko-Russian war of 1877–78, from the best authorities, by the editor. Bost., 1880–82. 3 v. il. pl. por. O.

RAMBLE among the musicians of Germany; by a musical professor, [E. HOLMES].

RAMBLER, The. (BRITISH essayists, v. 16–18.)

RAMBLES in the Mammoth Cave during the year 1844; by a visitor, [J. CROGHAN].

RAMBOSSON, Jean Pierre. Astronomy; tr. by C. B. Pitman. N. Y., [n. d.]. maps. il. pl. O.

RAMÉ, Louise de la, (*pseud.*, Ouida). Bébée; or, two little wooden shoes. Phil., 1874. D.

—— Cecil Castlemaine's gage; Lady Marabout's troubles, and other stories. Phil., 1867. D.

—— *Same*. Phil., 1875. D.

—— Friendship; a story of society. Phil., 1878. D.

—— Idalia. Phil., 1875. D.

—— Pascarel; only a story. Phil., 1873. D.

—— *Same*. Phil., 1874. D.

—— Puck; his vicissitudes, adventures, observations, conclusions, friendships, and philosophies, related by himself. Phil., 1873. D.

—— Randolph Gordon, and other stories. 2d ser. Phil., 1874. D.

—— Strathmore; or, wrought by his own hand. Phil., 1875. D.

—— Signa; a story. Phil., 1875. D.

RAMESES II (Mei-Amoun) *the Great*.

LANOYE, F. T. de. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3,300 years ago. N. Y., 1885. pl. D. (Wonders of art and archaeology.)

RAMIREZ, Santiago. Noticia historica de la riqueza minera de Mexico. Mexico, 1884. O.

RAMOND DE CARBONNIÈRES, Louis François Elizabeth. Journey to the summit of Mont Perdu. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 4.)

RAMSAY, Allan.

IRVING, D. Life. (*In his* Lives of Scotish poets, v. 2.)

RAMSAY, Allan, *jr*.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 5.)

RAMSAY, *Sir* Andrew Crombie. The physical geology and geography of Great Britain. 2d ed. Lond., 1864. map. D.

RAMSAY, David. Address to the freemen of South Carolina on the federal constitution. (*In* FORD, P. L. Pamphlets on the constitution.)

—— History of South Carolina, from 1670 to 1808. Charleston, 1809. 2 v. O.

—— History of the American revolution. Dublin, 1793. 2 v. in 1. D.

—— History of the revolution of South Carolina, from a British province to an independent state. Trenton, 1785. 2 v. O.

RAMSAY, Edward Bannerman. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. Bost., 1863. D.

RAMSAY, George. Essay on the distribution of wealth. Edin., 1836. O.

RAMSAY, William. Manual of Roman antiquities. 6th ed., rev., enl. Lond., 1864. D.

RAMSBOTHAM, Francis H., *M.D.* Principles and practice of obstetrics, with notes and additions by W. V. Keating. Phil., 1857. Q.

RAMSEY, James Gattys McGregor. Annals of Tennessee to the end of the eighteenth century. Charleston, 1853. map. O.

RAMSHORN, Lewis. Dictionary of Latin synonymes; tr. by F. Lieber. Bost., 1856. D.

RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista. Delle navigation et viaggi. [V. 1, 2d ed.] Venetia, 1554–65. 3 v. Q.

RANCK, George Washington. History of Lexington, Kentucky; its early annals and recent progress. Cin., 1872. pl. O. (2 cop.)

RAND, Edward Sprague, *jr.* Flowers for the parlor and garden. Bost., 1864. D.

—— Orchids; a description of the species and varieties grown at Glen Ridge, near Boston. N. Y., 1876. D.

—— The window gardener. Bost., 1874. S.

RAND, Josephine. Practical method of singing, including art of breathing and voice-building. N. Y., 1887. 42 p. F.

RAND, MCNALLY & Co. Indexed atlas of the world. 4th ed. Chic., 1882. F.

—— *Same.* Chic., 1887. F.

RANDALL, B. Alexander, *and* MORSE, H. L. Photographic illustrations of the anatomy of the human ear, together with pathological conditions of the drum membrane, and descriptive text. Phil., 1887. 25 photos. Q.

RANDALL, Henry Stephens. Fine wool sheep husbandry. N. Y., [c. 1863]. D.

—— Life of Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., 1858. 3 v. pors. O.

—— Practical shepherd; a complete treatise on the breeding, management, and diseases of sheep. 31st ed. N. Y., [c. 1863]. il. O.

—— Sheep husbandry; with an account of the different breeds; with his letter to the Texas almanac on sheep husbandry in Texas, and G. W. Kendall's on sheep raising in Texas. N. Y., [c. 1860]. il. O.

RANDALL, Samuel Sidwell. First principles of popular education and public instruction. N. Y., 1869. D.

—— History of the common school system of the state of New York from its origin, 1795, to the present time. N. Y., 1871. pl. O.

RANDOLPH, Cornelia J. The parlor gardener: a treatise on the house culture of ornamental plants; from the French and adapted to American use. Bost., 1884. pl. S.

RANDOLPH, Edmund. Address on the history of California, from the discovery of the country to the year 1849, delivered before the Society of California Pioneers, Sept. 10, 1860. S. F., 1860. 72 p. maps. O.

RANDOLPH, Edmund Jennings. Letter on the federal constitution. (*In* FORD, P. L. Pamphlets on the constitution.)

CONWAY, M. D. Omitted chapters of history disclosed in the life and papers of Edmund Randolph, governor of Virginia. N. Y., 1888. pl. por. O.

RANDOLPH, Henry F., *ed.* Fifty years of English song: selections from the poets of the reign of Victoria. N. Y., [1887]. 4 v. D.

RANDOLPH, John.

ADAMS, H. John Randolph. 6th ed. Bost., 1884. D. (AMER. statesmen ser.)

BOULDIN, P. Home reminiscences of John Randolph. Danville and Richmond, 1878. por. D.

GARLAND, H. A. Life of John Randolph of Roanoke. 13th ed. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. in 1. por. O.

RANDOLPH, Richard. Sober thoughts on stable themes. Rev. ed. Phil., 1889. 159 p. D.

[——] Windfalls. Rev. ed. Phil., 1889. 108 p. D.

RANDOLPH, Sarah Nicholas. Domestic life of Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., 1871. pors. O.

RANDOLPH, *Sir* Thomas. Embassie to Russia, 1568. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

RANK and talent of the time: a dictionary of contemporary biography. Lond., 1861. pors. D.

RANKE, Franz Leopold von. Civil wars and monarchy in France in the 16th and 17th centuries; tr. by M. A. Garvey. N. Y., 1853. D.

—— Ferdinand I and Maximilian II of Austria; tr. by Lady Duff Gordon. Lond., 1856. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 15.)

—— History of England, principally in the seventeenth century. Oxford, 1875. 6 v. O.

—— History of Servia and the Servian revolution; tr. by Mrs. Alexander Kerr. Lond., 1847. map. O.

—— History of the Latin and Teutonic nations, from 1494 to 1514; tr. by Philip A. Ashworth. Lond., 1887. D. (Bohn.)

—— History of the popes, their church and state, and especially of their conflicts with protestantism in the 16th and 17th centuries; tr. by E. Foster. Lond., 1853–56. 3 v. pors. S.

—— Memoirs of the house of Brandenburg, and history of Prussia during the 17th and 18th centuries; tr. by Sir Alexander and Lady Duff Gordon. Lond., 1849. 3 v. O.

—— Universal history; the oldest historical group of nations and the Greeks; ed. by G. W. Prothero. N. Y., 1885. O.

RANKEN, Alexander. History of France from the time of its conquest by Clovis. Lond., 1801–22. 9 v. O.

RANKEN, Francis A. Strains in trusses; computed by means of diagrams, with examples drawn to scale. N. Y., 1872. 62 p. O.

RANKIN, Jeremiah Eames. Moses and Joshua; discourse, Charlestown, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

RANKIN, Joseph.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of Joseph Rankin, (a representative from Wisconsin), delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate. Wash., 1886. por. Q. (*In* U. S. 49 Cong., 1st sess. H. M. D., v. 15.)

RANKINE, William John Macquorn. Cyclopædia of machine and hand tools; with an essay on strength of wood and metals; and an essay on the puddling of iron, by St. John V. Day. Lond., 1869. pl. F.

—— Manual of applied mechanics. 2d ed. Lond., 1861. D.

—— *Same.* 8th ed.; revised by E. F. Bamber. Lond., 1876. D.

—— Manual of civil engineering. 2d ed. Lond., 1863. il. D.

RANKINE, William John Macquorn. Manual of machinery and mill work. 2d ed.; rev. by E. F. Bamber. Lond., 1873. il. D.
—— Manual of the steam engine and other prime movers. 2d ed. Lond., 1861. il. D.
—— *Same.* 7th ed.; rev. by E. F. Bamber. Lond., 1874. il. D.
—— Useful rules and tables relating to mensuration, engineering, structures, and machines. Lond., 1866. il. D.
—— *Same.* 4th ed. Lond., 1873. D.
—— *and* BAMBER, E. F. Mechanical text-book; or, introduction to the study of mechanics. 2d ed. Lond., 1875. il. D.
—— SLATER, J. W., *and* DOVE, P. E., *eds.* Imperial journal of the arts and sciences. Edin. and Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. Q.
RANKING, John. Historical researches on the conquest of Peru, Mexico, Bogota, Natchez, and Talomeco, in the 13th century by the Mongols. Lond., 1827. pors. maps. O.
RANKING, William Harcourt, *ed.* *See* HALF yearly abstract of the medical sciences.
RANLETT, William H. The architect; a series of original designs for domestic and ornamental cottages and villas, connected with landscape gardening. N. Y., 1855. por. pl. F.
RANNEY, Ambrose L. Practical medical anatomy. N. Y., 1882. O. (WOOD's library.)
—— A practical treatise on surgical diagnosis, designed as a manual for practitioners and students. N. Y., 1879. O.
RANSOM, John L. Andersonville diary, escape, and list of dead, with name, company, regiment, date of death, and number of grave in cemetery. Phil., 1883. pors. D.
RANSOME, Arthur. On stethometry: also an appendix on the chemical and microscopical examination of respired air. Lond., 1876. il. O.
—— Relation of the chest movements to prognosis in lung-disease and the application of stethometry to examinations for life assurance. Lond., 1882. 4+100 p. il. O.
RANTOUL, Robert, *jr.* Memoirs, speeches, and writings; ed. by L. Hamilton. Bost., 1854. por. O.
RANVIER, Louis. *See* CORNIL, A. V., *and* RANVIER, L. Manuel d'histologie pathologique.
RAPER, Matthew. Inquiry into the value of the ancient Greek and Roman money. (*In* MCCULLOCH, J. R., *ed.* Tracts on money.)
RAPHAEL. *See* RAFFAELO SANZIO DA URBINO.
RAPHAEL, *pseud.* *See* SMITH, R. C.
RAPIER, Richard C. Remunerative railways for new countries. With some account of the first railway in China. Lond., 1878. 114 p. pl. O.
RAPIN-THOYRAS, Paul de. Acta regia; or, an account of the treaties, letters, and instruments between the monarchs of England and foreign powers, publish'd in Mr. Rymer's Foedera . . . .; tr. from the French of M. Rapin, as published by M. Le Clerc. Lond., 1726-27. 4 v. pors. D.
—— History of England; tr. and continued by N. Tindal [to 1760]. 4th ed., cor. Lond., 1757-59. 21 v. maps. pors. O.
RAPP, Jean, *comte.* Memoirs; by himself. Lond., 1823. por. O.
[RASPE, Rudolfe Erich.] Adventures of Baron Munchausen. With illustrations from designs by A. Bichard. N. Y., [n. d.]. F.
—— *Same;* illus. by Doré. New ed., with an introd. by T. T. Shore. Lond., [1869]. Q.

RASTELL, John. Pastime of people; or, The chronicles of divers realms, and most especially of the realm of England; compiled and imprinted in Cheapside, 1529; [reprinted] Lond., 1811. pl. Q.
[RATHBONE, *Mrs.* Mary Anne Manning.] Duchess of Trajetto. Lond., 1863. D.
—— The interrupted wedding. Lond., 1864. D.
—— Maiden and married life of Mary Powell. N. Y., 1852. S.
RATHBONE, William, PELL, Albert, *and* MONTAGUE, F. C. Local government and taxation. Lond., 1885. 139 p. D. (Imp. parl. ser.)
RATIONALE of market fluctuations; by a city editor, [Arthur ELLIS].
RATIONALE of political representation; [by S. BAILEY].
RATTAN, Volney. A popular California flora; or, manual of botany for beginners. S. F., 1879. 103 p. D.
RAU, Charles. The archæological collection in the U. S. National Museum; — The Palenque tablet in the Museum. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 22.)
—— Early man in Europe. N. Y., 1876. il. O.
—— Observations on cup-shaped and other lapidarian sculptures in the Old world and in America. (*In* U. S. *Geog. and Geol. Survey of Rocky Mt. region.* Contributions to N. A. ethnology, v. 5.)
—— Pre-historic fishing in Europe and North America. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 25.)
RAU, Gottlieb Ludwig, *M.D.* Organon of the specific healing art; tr. by C. J. Hempel. N. Y., 1847. O.
RAUB, Albert N. Methods of teaching, including the nature, object, and laws of education, methods of instruction, and methods of culture. Lock Haven, Pa., 1884. D.
RAUCH, Friedrich August. Psychology; or, a view of the human soul, including anthropology. 4th ed. N. Y., 1853. D.
RAUE, Charles Godlove. Psychology as a natural science applied to the solution of occult psychic phenomena. Phil., 1889. O. (2 cop.)
—— Special pathology and diagnostics, with therapeutic hints. 2d ed. N. Y., 1882. il. O.
RAUM, George E. Tour around the world. N. Y., 1886. D.
RAUMER, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von. America and the American people; tr. by W W. Turner. N. Y., 1846. O.
RAVEN, Ralph, *pseud.* *See* PAYSON, G.
RAVENEAU DE LUSSAN. Journal of voyage into the South seas, 1684–89. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)
RAVENSTEIN, Ernst G. The Russians on the Amur; its discovery, conquest, and colonisation. Lond., 1861. pl. map. O.
RAVON, P., *and* MALEPEYRE, F. Petit manuel du négociant d'eau-de-vie, liquoriste marchand de vin et distillateur. Nouv. éd. Paris, [n. d.]. 70+6 p. T. (ENCYCLOPÉDIE-RORET.)
RAWLINS, John. Recovery of the Exchange. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
RAWLINSON, George. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. N. Y., [1870]. 3 v. il. pl. maps. O.
—— *Same.* 2d ed. N. Y., 1871. 3 v. il. pl. maps. O.
—— Sixth great oriental monarchy; or, The geography, history, and antiquities of Parthia. N. Y., [1872]. il. maps. O.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1873. il. maps. O.
—— Seventh great oriental monarchy; or, The geography, history, and antiquities of the Sassanian or new Persian empire. Lond., 1876. pl. maps. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. in 1. pl. map. O.

RAWLINSON, George. History of ancient Egypt. Lond., 1881. il. pl. map. O.
—— Manual of ancient history, from the earliest times to the fall of the western empire. N. Y., 1871. D.
—— The origin of nations. N. Y., 1883. map. D.
—— The story of Phoenicia. N. Y., 1889. pl. D. (STORY of the nations.)
—— *ed.* History of Herodotus.
—— *and* GILMAN, A. Story of ancient Egypt. N. Y. and Lond., 1887. il. pl. map. D. (STORY of the nations.)
RAWLINSON, *Sir* Henry Creswicke. England and Russia in the East; a series of papers on the political and geographical condition of central Asia. Lond., 1875. map. O.
—— *and* SMITH, George. A selection from the miscellaneous inscriptions of Assyria. Lond., 1875. 7 v. pl. F.
RAWLINSON, Robert. Designs for factory, furnace, and other tall chimney shafts. Lond., [1858]. pl. F.
RAY, Charles. Sermon; Wyoming, N. Y., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)
RAY, Isaac. Contributions to mental pathology. Bost., 1873. O.
—— Summary of the laws in force in the United States on the confinement of the insane. (*In* BLANDFORD, G. F. Insanity and its treatment.)
RAY, James. Compleat history of the rebellion, 1745–46. Bristol, 1750. por. S.
RAY, John. A compleat collection of English proverbs; also the most celebrated proverbs of the Scotch, Italian, French, and Spanish; added a collection of English words not generally used. 4th ed. Lond., 1768. O.
—— Hand-book of proverbs; comprising an entire republication of Ray's collection, in which are introduced large additions by H. G. Bohn. Lond., 1886. D. (Bohn.)
—— Journey through the Low countries, Germany, Italy, and France. (*In* HARRIS J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)

JARDINE, *Sir* W. Memoir of R. (*In his* Naturalist's lib., v. 33.) por.

RAY, P. Henry, *lieut.* Report of the international Polar expedition to Pt. Barrow. Wash., 1885. pl. Q. (U. S. 48 Cong., 2 sess. H. E. D., v. 23.)
RAY SOCIETY. [Publications.] Lond., 1848–83. 9 v. O.

Namely: AGASSIZ, L. J. R. Bibliographia zoölogiæ et geologiæ. — BUCKTON, G. B. Monograph of the British aphides. — CAMERON, P. Monograph of the British phytophagous hymenoptera; v. 1.

RAYER, Pierre François Olive. Theoretical and practical treatise on the diseases of the skin; with notes and other additions by John Bell. From the 2d ed. Phil., 1845. pl. Q.
—— Traité des maladies des reins et des altérations de la sécrétion urinaire, étudiées en elles-mêmes et dans leurs rapports avec les maladies des urètres. Paris, 1837–41. 4 v. text and atlas. O. and F.
RAYLEIGH, John William Strutt, *baron.* Theory of sound. Lond., 1877–78. 2 v. O.
RAYMOND, George L. Orators' manual; vocal culture, emphasis, and gesture without an instructor. Chic., 1880. D.
RAYMOND, Henry Jarvis. History of the administration of President Lincoln, with preliminary sketch of his life. N. Y., 1864. por. D.
—— Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln; added, Anecdotes and personal reminiscences by F. B. Carpenter. N. Y., 1865. por. O.

MAVERICK, A. Henry J. Raymond and the New York press for thirty years, 1840–70. Hartford, 1870. por. D.

RAYMOND, Rossiter Worthington. Brave hearts; by Robertson Gray, [pseud.]. N. Y., 1873. il. D.
—— Mines and mining of the Rocky mountains, the inland basin, and the Pacific slope. N. Y., 1871. pl. O.
—— Mines, mills, and furnaces of the Pacific states and territories; sequel to "American mines and mining." N. Y., 1871. pl. O.
—— The mines of the west: a report to the Secretary of the Treasury. N. Y., 1869. O.
—— Mining industry of the states and territories of the Rocky mountains; including descriptions of quartz, placer, and hydraulic mining, etc. N. Y., 1874. pl. O.
—— Silver and gold: an account of the mining and metallurgical industry of the U. S., with reference chiefly to the precious metals. N. Y., 1873. pl. O.
—— Statistics of mines and mining in the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains; 6th–[7th] annual report. Wash., 1874–75. 2 v. O.
RAYNAL, Guillaume Thomas François, *abbé*. Philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies; tr. by J. O. Justamond. Lond., 1788. 8 v. pors. maps. O.
—— The revolution of America. Lond., 1781. 16+181 p. D.
READ, George.
  READ, W. T. Life and correspondence of George Read, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Phil., 1870. por. O.
READ, John E. Farming for profit. Phil., 1884. il. O.
READ, John Meredith, *jr*. Historical inquiry concerning Henry Hudson. Albany, 1866. O.
READ, Thomas Buchanan. Poems. New enl. ed. Phil., 1855. pl. por. O.
READ, William Thompson. Life and correspondence of George Read. Phil., 1870. por. O.
READE, Charles. Christie Johnstone. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— Griffith Gaunt; or, Jealousy. Bost., 1875. D.
—— Love me little, love me long. Bost., 1872. D.
—— Peg Woffington. Phil., [1852]. D.
—— Put yourself in his place. N. Y., [n. d.]. il. O.
—— The wandering heir. N. Y., 1873. 76 p. O.
—— *and* BOUCICAULT, Dion. Foul play. Bost., 1869. D. (Imperfect.)
READE, William Winwood. The African sketch-book. Lond., 1873. 2 v. pl. maps. D.
—— Martyrdom of man. N. Y., 1874. D.
—— Savage Africa. 2d ed. Lond., 1864. pl. O.
REASON why; physical geography and geology; [by Robert Kemp PHILP].
REAVIS, Logan Uriah. Life and military services of Gen. William Selby Harney. St. Louis, 1878. il. por. O.
—— Representative life of Horace Greeley. N. Y., 1872. por. D.
—— St. Louis; the future great city of the world. St. Louis, 1870. 106 p. facsim. O. (map wanting.)
REBELLION record, The; a diary of American events, with documents, narratives, illustrated incidents, etc.; ed. by Frank Moore. N. Y., 1862–71. 11 v. pors. maps. Q.
—— Supplement; v. 1. N. Y., 1864. pl. pors. Q.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1869. pors. Q.
REBER, Charles T. Paresis of the sympathetic centers from over excitation by high solar heat. St. Louis, 1879. 8+112+4 p. D.

REBER, George. The Christ of Paul; or, the enigmas of Christianity. N. Y., 1876. D.

REBOLD, Emmanuel. A general history of freemasonry based upon ancient documents relating to, and the monuments erected by this fraternity; [also,] a history of freemasonry in North America by J. Fletcher Brennan. Toledo, 1883. pl. O.

RÉCAMIER, *Mme.* Jeanne François Julie Adélaïde Bernard. Memoirs and correspondence of Madame Récamier; tr. and ed. by I. M. Luyster. 2d ed. Bost., 1867. por. S.

LENORMANT, *Mme.* A. C. Madame Récamier and her friends; [tr. by I. M. Luyster]. Bost., 1875. S.

RECCHI, Nardo Antonio. Rerum medicarum Novæ Hispaniæ thesaurus seu plantarum, animalium, mineralium Mexicanorum, historia, ex Francisci Hernandez. Rome, 1651. il. F.

RECENT French art; or, selections from the portfolios of Meissonier, Santai, Leloir, and others; with biographical text comp. by Warren F. Kellogg. Bost., [1887]. F.

RECENT German art; or, selections from the portfolios of Bleibtreu, Piloty, Richter, and others; with descriptive text by F. H. Allen. Bost., 1888. F.

RECLUS, Jean Jacques Élisée. The earth and its inhabitants; ed. by E. G. Ravenstein and A. H. Keane. N. Y., 1881–89. 13 v. il. pl. maps. Q.

Contents: EUROPE: 1. Greece, Turkey in Europe, Rumania, Servia, Montenegro, Italy, Spain, and Portugal. 2. France and Switzerland. 3. Austria-Hungary, Germany, Belgium, and the Netherlands. 4. The British Isles. 5. The northeast Atlantic, islands of the north Atlantic, Scandinavia, European islands of the Arctic ocean, Russia in Europe.

ASIA: 1. Asiatic Russia: Caucasia, Aralo-Caspian basin, Siberia. 2. East Asia: Chinese empire, Corea, and Japan. 3. India and Indo-China. 4. Southwestern Asia.

AFRICA: 1. Northeast Africa. 2. Northwest Africa. 3. West Africa. 4. South and east Africa.

—— The earth: a descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe; tr. by B. B. Woodward; ed. by Henry Woodward. N. Y., 1872. pl. O.

—— A new physical geography; ed. by A. H. Keane. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. pl. Q.

Contents: V. 1. The earth. 2. The ocean, atmosphere, and life.

—— The ocean, atmosphere, and life. N. Y., 1873. il. pl. O.

RECOLLECTIONS of the early days of the National Guard, comprising the prominent events in the history of the famous Seventh regiment, New York militia, by [John MASON].

RECORDS of living officers of the United States army; pub. by L. R. Hamersly and Co. Phil., 1884. O.

RECORDS of Salem witchcraft, copied from the original documents. Roxbury, 1864. 2 v. O. (WOODWARD's hist. ser., no. 1–2.)

RECORDS of the past: being English translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments; pub. under the sanction of the Society of Biblical Archaeology. Lond., [1873–81]. 12 v. D.

—— *Same;* v. 1–6. Lond., [1873–76]. 6 v. D.

RECREATIVE science: a record and remembrancer of intellectual observation; vol. 1–3. Lond., 1860–62. 3 v. il. O.

Continued as Intellectual observer.

RECUEIL de médailles de peuples et villes; [by Jos. PELLERIN].

RED BLUFF independent; Dec. 24, 1868. Red Bluff. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

RED tape and pigeon-hole generals, as seen from the ranks during a campaign in the Army of the Potomac; by a citizen-soldier, [Henry MORFORD].

REDDING, Cyrus. History and description of modern wines. 3d ed. Lond., 1860. D. (Bohn.)

REDFIELD, Amasa Angell. Hand-book of the U. S. tax law; with amendments to 1863. N. Y., 1863. D.

REDFIELD, James W. Comparative physiognomy; or, resemblances between men and animals. N. Y., 1866. il. O.

REDFIELD, John Howard. Genealogical history of the Redfield family in the United States. Albany, 1860. pors. O.

REDFORD, A. H. Life and times of H. H. Kavanaugh. Nashville, 1884. por. D.

REDFORD, George. Manual of sculpture; Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman. Lond., 1882. il. pl. map. D.

REDFORD, *Rev.* R. A. Four centuries of silence; or, from Malachi to Christ. 2d ed. Lond., 1886. D.

REDGRAVE, Gilbert R., *ed.* Outlines of historic ornament; tr. from the German. N. Y., 1884. 15+170 p. il. D.

REDGRAVE, Richard. Manual of design; comp. by Gilbert R. Redgrave. N. Y., [1876]. 8+173 p. D.

REDGRAVE, Samuel. Dictionary of artists of the English school; with notices of their lives and works. Lond., 1874. O.

REDHOUSE, James William. English and Turkish dictionary. Lond., 1856–57. 2 v. D.

REDIVIVUS, Junius, *pseud.* *See* ADAMS, W. B.

REDPATH, James. Public life of Capt. John Brown, with autobiography. Bost., 1860. por. D.

—— *comp.* Echoes of Harper's Ferry. Bost., 1860. D.

—— *and* HINTON, R. J. Handbook to Kansas Territory and Rocky mountains' gold region. N. Y., 1859. maps. T.

REDWOOD, Boverton. Petroleum: its production and use. N. Y., 1887. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 92.)

REDWOOD, Theophilus, *and* MOHR, Francis. Practical pharmacy; ed. with additions by William Procter, jr. Phil., 1849. il. O.

REED, *Sir* Edward James, *and* SIMPSON, Edward. Modern ships of war; with supplementary chapters and notes by J. D. Jerrold Kelley. N. Y., 1888. il. O.

REED, Henry. Lectures on English history and tragic poetry, as illustrated by Shakspeare. Phil., 1856. S.

—— Lectures on English literature, from Chaucer to Tennyson. 4th ed., rev. Phil., 1856. por. S.

—— Lectures on the British poets. Phil., 1857. 2 v. S.

—— Life of Joseph Reed. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 18.)

REED, Henry A., *lieut.* Topographical drawing and sketching, including applications of photography. N. Y., 1886. 129 p. pl. Q.

REED, Isaac. *See* BAKER, D. E., REED, I., *and* JONES, S. Biographia dramatica.

REED, J. Eugene, *ed.* Lives of the Roman emperors and their associates, from Julius Cæsar (B. C. 100) to Augustulus (A. D. 476). Phil., 1883–84. 5 v. pl. pors. O.

—— *ed.* The masterpieces of German art illustrated; being a biographical history of art in Germany and the Netherlands from the earliest period to the present time. Phil., [n. d.]. 2 v. F.

REED, Jacob Whittemore. History of the Reed family in Europe and America. Bost., 1861. pors. O.

REED, Joseph, *adj.-gen.*

REED, H. Life of Joseph Reed. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 18.)
REED, W. B. Life and correspondence of Joseph Reed. Phil., 1847. 2 v. por. O.

REED, Robert R.

Addresses on the occasion of the death of R., delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives of Pennsylvania, Jan. 4, 1865. Harrisburg, 1865. 35 p. por. Q.

REED, S. Discourse: Edgartown, Mass., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

REED, Talbot Baines. History of the old English foundries; with notes, historical and bibliographical, on the rise and progress of English typography. Lond., 1887. O.

REED, V. D. The conflict of truth; sermon, Camden, N. J., April 30, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)

REED, William. History of sugar and sugar-yielding plants. Lond., 1866. tables. D.

REED, William Bradford. Life and correspondence of Joseph Reed. Phil., 1847. 2 v. por. O. (2 cop.)

REED family.

REED, J. W. History of the Reed family in Europe and America. Bost., 1861. pors. O.

REEDPEN, Peregrine. Our town; .or, Rough sketches of character, manners, etc. Lond., 1834. 2 v. D.

REEMELIN, Charles. A critical review of American politics. Cin., 1881. O.

—— Treatise on politics as a science. Cin., 1875. 7+186 p. O.

REES, Abraham. The cyclopædia; or, universal dictionary of arts, sciences, and literature. 1st Amer. ed. Phil., [n. d.]. 47 v. Q.

REES, George Owen. *See* GRIFFITH, J. W., REES, G. O., *and* MARKWICK, A. Blood and urine.

REES, J. Rogers. Brotherhood of letters. N. Y., 1889. S.

—— The diversions of a book-worm. Lond., 1886. S.

REES, J. Ruutz. Horace Vernet. N. Y. and Lond., 1880. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

REES, James. Life of Edwin Forrest. Phil., [c. 1874]. por. D.

REES, Thomas. South Wales. (*In* BRAYLEY, E. W., *and* BRITTON, J. Beauties of Eng. and Wales, v. 18.)

REES, *Rev.* W. J. Lives of the Cambro-British saints. Llandovery, 1853. pl. Q.

REESE, John James. A manual of toxicology, including the consideration of the nature, properties, effects, and means of detection of poisons, more especially in their medico-legal relations. Phil., 1874. O.

REESE river reveille, Daily; Dec. 21, 1868. Austin. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)

REEVE, Clara. Memoirs of Sir Roger de Clarendon, the natural son of Edward, prince of Wales, commonly called the Black Prince. Lond., 1793. 3 v. S.

—— Old English baron. (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 22.)

REEVE, Henry, *tr.* TOCQUEVILLE, A. C. H. C. de. Democracy in America; — Republic of the United States.

REEVE, Lovell Augustus, *ed.* Portraits of men of eminence in literature, science, and art; with biographical memoirs. Lond., 1863–64. 2 v. pors. O.

REEVE, T. W. Catalogue of books; no. 9–17. N. Y., 1858–60. O.

REEVES, Henry Albert. Human morphology, a treatise on practical and applied anatomy; v. 1: The limbs and the perinæum. Lond., 1882. il. O.

REEVES, John. The Rothschilds: the financial rulers of nations. Chic., 1887. pl. pors. D.

REEVES, R. Harris. Bad drains, and how to test them. Lond., 1885. 5+68 p. D.

REFERENCE catalogue of current literature; containing the full titles of books now in print and on sale; [1874–75]. Lond., 1874–75. 2 v. O.

REFERENCE handbook of the medical sciences. *See* BUCK, Albert H., *ed.*

REFORMERS, The: lectures delivered in St. James' church, Paisley; by ministers of the United Presbyterian Church. Glasgow, 1885. D.

Contents: Calvin, by J. Orr. Erasmus, by J. Meiklejohn. Hamilton, by J. Kidd. Hus, by D. McLean. Knox, by J. Brown. Lollards, by W. Dickie. Luther, by M. M. Dickie. Savonarola, by J. P. Mitchell. Wishart, by J. Kidd. Wyclif, by J. Corbett.

REGAN, James. Manual of guard duty and kindred subjects for the regular army volunteers and militia of the United States. N. Y., 1882. Tt.

REGNARD, Jean François. Journey through Flanders, Holland, etc. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 1.)

REGNAULT, Henri.

HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen: five biographies. Bost., 1878. D.

REGNAULT, Henri Victor. Elementary treatise on crystallography. Lond., 1848. 70 p. il. O.

—— Elements of chemistry; tr. by T. Forrest Betton; ed. with notes by James C. Booth and W: L. Faber. 6th ed. Phil., 1861. 2 v. O.

REGULATIONS lately made concerning the Colonies and the tax imposed upon them, considered; [by John CAMPBELL].

REIBER, Emile, *ed.* *See* ART pour tous, L'.

REICHEL, William Cornelius. A memorial of the dedication of monuments erected by the Moravian Historical Society to mark the sites of ancient missionary stations in New York and Connecticut. N. Y., 1860. O.

—— Names which the Lenni Lennape or Delaware Indians gave to rivers, streams, and localities within the states of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland, and Virginia; prepared from a MS. by J. Heckewelder by R. Bethlehem, 1872. 58 p. O.

REICHENBACHIA: orchids illustrated and described by F. Sander; v. 1. St. Albans, [etc.], 1888. col. pl. F.

REID, Christian, *pseud.* *See* FISHER, F. C.

REID, David Boswell. Elements of chemistry. 3d ed. Edin., 1839. il. O.

REID, F. D. Manual of the state of Iowa, 19th General Assembly. Des Moines, 1882. 194 p. T.

REID, Henry. Science and art of the manufacture of Portland cement. Lond., 1877. il. por. O.

REID, James D. The telegraph in America, and noted men. N. Y., 1879. por. O.

REID, John. An experimental investigation into the functions of the eighth pair of nerves, or the glosso-pharyngeal, pneumogastric, and spinal accessory. Phil., 1840. 59 p. O.

REID, John T. Art rambles in the Highlands and islands of Scotland. Lond. and N. Y., 1878. il. pl. O.

REID, Mayne. Cliff-climbers; or, The lone home in the Himalayas; sequel to the "Plant-hunters." Bost., 1864. D.

REID, Mayne. Flag of distress: a tale of the South sea. N. Y., 1876. D.
—— Osceola the Seminole; or, The red fawn of the flower land. N. Y., 1875. il. D.
—— The quadroon; or, A lover's adventures in Louisiana. N. Y., [c. 1856]. D.
—— Rifle rangers; or, Adventures in southern Mexico. N. Y., 1875. il. D.
—— Scalp hunters; or, Adventures among the trappers. N. Y., 1875. il. D.
—— Tiger hunter; or, A hero in spite of himself. N. Y., 1874. D.
—— White chief: a legend of North Mexico. N. Y., 1875. D.
REID, Robert T. *See* BROADHURST, H., *and* REID, R. T. Leasehold enfranchisement.
REID, Thomas, *D.D.* Works; preface, notes, and supplementary dissertations, by Sir William Hamilton; prefixed, Stewart's account of the life and writings of Reid, and notes by the editor. 3d ed. Edin., 1852. O.
—— Essays on the intellectual powers of man. New ed. Lond., 1865. D.
—— Essays on the powers of the human mind. Edin., 1812. 3 v. O.
REID, Thomas Wemyss. Charlotte Brontë: a monograph. N. Y., 1877. D.
—— The land of the Bey; being impressions of Tunis under the French. Lond., 1882. D.
REID, Whitelaw. Ohio in the war, her statesmen, her generals, and soldiers. Cin., 1868–72. 2 v. pl. map. pors. O.
REID, *Sir* William. An attempt to develop the law of storms by means of facts. Lond., 1838. il. charts. Q.
—— Progress of the development of the law of storms and of the variable winds. Lond., 1849. map. Q.
REIFF, Karl Philipp. Parallel dictionaries of the Russian, French, German, and English languages. New ed., rev., cor. Carlsruhe, 1862. 2 v. D.
REIGART, J. Franklin. Life of Robert Fulton. Phil., 1856. pl. por. O.
REIMER, Hermann. Klimatische Winterkurorte. Berlin, 1873. maps. D.
REIN, Johann Justus. The industries of Japan; together with an account of its agriculture, forestry, arts, and commerce. N. Y., 1889. pl. maps. O.
—— Japan: travels and researches undertaken at the cost of the Prussian government; tr. from the German. N. Y., 1884. pl. maps. O.
REISKE, Johann Jakob. Apparatus critici ad Demosthenem. Lipsiae, 1774–75. 3 v. O.
—— Oratorum Graecorum quæ supersunt commentariis instructa. Lipsiae, 1770–73. 8 v. O.
—— Indices operum Demosthenis. Lipsiae, 1775. O.
REISS, Wilhelm, *and* STÜBEL, A. The necropolis of Ancon in Peru: a contribution to our knowledge of the culture and industries of the empire of the Incas; being the results of excavations made on the spot; tr. by A. H. Keane. Berlin, 1880–87. 3 v. col. pl. F.
Vol. 3, with the coöperation of R. Virchow, L. Wittmack, A. Nehring.
—— *See* STÜBEL, A., REISS, W., *and* KOPPEL, B. Kultur und Industrie südamerikanischer Völker.
REISSMANN, August. The life and works of Robert Schumann; tr. by Abby Langdon Alger. Lond., 1886. D.
REITER, William C. Monograph on the treatment of diphtheria, based upon a new etiology and pathology. Phil., 1878. 47 p. S.

RELATION of the successfull beginnings of the Lord Baltemore's plantation in Maryland: being an extract of certaine letters written from thence by some of the adventurers to their friends in England. [Lond.], 1634. [Reprinted, Balt., 1865.] O. (SHEA, J. G. Early southern tracts, no. 1.)

REMBRANDT, (Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Ryn).

MOLLETT, J. W. Rembrandt. New ed. Lond., 1882. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

REMINISCENCES of a campaign in Mexico; by a member of "The bloody first," [J. B. ROBINSON].

REMINISCENCES of travel from 1855 to 1867, [by a lady]; also, a graphic accurate account of the seven days' battle before Richmond, and a history of Mormon life. S. F., 1868. 156 p. D.

REMLAP, L. T., *ed.* Life of Gen. U. S. Grant; his early life, military achievements, and history of his civil administration; together with his tour around the world. S. F., 1885. il. por. O.

REMSEN, Ira. Introduction to the study of the compounds of carbon; or, organic chemistry. Bost., 1885. D.

—— Principles of theoretical chemistry, with special reference to the constitution of chemical compounds. Phil., 1877. D.

—— *tr.* WÖHLER, F. Outlines of organic chemistry.

RÉMUSAT, Claire Elisabeth Jeanne Gravier de Vergennes, *comtesse* de. Memoirs of Madame de Rémusat, 1802–08; with pref. and notes by P. de Remusat; tr. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and J: Lillie. N. Y., 1880. D.

RÉMY, Jules. Journey to Great Salt Lake city by R. and Julius Brenchley; with a sketch of the history, religion, and customs of the Mormons, and an introduction on the religious movements in the U. S. Lond., 1861. 2 v. pl. map. pors. facsim. Q.

RENAN, Joseph Ernest. The apostles. N. Y., 1866. D.

—— History of the origins of Christianity; book 1–7. Lond., [n. d.]. 7 v. D.

Namely: Bk. 1. Life of Jesus. 2. The apostles. 3. Saint Paul. 4. The anti-Christ. 5. The gospels. 6. The Christian church. 7. Marcus Aurelius.

—— History of the people of Israel till the time of King David. Bost., 1888. O.

—— *Same;* from the reign of David up to the capture of Samaria. Bost., 1889. D.

—— Life of Jesus; tr. by C. E. Wilbour. N. Y., 1873. D.

—— Studies in religious history. Lond., 1886. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1887. D.

RENARD, A. On the petrology of St. Paul's rocks. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Narrative, v. 2.)

RENAUDOT, E. Account of the travels of two Mohammedans through India and China in the 9th century. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 7.)

RENDU, Louis, *bp. of Annecy.* Theory of the glaciers of Savoy; tr. by Alfred Wills; added, the original memoir and supplementary articles by P. G. Tait and J. Ruskin. Ed. by G. Forbes. Lond., 1874. O.

RENDU, Victor. Ampélographie française comprenant la statistique, la description des meilleurs cepages, l'analyse chimique du sol, et les procédés de culture et de vinification des principaux vignobles de la France. Paris, 1857. 2 v. text. pl. F.

RENÉ, *of Anjou, king of Naples.*

HOOKHAM, M. A. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou; and of her father René "the Good." Lond., 1872. 2 v. por. O.

RENNELL, James. Geographical illustrations of Mr. Park's journey. (*In* PARK, M. Travels in the interior of Africa.)
—— Geographical system of Herodotus examined; and explained by a comparison with those of other ancient authors, and with modern geography. Lond., 1800. maps. por. Q.
—— Observations on the geography of Mr. Scott's routes in north Africa. [Lond., 1819.] (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 9.)
—— Treatise on the comparative geography of western Asia. Lond., 1831. 2 v. O.
[RENNIE, James.] Architecture of birds. Lond., [n. d.]. il. S.
[——] Domestic habits of birds. Lond., [n. d.]. il. S.
[——] Faculties of birds. Lond., 1847. il. S.
[——] Insect architecture. Lond., [n. d.]. il. S.
[——] Insect miscellanies. Lond., [n. d.]. il. S.
[——] Insect transformations. Lond., [n. d.]. il. S.
[——] The menageries; described and drawn from living subjects. Lond., [1848]. 3 v. il. S.
[——] Natural history of birds, their architecture, habits, and faculties. N. Y., 1840. il. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 98.)
[——] Natural history of insects. 2d ed. [V. 2, 3d ed.] Lond., 1830–46. 2 v. il. T.
[——] *Same.* 1st ser. N. Y., 1843. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 8.)
[——] The natural history of monkeys, opossums, and lemurs. Lond., 1850. il. S.
[——] Natural history of quadrupeds. N. Y., 1840. il. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 104.)
[——] Natural history of the elephant. N. Y., [n. d.]. il. pl. S. (*Same*, v. 164.)
RENNIE, *Sir* John. The theory, formation, and construction of British and foreign harbours. Lond., 1854. 2 v. por. pl. F.
SMILES, S. Lives of engineers, v. 2.
[RENNY, J. H.] Hints on wages, the corn laws, high and low prices, paper money, and banking. Lond., 1832. O.
RENO, (Nev.).
Directory, 1873–4. (*In* Virginia and Truckee Railroad directory, 1873.)
RENO crescent, The; Oct. 10, 1868. Reno. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)
RENOUF, Peter Le Page. The origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt. [Hibbert lectures, 1879.] N. Y., 1880. D.
RENWICK, James. Life of B. Thompson, count of Rumford. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 15.)
—— Life of David Rittenhouse. (*In same*, v. 7.)
—— Life of Dewitt Clinton. N. Y., [n. d.]. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 125.)
—— Life of Robert Fulton. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 10.)
[——] Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton. N. Y., 1845. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 129.)
REPERTORIUM bibliographicum. *See* CLARKE, W.
REPERTORY of arts and manufactures, [by John WYATT].
REPLY to John Stuart Mill on the subjection of women. Phil., 1870. D.
REPLY to the "Letter to a friend in a slave state." Phil., 1862. 26 p. O.
REPORTER, The; vol. 1:1–28. Washington, 1865–66. O.
REPORTER, The semi-weekly; Oct. 27, 1868. Vallejo. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

REPTON, Humphry. Landscape gardening and landscape architecture. New ed., with biographical notice by J. C. Loudon. Lond., 1840. il. por. O.

REPUBLICAN campaign text book for 1880. Wash., 1880. O.

REPUBLICAN Convention, 1868. *See* NATIONAL UNION REPUBLICAN CONVENTION.

RERESBY, *Sir* John, *bart.* Travels and memoirs; a view of the governments and society in the principal states of Europe during the time of Cromwell's usurpation; with anecdotes and secret history of the courts of Charles II and James II. 3d ed. Lond., 1831. O.

RESCUE, The; vol. 18–21, 1880–84. S. F., 1880–84. 4 v. in 2. F.

RESCUE, The weekly; Dec. 23, 1868. Sac. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

RETROSPECTIVE review; v. 1–14, [1820–26]. Lond., 1820–26. 14 v. O.

—— *Same;* new series; v. 1–2, 1827–28. Lond., 1827–28. 2 v. O.

—— *Same;* v. 1–2, 1852–54. Lond., 1853–54. 2 v. O.

RETZ, Jean François Paul de Gondi, *cardinal* de. Memoirs of the Cardinal de Retz: containing the particulars of his own life, with the most secret transactions of the French court and the civil wars; tr. from the French; [by T: Evans]. Phil., 1817. 3 v. O.

RETZSCH, Moritz. Illustrations to Goethe's Faust. Bost., 1877. obl. Q.

REULEAUX, Franz. Kinematics of machinery; outlines of a theory of machines; tr. by A. B. W. Kennedy. Lond., 1876. il. pl. O.

REUMONT, Alfred de. The Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under Spanish dominion. Lond., 1854. por. D. (Bohn.)

—— Lorenzo de' Medici, the Magnificent; tr. by Robert Harrison. Lond., 1876. 2 v. O.

RÉVEIL, Achille. Museum of painting and sculpture; or, collection of the principal pictures, statues, and bas-reliefs in the public and private galleries of Europe; drawn and etched by R.; descriptive, critical, and historical notices by Duchesne. Lond., 1829–34. 17 v. pl. S.

REVERE, Joseph Warren. Keel and saddle; a retrospect of forty years of military and naval service. Bost., 1873. D.

—— Tour of duty in California; including a description of the gold regions, and an account of the voyage around Cape Horn; ed. by J. N. Balestier. N. Y., 1849. pl. map. D.

REVETT, Nicholas. *See* STUART, J., *and* REVETT, N. Antiquities of Athens.

RÉVILLE, Albert. Dawn of creation. (*In* GLADSTONE, W. E., *and others.* Order of creation.)

—— The native religions of Mexico and Peru; tr. by Philip H. Wicksteed. [Hibbert lectures, 1884.] N. Y., 1884. D.

REVOLT of the bees; [by John M. MORGAN].

REVUE archéologique, ou recueil de documents et de mémoires relatifs à l'étude des monuments et à la philologie de l'antiquité et du moyen âge; publiés par les principaux archéologues français et étrangers. Paris, [1844]–53. 10 v. pl. O.

REVUE des deux mondes; 1856–85. Paris, [1856–85]. 180 v. O.

REVUE générale de l'architecture et des travaux publics, journal des architectes, des ingenieurs . . . . sous la direction de César Daly; v. 1–44. Paris, 1840–87. 44 v. pl. F.

RÉVY, Julian John. Hydraulics of great rivers: the Paraná, the Uruguay, and the La Plata estuary. Lond., 1874. pl. maps. F.

REY, —, *capt.* Voyage from France to Cochin-China in the ship Henry, 1819–20. Lond., 1821. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 4.)

REYBAUD, Marie Roch Louis. Jérome Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques; éd. illus. par Tony Johannot. Paris, 1849. il. pl. Q.

REYNAL, J. Traité de la police sanitaire des animaux domestiques. Paris, 1873. O.

REYNARD THE FOX. The history of Reynard the Fox; from the edition printed by Caxton in 1481, with notes and a sketch of the literary history of the romance by W: J. Thoms. Lond., 1844. (PERCY Soc., v. 12.)

—— Reynard the Fox, after the German version of Goethe, by T. J. Arnold. Lond., 1855. pl. O.

—— *Same;* by A. D. Ainslie. Lond., 1886. D.

REYNARDSON, Charles Thomas Samuel Birch. Down the road; or, Reminiscences of a gentleman coachman. 2d ed. Lond., 1875. col. pl. O.

REYNOLDS, Beatrice, *pseud.* *See* SHEPPARD, E. S.

REYNOLDS, George W. M. Robert Macaire in England. Lond., 1840. 3 v. pl. D.

REYNOLDS, J. Emerson. *See* GRIMSHAW, T. W., *and others.* Manual of public health.

REYNOLDS, J. V. Sermon; Meadville, Pa., June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)

REYNOLDS, John. My own times; embracing also the history of my life. [Belleville], Ill., 1855. por. D.

REYNOLDS, John Russell, *M.D., ed.* System of medicine. [V. 1, 2, 2d ed.] Lond., 1870–79. 5 v. il. O.

—— Torticollis. (*In* RADCLIFFE, C. B., *and others.* Diseases of the spine.)

REYNOLDS, *Sir* Joshua. Complete works; with memoir and anecdotes. Lond., 1824. 3 v. S.

—— Literary works; to which is prefixed an account of the life of the author by Edmond Malone; including a memoir of the life of Sir Joshua Reynolds by J. Farington. 5th ed. Lond., 1819. 3 v. por. O.

—— R. as a portrait painter; an essay by J. C. Collins, illustrated by a series of portraits of distinguished beauties of the court of George III. Lond., 1874. F.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life and writings of Sir J. Reynolds. N. Y., 1860. por. D.

—— Life. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 1.)

LESLIE, C. R., *and* TAYLOR, T. Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds, with notices of his contemporaries; commenced by L., continued and concluded by T. Lond., 1865. 2 v. pl. pors. O.

PULLING, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. Lond., 1880. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

REYNOLDS, Osborne. Sewer gas, and how to keep it out of houses. Lond., 1872. 34 p. il. D.

—— Use of steam. (*In* OWENS COLLEGE essays, 1874.)

RHAZES. (Abú Becr Mohammed Ibn Zacaríyá Ar-Rází.) Treatise on the small-pox and measles; tr. from the Arabic by W: A. Greenhill. Lond., 1847. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)

RHEES, William Jones. Catalogue of the publications of the Smithsonian Institution, 1846–82, with an alphabetical index of articles in the Smithsonian Contributions to knowledge, Miscellaneous collections, Annual reports, Bulletins and proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, and Report of the Bureau of Ethnology. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 27.)

—— James Smithson and his bequest. (*Same,* v. 21.)

—— Manual of public libraries, institutions, and societies in the United States, and British provinces of North America. Phil., 1859. O.

—— *ed.* The Smithsonian Institution; journals of the Board of Regents, reports of committees, statistics, etc.; — Documents relating to its origin and history. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 17, 18.)

RHEINHARDT, Rudolf H. Whist scores and card table talk, with a bibliography of whist. Chic., 1887. il. S.

RHIND, William. History of the vegetable kingdom. Glasgow, 1860. pl. O.

RHODE ISLAND (colony). Census of the inhabitants of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1774; arranged by J. R. Bartlett. Providence, 1858. O.

—— Records of the colony of R. I. and Providence Plantations in New England; ed. by J. R. Bartlett; v. 1–8, 10; 1636–1792. Providence, 1856–65. 9 v. O.

RHODE ISLAND (state). *Adjutant General.* Report; 1865; [also], Official register of R. I. officers and soldiers who served in the United States army and navy, 1861–66. Providence, 1866. por. O.

—— *Commissioner of Public Schools.* 1st annual report of the school committee of Smithfield for 1847; with report of the Commissioner of public schools. Providence, 23+8 p. O.

—— — Report upon the public schools; 1852, Jan. and Oct., 1854, 1856. Providence, 1852–56. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Manual, with rules and orders for the use of the General Assembly, prepared by J. M. Addeman; 1872–73, 1875–87. Providence, 1873–87. 11 v. pors. D.

—— — Report of joint special committee on property liable to and exempt from taxation. Providence, 1875. 18 p. O.

—— *Geological Survey.* Report on the geological and agricultural survey of Rhode Island, 1839, by C. T. Jackson. Providence, 1840. O.

—— *Secretary of State.* Report upon births, marriages, and deaths. *See State Registrar of Vital Statistics.*

—— *State Board of Health.* 4th–9th annual report; 1881–86. Providence, 1882–87. 6 v. O.

—— *State Registrar of Vital Statistics.* 5th, 8th, 28th, 30th–32d, 34th report upon the births, marriages, and deaths; 1857, 1860, 1880, 1882–84, 1886. Providence, 1858–87. 7 v. O.

—— *Superintendent of the Census.* Report upon the census; 1865, 1875. Providence, 1867–77. 2 v. O.

RHODES, W. H. Caxton's book: a collection of essays, poems, tales, and sketches; ed. by Daniel O'Connell. S. F., 1876. O.

RHONE-CONVERSET, J. L. La vigne, ses maladies, ses ennemis, sa défense en Bourgogne and Champagne. Chatillon, 1888. 122 p. pl. D.

RHYMES and roundelayes in praise of country life. Lond. and N. Y., 1875. il. O.

RHYNE, Willem ten. Account of Cape of Good Hope and the Hottentots. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Voyages, v. 4.)

RIANT, A. Leçons d'hygiène, contenant les matieres du programme officiel adopté par le ministère de l'instruction publique pour les lycées et les écoles normales. Paris, 1873. S.

RIBAULT, Jean.

SPARKS, J. Life of Ribault. (*In his* Amer. biog., v. 17.)

RIBOT, Théodule. Diseases of memory: an essay in the positive psychology; tr. by W. H. Smith. N. Y., 1882. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 41.)

—— Les maladies de la volonté. 4e éd. Paris, 1887. 177 p. D.

—— La psychologie anglaise contemporaine; (école experimentale). 2e éd. Paris, 1875. O.

—— English psychology; tr. from the French. N. Y., 1874. D.

RICARDO, David. Works; with a notice of the life and writings of the author, by J. R. McCulloch. Lond., 1846. O.

—— *Same.* New ed. Lond., 1871. por. O.

RICARDO, David. High price of bullion a proof of the depreciation of bank notes. 4th ed. Lond., 1811. (TRACTS on bullion, v. 1; *also in* TRACTS on paper currency and banking, v. 7.)

—— Principles of political economy and taxation. Lond., 1817. O.

RICARDO, Samson. National bank the remedy for the evils attendant upon our present system of paper currency. Lond., 1838. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 1–2.)

—— Observations on the recent pamphlet of J. H. Palmer on the causes and consequences of the pressure on the money market. Lond., 1837. 43 p. (*In* TRACTS on banking, v. 1.)

RICCI, Scipione de.

POTTER, L. J. A. Memoirs of Ricci; comp. from [his] autograph MSS.; ed. by T. Roscoe. Lond., 1829. 2 v. por. O.

RICE, Allen Thorndike, *ed.* Essays from the North American review. N. Y., 1879. O.

—— *ed.* Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln by distinguished men of his time. N. Y., 1886. por. O.

RICE, James. History of the British turf from the earliest times to the present day. Lond., 1879. 2 v. pors. O.

—— *See* BESANT, Walter, *and* RICE, J. By Celia's arbour, [etc.].

RICE, John H. System of modern geography, for the use of schools and academies in the Confederate States of America. Atlanta, 1862. F.

RICE, Rosella. Mabel; or, Heart histories. N. Y., 1863. D.

RICE family.

WARD, A. H. Genealogical history of the Rice family, descendants of Edmund Rice. Bost., 1858. O.

RICH, Anthony. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities. 3d ed., rev. N. Y., 1874. il. O.

RICH, Barnaby. The honestie of this age; with introd. and notes by P. Cunningham. Lond., 1844. (PERCY SOC., v. 11.)

—— Riche, his farewell to militarie profession. Lond., 1846. (SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 13.)

RICH, Obadiah. Bibliotheca Americana nova: catalogue of books relating to America in various languages, including voyages and travels; 1701–1844. Lond., 1835–46. 2 v. O.

—— *Same;* supplement, pt. 1: additions and corrections, 1701–1800. Lond., 1841. O.

—— Catalogue of books relating principally to America, arranged under the years in which they were printed, [1506–1700]. Lond., 1832. 129+16 p. O. (2 cop.)

RICHARD I, *king of England.*

ABBOTT, J. History of Richard I. N. Y., 1857. S.

JAMES, G. P. R. Life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion. Lond., 1854. 2 v. S. (Bohn.)

—— *Same.* Lond., 1841–43. 3 v. O.

RICHARD *of Devizes.* Chronicle concerning the deeds of Richard I; tr. by J. A. Giles. Lond., 1841. O.

RICHARD III, *king of England.*

HALSTEAD, C. A. Richard III, as duke of Gloucester and king of England. Lond., [1844]. 2 v. por. O.

RICHARD *of Cirencester.* Ancient state of Britain. (*In* GILES, J. A. Six old English chronicles.)

—— Description of Britain, with a life of the author; added, the original Latin text. (*In* RICHARD *of Devizes.* Chronicle concerning Richard I.)

RICHARD *of Devizes*. The chronicle concerning the deeds of Richard I of England; tr. and ed. by J. A. Giles. Lond., 1841. O.
—— *and* GEOFFREY *de Vinsauf*. Crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion. (*In* CHRONICLES of the crusades. Bohn.)
RICHARD, Henry, *and* WILLIAMS, J. Carvell. Disestablishment. Lond., 1885. 156 p. D. (IMP. parl. ser.)
RICHARD, Jérome, *abbé*. History of Tonquin. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 9.)
RICHARDS, C. French. John Guilderstring's sin. N. Y., 1864. D.
RICHARDS, *Mrs*. Ellen Henrietta. Food materials and their adulterations. Bost., 1886. 183 p. S.
RICHARDS, Joseph W. Aluminium: its history, occurrence, properties, metallurgy, and applications, including its alloys. Phil., 1887. il. D.
RICHARDS, Thomas Addison. Arts of design in America, from 1780 to present time. (*In* EIGHTY years' progress of the U. S., v. 1. 1861.)
—— *ed*. Pictures and painters; a selection of gems of modern art, with descriptive text. N. Y., [1869]. il. F.
RICHARDS, William. Gas consumer's guide. Lond., 1866. 100 p. il. D.
—— The gas consumer's handy book. Lond., 1877. 59 p. S.
—— A practical treatise on the manufacture and distribution of coal gas. Lond., 1877. il. pl. Q. (2 cop.)
RICHARDSON, Abby Sage. History of our country, from its discovery by Columbus to the celebration of the centennial anniversary of its declaration of independence. Bost., 1875. il. O.
RICHARDSON, Albert Deane. Beyond the Mississippi: life and adventure on the prairies, mountains, and Pacific coast, 1857–67. Hartford, 1867. il. pl. map. O.
—— Garnered sheaves; collected and arranged by his wife; to which is added a biographical sketch of the author. Hartford, 1871. por. O.
RICHARDSON, Benjamin Ward. Discourses on practical physic. Lond., 1871. 93 p. O.
—— Diseases of modern life. N. Y., 1876. D.
—— Future of sanitary science. Lond., 1877. 47 p. D.
—— Health and life. Lond., 1878. D.
—— Hygeia; a city of health. Lond., 1876. 47 p. D.
—— Lecture on the poisons of the spreading diseases. (*With* HITCHMAN, J. Sewage of towns.)
—— Ministry of health, and other addresses. N. Y., 1879. D.
—— On alcohol; a course of six Cantor lectures. Lond., 1875. 122 p. D.
RICHARDSON, Charles. New dictionary of the English language. Lond., 1837–39. 2 v. Q.
RICHARDSON, Charles Francis. American literature, 1607–1885. N. Y., 1887–89. 2 v. O.
—— Primer of American literature. Bost., 1878. 117 p. T.
—— *and* CLARK, Henry A., *eds*. The college book. Bost., 1878. O.
RICHARDSON, Charles James. Architectural remains of the reigns of Elizabeth and James I; v. 1. [Lond.], 1840. pl. F.
—— House-building from a cottage to a mansion. 2d ed. N. Y., 1873. il. D.
—— Studies from old English mansions; 2d–3d ser. Lond., 1842–44. 2 v. pl. F.
RICHARDSON, George. Iconology; or a collection of emblematical figures. Lond., 1779. 2 v. F.

RICHARDSON, George Frederick. Introduction to geology, and its associate sciences, mineralogy, fossil botany, and palæontology. New ed., rev. by T: Wright. Lond., 1855. il. D. (Bohn.)

RICHARDSON, James, *ed.* Wonders of the Yellowstone. New ed. N. Y., 1873. pl. maps. D. (Ill. lib. of travel.)

RICHARDSON, Jeffrey, *jr.* Genealogical and biographical sketch of the name and family of Richardson, 1720–1860. Bost., 1860. 28 p. Q.

RICHARDSON, *Sir* John. Arctic searching expedition: a journal of a boat voyage through Rupert's Land and the Arctic Sea, in search of the discovery ships under command of Sir John Franklin; with app. on physical geography of North America. Lond., 1851. 2 v. pl. O.

RICHARDSON, Joseph, *M.D.* A practical treatise on mechanical dentistry. 2d ed. Phil., 1869. il. O.

—— *Same.* 4th ed. Phil., 1886. il. O.

RICHARDSON, Joseph G., *M.D.* Handbook of medical microscopy. Phil., 1871. D.

RICHARDSON, Robert. Memoirs of Alexander Campbell. Phil., 1868–70. 2 v. por. O.

RICHARDSON, Samuel. Works; with sketch of his life and writings, by Rev. Edward Mangin. Lond., 1811. 19 v. D.

Contents: V. 1–4. Pamela. 5–12. Clarissa Harlowe. 13–19. Sir Charles Grandison.

—— Clarissa Harlowe. (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 1–8.)

—— Clarissa; or, The history of a young lady; condensed by C. H. Jones. N. Y., 1874. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

—— Sir Charles Grandison. (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 9–15.)

JEFFREY, Francis, *Lord.* Samuel Richardson. Lond., 1856. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 16.)

RICHARDSON, Thomas, *tr.* KNAPP, F. L. Chemical technology.

—— *and* WATTS, Henry. Chemical technology; or, chemistry in its applications to the arts and manufactures. 2d ed. Vol. 1, pt. 3–4: Acids, alkalies, and salts; their manufacture and applications. Lond., 1863–65. 2 v. il. pl. O.

—— —— Treatise on acids, alkalies, and salts; their manufacture and application. 2d ed. Lond., 1867. 3 v. il. O.

—— *See* RONALDS, Edmund, *and* RICHARDSON, T: Chemical technology.

RICHARDSON, William, *comp.* Packing-case tables, showing the number of superficial feet in boxes. Lond., 1864. 36 p. obl. S.

RICHARDSON, William Adams. Practical information concerning the public debt of the U. S.; with the national banking laws. Wash., 1872. 186 p. O.

RICHARDSON, William H. Journal of a private soldier in the campaign of New and Old Mexico, under the command of Col. Doniphan. 2d ed. Balt., 1848. 96 p. pl. D.

RICHE, Barnaby. *See* RICH, B.

RICHELIEU, Armand Jean du Plessis, *cardinal, duc* de.

ROBSON, W. Life of Richelieu. Lond., [1854]. D.

RICHELOT, Henri. Une révolution en économie politique: exposé des doctrines de M. Macleod. Paris, 1863. O.

RICHMOND, Hiram Hoyt. Montezuma; an epic on the origin and fate of the Aztec nation. S. F., 1885. 10+182 p. D.

RICHMOND, *Rev.* J. F. New York and its institutions, 1609–1871. N. Y., 1871. il. O. (2 cop.)

RICHTER, Ernst Friedrich Eduard. Manual of harmony; tr. by J. C. D. Parker. Bost., [c. 1873]. il. O.

RICHTER, Jean Paul. Leonardo. Lond., 1884. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

RICHTER, Jean Paul Friedrich. The Campaner Thal, and other writings. Bost., 1864. D.

—— Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces; tr. by E. H. Noel. Lond., 1845. 2 v. D.

—— Hesperus; or, Forty-five dog-post days: a biography; tr. by C. T. Brooks. Bost., 1865. 2 v. D.

—— Levana; or, The doctrine of education. Bost., 1866. D.

—— Titan: a romance; tr. by C. T. Brooks. Bost., 1868. 2 v. D.

LEE, *Mrs.* E. B. Life of Richter; preceded by his autobiography. 3d ed. Bost., 1864. por. D.

RICHTER, Victor von. Chemistry of the carbon compounds; or, organic chemistry; tr. by E. F. Smith from 4th Germ. ed. Phil., 1886. il. D.

RICHTHOFEN, Ferdinand Paul Wilhelm Dieprand, *Freiherr* von. The Comstock lode; its character and the probable mode of its continuance in depth, (Nov. 22, 1865). S. F., 1866. 83 p. O.

RICHTHOFEN, Walter, *Baron* von. Cattle-raising on the plains of North America. N. Y., 1885. 102 p. D.

RICKARDS, George Kettilby. Population and capital; lectures before the University of Oxford, 1853–4. Lond., 1854. D.

RICKER, N. Clifford. Construction of trussed roofs. N. Y., 1885. O.

RICKETSON, Daniel. History of New Bedford, Bristol county, Mass.; including a history of the old township of Dartmouth and the present townships of Westport, Dartmouth, and Fairhaven, from their settlement to the present time. New Bedford, 1858. D.

RICKETTS, Pierre de Peyster. Notes on assaying and assay schemes. N. Y., 1876. 172 p. il. O.

RICORD, Frederick William. General index to the documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey; ser. 1. Newark, 1888. O.

—— *tr.* COUSIN, V. Youth of Madame de Longueville.

—— *and* NELSON, William, *eds.* Archives of the state of New Jersey: Documents relating to the colonial history of the state. 1st ser., v. 9–10. Newark, 1885–86. 2 v. O.

RICRAFT, Josiah. Survey of England's champions and truth's faithfull patriots. Lond., 1647. 174 p. pors. O.

RIDDELL, Robert. The artisan; illustrated by forty plates of geometric drawings. Phil., 1879. Q.

—— The practical carpenter and joiner; illustrated by card-board models. Phil., 1872. obl. O.

RIDDLE, Albert Gallatin. The portrait: a romance of the Cuyahoga valley. Bost., 1874. D.

RIDDLE, John. Treatise on navigation and nautical astronomy; revised by A. Escott. 8th ed. Lond., 1864. 2 v. tables. O.

RIDEING, William Henry. Thackeray's London: his haunts and the scenes of his novels. Bost., 1885. pl. S.

RIDER, *Rev.* George Thomas, *ed.* Lyra Anglicana; or, a hymnal of sacred poetry, selected from best English writers, and arranged after the order of the apostles' creed. N. Y., 1865. D.

RIDGE, Benjamin, *M.D.* An inquiry on the subject of vaccination. Lond., 1851. 31 p. O.

RIDGE, John R. Poems. S. F., 1868. 137 p. por. S.

RIDGELEY, David, *ed.* Annals of Annapolis, 1649–1812; with app. containing letters from Gen. Washington, and other distinguished persons. Balt., 1841. pl. D.

RIDGELY, George W. The federal relations of the Protestant Episcopal church examined, in letters to a Virginia churchman. Phil., 1878. 144 p. O.

RIDGWAY, Robert. A manual of North American birds. Phil., 1887. il. por. O.

—— A nomenclature of colors for naturalists, and compendium of useful knowledge for ornithologists. Bost., 1886. 129 p. pl. O.

—— Ornithology. (U. S. *Engineer Department.* Report of geol. exploration of 40th parallel, v. 4.)

—— *See* BAIRD, S. F., BREWER, T. M., *and* RIDGWAY, R. History of North American birds.

RIDLEY, *Rev.* James. Tales of the genii; tr. from the Persian by Sir Charles Morell, [pseud.]. Lond., 1882. il. D. (Bohn.)

RIDLEY, Nicholas, *bp. of London.* Works; ed. by H. Christmas. Camb., 1841. O. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 1.)

—— Treatise and letters. (*In* BRITISH reformers.)

RIDLEY, Stuart Oliver, *and* DENDY, Arthur. Report on the monaxonida collected by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 20.)

RIDPATH, George. Border history of England and Scotland, deduced from the earliest times to the union of the two crowns; revised by P. Ridpath. New ed. Berwick, 1848. sq. Q.

RIDPATH, John Clark. Cyclopaedia of universal history. Cin. and S. F., [c. 1882]. 3 v. il. pl. pors. maps. Q.

—— Life and work of James A. Garfield. Cin., Phil., etc., 1881. il. por. O.

—— Popular history of the United States of America from the aboriginal times to the present day. N. Y., 1886. il. pl. maps. O.

RIEDESEL, Friederike Charlotte Louise von Massow, *Freiin* von. Letters and journals relating to the war of the American revolution; tr. by W. L. Stone. Albany, 1867. por. O.

RIEDESEL, Friedrich Adolph, *Freiherr.* Memoirs, letters, and journals during his residence in America; tr. from the German of M. von Eelking, by W. L. Stone. Albany, 1868. 2 v. pl. por. O.

RIESBECK, Johann Caspar. Travels through Germany. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 6.)

RIETHMÜLLER, Christopher James. Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries; or, the rise of the American constitution. Lond., 1864. D.

RIFFAULT DES HÊTRES, Jean René Denis, *and others.* Practical treatise on the manufacture of colors for painting; rev. and ed. by M. F. Malepeyre; tr. by A. A. Fesquet. Phil., 1874. il. O.

RIGBY, Edward, *M.D.* A system of midwifery. 2d Am. ed. Phil., 1851. O.

—— On the constitutional treatment of female diseases. Phil., 1857. D.

RIGG, Arthur. Practical treatise on the steam engine. Lond. and N. Y., 1878. pl. Q.

RIGGS, Stephen Return. Tah-koo Wah-kan; or, The Gospel among the Dakotas; with introduction by S. B. Treat. Bost., [c. 1869]. pl. S.

—— *ed.* Grammar and dictionary of the Dakota language. Wash., 1852. Q. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 4.)

RIGVEDA. *See* VEDAS, RIGVEDA.

RIKER, James, *jr.* Annals of Newtown, in Queens county, New York: containing its history from its first settlement. N. Y., 1852. maps. O.

RILEY, Benjamin W., *comp.* *See* HENRY, J. W., *and* RILEY, B. W. Catalogue of Missouri State library.

RILEY, Charles Valentine. The locust plague in the United States; being more particularly a treatise on the Rocky mountain locust, or so called grasshopper, as it occurs east of the Rocky mountains. Chic., 1877. il. D. (2 cop.)

—— Potato pests: being an illustrated account of the Colorado potato beetle and other insect foes of the potato in North America. N. Y., [c. 1876]. 108 p. il. D. (2 cop.)

—— Report on the cotton worm, together with a chapter on the boll worm. Wash., 1885. il. pl. maps. O. (U. S. *Entomological Com.*, 4th report.)

RILEY, Harvey. The mule: a treatise on the breeding, training, and uses to which he may be put. Phil., 1869. 107 p. pl. il. D.

RILEY, Henry Thomas, *ed.* Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations, proverbs, maxims, and mottoes. Lond., 1884. D. Index. Lond., 1881. D. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* The comedies of Terence and the fables of Phædrus. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* HOVEDEN, R. de. Annals. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* Ingulph's chronicle of the abbey of Croyland. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* LUCANUS, M. A. Pharsalia. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* OVIDIUS NASO, P. Metamorphoses. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* PLAUTUS, T. M. Comedies. (Bohn.)

RILEY, James. Authentic narrative of the loss of the American brig Commerce, wrecked on the western coast of Africa, Aug., 1815. N. Y., 1859. D.

RILEY, W. W. Sequel to Riley's narrative; being a sketch of interesting incidents in the life, voyages, and travels of Captain James Riley. Columbus, 1851. pl. map. O.

RILEY, James Whitcomb. Afterwhiles. Indianapolis, 1888. 160 p. D.

RILEY, William Willshire. Sequel to Riley's narrative; being a sketch of interesting incidents in the life, voyages, and travels of Captain James Riley. Columbus, 1851. pl. map. O.

RIMBAULT, Edward Francis. History of the organ. (*In* HOPKINS, E. J. The organ.)

—— Musical instruments. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 11.)

—— *ed.* Ancient political tracts of the 16th century. Lond., 1842. (PERCY Soc., v. 6.)

—— *ed.* Cock Lorell's bote. Lond., 1843. (*Same*, v. 6.)

—— *ed.* Old ballads illustrating the great frost of 1683–84 and the fair on the river Thames. Lond., 1844. (*Same*, v. 9.)

RIMMER, Alfred. Pleasant spots around Oxford. Lond., [n. d.]. il. pl. O.

RIMMER, William. Elements of design. Rev. ed. Bost., 1879. 42 p. il. pl. O.

RINDFLEISCH, Georg Eduard. Manual of pathological histology to serve as an introduction to the study of morbid anatomy; tr. by E. B. Baxter. Lond., 1872–73. 2 v. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 54, 58.)

—— Text-book of pathological histology; tr. by W. C. Kloman, assisted by F. T. Miles. Phil., 1872. il. O.

RINGER, Sydney, *M.D.* A handbook of therapeutics. 11th ed. N. Y., 1886. O.

RINGGOLD, Cadwalader. Sailing directions, embracing surveys of the Farallones, entrance to the bays of San Francisco and San Pablo, straits of Carquines and Suisun bay, confluence and deltic branches of the

RINGGOLD, Cadwalader.
Sacramento and San Joaquin rivers, and the Sacramento river (with the middle fork) to American river, including the cities of Sacramento and Boston, California. Wash., 1851. 44 p. charts. Q.

RINGWALT, John Luther, *ed.* American encyclopædia of printing. Phil., 1871. O.

—— Development of transportation systems in the United States. Phil., 1888. pl. F.

RINK, Hinrich Johannes. Tales and traditions of the Eskimo; ed. by Dr. Robert Brown. Edin. and Lond., 1875. D.

RIORDAN, William E. The causes of the origin of heart disease and aneurism in the army. Dub., 1878. 10+98 p. D.

RIPA, Matteo. Memoirs during thirty-eight years' residence at the court of Peking in the service of the emperor of China; selected and translated from the Italian by Fortunato Prandi. Lond., 1844. D.

RIPLEY, George, *and* DANA, C. A., *eds.* American cyclopædia. N. Y., 1873–76. 16 v. Q.

—— —— *eds.* New American cyclopædia. N. Y., 1858–63. 16 v. O.

—— *and* TAYLOR, Bayard. Cyclopædia of literature and the fine arts. N. Y., 1854. D.

FROTHINGHAM, O. B. George Ripley. Bost., 1883. por. D. (AMER. M. of L.)

RIPLEY, M. M., *tr.* GAUTIER, T. Winter in Russia.

RIPPER, William. A course of instruction in machine drawing and design. Sheffield, 1889. 8+133 p. pl. F.

RITCH, William Gillet. Aztlan; the history, resources, and attractions of New Mexico. 6th ed., rev., enl. Bost., 1885. pl. maps. O.

—— Illustrated New Mexico. 4th ed., rev., enl. Santa Fé, 1883. 140 p. il. pl. map. O.

RITCHIE, *Mrs.* Anna Cora Ogden Mowatt. Autobiography of an actress; or, eight years on the stage. Bost., 1854. por. D.

RITCHIE, *Mrs.* Anne Isabella Thackeray. Writings. N. Y., 1870. il. O.

Contents: Village on the cliff; — From an island; — Five old friends; — Story of Elizabeth; — To Esther; — Out of the world; — Making merry; — Sola; — Moretti's Campanula; — Miscellanies.

RITCHIE, James S. Wisconsin and its resources; with Lake Superior, its commerce and navigation. Phil., 1857. map. D.

RITCHIE, Leitch. Liber fluviorum; or, River scenery of France, from drawings by Turner, with descriptive letter-press by R. Lond., 1857. Q.

—— Wanderings by the Seine; with drawings by J. M. W. Turner. Lond., 1834–35. 2 v. pl. O.

RITCHIE, Robert. Treatise on ventilation; natural and artificial. Lond., 1862. il. pl. O. (2 cop.)

RITSON, Joseph. Annals of the Caledonians, Picts, and Scots, and of Strathclyde, Cumberland, Galloway, and Murray. Edin., 1828. 2 v. S.

—— Letters; to which is prefixed a memoir of the author by Sir Harris Nicolas. Lond., 1833. 2 v. S.

—— Life of King Arthur, from ancient historians and authentic documents. Lond., 1825. S.

—— Memoirs of the Celts or Gauls. Lond., 1827. S.

—— *ed.* Ancient songs and ballads from the reign of King Henry the Second to the revolution. Lond., 1829. 2 v. S.

—— *ed.* The English anthology. Lond., 1793–94. 3 v. D.

RITSON, Joseph, *ed.* Fairy tales; to which are prefixed two dissertations; 1: On pygmies. 2: On fairies. Lond., 1831. S.
—— *ed.* Pieces of ancient popular poetry. 2d ed. Lond., 1833. il. S.
—— *ed.* Robin Hood: a collection of all the ancient poems, songs, and ballads now extant relative to that celebrated English outlaw; to which are prefixed historical anecdotes of his life. 2d ed. Lond., 1832. 2 v. S.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1884. D.
RITTENHOUSE, David.
RENWICK, J. Life of Rittenhouse. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 7.)
RITTER, Abraham. History of the Moravian church in Philadelphia. Phil., 1857. por. pl. O.
RITTER, Fanny Raymond, *tr.* EHLERT, L. Letters on music.
—— *tr.* LOBE, J. C. Catechism of music.
RITTER, Frédéric Louis. Music in England. Lond., 1884. D.
RITTER, Karl. Geographical studies; tr. by W. L. Gage. Bost., 1863. por. D.
GAGE, W. L. Life of Carl Ritter. N. Y., 1867. D.
RIVAS, Diego Rodriguez. Carta pastoral. Madrid, 1768. 71 p. D.
RIVERO, Mariano Eduardo de, *and* TSCHUDI, J. J. von. Peruvian antiquities; tr. by F. L. Hawks. N. Y., 1853. pl. O.
RIVERS, Thomas. The miniature fruit garden; or, the culture of pyramidal and bush fruit trees. From 13th Eng. ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. 133 p. il. D.
[RIVERS, William James.] Sketch of the history of South Carolina to the close of the proprietary government by the revolution of 1719. Charleston, 1856. O.
RIVES, D. B. Lettres inédites du Chancelier d'Aguesseau. [Paris], 1823. Q.
RIVES, Edward, *M.D.* Physiological arrangement of the cranial nerves. Cin., 1869. chart. O.
RIVES, William Cabell. History of the life and times of James Madison. [V. 1, 2, 2d ed.] Bost., 1868–73. 3 v. por. O.
RIXFORD, E. H. The wine press and the cellar: a manual for the wine-maker and the cellar-man. S. F., 1883. D.
ROBB, John S. Streaks of squatter life and far west scenes. Phil., [c. 1843]. D. (*In* TENSAS, M. Swamp doctor's adventures.)
ROBBERY of the bank of Pennsylvania in 1798: The trial in the Supreme Court; reported from notes by T. Lloyd. Phil., 1808. 184 p. D.
ROBBIA, Luca della.
BAXTER, *Mrs.* L. E. B., (*pseud.*, Leader Scott). Luca della Robbia; with other Italian sculptors. N. Y. and Lond., 1883. pl. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)
ROBBINS, *Mrs.* Mary Caroline, *tr.* FROMENTIN, E. Old masters of Belgium and Holland.
—— *tr.* GONSE, L. Eugène Fromentin, painter and writer.
ROBERT *of Gloucester.* Chronicle, transcrib'd, and now first published from a MS. in the Harleyan Library by T: Hearne; to which is added, besides a glossary and other improvements, a continuation [by the author] of this chronicle from a MS. in the Cottonian Library. Oxford, 1724, reprinted 1810. 2 v. O. (HEARNE, T: Works, v. 1–2.)
ROBERTS, Alexander, *joint ed.* Anti-Nicene Christian library. (*See* ANTI-NICENE Christ. lib.)
ROBERTS, Charles. The detection of colour-blindness and imperfect eyesight. Lond., 1884. 19 p. table. O.

ROBERTS, Charles. Manual of anthropometry, or a guide to the physical examination and measurement of the human body. Lond., 1878. 24+118 p. pl. O.

ROBERTS, David. Egypt and Nubia, from drawings made on the spot; with historical description by W: Brockedon. Lond., 1846–49. 3 v. F.

—— From the Nile to the Jordan: monuments of the exodus of the Israelites; illustrated by views after R. Bost., 1873. 86 p. pl. O.

—— The Holy Land, Syria, Idumea, Arabia, Egypt, and Nubia, from drawings by R.; with historical descriptions by the Rev. George Croly. Lond., 1842–49. 3 v. F.

BALLANTINE, J. Life of Roberts; compiled from his journals and other sources. Edin., 1866. por. Q.

ROBERTS, Edwards. Shoshone and other western wonders; with preface by Charles Francis Adams. N. Y., 1888. il. D.

ROBERTS, Ellis Henry. Government revenue, especially the American system; an argument for industrial freedom against the fallacies of free trade. Bost., 1884. D.

—— New York: the planting and growth of the empire state. Bost., 1887. maps. 2 v. S. (AMER. commonwealths.)

ROBERTS, Emma. Memoirs of the rival houses of York and Lancaster. Lond., 1827. 2 v. pors. O.

ROBERTS, Ernest Stuart, *tr.* PEZZI, D. Aryan philology.

ROBERTS, Frank C. The figure of the earth. N. Y., 1885. 91 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 79.)

ROBERTS, Frederick T., *M.D.* Handbook of the theory and practice of medicine. Phil., 1874. O.

—— *Same.* 7th ed. Phil., 1888. O.

ROBERTS, George, *capt.* Voyage to Canaries, etc. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

ROBERTS, Joseph, *col.* Hand-book of artillery for the service of the United States (army and militia). 10th ed. N. Y., 1875. Tt.

ROBERTS, Lewis. The treasure of traffike; or, a discourse of forraigne trade. Lond., 1641. [reprint.] 57 p. (*In* TRACTS on commerce, v. 1.)

ROBERTS, Margaret. Denise. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. D.

[——] Mademoiselle Mori. Bost., 1860. D.

[——] Noblesse oblige. N. Y., 1876. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

ROBERTS, Mary. Popular history of the mollusca. Lond., 1851. pl. S.

—— Voices from the woodlands, descriptive of forest trees, ferns, mosses, and lichens. Lond., 1850. pl. sq. S.

ROBERTS, William. Account of the first discovery and natural history of Florida; together with a geographical description of that country by T. Jefferys. Lond., 1763. map. Q.

ROBERTS, William, *M.D.* On the digestive ferments and the preparation and use of artificially digested food. Lond., 1880. 111 p. O.

—— Practical treatise on the urinary and renal diseases, including urinary deposits. 2d ed. Lond., 1872. pl. O.

—— Spontaneous generation and the doctrine of contagium vivum. Lond., [n. d.]. 42 p. O.

ROBERTSON, Charles Alexander Lockhart, *and* RUTHERFORD, James, *trs.* GRIESINGER, W. Mental pathology.

ROBERTSON, David. Tour through the Isle of Man. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 2.)

ROBERTSON, Edward William. Historical essays in connection with the land, the church, etc. Edin., 1872. O.

ROBERTSON, Edward William. Scotland under her early kings: a history of the kingdom to the close of the 13th century. Edin., 1862. 2 v. maps. O.

ROBERTSON, Frank. Engineering notes. Lond., 1873. O.

ROBERTSON, Frederick William. Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton. Bost., 1874. 2 v. por. D.

BROOKE, S. A., *ed.* Life and letters of F. W. Robertson. Bost., 1865. 2 v. por. D.

ROBERTSON, George. Scrap book on law and politics, men and times. Lexington, 1855. O.

ROBERTSON, James, *gen.*

PUTNAM, A. W. History of middle Tennessee; or, life and times of Gen. James Robertson. Nashville, 1859. O.

ROBERTSON, James Burton, *tr.* SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. von. Philosophy of history; with memoir of the author by R.

ROBERTSON, James Craigie. Becket, archbishop of Canterbury; a biography. Lond., 1859. D.

ROBERTSON, John, *comp.* The flags of Michigan. Lansing, 1877. 119 p. pl. O.

—— Michigan in the war. Rev. ed. Lansing, 1882. por. O.

ROBERTSON, John Forbes. Great painters of christendom, from Cimabue to Wilkie. Lond., [1877]. il. F.

ROBERTSON, John Parish *and* William Parish. Letters on Paraguay: comprising an account of a four years' residence in that republic under the government of the dictator Francia. Lond., 1838. 2 v. pl. D.

ROBERTSON, *Rev.* William. Dictionary of Latin phrases. New ed., with add. and cor. Lond., 1824. D.

ROBERTSON, William, (1721–1793). Historical works; with an account of his life and writings by Rev. G: Gleig. New ed. Edin., 1813. 6 v. pors. maps. O.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. History of Scotland; — Historical disquisition concerning the knowledge which the ancients had of India. 3–4. History of America. 5–6. History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V.

—— Historical disquisition concerning the knowledge which the ancients had of India, and the progress of trade with that country. N. Y., 1852. map. O. (*Bd. with his* History of Scotland. N. Y., 1852.)

—— The history of Scotland during the reigns of Queen Mary and of King James VI till his accession to the crown of England; with a review of the Scottish history previous to that period. N. Y., 1852. map. O.

—— History of the discovery and conquest of America; with a memoir of the author from that of D. Stewart. N. Y., [n. d.]. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 185.)

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1852. O.

—— History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. N. Y., 1851. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1852. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 186.)

—— *Same;* with an account of the Emperor's life after his abdication, by W: Prescott. Bost., 1857. 3 v. O.

ROBERTSON, William Parish. Visit to Mexico, by the West-India islands, Yucatan, and the United States; with observations and adventures on the way. Lond., 1853. 2 v. map. D.

—— *See* ROBERTSON, John Parish *and* W. P. Letters on Paraguay.

ROBERTSON, Wyndham. Oregon: our right and title; containing an account of the condition of the Oregon territory; its soil, climate, and geographical position. Wash., 1846. map. O.

—— *and* BROCK, R. A. Pocahontas, alias Matoaka, and her descendants through her marriage at Jamestown, Va., in April, 1614, with John Rolfe, gent. Richmond., 1887. 84 p. por. O.

ROBESPIERRE, Maximilien Marie Isidore de.

LEWES, G. H. Life of Robespierre; with extracts from his unpublished correspondence. Lond., 1849. D.

ROBIN, Claude C. Florula Ludoviciana; or, a flora of the state of Louisiana; tr. by C. S. Rafinesque. N. Y., 1817. 178 p. D.

ROBIN, J. B., *and* VERMOREL, V. Le sucrage des vins et les vins de seconde cuvée. 2e éd. Villefranche, 1883. 24 p. O.

ROBIN Good-fellow; his mad prankes and merry jests, 1628. Lond., 1841. (PERCY SOC., v. 2.)

ROBINET, Édouard. Guide pratique du distillateur; fabrication des liqueurs. Paris, 1889. D.

—— Manuel général des vins. 3e éd. Paris, 1888. pl. S.

—— Manuel pratique d'analyse des vins, fermentations, alcoolisation, falsifications. 4e éd. Paris, 1883. S.

[ROBINSON, A.] Life in California during a residence of several years in that territory; to which is annexed a historical account of the origin, customs, and traditions of the Indians of Alta California, [by Father Boscana]; tr. from the original Spanish MS. N. Y., 1846. D. (2 cop.)

ROBINSON, Agnes Mary Frances. Emily Brontë. Bost., 1883. S. (FAMOUS women.)

ROBINSON, Beverley. A practical treatise on nasal catarrh. N. Y., 1880. 10+182 p. O.

ROBINSON, Conway. An account of discoveries in the west until 1519, and of voyages to and along the Atlantic coast of North America, 1520 to 1573. Richmond, 1848. O.

ROBINSON, Edward, *D.D.* A harmony of the four Gospels in English. Rev. ed., with notes by M. B. Riddle. Bost., 1886. O.

—— *and* SMITH, E. Biblical researches in Palestine and in the adjacent regions; a journal of travels in 1838. 3d ed. Bost., 1868. 2 v. O. maps and plans. O.

—— —— *and others.* Later researches in Palestine and in the adjacent regions; a journal of travels in 1852. 2d ed. Bost., 1857. O.

ROBINSON, H. G. Man in the image of God, and other sermons. Lond., 1876. D.

ROBINSON, H. M. The great fur land; or, sketches of life in the Hudson's Bay territory. N. Y., 1879. pl. D.

ROBINSON, Henrietta.

WILSON, D. Henrietta Robinson. N. Y., 1855. por. D.

ROBINSON, Henry, *and* MELLISS, John Charles. Purification of water-carried sewage; data for the guidance of corporations, local boards of health, etc. Lond., 1877. O.

ROBINSON, Henry Crabb. Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence; selected and edited by T: Sadler. Bost., 1870. 2 v. D.

[ROBINSON, J. B.] Reminiscences of a campaign in Mexico. Nashville, 1849. D.

ROBINSON, J. C. Treasury of ornamental art; drawn by F. Bedford; with descriptive notices, by J. C. Robinson. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. O.

ROBINSON, J. M'Gregor. The elements of physiological physics. Lond., 1884. il. S.

ROBINSON, J. R. Explosions of steam boilers; how they are caused and how they may be prevented. Bost., 1870. 69 p. D.

ROBINSON, James. Practical arithmetic. *See* FISH, D. W.

ROBINSON, John. Ferns in their homes and ours. Salem, 1878. pl. D.

ROBINSON, P. F. Designs for farm buildings. 3d ed. Lond., 1837. pl. F.
—— Vitruvius Britannicus: history of Hatfield House, illustrated by plans, elevations, and internal views of the apartments from actual measurement. Lond., 1833. pl. F.
ROBINSON, *Mrs.* Sarah Tappan Lawrence. Kansas: its interior and exterior life. 8th ed. Bost., 1857. pl. D.
ROBINSON, Solon. Hot corn: life scenes in New York illustrated. N. Y., 1854. D.
—— *ed.* Tracts for farmers; also the family circle. N. Y., 1874. il. por. Q.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1865. 2 v. por. pl. Q.
ROBINSON, Stillman Williams. A practical treatise on the teeth of wheels, with the theory and the use of Robinson's odontograph. N. Y., 1876. 126 p. il. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 24.)
—— Railroad economics; or notes, with comments, from a tour over Ohio railways. N. Y., 1882. 131 p. T. (*Same*, no. 59.)
—— Strength of wrought-iron bridge members. N. Y., 1882. 175 p. T. (*Same*, no. 60.)
—— *See* TURNBULL, John, *jr.*, *and* ROBINSON, S. W. Treatise on the compound steam engine.
ROBINSON, *Mrs.* Therese Albertine Louise von Jakob, (*pseud.*, Talvi). History of the colonization of America; ed. by William Hazlitt. Lond., 1851. 2 v. D.
ROBINSON, Thomas. Last days of Bishop Heber. 3d ed. Lond., 1831. O.
ROBINSON, William. Parks, promenades, and gardens of Paris, described and considered in relation to the wants of our own cities and of public and private gardens. Lond., 1869. il. O.
—— *Same.* 2d ed., revised. Lond., 1878. il. O.
ROBINSON, William Davis. Memoirs of the Mexican revolution, including a narrative of the expedition of General Xavier Mina; the practicability of opening a commerce between the Pacific and Atlantic oceans, through the Mexican isthmus, in the province of Oaxaca, and at the Lake of Nicaragua. Lond., 1821. 2 v. por. O.
ROBISON, John. System of mechanical philosophy; with notes by David Brewster. Edin., 1822. 4 v. pl. O.
ROBLES, Antonio de. Resguardo contra el olvido, en el breve compendio de la vida admirable del Alonso de Cuevas Davalos. Mexico, 1757. O.
ROBSON, Edward Robert. School architecture. Lond., 1874. il. O.
ROBSON, George. Modern domestic building construction, illustrated by plans, sections, elevations, and working details. Lond., 1876. pl. F.
ROBSON, Joseph. An account of six years' residence in Hudson's Bay, 1733–36 and 1744–47. Lond., 1752. maps. O.
ROBSON, William. Great sieges of history; with the addition of Delhi and Lucknow, by T. Spankie. New ed. Lond., 1859. pl. D.
—— Life of Richelieu. Lond., [1854]. D.
—— *tr.* MICHAUD, J. F. History of the crusades.
ROBY, Henry John. Grammar of the Latin language from Plautus to Suetonius. 3d ed. [Pt. 2, 2d ed.] Lond., 1875–76. 2 v. S.
ROCCA, Albert J. Michel. Memoirs of the war of the French in Spain; tr. by M. Graham. Lond., 1815. O.
ROCHE, James Jeffrey. Songs and satires. Bost., 1887. 103 p. D.
ROCHE, M. de la. *See* LA ROCHE.
ROCHEFOUCAULD. *See* LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, F.
ROCHON, Alexis Marie. Voyage to Madagascar. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 16.)
ROCK, Daniel, *D.D.* Textile fabrics. N. Y., 1876. 116 p. il. D.

ROCKSTRO, William Smyth. General history of music. N. Y., 1886. por. O.
—— Life of George Frederick Handel. Lond., 1883. por. D.
—— Mendelssohn. N. Y., 1884. D. (G. M. ser.)
ROCKWELL, Alphonso David. *See* BEARD, G. M., *and* ROCKWELL, A. D. Medical uses of electricity.
ROCKWELL, Julius Ensign. Teaching, practice, and literature of short-hand. (*In* U. S. *Bureau of Education.* Circ. of inform., no. 2. 1884.)
ROCOLES, J. B. de. History of infamous impostors; or, The lives and actions of several notorious counterfeits, who from the most abject and meanest of the people, have usurped the titles of emperours, kings, and princes. Lond., 1683. S.
RODD, RENNELL. Frederick, crown prince and emperor; a biographical sketch dedicated to his memory. N. Y., 1888. por. D.
RODENBERG, Julius. Island of the saints: a pilgrimage through Ireland. Lond., 1861. D.
RODENBOUGH, Theophilus Francis. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. N. Y., 1885. 139 p. il. maps. D.
—— From everglade to cañon with the 2d dragoons . . . . 1836–75. N. Y., 1875. il. col. pl. maps. O.
RODGER, Alexander. Poems and songs, humorous and satirical. Glasgow, 1838. S.
RODWELL, George Farrer. The birth of chemistry. Lond., 1874. 135 p. il. D.
—— *ed.* Dictionary of science. Phil., 1873. O.
RODWELL, Hunter. *See* POWER, D., *and others.* Controverted elections.
ROE, Edward Payson. Barriers burned away. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— A day of fate. N. Y., [c. 1880]. D.
—— A face illumined. N. Y., [c. 1878]. D.
—— From jest to earnest. N. Y., [1875]. D.
—— A knight of the nineteenth century. N. Y., 1877. D.
—— Play and profit in my garden. N. Y., [c. 1873]. D.
—— Success with small fruits. N. Y., 1880. il. O.
—— What can she do? N. Y., [c. 1873]. D.
ROE, *Sir* Thomas. Journal of embassy to India. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Voyages, v. 1; HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1; PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 8.)
ROEBLING, John Augustus. Long and short span railway bridges. N. Y., 1869. por. pl. F.
—— *and others.* Papers and practical illustrations of public works of recent construction, both British and American. Lond., 1856. pl. O.

Contents: ROEBLING, J. Memoir of the Niagara Falls and International suspension bridge. — Memoirs of the late Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel Bentham, with an account of his inventions. — HAWKSHAW, J. The Paddock viaduct; Lockwood viaduct; Denby Dale viaduct; Tithebarn Street viaduct, Liverpool. — CUBITT, J. Newark dyke bridge on the Great Northern railway. — ELLET, C. Mountain top track in the state of Virginia. — GARBETT, E. L. Preliminaries of good building. — Suggestions for increasing the circulating medium in aid of commerce and mechanical enterprise. — Reviews, communications, etc.; correspondence.

ROEMER, Jean. Cavalry; its history, management, and uses in war. N. Y., 1863. il. O.
ROGER DE HOVEDEN. *See* HOVEDEN.
ROGER *of Wendover.* Flowers of history; comprising the history of England from the descent of the Saxons to 1235; tr. by J. A. Giles. Lond., 1849. 2 v. D.
ROGERS, Elisa. Lives of the twelve Cæsars. Lond., 1811. 5 v. O. maps, F.

ROGERS, Fairman. The magnetism of iron vessels, with a short treatise on terrestrial magnetism. N. Y., 1877. 125 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 30.)

ROGERS, Frederick. Architect's guide. Lond., 1877. D.

ROGERS, Henry. Essay on the life and genius of Thomas Fuller. Lond., 1857. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S library, v. 15.)

—— The superhuman origin of the Bible inferred from itself. N. Y., 1874. O.

ROGERS, Henry Darwin. Annual report on the geological survey of Pennsylvania; 1836–40. Harrisburg, 1836–41. 5 v. O.

—— Geology of Pennsylvania; with a general view of the geology of the U. S., essays on the coal-formation and its fossils, and a description of the coal fields of North America and Great Britain. Phil., 1858. 2 v. in 3, and atlas. F.

—— Report on the geological survey of New Jersey. 2d ed. Phil., 1836. maps. O.

ROGERS, James Edwin Thorold. The colonial question. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 2d ser.)

—— The economic interpretation of history. N. Y., 1888. O.

—— The first nine years of the Bank of England. Oxford, 1887. 183 p. O.

—— A history of agriculture and prices in England, 1259–1793. Oxford, 1866–87. 6 v. O.

—— Six centuries of work and wages; the history of English labour. N. Y., 1884. O.

—— Social economy. N. Y., 1885. 167 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 23.)

—— GIBB, E. J. W., *and* GILMAN, A. The story of Holland. N. Y., 1889. il. pors. map. D. (STORY of the nations.)

ROGERS, May. Waverley dictionary: an alphabetical arrangement of all the characters in Waverley novels. Chic., 1879. D.

ROGERS, R. Vashon. Law of the road; or, Wrongs and rights of a traveller. S. F., [c. 1876]. S.

ROGERS, Robert, *maj.* Concise account of North America. Lond., 1765. O.

—— Journals; containing an account of the several excursions he made under the generals who commanded upon the continent of North America during the late war. Lond., 1765. O.

—— [Journal of] Rogers' expeditions [during the French war]. (*In* STARK, C. Reminiscences of the French war.)

ROGERS, Samuel. Poetical works; [with memoir]. New ed. Lond., 1869. il. por. O.

—— Recollections. Bost., 1859. D.

CLAYDEN, P. W. Early life of S. Rogers. Bost., 1888. D.

ROGERS, Samuel Baldwyn. Elementary treatise on iron metallurgy. Lond., 1858. pl. O.

ROGERS, Stephen, *M.D.* Can chloroform be used to facilitate robbery. N. Y., 1871. 21 p. O.

ROGERS, Thomas. The catholic doctrine of the Church of England; an exposition of the thirty-nine articles; ed. by J. J. S. Perowne. Camb., 1854. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 52.)

ROGERS, Thomas J., *comp.* New American biographical dictionary. 3d ed. Easton, 1824. O.

ROGET, Peter Mark. Animal and vegetable physiology considered with reference to natural theology. 2d ed. Lond., 1834. 2 v. O. (BRIDGEWATER treatises, 5.)

ROGET, Peter Mark. Electricity; — Galvanism; — Magnetism; — Electromagnetism. (*In* S. D. U. K. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 2. 1832.)
—— Thesaurus of English words and phrases; revised and edited by Barnas Sears. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— *Same.* New ed. enlarged, with index by J. L. Roget. N. Y. and Chic., 1881. D.
ROGGEVEEN, Jacob. Voyage. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)
ROHDEN, Ludwig, *M.D.* Treatment of phthisis by baths and climate. (*In* BRAUN, J. Curative effects of baths.)
RÖHRIG, Ernst. *See* CROOKES, W:, *and* RÖHRIG, E. Metallurgy.
ROKITANSKY, Karl Joseph Wenzeslaus Prokop, *Freiherr* von. Manual of pathological anatomy. Lond., 1849–54. 4 v. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)
ROLAMB, Nicholas. Journey to Constantinople. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Voyages, v. 4.)
ROLAND DE LA PLATIÈRE, *Mme.* Manon Jeanne Philipon. An appeal to impartial posterity, by Madame Roland; or, a collection of tracts written by her during her confinement in the prisons of the Abbey, and St. Pelagie, in Paris; tr. from the French. N. Y., 1798. 2 v. O.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of Madame Roland. N. Y., 1860. por. S.
BLIND, M. Madame Roland. Bost., 1886. S. (FAMOUS women.)
ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, Richard. The pricke of conscience; ed. with introduction, notes, and index by Richard Morris. Berlin, 1863. O.
ROLLESTON, George. Forms of animal life; being outlines of zoölogical classification based upon anatomical investigation. Oxford, 1870. il. pl. O.
—— *Same.* 2d ed., rev., enl., by W. H. Jackson. Oxford, 1888. pl. O.
—— *See* MEDICINE in modern times.
ROLLIN, Charles. Ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Grecians, and Macedonians; including a history of the arts and sciences of the ancients; with life of the author by James Bell. N. Y., 1848–51. 2 v. pl. maps. por. O.
ROLLINS, John R. Records of families of the name Rawlins or Rollins in the United States. Lawrence, Mass., 1874. pors. pl. O.
ROMAINE, Robert Dexter, *pseud.* *See* PAYSON, G.
ROMAN, A., *and* Co., *pub.* Catalogue raisonné. S. F., 1861. O.
ROMAN, Alfred. The military operations of Gen. Beauregard, 1861–65. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. por. O.
ROMANCE of Sir Tryamour; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1846. (PERCY SOC., v. 16.)
ROMANES, George John. Animal intelligence. N. Y., 1883. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 44.)
—— A candid examination of theism; by Physicus, [pseud.]. Bost., 1878. O. (English and foreign philos. lib.)
—— Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins; being a research on primitive nervous systems. N. Y., 1885. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 49.)
—— Mental evolution in animals; with a posthumous essay on instinct by Charles Darwin. N. Y., 1884. D.
—— Mental evolution in man; origin of human faculty. N. Y., 1889. diagr. O.
ROMBERG, Moritz Heinrich August. Manual of the nervous diseases of man; tr. and ed. by E: Sieveking. Lond., 1853. 2 v. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)
ROMER, *Mrs.* Isabella F. Filia Dolorosa: memoirs of Marie Thérèse Charlotte, duchess of Angouleme. Lond., 1852. 2 v. por. O.

ROMERA, Waldo Jimenez de la. Cuba, Puerto-Rico, y Filipinas. Barcelona, 1887. il. pl. O. (ESPAÑA, sus monumentos y artes.)

ROMILLY, *Sir* Samuel. Memoirs, by himself; with a selection of his correspondence; ed. by his sons. 3d ed. Lond., 1841. 2 v. por. S.

ROMINGER, Charles. Palaeozoic rocks. (*In* MICHIGAN. *Geological survey*, v. 1.)

ROMNEY, George.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 5.)

GOWER, R. C. Romney and Lawrence. N. Y. and Lond., 1882. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

ROMPE, Franz. Beitrag zur Kenntniss des glioma Retinæ. Helmstedt, 1884. 31 p. O.

RONALDS, Edmund, *tr.* KNAPP, F. L. Chemical technology.

—— *and* RICHARDSON, Thomas. Chemical technology; or, chemistry in its applications to the arts and manufactures; incorporated, a revision of Dr. Knapp's technology. Vol. 1, pt. 1–2: Fuel and its applications. 2d ed. Lond., 1855. 2 v. il. pl. O. (2 cop.)

For continuation, see RICHARDSON, T:, *and* WATTS, H.

RONALDS, *Sir* Francis, *comp.* Catalogue of books and papers relating to electricity, magnetism, the electric telegraph, etc., including the Ronalds library; with a biographical memoir; ed. by A. J. Frost. Lond., 1880. O.

RONDELET, Guillaume.

JARDINE, *Sir* W. Memoir of R. (*In his* Naturalist's lib., v. 36.) por.

RONDELET, Jean. Traité théorique et pratique de l'art de batir. 2e éd. Paris, 1871. 6 v. Q. atlas, F.

RONDTHALER, Edward. Life of John Heckewelder; ed. by B. H. Coates. Phil., 1847. por. D.

RONGE, Johannes *and* Bertha. Guide to the English kindergarten. 4th ed. Lond., 1871. pl. music. O.

[ROOD, A. N.] Rules and regulations to be observed by officers and men in the employ of railroad companies in California, including forms and signals and railroad laws of the state. S. F., 1865. 59 p. pl. O.

ROOD, Ogden Nicholas. Modern chromatics, with applications to art and industry. N. Y., 1879. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 26.)

ROOKE, John. Inquiry into the principles of national wealth; illustrated by the political economy of the British empire. Edin., 1824. O.

ROORBACH, Orville Augustus, *comp.* Bibliotheca Americana: catalogue of American publications, including reprints and original works, 1820–61. N. Y., 1852–61. 4 v. O.

ROOS, J. D. C. de. Linkages; the different forms and uses of articulated links. N. Y., 1879. 87 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 47.)

ROOSA, Daniel Bennett St. John, *M.D.* The old hospital and other papers. 2d rev. and enlarged ed. of "A doctor's suggestions." N. Y., 1889. O.

—— A practical treatise on the diseases of the ear, including the anatomy of the organ. N. Y., 1873. il. O.

—— *tr.* STELLWAG VON CARION, K. Diseases of the eye.

ROOSE, Robson, *M.D.* Gout and its relations to diseases of the liver and kidneys. 5th ed. Lond., 1888. 12+167 p. D.

ROOSEVELT, Blanche. *See* TUCKER-MACHETTA, B. R.

ROOSEVELT, Robert Barnwell. Five acres too much. N. Y., 1885. por. il. D.

—— Game fish of the northern states of America and British provinces, by Barnwell, [pseud.]. N. Y., 1862. il. D.

ROOSEVELT, Robert Barnwell. Progressive petticoats; or, Dressed to death: an autobiography of a married man. N. Y., 1874. D.
—— Superior fishing; or, the striped bass, trout, and black bass of the northern states. N. Y., 1865. il. D.
ROOSEVELT, Theodore. Essays on practical politics. N. Y., 1888. 74 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 49.)
—— Hunting trips of a ranchman, sketches of sport on the northern cattle plains. N. Y., 1886. il. O.
—— Life of Thomas Hart Benton. Bost., 1887. D. (AMER. statesmen.)
—— Naval war of 1812; or, the history of the United States navy during the last war with Great Britain. 2d ed. N. Y., 1882. O.
—— Winning of the west. N. Y. and Lond., 1889. 2 v. O.
ROOT, A. I. The A B C of bee culture. Medina, O., [1877]. il. Q.
ROOT, Oren, *ed.* A new treatise on surveying and navigation. N. Y., 1863. O. (Robinson's mathematical ser.)
[ROPES, *Mrs.* Hannah Anderson Chandler.] Six months in Kansas; by a lady. Bost., 1856. D.
ROPES, John Codman. The army under Pope. N. Y., 1881. D. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, no. 4.)
—— The first Napoleon; a sketch, political and military. Bost., 1885. maps. D.
ROQUEFEUIL, Camille de. Voyage round the world, 1816–19. Lond., 1823. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 9.)
ROSA, Augustin de la. Respuesta al libelo titulado "Caso de conciencia." [n. t.-p.] 98 p. O.
ROSA, Salvator.
MORGAN, *Lady* S. O. Life and times of Salvator Rosa. Lond., 1824. 2 v. por. O.
ROSALES, Henry. Origin and distribution of gold in quartz veins. Melb., 1861. 29 p. (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamph., v. 2.)
ROSCHER, Wilhelm. Principles of political economy. From the 13th Germ. ed.; with additional chapters . . . . ; and preliminary essay . . . . by L. Wolowski. Tr. by J. J. Lalor. Chic., 1878. 2 v. O.
ROSCOE, Henry. Life of William Roscoe. Lond., 1833. 2 v. pors. O.
—— Lives of eminent British lawyers. Lond., 1830. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)
ROSCOE, *Sir* Henry Enfield. Lessons in elementary chemistry, inorganic and organic. New ed. N. Y., 1871. il. S.
—— Original research as a means of education. (*In* OWENS COLLEGE essays, 1874.)
—— *and* SCHORLEMMER, K. Treatise on chemistry. N. Y., 1878–89. 3 v. in 8. il. O.
Contents: V. 1. Non-metallic elements. 2. Metals, 2 v. 3. Organic chemistry, 5 v.
ROSCOE, Thomas. Landscape annual; 1830–34, 1836–38. Lond., 1830–38. 8 v. D.
Namely: Tourist in Switzerland and Italy. — Tourist in Italy. — Tourist in France. — Tourist in Spain. — Tourist in Spain and Morocco.
—— Life of William the Conqueror. Lond., 1846. por. D.
—— Memoir of Tobias Smollett. (*In* SMOLLETT, T. Miscellaneous works.)
—— *tr.* The Italian novelists; selected from the most approved authors in that language. 2d ed. Lond., 1836. 4 v. D.
—— *tr.* Memoirs of Benvenuto Cellini. (Bohn.)
—— *tr.* PELLICO, S. My imprisonments.
—— *tr.* SIMONDE DE SISMONDI, J. C. L. Literature of the south of Europe.

ROSCOE, William. Life and pontificate of Leo X. 4th ed., rev. by T. Roscoe. Lond., 1846. 2 v. por. O.

—— Life of Lorenzo de' Medici, called the Magnificent; 10th ed., rev. by T. Roscoe. Lond., 1851. S. (Bohn.)

ROSCOE, H. Life of William Roscoe. Lond., 1833. 2 v. por. O.

ROSE, George. Diaries and correspondence of George Rose; ed. by L. V. Harcourt. Lond., 1860. 2 v. por. O.

ROSE, *Sir* George Henry, *ed.* Selection from the papers of the Earls of Marchmont, illustrative of events from 1685 to 1750. Lond., 1831. 3 v. O.

ROSE, Henry John. *See* SMEDLEY, E., ROSE, Hugh J., *and* ROSE, Henry J., *eds.* Universal history.

ROSE, Hugh James, *ed.* New general biographical dictionary. Lond., 1857. 12 v. O.

—— *See* SMEDLEY, E., ROSE, Hugh J., *and* ROSE, Henry J., *eds.* Universal history.

ROSE, Joshua. Mechanical drawing self taught; comprising instructions in the selection and preparation of drawing instruments, elementary instruction in practical mechanical drawing. Phil., 1884. il. pl. O.

—— Modern machine shop practice. N. Y., 1887–88. 2 v. il. pl. F.

—— Pattern maker's assistant. N. Y., 1878. il. D.

[ROSE, William Stewart.] Letters from the north of Italy addressed to Henry Hallam. Lond., 1819. 2 v. in 1. pl. O.

—— *tr.* ARIOSTO, L. Orlando Furioso. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* Partenopex de Blois, from the French of P. J. B. Legrand d'Aussy. Lond., 1807. Q.

ROSECRANS, William Starke, *maj.-gen.*

BICKHAM, W. D. Rosecrans' campaign with the 14th Army Corps, or the Army of the Cumberland; a narrative of personal observations; appendix of official reports of the battle of Stone River; by W. D. B. Cin., 1863. map. D.

ROSELEUR, Alfred. Galvanoplastic manipulations; practical guide for the gold and silver electroplater and the galvanoplastic operator; tr. by A. A. Fesquet. Phil., 1872. il. O.

ROSENBAUM, Julius. Geschichte der Lustseuche im Alterthume; als Beiträge zur richtigen Erklärung ihrer Schriften. 4. Abd. Halle a. S., 1888. O.

ROSENBERG, Emil, *M.D.* Use of the spectroscope in its application to scientific and practical medicine. N. Y., 1876. 68 p. O.

ROSENFELD, Adolf. Ein Beitrag zur Eclampsia puerperalis. Tübingen, 1882. 42 p. O.

ROSENGARTEN, Albert. Handbook of architectural styles; tr. from the German by J. W. Collett-Sandars. Lond., 1876. il. pl. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1876. il. pl. O.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1878. il. pl. O.

ROSENTHAL, Isidor. General physiology of muscles and nerves. N. Y., 1881. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 32.)

ROSENTHAL, J., *and* BERNHARDT, M. Elektrizitätslehre für Mediziner und Elektrotherapie. 3. Aufl. Berlin, 1884. il. O.

ROSENTHAL, Moritz. Clinical treatise on the diseases of the nervous system, with preface by Prof. Charcot; tr. by L. Putzel. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. O. (WOOD'S library.)

ROSENTHAL, Richard S. Meisterschaft system; short and practical method of acquiring complete fluency of speech in the French language. Bost., [c. 1882]. 15 pts. D.

ROSENTHAL, Richard S. Meisterschaft system; method of acquiring the Spanish language; pt. 2–5, 7–15. Bost., [c. 1883]. D.
—— Meisterschaft system; method of acquiring complete fluency of speech in German language. Bost., [c. 1882]. 15 pts. D.
ROSETTA stone.

Report of the committee of the Philomathean Society appointed to translate the inscription. 2d ed. [Phil., 1859.] pl. O.

ROSIER, James. Voyage to Virginia of G. Waymouth. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
ROSMINI-SERBATI, Antonio. The ruling principle of method applied to education; tr. by Mrs. William Grey. Bost., 1887. D.
ROSS, Alexander. Adventures of the first settlers on the Oregon or Columbia river; being a narrative of the expedition fitted out by John Jacob Astor. Lond., 1849. map. D.
—— Red river settlement; its rise, progress, and present state. Lond., 1856. pl. D.
ROSS, Alexander.

IRVING, D. Life. (*In his* Lives of Scotish poets, v. 2.)

ROSS, Denman W. Early history of land-holding among the Germans. Bost., 1883. O.
ROSS, James, *M.D.* The graft theory of disease; being an application of Darwin's hypothesis of pangenesis to the explanation of the phenomena of the zymotic diseases. Phil., 1872. O.
ROSS, *Sir* John, *rear-admiral.* Memoirs and correspondence of Lord de Saumarez. Lond., 1838. 2 v. por. O.
—— Narrative of a second voyage in search of a northwest passage, and of a residence in the Arctic regions during the years 1829–33; including the reports of Capt. James Clark Ross and the discovery of the northern magnetic pole. Lond., 1835. 2 v. pl. Q.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1835. pl. O.
—— A voyage of discovery in His Majesty's ships Isabella and Alexander for the purpose of exploring Baffin's Bay, and inquiring into the probability of a northwest passage. Lond., 1819. maps. pl. Q.
ROSS, Thomasina, *tr.* BOUTERWEK, F. History of Spanish and Portuguese literature.
—— *tr.* TSCHUDI, J. J. von. Travels in Peru.
ROSS, William Alexander. The blowpipe in chemistry, mineralogy, and geology. Lond., 1884. il. D.
—— Pyrology; or, fire chemistry. Lond., 1875. pl. O. (2 cop.)
ROSS, William Frazier. The estimation of exposures or external hazards in fire insurance. Davenport, 1874. 59 p. D.
ROSS, William T. Voice culture and elocution. S. F., 1886. D.
ROSSE, J. Willoughby. Blair's chronological tables to 1856. Lond., 1856. S.
—— Index of dates; being a complete index to the enlarged edition of Blair's chronological tables. Lond., 1858. 2 v. in 1. S.
ROSSER, *Rev.* Leonidas. Initial life; or, the lost principle restored. Nashville, 1885. D. (2 cop.)
ROSSER, W. H. The navigation of the three oceans, the Atlantic, Indian, and Pacific, including the China sea. Lond., 1868. maps. O.
ROSSETTI, Christina Georgina. Poems. Bost., 1866. S.
—— Goblin market; the prince's progress; and other poems. New ed. Lond., 1875. S.
ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel. Collected works; ed. with preface and notes by William M. Rossetti. Bost., 1887. 2 v. por. D.

ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel. Poems. Bost., 1870. S.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1872. S.
—— The blessed Damozel; with drawings by Kenyon Cox. N. Y., 1886. F.
ROSSETTI, William Michael. Lives of famous poets. Lond., 1878. por. D.
ROSSINI, Gioachino Antonio.

EDWARDS, H. S. The life of Rossini. Lond., 1869. por. O.
—— Rossini and his school. N. Y., 1881. D. (G. M. ser.)

ROSSITER, William. Illustrated dictionary of scientific terms. N. Y., [1878]. D.
[ROST, Reinhold, *ed.*] Miscellaneous papers relating to Indo-China and the Indian archipelago. 2d ser. Lond., 1887. 2 v. O.
ROTH, Bernard. Dress: its sanitary aspect. Lond., 1880. 16 p. pl. O.
ROTH, Edward, *tr.* LEGOUVÉ, E. Art of reading.
ROTH, Henry Ling. Notes on continental irrigation. Lond., 1882. 39 p. pl. O.
ROTHACKER, W. A., *tr.* HENKE, W. Atlas of surgical anatomy.
ROTHMAN, Richard Wellesley. History of astronomy. (*In* S. D. U. K. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v 3. 1834.)
ROTHROCK, Joseph Trimble, *and others.* Reports upon the botanical collections made in portions of Nevada, Utah, Colorado, California, New Mexico, and Arizona during the years 1871–75. Wash., 1878. pl. Q. (U. S. *Engineer Department.* Geog. surveys west of the 100th meridian; report, v. 6.)
ROTHSCHILD family.

REEVES, J. The Rothschilds. Chic., 1887. pl. pors. D.

ROTROU, Leon de. *See* BRISSE, A., *and* ROTROU, L. de. Draining of Lake Fucino.
ROTTECK, Karl Wenceslaus Rodecker von. General history of the world from the earliest times until the year 1831; tr. and continued to 1840. Lond., 1842. 4 v. O.
ROTTMAN, Karl. Ornamental designs. [n. t.-p.] pl. F.
ROUBILIAC, Louis François.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 3.)

ROUGH AND READY, (Cal.).

Directory, 1856. (*In* Brown and Dallison's Nevada, Grass Valley, and Rough and Ready directory, 1856.)

ROUGIER, L. Instructions pratiques sur la reconstitution des vignobles par les cépages américains. Nouv. éd. Montpellier, 1886. 160 p. il. S.
—— Manuel pratique de vinification; vins naturels, vins de sucre, piquettes, eaux-de-vie, marcs. Montpellier, 1889. 8+143 p. il. D.
ROULLION-PETIT, F. Campagnes mémorables des Français en Égypte, en Italie, en Hollande, en Allemagne, en Prusse, en Pologne, en Espagne, en Russie, en Saxe, etc., ou histoire complète de toutes les opérations militaires de la France depuis l'epoque de l'expédition d'Égypte jusqu'a celle du traité de paix du 20 Novembre, 1815. Paris, 1817. 2 v. pl. F.
ROUS, Francis. Archaeologiae atticae libri septem; seven books of the Attick antiquities; with add., by Z. Bogan. 5th ed., cor., enl. Oxford, 1658. D.
ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques. Œuvres complètes. Nouvelle éd. [n. imp.], 1788–93. 38 v. pl. O.

Contents: V. 1–4. Voyage à Ermenonville; — Nouvelle Heloïse. 5–6. Lettres élémentaires sur la botanique. 7–9. Politique. 10–14. Émile. 15–17. Sciences, arts et belles lettres. 18. Théatre et poesies. 19–22. Écrits sur la musique. 23–26.

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques.

Confessions. 27–28. Pieces diverses relative aux calomnies publiées contre Rousseau. 29–30. Philosophie. 31–35. Lettres. 36. Esprit maximes et principes. 37. Recueil de plantes coloriées pour servir a l'intelligence des lettres sur la botanique. 38. Recueil des œuvres de musique.

—— Miscellaneous works. Lond., 1767. 5 v. S.

—— Eloisa; or, a series of original letters; to which are added, The adventures of Lord B— at Rome, being the sequel to Eloisa. New ed.; v. 2–3. Lond., 1795. 2 v. S.

—— Émile; or, concerning education. Extracts containing the principal elements of pedagogy found in the first three books; with an introduction and notes by Jules Steeg; tr. by Eleanor Worthington. Bost., 1886. 157 p. D.

—— Emilius and Sophia; or, a new system of education. New ed. Lond., 1766. 4 v. S.

—— Original letters; with fac-simile of [his] hand-writing, and an original military air of his composition; also, original letters of Butta Fuoco and David Hume. New ed. Lond., 1820. por. facsim. S.

MORLEY, J. Rousseau. Lond., 1888. 2 v. S.

ROUSSELET, Louis. India and its native princes; ed. by Lieut.-Col. Buckle. N. Y., 1876. maps. il. F.

ROUTH, Charles Henry Felix. Infant feeding and its influence on life; or, the causes and prevention of infant mortality. 3d ed. N. Y., 1879. O. (WOOD's library.)

—— Overwork and premature mental decay; its treatment. Lond., 1876. 4+101 p. D.

ROUTH, Edward John. Elementary treatise on the dynamics of a system of rigid bodies. 3d ed. Lond., 1877. O.

—— *See* BROUGHAM, H. P., *and* ROUTH, E. J. View of Newton's Principia.

ROUTLEDGE, Robert, *ed.* Science in sport made philosophy in earnest. Lond., 1877. il. D.

—— *tr.* DU MONCEL, T. A. L. Electric lighting.

ROUX, Fernand. Traité pratique des maladies des pays chauds. [Tome 1, 2e éd.] Paris, 1888–89. 3 v. il. O.

Contents: 1. Maladies infectieuses générales. 2. Maladies des systèmes digestif et nerveux. 3. Maladies des systèmes lymphatique et cutané; — Parasites; — Animaux nuisibles.

ROUX, H. *See* THIOLLET, François, *and* ROUX, H. Nouveau recueil de menuiserie.

ROUX, J. Paul. La fabrication de l'alcool. Paris, 1884–89. O.

Contents: La rectification. Production du rhum. Distillation des grains. Distillation du cidre. Distillation des vins.

ROUX, Joseph. Meditations of a parish priest; thoughts. Introduction by Paul Mariéton; tr. by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y., [1885]. D.

ROVASENDA, Joseph de, *comte.* Essai d'une ampélographie universelle; trad. de l'italien par MM. F. Cazalis, G. Foëx, [et] Pierre Viala. 2e éd. Montpellier, 1887. pl. Q.

ROVIGO, A. J. M. R., *duc* de. *See* SAVARY.

ROWAN, Frederica, *tr.* ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Meditations on life; — Life, death, and eternity.

ROWAN, Frederick James. On boiler incrustation and corrosion. N. Y., 1876. 88 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 27.)

ROWAN, Thomas. Coal: spontaneous combustion and explosions occurring in coal cargoes, their treatment and prevention. Lond., 1882. 45+67 p. O.

ROWBOTHAM, John Frederick. History of music. Lond., 1885–87. 3 v. O.
ROWE, Nicholas. Dramatick works. Lond., 1720. 2 v. S.

Contents: V. 1. The ambitious step-mother.—Tamerlane.—Fair penitent.—Ulysses. 2. Royal convert.—Jane Shore.—Jane Gray.—The Biter.

—— *Same;* [omitted The Biter; added poems]. Lond., 1747. 2 v. por. S.
ROWELL, G. A. An essay on the cause of rain and its allied phenomena. Oxford, 1859. 166 p. pl. O.
ROWELL, George P., *and* Co., *pub.* American newspaper directory. N. Y., 1872. Q.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1883. O.
ROWETT, W. The ocean telegraph cable: its construction, the regulation of its specific gravity and submersion explained. Lond., 1865. 122 p. map. pl. O.
ROWLAND, L. S. Sermon: Death of President Lincoln. Bangor, April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)
ROWLANDS, Samuel. The four knaves: a series of satirical tracts; ed. by E. F. Rimbault. Lond., 1843. (PERCY SOC., v. 9.)
ROWLANDSON, Thomas.

GREGO, J. Rowlandson the caricaturist; a selection from his works, with descriptions of his famous caricatures and a sketch of his life, times, and contemporaries. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. il. Q.

ROWLEY, Thomas, (*pseud. of* Thomas Chatterton). Poems, supposed to have been written at Bristol in the 15th century; added, a preface, an introductory account of the several pieces, and a glossary. Lond., 1777. O.
ROWLEY, William. New wonder, a woman never vext: a comedy. (*In* OLD plays, v. 5.)
—— Search for money. Lond., 1840. (PERCY SOC., v. 2.)
ROWTON, Frederic. Cyclopaedia of female poets; with additions by an American editor. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— *ed.* The female poets of Great Britain; with memoirs and critical remarks. Lond., [1848]. por. O.
ROXAS CLEMENTE Y RUBIO, Simon de. Ensayo sobre las variedades de la vid comun que vegetan en Andalucia. Madrid, 1882–83. 2 v. D.
ROXBURY, (Mass.).

Roxbury directory, and a business directory with an almanac for 1860; no. 7. Published by Adams Sampson and Co. Roxbury, [c. 1860]. map. T.

ROY, William, *and* BARLOW, Jerome. Rede me and be nott wrothe, 1528. Lond., 1871. S. (ARBER, E: Reprints.)
ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND. Journal; [1st ser.], vol. 1–25; 2d ser., vol. 1–24. Lond., 1841–88. 49 v. il. pl. maps. O.
ROYAL American magazine; Jan.–March, 1775; and History of Massachusetts Bay by T. Hutchinson. [Bost., n. d.] pl. O.
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY. North-China Branch. Journal; new ser., no. 1–2. Shanghai, 1865–66. 2 v. O.
ROYAL ENGINEERS, (Dublin). Aide-mémoire to the military sciences framed from contributions of officers of the different services. Lond., 1846–52. 3 v. pl. O.
ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Journal; v. 1–50. Lond., 1832–[81]. 50 v. O.
—— Index to v. 1–30. Lond., 1844–67. 3 v. in 1. O.
—— Proceedings, and new monthly record of geography; new monthly series, v. 3–10. Lond., 1881–88. 8 v. maps. O.
—— Supplementary papers; v. 1, pt. 1–3. Lond., 1882–85. maps. O.
ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Transactions; v. 1–9; 1872–81. Lond., 1872–81. 9 v. O.

ROYAL INSTITUTE OF BRITISH ARCHITECTS. Papers; 1854–74. Lond., 1855–74. 20 v. pl. Q.

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY. Transactions; 1787–1879; v. 1–26. Dublin, [——]–1879. 26 v. pl. Q.

ROYAL MEDICAL AND CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Index to the catalogue of the library. Lond., 1860. O.

—— *See* MEDICO–CHIRURGICAL transactions.

ROYAL MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY. Transactions; v. 1–16. Lond., 1853–68. (*With* QUAR. jour. of microscopical science.)

ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY. Elementary course of mathematics. Lond., 1853. 3 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. RUTHERFORD, W. Arithmetic and algebra; — Differential and integral calculus. — FENWICK, S. Application of algebra to geometry, plane trigonometry, etc. 2. DAVIES, T. S. Geometry. 3. HEATHER, J. F. Mechanics, including statics and dynamics. — YOLLAND, *Capt.* Geodesy, including practical astronomy.

—— Text book of fortification and military engineering. Lond., 1878. 2 v. pl. O.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF CANADA. Proceedings and transactions, 1882–88; vol. 1–6. Montreal, 1883–89. 6 v. Q.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH. Transactions; vol. 1–29. Edinburgh, 1788–1880. 29 v. il. Q.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Philosophical transactions from their commencement in 1665 to the year 1800. Abridged, with notes and biographic illustrations by Charles Hutton, George Shaw, [and] Richard Pearson. Lond., 1809. 18 v. pl. Q.

—— Philosophical transactions; 1801–88. Lond., 1801–89. 89 v. in 91. Q.

—— Continuation to alphabetical index from v. 71 to 110; from v. 111 to 120. Lond., 1820–33. 2 v. in 1. Q.

THOMSON, T. History of the Royal Society. Lond., 1812. Q.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION. *See* JOURNAL of the Royal United Service Institution.

ROYCE, C. C. Cessions of land by Indian tribes to the United States. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. *Bureau of Ethnology.* 1st annual report.)

—— The Cherokee nation of Indians. (*In same*, 5th report.)

ROYCE, Josiah. California; from the conquest in 1846 to the second vigilance committee in San Francisco: a study of American character. Bost., 1886. map. S. (AMER. commonwealths.)

—— Feud of Oakfield creek: a novel of California life. Bost., 1887. D.

—— The religious aspect of philosophy, a critique of the bases of conduct and of faith. Bost., 1885. D.

ROYCE, Samuel. Deterioration and race education. Bost., 1878. D.

ROYLE, John Forbes. On the culture and commerce of cotton in India and elsewhere; with an account of the experiments made by the Hon. East India Company up to the present time; appendix, Papers relating to the great Industrial Exhibition. Lond., 1851. pl. O.

—— *and* HEADLAND, F. W. A manual of materia medica and therapeutics. 4th ed. Lond., 1865. S.

RUBENS, *Sir* Peter Paul.

CALVERT, G. H. Life of Rubens. Bost., 1876. por. S.

KETT, C. W. Rubens. Lond., 1880. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

SAINSBURY, W. N. Papers illustrative of the life of Rubens. Lond., 1859. pl. O.

RUBINA. N. Y., 1864. D.

RUBRUQUIS, Guillaume de. *See* RUYSBROEK, W. von.

RUDE, François.

HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen: five biographies. Bost., 1878. D.

RUDIMENTS of ancient architecture; with dictionary of terms. 2d ed. Lond., 1794. pl. O.

RÜDINGER, Nikolaus. Atlas of the osseous anatomy of the human ear; tr. by C. J. Blake. Bost., 1874. F.

RUDLER, Frederick William, *and* CHISHOLM, George G. Stanford's compendium of geography: Europe; ed. by Sir A. C. Ramsay; with ethnological app. by A. H. Keane. Lond., 1885. il. maps. O.

RUFFINI, Giovanni Domenico. Lavinia. N. Y., 1861. D.

—— Lorenzo Benoni; or, Passages in the life of an Italian. N. Y., 1853. D.

RUGGLE, George. Ignoramus comoedia; nunc denuo in lucem edita cum notis historicis et criticis quibus insuper præponitur, vita auctoris et subjicitur glossarium vocabula forensia dilucide exponens accurante Johanne Sidneio Hawkins. Londini, 1787. pl. O.

RUGGLES, Lorain. (General Bunker.)

DOWNS, E. C. Four years a scout and spy. "General Bunker;" being a narrative of adventures in the experience of Corporal Ruggles during four years' service as a scout and spy for the Federal army. Zanesville, 1866. pl. por. O.

RUGGLES, Samuel Buckley. Consolidated table, exhibiting by decades and geographical divisions the agricultural progress of the United States in cheapening the food of America and Europe. N. Y., 1880. maps. F.

RUINS of Palmyra, otherwise Tedmar in the desart; [by Robert WOOD].

RUIZ DE CIUDAD, Juan P. Manual práctico para la fabricacion de licores y jarabes. Madrid, 1884. 2 v. S.

RUIZ DE LEON, Francisco. Hernandia; triumphos de la fe, y gloria de las armas Españolas, poema heroyco. Madrid, 1755. D.

RULAND, C. *See* PFEIFFER, L., *and* RULAND, C. Pestilentia in nummis.

RULE, William Harris. History of the Inquisition from its establishment in the twelfth century to its extinction in the nineteenth. Lond., 1874. 2 v. O.

RUMFORD, *Count*. *See* THOMPSON, B.

RUMP: or, an exact collection of the choycest poems and songs relating to the late times, 1639–1661; [ed. by Alex. Brome]. Lond., 1662. [reprint.] 2 v. O.

RUMSEY, Henry Wyldbore. Essay on state medicine. Lond., 1856. O.

—— Essays and papers on some fallacies of statistics concerning life and death, health and disease. Lond., 1875. O.

—— State medicine in Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1867. 58 p. D.

RUNCIMAN, Alexander.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 5.)

RUNKLE, John Daniel. New tables for determining the values of coefficients in the perturbative functions of planetary motion; — Asteroid supplement to new tables; for determining values of $b_s^{(1)}$ and its derivatives. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 9.)

RUPP, Isaac Daniel. A collection of upwards of 30,000 names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French, and other immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727–1776. 2d ed., rev., enl., with German translation. Phil., 1876. D.

[——] Early history of western Pennsylvania, and of the west, and of western expeditions and campaigns, 1754–1833. Harrisburg, 1846. pl. O.

RUPP, Isaac Daniel. History of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Carbon, and Schuylkill counties, [Penna.]. Harrisburg, 1845. pl. D.

—— History of the counties of Berks and Lebanon, [Penna.]. Lancaster, 1844. pl. O.

RUPPANER, Antony, *M.D.* Report on medicine and surgery. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex., Vienna, 1873.* Repts., v. 2.)

RUSCHENBERGER, William S. W. Elements of natural history, embracing zoölogy, botany, and geology. Phil., 1860. 2 v. D.

—— Voyage round the world, 1835–37. Phil., 1838. O.

RUSH, James. Brief outline of an analysis of the human intellect. Phil., 1865. 2 v. O.

—— Philosophy of the human voice; added, analysis of song and recitative. 4th ed. enl. Phil., 1855. O.

—— *Same.* 7th ed. rev. Phil., 1879. O.

RUSH, Richard. Occasional productions; political, diplomatic, and miscellaneous; including a glance at the court and government of Louis Philippe and the French revolution of 1848. Phil., 1860. por. O.

—— Residence at the court of London, 1819–25; negotiations on the Oregon territory and other unsettled questions between the United States and Great Britain. 2d ser. Lond., 1845. 2 v. O.

—— Washington in domestic life; from original MSS. Phil., 1857. O.

RUSHWORTH, John. Historical collections, 1618–48. Lond., 1682–1701. 8 v. pors. F.

Note: V. 2. Tryal of Thomas, earl of Strafford, upon an impeachment of high treason. 2d ed.

RUSKIN, John. Works. N. Y., 1881. 20 v. il. D.

Contents: Aratra Pentelici. — Ariadne Florentina. — Architecture and painting. — Crown of wild olive. — Eagle's nest. — Elements of drawing. — Ethics of the dust. — Frondes agrestes. — Fors clavigera. — Modern painters, 5 v. — Munera pulveris. — Political economy of art. — Pre-Raphaelitism. — Queen of the air. — Sesame and lilies. — Stones of Venice, 3 v. — Seven lamps of architecture. — Time and tide. — The two paths. — Unto this last.

—— Ariadne Florentina: six lectures on wood and metal engraving. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— Arrows of the chace: being a collection of scattered letters published chiefly in the daily newspapers, 1840–80. N. Y., 1881. 2 v. in 1. O.

—— Art culture; a handbook of art technicalities and criticisms selected from the works of John Ruskin; arranged and supplemented by W. H. Platt. N. Y., 1874. il. pl. D.

—— The crown of wild olive: three lectures on work, traffic, and war. N. Y., 1866. D.

—— The eagle's nest: ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art. N. Y., 1873. D.

—— Ethics of the dust: ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallisation. N. Y., 1866. D.

—— Frondes agrestes: readings in "Modern painters;" chosen at her pleasure by the author's friend, the younger lady of the Thwaite, Coniston. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— Hortus inclusus: messages from the wood to the garden, sent in happy days to the sister ladies of the Thwaite, Coniston, by their thankful friend. N. Y., 1887. 9+164 p. D.

—— Lectures on architecture and painting, 1853. N. Y., 1864. D.

—— Modern painters. 1st American from 3d London edition; v. 1, 3–5. N. Y., 1850–60. 4 v. D.

—— *Same.* New ed. Lond., 1873. 5 v. pl. Q.

RUSKIN, John. The poetry of architecture; added, Works of art, by Kata Phusin, conjectured nom-de-plume of John Ruskin. N. Y., 1873. il. D.
—— Political economy of art: being the substance (with additions) of two lectures delivered at Manchester, July, 1857. Lond., 1857. S.
—— Præterita: outlines of scenes and thoughts perhaps worthy of memory in my past life. N. Y., 1886–87. 2 v. por. D.
—— Precious thoughts, moral and religious; ed. by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. N. Y., 1866. D.
—— Pre-Raphaelitism. N. Y., 1860. D.
—— Sesame and lilies: two lectures; 1: Of kings' treasuries. 2: Of queens' gardens. N. Y., 1865. D.
—— Stones of Venice. N. Y., 1860–64. 3 v. D.
—— *Same.* New ed. Lond., 1873–74. 3 v. il. pl. Q.
—— Thoughts of beauty and words of wisdom; ed. with an introduction by Rose Porter. Bost., [c. 1887]. D.
—— The true and the beautiful in nature, art, morals, and religion; with a notice of the author by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. 3d ed. N. Y., 1864. por. D.
RUSLING, James F. Across America; or, the great west and the Pacific coast. N. Y., 1874. pl. por. D.
RUSSELL, Addison Peale. Characteristics; sketches and essays. Bost., 1884. D.
—— Library notes. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— *Same.* New ed., rev., enl. Bost., 1879. D.
RUSSELL, Alexander, *and others.* Travels from the Levant to Syria. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 2.)
RUSSELL, E. G. Malaria; its cause and effects. Calcutta, 1880. O.
RUSSELL, Francis Thayer. Use of the voice in reading and speaking. N. Y., 1883. D.
RUSSELL, Irwin. Poems. N. Y., [1888]. 109 p. D.
RUSSELL, Israel Cook. Existing glaciers of the United States. (*In* U. S. *Geological Survey*, 5th report.)
—— Geological history of Lake Lahontan, a quaternary lake of northwestern Nevada. Wash., 1885. pl. Q. (*Same.* Monographs, v. 11.)
—— Geological reconnaissance in southern Oregon. (*In same*, 4th report.)
RUSSELL, J. Rutherford. History and heroes of the art of medicine. Lond., 1861. pors. O.
RUSSELL, James B. Lectures on control of infectious diseases; [also], air, water supply, sewage disposal, and food, by W. Wallace. Glasgow, 1879. O.
RUSSELL, John, *4th duke of Bedford.* Correspondence; with introduction by Lord John Russell. Lond., 1842–46. 3 v. por. O.
RUSSELL, John, *1st earl Russell.* Life and times of C. J. Fox. Lond., 1866. 3 v. por. D.
—— Recollections and suggestions, 1813–73. Bost., 1875. O.
—— Selections from speeches, 1817–1841, and from dispatches, 1859–1865. Lond., 1870. 2 v. O.
—— Speech in the House of Lords, May 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)
—— *ed.* Memoirs, journal, and correspondence of T: Moore. Lond., 1853–56. 8 v. pors. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1857. 2 v. O.
RUSSELL, John Scott. Modern system of naval architecture. Lond., [1866]. 3 v. text. pl. F.

RUSSELL, John Scott. Systematic technical education for the English people. Lond., 1869. O.

RUSSELL, Michael. Connection of sacred and profane history, from the death of Joshua to the decline of the kingdoms of Israel and Judah. Lond., 1827–37. 3 v. O.

—— History and present condition of the Barbary states. N. Y., 1852. map. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 73.)

—— *Same.* Edin., 1835. pl. map. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)

—— Life of Oliver Cromwell. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 62–63.)

—— Nubia and Abyssinia. N. Y., [n. d.]. pl. S. (*Same*, v. 61.)

—— *Same.* Edin., 1833. il. pl. map. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)

—— Palestine; or, the Holy Land, from the earliest period to the present time. 4th ed. Edin., 1837. pl. map. S. (*Same.*)

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1852. pl. map. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 27.)

—— Polynesia; or, an historical account of the principal islands in the South sea, including New Zealand. N. Y., 1843. map. S. (*Same*, v. 158.)

—— *Same.* Edin., 1842. map. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)

—— View of ancient and modern Egypt; with an outline of its natural history. 3d ed. Edin., 1838. il. pl. por. map. S. (*Same.*)

RUSSELL, Peter. Our national reproach; and The counsel of Ahithophel turned into foolishness. Eckley, Penn., [April 19] and June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

RUSSELL, William, *LL.D.* History of modern Europe; with a view of the progress of society from the rise of the modern kingdoms to the peace of Paris in 1763; with a continuation to the death of the Emperor Alexander of Russia in 1825, by W: Jones. Lond., 1829. 10 v. S.

—— *Same;* and a continuation of the history to the present time, by W: Jones. N. Y., 1853. 3 v. O.

RUSSELL, William Clark. Representative actors; referring to many celebrated British actors from the 16th to the present century. Lond., [n. d.]. D.

RUSSELL, William Howard. General Todleben's history of the defence of Sebastopol, 1854–55: a review. Lond., 1865. D.

—— My diary during the last great war. Lond., 1874. D.

—— My diary north and south. N. Y., 1863. pl. O.

RUSSELL, William Shaw. Guide to Plymouth, and recollections of the Pilgrims. Bost., 1846. map. pl. facsim. S.

—— Pilgrim memorials and guide to Plymouth. 3d ed. Bost., 1860. map. pl. facsim. D.

RUSSIA before and after the war; [by J. ECKHARDT].

RUSSIAN RIVER flag, The; Dec. 24, 1868. Healdsburg. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

RUTHERFORD, A. W. Hints from Holland; 1: Gold bullion as dear in Dutch currency as in bank notes; 2: Influences of the continental ratios on the coinage of England. Lond., 1811. (*In* TRACTS on bullion, v. 5.)

RUTHERFORD, James, *joint tr.* GRIESINGER, W. Mental pathology.

RUTHERFORD, William. Arithmetic and algebra. (*In* ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY. Mathematics, v. 1.)

—— Differential and integral calculus. (*In same.*)

RUTTENBER, Edward Manning. History of the Indian tribes of Hudson's river. Albany, 1872. pors. O.

RUTTENBER, Edward Manning. Obstructions to the navigation of Hudson's river; embracing the minutes of the secret committee appointed by the Provincial Convention of N. Y., July 16, 1776, and other documents relating to the subject. Albany, 1860. map. O. (MUNSELL, J. Hist. ser., no. 5.)

RUTTER, John. Delineations of Fonthill and its abbey. Lond., 1823. il. pl. F.

RUXTON, George Frederick Augustus. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky mountains. N. Y., 1855. D.

—— Life in the far west. N. Y., 1855. D.

RUYSBROEK, Willem von. Journal in Tartary and China, 1253. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1; PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 7.)

RUYSSEN, F. *See* PORTES, L., *and* RUYSSEN, F. Traité de la vigne.

RYALL, H. T. Portraits of eminent conservatives and statesmen, with genealogical and historical memoirs. Lond., [1838–41]. F.

RYAN, Charles. Systematic drawing and shading. 3d ed. Lond., [n. d.]. S. (CASSELL's Technical manuals.)

RYAN, Daniel J. Arbitration between capital and labor, a history and an argument. Columbus, 1885. 9+127 p. O.

RYAN, Michael. The philosophy of marriage, in its social, moral, and physical relations; with the physiology of generation in the vegetable and animal kingdoms. Phil., 1870. S.

RYAN, Richard. Dramatic table talk; or scenes, situations, and adventures, serious and comic, in theatrical history and biography. Lond., 1825–30. 3 v. pl. facsim. S.

—— Poetry and poets; being a collection of the choicest anecdotes relative to the poets of every age and nation. Lond., 1826. 3 v. S.

RYAN, William Redmond. Personal adventures in upper and lower California in 1848–49, with the author's experience at the mines. Lond., 1850. 2 v. pl. O. (2 cop.)

RYCAUT, *Sir* Paul. Lives of the popes from the time of our Saviour to the reign of Sixtus IV, by Platina; tr. and continued from 1471 to the present time by R. Lond., 1685. F.

—— Turkish history from the original of that nation to the growth of the Ottoman empire, by R. Knolles; with a continuation to the present year, 1687, by R. 6th ed. [V. 3, 1st ed.] Lond., 1687–1700. 3 v. por. F.

RYDBERG, Abraham Viktor. The magic of the middle ages; tr. by August Hjalmar Edgren. N. Y., 1879. D.

—— Roman days; tr. by A. C. Clark; with a sketch of Rydberg, by H. A. W. Lindehn. N. Y., 1879. pl. D.

RYDE, H. T., *tr.* LAMARTINE, A. History of the Girondists.

RYE House plot: True account and declaration of the horrid conspiracy against the late king, [Charles II], His present Majesty, and the government. 2d ed. Lond., 1685. F.

RYLAND, Jonathan Edwards, *tr.* NEANDER, J. A. W. Christian dogmas; — History of the planting of the Christian church; — Memorials of Christian life.

RYLEY, J. Beresford, *M.D.* Sterility in women: its causes and cure. 3d ed. Lond., 1889. 82 p. D.

RYMNIKSKI, Alexander Vasilievitch Suwarow. *See* SUWAROW.

S.

S., A. Crazy tales. Lond., 1762. Q.

S., E. O. Hungary and its revolutions, from the earliest period to the nineteenth century; with a memoir of Louis Kossuth. Lond., 1854. por. S.

SABBATH bells, chimed by the poets. Phil., 1867. D.

SABBATHIER, François. The institutions, manners, and customs of the ancient nations; tr. by Percival Stockdale. Lond., 1776. 2 v. D.

SABBEN, James T., *and* BROWNE, J. H. B. Handbook of law and lunacy. Lond., 1872. 138 p. O.

SABIN, Joseph. Catalogue of the books, manuscripts, and engravings belonging to W: Menzies of New York. N. Y., 1875. O.

—— Dictionary of books relating to America, from its discovery to the present time; v. 1–13, pt. 79–82. N. Y., 1868–82. 13 v. O.

SABINE, Lorenzo. American loyalists; or, biographical sketches of adherents to the British crown in the war of the revolution; with a preliminary historical essay. Bost., 1847. O.

—— Life of Edward Preble. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 22.)

—— Notes on duels and duelling. Bost., 1856. D.

—— Suggestions to young cashiers on the duties of their profession. (*In* BANKER's common-place book.)

SABINE, Robert. History and progress of the electric telegraph. 2d ed. N. Y., 1869. il. pl. D.

—— Telegraphy. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 10.)

SABINE, William T. The land mourneth. Phil., 1865. T. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 1.)

SACHS, Julius von. Lectures on the physiology of plants; tr. by H. M. Ward. Oxford, 1887. il. O.

—— Text-book of botany; tr. and annotated by A. W. Bennett and W. T. Thiselton Dyer. Oxford, 1875. il. O.

SACKVILLE, Thomas, *1st baron Buckhurst and 1st earl of Dorset.* Works; ed., R. W. Sackville-West. Lond., 1859. por. S.

SACRAMENTO (city, Cal.). Charter and ordinances; comp. by D. J. Thomas. Sacramento, 1856. 178 p. O.

—— Proceedings of the Democratic state convention held in Sacramento city, 23d of Feb., 1852. Sacramento, 1852. 22 p. O.

—— *Board of Education.* Rules and regulations adopted for the public schools. Sacramento, 1873. O.

—— *Free Public Library.* Catalogue. Sacramento, 1872. 53 p. O.

—— — *Same;* authors and titles. Sacramento, 1883. 128 p. O.

Sacramento city directory, by Horace Culver, January, 1851. Sacramento, 1851. 96 p. T.

Colville's city directory of Sacramento for the year 1853–4, [1854–55, 1855, 1856]. Sacramento and S. F., 1853–56. 4 v. O.

Taylor's Sacramento directory for the year commencing October, 1858; prefaced by historical notes. Sacramento, 1858. O.

—— *Same;* 1860; comp. and published by D. S. Cutter and Co. Sacramento, 1859. O.

—— *Same;* 1861–62; comp. by H. J. Bidleman; published by J. J. Murphy. Sacramento, 1861. O.

Sacramento directory for 1866; compiled and published by R. E. Draper. Sacramento, 1866. O.

Sacramento city and county directory for 1868; by R. E. Draper. Sacramento, 1868. O.

—— *Same;* 1869. Sacramento, 1869. O.

SACRAMENTO (city, Cal.).

McKenney's Sacramento directory for the year 1870; general and business. Sacramento, [1870]. O.

Sacramento directory for the year commencing January, 1872; general and business; compiled and published by H. S. Crocker & Co. Sacramento, 1872. O.

Sacramento directory for the year commencing January, 1873–[76]; general and business; compiled by John F. Uhlhorn. Sacramento, 1873–76. 4 v. O.

Sacramento directory for the year 1878; compiled by H. R. Lewis. Sacramento, 1878. O.

McKenney's district directory for 1879–80, of Sacramento city and county, Amador, El Dorado, Placer, and Yolo counties. Sacramento and S. F., [1879]. O.

Sacramento directory for the year 1880; general and business. Sacramento, 1880. O.

Maxwell's directory of Sacramento; including Washington, Yolo county, 1880–81. Sacramento, 1880. O.

City directory for Sacramento, 1881; with business directory; L. M. McKenney, compiler. Sacramento, 1881. O.

Sacramento city directory for 1882. Oakland, 1882. O.

Directory for Sacramento for 1883–84; with business directory; L. M. McKenney, compiler. Sacramento, [1883]. O.

City and county directory; including Sacramento city and county and Amador, El Dorado, and Placer counties, 1884–85. S. F., 1884. O.

Directory for Sacramento for 1885–86, [1887–88]; published by H. S. Crocker. Sacramento, [1885–87]. 2 v. O.

Sacramento city and county directory, 1888–89, [1889–90]; McKenney Directory Co. [S. F., 1888–89]. 2 v. O.

SACRAMENTO (county, Cal.). Great register; 1867, '68, '68 (supp.), '72, '73, '75, '76, '77, '79, '80, '82, '82 (supp.), '88.

—— Report of the grand jury for two years ending Jan. 8, 1883. Sacramento, 1883. 151 p. O.

THOMPSON *and* WEST. History of Sacramento county. Oakland, 1880. Q.

SACRAMENTO daily record; Jan. 1, 1873–Feb. 20, 1875. Sacramento, 1873–75. 4 v. F.

—— *Same;* Oct. 24, Dec. 28, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

SACRAMENTO daily record-union; Feb. 22, 1875–June 30, 1889. Sacramento, 1875–89. 28 v. F. (2 sets.)

—— Proceedings of Constitutional Convention; Sept. 30, 1878–Dec. 6, 1879. Sacramento, 1878–79. 2 v. F.

SACRAMENTO daily union; May 3, 1854–Feb. 20, 1875. Sacramento, 1854–75. 42 v. F. (Set A.)

—— *Same;* Jan. 1, 1856–Feb. 20, 1875. Sacramento, 1856–75. 39 v. F. (Set B.)

Continued as the Sacramento daily record-union.

SACRAMENTO democrat, [daily]; Aug. 31, 1871–Sept. 5, 1871. Sacramento, 1871. F.

—— *Same;* Sept. 15, 1860. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

SACRAMENTO journal; July 11, 1868. Sacramento. (*In same.*)

SACRAMENTO reporter, [daily]; April 12, 1870–July 30, 1872. Sacramento, 1870–72. 5 v. F.

SACRAMENTO sun, [daily]; April 3–Aug. 17, 1878. Sacramento, 1878. F.

SACRED books of China; the text of Confucianism; tr. by James Legge; pt. 1, 2. Oxford, 1879–82. 2 v. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 3, 16.)

Contents: 1. The Shu king. — The religious portions of the Shih king. — The Hsiâo king. 2. The Yi king.

SACRED classics; ed. by Richard Cattermole and Henry Stebbing. Lond., 1834–36. 30 v. S.

Contents: V. 4. BATES, W: Spiritual perfections. 6. BAXTER, R: Dying thoughts. 10, 11. BEVERIDGE, W: Thoughts upon religion. 18. BOYLE, R. Veneration man's intellect owes to God. 8. BUTLER, J. Analogy of religion; — 27. Fifteen sermons. 2, 3. CAVE, W: Antiquitates apostolicæ; — 12, 13. Primitive Christianity. 5. HALL, J. Treatises. 28–30. HORNE, G: Commentary on the book of Psalms. 20.

SACRED classics.

HOWE, J: Theological treatises. 19. KNOX, V. Christian philosophy. 14. LEIGHTON, R. Expositions on the creed. 25. LOCKE, J: Reasonableness of Christianity. 21, 26. SACRED poetry of the 17th century. 15-17. SERMONS. 1. TAYLOR, J. Liberty of prophesying; — 22-24. The Great Exemplar; — 7. Select sermons. 9. WATTS, I. Horæ lyricæ.

SACRED laws of the Aryas; tr. by G. Bühler; pt. 1, 2. Oxford, 1879-82. 2 v. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 2, 14.)

Contents: 1. Âpastamba and Gautama. 2. Vasishtha and Baudhâyana.

SADDHARMA-PUNDARÎKA; or, The lotus of the true law; tr. by H. Kern. Oxford, 1884. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 21.)

SADDLE-HORSE, The; a complete guide for riding and training. N. Y., 1885. 95 p. il. D.

SADE, Jacques François Paul Aldonce, *abbé* de. Life of Petrarch; collected from mémoires pour la vie de Petrarch, by Mrs. Dodson. 4th ed. Lond., 1799. 2 v. pl. O.

SÂDI, Muslih-ed-dîn, *called.* With Sa'di in the garden, or the book of love, being the "Ishk" or third chapter of the "Bostân" of Sa'di; by Sir Edwin Arnold. Bost., 1888. S.

SADLER, *Rev.* Michael Ferrebee. The Acts of the Apostles. N. Y., 1887. D.

—— The Gospel according to St. John. N. Y., 1887. D.

—— The Gospel according to St. Luke. N. Y., 1887. D.

—— The Gospel according to St. Mark. 2d ed. N. Y., 1888. D.

—— The Gospel according to St. Matthew. 3d ed. N. Y., 1887. D.

SADLER, Michael Thomas. The law of population. Lond., 1830. 2 v. O. (2 cop.)

SADLER, *Sir* Ralph. State papers and letters of S.; ed. by A. Clifford; to which is added a memoir of the life of S.; with historical notes by Walter Scott. Edin., 1809. 3 v. pl. por. Q.

SADLER, Thomas, *ed.* Diary; reminiscences and correspondence of H. C. Robinson. Bost., 1870. 2 v. D.

SADLIER, D. *and* J. Sadlier's Catholic directory, almanac, and ordo, for 1875; with report of the various dioceses in the U. S. and Brit. Amer.; and a list of the archbishops, bishops, and priests in Ireland. N. Y., 1875. D.

SADTLER, Samuel Philip. Chemical experimentation; being a hand-book of lecture experiments in inorganic chemistry. Louisville, 1877. il. O.

SAELTZER, Alexander. Treatise on acoustics, in connection with ventilation. N. Y., 1872. 103 p. D.

SAFEGUARD, The daily; Oct. 26, 1868. Virginia. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)

SAFFELL, W. T. R. Records of the revolutionary war; containing the military and financial correspondence of distinguished officers; with a list of distinguished prisoners of war, etc. N. Y., 1858. D. (2 cop.)

—— *comp.* The Bonaparte-Patterson marriage. Phil., 1873. pors. D.

SAFFORD, James Merrill. Geological reconnoissance of the state of Tennessee; 1st biennial report. Nashville, 1856. O.

—— Geology of Tennessee. Nashville, 1869. pl. O.

SAFFORD, Mary J., *tr.* BERTHET, E. Pre-historic world.

—— *tr.* HAMERLING, R. Aspasia.

SAFFORD, Truman Henry. Mathematical teaching and its modern methods. Bost., 1887. 47 p. D.

SAFFORD, William Harrison. Life of Harman Blennerhassett. Chillicothe, 1850. D.

SAGE, Rufus B. Scenes in the Rocky mountains, and in Oregon, California, New Mexico, Texas, and the grand prairies. Phil., 1846. D.

SAGRA, Ramon de la. Histoire physique, politique et naturelle de l'ile de Cuba. Paris, 1842–43. 2 v. O. atlas. F.

SAHUT, Félix. La jaunisse ou chlorose des vignes. [Montpellier, 1886.] 15 p. O.

—— Les vignes americaines, leur greffage et leur taille. Montpellier, 1887. S.

SAINSBURY, William Noël. Papers illustrative of the life of Sir Peter Paul Rubens. Lond., 1859. pl. O.

SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S hospital reports; vol. 1–23. Lond., 1865–87. 23 v. pl. O.

ST. CLAIR, Arthur, *maj.-gen.* Narrative of the manner in which the campaign against the Indians, in 1791, was conducted, under the command of St. C. Phil., 1812. O.

—— *See* AUTOGRAPH letters of distinguished Americans.

Life and public services of A. St. Clair; with his correspondence and other papers; arranged and annotated by W: H: Smith. Cin., 1882. 2 v. pors. O.

SAINT-ÉVREMOND, Charles de Marguetel de St. Denis, *sieur* de. Works; tr. with author's life by Mr. Des Maizeaux; added, The memoirs of the Dutchess of Mazarin, written in her name by the Abbot St. Real. Lond., 1700–14. 3 v. por. D.

SAINT-FOND. *See* FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND.

ST. GEORGE, Arthur, *D.D.* Blessings of Christian philosophy: being a treatise on the Beatitudes, in a familiar dialogue between doctor and parishioner. Dublin, 1737. D.

ST. HELENA star, [weekly]; Sept. 25, 1884–June 29, 1889. St. Helena, 1884–89. 3 v. F.

ST. JAMES' magazine; v. 1–44; 1861–79. Lond., 1861–79. 44 v. il. O.

Continued from vol. 29 under the title of St. James' magazine and united empire review.

ST. JOHN, Bayle. Adventures in the Libyan desert and the oasis of Jupiter Ammon. New ed. Lond., 1861. 175 p. pl. map. D.

—— Purple tints of Paris. 2d ed. Lond., 1854. D.

—— Two years' residence in a Levantine family. Lond., 1850. D.

—— *ed.* Memoirs of the Duke of Saint Simon; abridged from the French. Lond., 1857. 4 v. D.

ST. JOHN, Henry, *Viscount Bolingbroke.* Works. Dublin, 1793. 5 v. por. O.

—— Dissertation upon parties; in several letters to Caleb D'Anvers. 7th ed. Lond., 1749. D.

—— Letters on the spirit of patriotism; on the idea of a patriot king; and on the state of parties at the accession of George I. Lond., 1749. D.

—— Of the study of history; letters. [t.-p. w.] O.

ST. JOHN, James Augustus. Egypt and Nubia. Lond., 1845. il. O.

—— History of the four conquests of England. Lond., 1862. 2 v. O.

—— History of the manners and customs of ancient Greece. Lond., 1842. 3 v. maps. O.

—— Lives of celebrated travellers; v. 2–3. N. Y., 1847–53. 2 v. S. (FAMILY library, v. 39–40.)

—— *See* PRISSE, E. Oriental album.

ST. JOHN, Samuel. Elements of geology. 5th ed. N. Y., 1856. il. D.

ST. JOHN, Samuel B., *tr.* BUHL, L. Inflammation of the lungs.

ST. JOHN, Spenser. Life in the forests of the far east. Lond., 1862. 2 v. pl. maps. O.

ST. LOUIS. *Board of Public Schools.* 12th, [13th, 15th, 22d], annual report; 1866, [1867, 1869, 1876]. St. Louis, 1866–77. 4 v. O.

—— *Public School Library.* Annual report; 1874–5, 1879. St. Louis. O.

Gould's St. Louis directory, and a business directory; 1874, 1877, 1886, 1888. St. Louis, [1874–88]. 4 v. O.

Gould's blue book for the city of St. Louis; 1886. St. Louis, [1886.] S.

ST. LOUIS ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Transactions; vol. 1; 1856–60. St. Louis, 1860. pl. O.

ST. LOUIS LAW LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Descriptive catalogue of books in library, July 1, 1870. St. Louis, 1870. O.

ST. LOUIS daily globe; Feb. 18, 1874–Dec. 31, '74. St. Louis, 1874. 3 v. F.

ST. LOUIS globe-democrat, [daily]; Feb. 3, 1887–Feb. 23, '89. St. Louis, 1887–89. 8 v. F.

ST. LOUIS republic, The, [daily]; May 31, 1888–Feb. 27, '89. St. Louis, 1888–89. 3 v. F.

ST. LOUIS times, [weekly]; Jan. 9, 1873–Jan. 29, '74. St. Louis, 1873–74. F.

SAINT-PIERRE, Jacques Henri Bernardin de. Harmonies of nature: being a sequel to "Studies of nature;" with account of author and work by Louis Aimé-Martin; tr. by W. Meeston. Lond., 1815. 3 v. por. O.

—— Paul and Virginia; with memoir. N. Y., 1869. il. D.

—— Studies of nature, to which are added the Indian cottage and Paul and Virginia. With a memoir of the author, and notes, etc., by E. Clarke. Lond., 1824. 3 v. por. S.

SAINT-RÉAL, César Vichard, *abbé.* Memoirs of the Dutchess of Mazarin. (*In* SAINT-ÉVREMOND, Charles de Marguetel. Works.)

SAINT SIMON, Louis de Rouvroy, *duc* de. Memoirs on the reign of Louis XIV and the regency; abridged from the French, by B. St. John. Lond., 1857. 4 v. D.

COLLINS, C. W. Saint Simon. Edin. and Lond., 1880. S.

ST. STEPHEN'S chronicle: a record of politics and full and accurate report of proceedings in Parliament, Feb.–Aug., 1867. [Lond., 1867.] 4 v. O.

SAINT-VEL, O. Hygiène des Européens dans les climats tropicaux des Créoles et des races colorées dans les pays tempérés. Paris, 1872. 190 p. S.

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin. English portraits; selected and translated from the "Causeries du lundi;" with an introductory chapter on Sainte-Beuve's life and writings. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— Monday chats; selected and translated from the "Causeries du lundi;" with an introductory essay on the life and writings of Sainte-Beuve, by William Matthews. Chic., 1877. D.

—— Nouveaux lundis. [T. 1–2, 3e éd., 3–7, 2e éd.] Paris, 1870. 13 v. S.

SAINTINE, J. X. Boniface, *called.* *See* BONIFACE, J. X.

SAINTON-DOLBY, *Madame.* Tutor for English singers; pt. 1: The formation, production, and cultivation of the voice. Lond., [n. d.]. 63 p. Q.

SAINTSBURY, George Warner. Dryden. N. Y., [1881]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

—— History of Elizabethan literature. Lond., 1887. D. (HISTORY of English literature, v. 2.)

—— *ed.* Specimens of English prose style from Malory to Macaulay. Lond. and Chic., 1886. D.

SAINTSBURY, John. Napoleon museum: The history of France illustrated from Louis XIV to the end of the reign and death of the Emperor. Lond., 1845. pl. facsim. F.

SAJOUS, Charles E., *M.D.*, *ed.* Annual of the universal medical sciences; a yearly report of the progress of the general sanitary sciences throughout the world. Phil., 1888. 5 v. il. pl. O.

—— *ed. Same;* 1889. Phil., 1889. 5 v. il. pl. O.

SALA, George Augustus Henry. A journey due north; being notes of a residence in Russia. Bost., 1858. D.

—— My diary in America, in the midst of war. Lond., 1865. 2 v. O.

—— Paris herself again, 1878–9. 6th ed. Lond., 1882. il. O.

SALAD for the solitary and the social; [by F. SAUNDERS].

SALAMANCA, Felix de, *pseud.* *See* INGRAM, J. H.

SALAZAR, Francisco Lobon de. *See* ISLA, José Francisco de.

SALBANK, —. Journey through India, Persia, and part of Turkey. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

SALE, George, *tr. and ed.* The Koran, commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed; 6th ed., with memoir of the translator. Phil., 1871. maps. O.

SALEM, (Mass.).

Salem directory, and a business directory, with an almanac for 1864. Published by Adams, Sampson, and Co. Salem, 1864. map. T.

Naumkeag district directory for Salem, Beverly, Danvers, Marblehead, Peabody, Wenham, Middleton; 1888–89, no. 4; comp. by H. M. Meek. Salem, [c. 1888]. pl. O.

SALEM witchcraft, comprising: More wonders of the invisible world; collected by Robert Calef; — Wonders of the invisible world; by Cotton Mather. With notes and explanations by Samuel P. Fowler. Bost., 1865. O.

SALISBURY, J. H., *M.D.* Microscopic examinations of the blood; and vegetations found in variola, vaccina, and typhoid fever. N. Y., 1868. 65 p. O.

SALISBURY, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, *3d marquis of.*

PULLING, F. S. Life and speeches of the Marquis of Salisbury. Lond., 1885. 2 v. por. D.

SALISBURY, Rollin D. *See* CHAMBERLIN, T. C., *and* SALISBURY, R. D. Driftless area of the upper Mississippi valley.

SALISBURY, S. Sermon on the assassination of Lincoln. Eaton, O., 1865. D. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 3.)

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS, Caius. Opera omnia, ex editione Gottlieb Cortii, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1820. 2 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus; literally tr. with notes by J. S. Watson. Lond., 1852. D. (Bohn.)

—— Jugurtha and Catiline: with notes and a vocabulary, by N. Butler and M. Sturgus. N. Y., 1855. D.

SALMON, George, *D.D.* Gnosticism and agnosticism, and other sermons. Lond., 1887. D.

—— Non-miraculous Christianity, and other sermons; preached in the chapel of Trinity college, Dublin. 2d ed. Lond., 1887. D.

—— Treatise on higher plane curves; sequel to Conic sections. 2d ed. Dublin, 1873. O.

SALMON, William. Jatrica; history of famous cures. [Lond., 1694. n. t.-p.] O.

SALMONIA: or, days of fly fishing; [by Sir Humphry DAVY].

SALOMON, Otto. The Slöjd in the service of the school; tr. by W. H. Carpenter. 29 p. (*In* INDUS ED. ASS'N. Monographs, v. 1.)

SALON, The: a collection of the choicest paintings recently executed by distinguished European artists; ed. by C. Carroll and others. N. Y., 1881. 2 v. pl. Q.

SALT, Henry. Views taken in St. Helena, the Cape, India, Ceylon, Abyssinia, and Egypt. Lond., 1809. F.

—— Voyages to Abyssinia, and travels into the interior of that country, 1809–10. Lond., 1814. pl. map. F.

SALT LAKE, (Utah).

Salt Lake directory for 1874, 1888. (*In* Utah gazetteer.)

SALT LAKE daily reporter; Dec. 19, 1868. Salt Lake city. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)

SALTER, Frank. Economy in the use of steam. Lond., 1874. 91 p. D.

SALTER, Henry Hyde. Asthma; its pathology and treatment. N. Y., 1882. O. (WOOD's library.)

SALTER, Samuel James Augustus. Dental pathology and surgery. N. Y., 1875. O.

SALTER, William. Life of James W. Grimes. N. Y., 1876. por. O.

SALTUS, Edgar Evertson. The anatomy of negation. N. Y., 1886. D.

—— Balzac. Bost., 1884. por. D.

SALVATOR ROSA. *See* ROSA, S.

SALVERTE, Anne Joseph Eusèbe Baconnière. Occult sciences; philosophy of magic, etc.; tr. by A. T. Thomson; v. 1. Lond., 1846. O.

SALVIANI, Ippolito.

JARDINE, *Sir* W. Memoir of S. (*In his* Naturalists's lib., v. 35.) por.

SALZMANN, Christian Gotthilf. Gymnastics for youth; or, a practical guide to healthful and amusing exercises for the use of schools. Lond., 1800. pl. O.

SAMPLE, Robert Fleming. The curtained throne. Bedford, Pa., April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)

SAMPSON, Deborah.

Life of D. Sampson, the female soldier in the war of the revolution; with introduction and notes by J: A. Vinton. Bost., 1866. por. O.

SAMPSON, Henry. History of advertising from the earliest times. Lond., 1874. pl. facsim. D.

SAMPSON, William. Memoirs written by himself. Lond., 1832. por. T. (*In* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v. 33.)

SAMPSON, MURDOCK & Co. Albany directory, 1888; including East Albany and Greenbush. Albany, 1888. map. O.

—— Boston almanac and business directory, 1887; v. 52. Bost., [c. 1886]. T.

SAMSON, George Whitefield. Elements of art criticism; with methods of art execution. Phil., 1876. O.

SAMUELS, Edward Augustus. Birds of New England and adjacent states. 5th ed. Bost., 1870. pl. O.

SAMUELSON, James. Continuity in civilization. Lond., 1869. 28 p. D.

SAN ANDREAS register; June 13, 1868. San Andreas. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

SAN BENITO county, (Cal.). Great register; 1875, '76, '77, '79, '82, '84, '86.

ELLIOTT, W. W., *and* Co. History of San Benito county. S. F., 1881. F.

SAN BERNARDINO county, (Cal.). Great register; 1872, '76, '79, '82, '84, '88.

Directory, 1884–5. (*In* Seven-county directory.)
City and county directory; F. L. Morrill and Co., publishers. Los Angeles, 1887. O.

SAN DIEGO county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '71, '72, '73, '75, '76, '77, '79, '84, '86.

San Diego city and county directory, 1886–7; A. A. Bynon and Co., publishers. Los Angeles, 1886. O.

ELLIOTT, W. W., *and* Co. History of San Diego county. S. F., 1883. F.

SAN DIEGO bee, [daily]; May 16, 1887–Oct. 31, '87. San Diego, 1887. F.

SAN DIEGO union, The; Dec. 12, 1868. San Diego. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

SAN DIEGO weekly bulletin; Aug. 20, 1870–Feb. 3, '72. San Diego, 1870–72. F.

SAN FRANCISCO (city and county). Great register; 1866, poll list, '67, '69 (supp.), '71 (supp.), '72, '73, '73 (supp.), '75, '75 (supp.), '76, '78, '80, '86, '88, '88 (supp.).

—— *Board of Supervisors.* Municipal reports; 1859–88. S. F., 1860–88. 26 v. pors. O.

—— — Report of the special committee on the condition of the Chinese quarter, July, 1885. map. (*In* FARWELL, W. B. Chinese at home and abroad.)

—— *Chamber of Commerce.* Statements and arguments in behalf of American industries against the proposed Franco–American commercial treaty. S. F., 1879. Q.

—— *Free Public Library.* Catalogue; no. 2, Nov., 1880; no. 3, June, 1882; short titles. S. F., [1880–82]. 2 v. O.

—— *Health Officer.* Annual report; 1882–85, 1886–87. S. F., 1883–87. 4 v. O.

—— *Law Library.* Catalogue; compiled by F. P. Deering. S. F., 1888. O.

—— *Odd Fellows' Library. See* ODD FELLOWS' LIB. of S. F.

—— *Superintendent of Public Schools.* 11th, [15th, 21st, 22d, 26th, 27th] annual report; 1861–62, [1868, 1874, 1875, 1879, 1880]. S. F., 1863–80. 6 v. O.

—— Bulkhead pamphlets; v. 1. S. F. and Sac., 1859–68. O.

Contents: Review of the bulkhead or water-front question, and also of the several bulkhead bills now before the Legislature; by a civil engineer. S. F., 1859. — The entire testimony and the report of the committee as to the necessity of a "bulkhead or sea-wall" on the water-front of the city of San Francisco taken before a special Assembly committee of 1859. Sac., 1860. — The bulkhead question completely reviewed; the law and the testimony; speeches of the Hons. Henry Edgerton, R. C. Clark, E. D. Wheeler, J. A. Watson, John Conness, and F. A. Sawyer, delivered in the Senate and Assembly, April, 1860, with the bill as it passed the Legislature. — The antidote for the poison; abstract of speeches and documents against the Parson's bulkhead bill. S. F., 1860. — Estimates, specifications, and explanations for the construction of a sea-wall along the city front of San Francisco. S. F., 1868. pl.

—— Directories.

City directory; by C. P. Kimball, September 1, 1850. S. F., 1850. 139 p. T.

Morgan and Co's S. F. city directory, September, 1852. S. F., 1852. O.

Register of first class business houses in S. F., October, 1852. S. F., 1852. O.

Directory for the year 1852–53. S. F., 1852. O.

Le Count and Strong's S. F. city directory for the year 1854. S. F., 1854. O.

Business directory for year commencing January 1, 1856. S. F., 1856. O.

Colville's S. F. directory; v. 1, for the year commencing October, 1856; prefaced by a history of S. F. S. F., 1856. map. O.

City directory for the year commencing October, 1856; compiled and published by Harris, Bogardus, and Labatt. S. F., 1856. O.

Business directory and mercantile guide for 1864–65; published by B. F. Stilwell and Co. S. F., 1864. map. O.

Business directory of S. F., and principal towns of California and Nevada, 1877. L. M. McKenney and Co., publishers. S. F., [c. 1877]. O.

Annual directory of the city and county of S. F.; compiled by D. M. Bishop, 1875–78. S. F., 1875–78. 4 v. O.

Élite directory for San Francisco and Oakland. S. F., 1879. D.

Directory, embracing a business directory; compiled by H. G. Langley; 1858–78, 1880, 1882–89. S. F., 1858–89. 26 v. maps. O.

SAN FRANCISCO. Miscellaneous.

The great earthquake in S. F., [Oct. 21, 1868]. Pub. by White and Bauer. S. F., [n. d.]. 16 p. Tt. (2 cop.)
HUMPHREYS, W. P., *and* Co. Atlas of the city and county of S. F. Phil., 1876. F.
Mysteries and miseries of S. F. [n. t.-p.] O.

—— Pamphlets; v. 1. S. F. and Sac., 1850–61. O.

Contents: Report of city litigation; by S. W. Holladay. — Report of the trustees of the R. C. Orphan Asylum, Jan. 1, 1857. — Remonstrance of the city of S. F. to the Legislature against the extension of the city of S. F. — Proceedings of the meeting of the mechanics, merchants, traders, bankers, etc., of the city and county of S. F. convened at the Merchants' Exchange, Jan. 9, 1854, in opposition to the license law. — Address in relation to the feasibility and expediency of a railroad between San Francisco and San José, adopted Jan. 29, 1851. — Statement, including correspondence and documents, relating to allegations made against the S. F. post office and C. L. Weller, postmaster. — Report of the board of engineers upon the city grades, San Francisco, May 12, 1854. — Report on the condition of the real estate within the limits of the city of S. F. and the property beyond, within the bounds of the old Mission Dolores. — Report on the condition of the beach and water lots in the city of S. F.

SAN FRANCISCO abend post; Nov. 10, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

SAN FRANCISCO almanac for 1859; published by W. F. Herrick and O. Hoogs. S. F., [c. 1858]. map. T.

SAN FRANCISCO chronicle, [daily]; July 27, 1877–June 30, 1889. S. F., 1877–89. 30 v. F.

SAN FRANCISCO chronicle and its history. S. F., 1879. 60 p. pl. O.

SAN FRANCISCO daily herald; Jan. 1, 1852–June 29, 1861; Jan. 19–Oct. 6, 1869. S. F., 1852–69. 21 v. F.

SAN FRANCISCO daily report; Nov. 30, 1880–June 30, '89. S. F., 1880–89. 17 v. F.

Continuation of STOCK report.

SAN FRANCISCO daily whig; June 1–Dec. 31, 1852. S. F., 1852. F.

—— *Same;* June 11, 1853. (*In* EARLY Cal. papers.)

SAN FRANCISCO journal of commerce, [weekly]; June 3, 1874–Dec. 9, '86. S. F., 1874–86. 8 v. F.

SAN FRANCISCO mail, [daily]; Feb. 13–Dec. 31, 1877. S. F., 1877. 2 v. F.

SAN FRANCISCO medical press; v. 1–5. S. F., 1860–65. 5 v. in 3. O.

SAN FRANCISCO news, The illustrated; July 24, 1869. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

SAN FRANCISCO news letter, [weekly]; Jan. 29, 1876–Dec. 31, '88. S. F., 1876–88. 14 v. F.

—— *Same;* Oct. 17, 1868. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

SAN FRANCISCO specimen papers. S. F., 1854–69. F.

SAN FRANCISCO steamer sun; Sept. 5, 1856. S. F. (*In* EARLY Cal. papers.)

SAN FRANCISCO times, [daily]; Nov. 23, 1868–Oct. 28, '69. S. F., 1868–69. 2 v. F.

SAN JOAQUIN county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, 1867–68 (supp.), '69 (supp.), '71, '72, '73, '75, '76, '77, '82, '84, '88.

City and county directory of San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Merced, and Tuolumne, [1881]; L. M. McKenney and Co., publishers. S. F., 1881. O.
Stockton city and San Joaquin county directory for 1883–4. S. F., [1883]. O.
THOMPSON *and* WEST. History of San Joaquin county. Oakland, 1879. Q.

SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions and annual report; 1860–63. Stockton and S. F., 1861–64. O.

SAN JOAQUIN valley argus, [weekly]; Feb. 26, 1870–Nov. 13, '75. Snelling, Merced, 1870–75. 3 v. F.

SAN JOSÉ, (Cal.).

City directory and business guide of Santa Clara county for the year commencing January 1, 1870; compiled by W. J. Colahan and J. Pomeroy. S. F., 1870. O.

SAN JOSÉ, (Cal.).

Directory of the city of San José and business houses in Santa Clara county for the year commencing January 1, 1874; compiled by J. B. Hewson. S. F., 1874. map. O.

Directory of the city of San José and Santa Clara county, 1881–2; L. M. McKenney and Co., publishers. S. F., 1880. O.

San José city directory, including Santa Clara, San Mateo, and Santa Cruz counties, 1884–5; L. M. McKenney and Co., publishers. S. F., 1884. O.

San José city directory, including Santa Clara, San Mateo, Santa Cruz, San Benito, and Monterey counties. S. F., 1889. O.

SAN JOSÉ daily herald; Oct. 17, 1883–June 30, '89. San José, 1883–89. 11 v. F.

SAN JOSÉ daily mercury; Mar. 13, 1880–June 30, '89. San José, 1880–89. 19 v. F.

—— *Same*; Oct. 29, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

SAN JOSÉ daily patriot; Oct. 19, 1868. San José. (*In same.*)

SAN JOSÉ telegraph; July 8, 1856. San José. (*In* EARLY California papers.)

SAN LUIS OBISPO county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '68 (supp.), '71, '72, '73, '75, '77, '79, '84, '86, '88.

SAN LUIS OBISPO pioneer; Dec. 19, 1868. San Luis Obispo. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

SAN MATEO county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, 1867–68 (supp.), 1868–69 (supp.), '71, '72, '75, '76, '77, '79, '82, '84, '86.

Directory for 1884–5. (*In* MCKENNEY *and* Co. San José directory for 1884–5.)

History of San Mateo county, California; B. F. Alley, publisher. S. F., 1883. pors. O.

SAN MATEO county gazette, [weekly]; Apr. 16, 1870–March 30, '72. Redwood City, 1870–72. F.

—— *Same.* Jan. 2, 1869. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

SAN MATEO county journal, [weekly]; May 6, 1880–Oct. 23, '84. Redwood City, 1880–84. 2 v. F.

SANBORN, Charles Henry. *See* CHASE, Henry, *and* SANBORN, C. H. The north and south.

SANBORN, Edwin David. History of New Hampshire, from its discovery to 1830; with dissertations upon the rise of opinions and institutions, the growth of agriculture, etc., to 1874. Manchester, 1875. O.

SANBORN, Franklin Benjamin. Henry D. Thoreau. Bost., 1884. por. D. (AMER. M. of L.)

—— *ed.* Life and letters of John Brown. Bost., 1885. por. O.

SANBORN, Katharine Abbott. Vanity and insanity of genius. N. Y., 1886. S.

SANBORN, R. S. Discourse. Ripon, Wis., April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)

SAND, George, *pseud.* *See* DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. D.

SAND, Maurice, *pseud.* *See* DUDEVANT, J. F. M. A.

SANDARS, W. Collett, *tr.* ROSENGARTEN, A. Hand-book of architectural styles.

SANDBERG, Christer P., *tr.* STYFFE, K. Iron and steel.

SANDER, F. Reichenbachia: orchids illustrated and described; v. 1. St. Albans, [etc.], 1888. col. pl. F.

SANDERS, J. Milton, *M.D.* The physics of chemistry. (*In* GREGORY, W. Handbook of inorganic chemistry.)

SANDERS, Lloyd C. Life of Viscount Palmerston. Phil., 1888. D. (INTERN. statesmen ser.)

—— *ed.* Celebrities of the century; being a dictionary of men and women of the 19th century. Lond., 1887. O.

—— *ed.* International statesmen series. Phil., 1888. 4 v. D.

For contents see INTERN. statesmen ser.

[SANDERSON, John.] American in Paris. Lond., 1838. 2 v. D.
—— *and others.* Biography of the signers to the Declaration of Independence. Phil., 1823–27. 9 v. O.
SANDERSON, John Philip. Republican landmarks; the views of an American statesman on foreign immigration. Phil., 1856. O.
SANDERSON, Robert, *D.D., bp. of Lincoln.*
WALTON, I. Life of Sanderson. Oxford, 1824. O. (*In his* Lives.)
SANDERSON, S. W. An opinion as to the power of legislatures over the charters of private corporations, especially railroad corporations. S. F., 1875. 57 p. O.
SANDERSON, William. Compleat history of the life and raigne of King Charles. Lond., 1658. por. Q.
SANDIE, *Rev.* George. Horeb and Jerusalem. Edin., 1864. pl. maps. O.
SANDWICH, *Earl* of. *See* MONTAGU, J.
SANDWICH ISLAND gazette, and journal of commerce; v. 2–3. Honolulu, 1837–39. F.
SANDYS, Edwin, *abp. of York.* Sermons; added, some miscellaneous pieces; ed. by John Ayre. Camb., 1841. O. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 2.)
SANDYS, George. Description of the Holy Land. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)
—— What relates to Africa in his history of the Turkish empire. (*In same*, v. 1.)
—— *tr.* OVIDIUS NASO, P. Metamorphosis. Lond., 1640. F.
SANDYS, William, *ed.* Festive songs, principally of the 16th and 17th centuries. Lond., 1848. (PERCY SOC., v. 23.)
SANFORD, Elias Benjamin. A history of Connecticut. Hartford, 1888. il. pl. D.
SANFORD, Fanchon, *tr.* DIEULAFAIT, L. Diamonds and precious stones.
SANFORD, John Langton, *and* TOWNSEND, Meredith. The great governing families of England. Edin. and Lond., 1865. 2 v. O.
SANFORD, Laura G. History of Erie county, Pennsylvania. Phil., 1862. pors. map. D.
SANFORD, Lewis H., *comp.* Catalogue of the library of the New York Law Institute, July 1, 1842. N. Y., 1843. O.
SANG, Edward. Life assurance and annuity tables. Edin. and Lond., 1841–59. 2 v. F.
SANGERMANO, *Father.* A description of the Burmese empire; compiled chiefly from the native documents; tr. by W: Tandy, with a pref. and note by John Jardine. Rangoon, 1885. Q.
SANITARIAN, The; a monthly magazine devoted to the preservation of health, mental and physical culture; ed. by A. N. Bell. v. 1–22. N. Y., 1873–89. 22 v. O.
SANITARY and medical records. Diary; 1886. [n. imp.] O.
SANITARY engineer. *See* ENGINEERING and building record and sanitary engineer.
SANITARY INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN. Transactions; 1879–87; v. 1–8. Lond., 1880–87. 8 v. O.
SANITARY news; a weekly journal of sanitary science; v. 1–13. Chic., 1883–89. 13 v. Q.
SANITARY record; a monthly journal of public health and the progress of sanitary science; v. 1–13, 15–19. Lond., 1874–88. 18 v. Q.
SANITARY review. *See* JOURNAL of public health.
SANKEY, W. H. O. Lectures on mental diseases. Lond., 1866. O.
SANNAZARO, Jacopo.
STEBBING, H. Lives of Italian poets, v. 2.

SANSOM, Arthur Ernest, *M.D.* Antiseptic system; a treatise on carbolic acid and its compounds. Lond., 1871. pl. O.
—— *Same.* Phil., 1871. pl. O.
—— Chloroform; its action and administration. Phil., 1866. D.
—— Lettsomian lectures on the treatment of valvular disease of the heart. Phil., 1883. 93 p. S.
SANSOM, Joseph. Travels in lower Canada. Lond., 1820. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 3.)
SANTA BARBARA county, (Cal.). Great register; 1875, '77.
SANTA BARBARA post, The; Dec. 19, 1868. Santa Barbara. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)
SANTA BARBARA press, [weekly]; June 23, 1870–April 24, 1880. Santa Barbara, 1870–80. 6 v. F.
SANTA CLARA county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, poll list 1867, 1867–68 (supp.), 1868–69 (supp.), poll list 1871, 1872, '73, '75, '76, '79, '79 (supp.), '82, '84, '88.
Directory for 1884–5. (*In* MCKENNEY *and* Co. San José directory for 1884–5.)
THOMPSON *and* WEST. Historical atlas of Santa Clara county. S. F., 1876. F.
SANTA CLARA argus, [weekly]; Feb. 5, 1870–May 18, '72. San José, 1870–72. F.
—— *Same;* Oct. 17, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)
SANTA CLARA COLLEGE. Prospectus, with a catalogue of the officers and students, 1854–61. S. F., 1855–61. S.
—— *Same;* 1862–69. S. F., 1862–69. O.
SANTA CLARA news, The; Oct. 24, 1868. Santa Clara. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)
SANTA CRUZ county, (Cal.). Great register; 1868, '68 (supp.), '71, '71 (supp.), '72, '73, '86.
Directory, 1884–5. (*In* MCKENNEY *and* Co. San José directory for 1884–5.)
SANTA CRUZ county times; Oct. 31, 1868. Santa Cruz. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)
SANTA CRUZ journal; Dec. 23, 1868. Santa Cruz. (*In same.*)
SANTA CRUZ sentinel; Oct. 24, 1868. Santa Cruz. (*In same.*)
SANTA MARIA DE LA CABEZA. Voyage au Détroit de Magellan, Dr. Antonio de Cordova, capitaine, 1785–86. MS. F.
SANTAREM, Manuel Francisco de Barros e Sousa, *visconde* de. Researches respecting Americus Vespucius and his voyages; tr. by E. V. Childe. Bost., 1850. D.
SANTIAGO DE CUBA. Representaciones documentadas del muy illustre ayuntamiento de Santiago de Cuba, y otras corporaciones á la reina nuestra sra. Santiago de Cuba, 1835. 129+10 p. O.
SANTOS, Joseph dos. History of eastern Ethiopia. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 16.)
SARGANT, William Lucas. Apology for sinking funds. Lond., 1868. O.
—— Essays of a Birmingham manufacturer. Lond., 1869–72. 4 v. O.
—— Robert Owen and his social philosophy. Lond., 1860. D.
—— Taxation; past, present, and future. Lond., 1874. O.
SARGENT, Aaron. Genealogy of the Sarge[a]nt family, descendants of William, of Malden, Mass. Bost., 1858. 108 p. D.
SARGENT, Aaron Augustus. Annual address delivered before the California State Agricultural Society, Sept. 18, 1873. (*In* RAILROAD pamphlets, v. 1.)
—— Historical sketch of Nevada county. S. F., 1856. 45 p. (*In* BROWN *and* DALLISON. Nevada, Grass Valley, and Rough and Ready directory, 1856.)

SARGENT, Epes. Peculiar: a tale of the great transition. N. Y., 1864. D.
—— The wonders of the Arctic world; a history of all the researches and discoveries in the frozen regions of the north; together with a history of the Polaris expedition. Phil., [c. 1873]. il. pors. D.
—— *ed.* French's modern standard drama. N. Y., [n. d.] 49 v. in 31. pors. D.
SARGENT, John Osborne, *tr.* AUERSPERG, A. A. The last knight.
SARGENT, Nathan. Public men and events, 1817–1853. Phil., 1875. 2 v. O.
—— *See* LINN, E. A., *and* SARGENT, N. Life of L. F. Linn.
SARGENT, Winthrop. Life and career of Maj. John André. Bost., 1861. por. D.
—— *ed.* History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne in 1755, under Maj.-Gen. E. Braddock; ed. from original MS. Phil., 1855. pl. maps. O.
SARIS, John. Voyage to East Indies; — Observations relating to trade of East Indies. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
SARMIENTO, Domingo Faustino. Life in the Argentine Republic in the days of the tyrants; or, civilization and barbarism; with a biographical sketch of the author, by Mrs. Horace Mann. 1st Amer. from 3d Spanish ed. N. Y., 1868. por. D.
SARPI, Pietro, (Fra Paolo). Historie of the Council of Trent; tr. by N. Brent. 2d ed. Lond., 1629. F.
SARRANS, Bernard. Memoirs of General Lafayette. Lond., 1832. 2 v. por. O.
SARS, Georg Ossian. Report on the cumacea; — Report on the phyllocarida; collected by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 19.)
—— Report on the schizopoda. (*Same*, v. 13.)
SARTO, Andrea Vannucchi, *called* Andrea del.
SCOTT, L., (*pseud. of* Mrs. L. E. B. Baxter). Andrea d'Agnolo, called Andrea del Sarto. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)
SARTORIUS, Carl. Importancia de México para la emigracion alemana; trad. del aleman por A. S. de Tagle. México, 1852. 40 p. map. O.
—— Mexico: landscapes and popular sketches; ed. by Dr. Gaspey. Lond., 1859. pl. Q.
SATAPTHA-BRÂHMANA, according to the text of the Mâdhyandina school; tr. by J. Eggeling; pt. 1, book 1–2. Oxford, 1882. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 12.)
SATURDAY magazine; v. 1–25, 1832–44. Lond., 1833–44. 25 v. in 13. Q.
SATURDAY review of politics, science, and art; vol. 12–58, 1861–84. Lond., 1861–84. 47 v. F.
SAUER, Martin. Account of a geographical and astronomical expedition to the northern parts of Russia, performed by Joseph Billings in the years 1785–1794. Lond., 1802. pl. map. Q.
SAULCY, Louis Félicien Joseph Caignart de. Narrative of a journey round the Dead Sea and in the Bible lands in 1850–51; including an account of the discovery of the sites of Sodom and Gomorrah; ed. by E. de Warren; [tr. from the French]. New ed. Lond., 1854. 2 v. pl. map. D.
SAULNIER, Sébastien Louis. On the circular zodiac of Denderah. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 9.)
SAUMAREZ, James, *baron* de.
ROSS, *Sir* J. Memoirs and correspondence of Lord de Saumarez. Lond., 1838. 2 v. pors. O.
SAUNDERS, Frederick. Mosaics. 2d ed. N. Y., 1859. D.

SAUNDERS, Frederick. Pastime papers. N. Y., 1885. D.
[——] Salad for the solitary and the social. N. Y., 1872. il. O.
—— *ed.* Our national centennial jubilee; orations, addresses, and poems, delivered on the fourth of July, 1876, in the several states of the Union. N. Y., 1877. O.
SAUNDERS, Rolfe S. Oration on Island 40; April 25, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)
SAUNDERS, W. H. Bernard. Legends and traditions of Huntingdonshire. Lond. and Peterborough, 1888. pl. photos. O.
SAUNDERS, William. Insects injurious to fruits. Phil., 1883. il. pl. O.
SAUNDERS, William. Through the light continent; or, the United States in 1877–8. Lond., 1879. O.
SAUSSURE, Henri de. Synopsis of American wasps. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 14.)
SAUSSURE, Horace Bénédict de. Attempts to reach the summit of Mont Blanc. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 4.)
SAUZADE, John S., *pseud.* *See* PAYN, James.
SAVAGE, Charles C. The world, geographical, historical, and statistical. N. Y., 1853. il. O.
SAVAGE, Henry. Surgery, surgical pathology and surgical anatomy of the female pelvic organs in a series of coloured plates taken from nature, with notes and cases. 3d ed. N. Y., 1880. O. (WOOD's lib.)
—— *Same.* 5th ed. Lond., 1882. F.
SAVAGE, James (1767–1845). The librarian: being an account of scarce, valuable, and useful English books, etc. Lond., 1809. 3 v. in 1. O.
SAVAGE, James (1784–1873). A genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of Farmer's register. Bost., 1860–62. 4 v. O.
SAVAGE, John. Life and public services of Andrew Johnson. N. Y., 1866. por. O.
—— *ed.* Picturesque Ireland; a literary and artistic delineation. N. Y., 1878. pl. maps. Q.
SAVAGE, Minot Judson. Christianity the science of manhood. 3d ed. Bost., 1875. D.
SAVAGE, Richard.
JOHNSON, S. An account of the life of Mr. Richard Savage, son of the Earl of Rivers. Lond., 1744. D.
SAVAGE, Thomas. Manual of industrial and commercial intercourse between the United States and Spanish America . . . . for the year 1889. S. F., 1889. map. D.
SAVAGE, William. Dictionary of the art of printing. Lond., 1841. O.
—— Practical hints on decorative printing. Lond., 1822. pl. F.
—— Preparation of printing ink, both black and coloured. Lond., 1832. 185 p. O.
SAVANNAH.
Siege of Savannah by the combined American and French forces under Gen. Lincoln and the Count d'Estaing, in the autumn of 1779. Albany, 1866. por. O.
SAVARY, Anne Jean Marie René, *duc de Rovigo.* Memoirs, written by himself, illustrative of the history of Emperor Napoleon. Lond., 1828. 4 v. O.
SAVARY DES BRULONS, Jacques. Universal dictionary of trade and commerce; tr. with additions and improvements by M. Postlethwayt. 2d ed. Lond., 1757. 2 v. F.

SAVONAROLA, Girolamo Maria Francesco Matteo.

MITCHELL, J. P. Savonarola. (*In* REFORMERS.)
VILLARI, P. Life and times of Savonarola; tr. by L. Villari. Lond., 1888. 2 v. il. pors. S.

SAWTELLE, *Rev.* Henry Allen. Things to think of. S. F., 1873. D.
SAWYER, A. F., *comp.* Mortuary tables of San Francisco, January 1, 1862. S. F., 1861. 18 p. D.
SAWYER, Arthur Robert. Accidents in mines in the North Staffordshire coalfield, arising from falls of roof and sides; their causes, and the means of diminishing their frequency. N. Y., 1887. pl. O.
SAWYER, George A. Fret-sawing and wood-carving for amateurs. Bost., 1875. 63 p. D.
SAWYER, H. C., *M.D.* Nerve waste: information concerning nervous impairment and exhaustion. S. F., 1888. 98 p. D.
SAWYER, N. G. Treason: an historical drama. S. F., 1873. 37 p. O.
—— Union: a drama. S. F., 1874. 55 p. D.
SAXBY, S. M. Study of steam and the marine engine. Lond., 1862. 11+179 p. D.
—— Weather system; or, lunar influence on weather. 2d ed. Lond., 1864. 8+119 p. D.
SAXE, John Godfrey. Leisure-day rhymes. Bost., 1875. S.
—— The masquerade and other poems. Bost., 1866. D.
—— The money-king, and other poems. Bost., 1860. 180 p. por. D.
—— Poems. 9th ed. Bost., 1856. por. D.
—— *Same.* Bost., 1873. D.
SAXE-WEIMAR, *Duke of.* *See* BERNHARD.
SAXON, Isabelle. Five years within the Golden Gate. Phil., 1868. D.
SAXTON, Luther Calvin. Fall of Poland. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. pors. D.
SAY, Jean Baptiste. Cours complèt d'économie politique; augmentée de notes par Horace Say. Paris, 1852. 2 v. O.
—— Treatise on political economy; tr. from 4th ed. of the French, by C. R. Prinsep. Lond., 1821. 2 v. O.
—— *Same.* New Amer. ed.; containing a translation of the introduction and additional notes by C. C. Biddle. Phil., 1852. O.
SAY, Léon. Turgot; tr. by M. B. Anderson. Chic., 1888. D. (Great French writers.)
SAYCE, Archibald Henry. Assyria: its princes, priests, and people. Lond., 1885. 165 p. pl. D. (By-paths of Bible knowledge, no. 7.)
—— Decipherment of Hittite inscriptions. (*In* WRIGHT, W. Empire of the Hittites.)
—— *See* APPLETON, John H., *and* SAYCE, A. H. Dr. Appleton: his life and literary relics.
SAYOUS, Pierre André, *ed.* Memoirs and correspondence of Jacques Mallet du Pan. Lond., 1852. 2 v. O.
SAYRE, Lewis Albert. Spinal disease and spinal curvature; their treatment by suspension and the use of plaster of Paris bandage. Lond., 1878. il. pl. D.
SCAMMON, Charles Mellville. Marine mammals of the northwestern coast of North America; together with an account of the American whale fishery. S. F., 1874. pl. Q.
SCANLAN, John F. "Why Ireland is poor;" a tariff and free trade lesson for the American people. 4th ed. Chic., [1888]. D.
SCANZONI, Friedrich von. Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe. 4. Aufl. Wien, 1867. 3 v. il. O.

SCAPULA, Johann. Lexicon Graeco-Latinum; additum auctarium dialectorum, et Joannis Meursii Glossarium contractum. Editio nova. Glasguæ, 1816. 2 v. Q.

SCENES and adventures in Spain; by Poco Mas, [pseud.]. Lond., 1845. 2 v. pl. O.

SCÈNES de la vie Mexicaine. [n. t.-p.] S.

SCHACHT, Hermann. The microscope, and its application to vegetable anatomy and physiology; edited by Frederick Currey. 2d ed. Lond., 1855. il. D.

SCHAFF, Philip, *D.D.* The creeds of christendom; with a history and critical notes. N. Y., 1877. 3 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. History of creeds. 2. Greek and Latin creeds. 3. Evangelical protestant creeds.

—— History of the Christian church. New ed., rev., enl.; v. 1–4, 6. N. Y., 1887–88. 5 v. maps. O.

Contents: V. 1. Apostolic Christianity, 1–100. 2. Ante-Nicene Christianity, 100–325. 3. Nicene and Post-Nicene Christianity, 311–600. 4. Mediaeval Christianity, 590–1073. 6. The German reformation, 1517-1530.

—— History of the Vatican Council. (*In* GLADSTONE, W. E. Vatican decrees.)

—— Saint Augustin, Melanchthon, Neander: three biographies. N. Y., 1886. D.

—— *ed.* A commentary on the Holy Scriptures . . . . by J. P. Lange in connection with a number of European divines; tr. from the German and ed. with additions by S. in connection with American scholars. N. Y., 1864–79. 24 v. O.

—— *ed.* A select library of Nicene and Post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. 1st ser. Buffalo, 1886–89. 13 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. AUGUSTINUS, *St.* Confessions and letters; — 2. City of God and Christian doctrine; — 3. Holy Trinity; Doctrinal treatises; Moral treatises; — 4. Writings against the Manichæans, and against the Donatists; — 5. Anti-Pelagian writings; — 6. Sermon on the Mount; Harmony of the gospels; Homilies on the gospels; — 7. Homilies on the Gospel of John; First epistle of John; Soliloquies; — 8. Expositions on the book of Psalms. 9. CHRYSOSTOMUS, *St.* On the priesthood; Ascetic treatises, [etc.]; — 10. Gospel of St. Matthew; — 11. Homilies on the Acts of the Apostles and the epistle to the Romans; — 12. Homilies on the epistles of Paul to the Corinthians; — 13. Homilies on Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, and Philemon.

SCHALK, Emil. Campaigns of 1862 and 1863, illustrating the principles of strategy. 2d ed. Phil., 1863. D.

—— Summary of the art of war. 2d ed. Phil., 1863. il. maps. D.

SCHAMYL or SCHEMYL, Ben Mohammed.

MACKIE, J. M. Life of Schamyl, and narrative of the Circassian war of independence against Russia. Bost., 1856. D.

SCHARF, George. History of the characteristics of Greek art. (*In* WORDSWORTH, C. Greece, 1868.)

SCHARF, John Thomas. Chronicles of Baltimore. Balt., 1874. O.

—— History of Maryland from the earliest period to the present day. Balt., 1879. 3 v. por. pl. O.

—— History of the Confederate States navy, from its organization to the surrender of its last vessel. N. Y., 1887. il. pl. pors. O.

SCHEERER, Theodor. Introduction to the use of the mouth blow-pipe; tr. by Henry I. Blanford. Lond., 1856. D.

SCHEFFER, Ary.

GROTE, *Mrs.* H. L. Memoir of the life of Scheffer. Lond., 1860. por. O.

SCHELE DE VERE, M. *See* DE VERE, M. S.

SCHELIHA, — von. Treatise on coast defence, based on experience gained by officers of the corps of engineers of the army of the Confederate States, and compiled from official reports of officers of the navy of the United States, made during the late North American war. Lond., 1868. pl. O.

SCHELLEN, Thomas Joseph Heinrich. Spectrum analysis in its application to terrestrial substances and the physical constitution of the heavenly bodies; tr. from the 2d enl. Germ. ed. by J. and C. Lassell; ed. by W. Huggins. Lond., 1872. pl. O.

SCHELLENDORF, Bronsart von. Duties of the general staff; tr. by W. A. H. Hare; v. 1. Lond., 1877. O.

SCHELLING, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von.

WATSON, J. Schelling's transcendental idealism: a critical exposition. Chic., 1882. D.

SCHEM, Alexander Joseph. Universal statistical table. Lond., 1872. 8 p. obl. O.

—— *Same;* 1873, 1875.

—— *See* KIDDLE, Henry, *and* SCHEM, A. J. Cyclopaedia of education; — Dictionary of education; — Year book of education.

SCHENKEL, Daniel. Character of Jesus portrayed; tr. from 3d Germ. ed. by W. H. Furness. Bost., 1866. 2 v. D.

SCHERER, John, *ed.* English and American art gallery, exhibited in a collection of steel engravings. Lond., [n. d.]. F.

SCHERER, Wilhelm. History of German literature; tr. from the 3d German edition by Mrs. F. C. Conybeare; ed. by F. M. Müller. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. D.

SCHERMERHORN, Martin K., *ed.* Sacred scriptures of the world: being the selections of the most devotional and ethical portions of the ancient Hebrew and Christian scriptures, with selections from other ancient scriptures. N. Y., 1883. O.

SCHERZER, Karl von. Narrative of the circumnavigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate Novara, 1857–59. Lond., 1861–63. 3 v. maps. O.

—— Travels in the free states of Central America: Nicaragua, Honduras, and San Salvador. Lond., 1857. 2 v. pl. map. D.

SCHEUCHZER, J. G., *tr.* KAEMPFER, E. History of Japan.

SCHIEFNER, Franz Anton, *tr.* Tibetan tales derived from Indian sources; tr. from the Tibetan of the Kah-gyur; done into English from the German with introd. by W. R. S. Ralston. Lond., 1882. O. (TRÜBNER'S oriental ser.)

SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von. Werke; illustrirt von ersten deutschen Künstlern. Herausg. von J. G. Fischer. 3. Aufl. Stuttgart and Leipz., [n. d.]. 4 v. Q.

—— Works. Lond., 1872–73. 4 v. pors. D. (Bohn.)

Contents: Historical. Thirty years' war. — Revolt of the Netherlands; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. *Historical and dramatic.* Revolt of the Netherlands, continued. — Trials of Counts Egmont and Horn. — Siege of Antwerp. — Wallenstein's camp; tr. by J. Churchill. — Piccolomini. — Death of Wallenstein; tr. by S. T. Coleridge. — Wilhelm Tell; tr. by T. Martin. *Historical dramas.* Don Carlos. — Mary Stuart. — Maid of Orleans. — Bride of Messina. *Early dramas and romances.* Robbers. — Fiesco. — Love and intrigue. — Demetrius. — Ghost-seer. — Sport of destiny; tr. by H. G. Bohn.

—— Correspondence between S. and Goethe, 1794–1805; tr. by G. H. Calvert; v. 1. N. Y. and Lond., 1845. D.

—— Correspondence of S. with Körner; with biographical sketches and notes by Leonard Simpson. Lond., 1849. 3 v. por. D.

SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von. History of the revolt of the Netherlands; Trial and execution of Counts Egmont and Horn; and The siege of Antwerp; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. N. Y., 1860. S.

—— History of the thirty years' war; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. N. Y., 1861. S.

—— Die Piccolomini; ed. with an introduction, commentary, index of persons and places, by J. M. Hart. N. Y., 1875. map. S. (German classics.)

—— Poems and ballads; tr. by Sir E. B. Lytton. N. Y., [n. d.]. por. T.

—— Schiller gallery, from the original drawings of William Kaulbach, C. Jaeger, A. Mueller, Th. Pixis, R. Beyschlag, [and] W. Lindenschmit; with explanatory text by E. Fœrster. N. Y., [n. d.]. F.

—— The song of the bell; tr. by W. H. Furness; ill. by C. Jaeger and A. Mueller. N. Y., [n. d.]. F.

CARLYLE, T: Life of Schiller, comprehending an examination of his works. Lond., 1869. pl. por. O.

DÜNTZER, H. Life of Schiller; tr. by P. E. Pinkerton. Lond., 1883. il. pors. D.

PALLESKE, E. Life and works of Schiller; tr. by Lady Wallace. Lond., 1860. 2 v. por. D.

SCHILLING, N. H. The present condition of electric lighting. Bost., 1886. 55 p. O.

SCHIMMELPENNINCK, Mary Anne. Tour to Alet and La Grande Chartreuse by Dom Claude Lancelot; with biographical sketches and brief view of the institution of Port Royal. 2d ed., enl. Lond., 1816. 2 v. D.

SCHINDLER, Anton. Life of Beethoven; ed. by I. Moscheles. Bost., [1841]. por. S.

SCHINZ, Carl. Researches on the action of the blast furnace; tr. by W. H. Maw and Moritz Müller. Lond., 1870. D.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1876. pl. D.

SCHLAGINTWEIT, Robert von. Californien: Land und Leute. Cöln and Leipz., 1871. il. D.

SCHLEGEL, Hermann, *and* VERSTER DE WULVERHORST, A. H. Traité de fauconnerie. Leiden and Düsseldorf, 1844–53. pl. F.

SCHLEGEL, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von. Æsthetic and miscellaneous works; comprising letters on Christian art; Gothic architecture; Romance poetry of the middle ages and on Shakspere; Limits of the beautiful; Language and wisdom of the Indians. Tr. by E. J. Millington. Lond., 1875. D.

—— Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature; tr. by John Black; revised according to the last German edition by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. Lond., 1871. por. D.

—— Course of lectures on modern history; to which are added, historical essays on the beginning of our history, and on Cæsar and Alexander; tr. by L. Purcell and R. H. Whitelock. Lond., 1862. D.

—— Lectures on the history of literature, ancient, and modern. Lond., 1876. D.

—— Philosophy of history; tr. with memoir of the author by J. B. Robertson. 7th ed. Lond., 1871. por. D.

—— Philosophy of life and philosophy of language; tr. by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. Lond., 1847. D. (Bohn.)

—— *Same.* Lond., 1872. D.

SCHLEIDEN, Matthias Jakob. Contributions to phytogenesis. (*In* SCHWANN, Th. Microscopical researches.)

—— The plant: a biography, in a series of thirteen popular lectures; tr. by A. Henfrey. 2d ed. Lond., 1853. pl. O.

SCHLESINGER, Max. The historical Jesus of Nazareth. N. Y., 1876. 98 p. D.

SCHLEY, Winfield Scott, *and* SOLEY, J. R. The rescue of Greely. N. Y., 1885. il. pl. map. O.

SCHLICKEYSEN, Gustav. Fruit and bread; a scientific diet; tr. by M. L. Holbrook. N. Y., [c. 1877]. il. D. (2 cop.)

SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich. Ilios, the city and country of the Trojans; the results of researches and discoveries on the site of Troy and throughout the Troad, 1871–73, 1878–79; including an autobiography of the author. N. Y., 1881. il. pl. map. O.

—— Mycenæ; a narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. Lond., 1878. il. O.

—— Tiryns; the prehistoric palace of the kings of Tiryns, the results of the latest excavations; preface by F. Adler, and contributions by W. Dörpfeld. N. Y., 1885. il. pl. maps. Q.

—— Troy and its remains; a narrative of researches and discoveries made on the site of Ilium and in the Trojan plain; ed. by Philip Smith. Lond. and N. Y., 1875. il. pl. map. O.

SCHLOSSER, Friedrich Christoph. History of the eighteenth century and of the nineteenth till the overthrow of the French empire; tr., with preface and notes, by D. Davison. Lond., 1843–52. 8 v. O.

SCHMID, Hermann Theodor von. The Habermeister: a tale of the Bavarian mountains; tr. from the German. N. Y., 1875. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

SCHMID, Rudolf. The theories of Darwin, and their relation to philosophy, religion, and morality; tr. by G. A. Zimmerman. Chic., 1883. D.

SCHMIDT, Adolf. *See* PUMPELLY, R., BROOKS, T. B., *and* SCHMIDT, A. Iron ores.

SCHMIDT, Alexander. Shakespeare lexicon: complete dictionary of all English words, phrases, and constructions in the works of the poet. Berlin and Lond., 1874–75. 2 v. O.

SCHMIDT, Edward Oskar. The doctrine of descent and Darwinism. N. Y., 1882. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 13.)

—— The mammalia in their relation to primeval times. N. Y., 1886. il. D. (*Same*, v. 53.)

SCHMITT, Eduard. Vorträge über Bahnhöfe und Hochbauten auf Locomotiv-eisenbahnen. Leipz., 1873. 2 v. il. pl. Q.

SCHMITZ, L. Dora, *tr.* ELZE, K. Essays on Shakespeare.

SCHMITZ, Leonhard. History of Latin literature. N. Y., [1877]. S.

—— *tr.* NIEBUHR, B. G. Lectures on ancient history.

SCHMÖLDER, B. Neuer praktischer Wegweiser für Auswanderer nach Nord-Amerika: 1. Abtheilung, enthalt Oregon und Californien. Mainz, 1849. por. pl. O.

SCHMOLLER, Otto. The Book of Amos; expounded by S.; tr. and enl. by T. W. Chambers. N. Y., 1875. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 14.)

—— The Book of Hosea; expounded by S.; tr. from the German with additions by J. F. McCurdy. N. Y., [1875]. O. (*In same*, v. 14.)

—— The Book of Joel; expounded by S.; tr. from the German with additional notes and a new version of the Hebrew text by J. Forsyth. N. Y., [1875]. O. (*In same*, v. 14.)

—— The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians; tr. from the German by C. C. Starbuck; ed. with additions by M. B. Riddle. N. Y., 1874. O. (*In same*, N. T., v. 7.)

SCHMUCKER, Samuel Mosheim. History of the four Georges, kings of England. N. Y., 1860. D.

SCHMUCKER, Samuel Mosheim. Life and times of Thomas Jefferson. Phil., 1859. por. D.

—— Memoirs of the court and reign of Catherine II, empress of Russia. N. Y., 1859. por. D.

—— Memorable scenes in French history, from the era of Cardinal Richelieu to the present time. N. Y., 1857. D.

—— *ed.* Arctic explorations and discoveries during the nineteenth century, conducted by Ross, Parry, Back, [etc.], including the first Grinnell expedition and the final effort of Dr. Kane in search of Sir John Franklin. N. Y., 1860. il. por. D.

—— *ed.* Religious, social, and political history of the Mormons, from their origin to the present time. N. Y., 1858. il. pl. D.

SCHMUCKER, Samuel Simon. Psychology; or, elements of a new system of mental philosophy. 2d ed. N. Y., 1855. D.

SCHNITZLER, Jean Henri. Secret history of the court and government of Russia under Emperors Alexander and Nicholas. Lond., 1847. 2 v. O.

SCHOEDLER, Friedrich Karl Ludwig. Book of nature: an introduction to the science of physics, astronomy, chemistry, etc.; tr. by Henry Medlock. 2d ed. Lond. and Glasgow, 1854. O.

SCHOELCHER, Victor. Life of Handel. Lond., 1857. O.

SCHOENHOF, Jacob. Destructive influence of the tariff upon manufacture and commerce, and the figures and facts relating thereto. 2d ed. N. Y., 1885. 88 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 9.)

—— The industrial situation, and the question of wages. N. Y., 1885. 13+156 p. D. (*Same*, no. 30.)

—— *See* CHAMBERLAIN, D. H., *and others*. Spanish treaty.

SCHOLZ, Johann Martin Augustin. Travels in the countries between Alexandria and Parætonium, [etc.], 1821. Lond., 1822. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 8.)

SCHÖMANN, Georg Friedrich. On the assemblies of the Athenians. Camb., 1838. O. (2 cop.)

SCHOMBERG, Alexander Crowcher. Treatise on the maritime laws of Rhodes. Oxford, 1786. [reprint.] (*In* MCCULLOCH, J. R., *ed.* Economical tracts.)

SCHOMBURGK, *Sir* Robert Hermann. Fishes of British Guiana; [with memoir of S.]. Edin., 1852. 2 v. por. pl. S. (JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalist's lib., v. 39–40.)

—— *and* TAYLOR, J. E., *trs.* ADALBERT, *Prince*. Travels in Europe and in Brazil.

SCHOOL and home; or, Leaves from a boy's journal; by the author of England's day-break. Lond., 1863. S.

SCHOOL-ROOM classics. Syracuse, 1883–85. 3 v. S.

Namely: 1. HUNTINGTON, F. D. Unconscious tuition. 2. FITCH, J. G. Art of questioning; — 4. Art of securing attention.

SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry Rowe. Historical and statistical information respecting the history, condition, and prospects of the Indian tribes of the U. S.; collected and prepared under the direction of the Bureau of Indian Affairs; v. 1–2, 4–6. Phil., 1851–60. 5 v. pl. F.

—— Journal of a tour into the interior of Missouri and Arkansaw, 1818–19. Lond., 1821. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 4.)

—— The myth of Hiawatha, and other oral legends. Phil. and Lond., 1856. D.

—— Narrative of an expedition through the upper Mississippi to Itasca lake, 1832. N. Y., 1834. map. O.

SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry Rowe. Notes on the Iroquois; or contributions to American history, antiquities, and general ethnology. Albany, 1847. pl. O.

—— Oneóta; or, characteristics of the red race of America, from original notes and MS. N. Y. and Lond., 1845. O.

—— Personal memoirs of a residence of thirty years with the Indian tribes on the American frontiers, 1812–42. Phil., 1851. O.

—— Summary narrative of an exploratory expedition to the sources of the Mississippi river in 1820; resumed and completed by the discovery of its origin in Itasca lake in 1832; with appendices, comprising the original report on the copper mines of Lake Superior, and observations on the geology of the lake basins, etc. Phil., 1855. O. (2 cop.)

—— View of the lead mines of Missouri; including some observations on the mineralogy, geology, geography, climate, soil, etc., of Missouri and Arkansaw. N. Y., 1819. pl. O.

SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. The world as will and idea; tr. from the Germ. by R. B. Haldane and J. Kemp. 2d ed. Lond., 1883–86. 3 v. O.

SCHORLEMMER, Karl. A manual of the chemistry of the carbon compounds; or, organic chemistry. Lond., 1874. O.

—— *See* ROSCOE, H. E., *and* SCHORLEMMER, K. Treatise on chemistry.

SCHOTT, Charles Anthony. Tables and results of the precipitation, in rain and snow, in the U. S. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 18.)

—— *Same.* 2d ed. (*Same*, v. 24.)

—— Tables, distribution, and variations of the atmospheric temperature in the U. S., etc. (*Same*, v. 21.)

SCHOULER, James. History of the United States of America under the constitution; v. 1–4, 1783–1847. Wash., 1880–89. 4 v. D.

SCHOULER, William. History of Massachusetts in the civil war. Bost., 1868. por. O.

SCHOULTZ, Anne von, *tr.* FRYXELL, A. History of Sweden; ed. by Mary Howitt.

SCHOUTEN, William Corneliszen. Voyage round the world. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1; MOORE, J. H. Coll. of voy., v. 1.)

SCHOUW, Joachim Frederik. The earth, plants, and man; [also], Sketches from the mineral kingdom, by Francis von Kobell; tr. and ed. by A. Henfrey. Lond., 1852. D. (Bohn.)

SCHRAKAMP, Josepha. *See* WENCKEBACK, C., *and* SCHRAKAMP, J. Deutsche Grammatik.

SCHREIBER, Joseph, *M.D.* A manual of treatment by massage and methodical muscular exercise; tr. by Walter Mendelson. Phil., 1887. il. O.

SCHREVEL, Cornelis. Lexicon, Greek and English. [t.-p. w.] O.

SCHRIVENER, Frederick Henry. Introduction to the criticism of the New Testament. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1874. O.

SCHROEDER, Friedrich Wilhelm Julius. The Book of the prophet Ezekiel theologically and homiletically expounded by S.; tr., enl., and ed. by P. Fairbairn [and others]. N. Y., [c. 1876]. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 13.)

—— Deuteronomy; or, the fifth book of Moses; tr. and enl. by A. Gosman. N. Y., [1879]. O. (*In same*, v. 3.)

SCHROEDER, John Frederick. Life and times of Washington. N. Y., [c. 1857]. 2 v. pl. pors. Q.

—— Maxims of Washington. 3d ed. N. Y., 1859. D.

SCHROEDER, *Dr.* Karl. Lehrbuch der Geburtshülfe, mit Einschluss der Pathologie der Schwangerschaft und des Wochenbettes. 9. Aufl. Bonn, 1886. il. O.

—— Manual of midwifery; tr. by C. H. Carter. Lond., 1873. il. O.

SCHROEDER, Seaton. The fall of Maximilian's empire as seen from a U. S. gun-boat. N. Y., 1887. 130 p. pl. pors. D.

SCHROEDER VAN DER KOLK, Jacob Lodewijk Coenraad. Atrophy of the left hemisphere of the brain, with coexistent atrophy of the right side of the body; tr. by W: D. Moore. Lond., 1861. O. (*In* NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 11.)

—— On the minute structure and functions of the spinal cord and medulla oblongata, and on the proximate cause and rational treatment of epilepsy; tr. by W: D. Moore. Lond., 1859. O. (*Same*, v. 4.)

—— Pathology and therapeutics of mental diseases; tr. by J. T. Rudall. Lond., 1870. 12+158 p. O.

SCHRÖN, Ludwig. Seven-figure logarithms of numbers from 1 to 108,000, and of sines, cosines, tangents, and cotangents to every 10 seconds of the quadrant, with a table of proportional parts; description of the tables by A. De Morgan. 5th ed. Lond., 1865. Q.

SCHUBERT, Franz Peter.

FROST, H. F. Schubert. N. Y., 1881. D. (G. M. ser.)

SCHUCKERS, Jacob William. Finances and paper money of the revolutionary war. Phil., 1874. 128 p. O.

—— *Same;* [with] speech on the finances before the Wooster Allen club; — Currency conflict; address before the Liberal club of N. Y.; — The finances: panics and specie payments. Phil., 1874. O.

—— Life and public services of Salmon P. Chase. N. Y., 1874. por. O.

SCHULTE, John. Roman Catholicism, old and new, from the standpoint of the infallibility doctrine. N. Y., 1877. D.

SCHULTZ, Christian, *jr.* Travels on an inland voyage through the states of New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Ohio, Kentucky, and Tennessee, and through the territories of Indiana, Louisiana, Mississippi, and New Orleans, 1807–08. N. Y., 1810. 2 v. por. map. O.

SCHULTZ, Friedrich Wilhelm. The Book of Esther theologically and homiletically expounded; tr., enl., and ed. by J. Strong. N. Y., [1876]. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 7.)

—— The Book of Ezra theologically and homiletically expounded; tr., enl., and ed. by C. A. Briggs. N. Y., [1876]. O. (*In same*, v. 7.)

SCHULTZE, Bernhard Sigmund. Lehrbuch der Hebammenkunst. 8th ed. Leipzig, 1887. pl. O.

SCHULZ, Hugo. Grundriss der practischen Arzneimittellehre. Stuttgart, 1888. O.

SCHULZE, Franz Eilhard. Report on the hexactinellida collected by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 21.)

SCHUMANN, F., Manual of heating and ventilation. N. Y., 1877. 89 p. D.

SCHUMANN, Robert. Music and musicians, essays and criticisms; tr., ed., and annot. by Fanny R. Ritter. N. Y., 1878. por. D.

—— *Same.* 2d ser. Lond., 1880. D.

MAITLAND, J. A. F. Schumann. N. Y., 1884. D. (G. M. ser.)

REISSMANN, A. The life and works of Robert Schumann; tr. from the German by Abby L. Alger. Lond., 1886. D.

SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould. The ethical import of Darwinism. N. Y., 1888. D.

SCHURZ, Carl. Honest money and labor; address delivered in Boston, 1878. N. Y., 1879. 46 p. D. (Economic monographs, no. 11.)

SCHURZ, Carl. Life of Henry Clay. 50th ed. Bost., 1888. 2 v. D. (AMER. statesmen.)

SCHÜTZENBERGER, Paul. On fermentation. N. Y., 1876. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 20.)

SCHUYLER, Eugene. Peter the Great, emperor of Russia; a study of historical biography. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. il. pl. pors. O.

—— Turkistan; notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, Kuldja. N. Y., 1877. 2 v. il. maps. O.

SCHUYLER, John. Institution of the Society of the Cincinnati, formed by the officers of the American army of the revolution, 1783; with extracts from the proceedings of its general meetings and from the transactions of the New York State Society. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. pors. facsim. Q.

SCHUYLER, Philip.

LOSSING, B. J. Life and times of Schuyler. N. Y., [1873]. 2 v. pors. D.

SCHVARCZ, Julius. The failure of geological attempts made by the Greeks, from the earliest ages down to the epoch of Alexander. Revised and enlarged ed. Lond., 1868. 153 p. Q.

SCHWANN, Theodor. Microscopical researches into the accordance in the structure and growth of animals and plants; tr. by Henry Smith. Lond., 1847. pl. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)

SCHWARTZ, Jacob, *jr.*, *comp.* Catalogue of the Apprentices' Library of the city of New York. N. Y., 1874. Q.

SCHWARTZ, Marie Sophie. Birth and education; tr. from the Swedish by S. Borg and M. A. Brown. Bost., 1871. O.

—— Gold and name; tr. by S. Borg and M. A. Brown. Bost., 1871. O.

—— Guilt and innocence; tr. by S. Borg and M. A. Brown. Bost., 1871. O.

—— Son of a organ grinder; tr. by S. Borg and M. A. Brown. Phil., [c. 1873]. D.

—— Wife of a vain man; tr. by S. Borg and M. A. Brown. Bost., 1871. O.

SCHWATKA, Frederick. Along Alaska's great river. N. Y., [c. 1885]. il. pl. maps. O.

—— Nimrod in the north; or, hunting and fishing adventures in the Arctic regions. N. Y., 1885. il. pl. por. O.

SCHWEGLER, Albert Friedrich Karl Franz. Handbook of the history of philosophy; tr. by J. H. Stirling. 5th ed. Edin., 1874. D.

SCHWEINFURTH, Georg August. Heart of Africa; three years' travels and adventures in central Africa, 1868–71; tr. by Ellen E. Frewer. N. Y., 1874. 2 v. pl. maps. O.

SCHWEINITZ, Edmund Alexander de. Life and times of David Zeisberger. Phil., 1871. O.

SCHWIND, Moritz von. Legend of the seven ravens and the faithful sister, designed by S. Munich and N. Y., [n. d.]. obl. Q.

SCIDMORE, *Miss* Eliza Ruhamah. Alaska; its southern coast and the Sitkan archipelago. Bost., 1885. pl. maps. D.

SCIENCE; an illustrated journal, published weekly; v. 1–12. Camb. and N. Y., 1883–88. 12 v. O. Q.

SCIENCE record for 1873–76; ed. by Alfred E. Beach. N. Y., 1873–76. 4 v. il. por. D.

SCIENCIA, *pseud.* New science; or, mento-theology. N. Y., 1858. D.

SCIENTIFIC American; an illustrated journal of art, science, and mechanics; v. 1–60. N. Y., 1859–89. 60 v. F.

SCIENTIFIC American supplement; v. 1–27. N. Y., 1876–89. 26 v. F.

SCIENTIFIC illustrations and symbols; moral truths mirrored in scientific facts; by A barrister of the honourable Society of the Inner Temple. 3d ed. Lond., 1889. D.

SCLATER, Philip Lutley. Report on the birds collected during the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 2.)

SCOBLE, Andrew Richard, *tr.* GUIZOT, F. P. G. History of Charles I; — History of Oliver Cromwell; — Representative government.

SCOFFERN, John. Manufacture of sugar in the colonies and at home, chemically considered. Lond., 1849. pl. O.

—— Projectile weapons of war, and explosive compounds. 3d ed. Lond., 1858. il. D.

—— *and* LOWE, E. J. Meteorology. (*In* ORR, W. S. Circle of the sciences, v. 5.)

—— *and others.* The useful metals and their alloys, including mining ventilation, mining jurisprudence, metallurgic chemistry, etc. Lond., 1861. pl. D.

SCORESBY, William, *jr.* An account of the Arctic regions, with a history and description of the northern whale fishery. Edin., 1820. 2 v. pl. map. O.

—— Journal of a voyage to the northern whale fishery; including researches and discoveries on the eastern coast of West Greenland made in the summer of 1822. Edin., 1823. pl. maps. O. (2 cop.)

SCOT, Edmund. Description of Java, 1602–05. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

SCOT, George. Model of the government of the province of East New Jersey in America. From the original edition published at Edinburgh, 1685. Newark, 1874. O. (*In* WHITEHEAD, W. A. East Jersey under the proprietary governments.)

SCOTIA's bards: the choice productions of Scottish poets, with biographical sketches. N. Y., 1856. D.

SCOTLAND. *Faculty of Advocates.* Catalogue of the printed books in the library. Edin. and Lond., 1863–78. 6 v. in 8. Q.

—— *Same.* Supplementary volume. Edin. and Lond., 1879. Q.

SCOTT, Alexander.

Account of [his] captivity among the Arabs. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 9.)

SCOTT, Charles L. Address: Constitutional right of secession; Feb. 2, 1861. (*In* POLITICAL pamphlets.)

—— Speech in Congress, Feb. 10, 1858, on the steamboat passenger bill. Wash., 1858. 8 p. (*In* SPEECHES, v. 1.)

SCOTT, David. Scenes from Coleridge's Rime of the ancient mariner. Edin., 1837. F.

SCOTT, Eben Greenough. Development of constitutional liberty in the English colonies of America. N. Y., 1882. O.

SCOTT, Frank J. Map of the new mining regions of Idaho. N. Y., 1882. folded. S.

SCOTT, *Sir* George Gilbert. Lectures on the rise and development of mediæval architecture. Lond., 1879. 2 v. il. pl. O.

—— Remarks on secular and domestic architecture, present and future. 2d ed. Lond., 1858. O.

SCOTT, Henry Lee, *col.* Military dictionary. N. Y., 1864. O.

SCOTT, J. Walter. International postage stamp album. 8th ed. N. Y., [c. 1886]. pl. Q.

SCOTT, John, *1st earl of Eldon.*

TWISS, H. The public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon, with selections from his correspondence. Phil., 1844. 2 v. O.

SCOTT, John, *maj. C. S. A.* The lost principle; or, The sectional equilibrium: how it was created; how destroyed; how it may be restored; by Barbarossa, [pseud.]. Richmond, 1860. O.

—— Partisan life with Col. J. S. Mosby. N. Y., 1867. il. pors. maps. O.

SCOTT, John. *See* LAWES, J. B., MORTON, J. C., *and others.* Soil of the farm.

SCOTT, John. *See* NASH, F:, *and* SCOTT, J: Picturesque views of Paris.

SCOTT, Jonathan, *tr.* Arabian nights entertainments, carefully revised, and occasionally corrected from the Arabic; to which is added a selection of new tales, now first translated from the Arabic originals; also introduction and notes. Lond., 1811. 6 v. pl. D.

SCOTT, Leader, (*pseud. of Mrs.* Lucy E. Barnes Baxter). Andrea d'Agnola, called Andrea del Sarto. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

—— Fra Bartolommeo. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. por. D. (*Same.*)

—— Ghiberti and Donatello; with other early Italian sculptors. N. Y. and Lond., 1882. pl. pors. D. (*Same.*)

—— Luca della Robbia; with other Italian sculptors. N. Y. and Lond., 1883. pl. D. , (*Same.*)

SCOTT, Nancy N., *ed.* Memoir of Hugh Lawson White. Phil., 1856. por. O.

SCOTT, Robert. *See* LIDDELL, H. G., *and* SCOTT, R. Greek-English lexicon.

SCOTT, Robert. Treatise on the ventilation of coal mines. Lond., 1863. 71 p. pl. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1868. O.

SCOTT, Robert Hilton. Hand-book of volumetrical analysis. Lond., 1862. 107 p. il. D.

—— Weather charts and storm warnings. Lond., 1876. 6+153 p. il. pl. D.

SCOTT, Thomas, *ed.* Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments according to the authorized version; with notes, etc., by S. Stereotype ed. from the 5th Lond. ed. Bost., 1858. 6 v. Q.

SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. Waverley novels. Abbotsford ed. Edin., 1842–45. 12 v. il. pl. O.

—— *Same.* Household ed. Bost., 1857–59. 45 v. S.

Contents: Abbot, 2 v. — Anne of Geierstein, 2 v. — Antiquary, 2 v. — Betrothed, 2 v. — Black dwarf and Legend of Montrose, 2 v. — Bride of Lammermoor, 2 v. — Castle Dangerous. — Chronicles of Cannongate. — Count Robert of Paris, 2 v. — Fair Maid of Perth, 2 v. — Fortunes of Nigel, 2 v. — Guy Mannering, 2 v. — Heart of Mid-Lothian, 2 v. — Highland widow. — Laird's Jock; My aunt Margaret's mirror. — Monastery, 2 v. — Old Mortality, 2 v. — Peveril of the Peak, 2 v. — Pirate, 2 v. — Quentin Durward, 2 v. — Redgauntlet, 2 v. — Rob Roy, 2 v. — St. Ronan's well, 2 v. — Surgeon's daughter, 2 v. — Talisman, 2 v. — Tapestried chamber. — Two drovers. — Waverley, 2 v. — Woodstock, 2 v.

—— Book of Waverley gems: illustrations of incidents and scenery in Sir Walter Scott's novels. Lond., 1862. il. pl. O.

—— History of Scotland. Lond., 1830. 2 v. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)

—— Lady of the lake. Bost., 1863. D.

—— The lay of the last minstrel; with memoir. Bost., 1863. D.

—— Letters on demonology and witchcraft addressed to J. G. Lockhart. N. Y., [n. d.]. pl. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 11.)

—— Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. Paris, 1827. 9 v. pors. S.

—— Lives of the novelists. Paris, 1825. 2 v. S.

—— Marmion. Bost., 1863. D.

—— Paul's letters to his kinsfolk. 2d ed. Edin., 1816. O.

—— Poetical works; with introduction and notes; vol. 1–7, 9–12. Edin. and Lond., 1849–53. 11 v. S.

—— *Same.* Edin., 1854. pl. O.

SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. Prose works. Edin., 1851–52. 3 v. pl. O.

Contents: V. 1. Biographical memoirs; — Essays; — Letters. 2. Life of Napoleon. 3. Tales of a grandfather.

—— *Same;* v. 1–7, 9–28. Edin., 1851–53. 27 v. il. por. S.

Contents: V. 1. Life of Dryden. 2. Life of Swift. 3–4. Biographies. 5. Paul's letters. 6. Chivalry. 7. Provincial antiquities. 9–16. Napoleon. 17–21. Periodical criticism. 22–28. Tales of a grandfather.

—— Provincial antiquities and picturesque scenery of Scotland; v. 1. Edin., 1826. il. Q.

—— *tr.* GOETHE, J. W. von. Dramatic works.

HUTTON, R. H. Sir Walter Scott. N. Y., [1879]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
Illustrations, landscape, historical, and antiquarian to the poetical works of S.; [ed. by John Martin]. Lond., [1834]. pl. pors. O.
Landscape illustrations of the Waverley novels, with descriptions of the views. Lond., 1834. 2 v. pl. O.
LOCKHART, J. G. Life of Sir Walter Scott. Edin., 1871. 2 v. D.
—— *Same.* New ed. Bost., 1861. 4 v. D.
—— Memoirs of the life of Scott. New ed. Edin., 1852. pl. O.
Portraits of the principal female characters in the Waverley novels; to which are added landscape illustrations of The Highland widow, Anne of Geierstein, Fair maid of Perth, Castle Dangerous. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. pors. O.
ROGERS, M. Waverley dictionary: an alphabetical arrangement of all the characters in Waverley novels Chic., 1879. D.
Waverley anecdotes illustrative of the incidents, characters, and scenery described in the novels and romances of Scott. Lond., 1833. 2 v. S.

SCOTT, *Rev.* William Anderson. The Bible and politics; or, an humble plea for equal, perfect, absolute religious freedom, and against all sectarianism in our public schools. S. F., 1859. 146 p. O.

—— The Christ of the Apostles' creed: the voice of the church against Arianism, Strauss, and Renan; with app. N. Y., 1867. O.

—— The church in the army; or, the four centurions. N. Y., 1862. D.

—— A discourse for the times, delivered in Calvary Church, July 27, 1856. S. F., 1856. 8 p. (*In* SERMONS, v. 2.)

—— Esther, the Hebrew-Persian queen. S. F., 1859. D.

—— The giant judge; or, the story of Samson the Hebrew Hercules. S. F., 1858. il. D.

—— Moses and the Pentateuch; a reply to Bishop Colenso. Lond., 1863. 185 p. D.

—— Trade and letters: their journeyings round the world. N. Y., 1856. 168 p. S.

—— The wedge of gold; or, Achan in El Dorado. S. F., 1855. 183 p. S.

SCOTT, William Bell. Albert Dürer: his life and works. Lond., 1869. il. por. O.

—— The little masters. N. Y. and Lond., 1880. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

SCOTT, Winfield, *lieut.-gen.* Infantry tactics. New ed. N. Y., 1859–60. 3 v. maps. T.

—— Memoirs; written by himself. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. pors. D.

HEADLEY, J. T. Life of Scott. N. Y., 1852. por. D.
MANSFIELD, E: D. Life and military services of Winfield Scott. N. Y., 1861. pl. por. D.

SCOVILLE, *Rev.* Samuel. *See* BEECHER, W: C., *and* SCOVILLE, S. Biography of H: W. Beecher.

SCRAP BOOK. California scenes and events, 1850–1860. F.

—— Caricatures of the presidential campaign of 1884. F.

—— Engravings from the old masters. F.

—— Fragmentary specimens found among the remains of the Library of Congress, after its destruction by fire on Dec. 24, 1851; and early immigration, mining, and other California scenes. Sac., 1885. F.

SCRAP BOOK [of] John Bigler, 1858–59. F.
SCRAP BOOK of rare and curious engravings, colored plates, portraits, etc. F.
SCRATCHLEY, Arthur. Practical treatise on savings banks; their past history and present condition. Lond., 1860. O. (2 cop.)
[SCRIBNER, B. F.] A campaign in Mexico; or a glimpse of life in camp; by "one who has seen the elephant." Phil., 1847. 75 p. map. O.
[SCRIBNER, J. P.] Laconia; or, Legends of the White Mountains and Merry Meeting Bay; by an old mountaineer. Bost., 1854. D.
SCRIBNER'S magazine; v. 1–5, 1887–89. N. Y., [1887–89]. 5 v. il. pl. por. O.
SCRIBNER'S monthly; an illustrated magazine for the people; v. 1–22. N. Y., 1870–81. 22 v. il. O. Index, v. 1–22. O.

Continued as CENTURY illustrated monthly magazine.

SCRIBNER'S monthly and St. Nicholas. Selected proofs. N. Y., 1881. F.
—— Portfolio of proof impressions. N. Y., [1880]. F.
SCRIBNER'S statistical atlas of the United States, by F. W. Hewes and Henry Gannett. N. Y., [c. 1883]. F.
SCRIVER, Christian. Gotthold's emblems; or, invisible things understood by things that are made; tr. from 28th Germ. ed. by Robert Menzies. Bost., 1860. D.
SCROPE, George Poulett. Geology and extinct volcanoes of central France. 2d ed. Lond., 1858. pl. maps. O.
SCROPE, William. Days and nights of salmon fishing. Lond. and Glasgow, 1885. pl. O.
SCUDDER, Horace Elisha. Noah Webster. Bost., 1883. por. D. (AMER. M. of L.)
—— *ed.* American commonwealths. Bost., 1884–88. 12 v. S.

Namely: BARROWS, W. Oregon. — BROWNE, W. H. Maryland. — CARR, L. Missouri. — COOKE, J. E. Virginia. — COOLEY, T. M. Michigan. — DUNN, J. P., *jr.* Indiana. — JOHNSTON, A. Connecticut. — KING, R. Ohio. — ROBERTS, E. H. New York, 2 v. — ROYCE, J. California. — SHALER, N. S. Kentucky.

—— *ed.* Recollections of Samuel Breck, 1771–1862. Phil., 1877. 2 v. D.
—— *See* TAYLOR, M. H., *and* SCUDDER, H. E. Life and letters of Bayard Taylor.
SCUDDER, Henry Martyn, *D.D.* A discourse delivered in the Howard Presbyterian church, Dec. 7, 1865. S. F., 1865. 36 p. (*In* SERMONS, v. 2.)
—— "Shall we drink wine?" a discourse. S. F., 1869. 12 p. (*In same.*)
SCUDDER, John M., *M.D.* Specific diagnosis: a study of disease with special reference to the administration of remedies. 7th ed. Cin., 1883. D.
[SCUDDER, Moses Lewis, *jr.*] Brief honors: a romance of the great dividable. Chic., 1877. S.
—— National banking. N. Y., 1879. 73 p. D. (Economic monographs, no. 12.)
SCUDDER, Samuel Hubbard. Butterflies of the eastern United States and Canada, with special reference to New England. Camb., 1889. 3 v. pl. pors. Q.

Contents: V. 1. Introduction, nymphalidae. 2. Lycaenidae, papilionidae, hesperidae. 3. Appendix, plates.

—— Catalogue of the orthoptera of North America, described previous to 1867. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 8.)
SCULL, Sarah Amelia. Greek mythology systematized. Phil., [c. 1880]. D.
SCULLY, William. Brazil: its provinces, and chief cities; the manners and customs of the people. Lond., 1866. D.

SEABURY, Samuel, *D.D.*

BEARDSLEY, E. E. Life and correspondence of Rev. Samuel Seabury. 2d ed. Bost., 1881. por. O.

SEALLY, *Rev.* John. Belles lettres for the ladies; v. 1. Lond., [n. d.]. S.

—— Lady's encyclopedia; or, A concise analysis of the belles lettres, the fine arts, and the sciences. Lond., 1788. 3 v. il. maps. S.

SEALY, Henry Nicholas. Treatise on coins, currency, and banking. Lond., 1858. O.

SEAMAN, Ezra Champion. American system of government. N. Y., 1870. D.

—— Essays on the progress of nations in civilization, productive industry, etc. N. Y., 1853. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ser. N. Y., 1868. O.

SEARING, Edward. Address; Milton, Wis., June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)

SEARLE, Charles, *M.D.* The thermo-electrical, or natural system of medicine; the science of life, health, and disease; explanatory of the mysteries of man's existence, and all the phenomena of life, with the nature, causes, and treatment of disease. Lond., 1860. pl. O.

SEARLES, John E. *See* MCDONALD, W., *and* SEARLES, J. E. Life of Inskip.

SEARLES, William H. Field engineering. N. Y., 1880. S.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. N. Y., 1881. S.

SEARS, Edmund Hamilton. The fourth gospel, the heart of Christ. 2d ed. Bost., 1872. D.

SEATON, Edward C., *M.D.* A hand-book of vaccination. Phil., 1868. D.

SEATON, William Winston. *See* GALES, Joseph, *and* SEATON, W. W. Debates and proceedings in Congress.

SEAVER, James E. Life of Mary Jemison: Deh-he-wä-mis. 4th ed. N. Y., 1856. D.

SECCHI, Angelo. Researches on electrical rheometry. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 3.)

SEDDON, H. C. Builder's work and building trades. Lond., 1886. il. O.

SEDGWICK, Catharine Maria. Clarence; or, A tale of our own times. N. Y., 1856. D.

[——] Letters from abroad. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. D.

—— Married or single. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. D.

—— Memoir of Lucretia M. Davidson. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 7.)

DEWEY, M. E. Life and letters of C. M. Sedgwick. N. Y., 1872. por. D.

SEDGWICK, Charles B. Eulogy; Syracuse, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)

SEDGWICK, Leonard W. *See* POWER, Henry, *and* SEDGWICK, L. W. Lexicon.

SEDGWICK, Theodore, (1780–1839). Public and private economy. N. Y., 1836–39. 3 v. D.

SEDGWICK, Theodore, (1811–1859). Memoir of the life of William Livingstone. N. Y., 1833. O.

SEDIE, Enrico Delle. Esthetics of the art of singing. N. Y., 1885. 4 v. F.

—— Vocal art. N. Y., 1886. 3 v. F.

SEDLEY, *Sir* Charles. Works; containing poems, plays, etc.; with memoirs of author's life. Lond., 1722. 2 v. por. S.

SEDLEY, Henry. Dangerfield's rest; or, Before the storm: a novel of American life and manners. N. Y., 1864. D.

SÉE, Germain. Diseases of the lungs; tr. by E. P. Hurd; with app. by G. M. Sternberg and Dujardin-Beaumetz. N. Y., 1885. O. (WOOD'S library.)

SEEBOHM, Frederic. The era of the Protestant revolution. N. Y., 1874. maps. S. (Epochs of mod. history.)

[SEELEY, John Robert.] Ecce Homo: a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. Bost., 1866. D.
—— Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. Bost., 1879. 2 v. por. map. O.
—— *See* ABBOTT, E. A., *and* SEELEY, J. R. English lessons.
SEELYE, Lillie Eggleston. *See* EGGLESTON, E., *and* SEELYE, L. E. Tecumseh.
SEEMANN, Berthold. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Herald, 1845–51, under the command of Capt. H. Kellett; being a circumnavigation of the globe, and three cruises to the Arctic regions in search of Sir John Franklin. Lond., 1853. 2 v. pl. map. O.
—— Popular history of the palms and their allies. Lond., 1856. pl. sq. S.
—— Viti: an account of a government mission to the Vitian, or Fijian islands in the years 1860–61. Camb., 1862. pl. map. O.
—— *See* PIM, B. C. T., *and* SEEMANN, B. Dottings on the roadside in Panama, Nicaragua, and Mosquito.
SEGUIN, E. C. Myelitis of the anterior horns; or, spinal paralysis of the adult and child. N. Y., 1877. 120 p. O.
—— *ed.* American clinical lectures; v. 1, Jan.–Dec., 1875. N. Y., 1876. O.
—— *tr.* WAGNER, E. Manual of pathology.
SEGUIN, Édouard. The clinical thermoscope and uniformity of means of observation. N. Y., 1875. 8 p. O.
—— Idiocy and its treatment by the physiological method. N. Y., 1866. O.
—— Medical thermometry and human temperature. N. Y., 1876. O.
—— Report on education. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex., Vienna, 1873.* Repts., v. 2.)
—— *See* WUNDERLICH, C. A., *and* SEGUIN, E: Medical thermometry.
SEGUIN-ROLLAND, —. Soins à donner aux vins fins de la Cote-d'or depuis la vendange jusqu'a leur mise en consommation. Paris, [n. d.]. 19 p. il. Q.
SÉGUR, Philippe Paul, *comte* de. History of the expedition to Russia undertaken by the Emperor Napoleon in the year 1812. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. map. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 141–142.)
—— *Same.* 8th ed. Lond., 1840. 2 v. por. T.
—— Memoirs and recollections; written by himself. Lond., 1825–27. 3 v. pors. maps. O. (2 cop.)
SEGURA, José C., *and* CORDERO, Manuel D. Reseña sobre el cultivo de algunas plantas industriales. Mexico, 1884. D.
SEIDEL, Robert. Industrial instruction; a pedagogic and social necessity; together with a critique upon objections advanced; tr. by Margaret K. Smith. Bost., 1887. 10+160 p. D.
SEIFERT, Otto, *and* MÜLLER, Friedrich. Manual of clinical diagnosis; rev. and cor. by F. Müller; tr. by W. B. Canfield. 3d ed. N. Y., 1887. 11+173 p. il. D.
SEILER, Emma. Voice in speaking; tr. by W. H. Furness. Phil., 1875. D.
—— *Same.* New ed., rev., enl. Phil., 1875. D.
SEILHAMER, George Overcash. History of the American theatre before the revolution. Phil., 1888. Q.
SEILLAN, Jules. Topographie des vignobles du Gers et de l'Armagnac. 3e éd. Paris, 1872. 171 p. map. S.
SEISS, Joseph Augustus. Children of silence; or, The story of the deaf. Phil., 1887. D.
SELBY, Prideaux John. Parrots; — Pigeons. Edin., 1855. 2 v. por. pl. S. (JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalist's lib., v. 9, 10.)
—— *See* JARDINE, *Sir* William, *and* SELBY, P. J. Illustrations of ornithology.

SELDEN, *pseud.* Letters to the members of the eighteenth Congress; first published in the National Intelligencer, 1823. Wash., [n. d.]. 34 p. O. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 4.)

SELDEN, John. Opera omnia. Londini, 1726. 3 v. in 6. por. F.

—— Table-talk. 1689. Lond., 1868. S. (ARBER, E. Eng. reprints.)

—— Table-talk; with biographical preface and notes by S. W. Singer. 2d ed. Lond., 1856. por. S.

—— Titles of honor. 3d ed.; with additions and amendments. Lond., 1672. por. F.

SELECTIONS from the fine arts; engravings from the works of the most celebrated painters, sculptors, etc. Lond., [1851]. F.

SELENKA, *Dr.* Emil. Report on the gephyrea collected by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 13.)

SELFRIDGE, Thomas Oliver, *U.S.N.* Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain the practicability of a ship-canal by the way of the Isthmus of Darien. Wash., 1874. pl. maps. Q. (U. S. 42 Cong., 3d sess. H. M. D., v. 5.)

SELIGMAN, Edwin R. A. Two chapters on the mediaeval guilds of England. (*In* AMER. ECON. ASSOC. Pub., v. 2.)

SELLAR, William Young. The Roman poets of the Augustan age: Virgil. 2d ed. Oxford, 1883. D.

SELWYN, George, (1719–1791).

HAYWARD, A. George Selwyn, his life and times. Lond., 1854. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 17.)

JESSE, J. H. George Selwyn and his contemporaries. New ed. Lond., 1882. 4 v. pors. O.

SELWYN, George Augustus, *D.D.*

TUCKER, H. W. Memoir of the life and episcopate of G. A. Selwyn. Lond., 1879. 2 v. pors. facsim. maps. O.

SEMELEDER, Friedrich. Rhinoscopy and laryngoscopy; their value in practical medicine; tr. by E. T. Caswell. N. Y., 1866. pl. O.

SEMMELWEISS, Ignaz Philipp. Die Aetiologie, der Begriff und die Prophylaxis des Kindbettfiebers. Pesth, 1861. O.

SEMMES, Raphael. The cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter. N. Y., 1864. por. D.

—— My adventures afloat: a personal memoir of my cruises and services in the Sumter and Alabama. Lond., 1869. pl. por. O.

—— Service afloat and ashore, during the Mexican war. Cin., 1851. map. O.

SEMPER, Karl. Animal life as affected by the natural conditions of existence. N. Y., 1881. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 30.)

SEMPLE, J. W., *tr.* KANT, I. Metaphysic of ethics; — Religion within the boundary of pure reason.

SEMPLE, Robert Hunter, *M.D.* Diseases of the heart: their pathology, diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment. Lond., 1875. O.

—— *tr. and ed.* Memoirs on diphtheria; from the writings of Bretonneau, Guersant, Trousseau, Bouchut, Empis, and Daviot; with bibliographical app. by J. Chatto. Lond., 1859. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 3.)

SENATOR, H. Albuminuria in health and disease, with apps.; tr. by T. P. Smith. Lond., 1884. pl. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 110.)

SENATOR, The; or Clarendon's parliamentary chronicle, containing a weekly register of the proceedings and debates of the houses of Lords and Commons; v. 1–10. Lond., 1790–94. 10 v. pors. D.

SENATORS, The; or, a candid examination into the merits of the principal performers of St. Stephen's chapel. Lond., 1772. 36 p. (*With* CROFT, *Sir* H. Abbey of Kilkhampton.)

SENECA, Lucius Annæus. On benefits; tr. by Aubrey Stewart. Lond., 1887. D. (Bohn.)

—— Tragoediæ; ed. Thomæ Farnabii. Londini, 1630. T.

SENIOR, Nassau William. Lectures on the transmissions of the precious metals from country to country, and on the mercantile theory of wealth. Lond., 1828. 96 p. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 2.)

—— Political economy. 2d ed., rev. Lond., 1850. D.

—— *Same.* 4th ed. Lond. and Glasgow, 1858. D.

SENOUR, *Rev.* F. Maj.-Gen. William T. Sherman, and his campaigns. Chic., 1865. por. D.

SENTINEL, The, [weekly]; May 7, 1870–May 25, '82. Red Bluff, 1870–82. 7 v. F.

—— *Same;* Oct. 3, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

SEPP, Anthony, *and* BEHME, Anthony. Voyage from Spain to Paraquaria. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Voyages, v. 5.)

SERGEANT, Lewis. New Greece. Lond., etc., [1878]. maps. O.

—— *ed.* The government year book; a record of the forms and methods of government in Great Britain, her colonies, and foreign countries, 1888. N. Y., 1888. D.

SERIGNE, V., *de Narbonne.* Maladies de la vigne; précédés d'une description historique et botanique de cette plante précieuse, ainsi que d'une causerie sur l'oidium et le phylloxera. Paris, [1876]. 99 p. D. (2 cop.)

SERMONS. Bost., etc. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. BARNARD, E. Election-sermon, May 28, 1766; — Sermon at the ordination of Rev. Thomas Cary; — Sermon at the ordination of Rev. Gyles Merrill; — Sermon at the ordination of Rev. H. True; — Power of God, the proof of Christianity. — BARNARD, J. Proof of Jesus Christ: sermon. — BARNARD, T. Election-sermon, May 25, 1763; — Sermon at the ordination of Rev. W. Whitwell; — Future inheritance of promise: discourse at the funeral of Peter Clark. — CLARK, J. Importance of military skill, etc.: sermon to the artillery company, Bost., June 6, 1768. — HAVEN, J. Election-sermon, May 31, 1769. — TUCKER, J. Sermon at the ordination of Rev. Amos Moody; — Two discourses occasioned by the death of Rev. J. Lowell; — Sermon at the ordination of Rev. E. Noyes. 2. BEASLEY, J. R. What is truth? — BROWN, W. H. A pioneer church. — CLARK, O. A discourse on family discipline. — FARNHAM, E. W. Lecture on the philosophy of spiritual growth. — HENRY, H. A. Form of service at the consecration of the new synagogue, Benai Israel, Sacramento, May 22, 1864: The consecration sermon. — HILL, W. H. Free church—free seats. — KIP, W. I. Lessons of the faith in Europe. — LAWTON, C. H. Sermon preached at the funeral of Mrs. Mary H. Ball. — MOOAR, G. The religion of loyalty. — PICKETT, C. E. Oration delivered July 4, 1857. — Presbyterian consistency. — SCOTT, W. A. A discourse for the times, July 27, 1856. — SCUDDER, H. M. Discourse delivered Dec. 7, 1865. — Shall we drink wine. — The Universalist companion. — WADSWORTH, C. War a discipline; — A mother's sorrow; — Sermon on the occasion of the installation of Rev. James Eells; — A call to praise. — WHEELER, O. C. Our ministerial destitution and its supply. — WYTHE, J. H. The Trinitarian faith.

SERMONS preached at the church of St. Paul the Apostle, New York, during the year 1864. N. Y., 1865. D.

SEROUX D'AGINCOURT, Jean Baptiste Louis George. History of art by its monuments, from its decline in the 4th century to its restoration in the 16th; tr. from the French. Lond., 1847. 3 v. in 1. pl. F.

SERPA PINTO, Alexandre Alberto da Rocha. How I crossed Africa from the Atlantic to the Indian ocean, through unknown countries, discovery of the great Zambesi affluents, etc.; tr. from the author's manuscript by Alfred Elwes. Phil., 1881. 2 v. il. maps. O.

SERRA, Junipero.

[PALOU, F.] La vida del venerable padre, fray Junipero Serra. (*In* CAVO, A. Los tres siglos de Méjico.)

SERRES, Jean de. General inventorie of the history of France to 1598; continued unto these times out of the best authors which have written of that subject; tr. by E. Grimeston. Lond., 1607. F.

SERVISS, Garrett P. Astronomy with an opera glass. N. Y., 1888. il. O.

SESOSTRIS.

[TERRASSON, J.] Life of Sethos, taken from private memoirs of the ancient Egyptians; tr. from a Greek MS. into French, and done into English by [T.] Lediard. Lond., 1732. 2 v. maps. D.

SETHOS. *See* SESOSTRIS.

SEVEN sages in English verse; ed. by T: Wright. Lond., 1845. (PERCY SOC., v. 16.)

SÉVIGNÉ, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, *marquise* de. Lettres de Mme. de S., de sa famille et de ses amis; recueillies et annotées par M. Monmerqué: Album. Paris, 1868. pl. pors. facsim. Q.

—— Letters to her daughter, the Countess de Gringman; tr. from the French. Lond., 1801. 7 v. S.

BOISSIER, G. Madame de Sévigné; tr. by M. B. Anderson. Chic., 1888. D. (Great French writers.)

Madame de Sévigné and her contemporaries. Lond., 1842. 2 v. D.

SEWALL, Henry. Herbert Spencer as a biologist. (*In* UNIV. OF MICH. Phil. papers, 1st ser.)

SEWALL, J. B. Evenings with the Bible and science. Bost., 1864. 151 p. D.

SEWALL, Jonathan. *See* ADAMS, J:, *and* SEWALL, J. Novanglus and Massachusettensis.

SEWALL, Rufus King. Ancient dominions of Maine. Bath, 1859. pl. O.

—— Sketches of St. Augustine; with a view of its history and advantages as a resort for invalids. 2d ed. Phil., 1849. 100 p. D.

SEWALL, Samuel. The history of Woburn, Mass., from the grant of its territory in 1640 to 1860; with memorial sketch of the author by Rev. C. C. Sewall. Bost., 1868. por. O.

SEWARD, Frederick William. Autobiography of William H. Seward, 1801–34; with selections from his letters from 1831–1846. N. Y., 1877. por. O.

SEWARD, George Frederick. Chinese immigration in its social and economical aspects. N. Y., 1881. D.

[SEWARD, William.] Biographiana. Lond., 1799. 2 v. O.

SEWARD, William Henry. Autobiography, 1801–34; with a memoir of his life, and selections from his letters from 1831 to 1846, by F. W. Seward. N. Y., 1877. pors. O.

—— Diplomatic history of the war for the Union; ed. by Geo. E. Baker. Bost., 1884. map. por. O.

—— Life and public services of John Q. Adams. N. Y., 1860. por. D.

—— The reaper: argument in the Circuit Court of the U. S., Oct. 24, 1854. Auburn, 1854. 29 p. (*In* SPEECHES, v. 1.)

—— Travels around the world; ed. by O. R. Seward. N. Y., 1873. il. por. O.

[SEWELL, Elizabeth Missing.] Glimpse of the world. N. Y., 1863. D.

[——] Katharine Ashton. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. D.

—— Principles of education drawn from nature and revelation and applied to female education in the upper classes. N. Y., 1870. 2 v. in 1. D.

SEWELL, William. History of the rise, increase, and progress of the Christian people called Quakers; prefixed, a memoir of the author. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. O.

SEWELL, William Grant. Ordeal of free labor in the British West Indies. N. Y., 1861. D.

SEWILL, Henry. Irregularities and diseases of the teeth. Lond., 1870. 66 p. O.

SEXAGENARIAN, The; or, The recollections of a literary life; [by W: BELOE].

SEYBERT, Adam. Statistical annals; embracing views of the population, commerce, etc., of the United States. Phil., 1818. Q.

SEYBERT COMMISSION. Preliminary report of the commission appointed by the University of Pennsylvania to investigate modern spiritualism, in accordance with the request of the late Henry Seybert. Phil., 1887. 159 p. O.

SEYD, Ernest. Bank of England note issue and its error. Lond., 1874. O.

—— Banks of issue question. Lond., 1875. 138 p. O.

—— Bullion and foreign exchanges, theoretically and practically considered; followed by a defense of the double valuation. Lond., 1868. O.

—— California and its resources; a work for the merchant, the capitalist, and the emigrant. Lond., 1858. pl. O.

—— Fall in the price of silver; with special reference to India. Lond., 1876. 112 p. O.

—— Suggestions in reference to the metallic currency of the U. S. Lond., 1871. O. (2 cop.)

SEYMOUR, E. S. Sketches of Minnesota, the New England of the west; with incidents of travel in that territory during the summer of 1849. N. Y., 1850. map. O.

SEYMOUR, Edward J., *M.D.* Observations on the medical treatment of insanity. Lond., 1832. 95 p. O.

SEYMOUR, Henry Danby, *tr.* BRUGSCH, H. C. History of Egypt.

SEYMOUR, Horatio.

MCCABE, J. D. The life and public services of H. Seymour; together with life of Francis P. Blair, jr. N. Y., 1868. por. O.

SEYMOUR, Robert. Humorous sketches: comprising eighty-six caricature etchings illustrated in prose and verse by Alfred Crowquill, [A. H. Forrester]; with biographical notice by Henry G. Bohn. Lond., 1878. pl. O.

SEYMOUR, Silas. A review of the theory of narrow gauges as applied to main trunk lines of railway. N. Y., 1871. 56 p. O.

SFORZOSI, L. Compendious history of Italy; tr. by N. Greene. N. Y., 1847. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 79.)

SHADWELL, Lawrence, *maj.-gen.* Mountain warfare illustrated by the campaign of 1799 in Switzerland; being a translation of the Swiss narrative, compiled from the works of the Archduke Charles, Jomini, and others; also of notes by Gen. H. Dufour, on the campaign in the Valtelline in 1635. Lond., 1875. maps. O.

SHADWELL, Thomas. Works. Lond., 1720. 4 v. S.

Contents: V. 1. Sullen lovers; — Humourists; — Royal shepherdess; — Virtuoso. 2. Psyche; — Libertine; — Epsom Wells; — Timon of Athens. 3. Miser; — True widow; — Lancashire witches and Tegue-o-Divelly; — Woman captain. 4. Squire of Alsatia; — Bury fair; — Amorous bigot; — Scowrers; — Volunteers.

SHAFER, Daniel R. Household and farmers' cyclopedia. St. Louis, 1884. pl. O.

—— Secrets of life unvailed; or, book of fate. S. F., 1877. D.

SHAFFNER, Taliaferro Preston. Telegraph manual; a complete history and description of the semaphoric, electric, and magnetic telegraphs of Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. N. Y., 1859. il. pl. por. O.

—— War in America: being an historical and political account of the southern and northern states: showing the origin and cause of the present secession war. N. Y., [c. 1862]. map. D.

SHAFTER, Oscar Lovell.

In memoriam. S. F., 1874. 25 p. O.

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley COOPER, *1st earl of.*

CHRISTIE, W. D. Memoirs, letters, and speeches of Shaftesbury. Lond., 1859. por. O.

MARTYN, B., *and* KIPPIS, A. Life of the first Earl of Shaftesbury; ed. by G. W. Cooke. Lond., 1836. 2 v. por. O.

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley COOPER, *3d earl of.* Characteristicks of men, manners, opinions, times. 6th ed. [Lond.], 1737–38. 3 v. por. D.

SHAIRP, John Campbell. Culture and religion in some of their relations. N. Y., 1871. 197 p. D.

—— Glen Desseray and other poems, lyrical and elegiac; ed. by Francis T. Palgrave. Lond., 1888. D.

—— On poetic interpretation of nature. N. Y., 1877. D.

—— Robert Burns. N. Y., [1879]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

—— Studies in poetry and philosophy. N. Y., 1874. D.

KNIGHT, W: Principal Shairp and his friends. Lond., 1888. por. O.

SHAKESPEARE, Edward Oram, *M.D.* Histology. (*In* ALLEN, H. System of human anatomy.)

—— Nature of reparatory inflammation in arteries after ligature, acupressure, and torsion. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 16.)

SHAKESPEARE, William. Twenty of the plays of Shakespeare; being the whole number printed in quarto during his life time; collated where there were different copies and published from the originals by George Steevens. Lond., 1766. 4 v. O.

—— Dramatic works, revised by George Steevens. Lond., 1802. 9 v. F. (Boydell ed.)

—— Historical dramas; illustrated by an assemblage of portraits of the royal, noble, and other persons mentioned; together with those of editors, commentators, and actors, and views of castles, towns, etc.; with short biographical and topographical accounts. Lond., 1811. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. pors. Q.

—— Plays and poems; with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators; comprehending a life of the poet and an enlarged history of the stage; ed. by E. Malone. Lond., 1821. 21 v. pors. O.

—— Plays and poems; with a life, glossarial notes; ed. by A. J. Valpy. Lond., 1832–34. 15 v. pl. pors. S.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1853. 15 v. pl. pors. S. (V. 14 wanting.)

—— Pictorial edition; ed. by C. Knight. Lond., 1842. 8 v. il. pl. pors. O. (2 cop. v. 8. Doubtful plays.)

—— The works of William Shakespeare, the text formed from a new collation of the early editions: to which are added all the original novels and tales on which the plays are founded; copious archæological annotations on each play; an essay on the formation of the text; and a life of the poet; ed. by James O. Halliwell. Illus. and wood engravings by F: W: Fairholt. Lond., 1853–65. 16 v. F.

—— Plays; edited and annotated by Charles and Mary Cowden Clarke. Lond., [1865–69]. 3 v. pl. F.

SHAKESPEARE, William. First collected edition of the dramatic works of Shakespeare; a reproduction in exact facsimile of the first folio, 1623, by photo-lithography under the superintendence of H. Staunton. Lond., 1866. F.

—— Works of Shakespeare; text restored according to the first editions; with introductions, notes, and a life of the poet. Rev. ed., with additional notes; ed. by H. N. Hudson. Bost., [1871]. 12 v. D.

—— Works; in reduced facsimile from the famous first folio edition of 1623; with introduction by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. Lond., 1876. O.

—— Complete works; with life of the poet, glossarial and other notes; ed. by G. L. Duyckinck. Phil., 1876. pl. O.

—— Complete dramatic and poetical works; with a summary outline of the life of the poet and a description of his most authentic portraits, by J. S. Hart; to which is appended a descriptive analysis of the plot of each play; the text edited by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. Avon edition. Phil., 1879. il. pl. por. Q.

—— New variorum edition; ed. by H. H. Furness. Phil., 1877–88. 7 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Romeo and Juliet. 2. Macbeth. 3–4. Hamlet. 5. King Lear. 6. Othello. 7. Merchant of Venice.

—— Works; by Henry Irving and Frank Marshall. Illustrations by Gordon Browne; v. 1–6. N. Y., 1888–89. 6 v. pl. O.

SHAKESPEARE jest-books: reprints of the early and very rare jest-books supposed to have been used by S.; ed. with introduction and notes by W. C. Hazlitt. Lond., 1864. 2 v. D.

Contents: V. 1. A hundred mery talys. 2. Mery tales and quicke answeres, from the rare edition of 1567. 2. Merie tales of Skelton. — Jests of Scogin. — Sackfull of newes. — Tarlton's jests. — Merrie conceited jests of George Peele. — Jacke of Dover.

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY. Publications. Lond., 1853. 18 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Papers of the Shakespeare Society; 1844–49, 4 v. in 1. 2. Registers of the Stationers' Company. 3. Lives of original actors in Shakespeare's plays. 4–5. Heywood's dramatic works. 6–9. Supplement to Dodsley's Old plays. 10. Fairy mythology; — Oberon's vision. 11. Plots of Shakespeare; — John a Kent, etc. 12. Revels at court; — Tarlton's jests and news. 13–14. Early prose and poetical tracts. 15–16. Henslowe and Alleyn. 17. Early treatises on the stage. 18. Inigo Jones and Ben Jonson; — Lodge's defence of poetry.

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY OF NEW YORK. Papers; no. 1–2. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. O. S.

Namely: 1. GUERNSEY, R. S. Ecclesiastical law in Hamlet; — The burial of Ophelia; read before the Soc., June 9, 1885. N. Y., 1885. 50 p. O. 2. MORGAN, A. Venus and Adonis: a study in Warwickshire dialect. N. Y., 1885. 149 p. S.

SHAKESPEARE'S library: a collection of the romances, novels, poems, and histories used by S. as the foundation of his dramas; now first collected, and accurately reprinted from the original editions; with introductory notices by J. P. Collier. Lond., [1843]. 2 v. O.

SHAKESPEARE'S Plutarch; being a selection from the lives in North's Plutarch which illustrate S.'s plays; ed., with a preface, notes, index of names, and glossarial index, by W. W. Skeat. Lond., 1875. D.

SHAKESPEARIANA.

ABBOTT, E. A. Shakespearian grammar: an attempt to illustrate differences between Elizabethan and modern English. New ed. Lond., 1883. S.

ARNOLD, C. Index to Shakespearian thought: a collection of passages from the plays and poems of S., classified and alphabetically arranged. N. Y., 1880. O.

BACON, D. Philosophy of the plays of S. unfolded; with preface by Nathaniel Hawthorne. Bost., 1857. O.

BOYDELL, J. *and* J. Illustrations of the dramatic works of Shakespeare. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. F.

—— Gallery of illustrations for S.'s dramatic works; originally projected and published by John Boydell; reduced and re-engraved, with selections from the text. Phil., 1874. pl. F.

SHAKESPEARIANA.

BUCKNILL, J. C. Mad folk of S.: psychological essays. 2d ed., rev. Lond. and Camb., 1867. D.
CAMPBELL, J., *baron.* Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered. N. Y., 1859. 146 p. D.
CHESNEY, J. P. Shakespeare as a physician; comprising every word which in any way relates to medicine, etc. St. Louis, 1884. por. O.
CLARKE, Charles *and* Mary C. Shakespeare key, unlocking the treasures of his style, elucidating the peculiarities of his construction, and displaying the beauties of his expression; forming a companion to "The complete concordance to Shakespeare." Lond., 1879. O.
CLARKE, Mary C. Complete concordance to S.; being a verbal index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the poet. New and revised ed. Bost., 1869. O.
—— Girlhood of S.'s heroines; in a series of tales. N. Y., 1873. pl. D.
CRAIK, G. L. English of S.; illustrated in a philological commentary on his Julius Cæsar, [with the text]; ed. from 3d London edition by W. J. Rolfe. Bost., 1867. D.
DALL, *Mrs.* C. H. What we really know about Shakespeare. Bost., 1886. D.
DONNELLY, I. The great cryptogram: Francis Bacon's cipher in the so-called Shakespeare plays. Chic., 1888. por. O.
DOWDEN, E. Shakespere: a critical study of his mind and art. N. Y., 1881. D.
—— *ed.* Shakespeare scenes and characters; a series of illustrations designed by Adamo, Hofman, Makart, Pecht, Schwoerer, and Spiess; with explanatory text, selected and arranged by D. N. Y., 1876. pl. Q.
DYER, T. F. T. Folk lore of Shakespeare. N. Y., 1884. O.
ELLITS, *Dr.* Othello and Desdemona: their characters, and the manner of Desdemona's death, with a notice of Calderon's debt to Shakespeare. Phil., 1887. 82 p. S.
ELZE, F. K. Essays on S.; tr. by L. D. Schmitz. Lond., 1874. O.
FAUCIT, Helena. On some of Shakespeare's female characters. New ed. Edin., 1887. por. O.
FLEAY, F. G. Chronicle history of the life and work of S. N. Y., 1886. pl. por. O.
—— Shakespeare manual. Lond., 1876. S.
FURNESS, *Mrs.* H. H. Concordance to Shakespeare's poems; an index to every word therein contained. Phil., 1874. O.
GERVINUS, G. G. Shakespeare commentaries; tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. New ed. Lond., 1883. O.
GILES, H. Human life in Shakespeare. Bost., 1868. D.
GILMAN, A., *ed.* Shakespeare's morals: suggestive selections; with collateral readings and scriptural references. N. Y., 1880. D.
GREY, Z. Critical, historical, and explanatory notes on Shakespeare; with emendations of the text and metre. Lond., 1754. 2 v. D.
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Shakspeare and his times. N. Y., 1855. D.
[HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O.] Illustrations of the life of S. in a discursive series of essays on a variety of subjects connected with the personal and literary history of the great dramatist; pt. 1. Lond., 1874. 128 p. il. pl. map. facsim. F.
—— Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 7th ed. Lond., 1887. 2 v. il. Q.
HAMILTON, N. E. S. A. Inquiry into the genuineness of the manuscript corrections in J. Payne Collier's annotated Shakspere folios, 1632; and certain Shaksperian documents likewise published by Collier. Lond., 1860. 155 p. facsim. O.
HARTING, J. E. The ornithology of S. critically examined, explained, and illustrated. Lond., 1871. por. O.
Heroines of S.; comprising the principal female characters in the plays from drawings by eminent artists; with letterpress extracts from the text in English and French; and critical essays on each of the characters. Lond. and N. Y., [n. d.]. pors. Q.
HOLMES, N. The authorship of S. N. Y., 1866. [t.-p. w.] D.
HOSMER, H. L. Bacon and Shakespeare in the sonnets. S. F., 1887. D.
HUDSON, H. N. Shakespeare; his life, art, and characters. Bost., 1872. 2 v. D.
—— Essays on education, English studies, and Shakespeare. Bost., 1884. 18+43 p. S.
HUGO, V. M. William Shakespeare; tr. by M. B. Anderson. Chic., 1887. D.
INGLEBY, C. M. Shakspeare fabrications; or the MS. notes of the Perkins folio shown to be of recent origin. Lond., 1859. 28+116 p. S.
IRELAND, W. H. Confessions; containing the particulars of his fabrication of the Shakspeare manuscripts. New ed.; with introd. by R. G. White. N. Y., 1874. D.
JACKSON, Z. Shakspeare's genius justified: being restorations and illustrations of seven hundred passages in Shakspeare's plays. Lond., 1819. O.
JEPHSON, J. M. Shakespeare; his birthplace, home, and grave. Lond., 1864. photos. O.
JERVIS, S. Dictionary of the language of Shakspeare. Lond., 1868. Q.
KELLOGG, A. O. Shakspeare's delineations of insanity, imbecility, and suicide. N. Y., 1866. D.
KNIGHT, C. Studies of Shakspere. [n. imp., 1849.] pors. O.
MAGINN, W. Shakespeare papers: pictures, grave and gay. Lond., 1859. D.
MORGAN, A. Shakespeare in fact and in criticism. N. Y., 1888. O.

SHAKESPEARIANA.

MORGANN, M. Essay on the dramatic character of Sir John Falstaff. Lond., 1777. O.

Notes and emendations to the text of Shakespeare's plays from early manuscript corrections in a copy of the folio, 1632, in the possession of J. Payne Collier. N. Y., 1853. D.

O'CONNOR, W. D. Hamlet's note-book. Bost. and N. Y., 1886. 78 p. D.

PYE, H. J. Comments on the commentators on Shakespear. Lond., 1807. O.

REED, H. Lectures on English history and tragic poetry as illustrated by Shakespeare. Phil., 1856. S.

SCHMIDT, A. Shakespeare lexicon; a complete dictionary of all the English words, phrases, and constructions in the works of the poet. Berlin and Lond., 1874–75. 2 v. O.

Six old plays, on which Shakespeare founded his Measure for Measure, Comedy of Errors, Taming of the Shrew, King John, K. Henry IV, and K. Henry V, King Lear. Lond., 1779. 2 v. D.

SNIDER, D. J. The Shakespearian drama, a commentary: The tragedies. Bost., 1887. D.

TEGG, W. Shakspeare and his contemporaries; with the plots of his plays. Lond., 1879. por. D.

ULRICI, H. Shakspeare's dramatic art, and his relation to Calderon and Goethe; tr. from the German. Lond., 1846. O.

WALKER, W. S. Critical examination of the text of Shakespeare; with notes on his plays and poems. Lond., 1860. 3 v. S.

WATERS, R. Shakespeare portrayed by himself: a revelation of the poet in the career and character of one of his own dramatic heroes. N. Y., [c. 1888]. por. D.

WEISS, J. Wit, humor, and Shakspeare; twelve essays. Bost., 1876. D.

WHITE, R. G. Memoirs of the life of Shakespeare; with an essay toward the expression of his genius, and an account of the rise and progress of the English drama. Bost., 1865. D.

—— Shakespeare's scholar: historical and critical studies of his text, characters, and commentators; with an examination of Mr. Collier's folio of 1632. N. Y., 1854. O.

—— Studies in Shakespeare. Bost. and N. Y., 1886. D.

WILKES, G. Shakespeare from an American point of view; including an inquiry as to his religious faith, and his knowledge of law; with the Baconian theory considered. N. Y., 1877. O.

WILSON, D. Caliban: the missing link. Lond., 1873. D.

WINSOR, J. Bibliography of the original quartos and folios of Shakespeare; with particular reference to copies in America. Bost., 1876. facsim. F.

SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate. Aspects of the earth. N. Y., 1889. il. pl. O.

—— First book in geology. Bost., 1885. D.

—— Kentucky; a pioneer commonwealth. Bost., 1885. map. S. (AMER. commonwealths.)

—— *and* DAVIS, William M. Illustrations of the earth's surface: Glaciers. Bost., 1881. F.

SHALER, William. Communication on the language, manners, and customs of the Berbers, or Brebers, of Africa; in a series of letters to P. S. Duponceau. Phil., 1824. 30 p. (*In* ZEISBERGER, D. Grammar of the language of the Lenni Lenape.)

—— Sketches of Algiers, political, historical, and civil. Bost., 1826. O.

SHANKS, William Franklin Gore. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. N. Y., 1866. pl. por. D.

SHANN, George. Elementary treatise on heat in relation to steam and the steam engine. Lond., 1877. 120 p. D.

SHAPLEY, Rufus Edmonds. *See* SPOFFORD, A. R., *and* SHAPLEY, R. E., *eds.* Library of wit and humor.

SHARP, Granville.

HOARE, Prince. Memoirs of Sharp; with observations on [his] biblical criticisms by the Lord Bishop of St. Davids. Lond., 1820. por. Q.

SHARP, William. Tracts on homœopathy; no. 1–12. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

SHARPE, Horatio. Correspondence; vol. 1; ed. by W: H. Browne. Balt., 1888. Q. (Archives of Maryland.)

SHARPE, Samuel. Egyptian antiquities in the British Museum. Lond., 1862. 196 p. il. D.

SHARPE, Samuel. History of Egypt from the earliest times to the conquest of the Arabs, A. D. 640. 5th ed. Lond., 1870. 2 v. il. pl. map. D.
—— History of Egypt under the Romans. Lond., 1842. O.
—— History of the Hebrew nation and its literature; with an appendix on the chronology. 2d ed. enl. Lond., 1872. D.
SHARPEY, Alexander. Account of voyage to the East Indies. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1; MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)
SHASTA county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '68 (supp.), '69 (supp.), '71 (supp.), '75, '76, '82, '86, '88.
SHASTA courier, [weekly]; June 25, 1870–May 18, '72. Shasta, 1870–72. F.
—— *Same;* Dec. 19, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)
SHATTUCK, Lemuel. History of the town of Concord, from its earliest settlement to 1832, and the adjoining towns, Bedford, Acton, Lincoln, and Carlisle. Bost., 1835. map. O.
—— Memorials of the descendants of William Shattuck, progenitor of the families in America that have borne his name. Bost., 1855. por. O.
SHAVER, Lewellyn A. History of the Sixtieth Alabama regiment, Gracie's Alabama brigade. Montgomery, 1867. 111 p. O.
SHAW, Albert. Coöperation in a western city. (*In* AMER. ECON. ASS'N. Pub., v. 1.)
—— Icaria: a chapter in the history of communism. N. Y., 1884. S.
—— *ed.* National revenues; a collection of papers by American economists. Chic., 1888. S.
SHAW, Eyre M. Fire protection; a manual of the organization, machinery, discipline, and general working of the fire brigade of London. Lond., 1876. il. pl. O.
SHAW, Francis A. The eastern question: brief history of Russia. Bost., 1877. 123 p. maps. T.
SHAW, Francis George, *tr.* ZSCHOKKE, H. History of Switzerland.
SHAW, George (1751–1813), *and* NODDER, Frederick P. Vivarium naturæ, or the naturalist's miscellany; colored figures of natural objects, drawn and described immediately from nature. Lond., 1790–[1813]. 24 v. pl. O.
SHAW, George, *ed.* Official tourists' picturesque guide to London and Northwestern railway. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. por. maps. S.
SHAW, George A. Madagascar and France; with some account of the island, its people, its resources, and development. N. Y., [n. d.]. pl. por. D.
SHAW, Henry. The decorative arts, ecclesiastical and civil, of the middle ages. Lond., 1851. il. pl. Q.
—— Dresses and decorations of the middle ages. Lond., 1843. 2 v. il. pl. Q.
—— Encyclopedia of ornament. [Lond.], 1842. pl. F.
SHAW, Henry S. H. Mechanical integrators, including the various forms of planimeters. N. Y., 1886. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 83.)
SHAW, Simeon. The chemistry of the several natural and artificial heterogeneous compounds used in manufacturing porcelain, glass, and pottery. Lond., 1837. por. O.
SHAW, *Rev.* Stebbing. Tour to the west of England. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 2.)
SHAW, Thomas. Travels in Barbary. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 15.)
—— *and others.* Travels through Algiers. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 2.)
SHAW, Thomas George. Wine, the vine, and the cellar. 2d ed. Lond., 1864. pl. O.

SHAW, Wilkinson, J. Elements of modern tactics practically applied to English formations. (BRACKENBURY, C. B. Military handbooks, v. 2.)

SHEA, John Gilmary. Discovery and explorations of the Mississippi valley; with the original narratives of Marquette, Allouez, Membré, Hennepin, and Anastase Douay. N. Y., 1853. facsim. O.

—— History of the Catholic missions among the Indian tribes of the United States, 1529–1854. N. Y., 1857. D.

—— *ed.* Early voyages up and down the Mississippi, by Cavelier, St. Cosme, Le Sueur, Gravier, and Guignas; with introduction, notes, and index. Albany, 1861. O. (MUNSELL, J. Hist. ser., no. 8.)

SHEAFER, H. C. The switchback excursion. (*In* SHINN, E. Highways and byways of American travel.)

SHEAHAN, James W. Life of Stephen A. Douglas. N. Y., 1860. por. D.

SHEARMAN, Francis W. System of public instruction and primary school law of Michigan. Lansing, 1852. O.

SHEDD, *Mrs.* Julia Ann Clark. Famous painters and paintings. Bost., 1876. pl. pors. O.

SHEDD, William Greenough Thayer. The Gospel according to Mark, by J. P. Lange; revised from the Edinburgh translation, with additions. 4th ed. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 2.)

—— History of Christian doctrine. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. O.

—— Literary essays. N. Y., [c. 1878]. por. O.

SHEE, *Sir* Martin Archer. Rhymes on art; or, the remonstrance of a painter. Phil., 1815. S.

SHEE, R. Jenery, *tr.* GNEIST, H. English parliament.

SHEEHAN, James. Your plants: plain and practical directions for the treatment of tender and hardy plants in the house and garden. N. Y., 1885. 79 p. D.

SHEEN, James Richmond. Wines and other fermented liquors, from the earliest ages to the present time. Lond., [1864]. S.

SHEFFIELD, John, *duke of Buckinghamshire.* Works. 2d ed. Lond., 1729. 2 v. pl. por. O.

SHEFFIELD, John Baker HOLWYD, *1st earl of.* Observations on the commerce of the United States, with an appendix. 6th ed. Lond., 1784. O.

SHEIL, Richard Lalor. Sketches of the Irish bar; with memoir and notes by R. S. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. por. D.

—— Speeches; with memoir by T: Macnevin. 2d ed. Dublin, 1859. D.

TORRENS, W. T. M. Memoirs of R. L. Sheil. Lond., 1855. 2 v. D.

SHELBURNE, *Earl* of. *See* PETTY, William.

SHELDON, *Mrs.* Electra M. History of Michigan, from the first settlement to 1815. N. Y., 1856. por. O.

SHELDON, Edward Austin. Lessons on objects, graduated series, designed for children between the ages of six and fourteen years. N. Y., [c. 1863]. D.

—— A manual of elementary instruction. 6th ed. N. Y., [c. 1862]. D.

SHELDON, George William. American painters. N. Y., 1879. pl. Q.

—— Hours with art and artists. N. Y., [c. 1882]. pl. F.

SHELDON, Henry Clay. History of Christian doctrine. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. O.

SHELDON, William. Brief account of the Caraibs who inhabited the Antilles. (*In* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archaeol. Amer., v. 1.)

SHELLEY, C. P. B. Workshop appliances. N. Y., 1873. il. S.

SHELLEY, *Mrs.* Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, *and others.* Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of France. Lond., 1838–39. 2 v. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)

MOORE, H. Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley. Phil., 1886. S.

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Poetical works; ed. by Mrs. Shelley, with memoir. Bost., 1862. 3 v. por. S.

—— Works; from the original editions; 1st–4th ser. Lond., 1875. 4 v. S.

1st–2d ser. have title "Poetical works."

DOWDEN, E. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. Lond., 1886. 2 v. por. O.
HOGG, T. J. Life of Shelley; v. 1–2. Lond., 1858. 2 v. por. D.
JEAFFRESON, J. C. The real Shelley; new views of the poet's life. Lond., 1885. 2 v. O.
SYMONDS, J. A. Shelley. N. Y., [1879]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
TRELAWNY, E. J. Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. 2d ed. Bost., 1859. D.

[SHELTON, Frederic William.] Rector of St. Bardolph's; or, Superannuated. N. Y., 1856. D.

SHELVOCKE, George. Voyage round the world by the way of the great South sea, 1719–22, in the Speedwell. Lond., 1726. pl. map. D.

—— Voyages. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

SHEPARD, Ashbel K. Land of the Aztecs; or, Two years in Mexico. Albany, 1859. D.

SHEPARD, Charles Upham. Treatise on mineralogy. New Haven, 1832. S.

SHEPARD, Edward M. The competitive test and the civil service of states and cities. N. Y., 1884. 43 p. O. (Economic tracts, no. 14.)

—— Martin Van Buren. Bost., 1888. S. (AMER. statesmen.)

—— The work of a social teacher; being a memorial of Richard L. Dugdale. N. Y., 1884. 14 p. D. (Economic tracts, no. 12.)

SHEPARD, Hazel, *pseud.* *See* SMITH, Helen A.

SHEPARD, Thomas. The parable of the ten virgins opened and applied: being the substance of divers sermons. Lond., 1660. Q.

SHEPHERD, Henry E. History of the English language from the Teutonic invasion of Britain to the close of the Georgian era. N. Y., 1874. D.

SHEPHERD, W., *R.E.* Prairie experiences in handling cattle and sheep. N. Y., 1885. il. D.

SHEPPARD, Edgar, *M.D.* Lectures on madness in its medical, legal, and social aspects. Phil., 1873. O.

[SHEPPARD, Elizabeth Sara.] Counterparts; or, The cross of love. Bost., 1859. O.

—— My first season. N. Y., 1856. D.

SHEPPARD, Furman. Constitutional text-book. Phil., 1856. D.

SHEPPARD, John George. Fall of Rome and the rise of the new nationalities. Lond., 1861. D.

SHEPPARD, Nathan. Before an audience; or, the use of the will in public speaking. 4th ed. N. Y., 1887. 152 p. D.

SHERER, John. Europe illustrated: its picturesque scenes and places of note. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. il. F.

SHERIDAN, Philip Henry, *gen.* Personal memoirs. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. pl. pors. maps. facsim. O.

—— Record of engagements with hostile Indians within the military division of the Missouri; 1868–82; compiled from official records. Chic., 1882. 120 p. O.

HEADLEY, P. C. Life and military career of Sheridan. N. Y., 1865. S.

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley Butler. Dramatic works; with memoir of his life by G. G. S. Lond., 1857. por. D. (Bohn.)

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley Butler. Speeches; ed. by a constitutional friend. Lond., 1816. 5 v. por. O.

FITZGERALD, P. The lives of the Sheridans. Lond., 1886. 2 v. pors. O.
MOORE, T. Memoirs of the life of Sheridan. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. por. D.
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. Sheridan. N. Y., [1883]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
RAE, W. F. The opposition under George III. N. Y., 1874. D.
WATKINS, J. Memoirs of the public and private life of R. B. Sheridan. 2d ed. Lond., 1817. 2 v. pors. O.

SHERIDAN, Thomas. Dictionary of the English language both with regard to sound and meaning; to which is prefixed a prosodial grammar. 4th ed., rev., cor., enl. Lond., 1797. 2 v. O.

SHERMAN, John. Speeches and reports on finance and taxation, 1859–78. N. Y., 1879. O.

SHERMAN, S. N. Eulogy; Grafton, West Va. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, vol. 7.)

SHERMAN, William Tecumseh, *gen.* Address to the graduating class of the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, June 15, 1869. N. Y., 1869. 16 p. S.

—— Memoirs, by himself. N. Y., 1875. 2 v. O.

BOWMAN, S. M., *and* IRWIN, R. B. Sherman and his campaigns: a military biography. N. Y., 1865. por. O.
BOYNTON, H. V. Sherman's historical raid: the Memoirs in the light of the record. Cin., 1875. O.
HEADLEY, P. C. Life and military career of W. T. Sherman. N. Y., 1865. S.
SENOUR, F. Maj. Gen. William T. Sherman and his campaigns. Chic., 1865. por. D.

SHERWOOD, J. E. The pocket guide to California; a sea and land route book . . . . N. Y., 1849. 72 p. map. D.

SHERWOOD, Mary Neal, *tr.* FEUILLET, O. Amours of Phillippe.

SHIELD, Richard. Practical hints respecting moths and butterflies. Lond., 1856. D.

SHIELDS, Charles Woodruff. The final philosophy; or, system of perfectible knowledge issuing from the harmony of science and religion. N. Y., 1877. O.

—— Religion and science in their relation to philosophy. N. Y., 1875. 69 p. D.

SHIELDS, J. E. Treatise on engineering construction. N. Y., 1877. 138 p. D.

SHILLETO, Arthur Richard, *tr.* PAUSANIAS. Description of Greece. (Bohn.)

SHINN, Earl, (*pseud.*, Edward Strahan). The art gallery of the Exhibition, [Philadelphia, 1876]. Phil., 1877. Q.

—— The art treasures of America; being the choicest works of art in the public and private collections of North America. Phil., [c. 1879–80]. 3 v. F.

—— Fine art [of the International exhibition]. (PHIL. CENTEN. EXHIB. Master-pieces, v. 1.)

—— Mr. Vanderbilt's house and collection. Japan ed. Bost., N. Y., Phil., [c. 1883–84]. 4 v. col. pl. F.

—— *ed.* Chefs-d'œuvre d'art of the [Paris] International exhibition, 1878. Phil., [n. d.]. il. F.

—— *and others.* Highways and byways of American travel. Phil., 1878. il. O.

Contents: COPELAND, R. M. From Philadelphia to Baltimore. — LANIER, S. St. Augustine in April; — The Ocklawaha in May. — POLLARD, E. A. The Virginia tourist. — SHEAFER, H. C. A switchback excursion. — SHINN, E. Vignettes from the Schuylkill valley; — From the Potomac to the Ohio; — "May" in June; — A new Atlantis.

SHINN, George Wolfe, *D.D.* King's handbook of notable Episcopal churches in the United States. Bost., 1889. il. D.

SHIPPEN, Edward. Naval battles, ancient and modern. S. F., 1883. il. pl. O.

SHIRLEY, James. [Plays]; with an introduction by Edmund Gosse. Lond., 1888. por. D. (MERMAID ser.)

SHIRREFF, Emily. Essays and lectures on the kindergarten; principles of Froebel's system and their bearing on the higher education of women, schools, family, and industrial life. N. Y., 1883. D.

SHOBERL, Frederic, *tr.* MEINERS, C. History of the female sex.

—— *tr.* THIERS, M. J. L. A. French revolution.

—— *tr.* TITSINGH, I. Illustrations of Japan.

—— *See* WATKINS, John, *and* SHOBERL, F. Biographical dictionary.

SHOOLBRED, James Nelson. Electric lighting and its practical application; with results from existing examples. Lond., 1879. 108 p. pl. D.

—— On the measurement of electricity for commercial purposes. N. Y., 1884. 33 p. T. (*In* VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 71.)

SHORE, Charles John, *2d baron Teignmouth.* Memoir of the life and correspondence of John, Lord Teignmouth. Lond., 1843. 2 v. por. O.

SHORE, John, *1st baron Teignmouth.*

SHORE, C. J., *2d baron Teignmouth.* Memoir of the life and correspondence of John, Lord Teignmouth, by his son. Lond., 1843. 2 v. por. O.

SHOREHAM, William de. Religious poems; ed. by T: Wright. Lond., 1849. (PERCY SOC., v. 28.)

SHORT, John Thomas. The North Americans of antiquity, their origin, migrations, and type of civilization considered. N. Y., 1880. il. O.

SHORT, Thomas Vowler, *D.D.* Sketch of the history of the Church of England to the revolution, 1688. 9th ed. Lond., 1875. D.

SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Coates's herd book: containing the pedigrees of improved shorthorn cattle; new ser., v. 21–34. Lond., 1876–88. 13 v. O.

SHORTHOUSE, Joseph Henry. John Inglesant: a romance. 4th ed. N. Y., 1882. D.

—— Sir Percival: a story of the past and of the present. Lond., 1887. D.

SHRADY, William. The law in reference to suicide and intemperance in insurance. N. Y., 1869. 21 p. O.

SHREVE, Samuel Henry. Treatise on the strength of bridges and roofs. N. Y., 1873. O.

SHUCK, Oscar Tully. Bench and bar in California: history, anecdotes, and reminiscences. S. F., 1888. O.

—— California anthology; or, striking thoughts on many themes selected from California writers and speakers. S. F., 1880. O.

—— *ed.* Representative and leading men of the Pacific. S. F., 1870. pors. O.

SHUCKARD, William E., *and* SWAINSON, W. History and natural arrangement of insects. Lond., 1840. S. (LARDNER. Cab cyc.)

SHUCKFORD, Samuel. Sacred and profane history of the world connected, from the creation of the world to the dissolution of the Assyrian empire. New ed. Oxford, 1810. 2 v. O.

SHUFELDT, Robert Wilson, *commodore.* Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain the practicability of a ship canal between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans by way of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec. Wash., 1872. il. maps. Q. (U. S. 42 Cong., 2 sess. S. E. D., v. 3.)

SHUMAN, Andrew. Loves of a lawyer: his quandary and how it came out. Chic., 1875. T.

SHUNK, William F. Treatise on railway curves and location for young engineers. Phil., 1854. 106 p. il. D.

SHUNSUI, Tamenaga. The royal ronins; tr. from the Japanese by Shiuichiro Saito and Edward Greey. N. Y., 1880. il. O.

SHURTLEFF, G. A., *M.D.* Suicide: a paper read before the San Joaquin county Medical Society, Feb. 27, 1877. Stockton, 1877. 25 p. O.

SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel Bradstreet. Topographical and historical description of Boston. 2d rev. ed. Bost., 1872. map. O.

—— *ed.* Records of the governor and company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England; 1628–1686. Bost., 1853–54. 5 v. in 6. Q.

SHUTE, Daniel. Election sermon, May 25th, 1768. (*In* SERMONS, v. 1.)

SIBBALD, *Sir* Robert.

JARDINE, *Sir* W. Memoir of S. (*In his* Naturalist's lib., v. 1.) por.

SIBILAT, Joseph Louis Émile. Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la syphilis par la méthode de Scarenzio, expérimentée à l'Hopital de Lourcine pendant les années, 1886–88. Paris, 1888. D.

SIBLY, Ebenezer. A new and complete illustration of the occult sciences; or, the art of foretelling future events and contingencies by the aspects, positions, and influences of the heavenly bodies. Lond., 1798–1804. 2 v. pl. por. O.

SIBORNE, William. History of the war in France and Belgium in 1815; with remarks upon Rev. G. R. Gleig's "Story of Waterloo." 3d ed. Lond., 1848. pl. O. atlas, Q.

SIBREE, *Rev.* James, *jr.* The great African island; chapters on Madagascar, together with illustrations of Scripture and early church history. Lond., 1880. maps. O.

—— Madagascar and its people; with a sketch of the history, position, and prospects of mission work amongst the Malagasy. [Lond., 1870.] il. pl. D.

SICHEL, Jules. Iconographie ophthalmologique, ou description avec figures coloriées des maladies de l'organe de la vue, comprenant l'anatomie pathologique, la pathologie, et la thérapeutique médico-chirurgicales. Paris, 1852–59. texte. atlas. F.

SIDDONS, *Mrs.* Sarah Kemble.

BOADEN, J. Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons. Lond., 1827. 2 v. O.

FITZGERALD, P. Account of the Kemble family; including lives of Mrs. Siddons and J. P. Kemble. Lond., [1871]. pors. O.

SIDGWICK, Alfred. Fallacies: a view of logic from the practical side. N. Y., 1884. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 47.)

SIDGWICK, Arthur. On stimulus. (*In* EVE, H. W., *and* ABBOTT, E. A. Three lectures.)

SIDGWICK, Henry. The methods of ethics. Lond., 1874. O.

—— *Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1884. O.

—— The principles of political economy. 2d ed. Lond., 1887. O.

SIDNEY or SYDNEY, Algernon. Discourses concerning government; with his letters, trial, apology, and some memoirs of his life. Lond., 1763. Q.

VAN SANTVOORD, G. Life of A. Sidney. N. Y., 1851. D.

SIDNEY, *Rev.* Edwin. Earlswood and its inmates: a lecture delivered at the Literary and scientific institution, Croydon, Dec. 22, 1862. Croydon, 1863. 23 p. D.

—— Second visit to Earlswood, May 17, adjourned to June 8, 1861. Lond., 1868. 30 p. D.

—— Visit to Earlswood, May 19, 1859. Lond., 1868. 26 p. D.

SIDNEY, *Sir* Philip. Miscellaneous works; with life of the author by William Gray. Bost., 1860. O.
—— An apologie for poetrie, 1595. Lond., 1868. S. (ARBER, E. Reprints.)
—— The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. 11th ed. Lond., 1662. por. O.
BOURNE, H. R. F. Memoir of Sir Philip Sidney. Lond., 1862. O.
ZOUCH, T. Memoirs of the life and writings of Sir Philip Sidney. York, 1808. Q.
SIDNEY, S. The book of the horse; with hints on horsemanship; the management of the stable, breeding, breaking, and training for the road, the park, and the field. Lond., [n. d.]. il. pl. Q.
SIEBE, Henry. Conquest of the sea; a book about divers and diving. N. Y., [1873]. il. S.
SIEBER, Franz Wilhelm. Travels in the island of Crete, 1817. Lond., 1823. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 8.)
SIEBOLD, Carl Theodor Ernst von. Anatomy of the invertebrata; tr. with notes by W. I. Burnett. Bost., 1874. O.
—— On a true parthenogenesis in moths and bees; tr. by William S. Dallas. Lond., 1857. pl. O.
—— Tape and cystic worms, with an introduction on the origin of intestinal worms; tr. by T. H. Huxley. 88 p. il. (*In* KÜCHENMEISTER, F. Parasites of the human body, v. 2.)
SIEBOLD, Eduard Kaspar Jakob von. Lehrbuch der Geburtshülfe. 2d ed. Brunswick, 1854. il. O.
SIEBOLD, Philipp Franz von. Fauna Japonica: Reptilia, elaborantibus C. J. Timminck et H. Schlegel. Lugduni Batavorum, 1838. pl. F.
—— Manners and customs of the Japanese in the 19th century. N. Y., [n. d.]. pl. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 132.)
SIEGE of Bomarsund, 1854: journal of operations of the artillery and engineers; tr. by an army officer. N. Y., 1856. maps. D.
SIEMENS, Charles William. Fuel; to which is appended, The value of artificial fuels as compared with coal, by John Wormald. N. Y., 1874. 81 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 9.)
SIERRA county, (Cal.). Great register; 1872, '73, '75, '76, '77, '79, '84, '86.
SIERRA age, [weekly]; May 10–Aug. 5, 1871. Downieville, 1871. F.
SIEVERS, Eduard. Old English grammar; tr. and ed. by Albert S. Cook. 2d ed. Bost., 1887. D.
SIEVEKING, Edward Henry, *M.D.* Epilepsy and epileptiform seizures, their cause, pathology, and treatment. Lond., 1858. D.
—— *tr.* ROKITANSKY, C. Pathological anatomy, v. 2.
—— *tr.* ROMBERG, M. H. Nervous diseases.
—— *See* JONES, C. H., *and* SIEVEKING, E. H. Manual of pathological anatomy.
SIGEL, Franz. The American republic. (*In* ATLAS essays, no. 3.)
SIGERSON, George, *tr.* CHARCOT, J. M. Diseases of the nervous system.
SIGOURNEY, *Mrs.* Lydia Huntley. Letters of life [autobiographical]. N. Y., 1866. por. D.
—— Lucy Howard's journal. N. Y., 1860. D.
—— The western home and other poems. Phil., 1854. por. S.
SIKES, *Mrs.* Olive Logan. Apropos of women and theaters. N. Y., 1869. D.
—— Chateau Frissac; or, Home scenes in France. N. Y., 1865. D.
—— The mimic world, and public exhibitions, their history, morals, and effects. Phil., 1871. il. pors. O.
SIKES, William Wirt. British goblins: Welsh folk-lore; Fairy mythology; Legends and traditions. Bost., 1881. il. O.
—— One poor girl; the story of thousands. Phil., 1869. D.

SILCOX, George W. Report on the art of printing and on manufactures of paper. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex., Vienna, 1873.* Repts., v. 2.)

SILL, Edward Rowland. The hermitage, and other poems. S. F., 1868. 152 p. S.

—— Poems. Bost., 1888. 112 p. S.

SILL, George G. Genealogy of the descendants of John Sill. Albany, 1859. 108 p. D.

SILL, John.

SILL, G. G. Genealogy of the descendants of John Sill, who settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1637. Albany, 1859. 108 p. D.

SILLIMAN, Benjamin. Tour to Quebec, 1819. Lond., 1822. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 7.)

—— Visit to Europe in 1851. 5th ed. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. D.

FISHER, G. P. Life of Benjamin Silliman. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. por. D.

SILLIMAN, Benjamin, *jr.* First principles of chemistry. 30th ed. Phil., 1853. il. D.

—— Principles of physics; or, natural philosophy. 2d ed. Phil., 1863. il. O.

SILSBEE, Marianne C. D. A half century in Salem. 3d ed. Bost., 1887. 120 p. S.

SILVA, Rebello da. Speech in the Chamber of Peers, Lisbon. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

SILVAGNI, David. Rome, its princes, priests, and people; tr. by Fanny McLaughlin. Lond., 1885–87. 3 v. O.

SILVER, Abiel. Sermon: The death of the President; Wilmington, April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

SILVER CITY, (Nev.).

Directory, 1873–74, with business directory. (*In* Virginia and Truckee Railroad directory, 1873.)

SILVERSMITH, Julius. Handbook for miners, metallurgists, and assayers. N. Y., 1866. il. D.

SILVESTRE, Armand, *and others.* Gallery of contemporary art; ed. by J. Eugene Reed. Phil., 1885. 2 v. pl. F.

SILVESTRE, J. B. Universal palaeography; or, fac-similes of writings of all nations and periods, copied from the most celebrated and authentic manuscripts in the libraries and archives of France, Italy, Germany, and England; accompanied by an historical and descriptive text and introduction, by Champollion-Figeac and Aimé Champollion fils; tr. from the French and edited with corrections and notes by Sir Frederic Madden. Lond., 1849–51. 4 v. text. pl. O., F.

SIMCOE, John Graves. Military journal: history of the operations of a partisan corps called the Queen's Rangers, commanded by Lieut.-Col. J. G. Simcoe, during the war of the American revolution; with memoir of the author. N. Y., 1844. maps. plans. O.

SIMCOX, George Augustus. History of Latin literature, from Ennius to Boethius. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. D.

SIME, James. Lessing; [his life and writings]. Bost., 1877. 2 v. por. O.

SIMEON, *Rev.* Charles. Horæ homileticæ; or, Discourses . . . . now first digested into one continued series, and forming a commentary upon every book of the Old and New Testament; to which is annexed an improved edition of a translation of Claude's essay on the composition of a sermon. Lond., 1832–36. 21 v. O.

SIMMONDS, Peter Lund. The animal food resources of different nations. Lond., 1885. D.
—— The commercial dictionary of trade products; manufacturing and technical terms; with a definition of the moneys, weights, and measures of all countries reduced to the British standard. New ed. Lond., 1867. S.
—— The commercial products of the sea; or, marine contributions to food, industry, and art. N. Y., 1879. il. D.
—— Fibres and cordage. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 9.)
—— Hops; their cultivation, commerce, and uses in various countries. Lond., 1877. 135 p. D.
—— Tropical agriculture. Lond., 1877. O.
—— *continuator.* URE, A. Philosophy of manufactures. 3d ed.
SIMMONS, G. The working classes; their moral, social, and intellectual condition; with practical suggestions for their improvement. Lond., 1849. S.
SIMMONS, Gustavus Lincoln, *M.D.* Case of complex labor. Sac., 1857. 32 p. O.
—— Feigned insanity of Troy Dye. [n. imp.], 1879. 18 p. O.
SIMMONS, J. C. History of southern methodism on the Pacific coast; with an introduction by the Rev. O. P. Fitzgerald. Nashville, 1886. por. D.
SIMMONS, Thomas Frederick. Constitution and practice of courts martial; also some notice of the criminal laws of England; continued by [his son], T: F. Simmons. 6th ed. Lond., 1873. O.
SIMMS, Frederick Walter. Practical tunnelling; revised and extended by D. K. Clark. 3d ed. Lond., 1877. pl. Q.
—— Public works of Great Britain. Lond., 1838. pl. F.
—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1846. pl. F.
SIMMS, Jeptha Root. History of Schoharie county and border wars of New York; also, interesting memoranda of the Mohawk valley. Albany, 1845. il. pl. O.
—— The trappers of New York; or, A biography of Nicholas Stoner and Nathaniel Foster . . . . 2d ed. Albany, 1851. por. pl. D.
SIMMS, William Gilmore. Beauchampe; or, The Kentucky tragedy: a sequel to Charlemont. New ed. N. Y., [c. 1856]. D.
—— Charlemont; or, The pride of the village: a tale of Kentucky. N. Y., 1866. D.
—— Confession; or, The blind heart. New ed. N. Y., [c. 1856]. D.
—— Egeria; or, Voices of thought and counsel for the woods and wayside. Phil., 1853. D.
—— Forayers; or, The raid of the dog-days. N. Y., [c. 1855]. D.
—— Guy Rivers: a tale of Georgia. New ed. N. Y., [c. 1855]. D.
—— History of South Carolina from its first European discovery to its erection into a republic; with a supplementary chronicle of events to the present time. Charleston, 1840. O.
—— Katharine Walton; or, The rebel of Dorchester. New ed. N. Y., [c. 1854]. D.
—— Life of the Chevalier Bayard. N. Y., 1854. por. D.
—— Mellichampe: a legend of the Santee. N. Y., [c. 1854]. D.
—— The partisan: a romance of the revolution. New ed. N. Y., [c. 1853]. D.
—— Poems, descriptive, dramatic, legendary, and contemplative. Charleston, 1853. 2 v. por. D.

SIMMS, William Gilmore. Richard Hurdis: a tale of Alabama. New ed. N. Y., 1871. D.
—— The scout; or, The black riders of Congaree. New ed. N. Y., [c. 1854]. D.
—— Southward ho! a spell of sunshine. N. Y., 1856. D.
—— Vasconselos: a romance of the new world. N. Y., 1868. D.
—— Wigwam and the cabin. New ed. [c. 1856.] D.
—— Woodcraft; or, Hawks about the dovecote. New ed. N. Y., [c. 1854]. D.
—— Yemassee: a romance of Carolina. New ed. N. Y., 1866. D.
SIMON, *Mrs.* Barbara Anne. The hope of Israel. Lond., 1829. O.
—— The ten tribes of Israel. Lond., 1836. map. O.
SIMON, Edouard. The Emperor William and his reign. Lond., 1886. 2 v. pors. O.
SIMON, Johann Franz. Animal chemistry with reference to the physiology and pathology of man; tr. and ed. by G: E. Day. Lond., 1845–46. 2 v. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)
SIMON, John, *M.D.* Filth-diseases and their prevention. 1st Amer. ed. Bost., 1876. 96 p. D. (2 cop.)
—— General pathology, as conducive to the establishment of rational principles for the diagnosis and treatment of disease. Phil., 1852. O.
—— Public health reports; ed. by Edward Seaton. Lond., 1887. 2 v. pors. O.
SIMON, Jules François Simon Suisse (*called* Jules). Government of M. Thiers from 8th February, 1871–24th May, 1873. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. O.
—— Victor Cousin; tr. by M. B. and E. P. Anderson. Chic., 1888. D. (Great French writers.)
SIMOND, Louis. Switzerland; journal of a tour and residence in that country, 1817–19, followed by an historical sketch of the manners and customs of ancient and modern Helvetia. 2d ed. Lond., 1823. 2 v. O.
—— Travels in Switzerland, 1817–19. Lond., 1822. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 7.)
SIMONDE DE SISMONDI, Jean Charles Léonard. A history of the Italian republics; being a view of the origin, progress, and fall of Italian freedom. Lond., 1832. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.) 2 cop.
—— History of the fall of the Roman empire; comprising a view of the invasion and settlement of the barbarians. Lond., 1834. 2 v. S. (*Same.*) 2 cop.
—— Literature of the south of Europe; tr., with notes and life of author, by Thomas Roscoe. 4th ed. Lond., 1853. 2 v. pors. S.
—— Nouveaux principes d'économie politique; ou, de la richesse dans ses rapports avec la population. 2e éd. Paris, 1827. 2 v. D.
—— Political economy and the philosophy of government, a series of essays; with historical notice of his life and writings by M. Mignet; tr. from the French with extracts from an unpublished memoir and from M. de Sismondi's private journals and letters. Lond., 1847. O.
SIMONDS, John Cameron, *and* MCENNIS, John T. The story of manual labor in all lands and ages; with introduction by T. V. Powderly. Chic., 1886. O.
SIMONIN, Louis Laurent. Underground life; or, Mines and miners; tr., adapted to the present state of British mining, and ed. by H. W. Bristow. N. Y., 1869. il. pl. maps. Q.
SIMONNE, T. *See* VALAZQUEZ, M., *and* SIMONNE, T. Ollendorff's new method of learning Spanish.

SIMONS, John W. The Beauseant; a manual for the use of knights templar. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— *tr.* PORTAL, F. Egyptian symbols.

SIMPSON, Edward. Treatise on ordnance and naval gunnery. 2d ed. N. Y., 1862. il. pl. O.

—— *See* REED, *Sir* E. J., *and* SIMPSON, E. Modern ships of war.

SIMPSON, *Sir* George. Narrative of a journey round the world, 1841–42. Lond., 1847. 2 v. map. por. O.

SIMPSON, J. Palgrave, *tr.* WEBER, M. F. von. Life of Carl M. von Weber.

SIMPSON, James Hervey. Report of explorations across the Great Basin of Utah in 1859. Wash., 1876. pl. maps. Q.

—— The shortest route to California. Phil., 1869. 58 p. map. O.

SIMPSON, *Sir* James Young, *M.D.* Acupressure: a new method of arresting surgical hæmorrhage, and of accelerating the healing of wounds. Edin., 1864. il. O.

—— Anæsthesia, hospitalism, hermaphroditism, and a proposal to stamp out small-pox and other contagious diseases; ed. by Sir W. G. Simpson. N. Y., 1872. O.

—— Clinical lectures on diseases of women. Phil., 1863. il. O.

SIMPSON, Leonard Francis, *tr.* Autobiography of Emperor Charles V.

SIMPSON, *Mrs.* M. C. M., *tr. and continuator.* A summary of modern history; tr. from the French of [J.] Michelet, and continued to the present time. Lond., 1875. S.

SIMPSON, Matthew. Cyclopedia of Methodism, embracing sketches of its rise, progress, and present condition; with biographical notices. Phil., 1878. il. pors. O.

—— Sermons; edited from short-hand reports by George R. Crooks. N. Y., 1885. O.

SIMPSON, Thomas. Narrative of the discoveries on the north coast of America, effected by the officers of the Hudson's Bay Company, during the years 1836–39. Lond., 1843. O.

SIMPSON, William. Meeting the sun: a journey all round the world, through Egypt, China, Japan, and California, including an account of the marriage ceremonies of the Emperor of China. Bost., 1877. pl. O.

SIMROCK, Karl Joseph. Remarks on the plots of Shakespeare's plays; notes and additions by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1850. (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 11.)

SIMS, Richard. Handbook to the library of the British Museum; with some account of principal libraries in London. Lond., 1854. S.

SIMS, T. Dyeing and bleaching. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 6.)

SIMSON, Walter. History of the gipsies; with specimens of the gipsy language; ed. with notes and a disquisition on the past, present, and future of gipsydom by James Simson. N. Y., 1866. D.

SINCLAIR, *Mrs.* —. [Ferns of Australasia; nature printed. Melbourne, 1873. O. n. t.-p.]

SINCLAIR, Angus. Locomotive engine running and management; a treatise on locomotive engines, showing their performance in running different kind of trains with economy and dispatch. 3d ed. N. Y., 1885. il. D.

SINCLAIR, *Miss* Catherine. Hill and valley; or, Hours in England and Wales. Edin., 1838. D.

—— Modern accomplishments; or, The march of intellect. Edin., 1836. D.

SINCLAIR, *Miss* Catherine. Modern society; or, The march of intellect: the conclusion of modern accomplishments. Lond., 1837. D.
—— Scotland and the Scotch; or, The western circuit. Edin., 1840. D.
SINCLAIR, *Sir* John, *bart.* Address to the Society for the improvement of British wool. 2d ed. Lond., 1791. 46 p. (*In* PAMPHLETS on pauperism, v. 1.)
—— The code of health and longevity. 6th ed. Lond., 1844. por. pl. O.
—— Observations on the report of Bullion committee. 3d ed. Lond., 1810. (*In* TRACTS on bullion, v. 2.)
—— Remarks on Huskisson's "Depreciation of our currency;" with maxims regarding coin and paper currency. 2d ed. Lond., 1810. (*In same.*)
—— Thoughts on currency and the means of promoting national currency. Lond., 1829. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 2.)
SINCLAIR, William Japp. Gonorrhœal infection in women. Lond., 1888. 12+143 p. D.
SINDING, Paul Christian. The Scandinavian races: the Northmen; the sea-kings and vikings. N. Y., 1875. por. O.
SINÉTY, L. de, *M.D.* Traité pratique de gynécologie et des maladies des femmes. 2e éd. Paris, 1884. il. O.
SINGER, Samuel Weller. Biography of John Selden. (*In* SELDEN, J. Table-talk.)
SINNETT, Alfred Percy. Karma: a novel. New ed. Lond., 1886. D.
—— The occult world; 2d Amer. from 4th Eng. ed.; with author's corrections and a new preface. Bost., 1885. D.
—— The "Occult world phenomena," and the Society for Psychical Research; with a protest by Madame Blavatsky. Lond., 1886. 60 p. O.
—— *comp.* Incidents in the life of Madame Blavatsky. Lond., 1886. por. O.
SINNETT, *Mrs.* Percy, *tr.* MÖLLHAUSEN, B. Diary of a journey from the Mississippi to the coasts of the Pacific.
SIORDET, J. M. Letter to Sir John Sinclair on the supposed depreciation of our currency; also, letter to John Price on the report of Bullion committee. 2d ed. Lond., 1811. (*In* TRACTS on bullion, vol. 5.)
SIR EDWARD SEAWARD'S narrative of his shipwreck and discovery of certain islands in the Caribbean sea; [by W. O. Porter and Mrs. Booth]. Lond., 1857. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 21.)
SIR THOMAS MORE: a play; ed. by Alexander Dyce. Lond., 1844. (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 8.)
SISKIYOU county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '68 (supp.), '72, '75, '77, '79 (April), '79 (Aug.), '86.
WELLS, H. L. History of Siskiyou county. Oakland, 1881. F.
SITGREAVES, Lorenzo. Report of an expedition down the Zuñi and Colorado rivers. Wash., 1854. il. maps. O. (U. S. 32 Cong., 2 sess. S. E. D., v. 10.)
SIX months in Kansas; by a lady, [Mrs. H. A. C. ROPES].
SIXTUS V, [Felice Peretti], *pope.*
HÜBNER, J. A., *baron.* Life and times of Sixtus V; tr. by H. E. H. Jerningham. Lond., 1872. 2 v. O.
SIZER, Nelson. How to teach according to temperament and mental development; or, phrenology in the school-room and the family. N. Y., 1883. por. D.
SKEAT, Walter William. Etymological dictionary of the English language. Oxford and N. Y., 1882. O.

SKEAT, Walter William. Principles of English etymology. 1st ser.: The native element. Oxford, 1887. D.

—— *ed.* Shakespeare's Plutarch; being a selection from the lives in North's Plutarch which illustrate Shakespeare's plays. Lond., 1875. D.

SKELTON, John, (d. 1529). Poetical works; principally according to the edition of the Rev. Alexander Dyce. Bost., 1856. 3 v. S.

SKELTON, John, (b. 1831). The boarding out of pauper children in Scotland. Edin. and Lond., 1876. 145 p. O.

SKELTON, Joseph. Engraved illustrations of antient arms and armour, after the drawings and with the descriptions of Dr. Meyrick. Lond., 1830. 2 v. F.

—— Etchings of the antiquities of Bristol, from sketches by Hugh O'Neill. [n. imp.] F.

[SKELTON, Philip.] Ophiomaches; or, deism revealed. Lond., 1749. 2 v. D.

SKENE, Alexander Johnston Chalmers. Diseases of the bladder and urethra in women. 2d ed. N. Y., 1887. O.

SKENE, James Henry. With Lord Stratford in the Crimean war. Lond., 1883. O.

SKERTCHLY, J. A. Melinda the caboceer; or, Sport in Ashanti: a tale of the gold coast. N. Y., 1876. pl. D.

SKETCH of old England by a New England man, [J. K. PAULDING].

SKETCH of the events which preceded the capture of Washington by the British on the 24th of Aug., 1814. Phil., 1849. 66 p. map. O.

SKETCH of the new route to China and Japan by the Pacific Mail Steamship Co.'s through line. . . . S. F., 1867. 104 p. D.

SKETCH of the route to California, China, and Japan via the Isthmus of Panama. S. F., 1867. 104 p. S.

SKETCH of the Seminole war, and sketches during a campaign; by a lieutenant of the left wing. Charleston, 1836. D.

SKETCHES chiefly relating to the history, religion, learning, and manners of the Hindoos; [by Q. CRAUFURD].

SKETCHES from nature, in high preservation, by the most honorable masters, containing upwards of 110 portraits or characters of the most conspicuous persons in the kingdom. 11th ed. Lond., 1779. 72 p. (*With* CROFT, *Sir* H. Abbey of Kilkhampton.)

SKETCHES from Venetian history; [by E. SMEDLEY].

SKETCHES of Bunker Hill, battle, and monument. 3d ed. Charlestown, 1843. pl. S.

SKETCHES of California, its history, climate, soil, productions, etc. 16 p. O. [n. t.-p.]

SKETCHES of Newport and its vicinity, with notices respecting the history, settlement, and geography of Rhode Island; [by S. S. CAHOONE].

SKETCHES of popular tumults illustrative of the evils of social ignorance. Lond., 1838. D.

SKETCHES of the campaign in northern Mexico in 1846–47; by an officer of the first regiment of Ohio volunteers; [L. GIDDINGS].

SKEY, Frederic Carpenter. Operative surgery. Phil., 1851. O.

SKINNER, J. Ralston. Key to the Hebrew-Egyptian mystery in the source of measures originating the British inch and the ancient cubit. Cin., 1875. O.

SKINNER, John Stuart. Essay on the ass and the mule. (*In* YOUATT, W: The horse.)

SKINNER, Orrin. The issues of American politics. Phil., 1873. D.

SKIPPON, Philip. Account of journey through the Low Countries, Germany, Italy, and France. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Voyages, v. 6.)

SKRINE, Henry. Tour through Wales. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 2.)

SLACK, Henry James. Marvels of pond-life. Lond., 1861. 194 p. pl. D.

SLACK, John Hamilton, *M.D.* Practical trout culture. N. Y., 1872. 143 p. il. D.

SLADE, Harry Pool. A short practical treatise on dew ponds, the farmers' summer water suppliers. Lond., 1877. 31 p. pl. O.

SLADE, John. The transmigrating soul; or, an epitome of human nature. Lond., 1760. S.

SLADE, William, *jr.*, *comp.* Vermont state papers: being a collection of records and documents connected with the assumption and establishment of government . . . . ; the Journal of the council of safety; the first constitution; laws, 1779–1786. Middlebury, 1832. por. O.

SLADEN, Edward B., *and* BROWNE, Horace. Mandalay to Momien: a narrative of the two expeditions to western China of 1868 and 1875 under S. and B.; by J. Anderson. Lond., 1876. 2 v. pl. map. O.

SLADEN, W. Percy. Report on the asteroidea collected by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 30.)

SLAGG, Charles. Sanitary work in the smaller towns and villages. Lond., 1876. D.

SLATER, J. W. Sewage treatment, purification, and utilization. Lond., 1888. pl. D. (2 cop.)

SLATER, John. *See* SMITH, T. R., *and* SLATER, J. Architecture, classic and early Christian.

SLATER, N. Fruits of Mormonism. Coloma, Cal., 1851. 93 p. S.

SLATER, Samuel.

WHITE, G. S. Memoir of Samuel Slater. 2d ed. Lond., 1836. pl. por. O.

SLATTERY, *Rev.* Daniel. Letters refuting the statements made by the Sacramento Union, in a review of Hon. P. H. Burnett's work, "The path which led a Protestant lawyer to the Catholic church." S. F., 1860. 80 p. O.

SLICK, Jonathan, *pseud.* *See* STEPHENS, Ann Sophia Winterbotham.

SLICK, Sam., *pseud.* *See* HALIBURTON, T. C.

SLIP in the fens. N. Y., 1873. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

SLOAN, Edward L., *ed.* Gazetteer of Utah, and Salt Lake city directory, 1874. Salt Lake, [c. 1874]. O.

SLOAN, Samuel. City and suburban architecture. Phil., 1867. pl. F.

—— Model architect; a series of designs for cottages, villas, suburban residences, etc. Phil., 1868. 2 v. pl. F.

SLOANE, *Sir* Hans, *bart.*

JARDINE, *Sir* W. Memoir of S. (*In his* Naturalist's lib., v. 23.) por.

SLOANE, T. O'Conor, *tr.* ALGLAVE, É., *and* BOULARD, J. Electric light.

SLOCUM, Charles Elihu. A short history of the Slocums, Slocumbs, and Slocombs of America, genealogical and biographical, from 1637 to 1881. Syracuse, 1882. pl. pors. O.

SLOCUM, William N. The war and how to end it; with app. 3d ed., rev. S. F., 1861. 48 p. (*In* U. S. CIVIL WAR. Pamphlets, v. 1.)

[SLOSSON, Annie T.] The china hunters club; by The youngest member. N. Y., 1878. il. D.

SMALL, Samuel. *See* JONES, Samuel P., *and* SMALL, S. Good news.

SMALL, Willard, *tr.* FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D. The ancient city.

SMALLEY, Eugene Virgil. History of the Northern Pacific railroad. N. Y., 1883. il. map. O.

SMART, Christopher, *tr.* HORATIUS FLACCUS, Q. Works.

SMART, Henry.

SPARK, W. Henry Smart; his life and works. Lond., 1881. por. D.

SMEATON, John. A narrative of the building and a description of the construction of the Edystone light house with stone. Lond., 1791. pl. F.

—— Reports made on various occasions in the course of his employment as an engineer. Lond., 1797–1812. 3 v. por. pl. Q.

SMILES, S. Lives of the engineers, v. 2.

[SMEDLEY, Edward.] Sketches from Venetian history. N. Y., 1846–52. 2 v. il. pl. map. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 43–44.)

—— *Same;* [v. 2, 3d ed.] Lond., 1846. 2 v. T.

—— ROSE, Hugh J. *and* Henry J., *eds.* Encyclopædia Metropolitana. Lond., 1845. 26 v. Q.

—— —— —— *eds.* Universal history, ancient and modern, from earliest accounts of mankind to the peace of 1815; forming the second division of the Encyclopædia Metropolitana. Lond., 1848. 5 v. maps. charts. Q.

SMEDLEY, Francis Edward. Frank Fairlegh; or, Scenes from the life of a private pupil. Phil., [n. d.]. pl. O.

SMEE, A. Hutchison. Milk in health and disease. Lond., 1875. 68 p. D.

SMELLIE, William, (d. 1763). Treatise on the theory and practice of midwifery; ed. by Alfred H. McClintock. Lond., 1876–77. 2 v. por. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 68, 74.)

SMELLIE, William, (1740–1795), *tr.* BUFFON, G. L. L., *comte* de. Natural history.

JARDINE, *Sir* W. Memoir of S. (*In his* Naturalist's lib., v. 2.) por.

SMET, Pierre Jean de. New Indian sketches. N. Y., 1863. S.

—— Western missions and missionaries. N. Y., 1863. D.

SMILES, Samuel. Character. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— Duty; with illustrations of courage, patience, and endurance. N. Y., 1881. D.

—— The Huguenots; their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland. Lond., 1867. O.

—— The Huguenots in France after the revocation of the edict of Nantes; with a visit to the country of the Vaudois. N. Y., 1874. O.

—— Industrial biography; iron-workers and tool-makers. Bost., 1864. D.

—— James Brindley and the early engineers; abridged from "Lives of the engineers." Lond., 1864. por. D.

—— Life of George Stephenson. Bost., 1858. por. O.

—— Lives of the engineers. New ed. Lond., 1874. 5 v. il. pors. D.

Contents: V. 1. Embankments and canals: Vermuyden; — Middleton; — Perry; — Brindley. 2. Harbours, lighthouses, and bridges: Smeaton; — Rennie. 3. History of roads: Metcalfe; — Telford. 4. The steam-engine: Boulton and Watt. 5. The locomotive: George and Robert Stephenson.

—— Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist. N. Y., 1879. il. por. D.

—— Self-help; with illustrations of character and conduct. Rev. ed. Bost., 1870. por. D.

—— The successful merchant: the story of the life of George Moore. Lond. and N. Y., [1878]. por. D.

SMILEY, Sarah F. Garden graith; or, Talks among my flowers. N. Y., [c. 1880]. 195 p. D.

SMILEY, Sarah F. Who is He? an appeal to those who regard with any doubt the name of Jesus. Phil., 1868. 102 p. D.

SMILLIE, James. Greenwood illustrated; with descriptive notices by Nehemiah Cleaveland. N. Y., 1847. pl. Q.

—— Mount Auburn illustrated; with descriptive notices by C. W. Walter. N. Y., 1847. pl. Q. (*Bd. with the above.*)

SMIRKE, Robert. Review of a battalion of infantry, including the eighteen manœuvres; illustrated by a series of engraved diagrams. 2d Amer. ed. N. Y., 1811. pl. O.

SMITH, Aaron. The atrocities of the pirates; being a narrative of the sufferings endured by the author among the pirates of the island of Cuba. Lond., 1824. D.

SMITH, Adam. An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations; with notes and a life of S. by W: Playfair; v. 1–2. 11th ed. Lond., 1805. 2 v. O.

—— *Same;* with life of author, notes, etc., by J. R. McCulloch. Edin., 1828. 4 v. por. O.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1850. O.

—— Theory of moral sentiments; to which is added a dissertation on the origin of languages. 11th ed. Edin., 1808. 2 v. O.

—— *Same;* with memoir by D. Stewart. Lond., 1853. D. (Bohn.)

SMITH, Adolph. Pneumatic drainage; a description of the "Berlier system." Lond., [n. d.]. 50 p. pl. O.

SMITH, Alexander, *D.D., tr.* MICHAELIS, J. D. Commentaries on the laws of Moses.

SMITH, Alexander (1830–67). City poems. Bost., 1857. D.

—— Edwin of Devia. Bost., 1861. D.

—— A life drama; and other poems. Bost., 1859. D.

SMITH, Andrew. Illustrations of the zoölogy of South Africa. Lond., 1849. 5 v. pl. F.

SMITH, Annie T., *ed.* Rural schools: progress in the past; means of improvement in the future. (*In* U. S. *Bureau of Ed.* Circ. of inform., no. 6. 1884.)

SMITH, Aquilla, *M.D.* The blowpipe characters of minerals; ed. by S: Haughton and R. H. Scott. Lond., 1862. 65 p. O.

SMITH, Bruce. Liberty and liberalism. Lond., 1887. D.

SMITH, C. Graham. Engineering papers: mortar; iron work; retaining walls. Lond., 1875. 105 p. il. O.

SMITH, Charles, *tr.* KOTZEBUE, A. F. F. von. Dramatic works.

SMITH, Charles Hamilton. Dogs. Edin., 1854–56. 2 v. pl. S. (JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalist's lib., v. 18–19.)

—— Horses. Edin., 1854. pl. S. (*Same*, v. 20.)

—— Introduction to mammalia. Edin., 1842. pl. S. (*Same*, v. 15.)

—— The natural history of the human species. Lond., 1852. por. pl. S. (Bohn.)

—— Selections of the ancient costume of Great Britain and Ireland from the 7th to the 16th century. Lond., 1814. pl. F.

SMITH, Charles Henry, (*pseud.*, Bill Arp). Bill Arp, so called: A sideshow of the southern side of the war. N. Y., 1866. S.

—— Bill Arp's peace papers. N. Y., 1873. D.

SMITH, Charles John, *F.S.A.* Historical and literary curiosities. Lond., 1852. pl. facsim. Q.

SMITH, Charles John, *archdeacon of Jamaica.* Synonyms and antonyms; or kindred words and their opposites. 2d ed. Lond., 1887. D. (Bohn.)

—— Synonyms discriminated. N. Y., 1871. O.

SMITH, Charlotte. Old manor house. (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 36–37.)
SMITH, *Mrs.* E. Vale. History of Newburyport from the earliest settlement of the country to the present time; with biographical appendix. Newburyport, 1854. il. pors. O.
SMITH, E. Noble. *See* KLEIN, E., *and* SMITH, E. N. Atlas of histology.
SMITH, Edgar A. Report on the heteropoda collected by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 23.)
—— Report on the lamellibranchiata collected by H. M. S. Challenger. (*Same*, v. 13.)
SMITH, Edward, *M.D.* Foods. Lond., 1873. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 3.)
—— Hand-book for inspectors of nuisances. Lond., 1873. D.
—— Health: a hand-book for households and schools. Lond., 1874. il. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1875. D.
—— Manual for medical officers of health. Lond., 1873. D.
SMITH, Edward Reuel. The Araucanians; or, Notes of a tour among the Indian tribes of southern Chili. N. Y., 1855. pl. D.
SMITH, *Rev.* Eli. *See* ROBINSON, E., *and* SMITH, E. Researches in Palestine.
SMITH, Erasmus Peshine. Manual of political economy. N. Y., 1853. D.
SMITH, Erminnie Adelle. Myths of the Iroquois. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. *Bureau of Ethnology*, 2d report.)
SMITH, Eugene Allen. Geological survey of Alabama, 1876, 1881–2. *See* ALABAMA. *Geological Survey.*
SMITH, Eustace, *M.D.* Clinical studies of diseases in children; diseases of the lungs, acute tuberculosis. Lond., 1876. D.
—— Wasting diseases of infants and children. Phil., 1870. O.
—— *Same.* 4th ed. N. Y., 1885. O. (WOOD's lib.)
—— *Same.* 5th ed. Lond., 1888. D.
SMITH, F. M. Speeches on the repeal of the specific contract law of 1863, delivered in the [California] Senate Jan. 14 and Feb. 9, 1864. Sac., 1864. 30+20 p. O. (*In* CAL. Specific Contract law, pamphlets.)
SMITH, *Miss* Fannie N. Shiftless folks; an undiluted love story; by Christabel Goldsmith. N. Y., 1875. D.
SMITH, Francis, *capt.* Account of a voyage for the discovery of a northwest passage by Hudson's streights to the western and southern ocean of America, in the year 1746–47; v. 2. Lond., 1749. O.
SMITH, Francis Gurney, *and* STILLÉ, A. Vaccination in armies. (*In* HAMMOND, W. A. Milit., med., and surg. essays.)
SMITH, Francis H., *reporter.* Debates and proceedings of the Minnesota constitutional convention, [1857]. St. Paul, 1857. O.
SMITH, Francis Hopkinson. Old lines in new black and white: lines from Lowell, Holmes, Whittier; il. by F. Hopkinson Smith. Bost. and N. Y., 1886. obl. F.
SMITH, Frederick H. Rocks, minerals, and stocks. Chic., 1882. D.
SMITH, G. H., *tr.* MICHELET, J. History of France.
SMITH, George, *M.D.* History of Delaware county, Penn., from the discovery of the territory included within its limits to the present time; with notice of the geology of the country. Phil., 1862. maps. pl. O.
SMITH, *Rev.* George, (b. 1815). Narrative of an exploratory visit to each of the consular cities of China, and to the islands of Hong-Kong and Chusan, 1844–46. N. Y., 1857. pl. map. D.
—— Ten weeks in Japan. Lond., 1861. pl. map. O.
SMITH, George, (1840–1876). Assyrian discoveries; an account of explorations and discoveries on the site of Nineveh during 1873–74. N. Y., 1875. pl. map. O.
—— *See* RAWLINSON, H. C., *and* SMITH, G. Assyrian inscriptions.

SMITH, George, *LL.D.* History of Wesleyan methodism. 4th ed. Lond., 1864. 3 v. pors. O.

SMITH, George A., *ed.* Illustrated history of Rome, from the founding of the city by Romulus, 753 B. C., to the capture of Constantinople by the Turks, 1456 A. D. Phil., 1884. 2 v. il. pl. pors. F.

SMITH, George Barnett. Life of William Ewart Gladstone. N. Y., 1880. por. O.

—— Poets and novelists: a series of literary studies. N. Y., 1876. D.

—— The prime ministers of Queen Victoria. Rev. ed. Lond., 1888. pors. D.

—— William I and the German empire. Chic., 1888. O.

SMITH, George Putnam. Law of field sports. N. Y., 1886. 128 p. D.

SMITH, Gerard W. Painting; Spanish and French. N. Y. and Lond., 1884. il. D.

SMITH, Gerrit.

FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Gerrit Smith: a biography. N. Y., 1878. por. D.

SMITH, Goldwin. Cowper. N. Y., 1880. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

—— Letter to the editor of the "London daily news," April 27, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

SMITH, Gustavus Woodson. Life insurance: algebraic discussion of the principles upon which calculations of legal net money values in this business are based. N. Y., 1878. 47 p. O.

—— Life insurance: how to find out what a life insurance company owes you. N. Y., 1878. 21 p. O.

—— Notes on life insurance. 2d ed. N. Y., 1875. O.

SMITH, Hamilton, *jr.* Hydraulics: the flow of water through orifices, over weirs, and through open conduits and pipes. N. Y., 1886. Q.

SMITH, Hannah, (*pseud.*, Hesba Stretton). Hester Morley's promise. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

SMITH, Helen A., (*pseud.*, Hazel Shepard). Great cities of the ancient world. N. Y., [c. 1885]. il. pl. O.

—— Great cities of the modern world. N. Y., [c. 1885]. il. O.

SMITH, Henry, *F.R.C.S.* Surgery of the rectum, being the Lettsomian lectures on surgery, 1865. 4th ed. Lond., 1876. S.

—— *tr.* SCHWANN, T. Microscopical researches.

SMITH, Henry. The religious sentiments proper for our national crisis; sermon, Buffalo, April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)

SMITH, Henry, *D.D.* Spinoza and his environment; a critical essay with a translation of the Ethics. Cin., 1886. por. O.

SMITH, Henry Boynton. History of the church of Christ, in chronological tables; with two supplementary tables upon the church in America. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1869. F.

SMITH, Henry Hollingsworth, *M.D.* System of operative surgery, based upon the practice of surgeons in the United States. 2d ed. Phil., 1855. 2 v. il. O.

SMITH, Herbert Huntington. Brazil: the Amazons and the coast; illustrated from sketches by J. Wells Champney and others. N. Y., 1879. il. O.

SMITH, Horace. Festivals, games, and amusements; with additions by Samuel Woodworth. N. Y., [n. d.]. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 25.)

—— Gaieties and gravities, a series of sketches, comic tales, and fugitive vagaries; by one of the authors of "Rejected addresses." 3d ed. Lond., 1826. 3 v. D.

—— *and* SMITH, James. Poetical works, with biographical sketch; ed. by Epes Sargent. N. Y., 1857. pors. D.

SMITH, Horace Wemyss, *comp.* Nuts for future historians to crack; containing the Cadwalader pamphlet, Valley Forge letters, etc. Phil., 1856. 90 p. O.

SMITH, Huntington, *tr.* HUGO, V. M. History of a crime.

—— *tr.* TOLSTOI, L. N. Physiology of war; — My religion.

SMITH, J. Brook. Arithmetic in theory and practice. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. D.

SMITH, J. Bucknall. A treatise upon cable or rope traction, as applied to the working of street and other railways. Lond., 1887. il. pl. O.

SMITH, J. Frederick, *tr.* EWALD, H. History of Israel.

SMITH, J. Lewis. Treatise on the diseases of infancy and childhood. 2d ed. Phil., 1872. O.

SMITH, James, *col.* Account of the remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of Col. James Smith during his captivity with the Indians, 1755–59; with an appendix by W: M. Darlington. [Reprint.] Cin., 1870. O. (OHIO VALLEY hist. ser., no. 5.)

SMITH, James (1775–1839). *See* SMITH, Horace, *and* SMITH, J. Poetical works.

SMITH, James, *M. A. of Cheltenham.* The coming man. Lond., 1873. 2 v. por. D.

SMITH, James, *of Jordanhill.* Researches in newer pliocene and post tertiary geology. Glasgow, 1862. pl. D.

SMITH, James, *of Liverpool.* The quadrature and geometry of the circle demonstrated. Liverpool and Lond., 1872. por. O.

SMITH, James Alexander. Errors of modern science and theology. Lond., 1864. D.

SMITH, Jerome van Crowninshield. Pilgrimage to Egypt; embracing a diary of explorations on the Nile. Bost., 1852. il. pl. D.

SMITH, John, *capt.* (1579–1632). Works, 1608–1631; ed. by Edward Arber. Birmingham, 1884. D. (Eng. scholar's library.)

Contents: True relation, etc; — Map of Virginia, etc.; — Description of New England: — New England's trials: — General historie of Virginia; — Accidence for young seamen; — True travels; — Advertisements for the unexperienced planters of New England, or anywhere; — The last will, and the epitaph of John Smith.

—— Advertisements for the unexperienced planters of New England, or anywhere. . . . . Lond., 1631. [Reprinted] Bost., 1865. facsim. O.

—— Description of New England; or, Observations and discoveries in the north of America, 1614–15. Lond., 1616. [Reprinted] Bost., 1865. facsim. O.

—— Generall historie of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles, with the names of the adventurers, planters, and governors from their first beginning, anno 1584, to this present, 1624. Lond., 1624. Q.

—— History of Virginia. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 13; HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

—— Travels and adventures. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)

—— Travels, adventures, and observations, 1593–1629. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Voyages, v. 2.)

—— *and others.* Account of the first plantations of Bermudas, etc. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

HILLARD, G. S. Life and adventures of S. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 2.)

SMITH, John, *picture dealer of London.* Catalogue raisonné of the works of the most eminent Dutch, Flemish, and French painters; in which is included a short biographical notice of the artists, with a copious description of their principal pictures. Lond., 1829–42. 9 v. pors. O.

SMITH, John, *A.L.S.* Historia filicum; an exposition of the nature, number, and organography of ferns, and review of the systems of classification of the principal authors. Lond., 1875. D.

SMITH, John Calvin. Harper's statistical gazetteer of the world, particularly describing the United States, Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia. N. Y., 1855. maps. Q.

SMITH, John Jay, *ed.* American historical and literary curiosities; consisting of fac-similes of some plates, etc., relating to Columbus, and original documents of the revolution; with a variety of reliques, antiquities, and autographs. 2d ser. N. Y., 1860. F. (2 cop.)

SMITH, John Lawrence. Report on chemicals in group 3: Chemical industry. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex., Vienna, 1873.* Reports, v. 2.)

SMITH, John Prince. Elements of the science of money, founded on principles of the law of nature. Lond., 1813. O.

—— The English coinage question [from the German]. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 2d ser.)

SMITH, John Pye. Relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science. 5th ed. Lond., 1854. S. (Bohn.)

SMITH, John Russell. Bibliotheca Americana: chronological catalogue of twelve hundred books relating to America. Lond., 1849. O.

Note: Contains also catalogue of books relating principally to America; pub. by O. Rich, Lond., 1832.

SMITH, John Thomas. Vagabondiana; or, Anecdotes of mendicant wanderers through the streets of London. New ed. Lond., 1874. pl. pors. Q.

SMITH, Joseph, (1796–1868). History of Jefferson College, including an account of the early "Log cabin" schools and the Canonsburg Academy. Pittsburgh, 1857. por. D.

—— Old Redstone; or, Historical sketches of western Presbyterianism. Phil., 1854. por. O.

SMITH, Joseph, (1805–1844). Book of doctrine and covenants of the church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Cin., 1864. T.

—— *tr.* Book of Mormon. 3d ed. Nauvoo, 1840. T.

SMITH, Joseph Emerson. Oakridge: an old-time story. Bost., 1875. D.

SMITH, Joshua Toulmin. Discovery of America by the Northmen in the tenth century. 2d ed. Lond., 1842. maps. pl. O.

—— Government by commissions illegal and pernicious. . . . Lond., 1849. O.

SMITH, *Mrs.* Julie P. The widower; also, a true account of some brave frolics at Craigenfels. N. Y., 1871. D.

SMITH, Lenox, *tr.* GRUNER, E. L. Manufacture of steel.

SMITH, Lucy Toulmin, *tr.* JUSSERAND, J. J. English wayfaring life in the middle ages.

—— *ed.* York plays: plays performed by the crafts, or mysteries of York, on the day of Corpus Christi, in the 14th, 15th, and 16th centuries. Oxford, 1885. pl. O.

SMITH, *Mrs.* Mary Ettie V. Narrative of her residence and experience of fifteen years with the Mormons. (*In* GREEN, N. W. Mormonism.)

SMITH, Matthew Hale. Sunshine and shadow in New York. Hartf., 1868. O.

SMITH, Melancthon. Address to the people of the state of New York. (*In* FORD, P. L. Pamphlets on the constitution.)

SMITH, Mix, *and* AMY, G., *comps.* Amy's Marysville directory, 1858; prefaced by historical sketch of the county of Yuba. Marysville, 1858. O.

SMITH, Nathan D., *M.D.* Meteorological observations made near Washington, Ark., 1840–59. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 12.)

SMITH, Oliver Hampton. Early Indiana trials; and sketches. Cin., 1858. por. O.

SMITH, P. H. Pye, *tr.* HEBRA, F. Diseases of the skin, v. 2.
SMITH, Philip Henry. Curiosities in American history: the Green mountain boys; or, Vermont and the New York land jobbers. Pawling, N. Y., 1885. 130 p. T.
SMITH, R. Speech in Congress, March 20, 1858, against the admission of Kansas into the Union. 16 p. (*In* SPEECHES, v. 1.)
SMITH, R. Baird, *F.G.S.* Italian irrigation; being a report on the agricultural canals of Piedmont and Lombardy. 2d ed. Edin. and Lond., 1855. 2 v. O. plans, F.
—— The Cauvery, Kistnah, and Godavery; being a report of the works constructed on these rivers for irrigation in the presidency of Madras. Lond., 1856. 148 p. maps. O.
SMITH, R. C., (*pseud.*, Raphael). Guide to astrology. Lond., 1886. 2 v. S.
SMITH, Ralph. Voyage to the East Indies. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
SMITH, Reginald Bosworth. Life of Lord Lawrence. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. pors. map. O.
—— Mohammed and Mohammedanism; with app. containing E. Deutsch's article on "Islam." N. Y., 1875. D.
SMITH, Richard Somers. Manual of topographical drawing; revised and enlarged by Charles McMillan. N. Y., 1885. 112 p. pl. O.
SMITH, Richmond Mayo. Statistics and economics. (*In* AMER. ECON. ASSOC. Pub., v. 3.)
SMITH, Robert, *LL.D.* Compleat system of opticks. Cambridge, 1738. pl. O.
SMITH, Robert Angus. Air and rain; the beginnings of a chemical climatology. Lond., 1872. O.
—— Disinfectants and disinfection. Edin., 1869. 6+136 p. O.
SMITH, Robert H. Cutting tools worked by hand and machine. Lond., 1882. pl. S. (MANUALS of technology.)
SMITH, Roderick H. Science of business. N. Y., 1885. 4+182 p. map. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 26.)
SMITH, *Rev.* Rowland, *tr.* The Greek romances of Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tatius. Lond., 1885. D. (Bohn.)
SMITH, Samuel. What I saw in Puteoli, Naples, and Rome. Lond., 1865. D.
SMITH, Samuel Francis. America: our national hymn. Bost., [c. 1879]. pl. facsim. Q.
SMITH, Samuel W. Gems from the tailings; or, the sluice club. S. F., 1875. 181 p. D.
SMITH, Seba. Life and writings of Major Jack Downing, of Downingville, written by himself. 2d ed. Bost., 1834. il. D.
SMITH, Southwood. *See* SMITH, Thomas S.
SMITH, Stephen, *M.D.* Amputations. (*In* HAMMOND, W. A. Milit., med., and surg. essays.)
—— Hospital construction and organization. (*In* HOSPITAL plans.)
SMITH, *Rev.* Sydney. Works. Phil., 1852. 3 v. in 1. por. O. (MODERN Brit. essayists, v. 3.)
—— *Same.* New ed. Lond., 1869. D.
—— Essays. Lond., [n. d.]. D.
—— Selections from the writings of S. Lond., 1856. S. (TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 18.)
HOLLAND, *Lady* S. S. Memoir of Rev. S. Smith; with a selection from his letters; ed. by Mrs. Austin. Lond., 1855-56. 2 v. O.
SMITH, T. P., *tr.* SENATOR, H. Albuminuria in health and disease.
—— *tr.* VIRCHOW, R. Post-mortem examinations.

SMITH, T. Roger. Architecture; gothic and renaissance. Lond., 1884. il. D.

—— *and* SLATER, J. Architecture; classic and early Christian. N. Y. and Lond., 1882. il. pl. D.

SMITH, Theophilus. Original designs for Christian memorials, adapted for churchyards and cemeteries. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. Q.

SMITH, *Sir* Thomas, (1514–1577).

STRYPE, J. Life of Smith. New ed. Oxford, 1820. por. O.

SMITH, Thomas. Essay on the theory of money and exchange. 2d ed. Lond., 1811. (*In* TRACTS on bullion, v. 1.)

SMITH, *Rev.* Thomas, *tr.* VINET, A. Studies on Pascal.

SMITH, Thomas Southwood. Animal physiology. (*In* S. D. U. K. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 4. 1838.)

—— Common nature of epidemics, their relation to climate and civilization; also remarks on contagion and quarantine; ed. by T. Baker. Phil., 1866. 6+130 p. O.

—— The philosophy of health; or, an exposition of the physiological and sanitary conditions conducive to human longevity and happiness. 11th ed. Lond., 1865. il. O.

SMITH, Walter. Art education, scholastic and industrial. Bost., 1872. pl. O.

—— Industrial art of the International Exhibition. (PHIL. CENTEN. EXHIB. Masterpieces, v. 2.)

SMITH, William, *M.D.* To the gold coast. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

SMITH, William (1711–1787), *tr.* THUCYDIDES. Peloponnesian war.

SMITH, William, *Chief Justice of N. Y.* (1728–1793). History of the province of New York, from its discovery to the appointment of Governor Colden in 1762. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. O.

SMITH, William, *LL.D.* (1814–). Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. Lond., 1875. il. O.

—— Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. Bost., 1849. 3 v. il. O.

—— Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. Bost., 1854–57. 2 v. O.

—— Dictionary of the Bible, comprising its antiquities, biography, geography, and natural history. Bost., 1860–63. 3 v. il. O.

—— History of Greece, from the earliest times to the Roman conquest; revised with app. by G. W. Greene. N. Y., 1860. il. D.

—— *and* GROVE, George, *eds.* Atlas of ancient geography; maps drawn by Dr. C. Müller. Bost., 1874. F.

—— *and* WACE, Henry, *eds.* Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects, and doctrines: being a continuation of "The dictionary of the Bible." Lond., 1877–82. 3 v. O.

SMITH, William, *of the Middle Temple.* Thorndale; or, the conflict of opinions. Bost., 1859. D.

SMITH, William Abbotts, *M.D.* On human entozoa. Lond., 1863. O.

SMITH, William Andrew, *D.D.* Lectures on the philosophy and practice of slavery as exhibited in the institution of domestic slavery in the United States; ed. by T. O. Summers. Nashville, 1857. D.

SMITH, William H. Canada; past, present, and future; a historical, geographical, geological, and statistical account of Canada West. Toronto, [c. 1851]. 2 v. maps. O.

SMITH, William Hawley. The evolution of "Dodd" in his struggle for the survival of the fittest in himself. Bost., [c. 1884]. D.

SMITH, William Henry. Life and public services of Arthur St. Clair. Cin., 1882. 2 v. por. O.

SMITH, William L. G. Observations on China and the Chinese. N. Y., 1863. D.

SMITH, William Robertson. Kinship and marriage in early Arabia. Cambridge, 1885. D.

—— The Old Testament in the Jewish church; twelve lectures on biblical criticism. Edin., 1881. D.

[SMITH, William Rudolph.] Observations on the Wisconsin territory, chiefly on that part called the "Wisconsin land district." Phil., 1838. map. D.

SMITH, *Sir* William Sidney, *admiral.*

BARROW, J. Life and correspondence of Sir W. S. Smith. Lond., 1848. 2 v. por. map. O.

SMITH, Worthington George. Diseases of field and garden crops, chiefly such as are caused by fungi. Lond., 1884. il. S.

SMITH'S collection of gems. *See* GORI, A. F.

SMITHSON, James. Scientific writings. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 21.)

IRBY, J. R. McD. Works and character of James Smithson. (*In same.*)
JOHNSON, W. R. Researches of James Smithson. (*In same.*)

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Annual report of the board of regents; 1854–59, 1863–85. Wash., 1854–86. 28 v. in 30. O.

For contents see RHEES, W. J. Catalogue of the publications of the Smithsonian Institution, 1846–82.

—— Contributions to knowledge; v. 1–25. Wash., 1848–85. 25 v. Q.

Contents: For contents of vol. 1–23 see RHEES, W. J. Catalogue of the publications of the Smithsonian Institution.
24. CASWELL, A. Results of meteorological observations made at Providence, R. I., Dec., 1831–Dec., 1876. — SCHOTT, C: A. Tables and results of the precipitation, in rain and snow, in the United States, etc. 2d ed.
25. RAU, C: Prehistoric fishing in Europe and North America. — BRANSFORD, J. F. Archaeological researches in Nicaragua. — COPE, E: D. On the contents of a bone cave in the island of Anguilla, West Indies.

—— Miscellaneous collections; v. 1–33. Wash., 1862–88. 33 v. O.

Contents: For contents of vol. 1–23 see RHEES, W. J. Catalogue of the publications of the Smithsonian Institution.
24. UNITED STATES. *National Museum.* Bulletin; no. 16: Synopsis of the fishes of North America.
25. WASHINGTON PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Bulletin; v. 4–5. — WASHINGTON ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Transactions; Feb., 1879–Jan., 1882; — Abstract of transactions; Mar., 1879–Jan., 1881. — WASHINGTON BIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings; v. 1.
26. TONER lectures; no. 8. — List of foreign correspondents of the Inst. — LE CONTE, J. L., *and* HORN, G. H. Classification of the coleoptera of North America.
27. BECKER, G. F. Constants of nature, pt. 4; Atomic weight determinations. — CLARKE, F. W. Constants of nature, pt. 5; A recalculation of the atomic weights. — Check-list of the publications of the Smithsonian Inst., Dec., 1881. — RHEES, W. J. Catalogue of the publications of the Smithsonian Institution.
28. GUYOT, A. Tables, meteorological and physical.
29. BOLTON, H. C. Catalogue of scientific periodicals.
30. HENRY, J. Scientific writings.
31. GRAY, A. Gamopetalæ.
32. CLARKE, F. W. The constants of nature; pt. 1. — TUCKERMAN, A. Index to the literature of the spectroscope.
33. WASHINGTON PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Bulletin; v. 6–10.

—— *Bureau of Ethnology.* 1st–5th annual report, 1879–84; by J. W. Powell. Wash., 1881–87. 5 v. Q.

Contents: V. 1. Report of Director. — POWELL, J. W. Evolution of language; — Mythology of N. A. Indians; — Wyandot government; — Anthropologic data. — YARROW, H. C. Mortuary customs of N. A. Indians. — HOLDEN, E. S. Central American picture writing. — ROYCE, C. C. Cessions of land by Indian tribes. —

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. *Bureau of Ethnology.*

MALLERY, G. Sign language among N. A. Indians. — PILLING, J. C. Linguistic manuscripts in the library of Bureau of Ethnology. — DORSEY, J. O., *and others.* Method of recording Indian languages.

2. Report of Director. — CUSHING, F. H. Zuñi fetiches. — SMITH, E. A. Myths of the Iroquois. — HENSHAW, H. W. Animal carvings from mounds of Miss. valley. — MATTHEWS, W. Navajo silversmiths. — HOLMES, W. H. Art in shell of ancient Americans. — STEVENSON, J. Catalogue of collections in 1879–80.

3. Report of Director. — THOMAS, C. Maya and Mexican manuscripts. — DALL, W. H. Masks, labrets, and aboriginal customs. — MATTHEWS, W. Navajo weavers. — DORSEY, J. O. Omaha sociology. — HOLMES, W. H. Prehistoric textile fabrics of the U. S.; — Collections made in 1881. — STEVENSON, J. Collections from Arizona and New Mexico in 1881.

4. Report of Director. — MALLERY, G. Pictographs of N. A. Indians. — HOLMES, W. H. Pottery of the ancient pueblos; — Ancient pottery of the Mississippi valley; — Form and ornament in ceramic art. — CUSHING, F. H. A study of pueblo pottery.

5. Report of Director. — THOMAS, C. Burial mounds of the northern sections of the U. S. — ROYCE, C. C. The Cherokee nation of Indians. — MATTHEWS, W. The mountain chant, a Navajo ceremony. — MACCAULEY, C. The Seminole Indians of Florida. — STEVENSON, T. E. Religious life of the Zuñi child.

—— — POWELL, J. W. Introduction to the study of Indian languages. Wash., 1880. charts. Q.

SMITT, J. Det norske Landburgs historie, i tidsrummet, 1815–1870. Christiania, 1874. S.

SMOLLETT, Tobias George. Miscellaneous works; with memoirs of his life and writings by R. Anderson. 4th ed. Edin., 1811. 6 v. por. O.

—— *Same;* with memoir by Thomas Roscoe; illustrated by George Cruikshank. New ed. Lond., 1852. pl. por. O.

—— Select works; with memoir by Sir Walter Scott. New ed. Phil., 1836. 2 v. por. O.

—— Expedition of Humphrey Clinker. (BRIT. novelists, v. 30–31.)

—— *continuator.* History of England to 1688, by D. Hume; continued to the death of George II, by S. New ed. Lond., 1825. 13 v. O.

—— *Same.* Phil., 1844–46. 4 v. O.

—— *tr.* CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, M. Don Quixote.

—— *tr.* LE SAGE, A. R. Gil Blas.

—— *See* HUME, D., *and* SMOLLETT, T. G. History of England.

SMUCKER, Samuel Mosheim. *See* SCHMUCKER, S. M.

SMULL, John A., *comp.* Rules and decisions of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania: legislative manual, 1873–75, 1879. Harrisburg, 1873–79. 4 v. pl. maps. T.

SMYTH, Charles Piazzi. Our inheritance in the great pyramid. Lond., 1864. pl. D.

—— *Same.* 4th ed., enl. Lond., 1880. D.

SMYTH, *Mrs.* Gillespie, *ed.* Memoirs and correspondence of Sir Robert Murray Keith; with memoir of Carolina Matilda of Denmark, and account of the revolution in 1772. Lond., 1849. 2 v. in 1. pors. D.

SMYTH, John Ferdinand D. A tour in the United States of America. Lond., 1784. 2 v. O.

SMYTH, Newman. Social problems: sermons to workingmen. Bost., 1885. 37 p. O.

SMYTH, R. *See* THUILLIER, H. L., *and* SMYTH, R. Manual of surveying for India.

SMYTH, R. Brough, *F.G.S.* The gold fields and mineral districts of Victoria; with notes on the modes of occurrence of gold and other metals and minerals. Melbourne, 1869. pl. Q.

—— Mining and mineral statistics; with notes on the rock formations of Victoria. Melbourne, 1872. O. (*In* LONDON. *Intern. Exhib.*, 1873.)

SMYTH, R. Brough, *F.G.S.* Victoria Geological Survey: Reports of progress, no. 1–4. Melbourne, 1874–77. 4 v. O.

SMYTH, Warington Wilkinson. Metallic mining and collieries. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 2.)

—— A rudimentary treatise on coal and coal-mining. 3d ed. Lond., 1873. D.

SMYTH, William. Lectures on modern history, from the irruption of the northern nation to the close of the American revolution. New ed. Lond., 1854. 2 v. S.

—— Lectures on the history of the French revolution. New ed. Lond., 1855. 2 v. S.

SMYTH, William Henry, *admiral.* Sailor's word-book: alphabetical digest of nautical terms; revised by E. Belcher. Lond., 1867. O.

SMYTHE, Gonzalvo C., *M.D.* Medical heresies, historically considered. Phil., 1880. D.

SMYTHE, *Mrs.* W. J. Ten months in the Fiji islands. Oxford, 1864. pl. maps. O.

SNELL, Simeon. The electro-magnet and its employment in ophthalmic surgery. Lond., 1883. 7+94 p. D.

SNIDER, Denton Jaques. The Shakespearian drama; a commentary: the tragedies. Bost., 1887. D.

SNIVELY, John H. A treatise on the manufacture of perfumes and kindred toilet articles. Nashville, 1877. O.

SNIVELY, William A. Memorial sermon; Pittsburgh, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

SNORRI STURLUSON. The Heimskringla; or, Chronicle of the kings of Norway; tr. by S. Laing. Lond., 1844. 3 v. O.

SNOW, John, *M.D.* Chloroform and other anæsthetics: their action and administration; ed. with memoir of author, by B. W. Richardson. Lond., 1858. O.

SNOWBALL, John Charles. The Cambridge course of elementary natural philosophy; revised by Thomas Lund. 5th ed. Camb., 1864. 155 p. D.

SNOWDEN, James Ross. Description of ancient and modern coins in the cabinet collection at the mint of the United States. Phil., 1860. pl. O.

—— Description of medals of Washington; of national and miscellaneous medals and of other objects of interest in the museum of the mint; added, biographical notices of the directors, 1792–1851. Phil., 1861. pl. facsim. Q.

SNOWDEN, Richard. History of North and South America from its discovery to the death of General Washington; rev. and brought down to 1821, by Charles W. Bazeley. Phil., 1834. S.

SNYDER, William L. The geography of marriage; or, Legal perplexities of wedlock in the United States. 2d ed. N. Y., 1889. D.

—— *ed.* Collection of arguments and speeches before courts and juries by eminent lawyers. N. Y., 1881. O.

SOARDS, L., *pub.* New Orleans city directory; 1886–89. N. O., 1886–89. 2 v. O.

SOBOLESKI, Paul, *ed.* Poets and poetry of Poland; a collection of Polish verse. Chic., 1881. O.

SOCIAL etiquette of New York. N. Y., 1879. S.

SOCIÉTÉ IMPERIALE ZOOLOGIQUE D'ACCLIMATATION. Bulletin; tome 6–7. Paris, 1859–60. 2 v. O.

SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE DES ANTIQUAIRES DU NORD. Mémoires; 1836–60, 1866–69. Copenhague, [n. d.]. 5 v. il. pl. O.

—— *See also* COPENHAGEN. KONG. NORD. OLDSKRIFT SELSKAB.

SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH. Proceedings; v. 1–3, 1882–85. Lond., 1883–85. 3 v. pl. O.

SOCIETY FOR THE DIFFUSION OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE. Gallery of portraits with memoirs. Lond., 1833–37. 7 v. pors. Q.

—— General atlas of the world. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. in 1. F.

—— Library of useful knowledge. Geography. Lond., 1845. maps. O.

Namely: LONG, G., PORTER, G. R., *and* TUCKER, G. America and the West Indies, geographically described.

—— *Same.* History. Lond., 1840–53. 6 v. O.

Namely: BROUGHAM, H., *baron.* Political philosophy. 3d ed. 1853. 3 v. — MÜLLER, K. O. History of the literature of ancient Greece to the period of Isocrates; tr. by G. C. Lewis. 1847. — VAUGHAN, R. History of England under the House of Stuart, 1603–88. 1840. 2 v.

—— *Same.* Natural philosophy. Lond., 1827–34. 4 v. il. O.

Namely: V. 1. BROUGHAM, H., *baron.* Objects, advantages, and pleasure of science; — Hydrostatics. — LARDNER, D. Mechanics; — Pneumatics. — MILLINGTON, J. Hydraulics. — OGG, —. Heat. — BREWSTER, *Sir* D. Optics; — Double refraction and polarisation of light. — BOOTH, D. Glossary and index [to each vol.]. 2. MARCET, J. H. Popular introductions to natural philosophy. — LARDNER, D. Sir Isaac Newton's Optics. — PRITCHARD, A. Optical instruments. — TRAILL, T. S. Thermometer and pyrometer. — ROGET, P. M. Electricity; — Galvanism; — Magnetism; — Electro-magnetism. 3. MALKIN, B. H. Astronomy. — ROTHMAN, R. W. History of astronomy. — LLOYD, E. Mathematical geography. — LLOYD, H. J. Physical geography. — WROTTESLEY, J. Wrottesley, *2d baron.* Navigation. 4. DANIELL, J. F. Chemistry. — LINDLEY, J. Botany. — SMITH, T. S. Animal physiology. — BELL, *Sir* C. Animal mechanics.

—— Penny cyclopædia. Lond., 1833–43. 27 v. Q.

—— Penny magazine; v. 1–14, March, 1832–December, 1845. Lond., 1832–45. 14 v. il. Q.

Note: Vol. 10 begins new series.

SOCIETY OF AMERICAN WOOD-ENGRAVERS. Engravings on wood; with introduction and descriptive text by W. M. Laffan. N. Y., 1887. F.

SOCIETY OF COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS. The system of commercial travelling in Europe and the United States; its history, customs, and laws. [Camb.], 1869. 22 p. D.

SOCIETY OF DILETTANTI. The unedited antiquities of Attica; comprising the architectural remains of Eleusis, Rhamnus, Sunium, and Thoricus. Lond., 1817. pl. F.

SOCIETY OF ENGINEERS. Transactions; [1860]–83. Lond., 1861–84. 22 v. pl. D. and O.

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS. *See* FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF.

SOCIETY OF TELEGRAPH ENGINEERS (London). Catalogue of books and papers relating to electricity, magnetism, the electric telegraph, etc.; compiled by Sir Francis Ronalds; ed. by Alfred J. Frost. Lond., 1880. O.

—— *See also* JOURNAL of the Society of Telegraph Engineers.

SOCIETY OF WRITERS TO HER MAJESTY'S SIGNET IN SCOTLAND. Catalogue of law books in the library; by William Ivory. Edin., 1856. O.

SOCRATES *scholasticus.* Ecclesiastical history; comprising a history of the church from the accession of Constantine to the 38th year of Theodosius. Lond., 1880. D. (Bohn.)

SOLANDER, Daniel Charles. Natural history of many curious and uncommon zoöphytes; collected by John Ellis; arranged and described by S. Lond., 1776. pl. Q.

SOLANO county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '72, '73, '75, '76, '77, '78 (supp.), '79, '82, '86, '88.

SOLANO county advertiser; July 10, Dec. 19, 1868. Vallejo. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

SOLANO democrat, [weekly]; April 16, 1870–Dec. 21, 1872. Vallejo, 1870–72. F.

SOLANO herald, The weekly; Oct. 31, 1868. Suisun. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

SOLANO press, The; Dec. 23, 1868. Suisun. (*In same.*)

SOLBERG, Thorvald. Bibliography of the important books in English relating to the Scandinavian countries. (*In* HORN, F. W. Literature of the Scandinavian north.)

—— *See* BOWKER, R. R., *and* SOLBERG, T. Copyright, its law and its literature.

SOLDAN, Frank Louis. Grube's method of teaching arithmetic explained. Chic., [c. 1878]. 66 p. D.

SOLEY, James Russell. The blockade and the cruisers. N. Y., 1883. D. (NAVY in the civil war, no. 1.)

—— Historical sketch of United States Naval Academy, prepared by direction of Rear-Admiral C. R. P. Rodgers. Wash., 1876. O.

—— *See* SCHLEY, W. S., *and* SOLEY, J. R. Rescue of Greely.

SOLIGNAC, Armand de. Les mines de la Californie. Limoges, [n. d.]. 98 p. pl. O.

SOLÍS Y RIVADENEYRA, Antonio de. Historia de la conquista de Mexico, publacion y progresos de la América septentrional conocida por el nombre de Nueva España. Nueva edicion, y aumentada con la vida del autor, que escrivio Don Juan de Goyeneche. Brusselas, 1704. pl. F. (2 cop.)

—— *Same.* Barcelona, 1766. Q.

—— History of the conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards; from the original Spanish by Thomas Townsend. Lond., 1724. por. F.

—— *Same;* rev. and cor. by Nathaniel Hooke. Lond., 1738. 2 v. O.

SOLLAS, W. J. Report on the tetractinellida collected by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 25.)

SOLLY, Nathaniel Neal. Memoir of the life of David Cox; with selections from his correspondence. Lond., 1873. pors. photos. Q.

SOLLY, Samuel. The human brain; its structure, physiology, and diseases; with a description of the typical forms of brain in the animal kingdom. From 2d Lond. ed. Phil., 1848. O.

SOLON, L. M. Art of the old English potter. N. Y., 1886. il. O.

SOLVYNO, François Balthazar. Costume of Indostan, elucidated by sixty engravings, with descriptions in English and French. Lond., [1804]. F.

SOME account of domestic architecture in England from Edward I to Richard II; [by J. H. PARKER].

SOME account of the English stage, 1660–1830; [by J. GENEST].

SOMERS, Robert. Scotch banks and system of issue, including translation of "Les banques d'Ecosse" by L. Wolowski; with notes, app., etc. Edin., 1873. O.

SOMERSET, Edward, *2d marquis of Worcester.*

DIRCKS, H. Life of the second Marquis of Worcester; added, a reprint of his Century of inventions, 1663, with a commentary. Lond., 1865. il. por. O.

SOMERVILLE, Martha. Personal recollections from early life to old age of Mary Somerville; with selections from her correspondence. Bost., 1874. por. O.

SOMERVILLE, *Mrs.* Mary Fairfaix, (previously Mrs. Greig). Connection of the physical sciences. From 7th London ed. N. Y., 1853. D.
—— Molecular and microscopic science. Lond., 1869. 2 v. il. pl. D.
—— Physical geography. New Amer. ed.; with notes and glossary, by W. S. W. Ruschenberger. Phil., 1856. D.

SOMERVILLE, M. Personal recollections from early life to old age of Mary Somerville; with selections from her correspondence. Bost., 1874. por. O.

SOMERVILLE, Thomas. History of Great Britain during the reign of Queen Anne. Lond., 1798. Q.
SOMERVILLE, or SOMERVILE, William. The chase, a poem; added, Hobbinole; or, The rural games. Birmingham, 1767. O.
SONGS of life; [etc.; ed. by J: W: PALMER]. N. Y., 1870–73. 4 v. O.
SONGS of Scotland, chronologically arranged. Lond., [1870]. D.
SONNENSCHEIN, William Swan. The best books: a reader's guide to the choice of the best available books in every department of science, art, and literature. Lond., 1887. O.
SONNINI DE MANONCOURT, Charles Nicolas Sigisbert. Travels in upper and lower Egypt, undertaken by order of the old government of France. Lond., 1800. pl. map. Q. atlas and pl., Q.
—— *Same*; tr. by Henry Hunter. Lond., 1799. 3 v. pl. map. O.
SONNTAG, August. Observations on terrestrial magnetism in Mexico, with notes of an examination of the volcano of Popocatepetl. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 11.)
SONOMA county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '71, '72, '73, '75, '79, '84, '88.

THOMPSON, R. A. Historical and descriptive sketch of Sonoma county. Phil., 1877. map. O.
THOMPSON, T: H., *and* Co. Historical atlas map of Sonoma county. Oakland, 1877. F.

SONOMA democrat, [weekly]; May 21, 1870–Oct. 15, '87. Santa Rosa, 1870–87. 13 v. F.
—— *Same;* Jan. 2, 1869. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)
SONS OF TEMPERANCE. Proceedings of the grand division of the state of California, 1855. Sac., 1855. 157 p. O.
SOPHOCLES. Electra; tr. by Nicholas Longworth. Cin., 1878. 95 p. D.
—— Tragedies in English prose; the Oxford translation. New ed. Lond., 1849. pl. D. (Bohn.)
—— Tragedies; tr. by E. H. Plumptre. Lond., 1865. 2 v. D.

COLLINS, C. W. Sophocles. Phil., 1873. S.

SOREL, Albert. Histoire diplomatique de la guerre franco-allemande. Paris, 1875. 2 v. O.
—— Montesquieu; tr. by M. B. and E. P. Anderson. Chic., 1888. D. (Great French writers.)
SOTHERAN, Henry, & Co. Catalogue of superior second hand books; no. 31–50; Dec., 1866–July, 1868. Lond., 1866–68. O.
SOTO, Fernando (or Hernando) de. Voyage to Florida. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

WILMER, L. A. Life, travels, and adventures of Ferdinand de Soto, discoverer of the Mississippi. Phil., 1858. il. pl. por. O.

SOULAVIE, Jean Louis Giraud, *l'abbé.* Historical and political memoirs of the reign of Lewis XVI; tr. from the French. Lond., 1802. 6 v. pors. O.
SOULÉ, Frank, GIHON, John H., *and* NESBIT, James. Annals of San Francisco; containing a summary of the history of the first discovery, settlement, progress, and present condition of California; added, biographical memoirs. N. Y., 1855. il. pors. O.

SOULE, Richard. Dictionary of English synonymes and synonymous or parallel expressions. Bost., 1871. D.
—— *Same.* Phil., 1885. D.
—— Memorial of the Sprague family: a poem recited at a meeting in Duxbury of the descendants and connections of Hon. Seth Sprague, July 14, 1846. Bost., 1847. por. D.
SOUTH, Robert, *D.D.* Sermons preached upon several occasions. N. Y., 1867–72. 5 v. O.
SOUTH, Simeon, *pseud.* *See* MCGREGOR, J.
SOUTH CAROLINA. *Constitutional Convention, 1868.* Proceedings. Charleston, 1868. 2 v. in 1. O.
—— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives; spec. sess. 1868, 1868/69–75/76, 1876, spec. sess. April, 1877, 1877–78, 1878, 1879–80, 1880, 1882, 1886, 1887.
—— — Journal of the Senate; spec. sess. 1868, 1868/69–75/76, spec. sess. April, 1877, 1878, 1879–80, 1880, 1882, 1886, 1887.
—— — Report of joint investigating committee on public frauds, and the election of T. T. Patterson to the U. S. Senate, made to the General Assembly at the regular session, 1877–78.
—— — Reports and resolutions of the General Assembly; 1887. 2 v.
—— *State Librarian.* Report, fiscal year ending Oct. 31, 1873. Columbia, 1873. O.
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections; v. 1–2. Charleston, 1857–58. 2 v. O.
SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM. First proofs of the universal catalogue of books on art. Lond., 1870. 2 v. O.
—— Handbook to the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876. Lond., [1876]. D.
—— Science lectures; v. 1. Lond., 1878. D.
SOUTHALL, James Cocke. The epoch of the mammoth and the apparition of man upon the earth. Phil., 1878. il. D.
—— Recent origin of man, as illustrated by geology and the modern science of prehistoric archaeology. Phil., 1875. il. O.
SOUTHERN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Papers; v. 1–16, 1876–88. Richmond, 1876–88. 16 v. O.
SOUTHERN literary messenger; v. 1–7, 9–23. Richmond, 1835–56. 22 v. in 21. O.
SOUTHERN quarterly review; 2d ser., v. 10–11. Charleston, 1854–55. 2 v. O.
SOUTHERNE, Thomas. Works. Lond., 1721. 2 v. S.

Contents: V. 1. Loyal brother. — Disappointment. — Sir Anthony Love. — Wives' excuse. 2. Maid's last prayer. — Fatal marriage. — Oroonoko. — Fate of Capua. Spartan dame.

SOUTHEY, Charles Cuthbert. Life and correspondence of Robert Southey. N. Y., 1855. por. O.
SOUTHEY, Robert. Common-place book; ed. by J. W. Warter. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. O.
—— The doctor, etc.; ed. by J. W. Warter. New ed. Lond., 1856. O.
—— History of Brazil. [V. 1, 2d ed.] Lond., 1817–22. 3 v. map. Q.
—— History of the Peninsular war. New ed. Lond., 1827–28. 6 v. O.
—— Letters from England; by Don M. A. Espriella, [pseud.]. N. Y., 1836. 180 p. O.
—— Life of Nelson. Lond., 1854. S.
—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 6.)
—— Life of Wesley; and the rise and progress of Methodism. 2d Amer. ed. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. por. D.

SOUTHEY, Robert. Lives of the British admirals; with an introductory view of the naval history of England; continued by R. Bell. Lond., 1833–40. 5 v. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)

—— A love story: a fragment from "The doctor," etc.; ed. by J. W. Warter. Lond., 1856. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 22.)

—— Sir Thomas More; or, Colloquies on the progress and prospects of society. 2d ed. Lond., 1831. 2 v. por. O.

—— *ed.* Specimens of the later English poets, with preliminary notices. Lond., 1807. 3 v. D.

—— *tr.* Chronicle of the Cid. Lowell, 1846. O.

COTTLE, J. Reminiscences of S. T. Coleridge and Robert Southey. N. Y., 1848. D.
DOWDEN, E. Southey. N. Y., 1880. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
SOUTHEY, C. C. Life and correspondence of R. Southey. N. Y., 1855. por. O.

SOUTHEY, Thomas, *capt. R. N.* Chronological history of the West Indies. Lond., 1827. 3 v. O.

SOUTHEY, Thomas. Rise, progress, and present state of colonial sheep and wools. Lond., 1851. maps. O.

SOUTHGATE, Henry, *comp.* What men have said about women. Lond. and N. Y., 1868. pl. D.

SOUTHGATE, *Rev.* Horatio. The cross above the crescent: a romance of Constantinople. Phil. and Lond., 1878. D.

SOUTHWELL, Robert. Poetical works; ed. by William B. Turnbull. Lond., 1856. S.

—— Triumphs over death; or, A consolatory epistle for afflicted minds, in the effects of dying friends. Reprinted from the edition of 1596. Lond., 1814. O. (*In* BRYDGES, *Sir* S. E. Archaica, v. 1.)

SOUTHWICK, Albert P. Question book. Syracuse, 1881–86. S.

SOUTHWORTH, Stephen S. California for fruit-growers and consumptives. Sacramento, 1883. 108 p. il. map. O.

SOUVESTRE, Émile. An attic philosopher in Paris; or, a peep at the world from a garret. Lond., 1857. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 21.)

—— Confessions of a working man; tr. from the French. Lond., 1857. S. (*In same.*)

SOWERBY, George Brettingham, *jr.* Popular British conchology. Lond., 1854. pl. S.

—— Popular history of the aquarium of marine and fresh-water animals and plants. Lond., 1857. pl. S.

SOWERBY, Henry. Popular mineralogy. Lond., 1850. pl. S.

SOWERBY, James, *and others.* English botany; or, Coloured figures of British plants; ed. by J. T. B. Syme; the popular portion by Mrs. Lankester; the figures by S., J. De C. Sowerby, F. W. Salter, and J. E. Sowerby; v. 1–3. 3d ed. Lond., 1863–65. 3 v. pl. O.

SOZOMENUS, Salamanes Hermias. Ecclesiastical history, 324–440; also, Ecclesiastical history of Philostorgius; tr. by Edward Walford. Lond., 1855. D. (Bohn.)

SPAIGHT, A. W. Report of commissioner of insurance statistics and history [on] the resources, soil, and climate of Texas. Galveston, 1882. O.

SPAIN. Portraits of kings of Spain. [n. t.-p.] 81 vignettes. F.

SPALDING, Martin John. Sketches of the early Catholic missions of Kentucky, from their commencement in 1787 to the jubilee, 1826–27. Louisville, [1844]. D.

SPALDING, William. History of English literature, with an outline of the origin and growth of the English language. N. Y., 1857. D.

SPALDING, William. Italy and the Italian islands. N. Y., 1843–45. 3 v. maps. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 151–153.)

—— *Same.* Edin., 1841. 3 v. pl. map. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)

SPALDING, William A. The orange: its culture in California; with a brief discussion of the lemon, lime, and other citrus fruits. Riverside, 1885. 97 p. il. O.

SPALLANZANI, Lazaro, *il abate.* Travels in Italy. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 5.)

SPANG, Henry W. Practical treatise on lightning protection. Phil., 1877. D.

SPANGENBERG, August Gottlieb. Life of Nicholas Lewis, Count Zinzendorf; tr. by S. Jackson, with preface by P. La Trobe. Lond., 1838. por. D.

SPANGENBERG, Ludwig. The fatigue of metals under repeated strains; tr. from the German. N. Y., 1876. 89 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 23.)

SPANGLER, J. M. Civilization in Chili, past and present. S. F., 1885. pl. S.

SPANISH BLOTTER "B." [On file in office of Recorder for city and county of San Francisco.] Photographic copies. 1 v. F.

SPANKIE, Thomas. Delhi and Lucknow. (*In* ROBSON, W. Great sieges of history. 1859.)

SPARK, William. Henry Smart; his life and works. Lond., 1881. por. D.

SPARKS, Edward Isaac. The Riviera: sketches of the health resorts of the north Mediterranean coast of France and Italy from Hyères to Spezia; with chapters on the general meteorology of the district, its medical aspect and value, etc. Lond., 1879. D.

SPARKS, Jared. Correspondence of the American revolution; being letters of eminent men to George Washington, from the time of his taking command of the army to the end of his presidency. Bost., 1853. 4 v. O.

—— Life and treason of Benedict Arnold. (*In his* Amer. biog., v. 3.)

—— Life of Benjamin Franklin, containing autobiography, with notes and continuation. Bost., 1850. pors. O.

—— Life of Charles Lee, major-general in the army of the revolution. (*In his* Amer. biog., v. 18.)

—— Life of Count Pulaski. (*In same*, v. 14.)

—— Life of Ethan Allen. (*In same*, v. 1.)

—— Life of Father Marquette. (*In same*, v. 10.)

—— Life of Gouverneur Morris; with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers. Bost., 1832. 3 v. por. O.

—— Life of John Ledyard the American traveller. (*In his* Amer. biog., v. 24.)

—— Life of John Ribault. (*In same*, v. 17.)

—— Life of Robert Cavelier de La Salle. (*In same*, v. 11.)

—— *ed.* Diplomatic correspondence of the American revolution. Bost., 1829–30. 12 v. O.

—— *ed.* Library of American biography. [1st]–2d ser. Bost., 1834–48. 25 v. facsim. S.

Contents: V. 1. EVERETT, E. J. Stark. — PRESCOTT, W. H. C. B. Brown. — ARMSTRONG, J. R. Montgomery. — SPARKS, J. E. Allen. 2. PEABODY, W. B. O. A. Wilson. — HILLARD, G. S. Capt. J. Smith. 3. SPARKS, J. B. Arnold. 4. ARMSTRONG, J. A. Wayne. — UPHAM, C. W. Sir H. Vane. 5. FRANCIS, C. J. Eliot. 6. WHEATON, H. W: Pinkney. — CHANNING, E. T. W: Ellery. — PEABODY, W. B. O. C. Mather. 7. BOWEN, F. Sir W: Phips. — PEABODY, O. W. B. I. Putnam. — SEDGWICK, C. M. L. M. Davidson. — RENWICK, J. D. Rittenhouse. 8. MILLER, S.

SPARKS, Jared. Library of American biography.

J. Edwards. — PEABODY, W. B. O. D. Brainerd. 9. BOWEN, F. Baron Steuben. — HAYWARD, C. S. Cabot. — FELTON, C. C. W: Eaton. 10. RENWICK, J. R. Fulton. — EVERETT, A. H. J. Warren. — CLEVELAND, H. R. H. Hudson. — SPARKS, J. Father Marquette. — General index to the first ten vols. 11. SPARKS, J. R. de La Salle. — EVERETT, A. H. P. Henry. 12. BOWEN, F. J. Otis. — PEABODY, W. B. O. J. Oglethorpe. 13. PEABODY, O. W. B. J. Sullivan. — HOFFMAN, C. F. J. Leisler. — WARE, W. N. Bacon. — ELLIS, G. E. J. Mason. 14. GAMMELL, W. R. Williams. — SPRAGUE, W. B. T. Dwight. — SPARKS, J. Count Pulaski. 15. RENWICK, J. Count Rumford. — WHITING, H. Z. M. Pike. — MACKIE, J. S. S. Gorton. 16. KINGSLEY, J. L. E. Stiles. — WHITTLESEY, C. J. Fitch. — ELLIS, G. E. A. Hutchinson. 17. SPARKS, J. J. Ribault. — FRANCIS, C. S. Rale. — PALFREY, J. G. W: Palfrey. 18. SPARKS, J. C. Lee. — REED, H. J. Reed. 19. BURNAP, G. W. L. Calvert. — GAMMELL, W. S. Ward. — HALL, J. T. Posey. 20. GREENE, G. W. N. Greene. 21. MACKENZIE, A. S. S. Decatur. 22. SABINE, L. E. Preble. — ELLIS, G. E. W. Penn. 23. PECK, J. M. D. Boone. — BOWEN, F. B. Lincoln. 24. SPARKS, J. J. Ledyard. 25. HUBBARD, F. M. W. R. Davie. — LOTHROP, S. K. S. Kirkland. — General index to the fifteen vols. of 2d ser.

SPARREY, Francis. Observations of Trinidado, etc. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

SPÄTH, A. Rede bei der Begräbuissfeier des Präsidenten Abraham Lincoln, gehalten den 19. April, 1865. Phil., 1865. 15 p. O. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 4.)

SPÄTH, Josef. Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe für Hebammen. 4. Aufl. Wien, 1886. il. O.

SPAULDING, *Mrs.* Anna Marie. Poems. N. Y., 1866. S.

SPAULDING, Eldridge Gerry. Centennial address at the meeting of the Bankers' Association. [Phil., 1876.] 70 p. O.

SPAYTH, Henry. Draughts; or, Checkers for beginners. N. Y., [c. 1866]. 88 p. diagr. S.

SPEAKERS' garland and literary bouquet. Phil., 1876–88. 7 v. D.

SPEAR, Samuel Thayer. Legal-tender acts considered, in relation to their constitutionality and their political economy. N. Y., 1875. 104 p. O.

—— Our national sorrow; Brooklyn, N. Y., May, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

—— The punishment of treason; discourse, Brooklyn, April 23, 1865. (*In same*, v. 9.)

—— Religion and the state; or, the Bible and the public schools. N. Y., 1876. D.

SPECHT, George J., *C.E.* Topographical surveying. (*In* VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 72.)

SPECIMENS of fancy turning executed on the hand or foot lathe; by an amateur. Phil., 1869. photos. O.

SPECIMENS of German romance; selected and translated from various authors. Lond., 1826. 3 v. D.

SPECTATOR, The. *See* BRITISH classics, v. 5–12; *also* BRITISH essayists, v. 5–12.

SPECTATOR, The. Selections from The Spectator. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 181–182.)

SPECTATOR, The; Oct. 29, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

SPECTROPIA; surprising spectral illusions, showing ghosts everywhere and of every colour. N. Y., 1864. pl. O.

SPEDDING, James. Account of the life and times of Francis Bacon. Bost., 1878. 2 v. por. D.

SPEECHES; v. 1. O.

Contents: BUTLER, R. R. Speech in Congress on the Harper's Ferry insurrection. — COX, S. S. Laws of natural growth; — Mexican affairs: speech in Congress, Mar. 19, 1860. — DOUGLAS, S. A. Invasion of states and reply to Mr. Fessenden: speech in Congress, Jan. 28, 1860; — State of the Union: speech in

SPEECHES.

Congress, Jan. 3, 1861. — FILLMORE, M. At home; — His reception at N. Y. — FLETCHER, A. J. Law reform: speech in Congress, Dec. 13, 1855. — GWIN, W. M. Arguments on the subject of a Pacific railroad: speech on the transportation of the U. S. mails from S. F. to Shanghai, in the U. S. Senate, Mar. 2, 1853. — HARNEY, E. E. Speech on the Bell resolutions, in Congress, Feb. 7, 1858. — LATHAM, M. S. Slavery in the states and territories, and the doctrine of an "Irrepressible conflict," delivered in Congress, April 16, 1860; — Speech in U. S. Senate, Feb. 1, 1861, on the President's message, "The Mission of Peace from Virginia." — PICKETT, C. E. Gwinism in California. — POLK, J. K. Speech at a public dinner in Nashville, Oct. 23, 1841. — SCOTT, C. L. Speech in Congress, Feb. 10, 1858, on the Steamboat passenger bill. — SEWARD, W. H. The reaper: argument in the Circuit Court of the U. S., Oct. 24, 1854. — SMITH, R. Speech in Congress, Mar. 20, 1858, against the admission of Kansas into the Union. — THOMPSON, J. Mormonism; — Increase of the army: speech in Congress, Jan. 27, 1858.

SPEECHES: miscellaneous speeches. 2 v. O.

SPEECHES, letters, articles, etc., on the gold coinage controversy of 1869. Lond., 1870. O.

SPEED, John. Historie of Great Britaine under the conquests of the Romans, Saxons, Danes, and Normans. 3d ed. Lond., 1632. F.

—— Theatre of the empire of Great Britaine. Lond., 1614. F.

SPEER, William, *D.D.* An humble plea addressed to the Legislature of California in behalf of the immigrants from the empire of China to this state. S. F., 1856. 40 p. O.

—— The oldest and the newest empire: China and the United States. Cin., 1870. pl. O.

SPEKE, John Hanning, *capt.* Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. Edin. and Lond., 1863. il. pl. pors. maps. O.

SPENCE, George. Inquiry into the origin of the laws and political institutions of modern Europe, particularly of those of England. Lond., 1826. O.

SPENCE, *Rev.* Joseph. Crito; or, a dialogue on beauty; by Sir Harry Beaumont, [pseud.]. Lond., 1752. O. (*In* WARTON, T. Authenticity of the poems attributed to T. Rowley.)

—— Observations, anecdotes, and characters of books and men; arranged with notes by Edmund Malone. Lond., 1820. D.

—— A parallel, in the manner of Plutarch. (*In* FUGITIVE pieces, v. 2.)

—— Polymetis; or, an enquiry concerning the agreement between the works of the Roman poets and the remains of the antient artists. 2d ed. Lond., 1755. pl. F.

SPENCE, William. Britain independent of commerce. Lond., 1807. 85 p. (*In* PAMPHLETS on commerce, v. 1.)

SPENCE, William. *See* KIRBY, W., *and* SPENCE, W: Introduction to entomology.

SPENCER, Ambrose. Narrative of Andersonville, drawn from the evidence elicited on the trial of Henry Wirz, the jailer. N. Y., 1866. pl. D.

SPENCER, *Mrs.* Bella Zilfa. Tried and true; or, Love and loyalty: a story of the great rebellion. Springfield, 1866. por. D.

SPENCER, *Mrs.* Cornelia Phillips. The last ninety days of the war in North Carolina. N. Y., 1866. S.

SPENCER, Edmund, *capt.* Germany from the Baltic to the Adriatic; or, Prussia, Austria, and Venetia, with reference to the late war. Lond., 1867. pors. D.

SPENCER, Edward, *ed.* Memorial volume, 1730–1880: an account of the municipal celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Baltimore, Oct. 11–19, 1880. Balt., 1881. pl. Q.

SPENCER, George John, *earl.*

DIBDIN, T. F. Bibliotheca Spenceriana; or, a descriptive catalogue of the books printed in the 15th century and of many valuable first editions in the library of S. Lond., 1814–15. 4 v. Q.

—— Descriptive catalogue of the books printed in the 15th century lately forming part of the library of the Duke di Cassano Serra, now the property of S. Lond., 1823. Q.

SPENCER, Herbert. Descriptive sociology; or, groups of sociological facts, classified and arranged; pt. 1–8. N. Y., 1873–81. F.

Contents: 1. English; comp. by J. Collier. 2. Ancient Mexicans, Central Americans, Chibchas, and ancient Peruvians; comp. by R. Scheppig. 3. Lowest races, Negrito races, and Malay-Polynesian races; comp. by D. Duncan. 4. African races; comp. by D. Duncan. 5. Asiatic races; comp. by D. Duncan. 6. North and South American races; comp. by D. Duncan. 7. Hebrews and Phoenicians; comp. by R. Scheppig. 8. French; comp. by J. Collier.

—— Education; intellectual, moral, and physical. N. Y., 1861. D.

—— Essays; moral, political, and æsthetic. N. Y., 1865. D.

—— Illustrations of universal progress. N. Y., 1864. D.

—— Railway morals and railway policy; reprinted from the Edinburgh review, with additions and a postscript. Lond., 1855. S. (*In* TRAVELLER's lib., v. 25.)

—— Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. N. Y., 1871. D.

—— The rights of children. (*In* MEYER, B. Aids to family government.)

—— Social statics; or, the conditions of human happiness specified and the first of them developed. N. Y., 1865. por. D.

—— The study of sociology. N. Y., 1883. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 5.)

—— A system of synthetic philosophy. N. Y., 1867–82. 7 v. D.

Namely: 3. Principles of biology; v. 2. 1867.
4–5. Principles of psychology. 1871–73. 2 v.
6–7. Principles of sociology. 1877–82. 2 v. in 3. [Sub-title of v. 2, pt. 1: Ceremonial institutions; v. 2, pt. 2: Political institutions.]
9. Principles of morality; v. 1. [Sub-title: Data of ethics.] N. Y., 1879. D.

—— FAWCETT, H., *and others.* John Stuart Mill, his life and works: twelve sketches. N. Y., 1873. D.

SPENCER, Ichabod Smith, *D.D.* A pastor's sketches; or, conversations with anxious inquirers respecting the way of salvation. N. Y., 1855. D.

—— *Same;* 2d ser. N. Y., 1857. D.

SPENCER, Jesse Ames. History of the United States from the earliest period to the present time. N. Y., [c. 1859]. 6 v. pl. Q.

SPENCER, William Robert, *tr.* BÜRGHER, G. A. Leonora.

SPENCERIAN business college book-keeping; theoretical and practical book-keeping, by double and single entry, for use in business colleges, etc. Rev. ed. [Milwaukee], 1887. Q.

SPENDER, John Kent, *M.D.* The Bath thermal waters; with an appendix on the climate of Bath. Lond., 1877. O.

SPENSER, Edmund. Poetical works; revised with notes by Francis J. Child. Bost., 1855. 5 v. S.

—— Works; with a selection of notes from various commentators; prefixed, some account of the life of Spenser by Rev. H. J. Todd. Lond., 1856. por. O.

—— Colin Clouts come home againe; with remarks upon the Amoretti Sonnets, and a few of the minor poems of other early English poets, by [E. A. Hitchcock]. N. Y., 1865. S.

CHURCH, R. W. Spenser. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

SPERRY, A. F. History of the 33d Iowa Infantry Volunteer regiment, 1863–66. Des Moines, 1866. por. O.

SPICER, W. W., *tr.* NAVE, J. Handy-book for the collection and preparation of fresh water and marine algæ.

SPIELHAGEN, Friedrich. Hammer and anvil; tr. by W. H. Browne. N. Y., 1870. S.

—— The Hohensteins; tr. by Prof. Schele de Vere. N. Y., 1870. S.

—— Through night to light; tr. by Prof. Schele de Vere. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1870. S.

—— What the swallow sang; tr. by M. S. N. Y., 1873. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

SPIERS, Alexander. Spiers and Surenne's French and English pronouncing dictionary. . . . . Revised and enlarged by G. P. Quackenbos. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. in 1. O.

SPIERS, Richard Phené. The architectural remains of Palestine. (*In* WILSON, C. W., *and others.* Recovery of Jerusalem.)

SPILBERGEN, Joris van. Voyage into East Indies, etc. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1; HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

SPILSBURY, William Holden. Catalogue of the library of Lincoln's Inn. Lond., 1859. Q.

—— Lincoln's Inn: its ancient and modern buildings, with an account of the library. Lond., 1850. pl. S.

SPINETO, —, *marquis.* Lectures on the elements of hieroglyphics and Egyptian antiquities. Lond., 1829. pl. O.

SPINOZA, Benedictus (or Baruch) de. Chief works; tr. by R. H. M. Elwes. 2d ed. Lond., 1887. 2 v. D.

—— Ethics . . . . ; from the Latin; with an introductory sketch of his life and writings; [by D. D. Smith]. N. Y., 1876. O.

CAIRD, J: Spinoza. Phil., 1888. por. S. (KNIGHT. Philos. classics.)
SMITH, H: Spinoza and his environment; with a translation of the ethics. Cin., 1886. O.

SPITTA, Julius August Philipp. Johann Sebastian Bach: his work and influence on the music of Germany, 1685–1750; tr. by Clara Bell and J. A. Fuller-Maitland. Lond., 1884. 3 v. por. O.

SPITZKA, Edward Charles, *M.D.* Insanity; its classification, diagnosis, and treatment. N. Y., 1887. O.

SPOFFORD, Ainsworth Rand, *ed.* An American almanac and treasury of facts; statistical, financial, and political, for the years 1878–85, 1889. N. Y. and Wash., 1878–89. 9 v. D.

—— *and* GIBBON, Charles, *eds.* Library of choice literature, prose, and poetry, selected from the most admired authors. Phil., 1882. 8 v. pl. O.

—— *and* SHAPLEY, Rufus E., *eds.* The library of wit and humor, prose and poetry; selected from the literature of all times and nations. Phil., 1884–85. 5 v. pl. O.

SPOFFORD, Harriet Elizabeth Prescott. The amber gods and other stories. Bost., 1863. D.

—— Art decoration applied to furniture. N. Y., 1878. il. pl. O.

SPOHR, Lewis. Autobiography; tr. from the German. Lond., 1865. 2 v. in 1. O.

SPON, Ernest. Water supply; the present practice of sinking and boring wells. Lond., 1875. il. D.

—— Workshop receipts, for the use of manufacturers, mechanics, and scientific amateurs. Lond., 1883. D.

See also HALDANE, R. *Same,* 2d ser., and LOCK, C. G. W. *Same,* 3d ser.

—— *joint ed.* BYRNE, O., *and* SPON. Spon's dictionary of engineering.

SPON's dictionary of engineering, civil, mechanical, military, and naval; with technical terms in French, German, Italian, and Spanish; ed. by Byrne and Spon. Lond., 1871–74. 8 v. il. O.

—— *Same;* supplement; ed. by E. Spon. Lond., 1879–81. 3 v. il. O.

SPON's encyclopædia of the industrial arts, manufactures, and commerce; ed. by G. G. André and C. G. W. Lock. Lond., 1879–82. 5 v. il. O.

SPON's mechanics' own book: a manual for handicraftsmen and amateurs. Lond., 1885. il. O.

SPOONER, C. E., *C.E.* Narrow gauge railways. Lond., 1871. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1879. O.

SPOONER, Shearjashub. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors, and architects, and curiosities of art. N. Y., 1853. 3 v. S.

—— Biographical history of the fine arts; or memoirs of the lives and works of eminent painters, engravers, sculptors, and architects. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. pl. Q.

SPORTING anecdotes, original and select; including characteristic sketches of eminent persons who have appeared on the turf; by an amateur sportsman. Lond., 1804. il. O.

SPORTSMAN's year book for 1880; ed. by J. Keith Angus. Lond., [n. d.]. O.

SPOTORNO, Giovanni Battista. Memorials of Columbus; tr. from the Italian. Lond., 1823. O.

SPOTTISWOODE, William. Polarization of light. Lond., 1874. 8+129 p. D.

SPRAGUE, C. P., *and* ATWELL, H. W., *comps.* Western shore gazetteer: Yolo county; [1870]. Woodland, [n. d.]. O.

SPRAGUE, Charles Ezra. Hand-book of Volapük. 3d ed. N. Y., 1888. 119 p. D.

SPRAGUE, Homer Baxter. Masterpieces in English literature, designed for colleges and schools; v. 1. N. Y., 1874. O.

SPRAGUE, I. N. Discourse; Caldwell, N. J., June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)

SPRAGUE, Isaac. Wild flowers of America; with fifty colored plates from original drawings by S.; text by G: L. Goodale. Bost., 1882. pl. F.

—— *See* HERVEY, A. B. Flowers of field and forest.

SPRAGUE, John Titcomb. Origin, progress, and conclusion of the Florida war. N. Y., 1848. pl. map. O.

SPRAGUE, William Buel. Annals of the American pulpit; or commemorative notices of distinguished American clergymen of various denominations. N. Y., 1857–60. 6 v. pors. O.

—— Annals of the American Unitarian pulpit; or commemorative notices of distinguished clergymen of the Unitarian denomination in the United States, from its commencement to the close of the year 1855. N. Y., 1865. por. O.

—— Life of Timothy Dwight. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 14.)

—— Memorial discourse; Albany, April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 2.)

—— Visits to European celebrities. Bost., 1855. D.

SPRAGUE family.

SOULE, R. Memorial of the Sprague family. Bost., 1847. por. D.

[SPRAT, Thomas, *D.D.*] True account and declaration of the horrid conspiracy against the late King [Charles II], his present Majesty, and the government. 2d ed. Lond., 1685. F.

SPRENGEL, Kurt Polykarp Joachim. *See* CANDOLLE, A. L. P. P. de, *and* SPRENGEL, K. P. J. Philosophy of plants.

SPRETSON, N. E. A practical treatise on casting and founding; including descriptions of the modern machinery employed in the art. Lond., 1878. pl. O.

SPRING, F. Outlines of a grammar of the Malayalim language, as spoken in the provinces of north and south Malabar, and the kingdoms of Travancore and Cochin. Madras, 1839. 94 p. Q.

SPRING, Gardiner. The obligations of the world to the Bible. New ed. N. Y., 1854. D.

—— Personal reminiscences of the life and times of Gardiner Spring. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. por. D.

—— Pulpit ministrations; or, Sabbath readings. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. por. O.

SPRING, Leverett Wilson. Mark Hopkins, teacher. 32 p. (*In* INDUS. ED. ASS'N. Monographs, v. 1.)

SPRINGFIELD CITY LIBRARY, (Mass.). *See* CITY LIBRARY ASSOC.

SPRINGFIELD republican, [daily]; Feb. 4, 1887–June 29, 1889. Springfield, 1887–89. 5 v. F.

SPRINGMÜHL, Ferd. Italiens Weine und die Concentration des Mostes im Vacuum. Frankfurt a. M., 1884. 150 p. Q.

SPURGEON, Charles Haddon. Commenting and commentaries; together with a catalogue of biblical commentaries and expositions. Lond., 1876. O.

—— Lectures to my students. 1st ser. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— My sermon notes. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. D.

—— Sermons; 1st–10th ser. N. Y., [n. d.]. 10 v. por. D.

—— *Same.* 8th ser. N. Y., 1865. D.

NEEDHAM, G. C. Life and labors of C. H. Spurgeon. Bost., 1882. pl. por. O.

SPURRELL, William. English-Welsh pronouncing dictionary: Geiriadur cynaniaethol seisoneg a chymraeg. Caerfyrddin, 1861. S.

SPURWAY, —, *and others.* Account of proceeding between English and Dutch relating to Banda affairs. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

SPURZHEIM, Johann Friedrich Kaspar. Anatomy of the brain, with a general view of the nervous system; rev. by C: H. Stedman. 2d Amer. ed. Bost., 1836. pl. O.

—— Education; its elementary principles founded on the nature of man; with appendix by S. R. Wells. 12th Amer. ed. N. Y., [c. 1847]. D.

—— Observations on the deranged manifestations of the mind; or, Insanity. 3d Amer. ed.; with notes, improvements, and an appendix by A. Brigham. Bost., 1836. pl. O.

—— Phrenology, in connexion with the study of physiognomy. 2d Amer. ed., improved; prefixed, a biography of the author, by N. Capen. Bost., 1834. pl. O.

SQUIBB, Edward Robinson, *M.D.* Anæsthetics. N. Y., 1871. 30 p. il. O.

—— Proposed legislation on the adulteration of food and medicine. N. Y., 1879. 57 p. D. (Economic monographs, no. 14.)

SQUIER, Ephraim George. Aboriginal monuments of New York. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 2.)

—— Antiquities of the state of New York, being the results of extensive original surveys and explorations; with a supplement on the antiquities of the west. Buffalo, 1851. il. pl. O.

—— Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments, and the proposed interoceanic canal. N. Y., 1852–56. 2 v. il. pl. maps. O.

—— Notes on Central America; particularly the states of Honduras and San Salvador; and the proposed Honduras inter-oceanic railway. N. Y., 1855. pl. maps. O.

SQUIER, Ephraim George. Observations on the aboriginal monuments of the Mississippi valley. N. Y., 1874. 79 p. maps. O.
—— Peru; incidents of travel and exploration in the land of the Incas. N. Y., 1877. il. pl. O.
—— The serpent symbol and the worship of the reciprocal principles of nature in America. N. Y., 1851. il. O.
—— Waikna; or, adventures on the Mosquito shore; by Samuel A. Bard, [pseud.]. N. Y., 1855. il. pl. D.
—— *ed.* Frank Leslie's pictorial history of the American civil war; v. 1. N. Y., 1862. F.
—— *and* DAVIS, E. H. Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley. Wash., 1848. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 1.)
SQUIRE, William. Temperature variations in the diseases of children. Lond., 1871. 29 p. O.
STAAFF, Ferdinand Natanael. La littérature française, depuis la formation de la langue jusqu'a nos jours; lectures choisies. 5e éd. Paris, 1873–75. 3 v. in 6. O.
STABEL, Edward. The mineral waters of Kreuznach described for physicians. Lond., 1868. 8+154 p. O.
STABLES, Gordon. Dogs in their relation to the public (social, sanitary, and legal). Lond., etc. [n. d.]. 64 p. D.
—— Practical kennel guide. 2d ed. Lond., [n. d.]. D.
[STACE, Machell.] Cromwelliana: a chronological detail of events in which Oliver Cromwell was engaged, 1642–58. Westminster, 1810. por. F.
STAEHLIN, J. von. Account of the new northern archipelago lately discovered by the Russians in the sea of Kamtschatka and Anadir. Lond., 1774. 118 p. map. D.
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, *baronne* de. Considerations on the principal events of the French revolution; ed. by Duke de Broglie and Baron de Staël. 2d ed. rev. Lond., 1821. 3 v. O.
—— Corinne; or, Italy; tr. by E. Baldwin and P. Driver. Lond., [n. d.]. D.
—— *Same;* tr. by D. Lawler. Lond., 1807. 5 v. S.
—— Germany; with notes and app. by O. W. Wight. Bost., 1883. 2 v. in 1. D.
—— Influence of literature upon society; with memoir of author, by D. Boileau. From the 2d London ed. Bost., 1813. 2 v. D.

BLENNERHASSETT, *Lady* C. Madame de Staël: her friends and her influence in politics and literature. Lond., 1889. 3 v. por. O.
DUFFY, Bella. Madame de Staël. Bost., 1887. S. (FAMOUS women.)
STEVENS, A. Madame de Staël; a study of her life and times. N. Y., [c. 1880]. 2 v. pors. D.

STAFFORD, Thomas. Pacata Hibernia: Ireland appeased and reduced; or, A history of the wars of Ireland in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Lond., 1821. 2 v. pl. pors. O.
STAFFORD, W. C., *and* BALL, Charles. Italy illustrated. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. pl. Q.
STAHL, Albert William. Transmission of power by wire ropes. N. Y., 1877. 124 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 28.)
STAHL, Karl, *ed.* Geburtshülfliche Operationslehre, nach den Vorlesungen des Prof. Hegar. 2. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1883. O.
STAHR, Fanny Lewald. The Italian sketch-book. Lond., 1852. S.
STAINER, John. Music of the Bible. Lond., etc., [1879]. il. D.
—— *and* BARRETT, W. A., *eds.* A dictionary of musical terms. Lond., [1876]. Q.

STALLARD, J. H. Female health and hygiene on the Pacific coast. S. F., 1876. O.

STALLO, John Bernhard. Concepts and theories of modern physics. N. Y., 1882. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 38.)

—— General principles of the philosophy of nature. Bost., 1848. D.

STALLYBRASS, James Steven, *tr.* GRIMM, J. Teutonic mythology.

STAMMER, Charles. Traité ou manuel complet théorique et pratique de la distillation de toutes les matières alcoolisables. Paris, [n. d.]. il. O.

STANDAGE, Alfred. Practical illustrations of upholstery work. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. F.

STANFIELD, Clarkson. Pictures; with descriptions and a biographical sketch of the painter by James Dafforne. Phil., [n. d.]. Q.

STANFORD, Edward, *pub.* Compendium of geography and travel: Europe, by F. W. Rudler and G. G. Chisholm; ed. by A. C. Ramsey, with ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. Lond., 1885. pl. maps. O.

STANHOPE, *Lady* Hester Lucy. Memoirs: as related by herself in conversation with her physician. 2d ed. Lond., 1846. 3 v. pl. por. D.

—— Travels, forming the completion of her memoirs; narrated by her physician, [R. R. Madden]. Lond., 1846. 3 v. il. pl. D.

STANHOPE, Philip Dormer, *4th earl of Chesterfield.* Letters; ed. by Lord Mahon. Lond., 1845–53. 5 v. pors. O.

Anecdotes of Philip, late Earl of Chesterfield, and Dr. Johnson; by A student at Cambridge. Lond., 1800. D.

HAYWARD, A. Lord Chesterfield: his life, character, and opinions. Lond., 1854. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 17.)

STANHOPE, Philip Henry, *5th Earl Stanhope, Viscount Mahon.* History of England, comprising the reign of Queen Anne until the peace of Utrecht, 1701–13. Lond., 1870. O.

—— History of England, from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles, 1713–83. 3d ed. rev. Bost., 1853–54. 7 v. S.

—— History of the war of the succession in Spain. Lond., 1832. map. O.

—— Life of Belisarius. Lond., 1829. map. O.

—— Life of Louis, prince of Condé. Lond., 1845. S.

—— Miscellanies. 2d series. Lond., 1872. D. (2 cop.)

STANISLAUS county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '69, '71, '72, '75, '79, '86, '88.

City and county directory of San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Merced, and Tuolumne. [1881]; L. M. McKenney and Co., publishers. S. F., 1881. O.

Directory, 1884–85. (*In* Seven-county directory.)

STANISLAUS county news, [weekly]; Dec. 2, 1870–Nov. 17, 1882. Modesto, 1870–82. 7 v. F.

STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn. Lectures on the history of the Jewish church; 1st–3d ser. N. Y., 1877. maps. O.

—— *Same;* pt. 1. N. Y., 1863. maps. O.

—— Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold. 6th ed. Lond., 1846. por. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1887. 2 v. in 1. por. O.

—— Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their history. N. Y., 1859. pl. map. O.

STANLEY, Edward Geoffrey Smith, *14th earl of Derby, tr.* HOMERUS. Iliad. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. D.

STANLEY, Edwin J. Rambles in wonderland; or, up the Yellowstone and among the geysers and other curiosities of the National Park. N. Y., 1878. pl. map. D.

STANLEY, Francis. St. Petersburg to Plevna. Lond., 1878. O.

STANLEY, George. Classified synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools. Lond., 1855. S.

STANLEY, Henry Morton. The Congo and the founding of its free state: a story of work and exploration. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. il. pl. map. por. O.

—— How I found Livingstone: travels, adventures, and discoveries in Central Africa. N. Y., 1872. il. pl. maps. O.

—— Through the dark continent. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. il. pl. por. maps. O.

STANLEY, John Mix. Catalogue of portraits of North American Indians, painted by Stanley. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscell. coll., v. 2.)

STANLEY, T. Lloyd. Outline of the future religion of the world. N. Y., 1884. O.

STANLEY, Thomas. History of philosophy, containing the lives, opinions, actions, and discourses of the philosophers of every sect. Lond., 1687. il. F.

STANLEY, William Ford. Experimental researches into the properties and motions of fluids, with theoretical deductions therefrom. Lond., 1881. O.

STANSBURY, Howard. An expedition to the valley of the great Salt Lake of Utah; with an authentic account of the Mormon settlement. Phil., 1855. pl. O.

STANSBURY, Joseph, *and* ODELL, Jonathan. Loyal verses relating to the American revolution; ed. by Winthrop Sargent. Albany, 1860. O. (MUNSELL, J. Historical ser., no. 6.)

STANSFELD, Hamer. The monopoly in money. [n. p.], 1859. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 5.)

STANTON, Edwin McMasters.

JONES, E. R. Lincoln, Stanton, and Grant; historical sketches. Lond., [1875]. por. O.

KELLEY, W. D. Lincoln and Stanton. N. Y., 1885. D.

STANTON, Elizabeth Cady, ANTHONY, S. B., *and* GAGE, M. J., *eds.* History of woman suffrage. N. Y., 1881–87. 3 v. pors. O.

STANTON, Henry Brewster. Sketches of reforms and reformers of Great Britain and Ireland. N. Y., 1850. D.

STANTON, Henry Thompson. Jacob Brown, and other poems. Cin., 1875. 155 p. D.

—— The moneyless man, and other poems. Balt., 1871. 159 p. D.

STANTON, Mary Olmstead. Physiognomy. 2d ed. S. F., 1881. il. O.

STANTON, Robert Livingston, *D.D.* The church and the rebellion. N. Y., 1864. D.

STANTON, Theodore, *ed.* The woman question in Europe; with introduction by Frances Power Cobbe. N. Y., 1884. O.

—— *tr.* LE GOFF, F. Life of Thiers.

STANWOOD, Edward. History of presidential elections. 2d ed. rev. Bost., 1888. D.

STAPLETON, Augustus Granville. Political life of George Canning. 2d ed. Lond., 1831. 3 v. O.

STAPLETON, *Rev.* J. C., *tr.* NEANDER, J. A. W. Life of St. Chrysostom.

STAR and herald; Feb. 20, 1869. Panama. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)

STARK, Adam. Printing: its antecedents, origin, history, and results. Lond., 1855. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 25.)

[STARK, Caleb.] Reminiscences of the French war; containing Rogers' expeditions with the New England rangers as published in 1765; to which is added an account of the life and military services of John Stark. Concord, 1831. por. D.

STARK, John, *maj.-gen.*

EVERETT, E. Life of Stark. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 1.)
STARK, C. Life and military services of John Stark. (*In his* Reminiscences of the French war.)

STARK, Robert M. Popular history of the British mosses. 2d ed. Lond., 1860. pl. sq. S.

STARR, Frederick, *jr.* Discourse; Pennyan, N. Y., and St. Louis, Mo., April 16 and May 14, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)

STARR, Frederick Ratchford. Farm echoes. N. Y., 1886. 110 p. il. D.

STARR, J. Leander, *tr.* ARROM, C. La gaviota.

STARR, Louis. Hygiene of the nursery. 2d ed. Phil., 1889. il. D.

—— WALKER, James B., *and* POWELL, W. M. Synopsis of the physiological action of medicines. 3d ed., enl. Phil., 1888. 72 p. S.

—— *See* PEPPER, W:, *and* STARR, L., *eds.* System of practical medicine.

STARS and stripes; Oct. 29, 1868. Auburn. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

STARS and stripes in rebeldom, The; a series of papers written [weekly] by federal prisoners, privates in Richmond, Tuscaloosa, New Orleans, and Salisbury, N. C., [Nov. 28, 1861–Jan. 15, 1862]; with appendix; [ed. by W. C. Bates]. Bost., 1862. 137 p. D.

STATE capital reporter, [daily]; Jan. 12, 1868–Apr. 11, '70. Sac., 1868–70. 5 v. F.

STATE daily democrat; Feb. 22, 1880–Oct. 2, '80. Sac., 1880. F.

STATEMENT respecting the Earl of Selkirk's settlement upon the Red river; [by John HALKETT].

STATESMAN, Tri-weekly; Oct. 10, 1868. Boise City. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)

STATESMAN's year book, The; a statistical, genealogical, and historical account of the states and sovereigns of the civilized world; 1864, 1866–71, 1873–81, 1886–87, 1889. Lond., 1864–89. 19 v. D.

Volumes for 1864–81, ed. by F: Martin; 1886–89, by J. S. Keltie.

STATIONERS' COMPANY. Extracts from the registers, 1557–87; ed. by J. P. Collier. Lond., 1848–49. 2 v. (SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 2.)

STATISTICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Catalogue of the library, 1884. Lond., [n. d.]. O.

—— Journal. *See* JOURNAL of the Statistical Society.

—— Jubilee volume. Lond., 1885. O.

—— Proceedings; 1834–38. [n. t.-p.] O.

STATIUS, Publius Papinius. Opera omnia, ex editione Bipontina cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1824. 4 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— Syllarum libri V; Thebaidos libri II; Achilleidos II. [Venet., 1502.] *Aldus.* T.

STATKOWSKI, Boleslas. Mémoire sur les inondations. Paris, 1858. 43 p. O.

STAUNFORD, *Sir* William. Les plees del coron. Lond., 1583. D.

—— An exposition of the kinges prærogative, collected out of the great abridgement of Justice Fitzherbert and other writers. Lond., 1590. D. (*Bd. with the preceding.*)

STAUNTON, *Sir* George Leonard. An authentic account of an embassy from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of China . . . ; together with a relation of the voyage undertaken on the occasion by His Majesty's ship the Lion and the ship Hindostan, in the East India company's service, to the Yellow sea and Gulf of Pekin; taken chiefly from the papers of the Earl of Macartney, Sir Erasmus Gower, and others. Lond., 1798. 2 v. il. pors. Q.

STAUNTON, *Sir* George Thomas. Miscellaneous notices relating to China and our commercial intercourse with that country. 2d ed., enl. Lond., 1850. O.

STAUNTON, Howard. Chess player's companion. Lond., 1849. S. (Bohn.)

—— Chess tournament, [1851]: a collection of the games played at the celebrated assemblage. Lond., 1852. S. (Bohn.)

STAVORINUS, John Splinter. Account of Java and Batavia; account of Celebes, Amboyna, etc. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 11.)

STEARNS, Winfrid Alden. Labrador: a sketch of its people, its industries, and its natural history. Bost., 1884. D.

STEBBING, Henry. History of the Christian church. Lond., 1833. 2 v. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)

—— History of the reformation. Lond., 1836. 2 v. S. (*Same.*)

—— Lives of the Italian poets. 2d ed. Lond., 1832. 3 v. D.

Contents: V. 1. Dante. — Petrarch. — Boccaccio. — Lorenzo de' Medici. — Angiolo Poliziano, and others. 2. Boiardo. — Sannazzaro. — Ariosto. — Bembo. — Vittoria Colonna. — Pietro Aretino. — B. Tasso. — Trissino. — Berni. — Alamanni. — Guarini and others. 3. T. Tasso. — Metastasio. — G. Parini. — V. Alfieri, and others.

STEBBING, Thomas R. R. Report on the amphipoda collected by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 29.)

STEBBING, W. Analysis of Mr. Mill's system of logic. Lond., 1864. 167 p. D.

STEBBINS, Emma, *ed.* Charlotte Cushman: her letters and memories of her life. Bost., 1878. por. O.

STEBBINS, Giles Badger. Progress from poverty; review and criticism of Henry George's "Progress and poverty." Chic., 1887. 64 p. T.

STEBBINS, Horatio. Oration; San Francisco, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

STEDMAN, Charles. History of the origin, progress, and termination of the American war. Lond., 1794. 2 v. plans. Q.

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence. Alice of Monmouth; with other poems. N. Y., 1864. 151 p. S.

—— The blameless prince; and other poems. Bost., 1869. S.

—— Poems, lyric and idyllic. Bost., 1869. S.

—— Poetical works. Bost., 1874. por. S.

—— *Same.* Household ed. Bost., 1884. por. D.

—— Poets of America. Bost. and N. Y., 1885. D.

—— Victorian poets. Bost., 1876. D.

—— *and* HUTCHINSON, Ellen Mackay, *eds.* A library of American literature from the earliest settlement to the present time; v. 1–9. N. Y., 1888–89. 9 v. pors. O.

STEEL, John Henry. Outlines of equine anatomy. N. Y., [1876]. D.

—— A treatise on the diseases of the ox; being a manual of bovine pathology. 2d ed. Lond., 1887. il. pl. O.

STEELE, Ashbel. Chief of the pilgrims; or, the life and time of William Brewster. Phil., 1857. pl. O.

STEELE, R. J., *and others, comps.* Directory of the county of Placer, 1861. S. F., 1861. O.

STEELE, *Sir* Richard. The crisis. (*In* FAMOUS pamphlets.)

—— Dramatic works; to which is prefixed an account of his life and writings. Lond., 1761. por. S.

Contents: The funeral. — Tender husband. — Lying lover. — Conscious lovers.

—— *and others.* The lucubrations of Isaac Bickerstaff, esq. New ed., with notes. Lond., 1786. 6 v. por. D.

STEELE family.

DURRIE, D. S. Genealogical history of John and George Steele (settlers of Hartford, Conn.), 1635–36, and their descendants. Albany, 1859. 10+145 p. facsim. Q.

STEEVENS, George, *ed.* Twenty of the plays of Shakespeare; pub. from the originals. Lond., 1766. 4 v. O.

STEIN, Charlotte von.

CALVERT, G. H. Charlotte von Stein: a memoir. Bost., 1877. pl. pors. S.

STEIN, Heinrich Friedrich Karl, *Freiherr* vom und zum.

SEELEY, J. R. Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. Bost., 1879. 2 v. por. map. O.

STEIN, W. von. In exile; tr. from the German. Phil., 1871. D.

STEINER, *Dr.* J. Grundriss der Physiologie des Menschen. 3. Aufl. Leipzig, 1886. il. O.

STEINESTEL, Emily R., *tr.* KATSCH, A. E. Under the storks' nest.

STEINMETZ, Andrew. The gaming table: its votaries and victims, in all times and countries, especially in England and in France. Lond., 1870. 2 v. O.

—— History of the Jesuits, from the foundation of their society to its suppression by Pope Clement XIV. Lond., 1848. 3 v. por. O.

—— Japan and her people. Lond., 1859. il. pl. D.

STEINTHAL, *Dr.* Haymann. Two essays: 1. The original form of the legend of Prometheus. — 2. The legend of Samson. (*In* GOLDZIHER, I. Mythology among the Hebrews. 1877.)

STEINWEHR, Adolph Wilhelm Friedrich von. The centennial gazetteer of the United States. Phil., 1876. pl. O.

STELLWAG VON CARION, Karl. Treatise on the diseases of the eye; tr. and ed. by D. B. St. John Roosa, C. S. Bull, and C. E. Hackley. 4th ed. N. Y., 1873. il. pl. O.

STENHOUSE, *Mrs.* Fanny. Exposé of polygamy in Utah: a lady's life among the Mormons. 2d ed. N. Y., 1872. pl. D.

STENHOUSE, Thomas B. H. The Rocky mountain saints; a full and complete history of the Mormons: including . . . . the colonization of the Rocky mountains, and the development of the great mineral wealth of Utah. N. Y., 1873. il. pl. maps. pors. facsim. O.

STEPHEN, *Sir* James. Lectures on the history of France. N. Y., 1855. O.

STEPHEN, *Sir* James Fitzjames. Liberty, equality, fraternity. N. Y., 1873. D.

STEPHEN, Leslie. Alexander Pope. N. Y., [1880]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

—— Essays on free thinking and plain speaking. N. Y., 1877. D.

—— Hours in a library. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— Life of Henry Fawcett. 5th ed. Lond., 1886. pors. D.

—— Samuel Johnson. N. Y., 1878. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

—— The science of ethics. N. Y., 1882. O.

—— Swift. N. Y., [1882]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

—— *ed.* Dictionary of national biography; v. 1–19. N. Y., 1885–89. 19 v. O.

STEPHENS, Alexander Hamilton. Compendium of the history of the United States from the earliest settlements to 1872. New ed., rev. N. Y., 1877. D.

—— Comprehensive and popular history of the United States; events down to the year 1883; to which is added an app. giving an account of President Cleveland's election and administration to the present time, by R. A Brock. Phil., etc., [c. 1882]. il. pors. maps. O.

—— Constitutional view of the late war between the states; its causes, character, conduct, and results. Phil., [c. 1868–70]. 2 v. pors. O.

STEPHENS, Alexander Hamilton. The reviewers reviewed: a supplement to the "War between the states." N. Y., 1872. O.

CLEVELAND, H. A. H. Stephens in public and private; with letters and speeches. Phil., [c. 1866]. pl. pors. O.

STEPHENS, *Mrs.* Ann Sophia Winterbotham. High life in New York, by Jonathan Slick, esq., of Weathersfield, Conn., [pseud.]. Phil., [n. d.]. D.

—— Pictorial history of the war for the Union; v. 1. N. Y., 1863. il. pl. map. pors. O.

STEPHENS, Frederic George. Flemish and French pictures. Lond., 1875. pl. Q.

—— Normandy; its Gothic architecture and history. Lond., 1865. 47 p. photos. D.

—— Sir Edwin Landseer. Lond., 1883. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

STEPHENS, George, *tr.* TEGNÉR, E. Fridthjof's saga. (*With* ANDERSON, R. B., *and* BJARNASON, J., *trs.* Viking tales of the north.)

STEPHENS, H. Morse. A history of the French revolution; v. 1. N. Y., 1886. map. O.

STEPHENS, Henry Louis. Comic natural history of the human race. Phil., [c. 1851]. il. Q.

STEPHENS, James Francis. Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: Mandibulata. Lond., 1828–35. 7 v. pl. O.

—— *Same;* Haustellata. Lond., 1828–34. 4 v. pl. O.

—— *Same;* Supplement. Lond., 1846. pl. O.

[STEPHENS, John Lloyd.] Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. 7th ed. N. Y., 1845–47. 2 v. map. D.

—— Incidents of travel in Yucatan. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. pl. O.

—— Travels in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 12th ed. N. Y., 1858. pl. O.

STEPHENS, Thomas. Voyage to Goa. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

STEPHENSON, George.

SMILES, S. Life of George Stephenson. Bost., 1858. por. O.

STEPHENSON, Robert.

SMILES, S. Lives of engineers, v. 5.

STEPHENSON, S. E. *and* A., *trs.* PONTALIS, A. L. John de Witt.

STEPNIAK, *pseud.* Russia under the tzars; [tr.] by W: Westall. N. Y., 1885. D.

—— The Russian peasantry; their agrarian condition, social life, and religion. N. Y., 1888. S.

—— Underground Russia; revolutionary profiles and sketches from life; with preface by Peter Lavroff; tr. from the Italian. N. Y., 1883. D.

STERLING, John. The onyx ring; with biographical preface by Charles Hale. Bost., 1856. D.

CARLYLE, T. Life of J: Sterling. 2d ed. Lond., 1852. D.

STERN, *Rev.* Henry Alexander. Wanderings among the Falashas in Abyssinia. Lond., 1862. il. pl. map. O.

STERN, Simon Adler, *tr.* HEINE, H. Scintillations.

STERNBERG, George Miller. Bacteria, including 152 pages from the work of Dr. Antoine Magnin; tr. from the French. 2d ed. N. Y., 1884. O.

—— The destruction of cholera germs. (*In* WENDT, E. C. Asiatic cholera.)

—— Malaria and malarial diseases. N. Y., 1884. O. (WOOD'S library.)

—— Photo-micrographs and how to make them. Bost., 1884. pl. O.

—— *tr.* MAGNIN, A. Bacteria.

STERNE, Laurence. Works; containing the life and opinions of Tristram Shandy, gent.; Sentimental journey through France and Italy; Sermons, letters, etc.; with a life of the author written by himself. Lond., 1857. O.

—— A sentimental journey through France and Italy. New ed. Lond., 1776. 2 v. S.

—— *Same;* illustrated from designs by Maurice Leloir. N. Y., 1884. por. F.

TRAILL, H. D. Sterne. N. Y., 1882. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

STERNE, Simon. Constitutional history and political development of the United States. 4th ed. N. Y., 1888. D.

—— Defective and corrupt legislation; the cause and the remedy. N. Y., 1885. 26 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 22.)

—— Hinderances to prosperity. N. Y., 1879. 35 p. D. (Economic monographs, no. 13.)

—— Representative government: its evils and their reform; a lecture. [n. p.], 1869. 41 p. O.

—— Representative government and personal representation. Phil., 1871. D.

—— Suffrage in cities. N. Y., 1878. 41 p. D. (Economic monographs, no. 7.)

STERNE, Stuart, *pseud.* *See* BLOEDE, V. G.

STETSON, Charles Bradbury. Technical education; what it is and what American public schools should teach. Bost., 1874. S.

STETSON family.

BARRY, J. S. Genealogical and biographical sketch of the name and family of Stetson, 1634–1847. Bost., 1847. 116 p. O.

STEUART, *Sir* James Denham. An inquiry into the principles of political economy; being an essay on the science of domestic policy in free nations. Lond., 1767. 2 v. Q.

STEUBEN, Friedrich Wilhelm August Heinrich Ferdinand, *Baron.*

BOWEN, F. Life of S. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 9.)

KAPP, F. The life of F. von Steuben; with introd. by G. Bancroft. 2d ed. N. Y., 1859. por. O.

STEUBENVILLE, (Ohio).

Williams' Steubenville directory, city guide, and business mirror; v. 1, 1856–57; compiled by C. S. Williams. Steubenville, 1856. O.

STEVENS, Abel. History of the religious movement of the 18th century called Methodism. N. Y., [c. 1858]–60. 2 v. pors. D.

—— Madame de Staël: a study of her life and times. N. Y., [c. 1880]. 2 v. pors. D.

—— Memorials of the introduction of Methodism into the eastern states. Bost., 1848. O.

STEVENS, Agnes, *comp.* How men propose; the fateful question and its answer; love scenes from popular works of fiction. Chic., 1888. D.

STEVENS, Benjamin Franklin, *ed.* The campaign in Virginia, 1781: an exact reprint of six rare pamphlets on the Clinton-Cornwallis controversy, with unpublished manuscript notes by Sir Henry Clinton . . . with a supplement containing extracts from the journals of the House of Lords . . . . and a catalogue of the additional correspondence of Clinton and Cornwallis in 1780–81. Lond., 1888. 2 v. O.

STEVENS, F. B., *comp.* Yale examination papers. Bost., 1884. 175 p. D.

STEVENS, F. W. Proposed new circulating medium. Lond., 1857. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 4.)

STEVENS, George Alexander. Lecture on heads; Distress upon distress; or, Tragedy in true taste. Lond., 1752. pl. O.

STEVENS, George Thomas. Three years in the sixth corps; narrative of events in the army of the Potomac, 1861–65. 2d ed. N. Y., 1870. il. pl. D.

STEVENS, Henry. Bibliotheca geographica and historica; or, a catalogue of a nine days' sale of rare and valuable ancient and modern books; pt. 1. Lond., 1872. O.

—— Historical and geographical notes on the earliest discoveries in America . . . . 1453–1530. New Haven, 1869. 54 p. facsim chart. O.

—— Historical collections; pt. 1: catalogue of books and manuscripts relating chiefly to the history and literature of America, to be sold in London, July 11–15, 1881. Lond., 1881. O.

—— Historical nuggets: bibliotheca Americana; or, a descriptive account of my collection of rare books relating to America. Lond., 1862. 2 v. S.

STEVENS, John Austin. Albert Gallatin. 2d ed. Bost., 1884. D. (AMER. statesmen.)

—— *tr.* TAINE, H. A. Notes on Paris.

STEVENS, William Bacon. History of Georgia, from its first discovery by Europeans to the adoption of the present constitution in 1798. N. Y., 1847–59. 2 v. pors. map. O.

STEVENSON, Alan. Treatise on the history, construction, and illumination of lighthouses. Lond., 1850. il. pl. D.

STEVENSON, Alexander F. Battle of Stone's river, near Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 30th, 1862–Jan. 3d, 1863. Bost., 1884. map. O.

STEVENSON, David. Principles and practice of canal and river engineering. 2d ed. Edin., 1872. pl. maps. Q.

—— Reclamation and protection of agricultural land. Edin., 1874. O.

—— Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. 2d ed. Lond., 1859. pl. D.

STEVENSON, James. Illustrated catalogue of the collections obtained from the Indians of New Mexico and Arizona, 1879–80. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. *Bureau of Ethnology.* 2d report.)

—— *Same*, 1881. (*In same.* 3d report.)

STEVENSON, John James, *Ph.D.* Report upon geological examinations in southern Colorado and northern New Mexico. Wash., 1881. pl. Q. (U. S. *Engineer Department.* Report of geographical surveys west of 100th meridian, v. 3; supplement.)

STEVENSON, John James. House architecture. Lond., 1880. 2 v. il. pl. Q.

STEVENSON, R. Randolph, *M.D.* The southern side; or, Andersonville prison, compiled from official documents. Balt., 1876. pl. map. O.

STEVENSON, Robert. An account of the Bell Rock light house, including the details of the erection and peculiar structure of that edifice; to which is prefixed, a historical view of the institution and progress of the northern light houses. Edin., 1824. pl. F.

—— Specification of Hutcheson bridge. (*In* WEALE, J. Theory of bridges, v. 1.)

STEVENSON, Robert Louis. The master of Ballantrae: a winter's tale. N. Y., 1889. il. D.

—— Memories and portraits. N. Y., 1887. D.

—— Prince Otto: a romance. Bost., 1886. S.

—— Treasure island. Bost., 1884. map. D.

—— Virginibus puerisque, and other papers. 2d ed. N. Y., 1888. D.

STEVENSON, Thomas. The design and construction of harbours: a treatise on maritime engineering. 2d ed. Edin., 1874. pl. O.

STEVENSON, *Mrs.* Tilly E. The religious life of the Zuñi child. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. *Bureau of Ethnology.* 5th report.)

STEVENSON, W. B. Historical and descriptive narrative of twenty years' residence in South America; containing travels in Arauco, Chile, Peru, and Colombia; with an account of the revolution. Lond., 1825. 3 v. pl. O.

[STEVENSON, William G.] Thirteen months in the rebel army. N. Y., 1862. pl. S. (2 cop.)

STEWART, Alexander P. Nature and pathology of typhus and typhoid fever applied to the solution of the question of the identity or non-identity of the two diseases; ed. by W. Cayley. Lond., 1884. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 110.)

STEWART, Aubrey, *tr.* SENECA, L. A. On benefits.

—— *and* LONG, George, *trs.* PLUTARCHUS. Lives.

STEWART, Balfour. The conservation of energy. N. Y., 1874. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 7.)

—— Solar physics. (*In* OWENS' COLLEGE essays, 1874.)

—— *and* GEE, W. W. Lessons in elementary practical physics. Lond., 1885–87. 2 v. il. D.

—— *and* TAIT, P. G. The unseen universe; or, physical speculations on a future state. Lond., 1884. D.

[—— ——] *Same.* N. Y., 1875. O.

STEWART, Charles, *tr.* ABU TALEB KAHN, *Mirza.* Travels.

STEWART, Charles Samuel. Journal of a residence in the Sandwich Islands during the years 1823–25; with introd. by W: Ellis. 2d ed. Lond., 1828. pl. map. D.

—— Visit to the South seas in the U. S. ship Vincennes, 1829–30. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. D.

STEWART, Charles William, *3d marquess of Londonderry and 1st Earl Vane. See* VANE, C. W. S.

STEWART, Daniel. Our national sorrow: discourse containing the substance of two sermons, Johnstown, April 16 and 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

STEWART, Dugald. Collected works; ed. by Sir William Hamilton. Edin., 1854–58. 10 v. por. O.

Contents: V. 1. Dissertation. 2–4. Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. 5. Philosophical essays. 6–7. Philosophy of the active and moral powers of man. 8–9. Political economy. 10. Biographical memoirs; with memoir of S.

STEWART, Elliott W. Feeding animals: a practical work upon the laws of animal growth, specially applied to the rearing and feeding of horses, cattle, dairy cows, sheep, and swine. 2d ed. Lakeview, 1883. il. D.

STEWART, Ferdinand Campbell. The hospitals and surgeons of Paris; and biographical notices. N. Y., 1843. O.

STEWART, Henry. Irrigation for the farm, garden, and orchard. N. Y., 1883. il. D.

—— Shepherd's manual; a practical treatise on the sheep. N. Y., [c. 1876]. il. D.

STEWART, Robert, *2d marquess of Londonderry, Viscount Castlereagh.* Memoirs and correspondence; ed. by his brother, Charles Vane, marquess of Londonderry. Lond., 1848–53. 12 v. por. O.

—— *Same;* v. 1–4. Lond., 1848–49. 4 v. por. O.

ALISON, *Sir* A. Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Charles Stewart, second and third marquesses of Londonderry. Edin., 1861. 3 v. O.

STEWART, Robert. The American farmer's horse book. Cin., [c. 1866]. il. O.

STEWART, Robert Walter. The tent and the kahn: a journey to Sinai and Palestine. Edin., 1857. pl. map. O.

STEWART, S. E., *tr.* COUTURE, T. Conversations on art methods.

STEWART, Thomas Grainger, *M.D.* Clinical lectures on important symptoms: on giddiness. Edin., 1884. 43 p. O.

—— *Same;* fasciculus 2: On albuminuria. Edin., 1888. O.

—— *Same; entitled* Clinical lectures on albuminuria. N. Y., 1888. O.

—— A practical treatise on Bright's diseases of the kidneys. N. Y., 1868. 12+184 p. pl. O.

STEWART, William. Treatise on pleuro-pneumonia; or, catarrh in cattle. Geelong, 1864. 16 p. (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamphlets, v. 2.)

STICKNEY, Albert. Democratic government: a study of politics. N. Y., 1885. D.

—— A true republic. N. Y., 1879. D.

STIELER, Karl, WACHENHUSEN, H., *and* HACKLÄNDER, F. W. The Rhine from its source to the sea; tr. by G. C. T. Bartley. Phil., 1878. il. F.

STIFF, Edward. The Texan emigrant. Cin., 1840. map. D.

STILES, Ezra. History of three of the judges of King Charles I: Whalley, Goffe, and Dixwell; with account of T. Whale. Hartford, 1794. por. S.

KINGSLEY, J. L. Life of Stiles. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 16.)

STILES, Henry Reed, *M.D.* Bundling; its origin, progress, and decline in America. Albany, 1871. 138 p. D.

—— History of the city of Brooklyn; including the old town and village of Brooklyn, the town of Bushwick, and the village and city of Williamsburgh. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1867–70. 3 v. il. pl. pors. maps. O.

STILES, William Henry. Austria in 1848–49; with a full account of the revolution in Hungary. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. pors. O.

STILLÉ, Alfred, *M.D.* Cholera: its origin, history, causation, symptoms, lesions, prevention, and treatment. Phil., 1885. 162 p. D.

—— Dysentery. (*In* HAMMOND, W. A. Milit., med., and surg. essays.)

—— Epidemic meningitis; or, cerebro-spinal meningitis. Phil., 1867. 7+171 p. O.

—— Therapeutics and materia medica. 4th ed. Phil., 1874. 2 v. O.

—— *and* MAISCH, J. M. The national dispensatory, containing the natural history, chemistry, pharmacy, actions, and uses of medicines. 2d ed. Phil., 1879. il. O.

—— *Same.* 3d ed. Phil., 1884. Q.

STILLÉ, Charles Janeway. History of the U. S. Sanitary Commission. Phil., 1866. Q.

—— Studies in mediaeval history. Phil., 1882. D.

STILLER, *Dr.* Berthold. Die nervösen Magenkrankheiten. Stuttgart, 1884. O.

STILLINGFLEET, Benjamin. Literary life and select works of S. Lond., 1811. 3 v. por. O.

STILLMAN, Jacob David Babcock. The horse in motion, as shown by instantaneous photography; with a study of animal mechanics; executed under the auspices of Leland Stanford. Bost., 1882. pl. Q.

STILLMAN, William James. Cretan insurrection of 1866–68. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— *ed.* Poetic localities of Cambridge. Bost., 1876. 41 p. pl. O.

STIMPSON, William. Researches upon the hydrobiinæ and allied forms. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscellaneous coll., v. 7.)

—— Synopsis of the marine invertebrata of Grand Manan. (*Same.* Contributions, v. 6.)

STIMSON, Alexander Lovett. History of the express companies, and the origin of American railroads. 2d ed. N. Y., 1858. O.

STIMSON, Lewis Atterbury. Treatise on fractures. Phil., 1883. O.

—— *tr.* GOSSELIN, L. Lectures on surgery.

STINDE, Julius. Frau Wilhelmine; the concluding part of the Buchholz family; tr. by Harriet F. Powell. N. Y., 1887. D.

STIRLING, James Hutchison. As regards protoplasm in relation to Huxley's essay on the physical basis of life. (*In* HALF hours with modern scientists.)

—— *tr.* SCHWEGLER, A. F. K. F. History of philosophy.

STIRLING, Patrick James. Philosophy of trade; or, Outlines of a theory of profits and prices. Edin., 1846. O.

—— *tr.* BASTIAT, F. Economic sophisms.

STITH, William. History of the first discovery and settlement of Virginia. N. Y., 1865. O. (Sabin's reprints, no. 6.)

STOBO, Robert, *maj.*

Memoirs of R. Stobo; ed. by N. B. C. Pittsburgh, 1854. map. T.

STOCK report, Daily; Jan. 12, 1875–Nov. 29, '80. S. F., 1875–80. 12 v. F.

Continued as San Francisco daily report.

STOCKBRIDGE, Horace Edward. Rocks and soils: their origin, composition, and characteristics; chemical, geological, and agricultural. N. Y., 1888. il. O.

STOCKDALE, John Joseph, *tr.* VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. History of Charles XII.

STOCKER, J. Sherwood, *M.D.* Hints for health; being two lectures on the influence of air, water, food, and wine on the system. [Lond.], 1874. 47 p. O.

STOCKHAM, Alice B., *M.D.* Tokology. Revised ed. Chic., 1886. por. D.

STÖCKHARDT, Julius Adolph. Principles of chemistry, illustrated by simple experiments; tr. by C. H. Peirce. Phil., 1862. il. D.

STOCKMAR, Ernst Adolph Christian, *Freiherr* von. Memoirs of Baron Stockmar; tr. by G. A. M.; ed. by F. Max Müller. Lond., 1873. 2 v. D.

STOCKTON, P. K. *See* WILLIS, E. B., *and* S. Debates and proceedings of the constitutional convention of the state of California.

STOCKTON, Robert Field, *commodore.*

A sketch of [his] life; with appendix. N. Y., 1856. por. O.

STOCKTON, (Cal.).

Stockton city directory for the year 1856; with historical sketch of Stockton by J. P. Bogardus. S. F., 1856. O.

Stockton city and San Joaquin county directory, 1883–4; J. W. Smith and Co., publishers. S. F., [1883]. O.

ORR, N. M. The city of Stockton; its position, climate, commerce, resources, etc. Stockton, 1874. 64 p. (*In* CAL. pamphlets, v. 1.)

STOCKTON daily gazette; Oct. 21, 1868. Stockton. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

STOCKTON daily independent; Feb. 3, 1871–April, '87. Stockton, 1871–87. 32 v. F.

—— *Same*; Oct. 19, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

STOCKTON evening mail, [daily]; Feb. 12, 1883–Oct. 13, '87. Stockton, 1883–87. 10 v. F.

STOCKWELL, John Nelson. Memoir on the secular variations of the elements of the orbits of the eight principal planets. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 18.)

—— Stock and interest tables. N. Y., 1873. Q.

STOCQUELER, Joachim Hayward. Familiar history of the British army, from the restoration in 1660 to the present time. Lond., 1871. O.

STODDARD, Amos, *maj.* Sketches, historical and descriptive, of Louisiana. Phil., 1812. O.

STODDARD, Charles Warren. Poems. S. F., 1867. 121 p. O.

STODDARD, Francis Hovey. References for students of miracle plays and mysteries. Berkeley, 1887. 67 p. table. O. (UNIV. OF CAL. Library bulletin, no. 8.)

STODDARD, John F. Methods of teaching, and key to Stoddard's American intellectual arithmetic. N. Y., [c. 1865]. 97 p. S.

STODDARD, Richard Henry. An Horatian ode. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 8.)

—— Poems. Bost., 1852. 8+127 p. D.

—— *ed.* Bric-a-brac series. N. Y., 1874-76. 8 v. S.

For contents *see* BRIC-A-BRAC series.

—— *ed.* The late English poets. N. Y., 1865. D.

—— *ed.* Life, letters, and table talk of B. R. Haydon. N. Y., 1876. por. S.

—— *ed.* The loves and heroines of the poets. N. Y., 1861. pors. Q.

—— *and others.* Poets' homes: pen and pencil sketches of American poets and their homes. Bost., [c. 1877]. pl. pors. D.

STODDARD, Solomon. *See* ANDREWS, E. A., *and* STODDARD, S. Grammar of the Latin language.

STOERK, J. Bordeaux et ses vins; album de 25 photographies, avec texte en Français, Allemand, et Anglais, complété par un tableau du classement des grands vins de la Gironde. Bordeaux, 1868. obl. O.

STOKES' system of memory. (13 leaflets in cover.)

STOKES, Alfred C. Microscopy for beginners; or, Common objects from the ponds and ditches. N. Y., 1887. il. D.

STOKES, Anthony. A view of the constitution of the British colonies in North America and the West Indies at the time the civil war broke out on the continent of America. Lond., 1783. O.

STOKES, George Gabriel. On light as a means of investigation. Lond., 1885. 6+107 p. D.

STOKES, William. Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the chest; pt. 1: Diseases of the lung and windpipe; ed. by A. Hudson; with memoir by Dr. Acland. Lond., 1882. por. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 98.)

—— Diseases of the heart and the aorta. Phil., 1855. O.

—— Lectures on fever; ed. by J. W. Moore. Lond., 1874. O.

—— *See* MEDICINE in modern times.

STOLTZ, J. L. Ampélographie rhénane, ou description caractéristique, historique, synonymique, agronomique et économique des cépages les plus estimés et les plus cultivés dans la vallée du Rhin. Paris, 1852. pl. Q.

STONE, Andrew Leete. Discourse; Boston, April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

STONE, Charles J. Christianity before Christ; or, prototypes of our faith and culture. Lond., 1885. D.

STONE, Edwin Winchester. Rhode Island in the rebellion. Providence, 1864. D. (2 cop.)

STONE, Frederick Dawson. *See* McMASTER, J: B., *and* STONE, F: D. Pennsylvania and the federal constitution.

STONE, J. B. Magnetic variation in the United States. N. Y., 1873. 139 p. D.

[STONE, J. L.] Reply to Bishop Colenso's attack upon the Pentateuch; by the Hebrew wood chopper. S. F., 1863. 111 p. O.

STONE, James E. Industrial drawing copies. Bost., 1875. pl. F.

STONE, James Samuel, *D.D.* The heart of merrie England. Phil., [c. 1887] D.

STONE, Julia A. Illustrated India: its princes and people; to which is added an account of the visit to India of the Prince of Wales. Hartf., 1877. pl. O.

STONE, Livingston. Domesticated trout: how to breed and grow them. Bost., 1873. il. S.

STONE, William Domett. An epitome of therapeutics. Lond., 1874. D.

STONE, William Leete (1792–1844). Border wars of the American revolution. N. Y., 1846–53. 2 v. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 167–168.)

—— Life and times of Red Jacket; or Sa-go-ye-wat-ha: being the sequel to the history of the six nations. N. Y., 1841. pl. por. O.

—— Life and times of Sir William Johnson. Albany, 1865. 2 v. por. O.

—— Life of Joseph Brant; including the border wars of the American revolution, and sketches of the Indian campaigns of Generals Hamar, St. Clair, and Wayne. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. por. sketch. O.

—— The poetry and history of Wyoming; containing Campbell's Gertrude, and the history of Wyoming from its discovery to the beginning of the present century. 3d ed. Albany, 1864. D.

—— Uncas and Miantonomoh: discourse at Norwich, July 4, 1842, on the erection of a monument to Uncas. N. Y., 1842. T.

STONE, William Leete (1835–). The campaign of Lieut.-Gen. John Burgoyne, and the expedition of Lieut.-Col. Barry St. Leger. Albany, N. Y., 1877. il. pors. maps. D.

—— History of New York city from the discovery to the present day. N. Y., 1872. O.

STONEHENGE, *pseud.* *See* WALSH, John H:

STONEY, Bindon Blood. Theory of strains in girders and similar structures. New ed. N. Y., 1873. pl. O.

STORER, Francis Humphreys. Agriculture in some of its relations to chemistry. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. O.

—— First outlines of a dictionary of solubilities of chemical substances. Cambridge, 1864. O.

STORER, Horatio Robinson. Causation, course, and treatment of reflex insanity in women. Bost., 1871. S.

STORER, James Sargent *and* Henry Sargent. Views in Edinburgh and its vicinity. Edin. and Lond.. 1820. 2 v. pl. map. O.

STOREY, Moorfield. Politics as a duty and as a career. N. Y., 1889. 33 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 58.)

STORIES of boy-genius; from the lives of great painters. Lond., 1863. S.

Contents: Michael Angelo Buonarotti. — Corregio. — B. E. Murillo. — S. Gomez. — D. Teniers. — A. Watteau. — Giotto. — Ribera. — Perugino. — S. Rosa. — Dirk.

STORMONTH, James. Dictionary of the English language; the pronunciation revised by P. H. Phelp. N. Y., 1885. Q.

—— Manual of scientific terms. Edin., 1879. S.

STORNOWAY, Lewis. Yosemite; where to go and what to do. S. F., 1888. 98 p. il. D.

STORRS, Emery Alexander.

ADAMS, I. E. Life of Emery A. Storrs; his wit and eloquence as shown in a notable literary, political, and forensic career. Chic., 1886. por. O.

—— Political oratory of S., from Lincoln to Garfield. Chic., 1888. D.

STORRS, Richard Salter. The divine origin of Christianity, indicated by its historical effects. N. Y., [1884]. O.

—— Oration, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

STORY, John. Travels through Sweden. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, v. 1.)

STORY, Joseph. Familiar exposition of the constitution of the United States. N. Y., 1861. D.

—— Miscellaneous writings; ed. by his son William W. Story. Bost., 1852. D.

STORY, W. W. Life and letters of Joseph Story. Bost., 1851. 2 v. por. O.

STORY, William. Essay upon the agriculture of Victoria, with reference to its climate, advantages, and the geological and chemical character of its soils. Melbourne, 1861. 8+156 p. map. O.

—— *Same.* (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamphlets, v. 1.)

STORY, William Wetmore. Graffiti d'Italia. N. Y., 1868. S.

—— Life and letters of Joseph Story. Bost., 1851. 2 v. por. O.

—— Nero: an historical play. Lond., etc., 1875. S.

—— Poems. Bost., 1856. D.

—— Proportions of the human figure according to a new canon. Lond., 1866. 63 p. pl. Q.

—— Roba di Roma. 4th ed. Lond. and N. Y., 1864. 2 v. D.

STORY of the Kearsarge and Alabama. S. F., 1868. 27 p. O.

STORY of the nations. N. Y. and Lond., 1885–89. 25 v. il. pl. map. pors. D.

Namely: BARING-GOULD, S., *and* GILMAN, A. Germany. — BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Persia. — BOYESEN, H. H. Norway. — BRADLEY, H. Story of the Goths. — CHURCH, A. J., *and* GILMAN, A. Carthage. — GILMAN, A. Rome; — The Saracens. — HALE, E. E., *and* HALE, S. Spain. — HALE, S. Mexico. — HARRISON, J. A. Greece. — HOSMER, J. K. The Jews. — JEWETT, S. O. Normans. — MAHAFFY, J. P. Alexander's empire. — MASSON, G. Mediaeval France. — POOLE, S. L. Turkey. — POOLE, S. L., *and* GILMAN, A. Moors in Spain. — RAGOZIN, Z. A. Assyria; — Chaldea; — Media, Babylon, and Persia. — RAWLINSON, G. Phoenicia. — RAWLINSON, G., *and* GILMAN, A. Egypt. — ROGERS, J. E. T., GIBB, E. J. W., *and* GILMAN, A. Holland. — VÁMBÉRY, A., *and* HEILPRIN, L. Hungary. — ZIMMERN, H. The Hansa towns.

STOTHARD, Charles Alfred. Monumental effigies of Great Britain. Lond., 1817. pl. F.

STOTHARD, Thomas.

BRAY, *Mrs.* A. E. Life of Thomas Stothard. Lond., 1851. il. por. O.

STOTHERT, James. French and Spanish painters. Lond., 1877. pl. por. Q.

STOUGHTON, John, *D.D.* Our English Bible: its translations and translators. Lond., [n. d.]. por. sq. D.

STOW, *Mrs.* J. W. Unjust laws which govern women: probate confiscation. 4th ed., rev., enl. [Bost.], 1879. por. D.

STOWE, Edwin. Velazquez. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

STOWE, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher. Betty's bright idea; also, Deacon Pitkin's farm, and The first Christmas of New England. N. Y., 1876. il. D.

—— Bible heroines. N. Y., [c. 1878]. pl. O.

STOWE, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher. The chimney corner; by Christopher Crowfield, [pseud.]. Bost., 1868. D.
—— Footsteps of the Master. N. Y., 1887. D.
—— House and home papers, by Christopher Crowfield, [pseud.]. Bost., 1865. D.
—— The minister's wooing. Bost., 1875. D.
—— My wife and I; or, Harry Henderson's history. N. Y., [c. 1871]. D.
—— Palmetto leaves. Bost., 1873. il. S.
—— Pearl of Orr's island: a story of the coast of Maine. 3d ed. Bost., 1862. D.
—— Pink and white tyranny: a society novel. Bost., 1874. S.
—— Poganuc people: their loves and lives. N. Y., [c. 1878]. il. D.
—— We and our neighbors; or, The records of an unfashionable street: sequel to "My wife and I." N. Y., [c. 1875]. il. D.
—— *and others.* Six of one by half a dozen of the other: an every day novel. Bost., 1872. S.
STOWELL, C. G. *See* BRYANT, H. B., WHITE, E. E., *and* STOWELL, C. G. Bryant and Stratton's business arithmetic.
STOWELL, *Rev.* W. H. A history of the Puritans and Pilgrim fathers: The Puritans in England, by S.; The Pilgrim fathers, by D. Wilson. N. Y., 1888. D.
STOWER, Charles. The printer's grammar; or, Introduction to the art of printing, containing a concise history of the art. Lond., 1808. il. O.
STRABO. Geography; literally tr. by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. Lond., 1854–56. 2 v. D. (Bohn.)
—— *Same.* Lond., 1854. 3 v. S.
STRACHEY, *Sir* Edward. Jewish history and politics in the times of Sargon and Sennacherib. 2d ed., rev. with add. Lond., 1874. O.
STRACHEY, William. Historie of travaile into Virginia Britannia; now first edited from the original manuscript by R. H. Major. Lond., 1849. O. (Hakluyt Soc. pub.)
STRAHAN, Edward, *pseud. See* SHINN, Earl.
STRAHLENBERG, Philip Johann von. Historico-geographical description of the north and eastern parts of Europe and Asia; more particularly Russia, Siberia, and Great Tartary. Lond., 1738. O.
STRAHORN, Robert E. The resources of Montana territory and attractions of Yellowstone park. Helena, 1879. 77 p. il. pl. map. O.
STRAIGHT, H. H. The aim of industrial education in the public schools, and its proper relation to the regular studies. Bost., 1883. 16 p. D.
—— Some practical aspects of industrial education: an address, Yonkers, July 5, 1882. Syracuse, 1882. O.
STRAIN, Isaac G. Sketches of a journey in Chili and the Argentine provinces in 1849. N. Y., 1853. D.
STRANAHAN, *Mrs.* C. H. A history of French painting from its earliest to its latest practice. N. Y., 1888. pl. O.
STRANG, John. The cruise; with other poems. Lond., 1812. O.
STRANGE stories of coincidence and ghostly adventure. Lond., [n. d.]. D.
STRANGEWAYS, T. Veterinary anatomy. 3d ed., rev. and ed. by I. Vaughan. Edin., 1886. il. O.
STRANGFORD, Emily Anne Beaufort SMYTHE, *viscountess.* Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines; including a visit to Palmyra. New ed. Lond., 1874. D. (2 cop.)
STRANGFORD, Percy Ellen Frederick William SMYTHE, *viscount.* Selection from the writings of S. on political, geographical, and social subjects; ed. by Viscountess Strangford. Lond., 1869. 2 v. por. D.

STRATTON, Henry Dwight. *See* BRYANT, H. B., *and others.* Commercial arithmetic.

STRATTON, Joseph B. Sermon: President Lincoln's death, Natchez, April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

STRATTON, R. B. Captivity of the Oatman girls; narrative of life among the Apache and Mohave Indians. S. F., 1857. il. map. por. D.

STRATTON, William C., *comp.* Catalogue of California State Library, 1860. Sac., 1860. O.

—— *Same;* 1866. Sac., 1866. O.

STRAUB, Jacob. The consolations of science; or, contributions from science to the hope of immortality, and kindred themes; with introduction by H. W. Thomas. 3d ed. Chic., 1886. O.

STRAUS, Oscar Solomon. Origin of republican form of government in the United States. N. Y., 1885. 9+149 p. D.

STRAUSS, Albert. *See* BROWN, Everit, *and* STRAUSS, A. Dictionary of American politics.

STRAUSS, David Friedrich. Life of Jesus critically examined; tr. from the 4th Germ. ed. by Marian Evans. N. Y., 1855. O.

—— New life of Jesus. Lond., 1865. 2 v. O.

—— The old faith and the new; tr. from the 6th ed. by Mathilde Blind. N. Y., 1873. D.

STRAUSS, G. L. M., *and others.* England's workshops. Lond., 1864. D.

STRAUSS, Gerhard Friedrich Abraham. Helon's pilgrimage to Jerusalem: a picture of Judaism in the century which preceded the advent of our Saviour; tr. from the German. Lond., 1824. 2 v. O.

STREET, George Edmund. Brick and marble in the middle ages; notes of a tour in the north of Italy. Lond., 1855. il. O.

STREET, J. C. Hidden way across the threshold; or, The mystery which hath been hidden for ages and from generations. 2d ed. Bost., 1888. pl. O.

STREETER, Edwin William. Pearls and pearling life. Lond., 1886. pl. map. O.

—— Precious stones and gems; their history and distinguishing characteristics. Lond., 1877. pl. O.

—— *Same.* 4th ed. Bost., 1887. pl. O.

STREETS, Thomas Hale. Contributions to the natural history of the Hawaiian and Fanning islands and Lower California. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 13.)

STRETTELL, Alma, *tr.* Spanish and Italian folk songs. Lond., 1887. 21+124 p. il. D.

STRETTON, Hesba, *pseud.* *See* SMITH, Hannah.

STRICKER, Salomon, *and others.* Manual of human and comparative histology; tr. by Henry Power. Lond., 1870–73. 3 v. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 47, 53, 57.)

—— *and others.* Manual of histology; ed. by A. H. Buck; tr. by Henry Power and others. N. Y., 1872. O.

STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England, from the Norman conquest. New ed. Bost. and Phil., 1857–59. 12 v. in 6. O.

—— Lives of the queens of Scotland and English princesses. N. Y., 1857–60. 8 v. O.

STRICKLAND, Samuel. Twenty-seven years in Canada west; or, experience of an early settler; ed. by Agnes Strickland. Lond., 1853. 2 v. D.

STRICKLAND, William, GILL, Edward H., *and* CAMPBELL, Henry R., *eds.* Public works of the United States; pt. 1–2. Lond., 1841. pl. F.

STRICKLAND, William Peter. Old Mackinaw; or, the fortress of the lakes, and its surroundings. Phil., 1860. pl. D.

STROBEL, *Rev.* P. A. The Salzburgers and their descendants; being the history of a colony of German (Lutheran) Protestants who emigrated to Georgia in 1734. Balt., 1855. por. pl. D.

[STRONG, George Crockett.] Cadet life at West Point; by an officer of the U. S. army. Bost., 1862. D.

STRONG, George W. Five years' of crime in California; or, The life and confessions of G. W. Strong, alias G. W. Clark; compiled and arranged by P. A. Forsee and G. W. Thompson. Mendocino, 1867. 46 p. O.

STRONG, J. D. The nation's sorrow; discourse, San Francisco, April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

STRONG, Josiah. Our country: its possible future and its present crisis; with an introduction by Austin Phelps. N. Y., [c. 1885]. D.

STRONG, W. C. Fruit culture; and the laying out and management of a country home. Bost., 1885. S.

STROTHER, David Hunter. Virginia illustrated; containing a visit to the Virginian Canaan, and the adventures of Porte Crayon, [pseud.]. N. Y., 1857. il. O.

STRUTT, Jacob George. Sylva Britannica; or, Portraits of forest trees distinguished for their antiquity, magnitude, or beauty; drawn from nature, and etched by S. Lond., 1826. pl. F.

STRUTT, Joseph. Regal and ecclesiastical antiquities of England from Edward the Confessor to Henry VIII; with notes by J. R. Planché. New ed. Lond., 1842. pl. F.

—— Sports and pastimes of the people of England. 2d ed. Lond., 1810. pl. F.

STRYKER, William Scudder, *comp.* Official register of officers and men of New Jersey in the revolutionary war. Trenton, 1872. O.

STRYKER's American register and magazine; [continued from the American quarterly register and magazine]; v. 4. Phil., 1850. O.

STRYPE, John. Annals of the reformation in the Church of England; with app. New ed. Oxford, 1824. 4 v. in 7. O.

—— Ecclesiastical memorials relating chiefly to religion and the reformation of it and the Church of England. Oxford, 1822. 3 v. in 6. O.

—— Historical collections of the life and acts of John Aylmer. New ed. Oxford, 1821. por. O.

—— History of the life and acts of Edmund Grindal; added an app. of original MSS. Oxford, 1821. por. O.

—— Life and acts of John Whitgift, archbishop of Canterbury, with app. of papers. Oxford, 1822. 3 v. por. O.

—— Life and acts of Matthew Parker, archbishop of Canterbury. Oxford, 1821. 3 v. por. O.

—— Life of Sir John Cheke; added, A treatise of superstition by [Cheke]. New ed. Oxford, 1821. por. O.

—— Life of Sir Thomas Smith. New ed., with corr. and add. Oxford, 1820. por. O.

—— Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, archbishop of Canterbury. New ed., with add. Oxford, 1812. 2 v. O.

General index to the historical and biographical works of J. Strype. Oxford, 1828. 2 v. O.

STUART, A. Moody. Life and letters of Elizabeth, last duchess of Gordon. 3d ed. Lond., 1865. por. O.

STUART, Addison A., *capt.* Iowa colonels and regiments; being a history of Iowa regiments in the war of the rebellion. Des Moines, 1865. por. O.

STUART, Charles. Journey to Mequinez in Morocco. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 2.)

STUART, Charles Beebe. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. N. Y., 1871. pors. O.

—— Naval dry docks of the United States. 4th ed. N. Y., 1870. pl. Q.

STUART, Charles Edward, *The Young Pretender.*

EWALD, A. C. Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart, count of Albany. Lond., 1875. 2 v. O.

STUART, Gilbert, *LL.D.* History of Scotland from the establishment of the reformation till the death of Queen Mary; to which are annexed, Observations concerning the public law and constitution of Scotland. 2d ed. Lond., 1784. 2 v. O.

STUART, Gilbert, *painter.*

MASON, G. C. Life and works of Stuart; with selections from Stuart's portraits reproduced on steel and by photogravure. N. Y., 1879. Q.

STUART, Henry Windsor Villiers. Nile gleanings concerning the ethnology, history, and art of ancient Egypt, as revealed by Egyptian paintings and bas-reliefs; with descriptions of Nubia and its great rock temples to the 2d cataract. Lond., 1879. pl. O.

STUART, Isaac William. Life of Jonathan Trumbull, sen., governor of Connecticut. 2d ed. Bost., 1859. pors. O.

STUART, James, (1713–88), *and* REVETT, Nicholas. Antiquities of Athens, and other monuments of Greece. 3d ed., with add. Lond., 1858. pl. S.

STUART, James, (d. 1840). Three years in North America. Edin., 1833. 2 v. D.

STUART, James Ewell Brown, *maj.-gen.*

MCCLELLAN, H. B. Life and campaigns of Stuart. Bost., 1885. por. map. O.

STUART, James Montgomery. History of free trade in Tuscany. Lond., 1876. 126 p. D.

STUART, John McDouall. Journals during the years 1858–1862; ed. by William Hardman. Lond., 1864. il. por. map. O.

STUART, Moses. Course of Hebrew study; v. 2. Andover, 1830. O.

—— Critical history and defence of the Old Testament canon. Revised ed. Andover, 1872. D.

—— Grammar of the Hebrew language. 4th ed. Andover, 1831. O.

STUBBS, George. Anatomy of the horse. Lond., 1853. pl. F.

STUBBS, William. The constitutional history of England in its origin and development. Oxford, 1874–75. 2 v. D.

—— Select charters and other illustrations of English constitutional history to the reign of Edward I. 2d ed. Oxford, 1874. D.

STÜBEL, A., REISS, W., *and* KOPPEL, B. Kultur und Industrie südamerikanischer Völker. Text und Beschreibung der Tafeln von Max Uhle. 1. Bd.: Alte Zeit. Berlin, 1889. F.

—— *See* REISS, W., *and* STÜBEL, A. The necropolis of Ancon.

STUD book, containing pedigrees of race horses, etc., from the earliest accounts; v. 1–16. Lond., 1832–89. 15 v. O.

Vols. 1–4 are other than 1st ed.

STUDENT and intellectual observer of science, literature, and art; v. 1–5. Lond., 1868–71. 5 v. il. pl. O.

Continuation of the Intellectual observer.

STUDENTS' repository, The; Aug., 1858. Sac. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)
STUDER, Jacob H. Columbus, Ohio: its history, resources, and progress. [Columbus, 1873.] pl. D.
—— *ed.* The birds of North America . . . . arranged according to the classification adopted by the American Ornithologists' Union. N. Y., 1888. col. pl. F. (2 cop.)
STUDLEY, Mary J. What our girls ought to know. N. Y., 1878. D.
STURGE, *Mrs.* George, *tr.* BRANDES, G: Lord Beaconsfield.
STURGE, Joseph. A visit to the United States in 1841. Lond., 1842. O.
STURGEON, William, *ed.* Annals of electricity, magnetism, and chemistry, and guardian of experimental science; v. 1–4, 1836–40. Lond., 1837–40. 4 v. pl. O.
STURGES, Octavius, *M.D.* The natural history and relations of pneumonia. Lond., 1876. il. D.
STURGIS, William. The Oregon question; substance of a lecture before the Mercantile Library Association, Jan. 25, 1845. Bost., 1845. 32 p. map. O.
STURLUSON, Snorri. *See* SNORRI STURLUSON.
STURTEVANT, George, *and* AMY, O., *comps.* Amy's Marysville directory, 1856; with historical sketch of Marysville. S. F., 1856. O.
STURTEVANT, Julian Monson, *D.D.* The keys of the sect; or, The church of the New Testament compared with the sects of modern christendom. Bost., 1880. D.
STURZ, J. J., *ed.* Reden gehalten bei der Berliner Todtenfeier für den Präsidenten Lincoln. Berlin, 1865. 39 p. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 4.)
STUVÉ, Bernard. *See* DAVIDSON, A., *and* STUVÉ, B. History of Illinois.
STYFFE, Knut. Iron and steel: the elasticity, extensibility, and tensile strength of iron and steel; tr. by C. P. Sandberg. Lond., 1869. pl. O.
SUCCESSFUL housekeeper: a manual of universal application, especially adapted to the every-day wants of American housewives. Detroit, 1887. il. pl. O.
SUE, Marie Joseph, *called* Eugène. Martin the foundling. [t.-p. w.] O.
—— The wandering Jew; illustrations from designs by A. Ferdinandus. Lond. and N. Y., 1889. 3 v. il. pl. Q.
SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, Caius. Opera omnia ex editione Baumgarten-Krusii, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1826. 3 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)
—— C. Suetonius Tranquillus ad optimas editiones collatus praemittitur notitia literaria accedit index Studiis Societatis Bipontinae. Biponti, 1783. O.
—— Lives of the twelve Cæsars; tr. by A. Thomson. N. Y., 1883. pors. O.
—— *Same;* added, Lives of the grammarians, rhetoricians, and poets; revised by T. Forester. Lond., 1855. D. (Bohn.)
SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, *Earl of*, CRAVEN, W. G., COVENTRY, A., *and* WATSON, Alfred E. T. Racing and steeple-chasing. Lond., 1886. il. D. (BADMINTON library.)
SUFFOLK, W. T. Microscopical manipulation. Lond., 1870. il. pl. S.
SUGG, William T. The domestic uses of coal gas as applied to lighting, cooking and heating, ventilation. Lond., 1884. 164 p. pl. O.
[SULLIVAN] *vs.* FELTON: A contested election in California: testimony of the qualified and legal voters of New Almaden. San José, 1887. pl. O.
SULLIVAN, Alexander Martin. New Ireland. Phil., 1878. O.

SULLIVAN, *Sir* Edward. Rambles and scrambles in North and South America. 2d ed. Lond., 1853. D.

SULLIVAN, James. History of the district of Maine. Bost., 1795. map. O.

SULLIVAN, John, *maj.-gen.*

COOK, F., *comp.* Journals of the military expedition of S. against the six nations of Indians in 1779. Albany, 1887. pors. map. Q.

PEABODY, O. W. B. Life of S. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 13.)

SULLIVAN, John, *M.D.* Endemic diseases of tropical climates, with their treatment. Lond., 1877. D.

SULLIVAN, John T. Historical and technical information relating to the problem of interoceanic communication by way of the American isthmus. Wash., 1883. Q. (U. S. 47 Cong., 2 sess. H. E. D., v. 23.)

SULLIVAN, William. Political class-book; with appendix upon studies for practical men, by G. B. Emerson. New ed. Bost., 1838. D.

—— Public men of the revolution, including events from 1783 to 1815, in a series of letters; with biographical sketch of the author, and note by J. T. S. Sullivan. Phil., 1847. por. O.

SULLIVAN, William K., *and* O'REILLY, Joseph P. Notes on the geology and mineralogy of the Spanish provinces of Santander and Madrid. Lond., 1863. pl. O.

SULLIVANT, William Starling. The musci and hepaticæ of the United States east of the Mississippi river; contributed to the 2d ed. of Gray's Manual of botany. N. Y., 1856. pl. O.

SULLY, Alfred, *capt.* Manual for non-commissioned officers, etc. (*In* KNOWLTON, M. Instructions for the militia.)

SULLY, James. Illusions: a psychological study. N. Y., 1881. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 33.)

—— Outlines of psychology, with special reference to the theory of education. N. Y., 1884. O.

SULLY, Maximilien de Béthune, *duc* de. Memoirs; tr. [by Mrs. C. Lennox]. New ed. cor., with additional notes, and an historical introduction attributed to Sir Walter Scott. Lond., 1856. 4 v. pors. S. (Bohn.)

SULPICIA. Satire; tr. into English prose by Rev. L. Evans. (*In* JUVENALIS. Satires. Bohn.)

SUMMERLY, Felix, (*pseud.* of Henry Cole). Hand-book for the architecture, tapestries, paintings, gardens, and grounds of Hampton Court. 4th ed. Lond., 1849. S.

SUMNER, Charles. Works. Bost., 1874–83. 15 v. por. D.

—— Eulogy; Boston, June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

—— Our foreign relations: showing . . . . the impossibility of any recognition of a new power with slavery as a corner stone. N. Y., 1863. 80 p. O.

—— Prophetic voices concerning America: a monograph. Bost., 1874. por. D.

—— Speeches and addresses. Bost., 1857. por. D.

HARSHA, D. A. Life of Sumner; and his speech on Kansas. N. Y., 1856. D.

LESTER, C. E. Life and public services of Sumner. N. Y., 1874. por. O.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of Charles Sumner, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, April 27, 1874. Wash., 1874. por. Q.

PIERCE, E. L. Memoir and letters of Sumner, 1811–45. Bost., 1877. 2 v. pors. O.

SUMNER, Charles Allen. Notes of travel in northern Europe. N. Y., 1886. il. D.

—— A plea for the cause of Irish nationality; oration delivered at Sacramento, 17th of March, 1868. S. F., 1868. 55 p. O.

SUMNER, Charles Allen. Shorthand and reporting. New ed. N. Y., [c. 1882]. 98+20 p. por. D.
—— *See* SUMNER, Samuel B. *and* C. A. Poems.
SUMNER, Charles R., *tr.* MILTON, J. Prose works; vol. 4–5.
SUMNER, Samuel B. *and* Charles A. Poems. N. Y., 1877. D.
SUMNER, William Graham. Andrew Jackson as a public man. 5th ed. Bost., 1884. D. (AMER. statesmen.)
—— History of the American currency; with chapters on English bank restriction and Austrian paper money. N. Y., 1874. D. (2 cop.)
—— Protectionism; the ism which teaches that waste makes wealth. N. Y., 1885. 10+172 p. S.
SUN, The; June 8, 1853, Aug. 19, 1856. S. F. (*In* EARLY California papers.)
SUN, The, [daily]; Feb. 4, 1887–June 29, '89. N. Y., 1887–89. 8 v. F.
SUNBEAMS of health and temperance; an instructive account of the health habits of all nations. Battle Creek, 1887. il. F.
SUNDERLAND, La Roy. Ideology. Bost., 1885. 2 v. in 1. por. D.
SUPLÉE, Thomas Danly. Life of T. B. Pryor. S. F., 1879. T.
—— *tr.* TRENCH, R. C. Study of words.
SUPPRESSED, The, book about slavery; prepared for publication in 1857. N. Y., 1864. D.
SUPREME court of the United States: a series of biographies; with an introduction by Hon. Samuel Miller. Wash., 1877. pors. Q.
SUPREMO Poder Conservador. Coleccion de papeles. 2 v. D.
SURENNE, Gabriel. *See* SPIERS, A., *and* SURENNE, G. French and English dictionary.
SURREBUTTER, John, *pseud.* *See* ANSTEY, John.
SURREY, *Earl of.* *See* HOWARD, Henry.
SUTPHEN, Morris C. Discourse; Phil., April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)
SUTRO, Adolph Heinrich Joseph. Closing argument on the bill before Congress to aid the Sutro tunnel. Wash., 1872. 90 p. map. Q.
SUTRO, Theodore. The Sutro tunnel company and the Sutro tunnel property, income, prospects, and pending litigation; report to the stockholders. N. Y., 1887. D.
SUTTANIPÂTA. Sutta-Nipâta; a collection of discourses: being one of the canonical books of the Buddhists; tr. from the Pâli by V. Fausböll. Oxford, 1881. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 10.)
SUTTER, John Augustus.
LAUFKOTTER, J: A. Sutter and his grants. Sac., 1867. 45 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA land pamphlets, v. 2.)
SUTTER county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '68 (supp.), '72, '73, '75 (with supp.), '77, '79, '82, '86, '88.
Directory, 1881. (*In* McKenney's directory of Yuba, Sutter, Colusa, Butte, and Tehama.)
THOMPSON *and* WEST. History of Sutter county. Oakland, 1879. Q.
SUTTER banner, Weekly; May 7, 1870–May 4, '72. Yuba City, 1870–72. F.
—— *Same;* Dec. 19, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)
SUTTER grant maps. F. (On tracing muslin.)
SUTTON, Charles. The New York Tombs; its secrets and its mysteries; ed. by J. B. Mix and S. A. McKeever. N. Y., 1874. il. O.
SUTTON, Francis. Systematic hand-book of volumetric analysis. Lond., 1863. D.
SUWAROW, Alexander Vasilievitch, *Count,* (surnamed Rymnikski).
ANTHING, F. History of the campaigns of Rymnikski. Lond., 1799. 2 v. por. O.

SUZOR, Renaud. Hydrophobia; an account of Pasteur's system. Lond., 1887. il. D.

SVEDELIUS, G. Hand-book for charcoal burners; tr. by R. B. Anderson; ed. with notes by W. J. L. Nicodemus. N. Y., 1875. il. D.

SWAIM, Thomas. Memorial discourse; Flemington, N. J., April 19, 1865. Lambertville, 1865. 22 p. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 2.)

SWAIN, David Lowry. British invasion of North Carolina, in 1776: a lecture delivered April 1, 1853. (*In* COOKE, W. D. Revolutionary hist. of N. C.)

SWAIN, Leonard. A nation's sorrow: sermon, Providence, April 15, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

SWAIN, William Paul. Injuries and diseases of the knee-joint, and their treatment by amputation and excision contrasted. Lond., 1869. O.

—— Surgical emergencies. Phil., 1874. il. D.

SWAINE, William Edward, *tr.* HASSE, C: E. Diseases of the organs of circulation.

—— *tr.* ROKITANSKY, C. Pathological anatomy, v. 1.

SWAINSON, William. Animals in menageries. Lond., 1838. il. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)

—— Birds of western Africa. Edin., 1853–54. 2 v. pl. S. (JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalist's lib., v. 11–12.)

—— Flycatchers. Edin., 1853. pl. S. (*Same*, v. 13.)

—— On the habits and instincts of animals. Lond., 1840. il. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)

—— On the natural history and classification of birds. Lond., 1836–37. 2 v. il. S. (*Same.*)

—— On the natural history and classification of fishes, amphibians, and reptiles, or monocardian animals. Lond., 1838–39. 2 v. il. S. (*Same.*)

—— On the natural history and classification of quadrupeds. Lond., 1835. il. S. (*Same.*)

—— Preliminary discourse on the study of natural history. Lond., 1834. S. (*Same.*)

—— Taxidermy; with the biography of zoölogists, and notices of their works. Lond., 1840. por. S. (*Same.*)

—— Treatise on malacology; or, the natural classification of shells and shell-fish. Lond., 1840. il. S. (*Same.*)

—— Treatise on the geography and classification of animals. Lond., 1835. il. por. S. (*Same.*)

—— Zoölogical illustrations; or, original figures and descriptions of new, rare, or interesting animals, selected chiefly from the classes of ornithology, entomology, and conchology. [1st–2d ser.] Lond., 1820–33. 6 v. pl. O.

—— *See* SHUCKARD, W: E., *and* SWAINSON, W. History of insects.

SWALLOW, George Clinton. 1st–2d annual report of the geological survey of Missouri. Jefferson City, 1855. pl. maps. O.

—— Geology, mines, minerals, waters, prairies, timber, and soils of Missouri. (*In* BARNS, C. R., *ed.* Commonwealth of Missouri, 1877; *also in* SWITZLER, W. F. Hist. of Missouri.)

SWAMMERDAM, John.

JARDINE, W. Memoir of S. (*In his* NATURALIST'S lib., v. 28.)

SWAMPSCOTT, (Mass.).

Swampscott directory, 1865. (*In* Lynn directory, 1865.)

SWAN, *Rev.* Charles, *tr.* Gesta Romanorum; or, Entertaining moral stories; tr. from the Latin. New ed., with introduction by Thomas Wright. N. Y., 1871. 2 v. O.

SWAN, James Gilchrist. The Haidah Indians of Queen Charlotte's islands, British Columbia. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 21.)

—— The Indians of Cape Flattery, at the entrance to the Strait of Fuca, Washington Ter. (*Same*, v. 16.)

—— Northwest coast; or, Three years' residence in Washington Territory. N. Y., 1857. pl. map. D. (2 cop.)

SWANWICK, Anna, *tr.* ÆSCHYLUS. Dramas. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* GOETHE, J. W. Faust; — Dramatic works.

SWANZY, Henry R. Handbook of the diseases of the eye and their treatment. 2d ed. Lond., 1888. il. D.

SWEDENBORG, or SVEDENBORG, (orig. Svedberg), Emanuel. Angelic wisdom concerning the Divine love and the Divine wisdom; tr. from the Latin. N. Y., 1863. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1872. O.

—— Angelic wisdom concerning the Divine providence; tr. from the Latin. N. Y., 1863. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1871. O.

—— Apocalypse explained. N. Y., 1846–47. 5 v. O.

—— Apocalypse revealed. New ed. N. Y., 1873. 2 v. O.

—— Arcana cœlestia: The heavenly arcana, contained in the Holy Scriptures or Word of the Lord, unfolded; tr. from the Latin. N. Y., 1870–73. 10 v. O.

—— Conjugal love and its chaste delights; also, adulterous love and its sinful pleasures. N. Y., 1860. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1871. O.

—— The four leading doctrines of the new church signified by the New Jerusalem in the Revelation. N. Y., 1862. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1873. O.

—— Heaven and its wonders, the world of spirits, and hell; tr. by Samuel Noble. N. Y., 1872. O.

—— Miscellaneous theological works. N. Y., 1857. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1871. O.

—— The true Christian religion; containing the universal theology of the New church. N. Y., 1859. por. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1871. O.

WHITE, W: Life of Swedenborg. Phil., 1866. D.

SWEET, Henry. Anglo-Saxon reader in prose and verse. Oxford, 1876. S.

—— *ed.* Epinal glossary, Latin and Old-English, of the 8th century; with transliteration, introduction, and notes. Photo-lithographed from original MS. by W. Griggs. Lond., 1883. F.

SWEET, Robert. Geraniaceæ; the natural order of gerania as cultivated in the gardens of Great Britain. Lond., 1820–30. 5 v. pl. O.

SWEET, Sylvanus H. Report on coal; transmitted to the Legislature of New York, March, 1865. N. Y., 1866. maps. O.

SWEETSER, Moses Foster. Chapters on the cities of the United States and Canada. (*In* WORLD, The; its cities and peoples.)

SWEETSER, Seth, *D.D.* Commemorative discourse on the death of Lincoln; Worcester, Mass., 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 6.)

SWERINGEN, H. V. Pharmaceutical lexicon. Phil., 1873. O.

SWETE, Horace, *M.D.* Handy book of cottage hospitals. Lond., [1870]. D.

SWETT, John. Common-school readings; containing new selections in prose and poetry, for declamation, recitation, etc. S. F., 1867. D.
—— Methods of teaching. N. Y., 1885. D.
SWETT, John Appleton, *M.D.* Treatise on diseases of the chest. 3d ed. N. Y., 1856. O.
SWIFT, John Franklin. Going to Jericho; or, Sketches of travel in Spain and the east. N. Y., 1868. D.
—— Robert Greathouse: a story of the Nevada silver mines. Revised ed. N. Y., 1878. D.
SWIFT, Jonathan, *D.D.*, *dean of St. Patrick's*, *Dublin.* Works; with some account of the author's life, and notes, historical and explanatory, by John Hawkesworth. Lond., 1754–69. 23 v. pl. O.
—— Works; embracing Gulliver's travels; Tale of a tub; Battle of the books; with Life of the author, by John Mitford, and notes by W. C. Taylor. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.
—— Infallible scheme to pay the publick debt of this nation in six months. 2d ed. Lond., 1732. 23 p. (*In* TRACTS on national debt and sinking fund, v. 1.)
—— Poetical works; with life by Rev. J. Mitford. Bost., 1853. 3 v. por. S.
—— Travels into several remote nations of the world by Lemuel Gulliver; with notes and a life of the author by W. C. Taylor. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
FORSTER, J. Life of S.; v. 1. N. Y., 1876. por. O.
JEFFREY, Francis, *Lord.* Jonathan Swift. Lond., 1856. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 16)
STEPHEN, L. Swift. N. Y., [1882]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles. Atalanta in Calydon: a tragedy. Bost., 1868. S.
—— Chastelard: a tragedy. N. Y., 1866. S.
—— Poems and ballads; [2d ser.]. N. Y., 1878. D.
—— Poetical works. N. Y., [n. d.]. O.
—— Queen-mother and Rosamond. Bost., 1866. S.
—— A song of Italy. Lond., 1867. S.
—— Songs before sunrise. Bost., 1871. D.
—— Victor Hugo. N. Y., 1886. D.
—— William Blake, a critical essay. Lond., 1868. pl. O.
SWINEFORD, A. P. History and review of the copper, iron, silver, slate, and other material interests of the south shore of Lake Superior. Marquette, Mich., 1876. pl. O.
SWINEY, William. On monetary panics and convulsions, etc. Lond., 1855. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 4.)
SWING, David. The death of the President. Hamilton, O., 1865. T. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 1.)
SWINTON, Alan A. Campbell. Principles and practice of electric lighting. Lond., 1884. 8+172 p. il. D.
SWINTON, William. Campaigns of the army of the Potomac, 1861–65. Revision and re-issue. N. Y., 1882. pors. O.
—— History of the 7th regiment, National Guard, state of New York, during the war of the rebellion. N. Y., 1876. pl. por. O.
—— Rambles among woods. N. Y., 1859. D.
—— Studies in English literature. N. Y., 1880. pors. O.
—— The twelve decisive battles of the war: a history of the eastern and western campaigns in relation to the actions that decided their issue. N. Y., 1867. pors. O.
SWITZERLAND; its mountains and valleys. N. Y., 1879. il. F.

SWITZLER, William F. Historical sketch of Missouri. (*In his* Illustrated hist. of Missouri; *also in* BARNS, C. R., *ed.* Commonwealth of Missouri, 1877.)

—— Illustrated history of Missouri from 1541 to 1877; [ed. by C. R. Barns]. St. Louis, 1879. il. O.

Contents: CONANT, A. J. Archaeology. — SWITZLER, W. F. History. — SWALLOW, G. C. Physical geography. — CAMPBELL, R. A. Material wealth.

SWORD, James B. Folio of American sporting scenes. Phil., [c. 1885]. F.

SYDENHAM, Thomas, *M.D.* Opera omnia; edidit Gulielmus A. Greenhill. Lond., 1846. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)

—— Works; tr. from the Latin ed. of Dr. Greenhill by R. G. Latham, with a life of the author. Lond., 1848–50. 2 v. O. (*Same.*)

SYDENHAM SOCIETY. Publications. Lond., 1846–57. 39 v. O. F.

Namely: 1. SYDENHAM, T. Opera omnia.
2. HECKER, J. F. C. Epidemics of the middle ages. — CAIUS, J. Boke or counseill against the disease commonly called the sweate or sweatyng-sickness.
3. LOUIS, P. C. A. Researches on phthisis.
4. PAULUS *Ægineta.* Seven books.
5. ERICHSEN, J. F., *ed.* Observations on aneurism.
6. SIMON, J. F. Animal chemistry with reference to the physiology and pathology of man.
7. HASSE, C. E. Anatomical description of the diseases of the organs of respiration.
8. HEWSON, W. Works.
9. DUPUYTREN, G. Injuries and diseases of bones.
10. HARVEY, W. Works.
11. FEUCHTERSLEBEN, E. von. Principles of medical psychology.
12. SCHWANN, T. Microscopical researches into the accordance of the structure and growth of animals and plants. — SCHLEIDEN, M. J. Contributions to phytogenesis.
13. Observations on surgical diseases of the head and neck; selected from Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Surgery of France.
14. RHAZES. Small pox and measles.
15. SYDENHAM, T. Works; with life of the author, by R. G. Latham.
16. HIPPOCRATES. Genuine works.
17. ROKITANSKY, C. Manual of pathological anatomy.
18. CHURCHILL, E., *ed.* Puerperal fever and diseases peculiar to women; selected from British authors.
19. HUNTER, W. Gravid uterus.
20. UNGER, J. A., *and* PROCHASKA, G. Nervous system.
21. THOMPSON, T., *ed.* Annals of influenza.
22. ROMBERG, M. H. Diseases of the nervous system.
23. KOLLIKER, A. Human histology.
24. DUPUYTREN, G. Lesions of the blood vessels.
25. WEDL, C. Pathological histology.
26. OESTERLEN, F. Medical logic.
27. VELPEAU, A. Diseases of the breast.
28. ARETÆUS. Works.
29. SIEBOLD, C. T. von, *and* KÜCHENMEISTER, F. Vegetable parasites of the human body.

See also NEW SYDENHAM SOCIETY.

SYME, James. Excision of the scapula. Edin., 1864. 35 p. il. O.

—— Principles of surgery: ed. by D. Maclean. Phil., 1866. il. O.

SYME, John Thomas Irvine Boswell, *ed.* English botany; or, coloured figures of British plants; popular portion by Mrs. Lankester; the figures by J. Sowerby [and others]; v. 1–3. 3d ed. Lond., 1863–65. 3 v. pl. O.

SYMES, Michael. An account of an embassy to the kingdom of Ava, sent by the governor-general of India in 1795. Lond., 1800. pl. map. F.

—— *Same.* (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voys., v. 9.)

SYMINGTON, Johnson, *M.D.* The topographical anatomy of the child. Edin., 1887. col. pl. F.

SYMMES, John Cleves. *See* AUTOGRAPH letters of distinguished Americans.

SYMMES, *Rev.* Zachariah.

VINTON, J. A. The Symmes memorial. Bost., 1873. por. O.

SYMMONS, Charles. Life of John Milton. 2d ed. Lond., 1810. O.
SYMONDS, John Addington. Renaissance in Italy; [pt. 1]: The age of the despots. 2d ed. Lond., 1880. O.
—— *Same;* [pt. 2]: The revival of learning. 2d ed. Lond., 1882. O.
—— *Same;* [pt. 3]: The fine arts. N. Y., 1879. O.
—— *Same;* [pt. 3]: *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1882. O.
—— *Same;* [pt. 4–5]: Italian literature; pt. 1–2. Lond., 1881. 2 v. O.
—— *Same;* [pt. 6–7]: The Catholic reaction; pt. 1–2. Lond., 1886. 2 v. O.
—— Shelley. N. Y., [1879]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
—— Studies of the Greek poets. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. S.
—— *tr.* Life of Benvenuto Cellini, [written by himself].
SYMONS, Arthur. An introduction to the study of Browning. Lond., etc., 1886. D.
SYMONS, George James. British rainfall: on the distribution of rain over the British Isles during the year 1866–82, 1884. Lond., 1867–85. 18 v. pl. O.
—— Rain: how, when, where, and why it is measured. Lond., 1867. 88 p. D.
SYMONS, Thomas W. Report of an examination of the upper Columbia river and the territory in its vicinity, 1881. Wash., 1882. Q.
SYPHER, Josiah Rhinehart. History of the Pennsylvania Reserve Corps. Lancaster, 1865. pors. maps. O.
SZABAD, Emeric (or Imre). Modern war; its theory and practice. N. Y., 1863. diagr. maps. D.
SZOLD, Benjamin. Vaterland und Freiheit; predigt bei der Erinnerungsfeier des verstorbenen Präsidenten, Abraham Lincoln, am 1. Juni, 1865. Balt., 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 4.)

T.

TAAFFE, *Sir* John. History of the holy, military, sovereign order of St. John of Jerusalem; or, Knights hospitallers, Knights templars, Knights of Rhodes, Knights of Malta. Lond., 1852. 4 v. in 2. O.

TABER, Isaiah West. Photographs of California scenery and industries. S. F., [n. imp.]. F.

TABLADA, José de Hidalgo. Tratada del cultivo del olivo en España y modo de mejorarlo. 2d ed. Madrid, 1870. S.

—— Tratado de la fabricacion de vinos en España y el extranjero. 3d ed. Madrid, 1880. il. S.

TABLEAUX historiques des campagnes d'Italie, depuis l'an IV jusqu'a la bataille de Maregno . . . . d'apres les dessins originaux de Carle Vernet. Paris, 1806. F.

TACITUS, Caius Cornelius. Opera omnia, ex editione Oberliniana, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1821. 8 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— Works, with an essay on his life and genius, notes, supplements, etc., by A. Murphy. New ed. Lond., 1811. 8 v. maps. O.

—— Works; the Oxford translation, revised, with notes. Lond., 1854. 2 v. D. (Bohn.)

—— The Agricola and Germany; tr. into English by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. Lond., 1868. maps. S.

—— Annals; tr. with notes and maps by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 2d ed. Lond., 1873. map. D.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1876. D.

—— Histories; with notes by W. S. Tyler. N. Y., 1855. D.

DONNE, W: B. Tacitus. Phil., 1873. S.

TAINE, Hippolyte Adolphe. Art in the Netherlands; tr. by J. Durand. N. Y., 1876. D.

—— Histoire de la littérature anglaise. 6e éd. [Tome 3–4, 5e éd.] Paris, 1882–86. 5 v. S.

—— History of English literature; tr. by H. Van Laun. N. Y., 1872. 2 v. O.

—— Italy, Rome, and Naples; [tr.] by J. Durand. 3d ed. N. Y., 1871. D.

—— Notes on England; tr. with introductory chapter by W. F. Rae. N. Y., 1872. por. D.

—— Notes on Paris; tr. by J. A. Stevens. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— On intelligence; tr. from the French by T. D. Haye, and rev. with additions by the author. N. Y., 1872. O.

—— Origins of contemporary France: ancient régime; tr. by J. Durand. N. Y., 1876. D.

—— *Same:* French revolution; tr. by J. Durand. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. D.

—— Philosophy of art; tr. by J. Durand. 2d ed. N. Y., 1873. 190 p. S.

—— Tour through the Pyrenees; tr. by J. S. Fiske. N. Y., 1874. D.

TAINTER, Dean Willis. History and genealogy of the descendants of Joseph Taynter who sailed from England April, 1638, and settled in Watertown, Mass. Bost., 1859. 92 p. O.

TAI-PING-WANG.

MACKIE, J. M. Life of Tai-ping-wang, chief of the Chinese insurrection. N. Y., 1857. il. D.

—— *Same; entitled* The rebel chief. N. Y., 1860. D.

TAIT, Lawson. Diseases of women. 2d ed. N. Y., 1879. O. (WOOD'S library.)

—— An essay on hospital mortality based upon the statistics of the hospitals of Great Britain for fifteen years. Lond., 1877. 6+136 p. O.

—— Pathology and treatment of diseases of the ovaries. 4th ed. N. Y., 1883. O.

TAIT, Peter Guthrie. Lectures on some recent advances in physical science. Lond., 1876. D. (2 cop.)

—— The pressure errors of the Challenger thermometers. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Narrative, v. 2.)

—— *See* STEWART, B., *and* TAIT, P. G. The unseen universe.

TALBOT, James F., *ed.* Pope Leo XIII; his life and letters; with introduction by P. A. McKenna. Bost., 1886. pl. por. O.

TALBOTT, J. J. Discourse; Louisville, Ky., April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

TALES from Blackwood; v. 1–2, 4, 6–7, 12. Edin. and Lond., [1860]. 6 v. T.

Contents: V. 1. Glenmutchkin railway. — Vanderdecken's message home. — The floating beacon. — Colonna the painter. — Napoleon. — Legend of Gibraltar. — Iron shroud. 2. Natolian story-teller. — First and last crime. — John Rintoul. — Major Moss. — Premier and his wife. 4. How I stood for the Dreepdaily burghs. — First and last. — Duke's dilemma. — Old gentleman's teetotum. — "Woe to us when we lose the Watery wall." — My college friends. — The magic lay of the one horse chay. 6. My friend the Dutchman. — My college friends, no. 2. — The emerald studs. — My college friends, no. 3. — Christine. — The man in the bell. 7. My English acquaintance. — The murderer's last night. — Narration of certain uncommon things. — The wags. — The wet wooing. — Ben-na-Groich. 12. Tickler among the thieves. — The bridegroom of Barna. — The involuntary experimentalist. — Lebrun's lawsuit. — Snowing up of Strath Lugas. — Few words on social philosophy.

TALFOURD, *Sir* Thomas Noon. Critical and miscellaneous writings. 2d Amer. ed. Phil., 1852. por. O. (MODERN British essayists, v. 7.)

TALLEYRAND PÉRIGORD, Charles Maurice de, *prince de Bénévent.* Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and King Louis XVIII, during the congress of Vienna; with preface and notes by M. G. Pallain. N. Y., 1881. por. O.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1881. 2 v. O.

MCHARG, C. K. Life of Prince Talleyrand; with extracts from his speeches and writings. N. Y., 1857. por. D.

Reminiscences of Prince Talleyrand; with extracts from his MSS., speeches, and political writings. Lond., 1848. 2 v. por. D.

TALLIS, John, *and* Co. History and description of the Crystal Palace, and the exhibition of the World's Industry in 1851. Lond. and N. Y., [n. d.]. 3 v. in 6 div. pl. O.

TALMAGE, Thomas De Witt. Abominations of modern society. N. Y., 1872. D.

—— Around the tea-table. N. Y., 1885. O.

—— Daily thoughts; ed. by J. V. D. Shurts. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— Every day religion. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— The marriage ring. N. Y., 1886. 192 p. D.

—— The masque torn off. Chic., 1879. il. por. O.

—— Night sides of city life. Chic., 1878. 161 p. D.

—— Old wells dug out. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— Sermons; 1st ser. N. Y., 1882. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1886. D.

—— *Same;* 2d ser. N. Y., 1873. D.

—— Sports that kill. N. Y., 1875. D.

TALMUD: selections from that book, its commentaries, teachings, poetry, and legends; also, brief sketches of the men who made and commented upon it; tr. from the original by H. Polano. Lond., [n. d.]. D. (Chandos classics.)

TALVI, *pseud.* *See* ROBINSON, *Mrs.* T. A. L. von Jakob.

TANDON, Moquin. World of the sea; tr. by H. M. Hart. Lond., [1869]. il. pl. O.

TANEY, Roger Brooke.

TYLER, S. Memoir of R. B. Taney. Balt., 1872. por. O.

TANEYHILL, Richard Henry. The Leatherwood god: an account of the appearance and pretensions of Joseph C. Dylks in eastern Ohio in 1828. Cin., 1870. (*In* OHIO VALLEY hist. ser., no. 7.)

TANNER, James. Narrative of the captivity and adventures of T. during thirty years among the Indians in the interior of N. A.; prepared for the press by Edwin James. N. Y., 1830. por. O.

TANNER, Thomas Hawkes, *M.D.* On the signs and diseases of pregnancy. Phil., 1868. il. O.

—— Practice of medicine. 4th Amer. from 5th Lond. ed. Phil., 1867. O.

TANQUEREL DES PLANCHES, L. Lead diseases; tr. with notes and additions on the use of lead pipe and its substitutes by S. L. Dana. Lowell, 1848. O.

TAOPI and his friends; or, the Indian's wrongs and rights. Phil., 1869. por. D. (2 cop.)

TAPLEY, D. J. Amateur photography; a practical instructor. N. Y., 1884. 142 p. il. D.

TAPLEY, Rufus P. Eulogy; Saco, Maine, April 19, 1865, including Proceedings of Saco, consequent upon the death of Lincoln. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 7.)

TAPPAN, Benjamin. *See* AUTOGRAPH letters of distinguished Americans.

TAPPAN, Henry Philip. Doctrine of the will, applied to moral agency and responsibility. N. Y., 1841. D.

—— Elements of logic. N. Y., 1856. D.

TAPPING, Thomas. Exposition of the statutes passed for the regulation of ore mines, collieries, and ironstone mines; also a notice of the truck act. Lond., 1861. D.

TARBOX, Increase Niles. Life of Israel Putnam. Bost., 1876. il. por. map. O.

TARDIEU, Auguste Ambroise. Dictionnaire d'hygiène publique et de salubrité; ou, Répertoire de toutes les questions relatives à la santé publique. 2e éd. Paris, 1862. 4 v. O.

[TARDY, M. T.] Living female writers of the South. Phil., 1872. O.

TARIFF on imports into the United States, and the free list as contained in the act of Mar. 3, 1883. Chic., 1888. D. (2 cop.)

TARLETON, *Sir* Banastre. A history of the campaigns of 1780 and 1781, in the southern provinces of North America. Lond., 1787. maps. plans. O.

TARLTON, Richard. Tarlton's jests, and news out of Purgatory; with notes and some account of the life of Tarlton, by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1844. (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 12.)

TARNIER, S. *See* CAZEAUX, P., *and* TARNIER, S. Obstetrics.

TASISTRO, Louis Fitzgerald, *tr.* PARIS, L. P. A. d'O., *comte* de. Civil war in America.

TASMAN, Abel Janssen. Voyage for discovery of southern countries. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 11.)

TASMAN, Abel Janssen. Voyage towards the south terra incognita. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

TASSO, Bernardo.

STEBBING, H. Lives of Italian poets, v. 2.

TASSO, Torquato. Jerusalem delivered; tr. with life of the author, by J. H. Wiffen. 3d Amer. ed. N. Y., 1858. pl. S.

MILMAN, R. Life of Tasso. Lond., 1850. 2 v. D.
STEBBING, H. Lives of Italian poets, v. 3.

TASWELL-LANGMEAD, Thomas P. *See* LANGMEAD.

TATE, James S. Surcharged and different forms of retaining walls. N. Y., 1873. 59 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 7.)

TATE, Thomas. The philosophy of education; or, The principles and practice of teaching; with an introduction by F. W. Parker. Syracuse, 1884. S.

—— Strength of materials, especially applied to tubular bridges, wrought iron and cast iron beams. Lond., 1850. 10+96 p. O.

TATIANUS. Address to the Greeks; — Fragments of lost works; tr. by B. P. Pratten. Edin., 1867. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 3.)

—— Oratio cŏtra Græcos. (*In* ANTONIUS MELISSA *and* MAXIMUS CONFESSOR. Sententiarum.)

TATLER, The. (*In* BRITISH classics, v. 1–4; *also in* BRITISH essayists, v.1–4.)

TATTAM, Henry. Lexicon Ægyptiaco-Latinum; cum indice vocum Latinarum. Oxonii, 1835. O.

TATTERSALL, George. Pictorial gallery of English race horses; containing portraits of all the winners of the Derby, Oaks, and St. Leger stakes during the last twenty years. Lond., 1850. pl. Q.

TATTON, John. Account of voyage to East Indies by S. Castleton. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

TAUBERT, —, *capt.* Use of field artillery on service; with especial reference to that of an army corps; tr. by H: H. Maxwell. Lond., 1856. D.

TAUNTON, Thomas Henry. Portraits of celebrated race-horses of the past and present centuries in strictly chronological order, 1792–1870; together with their respective pedigrees and performances recorded in full. Lond., 1887–88. 4 v. Q.

TAUNTON, (Mass.).

Taunton directory, 1859–1864; published by Adams, Sampson and Co. Taunton, 1859–64. 2 v. T.

TAUSSIG, Frank William. History of the present tariff, 1860–83. N. Y., 1885. 11+111 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 19.)

—— Protection to young industries as applied in the U. S. N. Y., 1884. 72 p. D. (*Same*, no. 11.)

—— Tariff history of the United States. N. Y., 1888. D.

TAUTPHOEUS, Jemima Montgomery, *baroness.* At odds. Phil., 1872. S.

—— Cyrilla: a love story. Phil., [n. d.]. O.

—— Quits. [t.-p. w.] S.

TAVERNIER, Jean Baptiste, *baron d'Aubonne.* Account of the diamond mines. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 8.)

—— Travels into India. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)

—— Travels thro' Turkey into Persia and the East Indies. (*In same.*)

TAYLER, Frederick. Studies in animal painting. Lond., 1884. col. pl. obl. D.

TAYLOR, A. *See* LEBERTHON, T. T., *and* TAYLOR, A., *eds.* City and county of San Diego.

TAYLOR, Alfred Swaine, *M.D.* On poisons, in relation to medical jurisprudence and medicine. 2d Amer. from 2d Lond. ed. Phil., 1859. O.
—— The principles and practice of medical jurisprudence. Lond., 1865. il. O.
TAYLOR, Bayard. At home and abroad. N. Y., 1860. D.
—— *Same.* 1872. D.
—— Beauty and the beast; and, Tales of home. N. Y., 1872. D.
—— Boys of other countries; stories for American boys. N. Y., 1877. il. D.
—— By-ways of Europe. N. Y., 1869. D.
—— *Same.* 1872. D.
—— Central Asia; travels in Cashmere, Little Tibet. N. Y., 1874. pl. por. D.
—— Colorado: a summer trip. N. Y., 1867. D. (2 cop.)
—— Eldorado; or, Adventures in the path of empire. 2d ed. N. Y., 1850. pl. D.
—— *Same.* Household ed. N. Y., 1873. D.
—— Hannah Thurston: a story of American life. N. Y., 1863. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1872. D.
—— John Godfrey's fortunes, related by himself: a story of American life. N. Y., 1872. D.
—— Joseph and his friend: a story of Pennsylvania. N. Y., 1872. D.
—— Journey to central Africa; or, Life and landscapes from Egypt to the negro kingdoms of the White Nile. 10th ed. N. Y., 1859. pl. map. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1873. D.
—— The lands of the Saracen; or pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain. N. Y., 1860. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1873. D.
—— Lars: a pastoral of Norway. Bost., 1873. 144 p. S.
—— The national ode, July 4, 1876; reproduced in fac-simile from original MS. Bost., 1876. 12 p. Q.
—— Northern travel; Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland. N. Y., 1873. D.
—— Poems of home and travel. Bost., 1855. D.
—— Poems of the orient. 5th ed. Bost., 1854. D.
—— Poetical works. Household ed. Bost., 1880. D.
—— Poet's journal. Bost., 1863. D.
—— Prince Deukalion: [a lyrical drama]. Bost., 1878. O.
—— The prophet: a tragedy. Bost., 1874. S.
—— School history of Germany, to the establishment of the German empire in 1871. N. Y., 1874. il. maps. D.
—— The story of Kennett. N. Y., 1866. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1872. D.
—— Studies in German literature; with introduction by George H. Boker. N. Y., 1879. D.
—— Travels in Greece and Russia; with an excursion to Crete. N. Y. and S. F., 1859. pl. D.
—— *Same.* Household ed. N. Y., 1872. pl. D.
—— Views a-foot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff. N. Y., 1860. D.
—— *Same.* 1873. por. D.
—— A visit to India, China, and Japan in the year 1853. N. Y., 1872. D.
—— *tr.* GOETHE, J. W. von. Faust.
—— *See* RIPLEY, G., *and* TAYLOR, B. Cyclopedia.

TAYLOR, *Mrs.* M. H., *and* SCUDDER, H. E. Life and letters of B. Taylor. Bost., 1884. 2 v. por. D.

TAYLOR, Benjamin Franklin. Between the gates. Chic., 1878. il. D.
—— Complete poetical works. Chic., 1886. por. D. (2 cop.)
—— Old-time pictures and sheaves of rhyme. Chic., 1874. D.
—— Pictures of life in camp and field. Chic., 1875. D.
—— Songs of yesterday. Chic., 1876. 168 p. il. O.
—— The world on wheels. Chic., 1874. D.
—— Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain; with pictures of life in camp and field. N. Y., 1872. O.
TAYLOR, Charles Fayette. Theory and practice of the movement cure by the Swedish system of localized movements. 2d ed. Phil., 1864. il. D.
TAYLOR, Edward, *tr.* Memoirs of Guy Joli, Claude Joli, and the Dutchess de Nemours.
TAYLOR, Edward. Is protection a benefit? a plea for the negative. Chic., 1888. S.
TAYLOR, Edward Fairfax, *tr.* ECKHARDT, J. Russia before and after the war.
TAYLOR, Edward R., *M.D.* Chemical constitution of the bile. (*In* MISCELLANEOUS medical pamphlets.)
—— Stanzas written for the Sacramento Society for Medical Improvement and addressed to Thomas M. Logan. (*In same.*)
[TAYLOR, *Miss* Elizabeth.] Quixstar. N. Y., 1873. D.
TAYLOR, Hannis. The origin and growth of the English constitution: an historical treatise in two parts; pt. 1: The making of the constitution. Bost. and N. Y., 1889. O.
TAYLOR, *Sir* Henry. Autobiography, 1800–1875. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. por. D.
—— Notes from books: four essays. Lond., 1849. D.
—— Philip Van Artevelde; a dramatic romance. New ed. Lond., 1872. S.
—— *Same.* Phil., [n. d.]. T.
TAYLOR, Isaac, (1787–1865). Fanaticism. Lond., 1833. O.
—— History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. Lond., 1827. O.
—— Loyola, and Jesuitism in its rudiments. Lond., 1849. por. D.
—— Physical theory of another life. Lond., 1858. O.
TAYLOR, *Rev.* Isaac. Etruscan researches. Lond., 1874. O.
—— Words and places; or, etymological illustrations of history, ethnology, and geography. Lond., 1864. maps. D.
TAYLOR, J. N., *and* CROOKS, M. O. Sketch book of St. Louis. St. Louis, 1858. pl. O.
TAYLOR, J. Orville. District school or national education. 3d ed. Phil., 1835. D.
TAYLOR, James. Letter on currency. Lond., 1830. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 3.)
TAYLOR, James B., *comp.* Manual of masonic music. N. Y., 1856. O. (MASONIC library, v. 24.)
TAYLOR, James Barnett. Virginia Baptist ministers; with introduction by J. B. Jeter; 1st–2d ser. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. D.
TAYLOR, James N. Sketch of the geography, political economy, and statistics of France; from the original work by Peuchet [and others]. Wash., 1815. O.
TAYLOR, James Wickes. History of the state of Ohio, 1650–1787. Cin., 1854. O.
TAYLOR, Jeremy, *bp. of Dromore.* Works; with a life of the author and a critical examination of his writings by Reginald Heber; revised and corr. by C. P. Eden. Lond., 1853–57. 10 v. por. O.

TAYLOR, Jeremy, *bp. of Dromore.* Discourse of the liberty of prophesying; with an introductory essay by R. Cattermole. Lond., 1834. S. (SACRED classics, v. 1.)

—— The great exemplar of sanctity and holy life as described in the life and death of Jesus; with introductory essay by H. Stebbing. Lond., 1835. 3 v. S. (*Same*, v. 22–24.)

—— Select sermons; with an introductory essay by R. Cattermole. Lond., 1834. S. (*Same*, v. 7.)

TAYLOR, John, (1750–1824). Arator; being a series of agricultural essays, practical and political. 2d ed. Georgetown, 1844. S.

—— New views of the constitution of the United States. Wash., 1823. O.

TAYLOR, John, (d. 1832). Personal reminiscences. (*In* BRIC-A-BRAC ser., v. 8.)

TAYLOR, John, (d. 1864). Catechism of the currency. 3d ed. Lond., 1836. S.

—— Catechisms of the currency and exchanges. New ed., to which is prefixed "The case of the industrious classes." Lond., 1836. 157 p. S.

—— Essays on money and the standard of value, with currency fallacies refuted. Lond., 1833. O.

—— The great pyramid; why it was built, and who built it. Lond., 1859. pl. D.

TAYLOR, John Ellor. Flowers; their origins, shapes, perfumes, and colours. Bost., 1878. il. pl. D.

TAYLOR, L. S., *comp.* Sacramento directory, 1858. Sac., 1858. O.

TAYLOR, *Mrs.* Marie Hansen, *and* SCUDDER, Horace E. Life and letters of Bayard Taylor. Bost., 1884. 2 v. por. D.

TAYLOR, Owen M. History of Annapolis; together with a full history and description of the U. S. Naval Academy, from its origin to the present time. Balt., 1872. 54 p. O.

TAYLOR, Richard. Destruction and reconstruction: personal reminiscences of the late war. N. Y., 1879. O.

TAYLOR, *Rev.* Richard. The past and present of New Zealand; with its prospects for the future. Lond., 1868. il. O.

—— Te Ika a Maui; or, New Zealand and its inhabitants. Lond., 1855. il. pl. map. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1870. il. O.

TAYLOR, Richard Cowling. Statistics of coal; including mineral bituminous substances employed in arts and manufactures. 2d ed., rev. and brought down to 1854 by S. S. Haldeman. Phil., 1855. pl. O. (2 cop.)

TAYLOR, Robert William. Some practical points in the treatment of phimosis produced by chancroidal ulcers. N. Y., 1872. 19 p. O.

—— Transmission of syphilitic contagion in the rite of circumcision. N. Y., 1873. 24 p. O.

TAYLOR, Theodore, *pseud.* *See* HOTTEN, J. C.

[TAYLOR, Thomas.] Dissertation on the Eleusinian and Bacchic mysteries. Amsterdam, [1791]. O.

—— *tr.* PROCLUS. Commentaries on Euclid's elements; — Six books on the theology of Plato.

TAYLOR, Tom. Leicester Square; its associations and its worthies; with a sketch of Hunter's scientific character and works. Lond., 1874. pl. pors. D.

—— Life of B. R. Haydon. Lond., 1853. 3 v. D.

TAYLOR, Tom, *tr.* Ballads and songs of Brittany; tr. from the "Barsaz-Breiz" of Vicomte de La Villemarqué. Lond., 1865. pl. O.
—— *See* LESLIE, C. R., *and* TAYLOR, T. Life of Reynolds.
[TAYLOR, W. H.] Book of travels of a doctor of physic. Phil., 1871. D.
TAYLOR, Walter Herron. Four years with General Lee. N. Y., 1877. por. O.
TAYLOR, William, *tr.* Oriental historical manuscripts in the Tamil language; translated with annotations. Madras, 1835. 2 v. Q.
TAYLOR, William (1765–1836). Historic survey of German poetry; interspersed with various translations. Lond., 1830. 3 v. O. (2 cop.)
TAYLOR, William (1821–). California life illustrated. N. Y., 1858. il. D.
—— Seven years' street preaching in San Francisco; ed. by W. P. Strickland. N. Y., 1857. por. D.
TAYLOR, William Benjamin Sarsfield. Origin, progress, and present condition of the fine arts in Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1841. 2 v. D.
TAYLOR, William Bower. Memoir of Joseph Henry. 2d ed. Wash., 1880. por. O.
TAYLOR, William Cooke. History of Ireland from the Anglo-Norman invasion till the union with Great Britain; with add. by W. Sampson. N. Y., 1844–47. 2 v. pl. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 51–52.)
—— Life and times of Sir Robert Peel. Lond., [n. d.]. 3 v. pors. O.
The sequel, v. 4, comp. by Charles Mackay. Lond., [1851]. O.
—— Manual of ancient and modern history; revised, with a chapter on the history of the United States, by C. S. Henry. 9th ed. N. Y., 1858. O.
—— Memoirs of the house of Orleans. Lond., 1849. 3 v. pors. O.
—— Revolutions, insurrections, and conspiracies of Europe. Lond., 1843. 2 v. O.
TAYLOR, William MacKergo. Elijah the prophet. N. Y., 1876. D.
—— Moses the law-giver. N. Y., 1879. D.
TAYLOR, Zachary, *12th pres. of U. S.*
Obituary addresses in the Senate and House of Representatives, July 10, 1850; with funeral sermon by Rev. S. Pyne, July 13, 1850. Wash., 1850. 107 p. O.
TAYNTER, Joseph.
TAINTER, D. W. History and genealogy of the descendants of Joseph Taynter. Bost., 1859. 92 p. O.
TAZEWELL, Littleton Waller.
GRIGSBY, H. B. Discourse on the life and character of L. W. Tazewell, June 29, 1860. Norfolk, 1860. O.
TCHERNUISHEVSKY, Nikolai G. A vital question; or, What is to be done; tr. by N. H. Dole and S. S. Skidelsky. N. Y., [c. 1886]. D.
TEA cyclopedia; articles on tea, tea science, blights, soils, and manures, cultivation, etc.; comp. by the editor of the Indian Tea Gazette. Lond., [1882]. pl. O.
TEALE, T. Pridgin. Dangers to health: a pictorial guide to domestic sanitary defects. Lond., 1879. pl. O.
—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1879. pl. O.
TEALL, J. J. Harris. British petrography; with special reference to the igneous rocks. Lond., 1888. pl. Q.
TEBALDI, Augusto. Ragione e pazzia. Milan, 1884. D.
TECHNICAL educator; an encyclopædia of technical education. Lond., [n. d.]. 4 v. in 2. il. O.

TECHNICAL repository; containing practical information on subjects connected with discoveries and improvements in the useful arts; v. 1–11. Lond., 1822–27. 11 v. il. O.

TECHO, Nicolas del. *See* DU TOICT, N.

TECUMSEH.

DRAKE, B. Life of Tecumseh and of his brother the Prophet; with historical sketch of the Shawanoe Indians. Cin. and Phil., 1856. D.

EGGLESTON, E., *and* SEELYE, L. E. Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. N. Y., 1878. pl. D.

HATCH, W. S. Description and biographical sketch of the celebrated Indian chief Tecumseh. (*In his* Chapter of the history of the war of 1812.)

TEETGEN, Alexander. Beethoven's symphonies critically discussed. Lond., 1879. 7+120 p. S.

TEFFT, Benjamin Franklin. Evolution and Christianity; or, an answer to the development infidelity of modern times. Bost., 1885. por. D.

TEFFT, Thomas Alexander. Universal currency. Lond., 1858. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 5.)

TEGETMEIER, William B. Poultry book; comprising the breeding and management of profitable and ornamental poultry. New ed. Lond., 1873. il. pl. Q.

TEGG, William. Posts and telegraphs, past and present: with an account of the telephone and phonograph. Lond., 1878. S.

—— Shakspeare and his contemporaries; together with the plots of his plays, theatres, and actors. Lond., 1879. por. D.

TEGNÉR, Esaias, *bp. of Wexiö.* Fridthjof's saga; a Norse romance; tr. by Thomas A. E. Holcomb and Martha A. L. Holcomb. Chic., 1877. D.

—— *Same;* tr. by George Stephens. (*With* ANDERSON, R. B., *and* BJARNASON, J., *trs.* Viking tales of the north.)

TEGOBORSKI, Louis de. Commentaries on the productive forces of Russia. Lond., 1857. O.

TEHAMA county, (Cal.). Great register; 1875, '77, '84, '86, '88.

City and county directory, 1881. (*In* McKenney's directory of Yuba, Sutter, Colusa, Butte, and Tehama.)

TEIGNMOUTH. *See* SHORE, C. J., *2d baron Teignmouth.*

TELANG, Kâshinâth Trimbak, *tr.* The Bhagavadgîtâ with the Sanatsugâtîya and Anugîtâ. Oxford, 1882. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 8.)

TELEGRAPH, The daily; Jan. 1, 1887–Feb. 6, '89. Lond., 1887–89. 8 v. F.

TELEGRAPH, Semi-weekly; Oct. 26, 1868. Salt Lake City. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)

TELFER, John Buchan, *capt.* The strange career of the Chevalier d'Eon de Beaumont. Lond., 1885. pors. O.

TELFORD, Thomas.

SMILES, S. Life of T. (*In his* Lives of engineers, v. 3.)

TELLECHEA, Miguel. Compendio gramatical para la inteligencia del idioma tarahumar oraciones, doctrina Cristiana, pláticas, y otras cosas necesarias para la recta administracion de los santos sacramentos en el mismo idióma. Mexico, 1826. 162+10 p. D.

TELLOR, Lloyd V. The diseases of live stock and their most efficient remedies; including horses, cattle, sheep, and swine. Phil., 1879. il. O.

TEMPLE, Dorothy Osborne, (*wife of* Sir W. Temple). Letters to Sir William Temple, 1652–54; ed. by E. A. Parry. N. Y., [1888]. pors. D.

TEMPLE, Edmond. Travels in various parts of Peru; including a year's residence in Potosi. Lond., 1830. 2 v. il. pl. map. O.

TEMPLE, Henry John, *3d Viscount Palmerston.*
ASHLEY, E. Life of Temple, 1846-65; with selections from his speeches and correspondence. 2d ed. Lond., 1876. 2 v. pors. O.
BULWER, W. H. L. E., *baron.* Life of Temple with selections from his diaries and correspondence; v. 2. Phil., 1871. D.
SANDERS, L. C. Life of Viscount Palmerston. Phil., 1888. D. (INTER. statesmen ser.)

TEMPLE, Josiah Howard. History of North Brookfield, Mass.; preceded by an account of Old Quabaug, Indian and English occupation, 1647–1676; Brookfield records, 1686–1783; with a genealogical register. North Brookfield, 1887. pl. pors. map. facsim. O.

TEMPLE, *Sir* Richard. India in 1880. 2d ed. Lond., 1881. maps. O.

—— Men and events of my time in India. Lond., 1882. O.

—— Oriental experience. Lond., 1883. il. pl. maps. O.

TEMPLE, Theodore. Secret discipline mentioned in ancient ecclesiastical history explained. (*In* MASONIC library, v. 13.)

TEMPLE, *Sir* William. Complete works; to which is prefixed The life and character of the author. New ed. Lond., 1814. 4 v. O.

TEMPLE, William, (*pseud.*, I—. B—.). A vindication of commerce and the arts . . . . wherein Mr. Bell's calumnies on trade are answered and the principal causes of populosity assigned. Lond., 1758. [reprint.] 81 p. (*In* TRACTS on commerce, v. 2.)

TEMPLE Bar: a London magazine for town and country readers; v. 1–81. Lond., 1861–87. 81 v. O.

TEMPLEMAN, Peter, *tr.* NORDEN, F. L. Travels in Egypt and Nubia.

TEMPLETON, William. The practical mechanic's workshop companion. New ed., rev. by W. S. Hutton. Lond., 1876. il. S.

TEMPSKY, Gustav Ferdinand von. Mitla: a narrative of incidents and personal adventures on a journey in Mexico, Guatemala, and Salvador, 1853–55; ed. by J. S. Bell. Lond., 1858. pl. O.

TEN acres enough; [by Edmund MORRIS].

TEN BROOK, Andrew, *tr.* GINDELY, A. History of the thirty years' war; with an introductory and a concluding chapter by the translator.

[TENNANT, Charles.] Bank of England, and the organization of credit in England. 3d ed. Lond., 1867. O.

—— The people's blue book: taxation as it is and as it ought to be . . . . with a supplementary chapter on Ireland. 4th ed. Lond., 1872. D.

TENNANT, William. Indian recreations; consisting chiefly of strictures on the domestic and rural economy of the Mahomedans and Hindoos. 2d ed. Lond. and Edin., 1804–08. 3 v. pl. O.

TENNEMANN, Wilhelm Gottlieb. A manual of the history of philosophy; tr. from the German by Rev. A. Johnson; revised and continued by J. R. Morell. Lond., 1870. S. (Bohn.)

TENNENT, *Sir* James Emerson. Ceylon; an account of the island, physical, historical, and topographical. Lond., 1859. 2 v. il. pl. map. O.

TENNENT, Thomas. Nautical almanac for the Pacific coast for 1868. S. F., 1868. 64 p. D.

TENNER, Adolf. *See* KUSSMAUL, Adolf, *and* TENNER, A. Epileptiform convulsions.

TENNESSEE. *Bureau of Agriculture.* 1st–2d report: Introduction to the resources of Tennessee; by J. B. Killebrew and J. M. Safford. Nashville, 1874. maps. O.

—— *Comptroller of the Treasury.* Report; 1849, 1855, 1859.

—— — Report of all delinquent officers reported to district attorneys; 1858–59. Nashville, 1859. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1794.* Journal of the proceedings; Knoxville, Aug. 25, 1794.

TENNESSEE. *Constitutional Convention, 1796.* Journal of proceedings. [Reprinted.] Nashville, 1852. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1870.* Journal. Nashville, 1870. 3 v. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 1794, 1795, March, 1796, July, 1796, 1811, 1812, 1831, 1832, 1835–36, 1839–40, 1841–42, 1847–48, 1857–58, 1859–60, ex. sess. Jan., 1861, ex. sess. April, 1861, 1865, 1865–66, ex. sess. July, 1866, 1866–67, 1869–70, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, ex. sess. Dec., 1881, ex. sess. April, 1882, 1883, 1885, ex. sess. May, 1885, 1887, 1889.

—— — Appendix to Journal of the House of Representatives; 1865–66, 1868–69, 1869–70, 1873, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889.

Appendix, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, bound with Journal.

—— — Journal of the Legislative Council, 1794–95. [Reprinted.] Nashville, 1852. O.

—— — Journal of the Senate; 1811–12, 1831–32, 1835–36, 1841–42, 1843–44, 1847–48, 1859–60, ex. sess. Jan., 1861, ex. sess. April, 1861, 1865, 1865–66, ex sess. July, 1866, 1866–67, 1868–69, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, ex. sess. Dec., 1881, ex. sess. April, 1882, 1883, 1885, ex. sess. May, 1885, 1887, 1889.

—— — Appendix to Senate Journal; 1865–66, 1868–69, 1869–70, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889.

Appendix, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, bound with Journal.

—— — Journals of the Territorial Council of the convention of 1796; and of the first and second sessions of the Legislature of 1796. Nashville, 1852. O.

—— — Reports from public officers and institutions; 1855–56, 1857–58, 1859–60.

—— — Pamphlets; 1857–59. O.

Contents: Report on revised statutes. — Report of the committee to whom was referred the claims of William H. Tibbs and John A. Minnis to a seat in the Senate, Nashville, 1857. — Rules of the House of Representatives. — Report of the commissioners for the erection of the state capitol, made to the Legislature, Oct. 1, 1857. — *Same.* Oct. 1, 1859. — Report of the committee to whom was referred the late printed report of the comptroller.

—— *Geological Survey.* Geological reconnoissance: 1st biennial report, Dec., 1855, by J. M. Safford. Nashville, 1856. O.

—— — Geology of Tennessee, by J. M. Safford. Nashville, 1869. pl. O.

—— *Governor.* Message of W. B. Campbell, October 29, 1851. Nashville, [1851]. O.

—— — Message of I. G. Harris, Dec. 17, 1857, [and] Oct. 5, 1859. Nashville, 1857–59. O.

—— — Message of A. Johnson, Oct. 6, 1857. Nashville, 1857. O.

—— *Institution for the Instruction of the Blind.* 7th, 8th biennial report of the trustees and principal. Nashville, 1857–59. O.

—— *Road Commissioner.* Report on the condition of railroads in Tenn. Nashville, 1857–59. tables. O.

—— *Secretary of State.* Report as internal improvement commissioner, Oct. 11, 1859. Nashville, 1859. O.

—— *State Agricultural Bureau.* 2d, 3d biennial report; 1856–59. Nashville, 1858–60. O.

See also *Bureau of Agriculture.*

—— *State Library.* 2d biennial report; 1857. Nashville, 1857. O.

—— — Catalogue, 1855. Nashville, 1855. 119 p. O.

—— *State Treasurer.* Report; 1847, 1849, 1857.

—— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 1st report; 1869. Nashville, 1869. O.

TENNEY, *Mrs.* Harriet Augusta Edgerton, *comp.* Michigan State library catalogue; 1873–74, 1875–76, 1877–78, 1879–80, 1881–82, 1883–84. Lansing, 1873–83. 6 v. O.

TENNEY, Horace Addison, *and* ATWOOD, David. Memorial record of the fathers of Wisconsin, containing sketches of the members of the constitutional conventions of 1846 and 1847–48; with history of early settlement in Wisconsin. Madison, 1880. O.

TENNEY, William Cutter, *ed.* Memoir of Mrs. Caroline P. Keith. N. Y., 1864. por. D.

TENNEY, William Jewett. The military and naval history of the rebellion in the United States; with biographical sketches of deceased officers. N. Y., 1867. pors. maps. O.

TENNYSON, Alfred, *baron.* Works. Lond., 1888. 8 v. pors. D.

Namely: V. 1-2. Early poems. 3. Idylls of the king. 4. Princess and Maud. 5. Enoch Arden, and In memoriam. 6. Ballads and other poems. 7. Queen Mary, and Harold. 8. Becket and other plays.

—— Elaine; illustrated by Doré. Lond., 1867. F.

—— Enid; illustrated by Doré. Lond., 1868. F.

—— Enoch Arden. Bost., 1867. D.

—— Gems from Tennyson. Bost., 1866. il. O.

—— Harold: a drama. Bost., 1877. S.

—— Idyls of the king. Bost., 1866. il. O.

—— Queen Mary: a drama. Bost., 1875. S.

—— Vivien; illustrated by Doré. Lond., 1867. F.

BRIGHTWELL, D. B. Concordance to the entire works of T. Lond., 1869. por. O.
GENUNG, J. F. In memoriam; its purpose and its structure. Bost., 1884. D.

TENSAS, Madison. The swamp doctor's adventures in the south-west: containing the Louisiana swamp doctor; [also], Streaks of squatter life and far-western scenes, by "Solitaire," (J: S. Robb). Phil., [c. 1858]. il. D.

TERENTIUS AFER, Publius. Comoediæ sex ex editione Westerhoviana, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1824. 3 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)

—— Comedies of T., and the fables of Phædrus; literally translated into English prose, with notes by H: T. Riley. Lond., 1853. D. (Bohn.)

TERHUNE, *Mrs.* Mary Virginia Hawes, (*pseud.*, Marion Harland). Alone. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— At last. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— The empty heart; or, Husks. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— Helen Gardner's wedding day; or, Colonel Floyd's wards; [and] A battle summer. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— Husks; — Colonel Floyd's wards. N. Y., 1863. D.

—— Jessamine. N. Y., 1873. D.

—— Miriam. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— Moss-side. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— Phemie's temptation. N. Y., 1869. D.

—— Ruby's husband. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— Sunnybank. N. Y., 1866. D.

[TERRASSON, Jean.] Life of Sethos; tr. by T. Lediard. Lond., 1732. 2 v. map. D.

TERRELL, William G., *comp.* An appeal to the American people as a jury: Speeches on the tariff in the United States House of Representatives in the great debate, April 17–May 19, 1888, specially selected from both sides. Chic., [c. 1888]. D.

TERRITORIAL enterprise, Daily; Oct. 30, 1868. Virginia. (*In* PACIFIC coast specimen papers.)

TERRY, Adrian Russell. Travels in the equatorial regions of South America in 1832. Hartford, 1834. pl. D.

TERRY, Rose. *See* COOKE, *Mrs.* R. T.

TERTULLIANUS, Quintus Septimius Florens. The five books against Marcion; tr. by P. Holmes. Edin., 1870. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 7.)

—— Writings; tr. by [S. Thelwall and] P. Holmes. Edin., 1870–72. 3 v. O. (*Same*, v. 11, 15, 18.)

TEUFFEL, Wilhelm Sigmund. History of Roman literature; tr. by Wilhelm Wagner. Lond., 1873. 2 v. O.

TEVIS, *Rev.* A. H. Beyond the Sierras; or, observations on the Pacific coast. Phil., 1877. pl. D.

TEXAS. *Capitol Building Commission.* 3d biennial report; Nov. 1, 1886.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1866.* Journal. Austin, 1866. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1868.* Ordinances passed by the constitutional convention at Austin, Texas, June 1, 1868. Austin, 1870. 143 p. D.

—— *Department of Insurance, Statistics, and History.* Report of the commissioner, A. W. Spaight, [on] the resources, soil, and climate of Texas. Galveston, 1882. O.

—— *Legislature.* Department reports; 1887–88. Austin, 1888–89. 2 v. O.

—— — Journal of the House of Representatives; 1855–56, 1857–58, 1859–60, 1866, 1870.

—— — Journal of the Senate; 1855–56, 1857–58, 1859–60, 1866, 1869–70, 1870.

TEXIER, Charles Félix Marie, *and* PULLAN, R. P. Byzantine architecture, illustrated by examples of edifices erected in the east during the earliest ages of Christianity; with historical and archaeological descriptions. Lond., 1864. pl. F.

—— —— The principal ruins of Asia Minor, illustrated and described. Lond., 1865. F.

THACHER, James. Military journal during the American revolutionary war, 1775–83; added, an app. containing biographical sketches. 2d ed. Bost., 1827. O.

THACKERAY, Anne Isabella. *See* RITCHIE, A. I. T.

THACKERAY, Francis. History of William Pitt, earl of Chatham. Lond., 1827. 2 v. por. Q.

THACKERAY, William Makepeace. Works; v. 1–5, 7–22. Lond., 1869. 21 v. O.

Contents. V. 1–2. Vanity fair. 3–4. History of Pendennis. 5. The Newcomes, v. 1. 7. History of Henry Esmond. 8–9. The Virginians. 10–11. Adventures of Philip. 12. Paris sketch book, and The Yellowplush papers. 13. Memoirs of Barry Lyndon; — The history of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamond. 14. Irish sketch book; — Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. 15. Book of snobs; — Sketches and travels in London. 16. Burlesques. 17. Christmas book of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. 18. Ballads and tales. 19. Four Georges; — English humourists. 20. Roundabout papers; — Second funeral of Napoleon. 21. Denis Duval; — Lovel the widower. 22. Fitzboodle papers; — Little travels; — Catherine.

—— The adventures of Philip on his way through the world. N. Y., 1862. il. O.

—— *Same;* to which is prefixed, A shabby genteel story. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. il. D.

THACKERAY, William Makepeace. Burlesques. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. il. D.

Contents: V. 1. Novels by eminent hands; — Jeames's diary; — Adventures of Major Gahagan; — A legend of the Rhine; — Rebecca and Rowena; — The history of the next French revolution; — Cox's diary. 2. Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush; — The Fitzboodle papers; — Miscellanies.

—— Christmas books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh: Mrs. Perkin's ball; Our street; Dr. Birch; The Kickleburys on the Rhine; The rose and the ring; Ballads. N. Y., 1887. il. D.

—— Collection of letters of T., 1847–55; with portraits and reproductions of letters and drawings. N. Y., 1887. O.

—— Confessions of Fitz Boodle, and some passages in the life of Major Gahagan. N. Y., 1853. D.

—— English humourists of the eighteenth century; a series of lectures. N. Y., 1854. D.

—— The four Georges; to which is added, the English humourists of the eighteenth century; Sketches and travels in London. N. Y., 1887. il. D.

—— The history of Henry Esmond, Esq., a colonel in the service of Her Majesty Queen Anne; illustrations by George Du Maurier. N. Y., 1887. il. D.

—— History of Pendennis. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. il. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1887. 2 v. il. D.

—— The history of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamond; Men's wives; The book of snobs. N. Y., 1887. il. D.

—— The Irish sketch book and character sketches; with illustrations by Cruikshank and others. N. Y., 1887. il. D.

—— Jeames's diary; a legend of the Rhine; and Rebecca and Rowena. N. Y., 1853. D.

—— Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esq., written by himself; Denis Duval, with illustrations by J. E. Millais and others. N. Y., 1887. il. D.

—— Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town; with The proser and other papers. N. Y., 1853. D.

—— The Newcomes: memoirs of a most respectable family, edited by Arthur Pendennis, Esq. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. in 1. O.

—— *Same;* with illustrations by Richard Doyle. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. D.

—— The Paris sketch book. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. S.

—— The Paris sketch book of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh; and Eastern sketches. N. Y., 1887. il. D.

—— Punch's prize novelists; The fat contributor; and Travels in London. N. Y., 1853. D.

—— Roundabout papers; to which is added, The second funeral of Napoleon; Critical reviews. N. Y., 1887. il. D.

—— A shabby genteel story, and other tales. N. Y., 1853. D.

—— Student's quarter; or, Paris five and thirty years since. Lond., [1840]. col. pl. D.

—— The Virginians: a tale of the last century. N. Y., 1859. il. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1887. 2 v. il. D.

—— Yellowplush papers. N. Y., 1852. S.

HANNAY, J. Studies on Thackeray. Lond., [n. d.]. S.

HOTTEN, J. C. Thackeray, the humorist and the man of letters, by T. Taylor, [pseud.]; added, In memoriam, by Chas. Dickens and a sketch by Anthony Trollope. N. Y., 1864. il. D. (2 cop.)

RIDEING, W. H. Thackeray's London: his haunts and the scenes of his novels. Bost., 1883. pl. S.

Thackerayana: notes and anecdotes, illustrated by sketches by T. Lond., 1875. il. D.

TROLLOPE, A. Thackeray. N. Y., [1879]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

THALHEIMER, *Miss* Mary Elsie. Manual of ancient history. N. Y., [c. 1872]. pl. map. O.

THARIN, Robert S. Arbitrary arrests in the south; or, scenes from the experience of an Alabama unionist. N. Y., 1863. D.

THATCHER, Benjamin Bussey. Indian biography. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. por. S. (FAMILY library, v. 45–46.)

THAUSING, Julius E. Theory and practice of the preparation of malt and the fabrication of beer, with especial reference to the Vienna process of brewing; tr. from the German by W. T. Brannt; ed. by A. Schwarz and A. H. Bauer. Phil., 1882. O.

THAYER, Emma Homan. Wild flowers of Colorado, from original water color sketches drawn from nature. N. Y., [c. 1885]. pl. F.

—— Wild flowers of the Pacific coast. N. Y., [c. 1887]. pl. F.

THEARLE, Samuel J. P. Naval architecture; a treatise on laying off and building wood, iron, and composite ships. N. Y., [1873]. text, S. pl., Q.

THEATRE, The; a monthly review of the drama, music, and the fine arts; Aug. 1878–June, 1889. Lond., 1878–89. 22 v. pors. O.

THÉBAUD, *Rev.* Augustine J. The Church and the Gentile world at the first promulgation of the Gospel. N. Y., 1878. text, 2 v.; atlas, 1 v. O.

—— The Irish race in the past and the present. N. Y., 1873. O.

THÉEL, Hjalmar. Report on the holothurioidea, dredged by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 4, 14.)

THELYPHTHORA; [by Rev. Martin MADAN].

THENARD, Louis Jacques. Notice sur le vinage des vins en franchise des droits sur l'alcool qui lui est consacré. Paris, 1864. 32 p. O.

THEOCRITUS. The idylls of T., Bion, and Moschus, and the war-songs Tyrtæus; literally tr. into English prose by Rev. J. Banks, with metrical versions by J. M. Chapman. Lond., 1853. D. (Bohn.)

THEODORES, T. The Talmud. (*In* OWENS COLLEGE essays. 1874.)

THEODORETUS, *bp. of Cyrus, and* EVAGRIUS. History of the church; tr. from the Greek. Lond., 1854. S. (Bohn.)

THEOGNIS *Megarensis.* Works; literally tr. into English prose by Rev. J. Banks, [and into verse] by J. H. Frere. Lond., 1856. (*With* HESIODUS. Works. Bohn.)

THEOPHILUS, *bp. of Antioch.* Ad Autolycum. (*In* ANTONIUS MELISSA, *and* MAXIMUS. Sententiarum.)

—— The three books to Autolycus; tr. by M. Dods. Edin., 1867. O. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 3.)

THEOPHRASTUS. Characters: translated from the Greek; and illustrated by physiognomical sketches; subjoined, the Greek text, with notes and hints on the varieties of human nature by F. Howell. Lond., 1824. O.

THEOSOPHICAL miscellanies. Calcutta, 1883. 2 v. O.

Namely: No. 1. IYER, S. S. Thoughts on metaphysics. 2. CONSTANT, A. L. Paradoxes of the highest science.

THÉVENOT, Jean de. Travels into the Levant. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)

—— Travels through Tibet, etc. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 2.)

THIBAUT, Anton Friedrich Justus. Purity in music; tr. by John Broadhouse. Lond., [1882]. D.

THIÉBAULT, Paul Charles François Adrien Henri Dieudonné. Mes souvenirs de vignt ans de séjour à Berlin; ou, Frederic le Grand, sa famille, sa cour, son gouvernement, son académie, ses écoles, et ses amis littérateurs et philosophes. 2e éd. Paris, 1805. 5 v. D.

THIÉBAULT, Paul Charles François Adrien Henri Dieudonné. Original anecdotes of Frederic II; tr. from the French. Lond., 1805. 2 v. O.

THIÉBAUT DE BERNEAUD, Arsenne. Nouveau manuel complèt du vigneron; ou, art de cultiver la vigne et de faire le vin. 6e éd., rev. cor. et aug. par M. F. Malepeyre. Paris, 1873. T. (ENCYLOPÉDIE-RORET.)

THIELE, Just Matthias. Life of Thorvaldsen; collated from the Danish by M. R. Barnard. Lond., 1865. D.

THIERRY, Jacques Nicolas Augustin. Formation and progress of the Tiers état, or third estate in France; tr. by F. B. Wells. Lond., 1859. 2 v. in 1. S.

—— Historical essays published under the title of "Dix ans d'études historiques;" and Narratives of the Merovingian era; with autobiographical preface. Phil., 1845. O.

THIERS, Marie Joseph Louis Adolphe. Histoire de la revolution française. 5me éd. Paris, 1851–53. 4 v. pors. Q.

—— History of the French revolution; tr. by F. Shoberl. N. Y., 1856. 4 v. in 2. O.

—— History of the consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon; forming a sequel to "The history of the French revolution;" tr. by D. F. Campbell. Lond., 1845–62. 20 v. in 10. O.

—— *Same.* Phil., 1861. 4 v. O.

LE GOFF, F. The life of L. A. Thiers; tr. by Theodore Stanton. N. Y., 1879. por. D.

THIERY DE MENONVILLE, Nicolas Joseph. Travels to Guaxaca, 1777. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 13.)

THILO, Marie von, *tr.* DOSTOYEVSKY, F. M. Buried alive.

THIOLLET, François, *and* ROUX, H. Nouveau recueil de menuiserie et de décorations intérieures et extérieures. Liége, 1848. pl. F.

THIRLWALL, *Rev.* Connop. A history of Greece. Lond., 1835–46. 8 v. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)

—— *Same.* Lond., 1839–44. 8 v. S. (*Same.*)

THIRTEEN months in the rebel army; [by W. G. STEVENSON].

THOMAN, Fédor. Theory of compound interest and annuities, with logarithmic tables. 2d ed. Lond., 1872. D.

THOMAS [À BECKET], *St., abp. of Canterbury.*

FROUDE, J. A. Life and times of Thomas Becket. N. Y., 1878. 150 p. D.
Life and martyrdom of Thomas Becket; from the lives and legends composed by Robert of Gloucester; ed. by W: H: Black. Lond., 1845. (PERCY SOC., v. 19.)
ROBERTSON, J. C. Becket, archbishop of Canterbury; a biography. Lond., 1859. D.

THOMAS, A. G. Our national unity perfected in the martyrdom of our President; Washington, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

THOMAS, Albert. Manuel de l'alcoometrie; tables et formules pour servir au calcul des mélanges d'eaux-de-vin à tous les degrés. Paris, 1882. 23 p. O.

THOMAS, Annie. *See* CUDLIP, *Mrs.* A. T.

THOMAS, Bertha. George Sand. Bost., 1883. S. (FAMOUS women.)

THOMAS, C. A. Sermon before the General Assembly of Vermont, Oct. 15, 1858. Montpelier, 1858. 10 p. (*In* ADDRESSES, v. 1.)

THOMAS, Calvin. Goethe and the conduct of life. (*In* UNIVERSITY OF MICH. Phil. papers, 1st ser.)

THOMAS, Charles W. Adventures and observations on the west coast of Africa and its islands. N. Y., 1860. pl. D.

THOMAS, Cyrus. Burial mounds of the northern sections of the U.S. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. *Bureau of Ethnology.* 5th report.)

THOMAS, Cyrus. Notes on certain Maya and Mexican manuscripts. (*In same.* 3d report.)

—— A study of the manuscript Troano, with an introduction by D. G. Brinton. (*In* U. S. *Geol. and Geog. Survey of the Rocky Mt. region.* Contributions to N. A. ethnology, v. 5.)

THOMAS, Daniel J., *comp.* Charter and ordinances of the city of Sacramento. Sac., 1856. 178 p. O.

THOMAS, Edward A. At swords' points. Phil., 1877. D.

THOMAS, Ernest Chester, *tr.* BURY, Richard de. Philobiblon.

—— *tr.* LANGE, F. A. History of materialism.

THOMAS, Gabriel. Historical and geographical account of the province and country of Pennsylvania, and of West New Jersey. Lond., 1698. 34 p. map. D.

THOMAS, George Henry, *maj.-gen.*

JOHNSON, R. W. Memoir of G. H. Thomas. Phil., 1881. pors. O.
VAN HORNE, T. B. Life of G. H. Thomas. N. Y., 1882. por. maps. O.

THOMAS, Isaiah, *LL.D.* The history of printing in America; with a biography of printers, and an account of newspapers. 2d ed. Albany, 1874. 2 v. por. O. (AMER. ANTIQUARIAN SOC. Archaeol. Amer., v. 5–6.)

THOMAS, John J. Farm implements and farm machinery, and the principles of their construction and use. New ed. N. Y., 1883. il. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1886. D.

THOMAS, Joseph, *M.D.* Pronouncing medical dictionary. Phil., 1886. O.

—— Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Phil., 1870. 2 v. Q.

—— *Same.* New ed., rev., enl. Phil., 1886. Q.

—— *and* BALDWIN, T., *eds.* Lippincott's pronouncing gazetteer: a complete pronouncing gazetteer or geographical dictionary of the world. Phil., 1856. 2 v. O.

See also Lippincott's gazetteer of the world. New ed. 1880.

THOMAS, Joseph William. A treatise on coal, mine gases, and ventilation. Lond., 1878. D.

THOMAS, Lawrence Buckley. Genealogical notes; containing the pedigree of the Thomas family of Maryland, and of the connected families and others. Balt., 1877. Q.

THOMAS, Lynall. Rifled ordnance: a practical treatise on the application of the principle of the rifle to guns and mortars of every calibre; [also], a new theory of the initial action and force of fired gunpowder. N. Y., 1864. O.

THOMAS, Ralph. Handbook for fictitious names; being a guide to authors chiefly in the lighter literature of the 19th century; by Olphar Hamst, [pseud.]. Lond., 1868. O.

THOMAS, Reuen. Through death to life: discourses on St. Paul's great resurrection chapter. Bost., 1888. 163 p. D.

THOMAS, Robert, *M.D.* The modern practice of physic; ed. by A. Frampton. 11th ed. Lond., 1853. 2 v. O.

THOMAS, Theodore Gaillard. Practical treatise on the diseases of women. Phil., 1868. il. O.

—— *Same.* 4th ed. Phil., 1875. O.

—— *See* CLARKE, E. H., *and others.* A century of American medicine.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE. Manuals; no. 10. Roorkee, 1873. pl. O.

Namely: MEDLEY, J. G. Irrigation works.

THOMÉ, Otto W. Text book of structural and physiological botany; tr. and ed. by A. W. Bennett. N. Y., 1877. il. pl. D.

THOMES, William Henry. Gold hunters in Europe; or, the dead alive. Bost., 1875. D.

THOMPSON, Aaron, *tr.* GEOFFREY *of Monmouth.* British history.

THOMPSON, *Sir* Benjamin, *Count Rumford.* Complete works; published by the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Bost., [1870–75]. 4 v. il. pl. O.

ELLIS, G. E. Memoir of Sir Benjamin Thompson, with notices of his daughter. Bost., [1871]. pl. por. O.

RENWICK, J. Life of Thompson. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 15.)

THOMPSON, Benjamin. Inventions, improvements, and practice in the combined character of colliery engineer and general manager. Newcastle, 1847. 8+133 p. pl. O.

THOMPSON, Benjamin F. History of Long Island; from its discovery and settlement to the present time. 2d ed., rev., enl. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. il. pl. por. O.

THOMPSON, Charles. Evidences in proof of the Book of Mormon being a divinely inspired record. Batavia, N. Y., 1841. T.

THOMPSON, Daniel Greenleaf. System of psychology. Lond., 1884. 2 v. O.

THOMPSON, Daniel Pierce. Address before the Vermont Historical Society, Oct. 24, 1850. Burlington, 1850. 18 p. (*In* ADDRESSES, v. 1.)

—— Gaut Gurley; or, The trappers of Umbagog: a tale of border life. Bost., 1857. D.

THOMPSON, D'Arcy Wentworth. Day dreams of a schoolmaster. Bost., 1885. S.

—— Wayside thoughts. Edin., 1868. D.

THOMPSON, Edwin Porter. History of the First Kentucky brigade. Cin., 1868. pors. O.

THOMPSON, George. Travels and adventures in southern Africa: comprising a view of the present state of the Cape colony. 2d ed. Lond., 1827. 2 v. pl. O.

THOMPSON, *Sir* Henry. Clinical lectures on diseases of the urinary organs. 8th ed. Lond., 1888. il. O.

—— Diseases of the prostate, their pathology and treatment, comprising the Jacksonian prize essay for the year 1860. 4th ed. Phil., 1873. pl. O.

—— Food and feeding. Lond., [1880]. 9+147 p. D.

—— Pathology and treatment of stricture of the urethra and urinary fistulae. 4th ed. Lond., 1885. O.

THOMPSON, Henry P. In memoriam; sermon, Peapack, April 16, 1865. N. Y., 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 3.)

THOMPSON, Hugh B., *comp.* Directory of the city of Nevada and Grass Valley, [1861]. S. F., 1861. O.

THOMPSON, John. Mormonism; — Increase of the army, speech in Congress, Jan. 27, 1858. Wash., 1858. 8 p. (*In* SPEECHES, v. 1.)

THOMPSON, John C. In memoriam; discourse, June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)

THOMPSON, Joseph Parrish. Abraham Lincoln, his life and its lessons: a sermon; New York, April 30, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 6.)

—— Jesus of Nazareth: his life for the young. Bost., 1876. il. O.

—— Photographic views of Egypt, past and present. Bost., 1854. pl. D.

—— Speech at the Union League Club, N. Y., April 15, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

THOMPSON, Joseph Parrish. The workman: his false friends and his true friends. N. Y., [c. 1879]. S.
THOMPSON, Kate. Handbook to the public picture galleries of Europe. Lond., 1877. S.
—— *Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1880. pl. D.
THOMPSON, Maurice. The witchery of archery; a complete manual of archery. N. Y., 1878. il. S.
THOMPSON, Richard Wigginton. History of protective tariff laws. Chic., 1888. por. O.
THOMPSON, Robert A. Historical and descriptive sketch of Sonoma county, California. Phil., 1877. 104 p. map. O.
THOMPSON, Robert Anchor. Christian theism; the testimony of reason and revelation to the existence and character of the Supreme Being. N. Y., 1856. D.
THOMPSON, Robert Ellis. Political economy with especial reference to the industrial history of nations. Phil., [c. 1882]. D.
—— Social science and national economy. Phil., 1875. D.
THOMPSON, Silvanus P. Dynamo-electric machinery. Lond., 1884. il. O.
—— *Same.* 2d ed. N. Y., 1887. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 66.)
—— *Same.* 3d ed., enl., rev. Lond., 1888. il. O.
—— Recent progress in dynamo-electric machines, being a supplement to "Dynamo-electric machinery." N. Y., 1884. 113 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 75.)
THOMPSON, Slason, *comp.* The humbler poets; a collection of newspaper and periodical verse, 1870–1885. Chic., 1887. D.
THOMPSON, Theophilus, *ed.* Annals of influenza; or, epidemic catarrhal fever in Great Britain, 1510–1837. Lond., 1852. O. (SYDENHAM Soc.)
THOMPSON, Thomas H., *and* Co. Historical atlas map of Sonoma county, Cal. Oakland, 1877. F.
—— *and* WEST, —. Historical atlas map of Santa Clara county, Cal. S. F., 1876. F.
—— —— History of Nevada county, Cal. Oakland, 1880. obl. Q.
—— —— History of Sacramento county, Cal. Oakland, 1880. obl. Q.
—— —— History of San Joaquin county, Cal. Oakland, 1879. obl. Q.
—— —— History of Sutter county, Cal. Oakland, 1879. Q.
—— —— History of Yuba county. Oakland, 1879. obl. Q.
—— —— Official and historical atlas map of Alameda county, Cal. Oakland, 1878. F.
THOMPSON, Thomas Perronet. Catechism on the corn laws; with list of fallacies and the answers. 6th ed. Lond., 1829. 64 p. (*In* TRACTS on corn.)
—— Catechism on the currency. Lond., 1848. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 3.)
THOMPSON, Waddy. Recollections of Mexico. N. Y., 1846. O.
THOMPSON, William (d. 1833). Inquiry into the principles of the distribution of wealth most conducive to human happiness. Lond., 1824. O.
THOMPSON, William. Practical treatise on the cultivation of the grape vine. 7th ed. Edin. and Lond., 1871. 102 p. O.
THOMPSON, William Theodore. Major Jones' scenes in Georgia; containing the whole of his chronicles of Pineville, its incidents and characters. Phil., [c. 1843]. D.
THOMPSON, William Thomas. Actuarial tables; Carlisle three per cent single lives and single deaths; with auxiliary tables. Edin., 1853. Q.

THOMPSON, Zadock. History of Vermont; natural, civil, and statistical. Burlington, 1842. il. map. O.

THOMS, John Alexander. A complete concordance to the revised version of the New Testament. N. Y., 1883. O.

THOMS, William John. Human longevity; its facts and its fictions. Lond., 1873. D.

THOMSON, Alexander, *tr.* SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Lives of the twelve Cæsars.

THOMSON, Anthony Todd, *tr.* SALVERTE, E. Occult sciences.

THOMSON, Charles. An inquiry into the causes of the alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians from the British interest. Lond., 1759. map. D.

THOMSON, *Sir* Charles Wyville. Depths of the sea; an account of the general results of the dredging cruises of H. M. SS. "Porcupine" and "Lightning" during the summer of 1868–70. Lond., 1873. il. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1874. O.

—— General introduction to the Zoölogical series of reports. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 1.)

—— The voyage of the "Challenger:" the Atlantic; a preliminary account of the general results of the exploring voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger." N. Y., 1878. 2 v. il. pl. por. diagr. O.

THOMSON, David Croal. Life and works of Thomas Bewick. Lond., 1882. il. por. Q.

THOMSON, James. Poem to the memory of William Congreve; ed. by P. Cunningham. Lond., 1843. (PERCY SOC., v. 9.)

—— Poetical works; [with memoir by Sir Harris Nicolas]. Bost., 1854. 2 v. por. S.

—— The seasons. New ed. Bost., 1856. D.

THOMSON, John. The straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China. N. Y., 1875. il. pl. maps. O.

THOMSON, John Lewis. History of the Indian wars, and the war of the revolution of the United States. Phil., 1887. il. O.

—— History of the war of the United States with Great Britain in 1812, and of the war with Mexico. Phil., 1887. O.

—— History of the wars of the United States from the earliest colonial times to the close of the Mexican war. Phil., 1856. 2 v. in 1. il. O.

THOMSON, Joseph. Through the Masăi land: a journey of exploration among the snow-clad volcanic mountains and strange tribes of eastern equatorial Africa. Bost., 1885. il. pl. O.

—— Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco: a narrative of exploration. N. Y., 1889. il. pl. D.

THOMSON, *Mrs.* Katharine Byerley. Life and times of George Villiers, duke of Buckingham. Lond., 1860. 3 v. por. D.

—— Memoirs of the court and times of King George II and his consort Queen Caroline. Lond., 1850. 2 v. por. D.

—— Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715–45. Lond., 1845–46. 3 v. pors. O.

THOMSON, Robert Dundas. Cyclopædia of chemistry, with its applications to mineralogy, physiology, and the arts. Lond. and Glasgow, 1854. il. O.

THOMSON, T. R. H. *See* ALLEN, W., *and* THOMSON, T. R. H. Narrative of the expedition to the river Niger in 1841.

THOMSON, Thomas, *M.D.* History of the Royal Society of London from its institution to the end of the 18th century. Lond., 1812. Q.

—— Outline of the sciences of heat and electricity. 2d ed. Lond., 1840. pl. O.

THOMSON, Thomas, *M.D.* Outlines of mineralogy, geology, and mineral analysis. Lond., 1836. 2 v. O.
—— System of chemistry. 5th ed. Lond., 1817. 4 v. O.
THOMSON, Thomas (1768–1852).
INNES, C. Memoir of Thomas Thomson. Edin., 1854. por. O.
THOMSON, William (1746–1817). History of the reign of Philip the Third, king of Spain; the first four books by R. Watson; the last two by T. 3d ed. Lond., 1808. 2 v. O.
[——] Memoirs of the late war in Asia; with a narrative of the imprisonment and sufferings of our officers and soldiers. Lond., 1788. 2 v. pl. O.
THOMSON, William, *D.D., abp. of York.* Outline of the necessary laws of thought. Lond., 1872. D.
THOMSON, William. Practical examinations of railway employés as to color-blindness, acuteness of vision, and hearing. (*In* NETTLESHIP, E. Diseases of the eye.)
THOMSON, William McClure. The land and the book; or biblical illustrations, drawn from the manners and customs, the scenes and scenery of the Holy Land. N. Y., 1859. 2 v. il. pl. map. D.
—— *Same;* v. 3: Lebanon, Damascus, and beyond the Jordan. N. Y., 1886. il. pl. map. O.
THORBURN, Grant. Forty years' residence in America; with introduction by John Galt. 2d ed. Lond., 1834. por. S.
THOREAU, Henry David. Cape Cod. 13th ed. Bost., 1886. D.
—— Early spring in Massachusetts. 5th ed. Bost., [c. 1881]. D.
—— Excursions. Bost., 1863. por. D.
—— *Same.* 10th ed. Bost., [c. 1863]. D.
—— Letters to various persons. 8th ed. Bost., 1887. D.
—— The Maine woods. Bost., 1864. D.
—— *Same.* 17th ed. Bost., [n. d.]. D.
—— Summer, from the journal of T.; ed. by H. G. O. Blake. Bost., 1884. D.
—— Walden. 25th ed. Bost., [c. 1882]. D.
—— A week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. Bost., 1849. D.
—— *Same.* 9th ed. Bost., [c. 1867]. D.
—— Winter, from the journal of T.; ed. by H. G. O. Blake. Bost., 1888. D.
—— A yankee in Canada; with anti-slavery and reform papers. 12th ed. Bost., 1885. D.
CHANNING, W. E. Thoreau: the poet-naturalist; with memorial verses. Bost., 1873. S.
SANBORN, F. B. H. D. Thoreau. Bost., 1884. por. D. (AMER. men of letters.)
THORESBY, Ralph. Diary, 1677–1724; ed. by J. Hunter. Lond., 1830. 2 v. por. O.
—— Letters of eminent men addressed to R. Thoresby. Lond., 1832. 2 v. O.
THORN, Wilhelm. Ueber die Achsendrehung der Ovarientumoren. Halle, 1883. 104 p. O.
THORNBURY, George Walter. British artists from Hogarth to Turner; being a series of biographical sketches. Lond., 1861. 2 v. D.
—— Historical and legendary ballads and songs. Lond., 1876. il. O.
—— Life of J. M. W. Turner. N. Y., 1877. pl. D.
—— Old and new London: its history, its people, and its places. Lond., [1873–74]. 2 v. il. Q.
—— *tr.* LA FONTAINE, J. de. Fables.
THORNTON, Bonnell, *tr.* PLAUTUS. Comedies.

THORNTON, Edward. Observations on the report of the committee appointed to inquire into the high price of gold bullion. Lond., 1811. (*In* TRACTS on bullion, v. 5.)

THORNTON, Harry I. State of the Union; speech in the Senate of California, Feb. 8, 1861. 15 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 2.)

THORNTON, Henry. Inquiry into the nature and effects of the paper credit of Great Britain. Lond., 1802. O.

—— *Same.* (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 7.)

THORNTON, Jessy Quinn. Oregon and California in 1848; with app. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. pl. D.

THORNTON, John Wingate. The landing at Cape Anne; or, the charter of the first permanent colony on the territory of the Massachusetts Company; published from original MS., with an inquiry into its authority and a history of the colony, 1624–28. Bost., 1854. 84 p. map. facsim. O.

THORNTON, W. Pugin. Tracheotomy, especially in relation to diseases of the larynx and trachea. [Lond., n. d.] 4+70 p. il. pl. O.

THORNTON, William Thomas. Indian public works; and cognate topics. Lond., 1875. map. D.

—— Old fashioned ethics and common sense metaphysics. Lond., 1873. O.

—— On labour; its wrongful claims and rightful dues. 2d ed. Lond., 1870. O.

—— Over population and its remedy. Lond., 1846. O.

—— Plea for peasant proprietors; with the outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. New ed. Lond., 1874. D.

THORODDSEN, Th. Observations on volcanic eruptions and earthquakes in Iceland within historic times; translated and condensed by George H. Boehmer. Wash., 1886. 47 p. O.

THORPE, Benjamin. Northern mythology; comprising the principal popular traditions and superstitions of Scandinavia, north Germany, and the Netherlands. Lond., 1851. 3 v. pl. D.

—— *ed.* Yule-tide stories; a collection of Scandinavian and north German popular tales and traditions. Lond., 1884. D. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* LAPPENBERG, J. M. History of England.

THORPE, Thomas Bangs. Our army at Monterey; being a correct account of the proceedings and events which occurred to the "army of occupation" under the command of Maj.-Gen. Taylor, from the time of leaving Matamoras to the surrender of Monterey. Phil., 1847. pl. map. D.

THORPE, Thomas Edward. Manual of inorganic chemistry: the non-metals. N. Y., [1873]. S.

—— Manual of inorganic chemistry. New ed. Lond. and Glasgow, 1877. 2 v. il. S.

—— Quantitative chemical analysis. N. Y., 1874. S.

—— A series of chemical problems; with preface by Prof. Roscoe. Lond., 1882. 88 p. S.

—— *ed.* Coal; its history and uses, by Professors A. H. Green, Miall, Thorpe, Rücker, and Marshall, of the Yorkshire College. Lond., 1878. il. O.

THORVALDSEN, Bertel.

PLON, E. Thorvaldsen, his life and works; tr. by I. M. Luyster. 2d Amer. ed. Bost., 1874. il. pl. por. O.

THIELE, J. M. Life of Thorvaldsen; collated by M. R. Barnard. Lond., 1865. D.

THOU (Lat. Thuanus), Jacques Auguste de.

COLLINSON, J. Life of Thuanus; with some account of his writings and a translation of the preface to his history. Lond., 1807. por. O.

THOUIN, André. Monographie des greffes ou description technique des diverses sortes de greffes employées pour la multiplication des végétaux. Paris, [n. d.]. pl. T. (ENCYCLOPÉDIE-RORET.)

THRALL, S. C. The President's death: Sermon, New Orleans, April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 11.)

THREE stars; or, The adventures of members of a secret society; tr. and adapted from the French, by W. D. Wade. S. F., 1855. 63 p. O.

THREE years in Chili. N. Y., 1863. 158 p. D.

THREE years on the Kansas border; by a clergyman of the Episcopal church. N. Y., 1856. D.

THRING, *Rev.* Edward. Education and school. 2d ed. Lond. and Camb., 1867. D.

—— Theory and practice of teaching. Camb., 1886. S.

THROOP, Montgomery Hunt. The future: a political essay. N. Y., 1864. D.

THUANUS, Jacques Auguste. *See* THOU, J. A. de.

THUCYDIDES. History of the Peloponnesian war, [Gr.]; with notes by T: Arnold. 3d ed. Oxford, 1847–48. 3 v. maps. O.

—— *Same;* [Gr.], according to the text of L. Dindorf; with notes by J: J. Owen. N. Y., 1857. map. D.

—— History of the Grecian war; tr. by Thomas Hobbes. (*In* HOBBES, T. English works, v. 8–9.)

—— History of the Peloponnesian war; tr. by W: Smith. New ed. N. Y., 1839–52. 2 v. S. (Classical lib.)

—— *Same;* A new and literal version from the text of Arnold, by H: Dale. Lond., 1849–55. 2 v. pl. D. (Bohn.)

—— Thucydides; tr. into English by B. Jowett. Oxford, 1881. 2 v. O.

WHEELER, J. T. Analysis and summary of Thucydides. Lond., 1855. D. (Bohn.)

THUDICUM, John Louis William. A treatise on the pathology of the urine, including a complete guide to its analysis. 2d ed. Phil., 1877. O.

—— *and* DUPRÉ, August. Treatise on the origin, nature, and varieties of wine. Lond., 1872. pl. O.

THUILLIER, H. L., *and* SMYTH, R., *comps.* A manual of surveying for India, detailing the mode of operations on the trigonometrical, topographical, and revenue surveys of India. 3d ed. Calcutta, 1875. O.

THUNBERG, Carl Pehr. Account of Cape of Good Hope. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 16.)

THURBER, George. Suggestions to seed-growers. (*With* BRILL, F. Farm-gardening.)

—— *ed.* Silos and ensilage: the preservation of fodder-corn and other green fodder crops. N. Y., 1883. 69 p. il. D.

—— *See* LAWES, J. B., MORTON, J. C., *and others.* Soil of the farm.

THURLOE, John. Collection of state papers, containing authentic memorials of the English affairs from the year 1638 to the restoration of King Charles II; to which is prefixed, The life of Mr. Thurloe, with complete index to each volume by T. Birch. Lond., 1742. 7 v. F.

THURLOW, Thomas John Hovell. Trade unions abroad and hints for home legislation. Lond., 1870. O.

THURMAN, Allen Granbery.

DIECK, H. Life and public services of T. S. F., [c. 1888]. por. D. (*With* DIECK, H. Life and public services of Grover Cleveland.)

THURSTON, George H. Pittsburgh as it is; or, facts and figures exhibiting the past and present of Pittsburgh, its advantages, resources, manufactures, and commerce. Pittsburgh, 1857. map. D.

THURSTON, Robert Henry. Friction and lost work in machinery and mill-work. N. Y., 1885. il. D.

THURSTON, Robert Henry. Friction and lubrication. N. Y., 1879. D.
—— History of the growth of the steam-engine. N. Y., 1878. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 24.)
—— A manual of steam boilers; their design, construction, and operation. N. Y., 1888. O.
—— Report on machinery and manufactures; with account of European manufacturing districts. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex., Vienna, 1873.* Reports, v. 3.)
—— *ed.* Reports of the commissioners of the United States to the International Exhibition at Vienna, 1873. Wash., 1876. 4 v. il. pl. O.
THWING, Charles Franklin. American colleges: their students and work. N. Y., 1878. S.
—— *and* THWING, Carrie F. Butler. The family; an historical and social study. Bost., 1887. O.
THYNNE, Francis. Debate between Pride and Lowliness; reprinted from the edition by John Charlwood, with introduction and notes by J. P. Collier. Lond., 1841. (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 14.)
TIBBITS, Herbert. Massage and allied methods of treatment. 2d ed. Lond., 1888. 4+142 p. il. O.
—— *tr.* DUCHENNE, G. B. A. Localized electrization.
TIBULLUS, Albius. Opera omnia, ex editione I. G. Huschkii, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1822. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)
TICKELL, Thomas. Poetical works; with a life by Dr. Johnson. Bost., 1854. (*With* PARNELL, T. Poetical works. 1854.)
TICKNOR, Caleb. The philosophy of living; or, The way to enjoy life and its comforts. N. Y., [n. d.]. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 77.)
TICKNOR, George. History of Spanish literature. 2d ed. N. Y., 1854. 3 v. O.
—— Life, letters, and journals of T.; [comp. by G. S. Hillard, Mrs. Ticknor and daughter]. Bost., 1876. 2 v. pl. por. O.
—— Life of William Hickling Prescott. Bost., 1864. por. facsim. O.
TIDY, Charles Meymott. Legal medicine. N. Y., 1882–84. 3 v. O. (WOOD'S lib.)
—— The treatment of sewage. N. Y., 1887. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 94.)
—— Vitiated air. Lond., 1873. 14 p. S.
TIELE, Cornelis Petrus. History of the Egyptian religion; tr. with the co-operation of the author by James Ballingal. Lond., 1882. O. (TRÜBNER'S oriental ser.)
TIFFANY, O. H. *See* POORE, B. P., *and* TIFFANY, O. H. Life of Grant.
TIFFANY, Osmond. The Canton Chinese; or the American's sojourn in the celestial empire. Bost., 1849. D.
TIFFIN, Edward. *See* AUTOGRAPH letters of distinguished Americans.
TILDEN, Samuel Jones. Writings and speeches; ed. by John Bigelow. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. O.
TILDEN, William A. Introduction to the study of chemical philosophy. N. Y., 1876. S.
TILESTON, Edward Griffin. Handbook of the administrations of the U. S.; also, a record of contemporaneous English history. Bost., 1871. pors. S.
TILFORD, Frank. Argument on the subject of the S. F. outside lands, delivered before the Judiciary committee of the Assembly, Sacramento, Mar. 9, 1868. Sac., 1868. 17 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA land pamphlets, v. 1.)

TILLEY, Henry Arthur. Japan, the Amoor, and the Pacific, with notices of other places comprised in a voyage of circumnavigation, 1858–60. Lond., 1861. pl. O.

TILLEY, William James. Masters of the situation; or, Some secrets of success and power. Chic., 1887. D.

TILLINGHAST, William H., *tr.* PLOETZ, C. Epitome of ancient, mediæval, and modern history.

TILLOTSON, John, *D.D., abp. of Canterbury*, (1630–1694). Works; with a life of the author by T: Birch. Lond., 1820. 10 v. por. O.

TILLOTSON, John. Palestine, Egypt, and Syria; their history and geography, with the history of the Jews; [added], app. containing the History of the crusades and the Legend of the wandering Jew. Phil., [n. d.]. pl. maps. O.

—— Stories of the wars, 1574–1658, from the rise of the Dutch republic to the death of Oliver Cromwell. Lond., 1865. il. col. pl. O.

TILT, Edward John. Change of life in health and disease. Phil., 1871. O.

—— Hand-book of uterine therapeutics. Lond., 1863. D.

—— *Same.* 4th ed. N. Y., 1881. O. (WOOD's library.)

—— Uterine and ovarian inflammation. 3d ed. Lond., 1862. pl. O.

TILTON, Theodore. Tempest tossed; a romance. N. Y., 1874. D.

TIMAYENIS, Telemachus Thomas. Greece in the times of Homer. N. Y., 1885. D.

—— History of Greece from the earliest times to the present. N. Y., 1881. 2 v. por. map. D.

TIMBS, John. Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of England and Wales; re-edited by Alexander Gunn. 2d ed. Lond., [1872]. 3 v. pl. D.

—— A century of anecdote from 1760 to 1860. Lond., 1864. 2 v. pors. D.

—— Eccentricities of the animal kingdom. Bost., 1869. pl. D.

—— English eccentrics and eccentricities. Lond., 1866. 2 v. D.

—— Industry, science, and art of the age; or, the International Exhibition of 1862. Lond., 1863. S.

—— Romance of London: strange stories, scenes, and remarkable persons of the great town. Lond., 1865. 3 v. D.

—— Things not generally known: curiosities of science. 3d ed. Lond., 1862. S.

—— *Same;* 2d ser. Lond., 1860. S.

—— Walks and talks about London. Lond., 1865. D.

—— The year-book of facts in science and art. Lond., 1864. S.

TIMES, The; Oct. 30, Nov. 14, 1868. S. F. (*In* S. F. specimen papers.)

TIMES, The, [daily]; Feb. 2, 1887–Feb. 22, '89. Chic., 1887–89. 7 v. F.

TIMES, Morning; Oct. 13, 1882–Dec. 23, 1884. San José, 1882–84. 4 v. F.

TIMES, The, [weekly]; Jan. 4, 1884–Dec. 31, 1886; Jan. 6, 1888–June 28, 1889. Lond., 1884–89. 6 v. F.

TIMES, The, correspondent at Berlin; letters on international relations before and during the war of 1870. Lond., 1871. 2 v. O.

TIMES-DEMOCRAT, The [daily]; Feb. 5, 1887–Feb. 27, 1889. New Orleans, 1887–89. 7 v. F.

TIMKOWSKI, George. Travels of the Russian mission, through Mongolia to China, and residence in Peking in the years 1820–21; with corrections and notes by J. von Klaproth. Lond., 1827. 2 v. pl. O.

TIMLOW, Heman R. A discourse occasioned by the death of Lincoln. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 1.)

TIMMINS, Samuel, *ed.* The resources, products, and industrial history of Birmingham and the Midland hardware district. Lond., 1866. O.

TIMMINS, Thomas. Examples of iron roofs; v. 1. Lond., 1882. pl. Q.

TIMROD, Henry. Poems; ed., with a sketch of the poet's life, by Paul H. Hayne. New rev. ed. N. Y., 1873. S.

[TINCKER, Mary Agnes.] Signor Monaldini's niece. Bost., 1879. S.

TINDAL, Nicholas, *tr. and continuator.* History of England by Paul de Rapin Thoyras; continued by T. 4th ed. Lond., 1757–59. 21 v. pors. maps. O.

TINDAL, William. *See* TYNDALE, W.

TING-KU, T'ong. Ying ü tsap ts'ün; or, The Chinese and English instructor. Canton, 1862. 6 v. Q.

TINTORETTO, Jacopo Robusti.

OSLER, W. R. Tintoretto. N. Y. and Lond., 1879. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

TISSANDIER, Gaston. The wonders of water; ed. by Schele de Vere. N. Y., 1886. il. D. (WONDERS of science.)

TITAN; a monthly magazine, conjoined series; continuation of Hogg's instructor; v. 23–25, 1856–57. Edin., 1856–57. 3 v. O.

TITCOMB, Sarah Elizabeth. Mind cure on a material basis. Bost., 1885. D.

TITCOMB, Timothy, *pseud.* *See* HOLLAND, J. G.

TITFORD, William Jowit. Sketches towards a hortus botanicus Americanus. Lond., 1812. pl. Q.

TITIAN. *See* TIZIANO VECELLIO.

TITSINGH, Isaac. Illustrations of Japan; consisting of private memoirs and anecdotes of the reigning dynasty of the djogouns, or sovereigns of Japan; tr. by F. Shoberl. Lond., 1822. pl. Q.

TIZARD, T. H. Memorandum on the meteorological observations made during the voyage. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Narrative, v. 2.)

—— Narrative of the cruise of H. M. S. Challenger; with a general account of the scientific results of the expedition. (*Same*, v. 1, pt. 1–2.)

TIZIANO VECELLIO *di Cadore.* The Titian gallery: a series of twenty-four of the most renowned works of T., reproduced in heliotype; with a sketch of the life and works of the artist. Bost., 1877. F.

CROWE, J. A., *and* CAVALCASELLE, G. B. Titian; his life and times, with some account of his family. Lond., 1877. 2 v. pl. por. O.

HEATH, R. F. Titian. Lond., 1885. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

TOBACCO culture. Revised ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. 50 p. il. O.

TOBOLD, Adelbert. Chronic diseases of the larynx, with special reference to laryngoscopic diagnosis and local therapeutics; tr. by G. M. Beard. N. Y., 1868. il. O.

TOCHON, Pierre. L'art de faire le vin et de lui conserver ses qualités. Montpellier, 1888. 128 p. O.

TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis Charles Henri Clérel de. Democracy in America; tr. by Henry Reeve, with preface and notes by J. C. Spencer. 4th ed. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. O.

—— *Same, entitled,* The republic of the United States of America and its political institutions reviewed and examined; tr. by Henry Reeve, with preface and notes by J. C. Spencer. N. Y., 1849. O.

—— Memoir, letters, and remains; tr. from the French. Lond., 1861. 2 v. D.

—— The old regime and the revolution; tr. by J. Bonner. N. Y., 1856. D.

TODD, Adam.

GREENE, R. H. The Todd genealogy; or, register of the descendant's of Adam Todd. N. Y., 1867. 142+17 p. O.

TODD, Alpheus. Parliamentary government in England. Lond., 1867–69. 2 v. O.

—— Parliamentary government in the British colonies. Bost., 1880. O.

TODD, Charles Burr. Life and letters of Joel Barlow, poet, statesman, philosopher. N. Y., 1886. por. O.
—— The story of the city of New York. N. Y., 1888. il. pl. por. maps. D.
—— The story of Washington, the national capital. N. Y., 1889. il. D.
TODD, Henry John. Illustrations of the lives and writings of Gower and Chaucer. Lond., 1810. pl. O.
TODD, James Henthorn, *D.D.* The books of the Vaudois; the Waldensian manuscripts preserved in the library of Trinity College, Dublin. Lond. and Camb., 1865. D.
TODD, John. The student's manual, designed to aid in forming and strengthening the intellectual and moral character and habits of the student. New revised ed. N. Y., [c. 1882]. D.
—— The sunset land; or, the great Pacific slope. Bost., 1870. S.
TODD, Robert Bentley. Lectures on certain acute diseases. Phil., 1860. O.
—— Lectures on certain diseases of the urinary organs; and on dropsies. Phil., 1857. O.
—— *ed.* Cyclopaedia of anatomy and physiology. Lond., 1835–59. 5 v. in 6. Q.
TODD, Sereno Edwards. The apple culturist. N. Y., 1871. il. D.
—— The young farmer's manual; detailing the manipulations of the farm in a plain and intelligible manner. N. Y., [c. 1860–68]. 3 v. il. D.
Contents: V. 1. The farm and the workshop. 2. How to make farming pay. 3. Wheat culture.
TODD, William. Seventy-ninth Highlanders, New York volunteers, in the war of rebellion, 1861–65. Albany, 1886. pl. maps. O.
TODHUNTER, Isaac. An account of the writings of William Whewell; with selections from his literary and scientific correspondence. Lond., 1876. 2 v. O.
—— Algebra for the use of colleges and schools. 6th ed. Lond., 1873. D.
—— Conflict of studies, and other essays on subjects connected with education. Lond., 1873. O. (2 cop.)
—— An elementary treatise on Laplace's functions, Lamé's functions, and Bessel's functions. Lond., 1875. D.
—— Elementary treatise on the theory of equations. 3d ed. Lond., 1875. D.
—— Examples of analytical geometry of three dimensions. 3d ed. Lond., 1873. D.
—— History of the mathematical theories of attraction and the figure of the earth, from the time of Newton to that of Laplace. Lond., 1873. 2 v. O.
—— History of the mathematical theory of probability, from the time of Pascal to that of Laplace. Camb. and Lond., 1865. O.
—— History of the theory of elasticity and of the strength of materials, from Galilei to the present time; ed. by Karl Pearson; v. 1: 1639–1850. Cambridge, 1886. pl. O.
—— Key to algebra. 4th ed. Lond., 1876. D.
—— Key to algebra for beginners. New ed. Lond., 1875. D.
—— Key to plane trigonometry. Lond., 1874. D.
—— Key to trigonometry for beginners. Lond., 1873. D.
—— Mechanics for beginners. 3d ed. Lond., 1874. S.
—— Natural philosophy for beginners. Lond., 1877. 2 v. T.
—— Plane trigonometry for the use of colleges and schools. 5th ed. Lond., 1874. D.

TODHUNTER, Isaac. Researches in the calculus of variations, principally on the theory of discontinuous solutions. Lond., 1871. O.
—— Spherical trigonometry. 3d ed. Lond., 1871. D.
—— Treatise on analytical statics. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1858. D.
—— *Same.* 4th ed. Lond., 1874. D.
—— Treatise on plane coördinate geometry as applied to the straight line and the conic sections. 5th ed. Lond., 1874. D.
—— Treatise on the differential calculus. 7th ed. Lond., 1875. D.
—— Treatise on the integral calculus and its applications. 4th ed. Lond., 1874. D.
TODKILL, Anas, (*pseud.* of John Esten Cooke). My lady Pokahontas; a true relation of Virginia; with notes by J. E. Cooke. Bost., 1885. D.
TODLEBEN, Franz Eduard, *Graf* von.
RUSSELL, W. H. Todleben's history of the defence of Sebastopol, 1854–5: a review. Lond., 1865. D.
TOLAND, Hugh Hughes. Lectures on practical surgery. Phil., 1877. il. O.
TOLAND, John. Critical history of the Celtic religion and learning, containing an account of the Druids; with the history of Abaris, the Hyperborian, priest of the sun; to which is added an abstract of the life of the author. Lond., [n. d.]. O.
—— Life of John Milton, 1699; reprinted, Lond., 1761. O.
TOLAND, M. B. M. Ægle and the elf: a fantasy. Phil., 1887. 57 p. pl. O.
—— Iris: the romance of an opal ring. Phil., 1879. 95 p. il. O.
TOLHAUSEN, Alexander, *ed.* Technological dictionary in the English, German, and French languages; rev. by Louis Tolhausen. Leipzig, 1873–76. 3 v. S.
Namely: 1. Français-allemand-anglais. 2. English-German-French. 3. Deutsch-englisch-französisch.
TOLLES, James R. A brief philosophical and rhythmical lecture on astronomy. Sac., 1864. 14 +66 p. pl. O.
TOLSTOI, Lyof Nikolaivich, *count.* Anna Karénina; tr. by N. H. Dole. N. Y., [c. 1886]. D.
—— Childhood, boyhood, youth; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. N. Y., [c. 1886]. por. D.
—— The invaders, and other stories; tr. by N. H. Dole. N. Y., [c. 1887]. D.
—— Iván Ilyitch, and other stories; tr. by N. H. Dole. N. Y., [c. 1887]. D.
—— Life; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. N. Y., [c. 1888]. por. D.
—— The long exile, and other stories for children; tr. by N. H. Dole. N. Y., [1888]. D.
—— My confession and the spirit of Christ's teaching. N. Y., [c. 1887]. D.
—— My religion; tr. by H. Smith. 3d ed. N. Y., [c. 1885]. D.
—— The physiology of war: Napoleon and the Russian campaign; tr. from the 3d French ed. by Huntington Smith. N. Y., [1888]. por. D.
—— A Russian proprietor and other stories; tr. by N. H. Dole. N. Y., [1887]. D.
—— Sebastopol; tr. by F. D. Millett; with introduction by W. D. Howells. N. Y., 1887. por. D.
—— The two pilgrims; or, Love and good deeds. Bost., [c. 1887]. D.
—— War and peace; from the Russian by N. H. Dole. N. Y., [c. 1889]. 4 v. in 2. D.
—— What I believe; tr. from the Russian by Constantine Popoff. N. Y., 1886. D.
—— What men live by. Bost., [c. 1888]. D.
—— What to do? Thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. N. Y., 1887. D.

TOLSTOI, Lyof Nikolaivich, *count.* Where love is there God is also. Bost., [c. 1887]. D.

TOMBLESON, W. Views of the Rhine; ed. by W. G. Fearnside. Lond., [1852]. pl. O.

——*Same;* [2d ser.]: Upper Rhine. Lond., [1852]. pl. O.

TOMES, Charles Sismore. A manual of dental anatomy, human and comparative. Phil., 1876. il. pl. S.

TOMES, John *and* Charles Sismore. System of dental surgery. 2d ed. Lond., 1873. S.

TOMES, Robert. Battles of America by sea and land; consisting of the colonial and revolutionary battles, the war of 1812, and the Mexican campaigns; with biographies of naval and military commanders. N. Y., [1861]. 3 v. il. Q.

—— *Same;* [also] v. 3: The great civil war by J. L. Wilson. N. Y., [c. 1878]. 3 v. il. Q.

—— Champagne country. N. Y., 1867. S.

—— Panama in 1855: an account of the Panama railroad; of the cities of Panama and Aspinwall; with sketches of life and character on the Isthmus. N. Y., 1855. il. pl. S.

TOMKINS, Edward. Principles of machine construction; ed. by Henry Evers. N. Y., [1878]. 2 v. pl. S. and Q.

TOMLINSON, Charles. Memoir of Sir William Snow Harris. (*In* HARRIS, W. S. Frictional electricity.)

—— Pottery and porcelain, glass, etc. (*In* HISTORY of the processes of manufacture. 1864.)

—— Rudimentary treatise on warming and ventilation. Lond., 1858. D.

—— *ed.* Cyclopædia of useful arts, mechanical and chemical, manufactures, mining, and engineering. Lond., 1868. 3 v. il. pl. Q.

TOMLINSON, William P. Kansas in 1858; being chiefly a history of the recent troubles in the territory. N. Y., 1859. D.

TOMPKINS, Hamilton Bullock. Bibliotheca Jeffersoniana: a list of books written by or relating to Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., 1887. 187 p. O.

TOMPSON, William Minne. Roman alphabet. Revised ed. N. Y., [c. 1878]. T.

TONDEUR, Charles. Fabrication des liqueurs sans alambic. 11me éd. Paris, 1883. 144 p. S.

TONE, Theobald Wolfe. Life; written by himself. Lond., 1831. por. T. (*In* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v. 19.)

—— Memoirs; written by himself; with selections from his diary; ed. by W. T. W. Tone. Lond., 1827. 2 v. por. O.

TONER, Joseph Meredith, *M.D.* Dictionary of elevations and climatic register of the United States. N. Y., 1874. 31+93 p. O.

TONER lectures; no. 1–8. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 15, 16, 26.)

Namely: No. 1. WOODWARD, J. J. Structure of cancerous tumours. 2. BROWN-SÉQUARD, C. E. Dual character of the brain. 3. DA COSTA, J. M. Strain and overaction of the heart. 4. WOOD, H. C. Study of the nature and mechanism of fever. 5. KEEN, W. W. Surgical complications and sequels of continued fevers. 6. ADAMS, W. Subcutaneous surgery. 7. SHAKESPEARE, E. O. Nature of reparatory inflammation in arteries. 8. WARING, G. E. Sanitary drainage of Washington.

TOOKE, Andrew. Pantheon of the heathen gods and illustrious heroes. Baltimore, 1852. D.

TOOKE, John Horne. Diversions of Purley, [with] his letter to John Dunning; revised with additional notes by Richard Taylor. Lond., 1857. O.

TOOKE, Thomas. Bank charter act of 1844; its principles and operation. Lond., 1856. O.

TOOKE, Thomas. Considerations on the state of the currency. Lond., 1826. O.
—— History of prices and of the state of the circulation from 1793 to 1856. Lond., 1838–57. 6 v. O.
—— *Same;* 1793–1847. Lond., 1838–48. 4 v. O.
—— Inquiry into the currency principle. Lond., 1844. O. (*Bd. with his* Bank charter act.)
—— Thoughts and details on the high and low prices of the last thirty years, 1793–1822. Lond., 1824. O.
—— *Same;* pt. 2–4. Lond., 1823. O.
TOOKE, William. Life of Catherine II, empress of Russia. 3d ed. Lond., 1799. 3 v. por. map. O.
—— View of the Russian empire during the reign of Catherine II and to the close of the 18th century. 2d ed. Lond., 1800. 3 v. O.
TOPINARD, Paul. Anthropology; with preface by Paul Broca; tr. by R. T. H. Bartley. Lond., 1878. il. O.
TOPOGRAPHICAL description of the state of Ohio, Indiana territory, and Louisiana; by a late officer in the U. S. army, [Jervase CUTLER]; added, Journal of Chas. Le Raye. Boston, 1812. il. pl. D.
TORIO-WHIGGO-MACHIA; or, The battle of the whigs and tories: a political satire. Lond., 1806. 52 p. Q. (*With* PITTMAN, P. Present state of the European settlements on the Mississippi.)
TORNEL, C. José Maria. Manifestacion del T. [n. t.-p.] 74 p. D.
—— Replica de varios Españoles al Señor Tornel en su contestacion a las cuatro palabras. Mexico, 1841. 80 p. D.
—— Varios Españoles al Señor Tornel; ultimo respuesta. Mexico, 1841. 22 p. D.
TORRENS, Robert. Colonization of south Australia. Lond., 1835. map. O.
—— The economists refuted. Lond., 1808. 84 p. O. (*With his* Sir Robert Peel's act of 1844. 2d ed.)
—— Essay on money and paper currency. Lond., 1812. O.
—— Essay on the influence of the external corn trade upon the production and distribution of national wealth. 2d ed. Lond., 1820. O.
—— Essay on the production of wealth; with app. Lond., 1821. O.
—— On wages and combination. Lond., 1834. O.
—— Sir Robert Peel's act of 1844 explained and defended. 2d ed., with add. Lond., 1857. O.
—— *Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1858. O.
TORRENS, William Torrens McCullagh. The industrial history of free nations, considered in relation to their domestic institutions and external policy. Lond., 1846. 2 v. in 1. O. (2 cop.)
—— Memoirs of Richard Lalor Sheil. Lond., 1855. 2 v. D.
—— Memoirs of William, Viscount Melbourne. 2d ed. Lond., 1878. 2 v. por. O.
—— On the use and study of history. Dublin, 1842. O.
TORREY, Bradford. Birds in the bush. Bost., 1885. D.
TORREY, John. Description of plants collected by J. C. Fremont in California; — Observations on the batis maritima of Linnæus; — Darlingtonia Californica, a new pitcher plant. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 6.)
—— Flora of New York. Albany, 1843. 2 v. pl. Q. (N. Y. *Geological Survey.* Natural history of N. Y.)
TORREY, Joseph, *tr.* NEANDER, J. A. W. History of the Christian religion.
TORREY, K. S. Sketches of the old Santa Barbara mission where are gathered the Franciscan friars. Troy, [c. 1889]. no paging. il. sq. D.

TOSCHI, Paolo. Toschi's engravings from frescos by Correggio and Parmegiano. Bost., 1875. F.

TOTT, François, *baron* de. Memoirs; containing the state of the Turkish empire and the Crimea during the late war with Russia; to which are subjoined the strictures of M. de Peyssonnel. Tr. from the French. 2d ed. Lond., 1786. 2 v. O.

TOTTEL, Richard, *ed.* Tottel's miscellany: songes and sonettes by Henry Howard, earl of Surrey; Sir Thomas Wyatt, the elder; Nicholas Grimald, and uncertain authors, 1557. Lond., 1870. S. (ARBER, E. Reprints.)

TOURGÉE, Albion Winegar. An appeal to Cæsar. N. Y., 1884. S.

—— A fool's errand. N. Y., 1880. S.

TOURNEUR, Cyril. [Plays]; with an introd. and notes by J: A. Symonds. Lond., 1888. (*With* WEBSTER, J: Plays. Mermaid ser.)

TOWARDS democracy. 2d ed., enl. Lond., 1885. D.

TOWERS, Joseph. Memoirs of the life and reign of Frederick [the Great], the third king of Prussia. 2d ed., with add. Lond., 1795. 2 v. O.

TOWERSON, William. Voyages to Guinea. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

TOWLE, George Makepeace. England and Russia in Asia. Bost., 1885. 116 p. map. T.

—— England in Egypt. Bost., 1886. 93 p. maps. T.

—— History of Henry V, king of England. N. Y., 1866. por. O.

—— Pizarro: his adventures and conquests. Bost., 1879. pl. S.

—— Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. Bost., 1878. il. S.

TOWLE, Nathaniel Carter. History and analysis of the constitution of the United States. Bost., 1860. D.

—— *Same.* 3d ed. Bost., 1871. D.

TOWLER, John. The silver sunbeam; a practical and theoretical text book on sun drawing and photographic printing. 3d ed. N. Y., 1864. D.

TOWN, Salem. A system of speculative masonry. 3d ed. Lodgeton, 1857. (*In* MASONIC lib., v. 30.)

TOWN talk; March 21, April 27, July 3, 1855. S. F. (*In* EARLY Cal. papers.)

TOWNLEY, D. O'C. Meyer von Bremen gallery; with descriptive text by T. N. Y., [Lond. printed, n. d.]. F.

TOWNSEND, Calvin. Analysis of civil government. Revised ed. N. Y. and Chic., 1872. D.

TOWNSEND, George Alfred. The real life of Abraham Lincoln; a talk with Mr. Herndon, his late law partner. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 11.)

—— Washington, outside and inside: a picture and a narrative of the origin, growth, excellences, abuses, beauties, and personages of our governing city. Hartford and Chic., 1873. por. O.

TOWNSEND, George Herbert. Manual of dates. Lond., 1862. D.

TOWNSEND, John Kirk. Narrative of a journey across the Rocky mountains to the Columbia river, and a visit to the Sandwich Islands, Chili, etc. Phil., 1839. O.

TOWNSEND, Joseph (d. 1816). Dissertation on the poor laws. Lond., 1786. [reprint.] (*In* MCCULLOCH, J. R., *ed.* Economical tracts.)

TOWNSEND, Joseph (1756–1841). Some account of the British army under the command of General Howe, and of the battle of Brandywine. Phil., 1846. 64 p. pl. O.

TOWNSEND, Luther Tracy. Credo. Bost., 1869. S.

—— Fate of republics. Bost., 1880. D.

TOWNSEND, Luther Tracy. God-man. Bost., 1872. S.
—— The intermediate world. Bost., 1875. S.
—— Lost forever. Bost., 1873. S.
TOWNSEND, Meredith. *See* SANFORD, John L., *and* TOWNSEND, M. Governing families of England.
TOWNSEND, Pauline D. Joseph Haydn. N. Y., 1884. D. (G. M. ser.)
—— *tr.* JAHN, O. Life of Mozart.
TOWNSEND, Peter S., *tr.* VELPEAU, A. A. L. M. New elements of operative surgery.
TOWNSEND, Richard. Chapters on modern geometry of the point, line, and circle. Dublin, 1863–65. 2 v. in 1. O.
TOWNSEND, Thomas, *tr.* SOLIS, Antonio de. Conquest of Mexico.
TOWNSEND, Virginia Frances. Battle fields of our fathers. N. Y., 1864. D.
—— The boy from Bramley. Bost., [1868]. S.
—— Janet Strong. Phil., 1865. S.
—— Mills of Tuxbury. Bost., [c. 1871]. D.
—— Only girls. Bost., 1872. S.
[TOWNSHEND, Charles.] National thoughts recommended to the serious attention of the public; with an app. shewing the damages arising from a bounty on corn. 2d ed. Lond., [n. d.]. (*In* TRACTS on finance, v. 1.)
TOWNSHEND, *Rev.* Chauncy Hare. Facts in mesmerism, with reasons for a dispassionate inquiry into it. 2d ed. Lond., 1844. O.
TOYNBEE, Joseph. Diseases of the ear. Phil., 1860. il. O.
TOZER, John. On the further adaptation of the coinage to the common numerical scale. Cambridge, 1859. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 2.)
TRACTS on banking. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. COOK, J. Considerations on banking and joint stock banks. — Letters on monetary science, by Aladdin. — Fluctuations in the money market. — OVERSTONE, *Lord.* Remarks on the management of the circulation of the Bank of England. — HUMBOLDT, A. von. Fluctuations in the supplies of gold. — KNOWLES, *Sir* F. C. The monetary crisis considered. — OVERSTONE, *Lord.* Further reflections on the state of the currency. — PALMER, J. H. Causes and consequences of the pressure upon the money market. — RICARDO, S. Observations [on the preceding]. — PALMER, J. H. Reply to the reflections of Mr. S. J. Loyd (Lord Overstone) on the pamphlet entitled "Causes and consequences of the pressure upon the money market." — BENNISON, W. Cause of the present money crisis explained.

2. Extract of a report of the late secretary of the treasury to the president of the United States, 1816. — Report of the committee of the [Pennsylvania] Senate on the extent and causes of the present general distress. — The paradox solved, or a financial secret worth knowing. — Hints on banking, in a letter to a gentleman in Albany. — Essays on banking, by a citizen of Virginia, [George Clinton].

TRACTS on bullion. 5 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. BOYD, W. Stoppage of issues in specie at the Bank of England. — SMITH, T. Theory of money and exchange. — RICARDO, D. High price of bullion. — GRENFELL, J. Defense of bank notes. — MUSHET, R. Effects on the national currency by the bank restriction bill.

2. Report of select committee of the House of Commons on the high price of gold bullion. — SINCLAIR, *Sir* J. Observations on the report of the Bullion committee. — HUSKISSON, W. Question concerning the depreciation of our currency. — SINCLAIR, *Sir* J. Remarks [on the foregoing].

3. HILL, J. High price of gold bullion in England. — JACKSON, R. Speech on the report of the Bullion committee. — COCK, S. Examination of the report of the Bullion committee. — LYNE, C. Causes of the high price of gold and silver. — BOSANQUET, C. Observation on the report of the Bullion committee. — BOASE, H. Depreciation of our currency. — TROTTER, C. Principles of currency and exchanges.

4. CHALMERS, G. Commerce, bullion and coin, circulation and exchanges. — ATKINSON, J. Letter to a member of Parliament. — MARRYAT, J. Expediency of establishing a new chartered bank. — ELIOT, F. P. Fallacy of the supposed depreciation of the paper currency. — HOARE, P. R. Examination of Sir J. Sinclair's observations.

TRACTS on bullion.

5. RUTHERFORD, A. W. Hints from Holland. — THORNTON, E. Observations on the report on the high price of gold bullion. — WOODS, G. Present price of bullion. — PENNYLESS, P. Coin and paper money. — SIDORET, I. M. Letter to Sir John Sinclair. — PRENTICE, D. Repeal of the bank restriction law. — KOSTER, J. T. Trade in gold bullion. — GIDDY, D. Statement of the bullion question.

TRACTS on commerce. 3 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. MUN, T. A discourse of trade from England unto the East Indies. — ROBERTS, L. The treasure of traffike. — MUN, T. England's treasure by forraign trade. — FORTREY, S. England's interest and improvement. — England's great happiness; or, a dialogue between Content and Complaint. — Britannia languens, or a discourse of trade. — NORTH, *Sir* D. Discourses upon trade. — Considerations on the East India trade.

2. Observations touching trade and commerce with the Hollander and other nations. — EVELYN, J. Navigation and commerce, their origin and progress. — DEFOE, D. Plan of English commerce. — Essays on the cause of the decline of the foreign trade. — TUCKER, J. Advantages and disadvantages which respectively attend France and Gt. Brit. with regard to trade. — Proposals made by the Prince of Orange to the States General of Holland for redressing and amending the trade of the Republic. — TEMPLE, W. A vindication of commerce and the arts. — New and old principles of trade compared.

3. JAMES, E. Political institutions of America and England. — MOLLOY, C. Proposed reform of the Irish civil bill courts. — JONES, J. P. Resumption and the double standard. — POSTON, C. D. Where the silver goes. — HARRIS, J. Free trade, its failure as an economical policy; — Is credit capital? — The present depression in trade; — Standards of value and the depreciation in the value of gold. — CAREY, H. C. Commerce, Christianity, and civilization *vs.* British free trade. — HARRIS, J. National honor, political economy, and large armies.

TRACTS on corn. 1 v. O.

Contents: BROUGHAM, H., *Lord.* Speech on the corn laws. — ASHPITEL, A. A few facts on the corn laws. — THOMPSON, P. Catechism on the corn laws. — PEEL, *Sir* R. Speech on the corn laws. — FITZWILLIAM, C. W. W. Address to the land owners of Gt. Brit. on the corn laws. — The cornucopia. — HUNT, H. Speech on the corn laws. — CREWDSON, T. Effect of the corn laws on the prosperity of Gt. Brit. and Ireland.

TRACTS on currency. 5 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Letters on the Bank of England, branch banks and the currency. — RICARDO, S. A national bank the remedy for evils of our system of paper currency. — WRIGHT, I. C. Thoughts on the currency. — COWELL, J. W. Safe and profitable paper currency. — A plan for a domestic currency. — MONITOR, A. Facts and fallacies in the evidence taken by "the committee on banks of issue." — Examination of the currency question. — HARLEY, J. The currency. — CHEVALIER, M. Production of the precious metals.

2. RICARDO, S. A national bank the remedy for the evils attendant upon our present system of paper currency. — LAMBERT, H. Letter on the currency. — The currency: its laws, evils, and remedies. — HUDSON, T. Observations on the currency. — ALISON, A. England in 1815 and 1845, and the monetary famine of 1847; — Free trade and a fettered currency. — SINCLAIR, *Sir* J. Thoughts on currency. — PENNINGTON, J. Importation of foreign coin. — TYRCONNEL, *Earl of.* Address on the corn laws.

3. BOUCHERETT, A. Corn, currency, etc. — MACLAREN, J. Effect of fall in the value of gold upon money. — LEATHAM, W. Letters on the currency; — *Same;* 2d ser. — TAYLOR, J. Letter on the currency. — NORMAN, G. W. Currency and banking. — Observations on the currency. — ARABIN, H. Plan for extending the paper currency. — Monetary currency; or, the operation of money. — NIMMO, T. Remarks on currency and banking. — THOMPSON, P. Catechism on the currency. — The currency question, extracts from speeches, etc. — LOYD, S. J. Reflections on the state of the currency. — Pressure on the money market.

4. Thoughts on the currency; by a resident in Sunderland. — Decimal and international coinage, weights, and measures. — Review of the past and present policy of the Bank of England. — MACDONALD, J. H. Bank charter act of 1844. — SWINEY, W. Monetary panics and convulsions. — LYON, J. W. Suggestions for supplementing the paper currency. — C., F. Elements of the currency. — KNOTT, J. M. Currency and the late Sir Robert Peel. — ARBUTHNOT, G. Peel's act of 1844 regulating the issue of bank notes. — The bank charter act; dialogue. — MACLAREN, J. Decision of the German states to adopt a silver standard. — PHILLIPS, E. Currency and Bank of England charter. — A sham gold currency with free trade. — GREEN, J. C. Letter on the currency. — Our system of currency. — Shall Peel's bill be repealed? — How can paper money increase the wealth of a nation? — What is a pound? — The bank charter act. — CENTRAL CURRENCY COMMITTEE.

TRACTS on currency.

Address; — Ought money to be servant of the people, or their master? — Unlimited usury; — Petition for money of the realm; — The "Times" on exchequer money. — KNOTT, J. M. Bank charter act, 1844, and the Manchester Commercial Association. — GUTHRIE, G. Commercial crisis and the monetary question. — LYSTER, R. Sound currency without convertibility. — STEVENS, F. W. Proposed new circulating medium. — POTTER, E. Banking with limited liability.

5. KNIGHT, J. London joint stock banks. — MACDONALD, J. H. Bank charter act of 1844, and the currency. — Letter to the committee on the bank monopoly. — TEFFT, T. A. Universal currency. — FRÖLICH, D. Principes fondamentaux d'économie politique. — G., O. B. Solution of the currency question. — STANSFELD, H. Monopoly in money. — Decimal coinage. — HERSCHEL, *Sir* J. F. W. Decimal coinage. — DEMORGAN, A. Decimal coinage. — MEEKINS, T. C. M. Decimal coinage. — PHILLIPS, E. The bank charter. — GUTHRIE, G. Reform of currency and banking. — MACDONALD, J. H. Combe's doctrines on the currency question. — Remarks on the report of July, 1858, of the select committee on the bank acts.

TRACTS on currency and banking. 7 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. ENDERBY, C. Currency; inquiry solicited. — PARNELL, S. H. Paper money, banking, and overtrading. — LEATHAM, W. Letters on the currency. — Suggestions for a domestic currency. — COWELL, J. W. Further letters on currency. — KING, P., *baron.* Thoughts on the effects of the bank restriction.

2. URQUHART, W. P. Currency question and the bank charter committees of 1857 and 1858 reviewed. — LEATHAM, W. Letters to W. R. Wood; 2d ser. — SENIOR, N. W. Lectures on the transmission of the precious metals and the mercantile theory of wealth. — View of the banking question resulting from practice and experience. — JOPLIN, T. Articles on banking and currency. — TOZER, J. Further adaptation of the coinage to the common numerical scale. — DRUMMOND, H. Elementary propositions illustrative of the principles of currency. — BLACKER, W. Evils inseparable from a mixed currency.

3. MUSHET, R. Effect of the issues of the Bank of England. — BELL, G. M. Philosophy of joint stock banking. — BAILEY, S. Money and its vicissitudes in value.

4. Definition of parties; or the political effects of the paper system considered. — Observations on the proposed patriotic bank. — Letters of Ægles, [Tobias WATKINS]. — Letters addressed to the members of the 18th Congress; by Selden.

5. HALL, W. Lecture on the banking system. — OGDEN, J. D. Remarks on the currency of the U. S., by Publius; — Additional remarks on the currency of the U. S. — National bank; address to the people of the U. S., Boston, July 15, 1841. — WILLIAMS, S. B. Publius on banking. — OGDEN, J. D. A crisis and the remedy, by Publius. — National bank; its necessity, and most advisable form. — PELL, F. Letter on the doctrine of gold and silver. — Examination of the banking system of Massachusetts. — Inquiry into the causes of the public distress. — On the repeal of the restraining law.

6. FISHER, R. Seventeen numbers under the signature of Neckar upon the causes of the present distress of the country. — Letters to the Hon. Levi Woodbury, by Franklin.

7. Discourse concerning the currencies of the British plantations in America. — HUME, D. Banks and paper money. — ELIBANK, *Ld.* Paper money and banking. — WALLACE, R. Essay of banks and of paper credit. — Note on the suspension of cash payments at the Bank of England in 1797. — Utility of country banks considered. — THORNTON, H. Nature and effects of the paper credit of Gt. Brit. — Note on the state of the exchange between London and Dublin, 1797–1804. — LIVERPOOL, *Earl of.* Remarks on paper currency. — RICARDO, D. High price of bullion proof of the depreciation of bank notes. — Report from the select committee of the House of Commons on the high price of gold bullion, 1810. — BLAKE, W. Principles which regulate the course of exchange, etc. — HUSKISSON, W. Question concerning the depreciation of our currency stated and examined.

TRACTS on finance. 6 v. D.

Contents: V. 1. TOWNSHEND, C. National thoughts. — Scheme for putting a final stop to the distemper among the horned cattle. — State of the corn trade considered. — Complaints of the manufacturers relating to abuses in marking sheep and winding wool. — Review of the manufacturers' complaints against the wool growers; pt. 2, 3. — Reflections on naturalization, corporations, and companies. — Reasons for being against the late act for preventing the retail of spirituous liquors. — Expediency of opening the trade to Turkey. — Appeal to the public in relation to the tobacco.

2. ALMON, J. Libels, warrants, the seizure of papers, and sureties for the peace or behaviour. — PULTENEY, W. Effects to be expected from the East India bill. — Defence of the Earl of Shelburne. — PRICE, R. State of the public debts; — Observations on the importance of the American revolution. — WRAXALL, N. W. Review of the political state of Gt. Brit. — PICKETT, W. Appeal to independent proprietors of bank stock. — ALLARDYCE, A. Address to the proprietors of the bank of England.

TRACTS on finance.

3. ALLEN, W. Ways and means to raise the value of land. — CARTERET, *Lord.* State of the nation, 1747; — *Same;* sup. — NUGENT, R. Reduction of the land tax; — *Same;* farther considerations.

4. Le libre-échange et les traités de commerce Européens. — TWELLS, J. How can paper money increase the wealth of a nation? — Is a double currency advisable in England? — UDNY, G. General fall in the price of silver. — CERNUSCHI, H. Chevalier et le bimétallisme; — La monnaie bimétallique; — *Same;* translated. — GRENFELL, H. R. Banking and currency. — IMRIE, P. Are the Scotch banks entitled to ramify beyond Scotland?

5. Necessity of taxing annuities. — PULTENEY, W. Case of the sinking fund. — Discourse concerning banks. — Remarks on a letter to Sir John Barnard.

6. Observations on the general inclosure act. — Abstract of the evidence lately taken in the House of Commons, against the Orders in Council, respecting the present state of the commerce and manufactures of the country. — Correspondence and proceedings in the negotiation for a renewal of the East India Company's charter. — Outlines of a plan of finance proposed to be submitted to parliament, 1813. MALTHUS, T. R. Grounds of an opinion on the policy of restricting the importation of foreign corn.

TRACTS on national debt and sinking fund. 3 v. D., O.

Contents: V. 1. Considerations on the national debts, the sinking fund, and the state of publick credit. — The national debt as it stood at Michaelmas, 1730. — SWIFT, J. Scheme to pay the publick debt. — Considerations upon a proposal for lowering the interest of national debts. — B., H. Observations on an essay to ascertain the value of leases, etc. — Survey of the national debts, etc. — Essay on the inequality of our present taxes. — Letter wrote to a member of parliament. — Queries relating to the reduction of the national redeemable debts.

2. Essay on the sinking fund. — Considerations occasioned by a proposal for reducing interest to three per cent. — Observations on the national debt. — HOOKE, A. National debt and national capital. — Considerations on a proposal for reducing the interest on the national debt. — Remonstrance of the nature and tendency of the laws for the reduction of interest. — Sentiments of a great man upon proposals for the reduction of interest. — Thoughts on the interest of money in general.

3. Essay upon publick credit. — Letter in which is shewn the inviolable nature of publick securities. — GOULD, N. Essay on the publick debts. — State of the national debt as it stood Dec. 24th, 1716. — GOULD, N. Defence of an essay on the publick debts. — Representation of the House of Commons shewing the state of the national debts in 1716 and 1726. — HUME, D. Of public credit. — BLACKSTONE, W. Account of the national debt. — PRICE, R. Appeal to the public on the national debt. — WIMPEY, J. Extracts from a tract entitled "The challenge." — Note on the sinking fund established by Mr. Pitt in 1786. — Considerations on the annual million bill. — HAMILTON, R. Inquiry into the rise, progress, etc., of the national debt.

TRACTS on political economy. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Observations on that part of the speaker's speech which relates to trade. — Considerations on the importation of foreign coin. — BRAND, T. Letter on the corn laws. — The system of stock-jobbing explained. — VANDERSTRAETEN, F. Analysis of the views contained in a work just published entitled "Improved agriculture." — Exposition of the real causes and effective remedies of the agricultural distress.

2. BASSETT, J. D. Thoughts on political economy. — MACLEOD, H. D. Definition and nature of the science of political economy. — Thoughts on the redemption of the national debt. — Inquiry into those principles respecting demand and consumption advocated by Malthus. — ATHERLEY, E. G. Present distress of the country. — Letter shewing that the objections to the admission of foreign corn are unsound. — Correspondence on the scheme of financial control proposed by the committee on public moneys. — CAIRNES, J. E. Political economy as a branch of general education.

TRACTS on sundry topics of political economy; [by O. PUTNAM].

TRADE circular annual for 1871; including the American catalogue. N. Y., 1871. por. O.

TRAIL, Florence. Studies in criticism. N. Y., [1888]. D.

TRAILL, H. D. Coleridge. N. Y., 1884. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

—— Sterne. N. Y., 1882. D. (*Same.*)

—— William III. Lond., 1888. D. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.)

TRAILL, Thomas Stewart. The thermometer and pyrometer. (*In* S. D. U. K. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 2.)

TRAPP, Joseph, *tr.* LA VICOMTERIE, L. Crimes of the kings of France.

TRASK, John Boardman. Report on the treatment of acute and chronic diarrhœa with sub-nitrate of bismuth, at Camp Downey, Cal., and Finley Hospital, Wash., D. C. S. F., 1863. 20 p. (*In* MEDICAL pamphlets, v. 1.)

TRAUTWINE, John Cresson. The civil engineer's pocket-book of mensuration, trigonometry, surveying, etc.; rev. by J. C. Trautwine, jr. N. Y., 1888. il. S.

—— New method of calculating the cubic contents of excavations and embankments by the aid of diagrams; together with directions for estimating the cost of earthwork. 6th ed. Phil., 1875. 60 p. O.

TRAVELLER'S library. Lond., 1856. 25 v. S.

Contents: V. 1. FERGUSON, R. Swiss men and Swiss mountains. — AULDJO, J. Narrative of an ascent to the summit of Mount Blanc, August, 1827. — TSCHUDI, F. von. Sketches of nature in the Alps. 2. GREGOROVIUS, F. Corsica in its picturesque, social, and historical aspects; tr. by R. Martineau. — BARROW, J. Tour on the continent in the summer of 1852, through northern Germany, Austria, Tyrol, Austrian Lombardy, etc. 3. LAING, S. Journal of a residence in Norway during the years 1834, '35, and '36; — Notes of a traveller on the social and political state of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy, and other parts of Europe. 1st ser. 4. MILES, P. Nordufari; or rambles in Iceland. — FORESTER, T. Rambles in Norway among the fjelds and fjords of the central and western districts. 5. CUSTINE, A., *marquis* de. Russia. 6. MCCULLOCH, J. R. Russia and Turkey. — JERMANN, E. Pictures from St. Petersburg; tr. by F. Hardman. — BROOKS, S. The Russians of the south. 7. HOPE, I. Brittany and the chase; with hints on French affairs; — Brittany and the Bible; with remarks on the French people and their affairs. — BAINES, E. A visit to the Vaudois of Piedmont. — MAYNE, F. Voyages and discoveries in the Arctic regions. 8. KINGLAKE, A. W. Eothen. New ed. — HUC, E. R. Recollections of a journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, during the years 1844-46; tr. by Mrs. P. Sinnett. — LA GIRONIÈRE, P. P. de. Twenty years in the Philippines; abridged from the original French by F. Hardman. 9. MASON, G. H. Life with the Zulus of Natal, south Africa. — HUTCHINSON, T. J. Narrative of the Niger, Tshadda, and Binue exploration. 10. DURRIEU, X. Present state of Morocco. — WERNE, F. African wanderings; tr. by J. R. Johnston. 11. WILBERFORCE, E. Brazil viewed through a naval glass; with notes on slavery and the slave trade. — HURLBUT, W. H. Pictures of Cuba. 12. LANMAN, C. Adventures in the wilds of North America; ed. by C. R. Weld. — JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. M. Sketches in Canada, and rambles among the red men. New ed. 13. HUGHES, W. The Australian colonies; their origin and present condition. New ed. — PFEIFFER, *Mme.* I. L. Lady's voyage round the world; selected and tr. by Mrs. P. Sinnett. New ed. 14. WELLINGTON, A. W., *duke of.* Memoir. — COCKAYNE, T. O. Life of Marshal Turenne. — GLEIG, G. R. Leipsic campaign. New ed. — WAGNER, F. W., *and* BODENSTEDT, F. Schamyl: the sultan warrior, and prophet of the Caucasus; tr. by L. Wraxall. 15. ROGERS, H. Essay on the life and genius of Thomas Fuller. — Turkey and Christendom: an historical sketch of the relations between the Ottoman empire and the states of Europe. — RANKE, F. L. Ferdinand I and Maximilian II of Austria; tr. by Lady Duff Gordon. 16. FORSTER, J. Daniel De Foe; — Charles Churchill. — MACAULAY, T. B. Samuel Johnson. — JEFFREY, F. Jonathan Swift; — Samuel Richardson. 17. HOLCROFT, T. Memoirs. — ARAGO, F. History of my youth; tr. by Baden Powell. — HAYWARD, A. Lord Chesterfield; his life, character, and opinions; and George Selwyn, his life and times. 18. SMITH, Sydney. Selections from the writings of S. 19-20. MACAULAY, T. B. Selections from Macaulay's essays and speeches. 21. PORTER, W. O., *and* BOOTH, *Mrs.* Sir Edward Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck, and the discovery of certain islands in the Caribbean sea; ed. by Miss J. Porter. — SOUVESTRE, E. Confessions of a working man; tr. from the French; — An attic philosopher in Paris, or a peep at the world from a garret. 22. DUMAS, A. D. Memoirs of a maitre d'armes; or eighteen months at St. Petersburg; tr. by the Marquis of Ormonde. — ADDISON, J., *and others.* Sir Roger de Coverley; notes and illustrations by Henry Wills. — SOUTHEY, R. A love story: a fragment from "The doctor;" ed. J. W. Warter. 23. Our coal and our coal-pits; the people in them, and the scenes around them; — Cornwall; its mines and miners. 24. WILSON, G. Electricity and the electric telegraph; together with the chemistry of the stars. New ed. — KEMP, T. L. Natural history of creation; — Indications of instinct. 25. CARLISLE, C. H. Lectures and addresses in aid of popular education; including a lecture on the poetry of Pope. New ed.; — Mormonism; reprinted from the Edinburgh review. — MCCULLOCH, J. R. London in 1850-51; from the Geographical dictionary. — SPENCER, H. Railway morals and railway policy; reprinted from the Edinburgh review with additions and a postscript. — STARK, A. Printing; its antecedents, origin, history, and results.

TRAVELS and sketches of scenery; from Chambers' repository and miscellany. Lond., 1855. D.

TRAVELS of several learned missioners of the Society of Jesus into divers parts of the archipelago, India, China, and America; tr. from the French original publish'd at Paris in 1713. Lond., 1714. D.

TRAVELS on the western slope of the Mexican Cordillera; in the form of fifty-one letters; by Cincinnatus. S. F., 1857. D.

TRAVESTISSEMENTS élégants. [Paris, n. t.-p.] 15 pl. F.

TREADWELL, Thomas J., *lieut.-col.* Metallic cartridges, regulation and experimental, as manufactured and tested at the Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa. Wash., 1873. pl. Q. (U. S. *Ordnance Dept.* Ordnance memoranda, no. 14.)

TREAT, Mary. Injurious insects of the farm and garden. N. Y., 1882. il. D.

TREBOR, *pseud.* *See* DAVIS, R. S.

TREDGOLD, Thomas. Elementary principles of carpentry. 5th ed., revised by P. Barlow. Lond., 1870. pl. por. Q.

—— *Same;* revised by J. T. Herst. Lond., 1871. il. D.

—— Practical essay on the strength of cast iron and other metals. 5th ed.; ed. by E. Hodgkinson, to which are added experimental researches on the strength of cast iron. Lond., 1860–61. pl. O.

—— The steam engine. Lond., [n. d.]. 3 v. il. pl. Q.

[TREGELLAS, Walter.] China: the country, history, and people. Lond., [1867]. S.

TRELAWNY, Edward John. Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. 2d ed. Bost., 1859. D.

TRENCH, Richard Chenevix. Calderon: his life and genius, with specimens of his plays. N. Y., 1856. D.

—— On the authorized version of the New Testament, in connection with some recent proposals for its revision. N. Y., 1858. 188 p. D.

—— Plutarch; his life, his parallel lives, and his morals; five lectures. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. 163 p. S.

—— On the study of words. 25th ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— *Same;* from latest revised Lond. ed., with analysis, additional words, etc., by T. D. Suplée. N. Y., 1878. D.

—— Poems. N. Y., 1856. D.

—— Select glossary of English words, used formerly in senses different from the present. N. Y., 1859. D.

—— Synonyms of the New Testament. From 3d Lond. ed. N. Y., 1857. D.

TRENCK, Friedrich, *Freiherr* von der.

Life; containing his adventures and sufferings during an imprisonment of ten years in the fortress of Magdeburg. Phil., 1860. D.

TRENDALL, E. W. Examples for exterior and interior finishings in the Italian, Grecian, and Tudor styles of architecture: Italian styles. Lond., 1848. pl. F.

TRENT, William, *capt.* Journal from Logstown to Pickawillany, 1752. *See* GOODMAN, A. T., *ed.*

TRESCOT, William Henry. Diplomacy of the revolution; an historical study. N. Y., 1852. 8+169 p. D.

—— Diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams. 1789–1801. Bost., 1857. O.

TREVELYAN, *Sir* George Otto. Cawnpore. New ed. Lond., 1886. D.

—— Early history of Charles James Fox. 2d ed. Lond., 1880. O.

—— Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. por. O.

TREVES, Frederick. Influence of clothing on health. Lond., [n. d.]. 7+112 p. D.

—— Scrofula and its gland diseases. Lond., 1882. O.

TREVES, Frederick. Surgical applied anatomy. Phil., [1883]. S.
TREVITHICK, Francis. Life of Richard Trevithick. Lond. and N. Y., 1872. 2 v. pl. por. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1872. 2 v. in 1. O.
TREVITHICK, Richard.

TREVITHICK, F. Life of R. Trevithick. Lond. and N. Y., 1872. 2 v. pl. por. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1872. 2 v. in 1. O.

TRIBUNE, Daily state; July 1, 1855–June 1, '56. Sac., 1855–56. F.
TRIBUNE, Evening, [daily]; June 28, 1866–July 27, '66. S. F., 1866. F.
TRIBUNE almanac; for the years 1838–75. N. Y., 1868–74. 4 v. D.
—— *Same;* 1859–61, 1863, 1864, 1873, 1875. N. Y., 1859–75. 7 v. D.
TRIBUNE almanac and political register; 1888. N. Y., 1888. D.
TRIBUNE popular science; by Agassiz, Proctor, [and others]. Bost., 1874. por. O.
TRICOLORED sketches in Paris, 1851–53; [by F. B. GOODRICH].
TRIMBLE, Isaac P., *M.D.* Treatise on the insect enemies of fruit and fruit trees. N. Y., 1865. pl. Q. (2 cop.)
TRIMMER, Joshua. Practical geology and mineralogy, with instructions for the qualitative analysis of minerals. Lond., 1841. il. O.
TRIMMER, *Mrs.* Sarah Kirby.

Some account of the life and writings of Mrs. Trimmer, with original letters, [etc.], selected from her journal. Lond., 1814. 2 v. por. O.

TRINITY county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '68, '71, '72, '73, '75, '77, '79, '88.
TRINITY journal, Weekly; Dec. 19, 1868. Weaverville. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)
TRIOEN, L. F. B. Indagaciones sobre las antigüedades Mexicanas; pruebas de la civilizacion adelantada de los Mexicanos en el XV siglo, sacadas de los principales autores y citadas en apoyo. Mexico, 1841. 35 p. D.
TRIPIER, A. Leçons cliniques sur les maladies des femmes, thérapeutique générale et applications de l'electricité à ces maladies. Paris, 1883. il. O.
TRIPLETT, William H. The laws and mechanics of circulation, with the principle involved in animal movement. N. Y., 1885. il. O.
[TRIPP, George Henry.] Student life at Harvard. Bost., 1876. D.
TRIPS in the life of a locomotive engineer. N. Y., 1863. D.
TRISSINO, Giovan Giorgio.

STEBBING, H. Life of T. (*In his* Lives of Italian poets, v. 2.)

TRIST, Nicholas Philip, *tr.* GUENON, F. Treatise on the milch cows.
TRISTRAM, Henry Baker. Land of Moab; with a chapter on the Persian palace of Mashita, by J. Ferguson. N. Y., 1873. il. pl. map. O.
TROIL, Uno von. Letters on Iceland. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 1.)
TROILIUS, Magnus. Notes on the chemistry of iron. 2d ed. N. Y., 1886. 9+143 p. O.
TROLLOPE, Anthony. Australia and New Zealand. 3d ed. Lond., 1876. 2 v. maps. D.
—— An autobiography. N. Y., 1883. por. D.
—— The Claverings. N. Y., 1866. il. O.
—— Commentaries of Cæsar. Phil., 1872. S. (COLLINS, W. L. Ancient classics.)
—— The Golden Lion of Grandpere. N. Y., 1872. il. O.
—— North America. N. Y., 1862. D.
—— Phineas Redux. N. Y., 1874. il. O.

TROLLOPE, Anthony. The prime minister. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— Ralph the heir. N. Y., 1871. il. O.
—— Small house at Allington. N. Y., 1864. il. O.
—— South Africa. 2d ed. Lond., 1878. 2 v. map. D.
—— Thackeray. N. Y., [1879]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
—— The vicar of Bullhampton. N. Y., 1870. il. O.
—— West Indies and the Spanish Main. N. Y., 1860. D.
TROLLOPE, *Mrs.* Frances Milton. Domestic manners of the Americans. N. Y., 1832. O.
—— Visit to Italy. Lond., 1842. 2 v. O.
TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolphus. Beppo the conscript. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— Diamond cut diamond; a story of Tuscan life. N. Y., 1874. D.
—— Dream numbers; a domestic novel. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— Garstang grange. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— Gemma. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— History of the commonwealth of Florence, from the earliest independence of the commune to the fall of the republic in 1531. Lond., 1865. 4 v. O.
—— Leonora Casaloni; or, The marriage secret. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— Marietta. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— The sealed packet. Phil., [n. d.]. D.
—— *ed.* Italy, from the Alps to Mt. Etna. N. Y., 1877. il. F.
TRÖLTSCH, Anton Friedrich, *Reichsfreiherr* von. Diseases of the ear; their diagnosis and treatment; tr. and ed. by D. B. St. J. Roosa. From the 2d Germ. ed. N. Y., 1864. O.
—— Surgical diseases of the ear; tr. by James Hinton. Lond., 1874. 7+160 p. pl. O. (*In* NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 62.)
TROTTER, Alexander. Observations on the financial position and credit of such of the states of the North American union as have contracted public debts. Lond., 1839. map. O.
TROTTER, Coutts. Principles of currency and exchanges. 2d ed. Lond., 1810. (*In* TRACTS on bullion, v. 3.)
TROUESSART, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds. N. Y., 1886. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 56.)
[TROUGHTON, Thomas.] Barbarian cruelty; or, a narrative of the sufferings . . . . of the British captives belonging to the Inspector privateer . . . . during their slavery under the . . . . Emperor of Fez and Morocco, from Jan., 1745 . . . . to Dec., 1750. Lond., 1751. pl. D.
TROUILLET, E. Culture de la vigne en plein champ sans échalas ni attaches. Paris, 1866. 127 p. S.
TROUSSEAU, Armand. Lectures on clinical medicine; tr. by P. V. Bazire and J: R. Cormack. Lond., 1868–72. 5 v. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 35, 42, 45, 51, 55.)
—— *Same.* Phil., [Lond. printed], 1867–72. 5 v. O.
—— *and* PIDOUX, H. Treatise on therapeutics; tr. by D. F. Lincoln. 9th ed., revised and enlarged with the assistance of Constantine Paul. N. Y., 1880. 3 v. O. (WOOD'S library.)
TROUSSET, Jules. Histoire nationale de la marine et des marins Français depuis Jean Bart jusqu'à nos jour. Paris, [n. d.]. il. pl. Q.
TROUVELOT, E. L. Astronomical drawings. N. Y., [c. 1881]. 15 pl. F.
—— Manual [to the preceding]. N. Y., 1882. O.
TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend. Cudjo's cave. [t.-p. w.] D.
—— The emigrant's story, and other poems. Bost., 1875. 6+173 p. S.
—— Martin Merrivale; by Paul Creyton. Bost., 1864. D.
—— Neighbor Jackwood. Bost., 1871. D.

TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend. The South; a tour of its battle-fields and ruined cities; a journey through the desolated states, and talks with the people. Hartford, 1866. pl. O.

—— The three scouts. Bost., 1865. D.

TROWBRIDGE, William Petit. Heat as a source of power; with applications of general principles to the construction of steam generators, etc. N. Y., 1874. pl. O.

—— Turbine wheels. N. Y., 1879. 88 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 44.)

TROW's New York city directory; 1860, 1875, 1877, 1884, 1888, [1860–77; compiled by H. Wilson]. N. Y., [1859–88]. 5 v. O.

TROY, (N. Y.). *Young Men's Association.* Catalogue of library. Troy, 1859. O.

Directory for the year 1865; including Lansingburgh, West Troy, and Green Island; v. 37; published by Adams, Sampson and Co. Troy, [c. 1864]. O.

TROYES, Jean de. History of Louis XI, king of France, and of the memorable occurrences of his reign from the year 1460–1483; otherwise called The scandalous chronicle. (*In* COMINES, P. de. Memoirs, v. 2. Bohn.)

TRÜBNER, Nicolas. Biographical guide to American literature. Lond., 1859. O.

TRÜBNER's oriental series. Lond., 1878–87. 17 v. O.

Namely: BIGANDET, P. Life of Gaudama the Buddha of the Burmese. 3d ed. 1880. 2 v. — BUDGE, E. A. History of Esarhaddon, B. C. 681–668. 1880. — CHAMBERLAIN, B. H. Classical poetry of the Japanese. 1880. — CUST, R. N. Sketch of the modern languages of the East Indies; accompanied by two language maps. 1878. — DAVIES, J. Hindu philosophy: the Sânkhya kârikâ of Iswara Krishna. 1881. — DOWSON, J. Classical dictionary of Hindu mythology and religion. 1879. — EDKINS, J. Chinese Buddhism. 1880. — FAUSBÖLL, M. V. Buddhist birth stories; or Jâtaka tales; ed. in the original Pâli by F.; tr. by T. W. R. Davids; v. 1. 1880. — GOUGH, A. E. Philosophy of the Upanishads, and ancient Indian metaphysics. 1882. — HAUG, M. — Essays on the sacred language, writings, and religion of the Parsis. 2d ed. 1878. — HERSHON, P. I. Talmudic miscellany. 1880. — HUNTER, W. W. The Indian empire; its history, people, and products. 1882. — JACOB, G. A. Manual of Hindu pantheism: The Vedântasâra. 1881. — JOLLY, J. Mânava dharma-sâstra: the code of Manu. 1887. — SCHIEFNER, F. A. Tibetan tales derived from Indian sources. 1882. — TIELE, C. P. History of the Egyptian religion. 1882. — WEBER, A. History of Indian literature. 2d ed. 1882.

TRUCKEE tribune, The; Dec. 19, 1868. Truckee. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

TRUE, M. B. C. Manual of the history and civil government of the state of Nebraska; with introd. by W. W. Jones. Omaha, 1885. D.

TRUE Californian, The; July 5, 25, Aug. 5, 20, Sept. 5, 1856. S. F. (*In* EARLY California papers.)

TRUE tragedy of Richard III; appended, the Latin play of Richardus Tertius, by T. Legge; with introd. and notes by B. Field. Lond., 1844. (*In* SHAKESPEARE Soc., v. 9.)

TRUESDELL, Amelia W. A California pilgrimage; by one of the pilgrims. S. F., 1884. 125 p. D.

TRUESDELL, John W. Bottom facts concerning the science of spiritualism. N. Y., 1883. D.

TRUMAN, Benjamin Cummings. The field of honor; being a complete and comprehensive history of duelling in all countries. N. Y., 1884. D.

—— Semi-tropical California. S. F., 1874. O.

TRUMBULL, Benjamin, *D.D.* Complete history of Connecticut, civil and ecclesiastical, from the emigration of its first planters from England in the year 1630 to the year 1764. New Haven, 1818. 2 v. O.

TRUMBULL, Gurdon. Names and portraits of birds which interest gunners; with descriptions in language understanded of the people. N. Y., 1888. O.

TRUMBULL, Henry Clay. The blood covenant; a primitive rite and its bearings on Scripture. N. Y., 1885. O.

—— Kadesh-Barnea, its importance and probable site; with a story of a hunt for it, including studies of the route of the Exodus and the southern boundary of the Holy Land. N. Y., 1884. pl. O.

—— Teaching and teachers; or, The Sunday-school teacher's teaching work and the other work of the Sunday-school teacher. Phil., 1887. D.

TRUMBULL, James Hammond, *ed.* Public records of the colony of Connecticut, [1636]–89. Hartford, 1850–59. 3 v. facsim. O.

The 2d vol. contains also the Journal of the council of war, 1675–78. For continuation see HOADLEY, C. J.

TRUMBULL, John (1756–1843). Autobiography, reminiscences, and letters. N. Y., 1841. por. O.

TRUMBULL, Jonathan (1710–1785).

STUART, I. W. Life of J. Trumbull, sen., governor of Connecticut. 2d ed. Bost., 1859. pors. O.

TRUMPS, *pseud.* *See* DICK, William B.

TRUSLER, John. The habitable world described. Lond., 1787–97. 20 v. pl. maps. O.

[TRUSSELL, John.] Continuation of the "Collection of the history of England," beginning where Samuel Daniel ended with the reign of Edward III, and ending where the Hon. Viscount Saint Albanes began, with the life of Henry VII, by J. T. Lond., 1641. F.

TRUTH; a weekly journal; vol. 1–22. Lond., 1877–87. 22 v. F.

TRUTHS for the day of life and the hour of death; [by James GRANT].

TRYON, George Washington, *jr.* Land and freshwater shells of North America; pt. 4. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 16.)

—— Structural and systematic conchology; an introduction to the study of the mollusca. Phil., 1882–84. 3 v. in 1. pl. maps. O.

TSCHIRCH, Alexander. *See* FLÜCKIGER, F. A., *and* TSCHIRCH, A. The principles of pharmacognosy.

TSCHUDI, Friedrich von. Sketches of nature in the Alps. Lond., 1856. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 1.)

TSCHUDI, Johann Jakob von. Travels in Peru, 1838–42; tr. by T. Ross. Lond., 1847. pl. O.

—— *See* RIVERO, M. E. de, *and* TSCHUDI, J. J. von. Peruvian antiquities.

TUCKER, Benjamin Ricketson, *tr.* PROUDHON, P. J. What is property? — System of economical contradictions.

TUCKER, Charlotte, (*pseud.*, A. L. O. E.). Exiles in Babylon; or, children of light. Lond., 1864. D.

TUCKER, George. History of the United States from their colonization to the end of the 26th Congress in 1841. Phil., 1857–59. 4 v. O.

—— *See* LONG, G., PORTER, G. R., *and* TUCKER, G. America and the West Indies.

TUCKER, George Fox. The Monroe doctrine; a concise history of its origin and growth. Bost., 1885. 138 p. O.

TUCKER, *Rev.* H. W. Memoir of the life and episcopate of George Augustus Selwyn. Lond., 1879. 2 v. pors. facsim. map. O.

TUCKER, J. H. Manual of sugar analysis, including the applications in general of analytical methods to the sugar industry. 2d ed. N. Y., 1883. O.

TUCKER, John. Example of Christ, as a guide to ministers and people; sermon preached Nov. 20, 1751. Bost., 1751. (*In* SERMONS, v. 1.)

TUCKER, John. Ministers of the gospel as spiritual guides to their people; and their good instructions and example to be followed; two discourses occasioned by the death of Rev. John Lowell, Newbury-Port, June 7, 1767. Bost., 1767. (*In same.*)

—— Sermon preached at the ordination of the Rev. Amos Moody, Pelham, Nov. 20, 1765. Bost., 1766. (*In same.*)

TUCKER, Joshua Thomas. Discourse in memory of our late president, Abraham Lincoln, Holliston, Mass., June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 6.)

TUCKER, Josiah, *D.D.* A brief essay on the advantages and disadvantages which respectively attend Great Britain with regard to trade. 3d ed. Lond., 1753. [reprint.] 117 p. (*In* TRACTS on commerce, v. 2.)

TUCKER, Nathaniel Beverley. The partisan leader; secretly printed in Washington, 1836. Reprinted, N. Y., 1861. D.

TUCKER, Philip C. An appeal to the inhabitants of the state of Vermont on the subject of the anti-masonic excitement. N. Y., 1856. (*In* MASONIC library, v. 25.)

TUCKER, Pomeroy. Origin, rise, and progress of Mormonism; biography of its founders, and history of its church. N. Y., 1867. pl. por. D.

TUCKER-MACHETTA, Blanche Roosevelt. Life and reminiscences of Gustave Doré. N. Y., 1885. il. pl. por. O.

TUCKERMAN, Alfred. Index to the literature of the spectroscope. Wash., 1888. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 32.)

TUCKERMAN, Edward. Genera lichenum: an arrangement of North American lichens. Amherst, 1872. O.

TUCKERMAN, Henry Theodore. America and her commentators: with a critical sketch of travel in the United States. N. Y., 1864. O.

—— Characteristics of literature, illustrated by the genius of distinguished writers. 2d ser. Phil., 1851. D.

—— The criterion; or, The test of talk about familiar things: a series of essays. N. Y., 1866. S.

—— Essays, biographical and critical; or, Studies of character. Bost., 1857. O.

—— Ode. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 11.)

—— Poems. Bost., 1851. 7+175 p. D.

TUDOR, Henry. Narrative of a tour in North America; with an excursion to the island of Cuba; in a series of letters written in 1831–2. Lond., 1834. 2 v. D.

TUDOR, William. Life of James Otis. Bost., 1823. por. O.

TUGNOT DE LANOYE, Ferdinand. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. N. Y., 1885. pl. D.

TUKE, Daniel Hack. Influence of the mind upon the body in health and disease. Phil., 1873. O.

—— Insanity in ancient and modern life; with chapters on its prevention. Lond., 1878. D.

—— *See* BUCKNILL, John C., *and* TUKE, D. H. Manual of psychological medicine.

TUKE, William S., *tr.* CHARCOT, J. M. Senile and chronic diseases.

TULARE county, (Cal.). Great register; 1869, '72, '77, '79 (supp.), '82, '84, '86, '88.

Directory, 1884–5. (*In* Seven-county directory.)

TULARE times, [weekly]; May 14, 1870–Aug. 23, '73. Visalia, 1870–73. F.

—— *Same;* Oct. 24, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

TULK, Alfred, *and* HENFREY, Arthur. Anatomical manipulation; with an introduction to the use of the microscope, etc. Lond., 1844. il. S.

TULLOCH, John. Beginning life; chapters for young men on religion, study, and business. Lond., 1863. D.

—— Pascal. Phil., [1878]. S.

TUNNER, Peter. Treatise on roll-turning for the manufacture of iron; tr. by John B. Pearse. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. text, O. pl., F.

TUOLUMNE county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '71, '73, '75, '77, '79, '84, '86, '88.

City and county directory of San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Merced, and Tuolumne, [1881]; L. M. McKenney and Co., publishers. S. F., 1881. O.

TUOLUMNE city news, [weekly]; Apr. 29–Nov. 25, 1870. Tuolumne, 1870. F.

—— *Same;* Jan. 1, 1869. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

TUOMEY, Michael. 1st–[2d] biennial report on the geology of Alabama. Tuskaloosa, 1850–58. 2 v. O. (ALABAMA. *Geol. Survey.*)

TUPPER, Martin Farquhar. Proverbial philosophy; a book of thoughts and arguments. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. in 1. D.

TURBERVILL, Edward. Information delivered at the bar of the House of Commons, 9th Nov., 1680. Lond., 1680. 12 p. (*In* PAPISTS' bloody oath, etc.)

—— Narrative and further discovery of the horrid popish plot. Lond., 1681. 14 p. (*In same.*)

TURENNE, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, *vicomte de, maréchal de France.*

COCKAYNE, T. O. Life of Marshal Turenne. Lond., 1857. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S library, v. 14.)

TURGENIEF, Ivan Sergeïevitch. Fathers and sons; tr. from the Russian by E. Schuyler. N. Y., 1872. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

—— Liza; or "A nest of nobles;" tr. by W. R. S. Ralston. N. Y., 1873. S. (*Same.*)

—— Spring floods; tr. by S. M. Butts; — A Lear of the steppe; tr. by W. H. Browne. N. Y., 1874. S. (*Same.*)

—— Smoke: a Russian novel; tr. from the author's French version by W. F. West. N. Y., 1873. S. (*Same.*)

—— Virgin soil; tr. from the French version by T. S. Perry. N. Y., 1877. S. (*Same.*)

TURGOT, Anne Robert Jacques, *baron de l'Aulne.* Reflections on the formation and distribution of wealth; tr. Lond., 1793. [reprint.] (*In* McCULLOCH, J. R., *ed.* Economical tracts.)

SAY, L. Turgot; tr. by M. B. Anderson. Chic., 1888. D. (Great French writers.)

TURKEY, and christendom: an historical sketch of the relations between the Ottoman Empire and the states of Europe. Lond., 1854. map. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S library, v. 15.)

TURNBULL, Charles Smith, *tr.* ARLT, F. von. Injuries of the eye.

TURNBULL, George. Curious collection of ancient paintings accurately engraved from drawings lately done after the originals. Lond., 1744. F.

TURNBULL, John, *jr.*, *and* ROBINSON, S. W. A treatise on the compound steam engine. N. Y., 1883. 192 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 8.)

Contents: Pt. 1. TURNBULL, J. Method of finding the relative cylinder volumes. 2. ROBINSON, S. W. Graphical and analytical treatment.

TURNBULL, Lawrence. Advantages and accidents of artificial anæsthesia. 2d ed. Phil., 1879. D.

—— A clinical manual of the diseases of the ear. Phil., 1872. il. pl. O.

TURNBULL, Peter Evan. Austria. Lond., 1840. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Narrative of travels. 2. Social and political condition.

TURNBULL, Robert. Genius of Italy; or, Fact and poetry from Italian life, literature, and religion; with appendix containing sketches of Mazzini, Gavazzi, and others. 4th ed. N. Y., 1855. pl. D.

TURNER, Dawson William. Notes on Herodotus, original and selected, from the best commentators. 2d ed. Lond., 1853. map. D. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* PINDARUS. Odes. (Bohn.)

TURNER, George. Samoa a hundred years ago and long before; together with notes on the cults and customs of twenty-three other islands in the Pacific. Lond., 1884. pl. map. D.

TURNER, Hatton. Astra castra; experiments and adventures in the atmosphere. Lond., 1865. pl. O.

TURNER, Joseph A. Handbook of punctuation. New rev. ed. Phil., 1877. 89 p. S.

TURNER, Joseph Mallord William. Liber fluviorum; or, river scenery of France; with descriptive letter press by Leitch Ritchie, and a biographical sketch by A. A. Watts. Lond., 1857. il. Q.

—— Picturesque views in England and Wales, from drawings by T.; with descriptive and historic illustrations by H. E. Lloyd. Lond., 1838. 2 v. Q.

—— The Turner gallery: a series of 120 engravings from the works of the late J. M. W. Turner; descriptive text by W. C. Monkhouse. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. F.

—— The Turner gallery; a series of sixty engravings from the works of T.; with a memoir and illustrative text by R. N. Wornum. Lond., [n. d.]. F.

HAMERTON, P. G. Life of Turner. Bost., 1879. pl. D.
MONKHOUSE, W. C. Turner. N. Y. and Lond., 1879. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)
THORNBURY, G. W. Life of Turner; with illustrations facsimiled in colours from Turner's original drawings. N. Y., 1877. D.

TURNER, Lucien M. Contributions to the natural history of Alaska. Wash., 1886. pl. Q. (U. S. 49 Cong., 1 sess. S. M. D., v. 8.)

TURNER, O. History of the pioneer settlement of Phelps and Gorham's purchase, and Morris reserve; to which is added the pioneer history of Ontario, Wayne, Livingstone, Yates, and Allegany. Rochester, 1852. O.

TURNER, Ross. On the use of water colors for beginners. Bost., 1886. 29 p. pl. sq. Q.

TURNER, Samuel. Account of an embassy to the court of the Teshoo Lama in Tibet. Lond., 1800. pl. Q.

TURNER, Samuel Epes. Sketch of the Germanic constitution from early times to the dissolution of the empire. N. Y., 1888. 185 p. D.

TURNER, Sharon. History of England during the middle ages. [V. 1, 3d ed., 2–5, 2d ed.] Lond., 1825–30. 5 v. O.

—— History of the Anglo-Saxons, from the earliest period to the Norman conquest. Paris, 1840. 3 v. O.

—— History of the reign of Henry VIII; comprising the political history of the commencement of the English reformation. 2d ed. Lond., 1827. 2 v. O.

—— History of the reigns of Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth. 3d ed. Lond., 1835. 2 v. O.

—— Sacred history of the world attempted to be philosophically considered in a series of letters to a son. [V. 1, 2d ed.] Lond., 1832–37. 3 v. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1852–53. 3 v. S. (FAMILY library, v. 32, 72, 84.)

TURNER, *Sir* William. Report on the bones of cetacea collected during the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 1.)
—— Report on the human crania and other bones of the skeletons collected during the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger. (*Same*, v. 16.)
—— Report on the human skeletons collected during the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger. (*Same*, v. 10.)
—— Report on the seals collected during the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger. (*Same*, v. 26.)
TURNER, *Rev.* William, *jr.* Memoir of Thomas Bewick. (*In* JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalist's lib., v. 10.) por.
TURNER, William R.
Documents in relation to charges preferred by Stephen J. Field and others before the House of Assembly against W. R. Turner. 2d ed. S. F., 1856. por. facsim. D.
Proceedings of the Assembly of the state of California, 1851, for [his] impeachment; [also, Statement of the controversy between him and the members of the Marysville bar, and their reply. n. p.], 1878. 111+33 p. O. (2 cop.)
TURPIN, François Henri. History of Siam. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 9.)
TUSON, J. E. Observations on the efficacy of burning sulphur fires in epidemics of cholera. 3d ed. Lond., 1878. 15 p. O.
TUSON, Richard Vine, *ed.* Cooley's cyclopædia of practical receipts. N. Y., 1879–80. 2 v. O.
TUTHILL, Franklin. History of California. S. F., 1866. O.
TUTHILL, *Mrs.* Louisa Caroline Huggins. History of architecture from the earliest times; its present condition in Europe and the U. S.; with biography of eminent architects, and a glossary of architectural terms. Phil., 1848. il. pl. O.
TUTT, *Mrs.* Rebecca L., *tr.* ÉNAULT, L. Pupil of the Legion of Honor.
TUTTLE, Charles Richard. Illustrated history of the state of Wisconsin. Bost., 1875. pors. O.
—— General history of the state of Michigan; with biographical sketches . . . . from its earliest settlement to the present time. Detroit, 1873. il. pors. O.
TUTTLE, Herbert. German political leaders. N. Y., 1876. S. (BRIEF biographies ser.)
—— History of Prussia, 1134–1740. Bost., 1884. map. D.
—— History of Prussia under Frederic the Great; 1740–1756. Bost., 1888. 2 v. maps. D.
TWAIN, Mark, *pseud.* *See* CLEMENS, S. L.
TWEEDIE, Alexander, *and others*, *eds.* Cyclopædia of practical medicine. Phil., 1859. 4 v. O.
TWELLS, John. How can paper money increase the wealth of a nation? Lond., 1867. 13 p. (*In* TRACTS on finance, v. 4.)
TWELLS, *Mrs.* Julia Helen. The mills of the gods. Phil., 1875. D.
TWISDEN, John Francis. Elementary introduction to practical mechanics. Lond., 1863. il. D.
TWISS, Horace. The public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon. Phil., 1844. 2 v. O.
TWISS, *Sir* Travers. The black book of the Admiralty. Lond., 1871–74. 3 v. pl. O.
—— The Oregon question examined, in respect to facts and laws of nations. Lond., 1846. maps. O.
—— Oregon territory; its history and discovery; including an account of the convention of the Escurial; also, the treaties and negotiations between the United States and Great Britain. N. Y., 1846. D.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1846. maps. O.

TWISS, *Sir* Travers. View of the progress of political economy in Europe since the 16th century. Lond., 1847. O.

Two California sketches: William Watt, a tribute to his memory; Leland Stanford, a biography; also, an essay on viticulture. S. F., 1880. 44 p. O.

TYERMAN, Daniel, *and* BENNET, George. Journal of voyages and travels in the South sea islands, China, India, etc., 1821–29; compiled by J. Montgomery. Lond., 1831. 2 v. pl. pors. O.

TYERMAN, *Rev.* Luke. Life of Rev. George Whitefield. N. Y., 1877. 2 v. por. O.

TYLER, G. P. The successful life; discourse, Brattleboro, April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

TYLER, J. Bennet, *and others*. How to teach the little folks. Phil., [c. 1875]. 71 p. T.

TYLER, Harry W. Entertainments in chemistry. Chic., [c. 1886]. 79 p. D.

TYLER, Samuel. Memoir of Roger Brooke Taney. Baltimore, 1872. por. O.

—— The progress of philosophy in the past and in the future. 2d ed. Phil., 1868. D.

TYLOR, Edward Burnett. Anahuac; or, Mexico and the Mexicans, ancient and modern. Lond., 1861. il. pl. map. O.

—— *Same;* (re-issue). Lond., [n. d.]. O.

—— Anthropology: An introduction to the study of man and civilization. N. Y., 1881. il. D.

—— Primitive culture; researches into the development of mythology, philosphy, religion, art, and custom. Lond., 1871. 2 v. O.

—— Researches into the early history of mankind, and the development of civilization. 2d ed. Lond., 1870. O.

TYMMS, William Robert. The art of illuminating as practised in Europe; illustrated by borders, alphabets, etc.; with essay and instructions by M. D. Wyatt. Lond., [1866]. pl. O.

TYNDALE, J. Hilgard, *M.D.* Home and climatic treatment of pulmonary consumption on the basis of modern doctrines. N. Y., 1882. 174 p. D.

TYNDALE, William, *martyr*. Writings. Lond., [n. d.]. D. (BRITISH reformers.)

—— Answer to Sir Thomas More's dialogue, the supper of the Lord after the true meaning of John VI and 1 Cor. XI; and W: Tracy's testament expounded; ed. by H. Walter. Camb., 1850. O. (PARKER Soc. Pub., v. 38.)

—— Doctrinal treatises and introductions to different portions of the Holy Scriptures; ed. by H. Walter. Camb., 1848. O. (*Same*, v. 32.)

—— Expositions and notes on sundry portions of the Holy Scriptures, together with the practice of prelates; ed. by H. Walter. Camb., 1849. O. (*Same*, v. 37.)

—— *tr.* First printed English New Testament. (Facsimile texts.)

TYNDALL, John. Advancement of science. N. Y., 1874. por. D.

—— Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. N. Y., 1873. pl. O.

—— Essays on the floating matter of the air in relation to purification and infection. Lond., 1881. D.

—— Essays on the use and limit of the imagination in science. Lond., 1870. 72 p. O.

—— The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. N. Y., 1884. il. por. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 1.)

TYNDALL, John. The glaciers of the Alps; being a narrative of excursions and ascents, an account of the origin and phenomena of glaciers, and exposition of the physical principles to which they are related. Bost., 1861. il. D.

—— Heat considered as a mode of motion. N. Y., 1863. O.

—— Hours of exercise in the Alps. N. Y., 1871. pl. D.

—— Lectures on light delivered in the United States in 1872–73. N. Y., 1873. 194 p. D.

—— Lessons in electricity at the Royal Institution, 1875–76. Lond., 1876. 10+113 p. il. D.

—— Light and electricity. N. Y., 1871. 194 p. D.

—— Notes of a course of seven lectures on electrical phenomena and theories. Lond., 1870. 8+40 p. D.

—— On radiation. N. Y., 1868. 48 p. D.

—— Scientific addresses: On the methods and tendencies of physical investigation; — On haze and dust; — On the scientific use of the imagination. (*In* HALF hours with modern scientists.)

—— Sound; a course of eight lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain. N. Y., 1867. O.

TYNG, Stephen Higginson, *D.D.* The office and duty of a Christian pastor. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— Victory and reunion. N. Y., April 20, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

TYRCONNEL, John Delaval CARPENTER, *viscount Collingford, 4th earl of.* Address to the people of the United Kingdom on the corn laws. Lond., 1840. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 2.)

TYRRELL, Henry, *and* HAUKEIL, Henry A. History of Russia from the foundation of the empire to the war with Turkey in 1877–78. Lond., [n. d.]. 3 v. pl. map. O.

TYRRELL, Robert Yelverton. The correspondence of Cicero; v. 1. Dublin, 1879. O.

TYRRELL, Walter. The tonic treatment of epilepsy and kindred nervous affections. Lond., 1887. 170 p. D.

TYRTÆUS. War songs. (*With* THEOCRITUS. Idylls. Bohn.)

TYRWHITT, Richard St. John. Our sketching club; letters and studies on landscape art. Bost., 1875. il. pl. O.

TYRWHITT, Thomas. Essay on the language and versification of Chaucer. (*In* CHAUCER, G. Canterbury tales; v. 1. 1798.)

—— Vindication of the appendix to the poems called Rowley's, in reply to the answers of the Dean of Exeter; [preceded by] Observations on the poems attributed to Rowley tending to prove that they were really written by him; [by R. Hickford]. Lond., 1782. O.

TYSON, James. A guide to the practical examination of urine. Phil., 1875. il. pl. D.

TYSON, Job Roberts. Surviving remnant of the Indian race in the U. S.; discourse, 1836. Phil., 1836. 34 p. (*In* ADDRESSES, v. 1.)

TYSON, Philip Thomas. Geology and industrial resources of California; to which is added, The official reports of Generals P. F. Smith and B. Riley, including the reports of Lieutenants Talbot, Ord, Derby, and Williamson of their explorations, and also of their examinations of routes for a railroad. Baltimore, 1851. maps. O.

TYTLER, Alexander Fraser, *Lord Woodhouselee.* Memoirs of the life and writings of Henry Home of Kames. 2d ed. Edin., 1814. 3 v. por. O.

TYTLER, Alexander Fraser, *Lord Woodhouselee.* Universal history from the creation of the world to the beginning of the eighteenth century. 4th ed. Lond., 1847. 6 v. T.

—— *Same;* continued to 1820, by E. Nares. N. Y., 1840–48. 6 v. S. (FAMILY library, v. 86–91.)

TYTLER, Alexander Fraser. Considerations on the present political state of India. Lond., 1815. 2 v. O.

TYTLER, Catharine Christina Fraser, (Mrs. C. C. Liddell). Jonathan. N. Y., 1876. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)

—— Mistress Judith: a Cambridgeshire story. N. Y., 1875. S. (*Same.*)

TYTLER, Margaret Fraser. The deformed. (*In* EDIN. tales, v. 1.)

TYTLER, Patrick Fraser. Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America; with sketches of the natural history of the North American regions, by James Wilson. N. Y., 1846. map. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 53.)

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Edin., 1833. il. pl. map. por. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)

—— History of Scotland, 1249–[1603]. Edin., 1841–43. 9 v. D.

—— Life of James Crichton, commonly called the Admirable Crichton. Edin., 1819. por. O.

—— Life of King Henry VIII, with biographical sketches of Wolsey, More, Erasmus, and other eminent contemporaries. 2d ed. Edin., 1837. por. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)

—— Life of Sir Walter Raleigh; sketches of Burleigh, Essex, Cecil, Sidney, Spenser, and other eminent contemporaries. 2d ed. Edin., 1833. pors. S. (*Same.*)

—— Lives of Scottish worthies. Lond., 1831–45. 3 v. pl. T.

TYTLER, Sarah, *pseud.* *See* KEDDIE, H.

TYTLER, William. An inquiry, historical and critical, into the evidence against Mary, queen of Scots. 4th ed. Lond., 1790. 2 v. O.

U.

UDALL, Nicholas. Ralph Roister Doister, a comedy; and, The tragedie of Gorboduc, by T. Norton and T. Sackville; ed. by W. D. Cooper. (*In* SHAKESPEARE SOC., v. 8.)

—— Roister doister, written, probably also represented, before 1553. Carefully edited from the unique copy now at Eton College. Lond., [1869]. S. (ARBER, E. Reprints.)

UDNY, George. An inquiry into the cause and consequences of the general fall in the price of silver. Lond., 1876. 16 p. (*In* TRACTS on finance, v. 4.)

UEBERWEG, Friedrich. History of philosophy from Thales to the present time; tr. from 4th German ed. by G. S. Morris, with add. by Noah Porter. N. Y., 1873–74. 2 v. O.

—— System of logic and history of logical doctrines; tr. from the German, with notes and appendices by Thomas M. Lindsay. Lond., 1871. O.

UHDEN, Hermann F. New England theocracy; a history of the Congregationalists in New England to 1740, with pref. by Aug. Neander. Translated by H. C. Conant. Bost., 1859. D.

UHLAND, W. H., *ed.* Skizzenbuch für den practischen Maschinen-Constructeur; Band 1-10. Leipz., 1878–87. 10 v. taf. obl. O.

Note: Band 1, 2, 2. Aufl.

UHLHORN, John F., *comp.* Sacramento directory for 1873–76; general and business. Sac., 1873–76. 4 v. O.

—— *comp.* Virginia and Truckee railroad directory, 1873–74. Sac., 1873. O.

ULLOA, Antonio de. *See* JUAN Y SANTACILIA, J., *and* ULLOA, A. de. Voyage to South America.

ULRICI, Hermann. Shakespeare's dramatic art, and his relation to Calderon and Goethe; tr. from the German. Lond., 1846. O.

ULTZMANN, R. Sterility and impotence in man; tr. with notes and additions by Arthur Cooper. Lond., 1887. 12+100 p. S.

UNCAS, *first chief of the Mohegans.*

STONE, W. L. Uncas and Miantonomoh; a discourse at Norwich, July 4, 1842, on the erection of a monument to Uncas. N. Y., 1842. T.

UNDERHILL, A. Leah. The missing link in modern spiritualism. N. Y., 1885. pors. D.

UNDERWOOD, Francis Henry. Handbook of English history, based on the lectures of the late M. J. Guest, and brought down to the year 1880. Bost., 1886. map. D.

—— Hand-book of English literature, intended for the use of high schools: British authors. Bost., 1874. D.

—— James Russell Lowell: a biographical sketch. Bost., 1882. pl. pors. O.

—— Lord of himself. Bost., 1874. D.

UNDERWOOD, I. N. Lecture on the Deity: communicated from the spirit land; reported by C. A. Sumner. Sac., 1857. 14 p. O.

UNGER, William. Works; a series of seventy etchings after the old masters; with a descriptive text by C. Vosmaer. N. Y. and Leiden, 1876. F.

UNGEWITTER, Franz Heinrich. Europe, past and present: a comprehensive manual of European geography and history. N. Y., 1850. D.

UNIFORM trade list annual. *See* PUBLISHERS' trade list annual.

UNION democrat, The, [weekly]; June 11, 1870–Oct. 6, '77. Sonora, 1870–77. 4 v. F.

—— *Same*; Dec. 19, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

UNITED ANCIENT ORDER OF DRUIDS (California). Proceedings of the Grand Grove; 1865–1869. S. F., 1865–69. O.

UNITED ANCIENT ORDER OF DRUIDS (United States). Journal of the proceedings of the Grand Grove; 1849–63. N. Y. and Balt., 1851–63. O.

UNITED service: a review of military and naval affairs; v. 1–2. Phil., 1879–80. 2 v. O.

UNITED service journal and naval and military magazine; 1829–44, 1847–58, 1859, pt. 2, 1860. Lond., [1829–60]. 86 v. O.

UNITED STATES. Treaties and conventions between the United States and other powers since July 4, 1776. Wash., 1871. O.

—— Treaties and conventions concluded between the United States of America and other powers since July 4, 1776. Wash., 1889. O. (U. S. 48 Cong., 2d sess. S. E. D., v. 1, pt. 2.)

—— *Adjutant-General.* Official army register for 1864, 1866. Wash., [1864–66]. 2 v. D.

—— *Army.* Proceedings, findings, and opinions of the court of inquiry in the case of Gouverneur K. Warren. Wash., 1883. 2 v. O. maps, Q.

—— — *Same:* Argument on behalf of Lieut.-Gen. Philip H. Sheridan, respondent; by Asa B. Gardner, July 27–30, 1881. Chic., 1881. 126 p. map. O.

—— — Regulations for the army of the United States, 1857. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— — Regulations for the uniform and dress of the army of the United States, June, 1851. Phil., [c. 1851]. pl. F.

—— — Regulations of the army of the United States and general orders in force on the 17th of Feb., 1881; with appendix. Wash., 1881. O.

—— — Revised regulations for the army of the United States, 1861. Phil., [c. 1861]. O.

—— *Attorney-General.* Annual report; 1885–87. Wash., 1885–87. 3 v. O.

—— — Digest of official opinions, 1789–1881; prepared by A. J. Bentley. Wash., 1885. O. (U. S. 48 Cong., 2d sess. H. M. D., v. 3.)

—— — Register of the Department of Justice and the judicial officers of the United States. Wash., 1872. O.

—— — *Same.* Wash., 1886. O.

—— *Board of Land Commissioners.* Documents, depositions, and briefs, etc., in regard to land titles in California. S. F., 1852–54. maps. O.

—— *Bureau of Education.* Circulars of information of the Bureau of Education, no. 1–7, 1884. Wash., 1884. O.

Contents: Meeting of the International Prison Congress at Rome in Oct., 1884. — ROCKWELL, J. E. The teaching, practice, and literature of short-hand. — WARREN, C. Illiteracy in the U. S. in 1870–80. — CURRY, J. L. M. National aid to education. — Proceedings of the National Educational Association. — HOLCOMBE, J. W. Supervision of public schools. — HAWORTH, J. M., PRATT, R. H., *and* ARMSTRONG, S. C. Indian education. — PEASLEE, J. B., *and* NORTHROP, B. G. Arbor day in the public schools. — HARRIS, W. T. Recess. — ELLIS, S. A. No recess. — HIGBIE, E. E. How a state superintendent can best advance popular education. — DICKINSON, J. W. National aid for the support of public schools. — BINGHAM, R. Educational status and needs of the new south. — Legislation respecting national aid to education proposed by the Interstate educational convention. — NORTHROP, B. G. The new bill for the national aid to public schools. — ORDWAY, J. M. Industrial education. — MARBLE, A. P. Public instruction in industrial pursuits. — ANGELL, G. T. The new order of mercy. — JEFFRIES, B. J. Education of the normal color sense. — LUCKEY, G. J. Supplementary reading. — EDWARDS, C. G., *and* WILSON, J. O. Reading; — Suggestions respecting the educational exhibit at the World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition. — Rural schools: progress in the past and means of improvement in the future. — WEAD, C. K. Aims and methods of the teaching of physics.

UNITED STATES. *Bureau of Education.* Educational exhibits and conventions at the World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition, New Orleans, 1884–85. Wash., 1886. pl. O.

Contents: Pt. 1. Catalogue of exhibits. 2. Proceedings of the International Congress of Educators. 3. Proceedings of the department of superintendence of the N. E. A., and addresses.

—— — Public libraries; special report; pt. 1: History, condition, and management; pt. 2: Rules for a printed dictionary catalogue. Wash., 1876. 2 v. O.

—— — Report of the commissioner of education made to the secretary of the interior; 1872–75, 1877–87. Wash., 1873–88. 14 v. O.

—— *Bureau of Labor.* 1st–4th annual report of the commissioner, C. D. Wright; 1885–88. Wash., 1886–89. 4 v. O.

Contents: 1st. Industrial depressions. 2d. Convict labor. 3d. Strikes and lockouts. 4th. Working women in large cities.

—— — Report on marriage and divorce in the U. S., 1867–86, by Carroll D. Wright. Wash., 1889. O.

—— *Bureau of Navigation.* Flags of maritime nations. Wash., 1868. pl. Q.

—— — The great storm off the Atlantic coast of the United States, March 11–14, 1888; by Everett Hayden. Wash., 1888. charts. Q. (Nautical monographs, no. 5.)

—— *Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, etc.* 4th semi-annual report on schools for freedmen, July 1, 1867; by J. W. Alvord. Wash., 1867. O.

—— *6th Census.* A census of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. Wash., 1841. Q.

—— *7th Census*, 1850; [by] J. D. B. De Bow. Wash., 1853. Q.

—— — Statistical view; a compendium of the seventh census; by J. D. B. De Bow. Wash., 1854. O.

—— — Report of the Superintendent, 1851–52. Wash., 1853. O.

—— — Mortality statistics. Wash., 1855. O.

—— *8th Census.* Agriculture of the U. S. in 1860. Wash., 1864. Q.

—— — Manufactures of the U. S. in 1860. Wash., 1865. Q.

—— — Population of the U. S. in 1860. Wash., 1864. Q.

—— — Statistics of the U. S., including mortality, property, etc. Wash., 1866. Q.

—— — Official census of the United States and territories by counties, etc., for 1860 and 1870, and of British America from the latest enumeration . . . . Phil., 1872. 64 p. O.

—— *9th Census.* Compendium of the 9th census, 1870; by F. A. Walker, supt. Wash., 1872. O.

—— — Statistics, compiled from the original returns, June 1, 1870. Wash., 1872. 3 v. Q.

—— *10th Census.* [Reports.] Wash, 1883–88. 22 v. Q.

Contents: Vol. 1. Population. 2. Manufactures. 3. Agriculture. 4. Transportation. 5–6. Cotton. 7. Valuation, taxation, etc. 8. Special reports on newspapers and periodicals, Alaska, fur-seal islands, and shipbuilding. 9. Forest trees of North America. 10. Petroleum, coke, and building stones. 11–12. Mortality and vital statistics. 13. Precious metals. 14. Mining laws. 15. Mining industries. 16–17. Water-power. 18–19. Social statistics of cities. 20. Statistics of wages, necessaries of life, trades, societies, etc. 21. Report on the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes of the population of the U. S. 22. Power and machinery employed in manufactures.

—— — Compendium. Wash., 1883. 2 v. O.

—— *Centennial Commission.* *See* PHILADELPHIA CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876.

UNITED STATES. *Coast and Geodetic Survey.* Annual report of the superintendent; 1879–86. Wash., 1882–87. 7 v. maps. Q.

A complete series may be found in the Executive documents of Congress.

—— — Papers relating to metric standards distributed to the states of the Union. Wash., 1876. 6 p. O.

—— *Commission of Fish and Fisheries.* Bulletin of the United States Fish Commission; vol. 1–6, 1881–86. Wash., 1882–87. 6 v. O.

—— — Report of commissioner; 1871–86. Wash., 1873–89. 14 v. il. pl. O.

See also GOODE, George Brown. Fisheries and fishery industries of the U. S.

—— *Commissioner of Mining Statistics.* [1st–2d] report of J. Ross Browne on the mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains. Wash., 1867–68. 2 v. O.

—— — Report of James W. Taylor upon gold and silver mining east of the Rocky mountains. (*With* BROWNE, J. R. 1st report.)

—— — Statistics of mines and mining in the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains; 6th–7th annual report of R. W. Raymond. Wash., 1874–75. 2 v. O.

For 2d–5th reports, see RAYMOND, R. W. Mines and mining of the Rocky mountains. For later reports, see U. S. GEOLOG. SURVEY. Mineral resources.

—— *Commissioner of Navigation.* Report; 1884. Wash., 1884. O.

—— *Commissioners on the Irrigation of San Joaquin, Tulare, and Sacramento Valleys.* Report. Wash., 1874. maps. O.

—— *Commissioners to International Exhibition, Vienna, 1873.* Reports; edited by R. H. Thurston. Wash., 1876. 4 v. il. pl. O.

Contents: V. 1. The Exhibition, its antecedents, inception, organization, and results. — Abstracts of foreign reports on exhibits from the U. S. — GARRETSON, H. Report. — WARDER, J. A. Forestry. — DODGE, J. R. Sheep and wool.

2. SMITH, J. L. Chemicals. — HORSFORD, E. N. Vienna bread. — COLLIER, P. Commercial fertilizers. — DOREMUS, C. A. Photography. — RUPPANER, A. Medicine and surgery. — GIBBS, O. W. Physical apparatus, etc. — CARPENTER, C. F. Instruments of precision. — CUTTS, R. D. Instruments of precision. — LINES, R. B. Telegraph and administration. — BROOKS, D. Telegraphs and apparatus. — SEGUIN, E. Education. — HOYT, J. W. Education. — GALLAUDET, E. M. Deaf-mute instruction; — Governmental patronage of art. — SILCOX, G. W. Art of printing; — Manufactures of paper. — BROWN, A. H. Governmental printing institutions.

3. THURSTON, R. H. Manufactures and machinery. — FAIRFIELD, G. A. Sewing machines. — WATSON, W. Civil engineering and architecture. — DAVIS, C. Hydraulic engineering.

4. BRIDGES, L. Buildings of the Exhibition. — NIERNSEE, J. R. Construction of dwellings in Vienna. — DERBY, N. L. Architecture and materials. — LOWE, N. M. Wood industries. — HINTON, L. J. Working of stone; artificial stone. — BLAKE, W. P. Metallurgy of iron and steel. PAINTER, H. Metallurgy of lead, silver, copper, and zinc. — General index.

—— *Commissioners to Paris Universal Exposition of 1867.* Reports; ed. by Wm. P. Blake. Wash., 1870. 6 v. il. pl. O.

—— *Comptroller of the Currency.* Annual report; 1885–88. Wash., 1885–88. 8 v. O.

—— *20th Congress. 1st session, (Dec. 3, 1827–May 26, 1828). House.* Reports of committees, no. 2–268. 4 v. O.

—— — *2d session, (Dec. 1, 1828–Mar. 3, 1829). Senate.* Journal. O.

—— *21st Congress. 1st session, (Dec. 7, 1829–May 31, 1830). Senate.* Journal. O.

Executive documents, no. 50–146; v. 2. O.

—— — — *House.* Journal. O.

Executive documents, no. 24–52; v. 2. O.

—— — *2d session, (Dec. 6, 1830–Mar. 3, 1831). Senate.* Journal. O.

Executive documents, no. 1–76. 2 v. O.

United States. *21st Congress. 2d session. House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–119; and Resolutions, 1–2. O.
Executive documents, no. 31–140; v. 2–4. 3 v. O.
—— *22d Congress. 1st session, (Dec. 5, 1831–July 16, 1832). Senate.* Journal. O.
Executive documents, no. 56–110; v. 2. O.
—— — — *House.* Reports of committees, no. 1–223, 460–513; v. 1, 4–5. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–82, 186–307; v. 1–2, 5–6. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 3, 1832–Mar. 2, 1833). House.* Reports of committees, no. 1–128; and Resolutions, 1–3. O.
Executive documents, no. 46–109; v. 2. O.
—— *23d Congress. 1st session, (Dec. 2, 1833–June 30, 1834). Senate.* Executive documents, no. 140–266, 424–511 (except 505), 512, pt. 3–4; v. 3, 6, 10, 11. O.
—— — — *House.* Executive documents, no. 350–523; v. 5, 6. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 1, 1834–Mar. 3, 1835). Senate.* Executive documents, no. 9–39, 140–154; v. 2, 4. O.
—— — — *House.* Reports of committees, no. 1–142 (except 103); and Resolutions, 1–3; v. 1. O.
Executive documents, no. 78–133, 178–199; v. 3, 5. O.
—— *24th Congress. 1st session, (Dec. 7, 1835–July 4, 1836). Senate.* Executive documents, no. 270–430; v. 4–6. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–857; and Resolutions, 1–4. 3 v. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 5, 1836–Mar. 3, 1837). Senate.* Journal. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–226. 3 v. O.
—— — — *House.* Reports of committees, no. 230–327; and Resolution, 1; v. 2. O.
Executive documents, no. 20–189; v. 2–4. O.
—— *25th Congress. 1st session, (Sept. 4, 1837–Oct. 16, 1837). House.* Executive documents, no. 1–51, 53–54; also, Reports, 1–3; and Resolutions, 1–3; v. 1. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec 4, 1837–July 9, 1838). Senate.* Journal. O.
Executive documents, no. 139–470; v. 3–5. O.
—— — — *House.* Reports of committees, no. 1–1068; and Resolutions, 1–17. 4 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 9–467; v. 2–12. O.
—— — *3d session, (Dec. 3, 1838–Mar. 3, 1839). Senate.* Executive documents, no. 18–307; v. 2–5. O.
—— — — *House.* Executive documents, no. 121–227; v. 4–5. O.
—— *26th Congress. 1st session, (Dec. 2, 1839–July 21, 1840). Senate.* Journal. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–621. 8 v. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, 1–716. 4 v. O.
Executive documents, 1–239; v. 1–6. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 7, 1840–Mar. 3, 1841). Senate.* Journal. O.
Executive documents, no. 6–238; v. 2–5. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
—— *27th Congress. 1st session, (May 31, 1841–Sept. 13, 1841). Senate.* Journal. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 6, 1841–Aug. 31, 1842). Senate.* Journal. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–740, 946–1106; v. 1–3, 5. O.
Executive documents, no. 165–293; v. 4–6. O.

UNITED STATES. *27th Congress. 3d session, (Dec. 5, 1842–Mar. 3, 1843). Senate.* Journal. O.
Executive documents, no. 1, 68–195; v. 1, 3. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–296. 4 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 12–29, 110–220; v. 2, 4–8. O.
—— *28th Congress. 1st session, (Dec. 4, 1843–June 17, 1844). Senate.* Journal. O.
Executive documents, no. 2–99, 169–288; v. 2, 4. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 353–582; v. 2–3. O.
Executive documents, no. 250–280; v. 6. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec 2, 1844–Mar. 3, 1845). Senate.* Journal. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–177. 10 v. in 11. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–200. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–167. 5 v. O.
—— *29th Congress. 1st session, (Dec. 1, 1845–Aug. 10, 1846). Senate.* Journal. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–490. 9 v. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–846. 4 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–228. 8 v. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 7, 1846–Mar. 3, 1847). Senate.* Journal. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–224. 3 v. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–90. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–124. 4 v. O.
—— *30th Congress. 1st session, (Dec. 6, 1847–Aug. 14, 1848). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–243. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–64; v. 1–7. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–155. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–841. 4 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–186. 9 v. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–101. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 4, 1848–Mar. 3, 1849). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 244–331. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–38. 4 v. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–67. 2 v. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–145. 2 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–69. 7 v. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–62. O.
—— — *Special session, (1849). Senate.* Documents, no. 1–4. O.
—— *31st Congress. 1st session, (Dec 3, 1849–Sept. 30, 1850). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–216. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–82. 14 v. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–127. 2 v. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–498. 3 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–90. 11 v. in 14. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–57. 2 v. O.

UNITED STATES. *31st Congress. 2d session, (Dec. 2, 1850–Mar. 3, 1851). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 217–320. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–45. 5 v. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–33. O.
——— *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–109. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–55. 8 v. in 10. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–21. O.
——— *32d Congress. Special session, (Mar. 4–13, 1851). Senate.* Documents, v. 1, 3. O.
——— *1st session, (Dec. 1, 1851–Aug. 31, 1852). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–357. 2 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–131. 16 v. in 17. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–111. O.
——— *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–176. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–136. 15 v. in 19. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–71. O.
List of private claims from 1st–31st Congress. 3 v. Q.
——— *2d session, (Dec. 6, 1852–Mar. 3, 1853). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 358–432. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–59. 11 v. in 11 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–53. O.
——— *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–7. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–69. 11 v. in 12 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 2–24. O.
——— *33d Congress. Special session, (Mar.–Apr., 1853). Senate.* Reports; Miscellaneous documents; Executive documents. O.
——— *1st session, (Dec. 5, 1853–Aug. 7, 1854). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–275, 277, 279–394. 3 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–89. 14 v. in 14 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–74. O.
——— *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–372. 3 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–129. 19 v. in 25 v. O., 7 v. Q. (V. 15, pt. 4–5; v. 18, pt. 3, wanting.)
Miscellaneous documents, no 1–98. O.
——— *2d session, (Dec. 4, 1854–Mar. 3, 1855). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 395–551. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–79. 14 v. in 11 v. O., 15 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–19, 21–27. 3 v. O.
——— *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–151. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–98. 14 v. in 15 v. O., 15 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–38. O.
——— *34th Congress. 1st and 2d sessions, (Dec. 3, 1855–Aug. 30, 1856). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–290. 2 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–109. 20 v. in 16 v. O., 9 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–82, 1–2, 2d session. O.
——— *House.* Journal. 2 v. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–359, 1, 2d session. 3 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–146. 16 v. in 18 v. O., 8 v. Q.

UNITED STATES. *34th Congress. 1st and 2d sessions. House.*
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–142, 1–2, 2d session. 2 v. O.
Reports from the Court of Claims, no. 1–41. 2 v. O.
—— — *3d session, (Dec. 1, 1856–Mar. 3, 1857). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 291–447, and no. 1–2, spec. session. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–70. 16 v. in 13 v. O., 3 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–56, and no. 1–3, spec. session. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–269. 3 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–88. 13 v. in 16 v. O., 2 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–73. O.
Reports from the Court of Claims, no. 43–81. O.
—— *35th Congress. 1st session, (Dec. 7, 1857–June 14, 1858). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–330. 2 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–73. 16 v. in 14 v. O., 2 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–273. 4 v. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–551. 6 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–140. 14 v. in 18 v. O., 2 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–137. 3 v. O.
Reports from the Court of Claims, no. 82–175. 3 v. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 6, 1858–Mar. 3, 1859). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 331–396. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–48. 18 v. in 16 v. O., 3 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–55, and 1–2, spec. session. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–255. 3 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–114. 13 v. in 18 v. O., 2 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–61. 2 v. O.
Reports from the Court of Claims, no. 176–198. O.
—— *36th Congress. 1st session, (Dec. 5, 1859–June 25, 1860). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–284. 2 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–60. 15 v. in 12 v. O., 3 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–62, and 1, spec. session. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. 2 v. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–667. 5 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–102. 15 v. in 10 v. O., 7 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–100. 7 v. O.
Reports from the Court of Claims, no. 199–255. 3 v. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 3, 1860–Mar. 4, 1861). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 285–311. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–13, and 1–2, spec. session. 9 v. in 10 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–20, and 1–4, spec. session. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–107. 3 v. in 4. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–73, 75–82. 10 v. in 9 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–44. O.
Reports from the Court of Claims, no. 256–276. 3 v. O.
—— *37th Congress. 1st session, (July 4–Aug. 6, 1861). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees; Executive documents; Miscellaneous documents. O.

UNITED STATES. *37th Congress. 1st session. House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees; Executive documents; Miscellaneous documents. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 2, 1861–July 17, 1862). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 2–69. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–72. 6 v. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–108. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–148. 4 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–151. 12 v. in 12 v. O., 2 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–191. O.
Reports from the Court of Claims, no. 277–293. 2 v. O.
—— — *3d session, (Dec. 1, 1862–Mar. 4, 1863). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 70–108. 4 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–49. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–42, 1 of 2d session. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–64; Reports from the Court of Claims, no. 294–296. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–85. 13 v. in 13 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–27. 2 v. O.
—— — *Special session, (Mar., 1863). Senate.* Executive documents, no. 1–2. O.
—— *38th Congress. 1st session, (Dec. 7, 1863–July 4, 1864). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–105. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–56. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–136. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–144. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–104. 17 v. in 17 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–85. 4 v. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 5, 1864–Mar. 4, 1865). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 106–142. 4 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–34. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–48, and 1–3, spec. session. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–30. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–85. 15 v. in 15 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–68. 3 v. O.
—— *39th Congress. 1st session, (Dec. 4, 1865–July 28, 1866). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–140. 3 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–65. 2 v. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–25. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–117. 3 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–156. 17 v. in 24 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–30. 3 v. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 3, 1866–Mar. 4, 1867). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 141–178. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–38. 2 v. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–54. O.

UNITED STATES. *39th Congress. 2d session. House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–34. 4 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–116. 17 v. in 20 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–83. O.
—— *40th Congress. 1st and special sessions, (Mar. 4, 1867–Dec. 2, 1867). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–3. Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–43, and 1–5, spec. session. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–20, and 1–9, spec. session. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–7. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–36. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–55. 2 v. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 2, 1867–July 27, 1868). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 4–189. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–86. 3 v. O. (V. 3 wanting.)
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–110. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–84. 2 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–341. 22 v. in 26 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–167. O.
Report of commissioners to Paris Universal Exposition, 1867; ed. by W. P. Blake. 6 v. O.
—— — *3d session, (Dec. 7, 1868–Mar. 4, 1869). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 190–272. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–56. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–57. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–45. 4 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–102. 16 v. in 20 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–57. O.
Index to House reports from the 26th to the 40th Congresses; by E. McPherson.
Index to Executive documents from the 26th to the 40th Congresses; by E. McPherson.
—— *41st Congress. 1st session, (Mar. 4–Apr. 10, 1869). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–8; miscellaneous documents, no. 1–25. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–12. 6 v. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–12. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–6. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–36. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 6, 1869–July 15, 1870). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 9–265. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–116. 3 v. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–158, 160–164. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–122. 3 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–315. 16 v. in 19 v. O., 1 v. Q. (V. 9, pt. 4, wanting.)
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–154. 5 v. O.
—— — *3d session, (Dec. 5, 1870–Mar. 4, 1871). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 266–380. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–53. 2 v. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–90. O.

UNITED STATES. *41st Congress. 3d session. House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–53. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–153. 14 v. in 16 v. O., 1 v. Q. (V. 9, pt. 2, wanting.)
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–107. 2 v. O.
—— *42d Congress. 1st and special sessions, (Mar. 4–Apr. 20, 1871). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–5. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–12, and 1–2, spec. session. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–53, and 1–3, spec. session. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees. (*See* 2d session.)
Executive documents, no. 1–20. 3 v. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–43. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 4, 1871–June 10, 1872). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–232. 4 v. in 18. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–87. 3 v. in 2 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–167. 2 v. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1, 1st session, 2–99. 4 v. in 16. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–327. 18 v. in 21 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–230. 4 v. O.
—— — *3d session, (Dec. 2, 1872–Mar. 4, 1873). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 233–523, and 1 of spec. session. 3 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–52. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–103. 2 v. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–98. 3 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–242. 12 v. in 17 v. O., 2 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–113. 5 v. in 3 v. O., 2 v. Q.
—— *43d Congress. 1st session, (Dec. 1, 1873–June 23, 1874). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–478. 4 v. in 7. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–58. 4 v. in 2 v. O., 2 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–130. 2 v. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–843. 5 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–290. 18 v. in 22 v. O., 1 v. Q. (V. 18 wanting.)
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–301. 6 v. in 5 v. O., 1 v. Q.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 7, 1874–Mar. 4, 1875). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 479–693. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–32, and 1–2, spec. session. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–122, and 1–6, spec. session. 2 v. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–345. 7 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–180. 19 v. in 17 v. O., 2 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–100. 3 v. O.
—— *44th Congress. 1st session, (Dec. 6, 1875–Aug. 15, 1876). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–534. 3 v. in 4. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–94. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–131. 2 v. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–842. 9 v. O.

UNITED STATES. *44th Congress. 1st session. House.*
Executive documents, no. 1–196. 17 v. in 24 v. O., 2 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–194. 10 v. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 4, 1876–Mar. 4, 1877). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 535–706. 5 v. in 8. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–46. 4 v. in 3 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–48. 6 v. in 8. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–219. 2 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–39, 41–46; v. 1–9, 11–13. 12 v. in 18 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–45. 7 v. O.
—— *45th Congress. 1st session, (Oct. 15–Dec. 3, 1877). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees; Executive documents; Miscellaneous documents. (*See* 2d session.)
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees. (*See* 2d session.)
Executive documents, no. 1–21. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–20. 5 v. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 3, 1877–June 20, 1878). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–546, 1st and 2d sessions. 3 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–9, 1st session, 1–100. 4 v. O., 1 v. F.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–15, 1st session, 1–89. 4 v. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–4, 1st session, 1–1017. 5 v. O.
Executive documents, no 1–102. 22 v. in 22 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–66. 7 v. O.
—— — *3d session, (Dec. 2, 1878–Mar. 4, 1879). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 547–869. 4 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–75. 5 v. in 4 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–81. 4 v. in 5. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–291, and 1018, 2d session. 2 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–108. 18 v. in 18 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–34. 5 v. O.
—— *46th Congress. 1st session, (Mar. 18–July 1, 1879). Senate.* Journal, 1st and spec. session. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–9. (*See* 2d session.)
Executive documents, no. 1–38. 4 v. in 3 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–50. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–36. (*See* 2d session.)
Executive documents, no. 1–11. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–26. 5 v. O.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 1, 1879–June 16, 1880). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–9, 1st session, 10–725. 8 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–216. 7 v. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–104. 3 v. O. (V. 2 wanting.)
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–36, 1st session, 1–1793. 6 v. in 5 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Executive documents, no. 1–90. 26 v. in 25 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–47. 6 v. O.

UNITED STATES. *46th Congress. 3d session, (Dec. 6, 1880–Mar. 4, 1881). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 726–935, and 1, spec. sess. 2 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–63, and 1–5, spec. sess. 3 v. in 2 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–50. 3 v. in 4. O.
——— *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–400. 2 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–99. 30 v. in 29 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–17 (except 5, in v. 15, Executive docs.). O.
——— *47th Congress. 1st and special sessions, (Oct. 10–29, 1881, Dec. 5, 1881–Aug. 8, 1882). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–878. 4 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–6, spec. session, 1–196. 8 v. in 6 v. O., 2 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–124, and 1–9, spec. session. 11 v. in 4 v. O., 6 v. Q.
——— *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–1811. 7 v. in 6 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Executive documents, no. 1–228. 26 v. in 24 v. O., 2 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–67. 27 v. in 21 v. O., 7 v. Q.
——— *2d session, (Dec. 4, 1882–Mar. 4, 1883). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 879–1031. 2 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–85. 5 v. in 9 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–51. 4 v. in 2 v. O., 2 v. Q.
——— *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1812–2044. 2 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–109. 25 v. in 21 v. O., 4 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–45. 19 v. in 17 v. O., 25 v. Q.
——— *48th Congress. 1st session, (Dec. 3, 1883–July 7, 1884). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 3–900. 7 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–208. 8 v. in 6 v. O., 2 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–110. 3 v. in 2 v. O., 1 v. Q.
——— *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–2165. 7 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–178. 32 v. in 28 v. O., 4 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–32, 34–59, 61–69, 71–75; v. 1–17, 19–26, 28–34, 36–40. 37 v. in 30 v. O., 7 v. Q.
——— *2d and special sessions, (Dec. 1, 1884–Apr. 2, 1885). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 901–1573, and 1, spec. session. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–106, and 1–2, spec. session. 2 v. in 3. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–72. 8 v. in 3 v. O., 5 v. Q.
——— *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 2166–2696. 4 v. in 3 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Executive documents, no. 1–269. 34 v. in 29 v. O., 5 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–42. 17 v. in 12 v. O., 5 v. Q. (V. 12, pt. 1, wanting.)
——— *49th Congress. 1st session, (Dec. 7, 1885–Aug. 5, 1886). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–1615. 11 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–226. 8 v. in 7 v. O., 2 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–172. 13 v. in 8 v. O., 5 v. Q. (V. 12 wanting.)

UNITED STATES. *49th Congress. 1st session. House.* Journal. 2 v. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1–3475. 12 v. in 11 v. O., 1 v. Q.
Executive documents, no. 1–378. 37 v. in 31 v. O., 7 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–397. 27 v. in 19 v. O., 9 v. Q.
——.— *2d session, (Dec. 6, 1886–Mar. 4, 1887). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 1616–1990. 3 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–125. 2 v. O.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–94. 6 v. in 4 v. O., 2 v. Q. (V. 5 wanting.)
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 3476–4181. 3 v. O.
Executive documents, no. 1–201. 28 v. in 26 v. O., 3 v. Q.
Miscellaneous documents, no. 1–170. 12 v. in 9 v. O., 3 v. Q.
—— *50th Congress. 1st session, (Dec. 5, 1887–Oct. 20, 1888). Senate.* Journal. O.
Reports of committees, no. 2332, pt. 2–3, v. 9. O.
Executive documents, v. 2–5, 7, 12. 6 v. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. 3 v. O.
Executive documents, v. 1–11, 13–17, 27, 32. 18 v. O.
Miscellaneous documents, v. 4, 17. 2 v. O., Q.
—— — *2d session, (Dec. 3, 1888–Mar. 4, 1889). Senate.* Journal. O.
—— — — *House.* Journal. O.
—— *Congress (Miscellaneous).* Abridgment of the debates of Congress, 1789–1850. *See* BENTON, T. H.
—— — Abridgment of the debates of Congress, [1874–75]. *See* JONES, Charles H.
—— — American state papers: Documents, legislative and executive, from the 1st session of the 1st Congress, 1789; ed. by W. Lowrie, M. St. C. Clarke, [and others]. Wash., 1834–1861. 19 v. F.

Contents: Class 1. Foreign relations, 1818–1828; v. 5–6. 3. Finance, 1822–28; v. 4–5. 5. Military affairs, 1823–38; v. 3–7. 6. Naval affairs, 1824–36; v. 2–4. 8. Public lands, 1789–1837; v. 1–8.

—— — California and New Mexico: Message from the President of the U. S. transmitting information in answer to a resolution of the House of the 31st of December, 1849, on the subject of California and New Mexico. map. O.
—— — Condition of the Indian tribes: Report of the joint special committee, appointed under joint resolution of March 3, 1865; with appendix. Wash., 1867. O.
—— — Congressional directory. Wash., 1864–89. O.

Namely: 38th Cong., 1st sess. — 41st Cong., 2d and 3d sess. — 44th Cong., 1st sess. — 45th Cong., 2d sess. — 46th Cong., 2d sess. — 48th Cong., 1st sess. — 49th Cong., 1st and 2d sess. — 50th Cong., 1st and 2d sess.

—— — Debates and proceedings in Congress, [1st]–18th Congress, 1st session, 1789–1824; [by J. Gales and W. W. Seaton]. Wash., 1834–56. 42 v. O.
—— — *Same.* Register of debates in Congress, 18th Congress, 2d session–25th Congress, 1st session, [1824–1837]. Wash., 1825–37. 14 v. in 28. O.
—— — Report of commission appointed to examine into organization, system of discipline, and course of instruction of the United States Military Academy at West Point. Wash., 1860. O.
—— — Reports relative to California, 1849–50. O.
—— — Speeches, 1860–1863. 3 v. O.

UNITED STATES. *Congress* (*Miscellaneous*). State papers and publick documents of the United States, from the accession of George Washington to the presidency. Bost., 1815. 8 v. O.

—— — *Same.* 2d ed. Bost., 1817–19. 10 v. O.

—— — Tabular statistical views of the population, commerce, navigation, public lands, [etc.], by G. Waterston and N. B. Van Zandt. Wash., 1829. obl. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1787.* Journal, acts, and proceedings of the convention assembled at Philadelphia, May 14, and dissolved Sept. 17, 1787. Bost., 1819. O.

—— — Secret proceedings and debates of the convention assembled at Philadelphia, 1787, including "the genuine information" laid before the legislature of Maryland by Luther Martin. Cin., [c. 1838]. D.

—— *Continental Congress.* American archives: a collection of authentic records, state papers, debates, etc.; [4th–5th ser.; by M. St. C. Clarke and P. Force]. Wash., 1839–1853. 8 v. F.

Contents: 4th ser. 1774–76; v. 2–6. 5th ser. 1776–83; v. 1–3.

—— — Journals of the American Congress. Sept. 5, 1774–Nov. 1, 1788. Wash., 1823. 4 v. O.

—— — Secret journals of the acts and proceedings of Congress, from the first meeting to the dissolution of the Confederation. Bost., 1821. 4 v. O.

—— *Department of Agriculture.* Album of agricultural statistics of the United States. Wash., 1889. maps. F.

—— — Contagious diseases of domesticated animals. Wash., 1880. pl. O. (Spec. rep., no. 22.)

—— — *Same.* Wash., 1881. O. (*Same*, no. 34.)

—— — General index of the agricultural reports of the Patent Office, 1837–61; and of the Department of Agriculture, 1862–76. Wash., 1879. O.

—— — Insect life; v. 1, 1888–89. Wash., 1889. O.

—— — Monthly reports; 1874–76. Wash., 1875–77. 3 v. O.

—— — Report of the commissioner; 1862–77, 1879–85, 1887–88. Wash., 1863–89. 22 v. pl. O.

—— — Report of the commissioner of agriculture on the diseases of cattle in the United States. Wash., 1871. pl. Q.

—— — Report on the culture of the sugar beet and the manufacture of sorghum therefrom in France and the United States; prepared by William McMurtrie. Wash., 1880. maps. pl. O. (Spec. rep., no. 28.)

—— — Report upon an examination of wools and other animal fibers; by W. McMurtrie. Wash., 1886. pl. Q. (U. S. 49 Cong., 1 sess. H. M. D., v. 21.)

—— — Report upon cotton insects; prepared by J. H. Comstock. Wash., 1879. il. pl. O.

—— — Report upon forestry; prepared by F. B. Hough. Wash., 1878. O.

—— *Department of the Interior.* Decisions in cases relating to pension claims, and the laws of the United States granting and governing pensions; v. 1. Wash., 1887. O.

—— — Register of officers and agents, civil, military, and naval, in the service of the United States on the 30th of Sept., 1821, 1824, 1830, 1832, 1833, 1835, 1838, 1839, 1841, 1843, 1845, 1847, 1849, 1855, 1861, 1863, 1869, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1877. Wash., 1822–78. 21 v. D., O., and Q.

Vol. for 1821–55 issued by Department of State. Continued as:

UNITED STATES. *Department of the Interior.* Official register of the U. S., containing a list of officers and employés in the civil, military, and naval service on the 30th of June, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885; with a list of ships and vessels belonging to the U. S. Wash., 1879–85. 8 v. Q.

—— — Report of the commissioner of Indian affairs. Wash., 1858. O.

—— *Department of Justice.* See *Attorney-General.*

—— *Department of the Navy.* Navy register; 1864, 1866–67. Wash., 1864–67. 3 v. O.

—— — Regulations for the uniform and dress of the Marine corps, Oct., 1859. Phil., [c. 1859]. pl. F.

—— — Report of the secretary of the navy in relation to armored vessels. Wash., 1864. O.

—— *Department of the Post Office.* Annual report for the fiscal year 1870–71, 1885. Wash., 1870–85. 3 v. O.

—— — The postal laws and regulations of the United States of America; comp. and ed. by A. H. Bissell and T. B. Kirby. Wash., 1879. O.

—— — Table of post offices in the U. S. on the 1st day of Jan., 1851. Wash., 1851. O.

—— — List of post offices and postmasters in the U. S., revised to Oct., 1867. Wash., 1868. Q.

—— — U. S. official postal guide, rev. and pub. quarterly; no. 1–8, 11, 12, 2d ser., v. 2:1. N. Y. and Bost., 1874–80. D.

—— *Department of State.* Commerce of the world and the share of the United States therein. Wash., 1883. O.

—— — Commercial relations of the United States with foreign nations; comparative tariffs. Wash., 1842. O.

—— — Commercial relations of the United States with foreign countries, 1880–86. Wash., 1883–86. 7 v. O.

—— — Consular reports: Labor in Europe, America, Asia, Africa, Australasia, and Polynesia. Wash., 1885. 3 v. O.

—— — Forestry in Europe: reports of the consuls of the United States. Wash., 1887. pl. O.

—— — International congress on the prevention and repression of crime, including penal and reformatory treatment. Wash., 1872. O.

—— — Maps showing the location of the diplomatic and consular offices of the United States of America, Mar. 1, 1888. Wash., 1888. F.

—— — Papers relating to the foreign relations of the U. S. transmitted to Congress with the annual message of the President; 1876–77, 1880–82, 1884–88. Wash., 1876–89. 11 v. O.

—— — Papers relating to the treaty of Washington. Wash., 1872. 5 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1–4. Geneva arbitration. 5. Berlin arbitration.

—— — Register of officers and agents, civil, military, and naval, in the service of the United States on the 30th of Sept., 1821, 1824, 1830, 1832, 1833, 1835, 1838, 1839, 1841, 1843, 1845, 1847, 1849, 1855. Wash., 1822–55. 13 v. D. O.

For continuation, see *Department of the Interior.*

—— — Regulations prescribed for the use of the consular service of the United States. Wash., 1870. D.

—— — Report by E. C. Wines, on the International Penitentiary Congress of London, held July, 1872. Wash., 1873. O.

—— — Report upon weights and measures. Wash., 1821. O.

—— — Reports from the consuls of the United States; no. 1–104. Wash., 1880–89. 29 v. O. (No. 12, 71, 72, 73½ wanting.)

UNITED STATES. *Department of State. Same;* no. 23–62. (*In* U. S. 47–49 Cong. H. M. D.)
—— — *Same.* Index, no. 1–59. Wash., 1887. O.
—— — State of labor in Europe, 1878. Wash., 1879. O.
—— — Trade guilds of Europe: reports from the consuls of the United States. Wash., 1885. O.
—— *Department of the Treasury.* Annual report on the condition of the banks in the U. S.; 1862, 1863. Wash., 1862–63. 2 v. O.
—— — Comparison of weights and measures of length and capacity, made by Ferd. R. Hassler. Wash., 1832. O.
—— — Laws relating to internal revenue, comprising the act of June 30, 1864, as amended by subsequent acts, including the act of Mar. 26, 1867. Wash., 1867. O.
—— — Report of the Secretary for the years 1864, 1866, 1873, 1877, 1885–88. Wash., 1864–88. 10 v. O.
—— — Report of the special commissioner of the revenue; 1868–69. [n. t.-p.] O.
—— — Report of a commission appointed for a revision of the revenue system, 1865–66. Wash., 1866. O.
—— — Report on internal commerce of the U. S. by Wm. F. Switzler. Commerce and navigation, pt. 2. Wash., 1888. O.
—— — Statement of receipts and expenditures of the government from July 1, 1855, to June 30, 1885, and statement of principal of public debt from 1791 to 1885. Wash., 1886. 109 p. Q.
—— *Department of War.* Army meteorological register, 1843–54. Wash., 1855. maps. Q.
—— — Catalogue of the library, including the law library. Wash., 1882. Q.
—— — *Same:* additions from June, 1882. Wash., 1884. 39 p. Q.
—— — Military maps illustrating the operations of the armies of the Potomac and James, May 4, 1864, to April 9, 1865. Wash., 1869. F.
—— — Official table of distances. Wash., 1884. O.
—— — Report on the art of war in Europe, 1854–56; by R. Delafield. Wash., 1860. maps. Q.
—— — Report to the secretary of war on Indian affairs, comprising a narrative of a tour performed in the summer of 1820; by Rev. J. Morse. New Haven, 1822. por. map. O.
—— — Reports of surveys and explorations for a railroad to the Pacific. Wash., 1855–60. 12 v. in 13 pts. Q. (Sen. docs.)
—— — System of tactics; or rules for the exercises and manœuvres of the cavalry and light infantry and riflemen of the United States. Wash., 1834. D.
—— — War of the rebellion: a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies; prepared by Robert N. Scott; series 1, v. 5–17, pt. 2. Wash., 1882–86. 13 v. in 20. O.
—— *Engineer Department.* Fortifications of to-day. Fire against models of coast batteries and parados. Horizontal and curved fire in defense of coasts. Wash., 1883. 29 p. Q.
—— — Geological report of the exploration of the Yellowstone and Missouri rivers by Dr. F. V. Hayden, 1859–60. Wash., 1869. folded map. O.
—— — Index to the reports of the chief of engineers . . . . upon works and surveys for river and harbor improvement, 1866–79; comp. by L. Y. Schermerhorn and S. O. L. Potter. Wash., 1881. O.

UNITED STATES. *Engineer Department.* Notes of a military reconnoissance from Fort Leavenworth, Missouri, to San Diego, California; by W. H. Emory. N. Y., 1848. pl. O.

—— — Professional papers; no. 8, 12–13, 15, 18, 20, 22–24. N. Y. and Wash., 1862–82. 15 v. O. and Q.

Namely: No. 8. GILLMORE, Q. A. Official report of the siege and reduction of Fort Pulaski, Georgia, 1862. N. Y., 1862. O.

9. —— Treatise on limes, cements, and mortars. 4th ed. N. Y., 1872. O.

12. LEE, T. J. Tables and formulæ useful in surveying, geodesy, and practical astronomy. Wash., 1873. O.

13. HUMPHREYS, A. A., *and* ABBOT, H. L. Physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river. Wash., 1876. Q.

15. WILLIAMSON, R. S. On the use of the barometer on surveys and reconnaissances. N. Y., 1868. Q.

18. Report of the geological exploration of the 40th parallel, under the direction of A. A. Humphreys, by C. King; v. 1–7. Wash., 1870–80. 7 v. Q. atlas, F.

Contents: 1. KING, C. Systematic geology. 2. HAGUE, A., *and* EMMONS, S. F. Descriptive geology. 3. HAGUE, J. D. Mining industry, with geological contributions by C. King; atlas. 4, pt. 1. MEEK, F. B. Palæontology; — pt. 2. HALL, J., *and* WHITFIELD, R. P. Palæontology; — pt. 3. RIDGWAY, R. Ornithology. 5. WATSON, S., *and others.* Botany. 6. ZIRKEL, F. Microscopical petrography. 7. MARSH, O. C. Odontornithes.

20. BARNARD, J. G. Report on the defenses of Washington. Wash., 1871. pl. Q.

22. —— Report on the North Sea canal of Holland, and on the improvement of navigation from Rotterdam to the sea. Wash., 1872. pl. Q.

23. ABBOT, H. L. System of submarine mines. Wash., 1881. pl. Q.

24. COMSTOCK, C. B., *and others.* Report upon the primary triangulation of the U. S. lake survey. Wash., 1882. Q.

—— — Report of a geological reconnaissance in California, made in connection with the expedition under the command of Lieut. R. S. Williamson in 1853; with app. containing descriptions of portions of the collection, by Professor Louis Agassiz and others. N. Y., 1858. pl. maps. Q.

—— — Report of a reconnaissance from Carroll, Montana territory, on the upper Missouri, to the Yellowstone National Park, and return, made in the summer of 1875 by William Ludlow. Wash., 1876. pl. maps. Q.

—— — Report of a reconnaissance of the Black Hills of Dakota made in the summer of 1874, by William Ludlow. Wash., 1875. pl. map. O.

—— — Report of explorations across the Great Basin of the territory of Utah for a wagon route from Camp Floyd to Genoa, in Carson valley, in 1859, by Captain J. H. Simpson. Wash., 1876. pl. maps. Q.

—— — Report of the chief of engineers to the secretary of war; 1868, 1875–88. Wash., 1869–88. 45 v. O.

—— — Report of the exploring expedition from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to the junction of the Grand and Green rivers of the Great Colorado of the west, in 1859, under the command of Captain J. N. Macomb; with geographical report by J. S. Newberry. Wash., 1876. pl. Q.

—— — Report of the geological exploration of the 40th parallel. *See above*, Professional papers, no. 18.

—— — Report upon the practice in Europe with the heavy Armstrong, Woolwich, and Krupp rifled guns, submitted by the Board of Engineers for fortifications. Wash., 1883. 48 p. pl. Q.

—— — Report upon the reconnaissance of northwestern Wyoming, including the Yellowstone National Park, made in the summer of 1873, by W. A. Jones; with app. Wash., 1875. pl. maps. O.

—— — Studies on coast defense applied to the Gulf of Spezia, by C. Guarasci; tr. by G. McC. Derby. Wash, 1884. 20 p. maps. O.

UNITED STATES. *Engineer Department.* U. S. Geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian, in charge of Geo. M. Wheeler; report; v. 2–7. Wash., 1875–81. 6 v. in 7. Q. atlas, F.

Contents: V. 2. Astronomy and barometric hypsometry. 3. Geology. 4. WHITE, C. A., *and* COPE, E. D. Paleontology. 5. Zoölogy. 6. ROTHROCK, J. T., *and others.* Botany. 7. PUTNAM, F. W., *and others.* Archæology.

—— — Tables of geographic positions, azimuths, and distances; prepared principally by M. M. Macomb. Wash., 1885. Q.

—— — Fifty stereopticon views of the geographical explorations and surveys west of the 100th meridian, George M. Wheeler, commander; photographed by T. H. O'Sullivan and W: Bell.

—— *Entomological Commission.* Bulletin; no. 7: Insects injurious to forest and shade trees; by A. S. Packard, jr. Wash., 1881. il. O.

—— — 2d–[4th] report of the commission, relating to the Rocky Mountain locust, the western cricket, etc. Wash., 1880–85. 3 v. il. pl. maps. O.

—— *Exploring Expedition.* U. S. Exploring Expedition, 1838–1842, under the command of Charles Wilkes; v. 1–15, 20, 23. Phil., 1844–61. 17 v. in 18. Q. atlases, 10 v. F.

Contents: V. 1–5. WILKES, C. Narrative of the expedition. 6. HALE, H. Ethnography and philology. 7. DANA, J. D. Zoophytes; atlas. 8, pt. 1. PEALE, T. R. Mammalia and ornithology. pt. 2. CASSIN, J. Mammalogy and ornithology; atlas. 9. PICKERING, C. Races of man and their geographical distribution. 10. DANA, J. D. Geology; atlas. 11. WILKES, C. Meteorology. 12. GOULD, A. A. Mollusca and shells; atlas. 13–14. DANA, J. D. Crustacea; atlas. 15. GRAY, A. Botany; phanerogamia; atlas. 16. Atlas. 20. BAIRD, S. F., *and* GIRARD, C. Herpetology; atlas. 23. WILKES, C. Hydrography; atlases.

—— — Map of the Oregon territory. 1841. folded. T.

—— *Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region. J. W. Powell, geologist in charge.* Contributions to North American ethnology; v. 1, 3–5. Wash., 1877–82. 4 v. Q.

Contents: V. 1. DALL, W. H. Tribes of the extreme northwest; — GIBBS, G. Tribes of western Washington and northwestern Oregon.
3. POWERS, S. Tribes of California.
4. MORGAN, L. H. American aborigines.
5. RAU, C. Cup-shaped sculpture; — FLETCHER, R. Pre-historic trephining; — THOMAS, C. Manuscript Troano.

—— — Report on the geology and resources of the Black Hills of Dakota, by Henry Newton and W. P. Jenney. Wash., 1880. pl., Q.; atlas, F.

—— — Report on the geology of the high plateaus of Utah, by C. E. Dutton. Wash., 1880. pl., Q.; atlas, F.

—— — [Reports.] Wash., 1877–79. 2 v. pl. maps. Q.

Namely: GILBERT, G. K. Report on the geology of the Henry mountains, 1877. POWELL, J. W. Report on the lands of the arid region of the U. S. 2d ed.

—— *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Black Hills.* Mineral wealth, climate, and rain-fall and natural resources of the Black Hills of Dakota; by W. P. Jenney, geologist in charge. Wash., 1876. folded map. O.

—— *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories. F. V. Hayden, geologist in charge.* Annual report; 1873–75, 1877, 1878. Wash., 1874–83. 5 v. in 6. il. maps. O.

—— — Atlas of Colorado and portions of adjacent territory. [N. Y.], 1877. F.

—— — Bulletin; vol. 3–4. Wash., 1877–78. 2 v. il. pl. maps. O.

—— — Miscellaneous publications; no. 1, 3–5, 7–12. Wash., 1874–80. 10 v. O.

Contents: No. 1. GANNETT, H. List of elevations. 4th ed. 1877. 3. COUES, E. Birds of the northwest. 1874. 4. PORTER, T. C., *and* COULTER, J. M. Flora of Col-

UNITED STATES. *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories.*

orado. 1874. 5. JACKSON, W. H. Catalogue of the photographs of the U. S. G. S. of the Ter., 1869–75. 1875. 7. MATTHEWS, W. Ethnography and philology of the Hidatsa Indians. 1877. 8. COUES, E. Fur-bearing animals. 1877. 9. JACKSON, W. H. Catalogue of photographs of North American Indians. 1877. 10. WHITE, C. A., *and* NICHOLSON, H. A. Bibliography of the N. A. invertebrate paleontology. 1878. 11. COUES, E. Birds of the Colorado valley, pt. 1. 1878. 12. ALLEN, J. A. North American pinnipeds. 1880.

—— — Report; v. 2, 7, 9–12. Wash., 1875–79. 6 v. Q.

Contents: 2. COPE, E. D. Vertebrata of the cretaceous formations of the west. 7. LESQUEREUX, L. Contributions to the fossil flora of the western territories; pt. 2: Tertiary flora. 9. MEEK, F. B. Invertebrate cretaceous and tertiary fossils of the upper Missouri country. 10. PACKARD, A. S. Geometrid moths of the United States. 11. COUES, E., *and* ALLEN, J. A. Monographs of North American rodentia. 12. LEIDY, J. Fresh water rhizopods of North America.

—— — *2d division. J. W. Powell, geologist in charge.* Report on the geology of the eastern portion of the Uinta mountains, by J. W. Powell. Wash., 1876. Q. atlas, F.

—— *Geological exploration of the 40th parallel. See* U. S. *Engineer department.* Professional papers, no. 18.

—— *Geological Survey.* 1st–7th annual report, 1880–86. Wash., 1880–88. 7 v. Q. (U. S. Cong. docs.)

Contents: 1. KING, C. Report.

2. Report of director. — Administrative reports. — DUTTON, C. E. Geology of Grand Cañon. — GILBERT, G. K. History of Lake Bonneville. — EMMONS, S. F. Geology, etc., of Leadville. — BECKER, G. F. Geology of the Comstock lode. — KING, C. Production of precious metals. — GILBERT, G. K. New method of measuring heights by means of the barometer.

3. Report of director. — Administrative reports. — MARSH, O. C. Birds with teeth. — IRVING, R. D. Copper-bearing rocks of Lake Superior. — RUSSELL, I. C. Geological history of Lake Lahontan. — HAGUE, A. Geology of Eureka district, Nevada. — CHAMBERLIN, T. C. Terminal moraine of second glacial epoch. — WHITE, C. A. Non-marine fossil mollusca of North America.

4. Report of director. — Administrative reports. — DUTTON, C. E. Hawaiian volcanoes. — CURTIS, J. S. Mining geology of Eureka district. — WILLIAMS, A., *jr.* Popular fallacies regarding the precious metal ore deposits. — WHITE, C. A. Fossil ostreidæ of North America. — RUSSELL, I. C. Geological reconnaissance in southern Oregon.

5. Report of the director. — Administrative reports. — GILBERT, G. K. Topographic features of lake shores. — CHAMBERLIN, T. C. Artesian wells. — IRVING, R. D. Archæan formations of north-western states. — MARSH, O. C. Gigantic mammals of order dinocerata. — RUSSELL, I. C. Existing glaciers of the U. S. — WARD, L. F. Sketch of paleobotany.

6. Report of director. — Administrative reports. — DUTTON, C. E. Mt. Taylor and the Zuñi plateau. — CHAMBERLIN, T. C., *and* SALISBURY, R. D. Driftless area of the upper Mississippi valley. — CURTIS, J. S. Quantitative determination of silver by means of the microscope. — WARD, L. F. Synopsis of the flora of the Laramie group.

7. Report of director. — Administrative reports. — CHAMBERLIN, T. C. Rock-scorings of the great ice invasions. — IDDINGS, J. P. Obsidian cliff, Yellowstone National park. — SHALER, N. S. Report on the geology of Martha's vineyard. — IRVING, R. D. On the classification of the early cambrian and pre-cambrian formations. — DAVIS, W. M. Structure of the triassic formation of the Connecticut valley. — CHATARD, T. M. Salt-making processes in the U. S. — M'GEE, W. J. Geology of the head of Chesapeake Bay.

Note: No. 7 received too late for titles to be entered under individual authors in catalogue.

—— — Bulletins; vol. 1–2, 4–5. Wash., 1884–85. 4 v. in 3. pl. O. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

Contents: Vol. 1, no. 1. CROSS, W. Hypersthene andesite and triclinic pyroxene in augitic rocks. 2. WILLIAMS, A. Gold and silver conversion tables. 3. WILLIAMS, H. S. Fossil faunas of upper Devonian. 4. WHITE, C. A. Mesozoic fossils. 5. GANNETT, H. Dictionary of altitudes in U. S. 6. SPENCER, J. W. Elevations in Dominion of Canada.

2. no. 7. MARCOU, J. *and* J. B. Mapoteca geologica Americana. 8. IRVING, R. D., *and* VAN HISE, C. R. Secondary enlargements of mineral fragments on certain rocks. 9. CLARK, F. W. Report of work done in Washington laboratory, 1883–4. 10. WALCOTT, C. D. Cambrian faunas of North America. 11. CALL, R. E. Quaternary and recent mollusca of the Great Basin. 12. DANA, E. S. Crystallographic

UNITED STATES. *Geological Survey.*

study of the thinolite of Lake Lahontan. 13. GANNETT, H. Boundaries of the United States and the several states. 14. BARUS, C., *and* STROUHAL, V. Electrical and magnetic properties of the iron carburets.

4. no. 24. DALL, W. H. List of marine mollusca. 25. BARNES, P. Condition of the steel industry. 26. HOWE, H. M. Copper smelting. 27. Work done in the division of chemistry and physics, 1884–85. 28. WILLIAMS, G. H. The gabros and associated hornblende rocks in the neighborhood of Baltimore. 29. WHITE, C. A. Fresh-water invertebrates of the N. A. jurassic. 30. WALCOTT, C. D. Second contribution to the studies on the cambrian faunas of N. A.

4. no. 31. SCUDDER, S. H. Review of our present knowledge of fossil insects. 32. PEALE, A. C. Lists and analyses of the mineral springs of the U. S. 33. DILLER, J. S. Notes on the geology of California. 34. WHITE, C. A. The relation of the Laramie molluscan fauna to that of other groups. 35. BARUS, C., *and* STROUHAL, V. Physical properties of iron carburets. 36. BARUS, C. Subsidence of fine solid particles in liquids.

—— — Geological report of an examination made in 1834, of the elevated country between the Missouri and Red rivers, by G. W. Featherstonhaugh, U. S. geologist. Wash., 1835. maps. O.

—— — Mineral resources of the United States, 1882–84; [by] Albert Williams, jr. Wash., 1883–84. 2 v. O.

—— — Monographs; vol. 2–12. Wash., 1882–86. 11 v. Q. (*In* U. S. 47–49 Cong. H. M. D.)

Namely: 2. DUTTON, C. E. Tertiary history of Grand Cañon district; atlas. 3. BECKER, G. F. Geology of Comstock lode and Washoe district. 4. LORD, E. Comstock mining and miners. 5. IRVING, R. D. Copper-bearing rocks of Lake Superior. 6. FONTAINE, W. M. Older mesozoic flora of Virginia. 7. CURTIS, J. S. Silver-lead deposits of Eureka, Nev. 8. WALCOTT, C: D. Paleontology of the Eureka district. 9. WHITFIELD, R. P. Brachiopoda, [etc.], of New Jersey. 10. MARSH, O. C. Dinocerata. 11. RUSSELL, I. C. Geological history of Lake Lahontan. 12. EMMONS, S. F. Geology and mining industry of Leadville.

—— *House of Representatives.* Investigation into the causes of the gold panic: Report of the committee on banking and currency. Wash., 1870. O.

—— — Investigation of the management of the national home for disabled volunteer soldiers, by the committee on military affairs. Wash., 1885. O.

—— — Report of the select [Poland] committee to investigate the alleged credit mobilier bribery, 1873. Wash., 1873. O.

—— *Interstate Commerce Commission.* 1st [–2d] annual report; 1887–88. Wash., 1887–88. 2 v. O.

—— *Land Office.* Report of the commissioner for the year 1866. Wash., 1867. O.

—— *Life-Saving Service.* Annual report of the operations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1877–83, 1885–87. Wash., 1877–88. 10 v. O.

—— *Library of Congress.* Annual report of the librarian for the year 1866, 1878, 1879. Wash. pams. O.

—— — Catalogue; Dec., 1839. Wash., 1840. O.

—— — Catalogue; authors, 1864. Wash., 1864. Q.

—— — Catalogue; index of subjects. Wash., 1869. 2 v. Q.

—— — Catalogue of additions, Dec. 1, 1861–75. Wash., 1862–76. 11 v. O., Q.

—— *Marine Hospital Service.* Annual report of the supervising surgeon; 1872–73, 1875–77. Wash., 1873–78. 3 v. O.

—— *Mint.* Annual report of the director; 1876, 1878, 1880–89. Wash., 1876–89. 13 v. O.

—— — Report of the director upon the statistics of the production of the precious metals in the United States; 1880–88. Wash., 1881–89. 9 v. O.

UNITED STATES. *Monetary Commission.* Report and documents. Wash., 1877–79. 2 v. O.

—— *National Board of Health.* Annual report; 1879–82. Wash., 1879–84. 5 v. pl. O.

—— *National Museum.* Bulletin; no. 1–16. Wash., 1877–82. 3 v. O. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 13, 23, 24.)

Contents: No. 1. COPE, E. D. Check list of North American batrachia and reptilia. — 2–3. KIDDER, J. H. Contributions to the natural history of Kerguelen Island, 1874–75. — 4. LAWRENCE, G. N. Birds of southwestern Mexico, collected by F. E. Sumichrast. — 5. GOODE, G. B. Catalogue of the fishes of the Bermudas. — 6. International Exhibition, 1876: Classification to illustrate the animal resources of the U. S. — 7. STREETS, T. H. Contributions to the natural history of the Hawaiian and Fanning islands and Lower California. — 8. DALL, W. H. Index to the names applied to the subdivisions of the class brachiopoda. — 9–10. JORDAN, D. S. Contributions to North American ichthyology, pt. 1–2. — 11. GILL, T. Bibliography of the fishes of the Pacific Coast to the end of 1879. — 12. JORDAN, D. S., *and* BRAYTON, A. W. Contributions to North American ichthyology, pt. 3. — 13. EGGERS, H. F. A. Flora of St. Croix and the Virgin islands. — 14. GOODE, G. B. Catalogue of the collection to illustrate the animal industries and the fisheries of the U. S. exhibited at Philadelphia, 1876. — 15. KUMLIEN, L. Contributions to the natural history of Arctic America. — 16. JORDAN, D. S., *and* GILBERT, C. H. Synopsis of the fishes of North America.

—— — Proceedings; vol. 1–4, 1878–81. Wash., 1879–82. 4 v. in 2. O. (*Same*, v. 19, 22.)

—— *Naval Observatory.* Astronomical observations, 1847, 1851–52; Astronomical and meteorological observations, 1861, 1863–83. Wash., 1853–87. 24 v. in 25. Q.

—— — Catalogue of stars observed during the years 1845–1871; prepared for publication by Prof. M. Yarnall. Wash., 1873. Q.

—— — *Same.* 1845–1877. 2d ed. Wash., 1878. Q.

—— — *Same.* 1845–1877. 3d ed. Wash., 1889. Q.

—— — Reports on the total solar eclipses of July 29, 1878, and Jan. 11, 1880. Wash., 1880. Q.

—— — Results of observations made at the U. S. Naval Observatory with transit and mural circle, 1853–60. Wash., 1872. Q.

—— — Tables of instrumental constants and corrections; prepared by Prof. John R. Eastman. Wash., 1873. Q.

—— — Zones of stars observed with meridian circle in the years 1847–49. Wash., 1873. Q.

—— — Zones of stars observed with meridian transit in the years 1846–49. Wash., 1872. Q.

—— — *Same.* Mural circle. Wash., 1872. Q.

Subject index to the publications of the U. S. Naval Observatory, 1845–75, by E. S. Holden, in Astronomical and meteorological observations, 1876. pt. 2.

—— *Northern Boundary Commission.* Reports upon the survey of the boundary between the territory of the United States and the possessions of Great Britain from the Lake of the Woods to the summit of the Rocky mountains; Archibald Campbell, commissioner; W. J. Twining, chief astronomer. Wash., 1878. maps. pl. Q.

—— — Joint maps. [n. imp.] obl. F.

—— *Ordnance Department.* Ordnance memoranda; no. 14, 15, 18. Wash., 1873–74. 3 v. pl. O., Q.

Namely: 14. TREADWELL, T. J. Metallic cartridges, regulation and experimental. 15. Report of the board for selecting a breech-system for the muskets and carbines of the military service; to which is added The report of a board of ordnance officers on the subject of the proper caliber for small-arms. 18. Horse equipments, cavalry equipments, and accoutrements.

—— — Report of the chief of ordnance, 1880, 1883, 1885. Wash., 1880–85. 3 v. O.

United States. *Ordnance Department.* Reports of experiments with small arms for the military service. Wash., 1856. O.

—— *Patent Office.* Annual report of the commissioner of patents, 1847–1888. Wash., 1848–89. 68 v. O., Q.

—— — Catalogue of additions to the library from May 1, 1878–May 1, 1883; compiled by [W. Flint]. Wash., 1883. Q.

—— — List of patents for inventions and designs, issued by United States, from 1790 to 1847; comp. under the direction of Edmund Burke, commissioner of patents. Wash., 1847. O.

—— — Official gazette; vol. 1–47, Jan., 1872–June, 1889. Wash., 1872–89. 47 v. in 49. Q.

—— — Report of the commissioner of patents; 1849–61: Agriculture. Wash., 1850–62. 13 v. il. pl. O.

For later reports see *Department of Agriculture.*

—— — Specifications and drawings of patents, May 30, 1871–October, 1888. Wash., 1872–88. 294 v. Q.

—— — Subject-matter index of patents for inventions granted in Italy from 1848 to May 1, 1882. Wash., 1885. Q.

—— — Subject-matter index of patents for inventions granted in France from 1791 to 1876. Wash., 1883. Q.

—— *President.* Message from the president of the United States, transmitting a digest of the commercial regulations of the different foreign nations with which the United States have intercourse. Wash., 1824. O.

—— — Message, [and accompanying documents], from the president, [1858–78]. Wash., 1858–78. 15 v. O.

Namely: 2d sess., 35th Cong. 4 v. — 3d sess., 37th Cong., v. 1, abridged. — 1st sess., 39th Cong. 8 v. — 2d sess., 39th Cong., abridged. — 3d sess., 45th Cong., abridged. A complete series is to be found in the Congressional documents.

—— *Quartermaster-General.* Roll of honor. Names of soldiers who died in defence of the American Union, interred in the national cemeteries; no. 11, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22. Wash., 1866–69. 6 v. O.

—— — *Same;* [no number]. Wash., 1866. O.

—— *Senate.* Report of committee on alleged frauds in the New York custom house. Wash., 1872. 3 v. O.

—— — *Same.* Report, [without testimony]. Wash., 1872. O.

—— — Report of committee upon the relations between labor and capital; v. 1–4. Wash., 1885. 4 v. O.

—— — Statements, supported by evidence, of Wm. T. G. Morton on his claim to the discovery of the anæsthetic properties of ether. Wash., 1853. O.

—— *Signal Office.* Annual report of the chief signal officer; 1880–81. Wash., 1881. 2 v. O.

Later reports to be found in U. S. Cong. H. E. D.

—— — Arctic series of publications. Wash., 1885–86. 2 v. pl. Q.

Contents: No. 1. Ray, P. H. Report of expedition to Pt. Barrow. (U. S. 48 Cong., 2 sess. H. E. D., v. 23.)
2. Turner, L. M. Contributions to natural history of Alaska. (U. S. 49 Cong., 1 sess. S. M. D., v. 8.)
3. Nelson, E. W. Report upon natural history collections made in Alaska, 1877–81. (U. S. 49 Cong., 1 sess. S. M. D., v. 8.)

—— — Tri-daily meteorological record; Jan.–June, 1878. Wash., 1884. 6 v. maps. obl. Q.

—— *Surgeon-General.* Index-catalogue of the library, authors and subjects; v. 1–10, A–Pfutsch. Wash, 1880–89. 10 v. Q.

UNITED STATES. *Surgeon-General.* Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion, 1861–65. 2d issue. Wash., 1875–83. 2 v. in 6. pl. Q.

Contents: V. 1, pt. 1–2. WOODWARD, J. J. Medical history. 1, pt. 3. SMART, C: Medical history. 2, pt. 1. Surgical history. 2, pt. 2. OTIS, G: A. Surgical history. 2, pt. 3. OTIS, G: A., *and* HUNTINGTON, D. L. Surgical history.

UNITED STATES art directory and year book (2d year); compiled by S. R. Koehler. N. Y., etc., 1884. il. pl. O.

UNITED STATES CHRISTIAN COMMISSION FOR ARMY AND NAVY. Work and incidents: 1st annual report. Phil., 1863. 128 p. O.

UNITED STATES civil war; pamphlets; v. 1. S. F., etc., 1861–64. O.

Contents: The national crisis: a letter to the Hon. Milton S. Latham, senator from California; by Anglo-Californian; from the San Francisco Bulletin, Feb. 4th, 1861. S. F., 1861. — The constitution and union; a series of articles published in the Daily California Express; by Democrat. Marysville, 1861. — Abraham Lincoln and Ulysses S. Grant . . . . 1864. [t.-p. w.] — Speech of Judge Burbank in the Senate of California, Feb. 7th, 1861, on the union resolutions. Sac., 1861. — The war and how to end it; by W. N. Slocum. 3d ed. rev. S. F., 1861. — The crisis. [n. t.-p.] — Proceedings of the great mass meeting in favor of the union held in the city of San Francisco on Washington's birthday, February 22d, 1861. S. F., 1861. — The existing revolution; its causes and results; by C. E. Pickett. Sac., 1861. — Plan to stop the present and prevent future wars; by R. E. Beasley. Rio Vista, 1864. — How and where the money goes; correspondence between the Rev. Henry Ward Beecher and Rev. Dr. Bellows. February, 1864. — Brief statement of the Sanitary Commission's work.

UNITED STATES gazette, [semi-weekly]; v. 6–7. Phil., 1806–07. F.

UNITED STATES government publications; a monthly catalogue, by John H. Hickcox; v. 1–4. Wash., 1885–88. 4 v. O.

UNITED STATES magazine and democratic review; v. 1–3, 5–6. Wash., 1838–39. 5 v. O.

UNITED STATES SANITARY COMMISSION. Bulletin, 1863–65. N. Y., 1866. 3 v. in 1. O.

—— Documents; no. 1–95. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. O.

—— History of the Great Western Sanitary Fair, [held in Cincinnati, Dec. 21, 1863]. Cin., [c. 1864]. por. O.

—— History of the U. S. S. C.; by C. J. Stillé. Phil., 1866. Q.

—— Hospital transports: a memoir of the embarkation of the sick and wounded from the peninsula of Virginia in the summer of 1862. Bost., 1863. 167 p. D.

—— Sanitary memoirs of the war of the rebellion. N. Y., 1867–69. 2 v. O.

Contents: FLINT, A., *ed.* Causation and prevention of disease. — GOULD, B. A. Statistics of American soldiers.

—— U. S. S. C. in the valley of the Mississippi during the war of the rebellion, 1861–66; final report of J. S. Newberry. Cleveland, 1871. O.

UNITED STATES service magazine; v. 1–5, 1864–66. N. Y., 1865–66. 5 v. por. O.

UNIVERSAL history, from the earliest account of time; compiled from original authors. Lond., 1747–54. 21 v. il. pl. maps. O.

—— *Same;* modern; by the authors of the antient part. Lond., 1759–66. 44 v. O.

UNIVERSAL magazine of knowledge and pleasure; v. 1–87, 89–92, 94–113. Lond., [1747]–1803. 111 v. O.

—— *Same;* new series; v. 1–3. Lond., 1804–05. 3 v. O.

UNIVERSAL masonic library; a publication of all the standard publications in masonry; v. 1–22, 24–30. N. Y., 1855–57. 29 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. OLIVER, G. Dictionary of symbolical masonry; — Book of the lodge; — 2. Symbol of glory. — HUTCHINSON, W. Spirit of masonry. 3. PRESTON, W. Illustrations of masonry. 4. OLIVER, G. Antiquities of free-masonry. — HARRIS, T. M. Discourses illustrating the principles of freemasonry. — WORMIUS,

UNIVERSAL masonic library.

O. Tessera hospitalis of the ancient Romans. 5. OLIVER, G. History of freemasonry; — Star in the east; — Mirror for the Johannite masons. 6. CALCOTT, W. Candid disquisition of the principles and practices of the society of free and accepted masons. — ASHE, J. Masonic manual. — Duties of a free-mason in several charges delivered in regular lodges. 7. OLIVER, G. Revelations of a square. — Introduction to freemasonry. 8. OLIVER, G. History of initiation. — History and illustration of freemasonry. 9. WHITE, W. H., *ed.* Constitutions of free and accepted masons, containing charges, regulations, etc. — Constitution of free-masonry, or Ahiman Rezon; lectures, charges, and a masonic ritual. — Laws and constitutions of the grand lodge of free and accepted masons of Scotland. 10. OLIVER, G. Theocratic philosophy of freemasonry; — Signs and symbols. 11–12. OLIVER, G. Historical landmarks and other evidences of freemasonry explained. 13. Stray leaves. — Apology for the order of freemasons. — OLIVER, G. Account of the schism which took place during the last century amongst the masons in England, showing the presumed origin of the royal arch degree; — Insignia of the royal arch. — TEMPLE, T. Secret discipline. 14. MORRIS, R. Lights and shadows of free masonry. 15. Constitutions. — History of free masonry, with account of Grand lodge of Scotland. 16. INWOOD, J. Sermons. — PERCY, W. J. Three sermons. 17. MACKEY, A. G. Principles of masonic law. 18. OLIVER, G., *ed.* History of masonic persecution; — Masonic institutes. 19–22. VERTOT, R. A., *abbé* de. History of the Knights hospitallers. 24. TAYLOR, J. B., *comp.* Manual of masonic music. 25. CREIGH, A. History of masonry as it has existed in Pennsylvania since 1772. — TUCKER, P. C. An appeal to the inhabitants of Vermont on the subject of the anti-masonic excitement. — ALLEN, J. A. Address. 26–27. Freemasons' magazine. 28. MACKEY, A. G. Mystic tie. — BROWN, H. Narrative of the anti-masonick excitement. — MORTON, P. Oration. 29. ARNOLD, A. C. Philosophical history of freemasonry. 30. TOWN, S. Speculative masonry. — By-laws of the lodge of antiquity. — HALLIWELL, J. O. Early history of freemasonry in England. — PORTAL, F. Comparison of Egyptian symbols.

UNIVERSAL, The, songster, or museum of mirth, forming the most complete, extensive, and valuable collection of ancient and modern songs in the English language. Lond., [n. d.]. 3 v. il. O.

UNIVERSITY magazine; a literary and philosophic review; v. 1–5. Lond., 1878–80. 5 v. O.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA. Annual report of the secretary to the board of regents for the year ending May 31, 1875, [June 30, 1876, 1877, 1879, 1881–89]. Berkeley, [S. F., and Sacramento], 1875–89. 2 v. pam. O.

—— Library bulletin, no. 1–10. Sacramento and Berkeley, 1880–88. O.

Namely: 1. List of periodical literature. 1880. 2. Notes on library progress and description of Bacon Art and Library building. 1881. 3. Catalogue of the library presented by H. D. Bacon. 1882. 4. Catalogue of the Bacon Art gallery. 1882. 5. Catalogue of the Loan Book Exhibition, held at the University of California, May, 1884. 1884. 6. Photographs of sculpture presented by John S. Hittell. 1885. 7. Catalogue of the theological library presented by Andrew S. Hallidie. 1886. 8. STODDARD, F. H. References for students of miracle plays and mysteries. 1887. 9. List of printed maps of California. 1887. 10. COOK, A. S. Cardinal Guala and the Vercelli book. 1888.

—— Register; 1870–71, 1871/72, 1874/75, 1875/76, 1877/78–1888/89. Oakland, [Berkeley], 1870–89. 3 v. O.

—— Report of the board of regents, [1869], 1869–71; biennial report for the years 1872/73–1880; biennial report of the president on behalf of the board of regents, 1881/82–88. Sacramento, [1870]–89. 2 v. O.

—— *College of Agriculture.* Reports of the professor in charge to the president of the University. Sacramento, 1877–88. 2 v. O.

Namely: Report of E. W. Hilgard. 1877. — The phylloxera, or grapevine louse; by E. W. Hilgard. — Report of the professor of agriculture, 1877–79. — *Same;* 1880, 1882, 1884. Vol. 2. *Same;* 1886. — Alkali lands, irrigation, and drainage in their mutual relations. — Report of viticultural work, 1883–4, 1884–5. — *Same;* 1885–86. — Reports of experiments on methods of fermentation.

—— *Lick Observatory.* Publications of the Lick Observatory of the University of California, v. 1, 1887. Sacramento, 1887. il. Q.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

History of the University of Cambridge, its colleges, halls, and public buildings. Lond., 1815. 2 v. pl. Q.

UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW. Opening addresses, session 1870–71. Edin., 1870. 93 p. S.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN. Catalogue of officers and students, 1870–71. Ann Arbor, 1871. O.

—— Philosophical papers, ser. 1–2. Ann Arbor, 1886–88. O.

Contents: 1st ser., no. 1. MORRIS, G. S. University education. 2. THOMAS, C. Goethe and the conduct of life. 3. PAYNE, W. H. Contribution to the science of education. 4. SEWALL, H. Herbert Spencer as a biologist. — BURT, B. C. Some relations between philosophy and literature.

2d ser., no. 1. DEWEY, J. Ethics of democracy. 2. WINCHELL, A. Speculative consequences of evolution. 3. WALTER, E. L. Lessing on the boundaries of poetry and painting. 4. COOK, W. Ethics of Bishop Butler and Immanuel Kant.

—— Report of the receipts and disbursements for year ending Sept. 30, 1880. Lansing, 1880. O.

CHASE, T. R. The Michigan University book, 1844–80. Detroit, 1881. O.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI. Catalogue; 1876/77–1878/79. Jefferson City, 1877–79. 3 v. pl. O.

UNIVERSITY of VERMONT. Catalogue of the library; [1854]. Burlington, 1854. O.

UNWIN, W. Cawthorne. Elements of machine design. N. Y., 1877. il. S.

UNZER, John Augustus. Principles of physiology; [also], Dissertation on the functions of the nervous system, by George Prochaska; tr. by T. Laycock. Lond., 1851. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)

UPANISHADS. The Upanishads; tr. by F. M. Müller; pt. 1–2. Oxford, 1879–84. 2 v. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 1, 15.)

UPHAM, Charles Wentworth. Life, explorations, and public services of John Charles Fremont. Bost., 1856. il. por. D.

—— Life of Sir Henry Vane. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 4.)

—— *See* PICKERING, O., *and* UPHAM, C. W. Life of T. Pickering.

UPHAM, Edward. History and doctrine of Budhism; with notices of the Kappooism, or demon worship, and of the Bali or planetary incantations of Ceylon. Lond., 1829. 136 p. pl. F.

UPHAM, Jabez Baxter. A summary of the symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment of continued fevers. (*In* HAMMOND, W. A. Milit., med., and surg. essays.)

UPHAM, Thomas Cogswell. Elements of mental philosophy. 2d ed., [v. 2, 3d ed.]. Portland, 1837–39. 2 v. O.

—— Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. N. Y., 1840. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 100.)

—— A philosophical and practical treatise on the will. Portland, 1834. O.

UPPINGHAM. *Sanitary Committee.* Visitation of typhoid fever in the school and town of Uppingham; and reports furnished to the committee by A. Haviland and Rogers Field. Lond., 1876. 11+48+29 p. pl. F.

UPTON, Emory, *bvt. maj.-gen.* Armies of Asia and Europe. N. Y., 1878. O.

MICHIE, P. L. Life and letters of E. Upton; with introd. by J. H. Wilson. N. Y., 1885. por. D.

UPTON, George Putnam. Standard oratorios; their stories . . . . their music, and their composers. Chic., 1887. D.

—— Woman in music. 2d ed., rev., enl. Chic., 1886. S.

—— *tr.* NOHL, L. Life of Liszt; — Haydn; — Wagner. (B. M. ser.)

UPTON, Louise R. Castles in the air. N. Y., 1878. S.

URBINO, *Mrs.* Lavinia Buoncore. An American woman in Europe. Bost., 1869. D.

—— DAY, Henry, *and others.* Art recreations; with receipts for preparing materials. Bost., 1863. il. pl. D.

URBANITZKY, Alfred Ritter von. Electricity in the service of man; ed. by R. Wormell, with an introduction by John Perry. Lond., 1886. il. O.

URE, Andrew, *M.D.* Cotton manufacture of Great Britain investigated and illustrated; with supplement by P. L. Simmonds. Lond., 1861. 2 v. il. D. (Bohn.)

—— Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines, containing a clear exposition of their principles and practice. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. il. Q.

—— *Same;* Supplement, ed. by R. Hunt. N. Y., 1863. il. Q.

—— *Same.* 6th ed., ed. by R. Hunt. N. Y. and Lond., 1872–78. 4 v. il. O.

—— The philosophy of manufactures; or, an exposition of the scientific, moral, and commercial economy of the factory system of Great Britain; continued to the present time by P. L. Simmonds. 3d ed. Lond., 1861. D. (Bohn.)

URING, Nathaniel, *capt.* History of [his] voyages and travels. Lond., 1726. D.

URQUHART, David. Pillars of Hercules; or, a narrative of travels in Spain and Morocco, 1848. Lond., 1850. 2 v. O.

URQUHART, John W. Electro-plating, including the practice of electrotyping. Lond., 1880. il. D.

[URQUHART, William Pollard.] Currency question and bank charter committees of 1857 and 1858 reviewed. Lond., 1860. 67 p. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 2.)

URSINO, Alexandro, *and others.* West Indies under the Spaniards. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

URSINS, Anne Marie de la Trémoille, *princesse de Chalais.* Secret correspondence of Mme. de Maintenon with Princess des Ursins, from original MSS. Lond., 1827. 3 v. pors. O.

USE of words. Phil., [c. 1879]. T. (MANUALS for teachers, no. 3.)

USEFUL metals and their alloys. *See* SCOFFERN, J., *and others.*

USHER, or USSHER, James, *abp. of Armagh.* Disquisition on Asia. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, v. 1.)

UTAH. *Legislative Assembly.* Journal of the Legislative Assembly, 1861/62–1866/67, 1868, 1869.

Gazetteer of Utah, and Salt Lake city directory, 1874; compiled by E. L. Sloan. Salt Lake, [c. 1874]. map. O.

Utah gazetteer and directory of Salt Lake, Ogden, Provo, and Logan cities, for 1888; Lorenzo Stenhouse, publisher. Salt Lake, 1888. O.

UZANNE, Octave. Frenchwoman of the century: fashions, manners, usages; illustrated in water colours by Albert Lynch, engraved in colours by Eugène Gaujean. N. Y., 1887. il. pl. Q.

V.

VACHER, A., *tr.* FRESENIUS, C. R. Quantitative chemical analysis.

VACHER, Francis. On the dead body as a possible source of infection. Lond., [1876]. 12 p. O.

VAGO, A. L. Instructions in the art of modeling in clay; with appendix on modeling foliage, etc., by Benn Pitman. Cin., 1880. 72 p. D.

VAILLE, Frederick Ozni, *and* CLARK, H. A., *eds.* Harvard book: series of historical, biographical, and descriptive sketches by various authors. Camb., 1875. 2 v. il. pl. pors. F.

VALBEZEN, E. de. Les Anglais et l'Inde, nouvelles études. Paris, 1875. 2 v. maps. O.

VALBY, H. Le vin: la vigne en Tunisie et en Algérie. 3e éd. Paris, 1883. 80 p. O.

VALDES, Armado Palacio. The marquis of Peñalta (Marta Y. María); tr. by N. H. Dole. N. Y., [c. 1886]. D.

VALE, Gilbert. Life of Thomas Paine. Bost., 1859. O.

VALENTIA, George Annesley, *viscount.* Voyages and travels to India, Ceylon, the Red sea, Abyssinia, and Egypt in 1802–06. Lond., 1809. 3 v. pl. maps. Q.

VALENTINE, David Thomas. History of the city of New York. N. Y., 1853. maps. pl. O.

—— Manual of the corporation of the city of New York for the year 1849, [1853, 1859, 1866]. N. Y., 1849–66. 4 v. maps. D.

VALLANCEY, Charles. An essay on the antiquity of the Irish language: being a collation of the Irish with the Punic language. 3d ed. Lond., 1818. 115 p. O.

—— Grammar of the Iberno-Celtic or Irish language. Dublin, 1773. sq. O.

VALLANDIGHAM, Clement Laird.

VALLANDIGHAM, J. L. Life of C. L. Vallandigham. Balt., 1872. por. O.

VALLANDIGHAM, James L. Life of C. L. Vallandigham. Balt., 1872. por. O.

VALLE, Pietro della. Travels in Persia. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 9.)

VALLÉE, Léon. Bibliographie des bibliographies. Paris, 1883. O.

—— *Same;* supplement. Paris, 1887. O.

VALLEJO, (Cal.).

The future of Vallejo; by Solano. 32 p. D. [n. t.-p.]

Prospects of Vallejo; or, evidences that Vallejo will become a great city; a republication of articles printed in the Vallejo evening chronicle, 1871. Vallejo, 1871. map. O.

VALLEY FORGE letters, as published in the Evening journal, 1842. (*In* SMITH, H. W. Nuts for future historians to crack.)

VALLEY review, [weekly]; July 23, 1881–May 27, '85. Lodi, 1881–85. 3 v. F.

VALPY, Abraham John, *ed.* Auctores classici Latini, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1819–30. 141 v. O.

Namely: Apuleius. 6 v. — Ausonius. 2 v. — Boethius. 1 v. — Cæsar. 4 v. — Catullus. 1 v. — Cicero. 13 v. — Claudianus. 3 v. — Curtius Rufus. 3 v. — Dares Phrygius, and Dictys Cretensis. 1 v. — Eutropius. 1 v. — Festus. 2 v. — Florus. 2 v. — Gellius. 3 v. — Horatius Flaccus. 3 v. — Justinus. 2 v. — Juvenalis. 3 v. — Livius. 19 v. — Lucretius. 3 v. — Manilius. 2 v. — Martialis. 2 v. — Valerius Maximus. 2 v. — Cornelius Nepos. 1 v. — Ovidius Naso. 8 v. — Panegyrici veteres. 4 v. — Velleius Paterculus. 1 v. — Persius Flaccus, (with Juvenalis). — Phædrus. 1 v. — Plautus. 4 v. — Plinius Secundus. 10 v. — Propertius. 2 v. — Prudentius. 3 v. — Sallustius. 2 v. — Statius. 4 v. — Suetonius. 3 v. — Tacitus. 8 v. — Terentius. 3 v. — Tibullus. 1 v. — Aurelius Victor. 1 v. — Virgilius Maro. 7 v.

VALPY, Abraham John, *ed.* Plays and poems of Shakespeare, according to the improved text of Edmund Malone; with a life, glossarial notes, and index. Lond., 1832–34. 15 v. pl. pors. S.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1853. 15 v. pl. pors. S. (V. 14 wanting.)

VALPY, Richard. Elements of Greek grammar; with additions by C. Anthon. 12th ed. N. Y., 1854. D.

VALSECCHI, Pedro. El moderno destilador-licorista, aguardientes, jarabes, cervezas, vinos y vinagres. 3d ed. Barcelona, 1886. pl. D.

VALUE of life; [by Mary P. JACOBI].

VÁMBÉRY, Arminius. The coming struggle for India. Lond., 1885. map. D.

—— Travels in central Asia, 1863. Lond., 1864. pl. O.

—— *and* HEILPRIN, Louis. Story of Hungary. N. Y. and Lond., 1886. il. pl. D. (STORY of the nations.)

VANBRUGH, *Sir* John. Plays. Lond., 1759. 2 v. S.

Contents: V. 1. The relapse. — The provoked wife. — Aesop. — The false friend. 2. The confederacy. — The mistake. — Country house. — Journey to London. — Provok'd husband.

—— *See* WYCHERLEY, W., *and others.* Dramatic works.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of V. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 4.)

VAN BRUNT, Henry, *tr.* VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Discourses on architecture.

VAN BUREN, Martin, *8th pres. of U. S.* Inquiry into the origin and course of political parties in the United States; ed. by his sons. N. Y., 1867. por. O.

CROCKETT, D. Life of Van Buren. N. Y. and Phil., 1845. por. D.
SHEPARD, E. M. Martin Van Buren. Bost., 1888. S. (AMER. statesmen.)

VAN BUREN, William Holme, *M.D.* Lectures upon diseases of the rectum. N. Y., 1874. 164 p. D.

—— Lectures upon diseases of the rectum and the surgery of the lower bowel. N. Y., 1881. O.

—— Quinine as a prophylactic against malarious diseases; — Rules for preserving the health of the soldier. (*In* HAMMOND, W. A. Milit., med., and surg. essays.)

—— *and* KEYES, E. L. Surgical diseases of the genito-urinary organs, including syphilis. N. Y., 1876. il. O.

VANCOUVER, George. Voyage of discovery to the north Pacific ocean and round the world, 1790–95. Lond., 1798. 3 v. Q. plates, F.

—— *Same.* New ed. Lond., 1801. 6 v. pl. map. O.

VANCOUVER register, The; Dec. 12, 1868. Vancouver. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)

VANDAM, Albert D., *tr.* MAUPAS, C. E. de. Story of the coup d'état.

VANDENHOFF, George. Leaves from an actor's note-book. N. Y., 1860. D.

VANDERBILT, William H.

SHINN, E. Mr. Vanderbilt's house and collection. Bost., N. Y., Phil., [c. 1883–84]. 4 v. pl. F.

VANDERBILT family.

CROFFUT, W. A. The Vanderbilts, and the story of their fortune. Chic. and N. Y., [c. 1886]. por. D.

VAN DER HOEVEN, J. *See* HOEVEN, Jan van der.

VANDERSTRAETEN, F. Analysis of the views contained in a work just published entitled Improved agriculture. Lond., 1816. (*In* TRACTS on political economy, v. 1.)

VAN DUYN, John, *tr.* WAGNER, E. Manual of general pathology.

VAN DYCK, *Sir* Anton. *See* DYCK.

VAN DYK, Henry S. *See* BOWRING, John, *and* VAN DYK, Henry S. Batavian anthology.

VAN DYKE, John Charles. Principles of art; pt. 1: Art in history; pt. 2: Art in theory. N. Y., 1887. D.

VAN DYKE, Theodore Strong. Southern California; its valleys, hills, and streams; its animals, birds, and fishes; its gardens, farms, and climate. N. Y., 1886. D.

—— The still-hunter. N. Y., 1883. D.

VANE, Charles William Stewart, *1st Earl Vane and 3d Marquis of Londonderry.* Steam voyage to Constantinople in 1840–41, and to Portugal, Spain, etc., in 1839; annexed, the author's correspondence with Prince Metternich, Lords Ponsonby, Palmerston, etc. Lond., 1842. 2 v. pors. O.

ALISON, A. Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir C: Stewart. Edin., 1861. 3 v. O.

VANE, *Sir* Henry.

HOSMER, J. K. The life of young Sir Henry Vane, governor of Massachusetts Bay and leader of the long Parliament; with a consideration of the English commonwealth as a forecast of America. Bost., 1888. por. O.

UPHAM, C. W. Life of Vane. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 4.)

VAN EVRIE, John H., *M.D.* Negroes and negro "slavery:" the first an inferior race, the latter its normal condition. N. Y., 1861. D.

VAN FLEET, James Alvin. Old and new Mackinac; with copious extracts from Marquette, Hennepin, La Hontan, and others. 2d ed. Cin., 1874. map. O.

VAN HEUVEL, Jacob A. El Dorado: being a narrative of the circumstances which gave rise to reports in the sixteenth century of the existence of a rich and splendid city in South America, including a defense of Sir Walter Raleigh. N. Y., [c. 1844]. 8+165 p. map. O.

VAN HORNE, Thomas Budd. History of the army of the Cumberland, written at the request of Maj.-Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, chiefly from his private military journal and official and other documents furnished by him; illustrated with campaign and battle maps, compiled by Edward Ruger. Cin., 1875. 3 v. text, 2 v. il. pl.; atlas. O.

—— Life of George H. Thomas. N. Y., 1882. por. maps. O.

VANITY fair; v. 1. N. Y., 1860. Q.

VAN KAMPEN, Nicolaas Godfried. Vues de la Hollande et de la Belgique dessinées par W. H. Bartlett; et accompagnées d'observations historiques et topographiques, par le professeur N. G. Van Kampen. Londres, [n. d.]. pl. O.

VAN LAUN, Henri. French revolutionary epoch: being a history of France from the beginning of the first French revolution to the end of the second empire. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. D.

—— History of French literature. N. Y., 1876–77. 3 v. O.

—— *tr.* LE SAGE, A. R. Gil Blas.

—— *tr.* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. de. Dramatic works.

—— *tr.* TAINE, H. A. History of English literature.

VAN LENNEP, Henry John. Bible lands: their modern customs and manners illustrative of Scripture. N. Y., 1875. il. pl. O.

VAN LOON, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. Shadow of Hampton mead. Phil., [1878]. D.

VAN NOORT, Olivier. *See* NOORT, O. van.

VANNORSTRAND, Frances Post, *ed.* Blossoms by the wayside; or, The children among the poets. Chic., 1888. il. O.

VAN NOSTRAND'S eclectic engineering magazine; v. 1–19, 21–32. N. Y., 1869–85. 32 v. il. pl. pors. O.

VAN NOSTRAND'S Science series; no. 1–56, 58–63, 65–67, 69–94. N. Y., 1873–87. 91 v. il. pl. T.

Namely: No. 74. ABBOTT, A. V. Testing machines. 11. ALLAN, W. Theory of arches; — 19. Strength of beams. 52. ARGAND. Imaginary quantities. 1. ARM-

VAN NOSTRAND'S Science series.

STRONG, R. Chimneys. 13. ATKINSON, J. J. Gases in coal mines; —14. Friction of air in mines. 56. BAKER, B. Pressure of earthwork. 91. BAKER, I. Levelling. 90. BARNARD, J. G. Rotary motion. 26. BENDER, C. Continuous bridges; — 4. Pins in bridges. 70. BERTHELOT, M. P. E. Explosive materials. 82. BOULTON. S. B. Preservation of timber. 80. BROWN, G. Foundations for houses. 81. BROWNE, R. E. Water meters. 21. BUEL, R. H. Safety-valves. 5. BUTLER, W. F. Ventilation of buildings. 12. CAIN, W. Voussoir arches; — 38. Maximum stresses; — 42. Voussoir arches; — 48. Elastic arches; — 73. Symbolic algebra. 37. CARPENTER, F. DeY. Geographical surveying. 62. CLERK, D. Gas engine. 2. COLBURN, Z. Boiler explosions. 17. CORFIELD, W. H. Water supply; — 18. Sewerage; — 50. Sanitary construction of dwelling houses. 43. CRAIG, T. Wave and vortex motion; — 49. Motion of a solid. 87. CULLEY, J. L. Helicoidal oblique arches. — 71. DAY, R. E. Electric light arithmetic. 53. [DYER.] Induction coils. 45. EDDY, H. T. Thermodynamics. 58. FAIRLEY, W. Ventilation of coal mines. 67. FLYNN, P. J. Hydraulic tables; — 84. Flow of water. 61. FOLKARD, C. W. Potable water. 89. FÖRSTER, M. von. Compressed gun cotton. 69. FOYE, J. C. Chemical problems; — 86. Hand-book of mineralogy. 34. GAUDARD, J. Foundations. 63. GERHARD, W. P. House drainage; — 93. Sanitary drainage. 72. HARDY, A. S. Topographical surveying. 32. HILDENBRAND, W. Cable-making for bridges. 71. HOPKINSON, J. Electric lighting. 15. HYDE, E. W. Skew arches. 54. KENNEDY, A. B. W. Kinematics of machinery. 41. KENT, W. Strength of materials. 3. JACOB, A. Retaining walls; — 6. Storage reservoirs. 46. LEDOUX, C. Ice-making machines. 78. LE VAN, W. B. Steam engine indicator. 39. LORING, A. E. Electro-magnetic telegraph. 20. MCMASTER, J. B. Bridge and tunnel centers; — 22. High masonry dams; — 72. Geometry of position. 10. MALLET, A. Compound engines. 36. MAXWELL, J. C. Matter and motion. 25. MERRIMAN, M. Continuous bridges. 51. NOLAN, T. Telescope. 76. PETTIT, J. S. Reproductive graphic processes. 88. PHILBRICK, P. H. Beams and girders. 35. PLYMPTON, G. W. Aneroid barometer. 29. POCHET, L. Steam injectors. 65. Pocket logarithms. 33. RAFTER, G. W. Mechanics of ventilation. 92. REDWOOD, B. Petroleum. 79. ROBERTS, F. C. Figure of the earth. 24. ROBINSON, S. W. Teeth of wheels; — 59. Railroad economics; — 60. Wrought-iron bridge members. 30. ROGERS, F. Magnetism of iron vessels. 47. ROOS, J. D. C. de. Linkages. 27. ROWAN, F. J. Boiler incrustations. 83. SHAW, H. S. H. Mechanical integrators. 71. SHOOLBRED, J. N. Measurement of electricity. 9. SIEMENS, C. W. Fuel. 72. SPECHT, G. J. Topographical surveying. 23. SPANGENBERG, L. Fatigue of metals. 28. STAHL, A. W. Transmission of power by wire ropes. 7. TATE, J. S. Training walls. 66. THOMPSON, S. P. Dynamo-electric machinery; — 75. Dynamo-electric machines. 94. TIDY, C. M. Treatment of sewage. 44. TROWBRIDGE, W. P. Turbine wheels. 8. TURNBULL, J., *and* ROBINSON. Compound steam engine. 55. VARONA, A. de. Sewer gases. 16. VOSE, G. L. Algebraic problems. 72. WALLING, H. F. Co-ordinate surveying. 31. WARING, G. E. Sanitary condition of houses. 77. WINSLOW, A. Stadia surveying. 89. WISSER, J. P. Compressed gun cotton. 85. WOOD, DeV. Luminiferous æther. 40. ZAHNER, R. Transmission of power.

VANNUCCI, Pietro di Christoforo, *called* Perugino.

PERUGINO. (*In* STORIES of boy-genius.)

VAN PRAET, Jules. *See* PRAET, J. van.

VANRELL, Antonio Maria. Tratado completo del arte de partear. Barcelona, 1887. il. O.

VAN RENSSELAER, *Mrs.* Mariana Griswold. Book of American figure painters; [containing upward of 30 photogravures of the best specimens of American art; with text by Mrs. M. G. Van Rensselaer]. Phil., 1886. F.

VAN RHYN, Gustav Adolph Fidelio. What and how to read: a guide to recent English literature. N. Y., 1875. D.

VAN RYMSDYK, John *and* Andrew. Museum Britannicum; antiquities and natural curiosities belonging to the British Museum. Lond., 1778. il. F.

VAN SANTVOORD, Cornelius. Memoirs of Eliphalet Nott; with contributions and revisions by Prof. Tayler Lewis. N. Y., [c. 1876]. pors. D.

VAN SANTVOORD, George. Life of Algernon Sidney. N. Y., 1851. D.

—— Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the chief justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. N. Y., 1856. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed.; ed. by W. M. Scott. Albany, 1882. O.

VAN TRAMP, John C. Prairie and Rocky mountain adventures; or life in the west. Columbus, 1860. pl. O.

VANUXEM, Lardner. Geology of New York; third district. Albany, 1842. il. Q. (N. Y. *Geol. Surv.* Nat. hist.)

VAN VOORHIES, William. Oration before the Society of California Pioneers, Sept. 9, 1853. S. F., 1853. 13 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 1.)

VAN ZANDT, Nicholas Biddle. *See* WATTERSTON, G., *and* VAN ZANDT, N. B. Tabular statistical views.

VAPEREAU, Louis Gustave. Dictionnaire universel des contemporains. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. O.

—— *Same;* entièrement refondue et considérablement augmentée. Paris, 1880. O.

—— Dictionnaire universel des littératures. Paris, 1876. O.

VARENNE, F. Maitrot de. Hydraulique agricole des irrigations et dessèchements dans le department de la Haut-Garonne. Paris, 1857. O.

VARGAS, Joseph Mariano de. Carta de pesame por el fallecimiento del exmo. señor Don Bernardo de Galvez. Mexico, 1787. 16 p. D.

VARIN, Pierre Amédée *and* Eugène Napoléon. Picturesque architecture of Switzerland. American ed. Bost., 1875. pl. Q.

VARLEY, Cromwell F. Translating apparatus and universal galvanometer. (*In* CULLEY, R. S. Handbook of telegraphy.)

VARNEY, Almon C. Our homes and their adornments. S. F., 1883. il. pl. O.

VARONA, Adolfo de. Sewer gases; their nature and origin, and how to protect our dwellings. Brooklyn, 1879. 157 p. S.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. N. Y., 1882. 140 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 55.)

VASARI, Giorgio. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects; tr. with notes by Mrs. Foster, [v. 6 tr. by J. P. Richter]. Lond., 1855–85. 6 v. D. (Bohn.)

VASSAR, John Guy. Twenty years around the world. 2d ed. N. Y., 1862. por. O.

VATTEMARE, Alexandre. Report on the subject of international exchange. Wash., 1848. 29 p. O.

VAUGHAN, Edward T. Some reasons for our Christian hope: Hulsean lectures, 1875. Lond., 1876. D.

VAUGHAN, Henry. Sacred poems; with memoir by Rev. H. F. Lyte. Bost., 1856. S.

VAUGHAN, *Mrs.* Mary C. *See* BROCKETT, L. P., *and* VAUGHAN, M. C. Woman's work in the civil war.

VAUGHAN, Rice. Discourse of coin and coinage. Lond., 1675. [reprint.] (*In* MCCULLOCH, J. R., *ed.* Tracts on money.)

VAUGHAN, Robert. Christian warfare. Lond., 1832. O.

—— Essays on history, philosophy, and theology. Lond., 1849. 2 v. S.

—— History of England under the house of Stuart, 1603–1688. Lond., 1840. 2 v. O. (Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. of useful knowledge. History.)

—— Revolutions in English history; v. 1. N. Y., 1860. O.

VAUX, James Hardy. Memoirs, written by himself. 2d ed. Lond., 1830. T. (*In* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v. 13.)

VEDÂNTASÂRA. A manual of Hindu pantheism: the Vedântasâra; tr. by Maj. G. A. Jacob. Lond., 1881. 129 p. O. (TRÜBNER'S Oriental ser.)

VEDAS. Rig-Veda Sanhitá: a collection of ancient Hindu hymns, constituting the first ashtaka of the Rig-Veda . . . .; tr. by H. H. Wilson. Lond., 1854–88. 6 v. O.

VEDAS. Rig-Veda Sanhitá: sacred hymns of the Brahmans; tr. by F. M. Müller; v. 1: Hymns to the Maruts, or the storm-gods. Lond., 1869. O.

VEER, Gerrit de. Second and third voyages of W. Barents into the north seas. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

VEGA, George, *Freiherr* von. Logarithmic tables of numbers and trigonometrical functions; tr. by W. L. F. Fischer. 55th ed. Berlin, 1872. O.

VEGA CARPIO. *See* LOPE DE VEGA CARPIO.

VEGETABLE substances; material of manufactures. Lond., [n. d.]. il. S.

VEGETABLE substances used for the food of man; [by Edwin LANKESTER].

VEIL, Hans de, *tr.* Amusements de Spa. 2d ed. Lond., 1737. 2 v. S.

VEITCH, William. Greek verbs, irregular and defective; their forms, meaning, and quantity. New ed. Oxford, 1871. D.

VEITELLE, I. de. Mercantile dictionary; a complete vocabulary of the technicalities of commercial correspondence, [etc.], in English, Spanish, and French. N. Y., 1864. D.

VELASCO, José Francisco. Sonora: its extent, population, natural productions, Indian tribes, mines, mineral lands, etc.; tr. by W. F. Nye. S. F., 1861. D.

VELAZQUEZ, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y. Works; being a reproduction of seventeen scarce and fine prints in the British Museum; selected and described by G. W. Reid, photographed by Stephen Thompson. Lond., 1872. F.

JUSTI, C. Velazquez and his times; tr. by A. H. Keane and revised by the author. Lond., 1889. il. por. Q.

STOWE, E. Velazquez. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

VELAZQUEZ DE LA CADENA, Mariano. Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages on the basis of Seoane's Neuman and Baretti. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. in 1. O.

—— *and* SIMONNE, T. Ollendorff's new method of learning the Spanish language; with app. Frankfort a/M., 1857. D.

VELPEAU, Alfred Armand Louis Marie. New elements of operative surgery, with a treatise on minor surgery; notes and observations by Valentine Mott; tr. with additions by P. S. Townsend. 4th ed. with additions by G. C. Blackman. N. Y., 1856. 3 v. O.

—— *Same:* Atlas. N. Y., 1847. Q.

—— Treatise on the diseases of the breast and mammary region; tr. by M. Henry. Lond., 1856. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)

VENABLE, W. H. Amateur actor: a collection of plays for school and home. Cin. and N. Y., [c. 1874]. D.

VENABLES, *Rev.* Edmund, *tr.* WIESELER, K. Synopsis of the four Gospels. (Bohn.)

VENABLES, G. H., *tr.* BLEEK, F. Introduction to the Old Testament. (Bohn.)

VENEGAS, Miguel. Natural and civil history of California. Lond., 1759. 2 v. pl. map. D.

VENICE, (Italy). Fabbriche, etc., di Venezia. [n. t.-p.] 2 v. pl. F.

VENICE under the yoke of France and of Austria; by A lady of rank, [Catherine HYDE].

VENN, John. Logic of chance: an essay on the foundations and province of the theory of probability. 2d ed. Lond., 1876. D.

VENNOR, Henry G. Our birds of prey; or, the eagles, hawks, and owls of Canada. Montreal, 1876. pl. Q.

VENTOUILLAC, L. T. French librarian, or literary guide. Lond., 1829. O.
VENTURA county, (Cal.). Great register; 1875, '75 (supp.), '77, '77 (supp.), '82, '86, '88.
VERA, Augusto. Introduction to speculative logic and philosophy. St. Louis, 1873. 104 p. O.
VERA CRUZ.

Datos mercantiles relativos al Puerto de Vera Cruz, formados por la Camara de Comercio de dicha ciudad. Mexico, 1885. 28 p. O.
Memoria presentada por el gobierno del estado libre de Vera Cruz a la cuarta legislatura constitucional, en primero de enero de 1832. [n. t.-p.] 64 p. tables. D.

VERA Y LOPEZ, Vicente de. Tratado de la fabricacion de aguardientes y alcoholes. Madrid, 1885. il. O.
VERDI, Giuseppe.

POUGIN, A. Verdi; an anecdotic history of his life and works; tr. by James E. Matthew. N. Y., 1887. por. facsim. O.

VERDIER, F. *See* CHEMIN, O., *and* VERDIER, F. La houille.
VERE, *Sir* Francis, *and* VERE, *Sir* Horace.

MARKHAM, C. R. "The fighting Veres." Bost., 1888. pors. maps. O.

VERITIES in verses; combining mottoes and motives, brotherhood, fellowship, and acting together; new covenant ordinances and order; [also], jubilee and other rhymings. Lond., 1887–88. O.
VER MEHR, *Rev.* J. L. Checkered life: an autobiography. Bost., 1864. D.
—— Checkered life: in the old and new world. S. F., 1877. O.
VERMONT. *Adjutant and Inspector General.* Report; 1863–66. Montpelier, 1864–66. 5 v. O.
—— *Auditor of Accounts.* Annual report; 1850–52, 1857–65. O.
—— *Commissioner upon the Yorktown Centennial Celebration.* Report. Rutland, 1880. O.
—— *Dairymen's Association.* Transactions; 1869–73, 1875–76. Burlington, 1870–76. 6 v. pl. O.
—— *Fish Commissioners.* Report; 1869, 1879–80, 1881–84. O.
—— *General Assembly.* Journal of the Council of Censors, 1869. Montpelier, 1869. O.
—— — Journal of the House of Representatives; 1850–70, 1872–86. O.
—— — Journal of the Senate; 1850–70, 1872–86. O.
—— — Directory, rules, constitutions, and manual of parliamentary practice, 1864. Montpelier, [1864]. pl. map. S.
—— — Annual directory for the use of the General Assembly, prepared by G. Nichols; 1869, 1876, 1878, 1880, 1882. Montpelier, 1869–82. 5 v. maps. S.
—— — Legislative directory, prepared by C. W. Porter; 1884, 1886, 1888. Montpelier and Bost., 1884–88. 3 v. S.
—— — Legislative documents; 1866–70, 1872 (3 v.), 1874 (4 v.), 1876 (v. 1, 3), 1878 (2 v.), 1880, 1882, 1884, 1886; state officers' reports, 1887–88. O.
—— *Geological Survey.* Report on the geology of Vermont, descriptive, theoretical, economical, and scenographical; by Edward Hitchcock, Edward Hitchcock, jr., Albert D. Hager, and Charles H. Hitchcock. Claremont, 1861. 2 v. maps. pl. Q.
—— *Governor.* Annual message, 1858; H. Hall. Montpelier, 1858. O.
—— — Executive address, 1860; E. Fairbanks. Montpelier, 1850. O.
—— — Message of Redfield Proctor, 1880. Rutland, 1880. O.
—— — Message of Roswell Farnham, 1882. Montpelier, 1882. O.
—— — Message of John L. Barstow, 1882, 1884. Montpelier, 1882–84. O.
—— — Message of Samuel E. Pingree, 1884, 1886. Montpelier, 1884–86. O.

VERMONT. *Governor.* Message of Ebenezer J. Ormsbee, 1886. Rutland, 1886. O.

—— *Governor and Council.* Records; edited and published by authority of the state, by E. P. Walton. Montpelier, 1873–80. 8 v. pors. pl. facsim. map. O.

Vol. 1 has the title: Records of the council of safety and governor and council of the state of V.; prefixed, the records of the general conventions, July, 1775–Dec., 1777.

—— *Insurance Commissioners.* Report; 1885–87. Montpelier, 1886–88. 2 v. O.

—— *Railroad Commissioner.* 3d–6th, 8th annual report; 1858–61, 1862–63. Rutland and Montpelier, 1858–63. O.

—— *Secretary of State.* 1st–30th report relating to the registry and returns of births, marriages, and deaths; 1857–86. Montpelier, Rutland, etc., 1859–87. O.

—— — Statistical information relative to the rates of taxation, 1884–85; compiled by C. W. Porter. Bost., 1886. O.

—— *State Agricultural Experiment Station.* 1st annual report, 1887. Rutland, 1888. O.

—— *State Board of Agriculture.* Annual report; 1877–86, 1887–88. Burlington, 1877–88. 7 v. pl. map. O.

—— *State Board of Health.* 1st–2d annual report of the secretary. Rutland, 1887–88. 2 v. O.

—— *State Library.* Catalogue; 1850. Montpelier, 1850. 86 p. O.

—— — *Same;* Sept. 1, 1872. Montpelier, 1872. O.

—— — Report of trustees; Oct. 23, 1860. Montpelier, 1860. O.

—— *Superintendent of Common Schools.* 5th annual report, 1850. Middlebury, 1850. O.

—— *Superintendent of Education.* 2d–5th, 7th–9th, 25th–30th school report; 1858–61, 1863–65, 1878–88. Burlington, etc., 1858–88. 11 v. O.

VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections; v. 1–2. Montpelier, 1870–71. 2 v. por. O.

—— Proceedings; Oct. 19–20, 1869; Oct. 8, 1872; Oct. 19, 1880. Rutland, 1869–80. O.

VERMONT OFFICERS' REUNION SOCIETY. Address of M. T. McMahon on the life and services of J. Sedgwick. Rutland, 1880. O.

VERMOREL, V. Le congrès national viticole de Bordeaux, 1886, et les vignes américaines du midi. Montpellier, 1887. 60 p. O.

—— Simples notions sur les engrais chimiques; guide pour l'achat et l'emploi. 3e éd. Montpellier, 1888. 126 p. S.

—— *See* CROLAS, —, *and* VERMOREL, V. Manuel des sulfurages.

VERMUYDEN, *Sir* Cornelius.

SMILES, S. Life. (*In his* Lives of engineers, v. 1.)

VERNE, Jules. All around the moon; tr. by E. Roth. N. Y., 1876. il. pl. D.

—— Around the world in eighty days; tr. by G. M. Towle. Phil., [1873]. pl. D.

—— Dr. Ox's experiment, and other stories. Bost., 1875. il. pl. D.

—— Exploration of the world: Famous travels and travelers; tr. by Dora Leigh. N. Y., 1879. il. O.

—— Five weeks in a balloon; or, Journeys and discoveries in Africa; [tr.] by "William Lackland." N. Y., 1869. pl. D.

—— From the earth to the moon; tr. by L. Mercier and E. E. King. N. Y., 1874. pl. D.

VERNE, Jules. The fur country; or, Seventy degrees north latitude; tr. by N. D'Anvers. 3d ed. Bost., 1874. D.
—— Journey to the North Pole. Lond. and N. Y., 1875. il. pl. D.
—— The mysterious island abandoned; tr. by W. H. G. Kingston. N. Y., 1875. pl. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1876. D.
—— The mysterious island dropped from the clouds; tr. by W. H. G. Kingston. N. Y., 1875. il. pl. D.
—— Off on a comet; a journey through planetary space; sequel to "To the sun." From the French by E. Roth. Phil., 1878. pl. D.
—— Voyage round the world in search of the castaways. Phil., 1874. il. pl. O.
—— Voyages and adventures of Captain Hatteras. Bost., 1875. il. pl. D.
—— The wreck of the Chancellor; tr. by G. Towle. Bost., 1875. T.
VERNET, Antoine Charles Horace. Tableaux historiques de campagnes d'Italie, d'après les dessins de C. Vernet. Paris, 1806. F.
VERNET, Jean Émile Horace.
REES, J. R. Horace Vernet. N. Y. and Lond., 1880. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)
VERNET's celebrated gallery of paintings in Europe. Milan, 1830. obl. F.
VERNEUIL, Edouard de. *See* MURCHISON, R. I., *and* VERNEUIL, E. de. Geology of Russia.
VERNON, Edward, *comp.* American railroad manual for the United States and the Dominion [of Canada]. N. Y., 1873. Q.
VERNON, James. Letters illustrative of the reign of William III, 1696–1708, addressed to the Duke of Shrewsbury by V.; ed. by G. P. R. James. Lond., 1841. 3 v. pors. O.
VERPLANCK, Gulian C., (*pseud.*, Abimelech Coody). Letter to S. L. Mitchell on the danger of putting money into the United States and Manhattan banks. N. Y., 1811. 20 p. S. (*Bd. with* PERSPECTIVE, *pseud.* Changery.)
VERRI, Alessandro. Roman nights at the tomb of the Scipios; tr. from the Italian. Edin., 1825. 2 v. S.
VERRIER, E. Manual of obstetrics; with the four "obstetric tables" of Prof. Pajot; with revision and annotations by E. L. Partridge. 1st Amer. ed. N. Y., 1884. O. (WOOD's library.)
VERSCHOYLE, *Rev.* J., *ed.* History of ancient civilization: a hand-book based upon Gustave Ducoudray's "Histoire sommaire de la civilisation." N. Y., 1889. il. D.
VERSES from the Harvard Advocate. N. Y., 1876. D.
VERSTER DE WULVERHORST, A. H. *See* SCHLEGEL, H., *and* VERSTER DE WULVERHORST, A. H. Fauconnerie.
VERTOT D'AUBEUF, René Aubert, *abbé* de. Critical history of the establishment of the Bretons among the Gauls; tr. by John Henley. Lond., 1722. 2 v. in 1. D.
—— History of the Knights Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem, styled afterwards the Knights of Rhodes, and at present the Knights of Malta; tr. from the French. N. Y., 1856. 4 v. O. (MASONIC library, v. 19–22.)
—— History of the Knights of Malta. Lond., 1728. 2 v. pors. map. F.
—— History of the revolutions in Spain. Made into English from the Paris edition, by [J.] Morgan. Lond., 1724. 3 v. in 5. T.
VERTUE, George. Anecdotes of painting in England; collected by V.; published from his original MSS. by H. Walpole, with additions by James Dallaway. New ed., rev., with additional notes by R. N. Wornum. Lond., 1849. 3 v. pors. O.

VERY, Jones. Poems and essays; with biographical sketch by James F. Clarke, and pref. by C. A. Bartol. Bost. and N. Y., 1886. por. D.

VESPUCCI, Amerigo, (Lat. Vespucius, Americus).

SANTAREM, M. F. de B. e S. de M. de M. L. e C., *visconde* de. Researches respecting Americus Vespucius and his voyages; tr. by E. V. Childe. Bost., 1850. D.

VESTIGES of the natural history of creation; [by R. CHAMBERS].

VESTRIS, *Mme.* Eliza Lucy. Memoirs of the life, public and private adventures of Mme. V. Lond., 1839. 61 p. por. D.

VETERINARY journal, and annals of comparative pathology; v. 1–28; 1875–89. Lond., [1875–89]. 28 v. O.

VETUSTA monumenta: quae ad rerum Britannicarum memoriam conservandam Societas Antiquariorum Londini. Lond., 1767–1835. 6 v. pl. F.

VIALA, Pierre. Les hybrides Bouschet: essai d'une monographie des vignes a jus rouge. Montpellier, 1886. 142 p. pl. Q.

—— Les maladies de la vigne. Paris, 1885. il. pl. O.

—— Mission viticole en Amerique; rapport au ministre de l'agriculture. Paris, 1888. 24 p. D.

—— *See* FOEX, Gustave, *and* VIALA, P. Ampélographie américaine; — Le mildiou ou peronospora de la vigne.

—— *See* DEGRULLY, L., *and* VIALA, P. Les vignes américaines.

VIALLA DE SOMMIÈRES, L. C., *col.* Travels in Montenegro. Lond., 1820. O. (*In* NEW voy. and trav., v. 4.)

VIANA, Carlos, *el principe* de.

QUINTANA, M. J. Lives of celebrated Spaniards; tr. by T. R. Preston. Lond., 1833. D.

VIARDOT, Louis. The masterpieces of French art illustrated; being a biographical history of art in France, from the earliest period to and including the Salon of 1881; ed. by Wm. A. Armstrong. Phil., 1881–82. 2 v. F.

VIAS, A. Culture de la vigne en chaintres. 4e éd. Paris, 1882. 110 p. il. por. O.

VICARS, John. England's worthies, under whom all the civill and bloudy warres since anno 1642 to anno 1647 are related. Lond., 1845. 108 p. por. D.

VICARY, John Fulford. An American in Norway. Lond., 1885. D.

—— Saga time. Lond., 1887. pl. D.

VICENTE, Celedonio Rojo Payo. Arte de cultivar el olivo. Valencia, 1840. O.

VICK, James. Flower and vegetable garden. Rochester, [n. d.]. Q.

VICTOR, *Mrs.* Frances Fuller. All over Oregon and Washington Territory. S. F., 1872. O.

—— The river of the west: life and adventure in the Rocky mountains and Oregon; embracing events in the life-time of a mountain-man and pioneer, [J. L. Meek], with the early history of the north-western slope. Hartford, 1870. pl. por. O.

VICTOR, *Mrs.* Metta Victoria Fuller. The dead letter: an American romance; by Seeley Regester, [pseud.]. N. Y., 1867. il. D.

VICTOR, Orville James. History, civil, political, and military, of the southern rebellion from its incipient stages to its close. N. Y., [c. 1861]. 2 v. pl. Q.

—— History of American conspiracies, 1760–1860. N. Y., [c. 1863]. pl. pors. O.

—— *ed.* Incidents and anecdotes of the war; with life sketches of eminent leaders. N. Y., [c. 1862]. O.

VICTOR, Sextus Aurelius. Historia Romana; ex ed. Th. Chr. Harlesii, in usum Delphini. Londini, 1829. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)
VICTOR, William B. Life and events. Cin., 1859. O.
VICTOR EMMANUEL II, *king of Italy.*
DICEY, E. Victor Emmanuel. N. Y., 1882. por. S.
VICTORIA I, (Alexandrina Victoria), *queen of Great Britain and Ireland.* Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848–61; ed. by A. Helps. N. Y., 1868. pl. D.
—— More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands, 1862–82. N. Y., 1884. pors. D.
MARSH, *Miss* C., *and* O'R., L. E. Our sovereign lady. N. Y., 1887. 118 p. S.
VICTORIA, (V. I.).
First Victoria directory, 1860; by E. Mallandaine. Victoria, 1860. O.
VICTORIA, (Australia). *Commissioners for the Philadelphia Exhibition, 1876.* Report. Melbourne, 1877. pl. Q.
—— *Geological Survey.* Prodromus of the palaeontology of V.; by F. McCoy; decade 1–4. Melbourne, 1874–76. pl. O.
—— — Maps. Melbourne, 1863. obl. F.
—— — New vegetable fossils of the auriferous drifts; by F. von Mueller. Melbourne, 1874. pl. O.
—— — Report of progress; with reports on the geology, mineralogy, and physical structure of various parts of the colony; no. 1–4. Melbourne, 1874–77. 4 v. pl. maps. O.
—— *Mining Surveyor.* Reports; 1859–63. Melbourne, 1859–63. 2 v. O.
—— *Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria.* *See* MELBOURNE. *Public Library, etc.*
—— *Royal Commission on Asylums for the Insane and Inebriate.* Report; 1886. Melbourne, [1886]. F.
—— *Registrar General.* Report on the progress and statistics of Victoria, 1851–58. Melbourne, [n. d.]. 46 p. O. (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamphlets, v. 1.)
Settlement under the 42d clause of the amending land act, 1865. Melbourne, 1869. 39 p. O. (*In same.*)
Statistical summary of the progress of the colony to 1865. Melbourne, 1865. 24 p. O. (*In same.*)
VICTORINUS, *St., bp. of Pettau.* Fragment on the creation of the world. (*In* TERTULLIANUS. Writings, v. 3. Ante-Nicene Christ. lib., v. 18.)
VIDAL, E. E. Picturesque illustrations of Buenos Ayres and Monte Video, consisting of 24 views accompanied with descriptions of the scenery and of the costumes, etc., of the inhabitants. Lond., 1820. F.
VIDOCQ, Eugène François. Memoirs, written by himself; tr. from the French. Lond., 1828–30. 4 v. por. T. (AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v. 25–28.)
VIELE, Egbert Ludovickus. Hand-book for active service, for the use of volunteers. N. Y., 1861. D.
VIERORDT, Hermann. Anatomische, physiologische und physikalische Daten und Tabellen zum Gebrauche für Mediciner. Jena, 1888. O.
VIERORDT, Oswald. Diagnostik der inneren Krankheiten auf grund der heutigen Untersuchungs-Methoden. Leipzig, 1888. il. O.
VIEUSSEUX, André. History of Switzerland; compiled from best authorities. Lond., 1846. map. O.
VIEW of South America and Mexico; by A citizen of the United States. N. Y., 1826. 2 v. in 1. por. D.
VIGFÚSSON, Gudbrand. Icelandic-English dictionary; based on the MS. collections of Richard Cleasby; enlarged and completed by V. Oxford, 1874. Q.

VIGNE, Godfrey T. Travels in Mexico, South America, etc. Lond., 1863. 2 v. pl. D. (2 cop.)
VIGNERON, Ch. S. Le distillateur pratique; traité de distillation. Paris, 1888. il. D.
VIGNIAL, J. De maladie de la vigne. Bordeaux, 1871. 9 p. D.
—— Guide-pratique du propriétaire de vignoble. Bordeaux, 1871. 13 p. D.
—— Hygiène de la vigne. Bordeaux, 1867. 39 p. pl. O.
—— Notes sur la vigne. Bordeaux, 1879. 31 p. S.
—— Petit manuel de la taille de la vigne, dans les forts terrains de la Gironde. Bordeaux, 1870. 16 p. pl. D.
VIGNOLES, Charles. Observations on the Floridas. N. Y., 1823. O.
VIGNOLI, Tito. Myth and science. N. Y., 1882. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 40.)
VILLARI, Linda White. In change unchanged. N. Y., 1877. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)
VILLARI, Pasquale. Life and times of Girolamo Savonarola; tr. by Linda Villari. Lond., 1888. 2 v. il. pors. O.
—— Niccolo Machiavelli and his times; tr. by L. Villari. Lond., 1878–83. 4 v. D.
VILLARS, Claude Louis Hector, *maréchal, duc* de. Memoirs; tr. from the French. Lond., 1735. S.
VILLARS, P. England, Scotland, and Ireland; a picturesque survey of the United Kingdom and its institutions; tr. by Henry Frith. Lond., 1887. il. Q.
VILLE, George. Artificial manures; their chemical selection and scientific application to agriculture; tr. and ed. by William Crookes. Lond., 1879. pl. O.
—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1882. pl. O.
—— High farming without manure; six lectures on agriculture. Bost., 1885. 108 p. S.
—— School of chemical manures; or, Elementary principles in the use of fertilizing agents. From the French by A. A. Fesquet. Phil., 1872. 116 p. il. D.
VILLEMAIN, Abel François. Essay on the genius and character of Fénelon. (*In* FÉNELON, F. Telemachus.)
VILLETARD, Edmond. History of the International [Association of Workingmen]; tr. by Susan M. Day, with introd. by Henry N. Day. New Haven, 1874. D.
VILLETTES, William Anne, *lieut.-gen.*

BOWDLER, T. A short view of the life and character of Lieut.-Gen. Villettes; added, letters; with app. containing letters of Madame Elizabeth de France. Lond., 1815. por. O.
Postscript to the letters written in France, in 1814. Lond., 1815. (*Bd. with preceding.*)

VILLIERS, George, *1st duke of Buckingham.*

THOMSON, *Mrs.* K. Life and times of George Villiers. Lond., 1860. 3 v. por. D.

VILLIERS, George, *2d duke of Buckingham.* Genuine works; with memoirs of his life and writings. Edin., 1754. S.
—— The rehearsal, 1672. Lond., 1868. S. (ARBER, E: Reprints.)
VILMORIN-ANDRIEUX, Henri. Vegetable garden; illustrations, descriptions, and culture of the garden vegetables of cold and temperate climates. English ed., pub. under direction of W. Robinson. Lond., 1885. il. O.
VIMONT, *Dr.* *See* GALL, F. J., VIMONT, *and* BROUSSAIS. Functions of the cerebellum.

VIMONT, G. Petit manuel et calendrier phylloxériques à l'usage des vignerons de campagne. Épernay, 1880. 18 p. col. pl. O.

VINAS, —. *See* GIRET *and* VINAS. Chauffage des vins.

VINAYA texts; tr. from the Pâli by T. W. R. Davids and Hermann Oldenberg; pt. 1–2. Oxford, 1881–82. 2 v. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 13, 17.)

Contents: Pt. 1. The Pâtimokkha; — The Mahâvagga, I–IV. 2. *Same*, V–X; — The Kullavagga, I–III.

VINCE, *Rev.* Samuel. Complete system of astronomy; v. 2–3. Cambridge, 1799–1808. 2 v. pl. Q.

—— Treatise on practical astronomy; v. 1. Cambridge, 1790. pl. Q.

VINCENT, Benjamin. Haydn's dictionary of dates. N. Y., 1870. O.

—— *Same.* 16th ed. N. Y., 1878. O.

VINCENT, Frank, *jr.* Land of the white elephant; sights and scenes in southeastern Asia; a personal narrative of travel and adventure in Farther India, 1871–72. N. Y., 1874. il. pl. map. O.

VINCENT, L. Der rationelle Wiesebau, dessen Theorie und Praxis. 3. Aufl. Leipzig, 1870. il. pl. O.

VINCENT, Marvin Richardson. In the shadow of the Pyrenees from Basque-Land to Carcassonne. N. Y., 1883. etchings. maps. D.

—— Sermon on the assassination of Abraham Lincoln; Troy, April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 6.)

—— Word studies in the New Testament. N. Y., 1887–89. 2 v. O.

VINCENT, William, *D.D.* The commerce and navigation of the ancients in the Indian ocean. Lond., 1807. 2 v. pl. map. por. Q.

VINCI, Leonardo da. Treatise on painting; tr. from the Italian; to which is added Life of the author. New ed. Lond., 1796. por. O.

RICHTER, J. P. Leonardo. Lond., 1884. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

VINES, Frederick. The cue to prosperity; or, Our lands and how to get at them. Melbourne, 1856. 58 p. (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamphlets, v. 1.)

VINES, Sydney Howard. Lectures on the physiology of plants. Camb., 1886. O.

—— *See* BOWER, F. O., *and* VINES, S. H. Practical instruction in botany.

VINET, Alexandre Rodolphe. Outlines of philosophy and literature. Lond., 1865. D.

—— Studies on Pascal; tr. with an appendix of notes partly taken from the writings of Lord Bacon and Dr. Chalmers, by Rev. Thomas Smith. Edin., 1859. D.

VINGUT, Gertrude Fairfield. Naomi Torrente: the history of a woman. N. Y., 1864. O.

VINTON, John Adams. The Giles memorial. Bost., 1864. pors. pl. O.

—— The Symmes memorial. Bost., 1873. por. O.

—— The Vinton memorial. Bost., 1858. pors. O.

VIOLLET-LE-DUC, Eugène Emmanuel. Antiquités américaines. (*In* CHARNAY, D. Cités en ruines américaines. 1863.)

—— Dictionnaire raisonné de l'architecture française du 11e au 16e siècle. Paris, 1868–74. 10 v. il. pl. por. O.

—— Discourses on architecture; tr. with introductory essay by H. Van Brunt. Bost., 1875. il. pl. Q.

—— Habitations of man in all ages; tr. by Benjamin Bucknall. Bost., 1876. il. O.

—— Lectures on architecture; tr. by Benjamin Bucknall; v. 2. Bost., 1881. il. pl. Q.

VIRCHOW, Rudolf. Cellular pathology as based upon physiological and pathological histology; tr. by Frank Chance. N. Y., [1858]. il. O.
—— Infection diseases in the army; tr. by John James. Lond., 1879. 65 p. S.
—— Post-mortem examinations with reference to medico-legal practice; tr. from the 2d German ed. by T. P. Smith. Phil., 1880. 6+145 p. pl. D.
—— Reinigung und Entwässerung Berlins., Berlin, 1873. 182 p. pl. O.
—— Ueber die Kanalisation von Berlin. Berlin, 1868. 58 p. O.
VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius. Opera, nunc recens accuratissime castigata. Venetiis, 1543. F.
—— Opera, ex antiquis monimentis illustra cura H. Justice. [Hag. Com., 1757.] 5 v. pl. O.
—— Opera omnia, ex editione Heyniana, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1819. 7 v. O. (VALPY, A. J. Auctores Lat.)
—— Opera; or, the works of Virgil, with notes by J. G. Cooper. N. Y., 1856. O.
—— Works; translated, adorn'd with sculpture, and illustrated with annotations, by John Ogilby. Lond., 1654. F.
—— Works; tr. by Davidson, revised by T. A. Buckley. Lond., 1886. D. (Bohn.)
—— Æneid; tr. into English verse by John Conington. N. Y., 1867. D.
—— Æneid; tr. into English blank verse by C. P. Cranch. Bost., 1872. O.
—— Æneid; tr. into English by J. W. Mackail. Lond., 1885. D.
—— Eclogues; tr. by Wrangham; Georgics, by Sotheby; and the Æneid, by Dryden; v. 1. N. Y., [n. d.]. pl. S. (Classical lib.)
VIRGINIA, (state). Calendar of Virginia state papers and other manuscripts, 1652–1795; v. 1–7; ed. by W. P. Palmer and S. McRae. Richmond, 1875–88. 7 v. Q.

Vol. 7. ed. by S. McRae and R. Colston, under the direction of H. W. Flournoy.

—— The Virginia report of 1799–1800 touching the alien and sedition laws; together with the Virginia resolutions of Dec. 21, 1798, the debate and proceedings thereon in the House of Delegates, and several other documents. Richmond, 1850. O.
—— *Board of Public Works.* Annual reports of the railroad companies, made to the Board of Public Works for year ending September 30, 1860. O.
—— — Biennial report; 1859–61. O.
—— *Convention, 1788.* Debates and other proceedings of the convention of Virginia, convened at Richmond on the 2d day of June, 1788, for the purpose of deliberating on the constitution recommended by the grand federal convention; prefixed, the federal constitution. 2d ed. Richmond, 1805. D.
—— *Convention, 1829–30.* Proceedings and debates of the Virginia state convention of 1829–30; to which are subjoined the new constitution of Virginia and the votes of the people. Richmond, 1830. O.
—— *Convention, 1861.* Journal of the acts and proceedings of a general convention of Virginia, at Richmond, 13th Feb., 1861. Richmond, 1861. O.
—— *General Assembly.* Annual reports; 1849–51, 1852 (2 v.), 1853/54 (3 v.), 1855/56 (pt. 3–4), 1857/58 (5 v.), 1859/60 (6 v.), ex. sess. Jan., 1861, 1861/62 (5 v.), 1862/63–65/66, 1871 (2 v.), 1871/72 (2 v.), 1872 (2 v.), 1873, 1877, 1881, 1883 (2 v.), 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888.

VIRGINIA. *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Delegates; 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852/53–1859/60, ex. sess. Jan., 1861, ex. sess. July, 1861, ex. sess. (Wheeling) Dec., 1861/62, ex. sess. 1862, called sess. Sept., 1862, ex. sess. (Wheeling) Dec., 1862/63, adj. sess. 1863, adj. sess. Jan., 1863, called sess. Sept., 1863, 1863/64 (Alexandria), 1863/64, 1866/67, ex. sess. March, 1867, 1871/72–1874/75 and doc., 1877/78–1878/79 and doc., 1881/82–1883/84 and doc., ex. sess. 1884 and doc., 1885/86 and doc., ex. sess. 1887 and doc., 1887/88 and doc.

—— — Journal of the Senate; 1850/51, 1852, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60 and doc., ex. sess. Jan., 1861 and doc., ex. sess. (Wheeling) May, 1862, ex. sess. 1862/63, ex. sess. (Wheeling) Dec., 1862/63, ex. sess. 1863, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1871/72–1872/73 and doc., 1874/75 and doc., 1877/78–1878/79 and doc., 1881 and doc., 1883/84 and doc., ex. sess. 1884 and doc., 1885/86 and doc., ex. sess. 1887 and doc.

—— *Governor.* Message on miscellaneous subjects; Message relative to reprieves and pardons, Dec. 7, 1857, H. A. Wise; and reports of public officers. Richmond, 1857. O.

—— *Internal Improvement Companies.* Annual report; 1860, 1871–72. Richmond, 1860–72. O.

—— *Railroad Commissioner.* Annual report; 1877, 1883. Richmond, 1877–83. map. O.

—— *State Library.* Catalogue, 1877. Richmond, 1877. Q.

VIRGINIA CITY, (Nev.).

Directory, 1873–4. (*In* Virginia and Truckee railroad directory, 1873.)

VIRGINIA and Truckee railroad directory, 1873–74, together with a business directory; compiled by J. F. Uhlhorn. Sac., 1873. O.

VISALIA delta, Weekly; Oct. 28, 1868. Visalia. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

VISCHER, Edward. Missions of upper California, 1872. S. F., 1872 44+8+4 p. O.

VISCONTI, Filippo Aurelio, *and* GUATTANI, Giuseppe Antonio. Il Museo Chiaramonti con l'esplicazione. Rome, [1808]. F.

This is vol. 8 of the following:

VISCONTI, Giam Battista *and* Ennio Quirino. Museo Pio-Clementino descritto. Rome, 1782–1807. 7 v. F.

VISHNU. The institutes of Vishnu; tr. by J. Jolly. Oxford, 1880. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 7.)

VISIT to Madras, 1811. Lond., 1821. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 5.)

VITALIS, Ordericus. *See* ORDERICUS VITALIS.

VITRUVIUS POLLIO, Marcus. L'architettura di Vitruvio, colla traduzione italiana e comento del marchese Bernardo Galiani. Napoli, 1758. F.

VIVIAN, Arthur Pendarves. Wanderings in the Western land. Lond., 1879. il. pl. map. O.

VIVIAN, T. J., *and* WALDRON, D. G., *eds.* Biographical sketches of the delegates to the convention to frame a new constitution for the state of California, 1878. S. F., 1878. 176 p. O.

VIVISECTION: The Royal Society for the prevention of cruelty to animals; and the Royal Commission. Lond., 1876. O.

VIZETELLY, Henry. Berlin under the new empire. Lond., 1879. 2 v. il. pl. O.

—— Facts about champagne and other sparkling wines. Lond., 1879. il. D.

—— Facts about port and madeira; with notices of the wines vintaged around Lisbon, and the wines of Teneriffe. Lond., 1880. il. pl. D.

VIZETELLY, Henry. A history of champagne, with notes on the other sparkling wines of France. Lond., 1882. il. Q.

—— The wines of the world characterized and classed; with some particulars respecting the beers of Europe. Lond., 1875. D.

VOCABULARY of dialects spoken by aboriginal natives of Australia; ed. by R. Barry. Melbourne, 1867. D. (Intercolonial Exhib., 1866.)

VŒLCKER, Dr. Jean Christophe Auguste. Chimie appliquée à l'agriculture; travaux et expériences du V. par A. Ronna. Paris, 1886–88. 2 v. por. O.

VOGEL, Alfred. Diseases of children; tr. and ed. by H. Raphael. 2d Amer. ed. N. Y., 1871. O.

VOGEL, Hermann Wilhelm. Chemistry of light and photography. N. Y., 1875. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 14.)

VOGEL, Julius. Semiology of the human urine. Lond., 1863. O. (*In* NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 20.)

—— *See* NEUBAUER, C. F. L., *and* VOGEL, J. Analysis of the urine.

VOGT, Carl. Lectures on man; his place in creation, and in the history of the earth; ed. by James Hunt. Lond., [1864]. il. O. (ANTHROP. Soc. pub.)

VOGÜÉ, Charles Jean Melchior, *marquis* de. The Hauran. (*In* WILSON, C. W., *and others*. Recovery of Jerusalem.)

VOICE, The; ed. by Edgar S. Werner; v. 5–10. N. Y., 1883–88. 6 v. in 2. Q.

VOISIN, Auguste. Leçons cliniques sur les maladies mentales et sur les maladies nerveuses, professée à la Salpètrière. Paris, 1883. pl. O.

—— Le service des secours publics. Paris, 1873. 54 p. O.

VOLCANO under the city; by a volunteer special. N. Y., 1887. map. S.

VOLCKHAUSEN, Ad. von. Why did he not die? Tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phil., 1871. D.

VOLNEY, Constantine François Chasseboeuf, *comte* de. The ruins; or meditation on the revolutions of empires; to which is added, the law of nature, a short biographical notice by Count Daru, and the controversy between Dr. Priestly and Volney. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— View of the climate and soil of the United States of America; tr. [by C. B. Brown]. Phil., 1804. pl. maps. O.

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de. Works; tr. with notes by T. Smollett, T. Francklin, and others; v. 1–11, 14–18, 20–26, 32. Lond., 1762–73. 24 v. pl. por. S.

Note: Vol. 1, 3d ed.; vol. 5–6, 2d ed.

—— Works; tr. with notes by Rev. David Williams [and others]; Essay on the manners and spirit of nations and on the principal occurrence in history from Charlemagne to Louis XIII. Lond., 1780. 4 v. O.

—— Works; tr. with notes by William Campbell and others; v. 1: Historical commentary on the works of the author of the Henriade; with the addition of many original letters. Lond., 1779. O.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1780. O.

—— Age of Louis XIV; added, An abstract of the age of Louis XV; tr. by R. Griffith. Lond., 1779–80. 2 v. O.

—— Annals of the empire from the reign of Charlemagne; tr. by Rev. David Williams and others. Lond., 1781. O.

—— Dramatic works; tr. by Rev. Mr. Francklin. Lond., 1761–71. 7 v. pl. S.

—— Dramatic works; tr. by H. Downman and D. Williams. Lond., 1781. 2 v. O.

—— History of Charles XII, king of Sweden; tr. by W. S. Kenrick; added, Life of Peter the Great; tr. by J. Johnson. Lond., 1780. O.

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de. History of Charles XII, king of Sweden; to which are prefixed anecdotes of Peter the Great; tr. by J. J. Stockdale. Lond., 1807. por. O.

—— Miscellanies; philosophical, literary, historical, etc.; tr. from the last Geneva edition, by J. Perry. Lond., 1779. O.

—— Philosophical dictionary. Lond., 1824. 6 v. por. S.

—— Romances; tr. from the French. New ed. N. Y., 1885. D.

—— Treatise on toleration; the ignorant philosopher; and a commentary on the Marquis of Becaria's Treatise on crimes and punishments; tr. by David Williams. Lond., 1779. O.

MORLEY, J. Voltaire. Lond., 1888. S.
PARTON, J. Life of Voltaire. Bost., 1881. 2 v. por. O.

VORS, Frederic. Bibelots and curios; a manual for collectors, with a glossary of technical terms. N. Y., 1879. 116 p. S.

VOSE, George Leonard. Bridge disasters in America; the cause and the remedy. Bost., 1887. 89 p. T.

—— Elementary course of geometrical drawing. Bost., 1878. pl. obl. Q.

—— A graphic method for solving certain algebraic problems. N. Y., 1875. 62 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 16.)

—— Manual for railroad engineers and engineering students. Bost., 1873. 2 v. text and pl. O.

VOYAGE a la Louisiane, et sur le continent de l'amérique septentrionale fait dans les années 1794 à 1798; par B. D. Paris, 1802. map. O.

VOYAGE round the world in H. M. S. the Dolphin commanded by Com. Byron; by an officer on board said ship. Lond., 1767. pl. O.

VOYAGE to St. Petersburg in 1814. Lond., 1822. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 7.)

VOYAGES round the world from the death of Capt. Cook to the present time. N. Y., 1844. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 172.)

—— *Same.* Edin., 1843. S. (EDIN. cab. lib.)

VUE de la colonie espagnole du Mississipi; par un observateur résident sur les lieux, [B. DU VALLON].

W.

WAAGEN, Gustav Friedrich. Treasures of art in Great Britain; being an account of the chief collections of paintings, drawings, sculptures, illuminated MSS., etc. Lond., 1854. O.

WACE, Robert. Roman de Rou; tr. into English rhyme by Sir Alexander Malet. Lond., 1860. pl. F.

WACHENHUSEN, H. *See* STIELER, K., WACHENHUSEN, H., *and* HACKLÄNDER, F. W. The Rhine.

WACHSMUTH, Ernst Wilhelm Gottlieb. Historical antiquities of the Greeks; with reference to their political institutions; tr. by E. Woolrych. Oxford, 1837. 2 v. O.

WADDELL, Hope Masterton. Twenty-nine years in the West Indies and central Africa; a review of missionary work and adventure, 1829–58. Lond., 1863. pl. O.

WADDELL, Joseph A. Annals of Augusta county, Virginia; with reminiscences, biographical sketches, a diary of the war, 1861–65, and a chapter on reconstruction; with a supplement. Richmond, 1888. maps. O.

WADDELL, J. A. L. The designing of ordinary iron highway bridges. 2d ed. N. Y., 1886. O.

WADDINGTON, Alfred. Fraser river mines vindicated. Victoria, 1858. 49 p. O. [t.-p. w.]

WADDINGTON, Samuel, *comp.* Sonnets of Europe; a volume of translations, selected and arranged with notes. N. Y. and Lond., [1886]. D.

WADE, Alexander L. A graduating system for country schools. Bost., 1881. D.

WADE, John. British history chronologically arranged to 1847. 5th ed. Lond., 1847. O.

WADE, Thomas Francis. The hsin ching lu; or, Book of experiments: being the first of a series of contributions to the study of Chinese; pt. 1–3; English and Chinese text. Hongkong, 1859. F.

—— The Peking syllabary: being a collection of the characters representing the dialect of Peking; arranged after a new orthography in syllabic classes, according to the four tones; designed to accompany the Hsin ching lu, or book of experiments. Hongkong, 1859. F. (*Bd. with preceding.*)

WADSWORTH, Charles. A call to praise: a sermon delivered on Thanksgiving day, 1868. S. F., 1868. 19 p. (*In* SERMONS, v. 2.)

—— A mother's sorrow: a sermon preached Sept. 25, 1864. S. F., 1864. 21 p. (*In same.*)

—— Sermon preached on the occasion of the installation of Rev. James Eells. S. F., 1867. 20 p. (*In same.*)

—— Sermons. S. F., 1869. D.

—— Sermons. Phil., 1882. D.

—— War a discipline: a sermon preached in Calvary Church, S. F., Nov. 24, 1864. S. F., 1864. 24 p. (*In* SERMONS, v. 2.)

WAGENER, Zachary. Voyage into China. (*In* CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Voyages, v. 2.)

WAGNER, Albrecht. Process of repair after resection and extirpation of bones; tr. by T. Holmes. Lond., 1859. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 5.)

WAGNER, Clinton. Habitual mouth breathing; its causes, effects, and treatment. N. Y., 1881. 52 p. S.

WAGNER, Ernst Lebrecht. Manual of general pathology; tr. by John Van Duyn and E. C. Seguin. N. Y., 1876. O.

WAGNER, Friedrich Wilhelm, *and* BODENSTEDT, F. Schamyl; the sultan, warrior, and prophet of the Caucasus; tr. by L. Wraxall. Lond., 1857. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S library, v. 14.)

WAGNER, Johann Rudolf von. Hand book of chemical technology; tr. and ed. from the Germ. ed. by William Crookes. N. Y., 1872. il. O.

WAGNER, Ladislaus von. *See* FRANKEL, J. Practical treatise on the manufacture of starch.

WAGNER, Wilhelm. Epics and romances of the middle ages; adapted from the work of W. by M. W. Macdowall, and ed. by W. S. W. Anson. N. Y., 1887. il. O.

WAGNER, Wilhelm Richard. Art life and theories of W.; selected from his writings and translated by E. L. Burlingame. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— Correspondence of Wagner and Liszt, 1841–61; tr. by Francis Hueffer. Lond., 1888. 2 v. D.

HUEFFER, F. Richard Wagner. Lond., 1883. D. (G. M. ser.)

NOHL, L. Life of Wagner; tr. by G. P. Upton. Chic., 1884. por. D. (*In his* Biog. of musicians.)

WAGSTAFFE, W. W. Student's guide to human osteology. Phil., 1875. pl. S.

WAHL, William H. *See* BRANNT, W: T., *and* WAHL, W: H. The techno-chemical receipt book.

WAITE, *Mrs.* Catharine V. The Mormon prophet and his harem; or an authentic history of Brigham Young, his numerous wives and children. Camb., 1866. por. D.

WAITE, Charles Burlingame. History of the Christian religion to the year 200. 3d ed. Chic., 1881. O.

WAITE, Otis Frederick Read, *maj.* New Hampshire in the great rebellion. Claremont, N. H., 1870. pl. por. O.

WAITES, Alfred. Forgotten meanings; or an half hour with a dictionary. Bost., 1886. T.

WAITZ, Theodor. Introduction to anthropology; ed., with numerous additions by the author, by J. F. Collingwood. Lond., 1863. O. (ANTHROP. Soc. pub.)

WAKE, Charles Staniland. Serpent-worship, and other essays; with a chapter on totemism. Lond., 1888. O.

—— *See* WESTROPP, H. M., *and* WAKE, C. S. Symbol worship.

[WAKEFIELD, Edward Gibbon.] England and America; a comparison of the social and political state of both nations. Lond., 1833. 2 v. O.

—— *ed.* View of the art of colonization. Lond., 1849. O.

WAKEFIELD, Gilbert. A translation of the New Testament. Lond., 1791. 3 v. O.

WAKEFIELD, John A. History of the war between the United States and the Sac and Fox nations of Indians, and parts of other disaffected tribes of Indians, in the years 1827–32. Jacksonville, Ill., 1834. 142 p. D.

WAKEMAN, Edgar, *capt.* The log of an ancient mariner; being the life and adventures of W. S. F., 1878. por. O.

WAKEMAN, Joel. The mysterious parchment; or, The satanic license. Bost., 1853. D.

WALCH'S Tasmanian almanac and guide to Tasmania for 1867. Hobart Town, [n. d.]. D.

WALCOTT, Charles Doolittle. Paleontology of the Eureka district. Wash., 1884. pl. Q. (U. S. *Geolog. Survey.* Monographs, v. 8.)

WALDECK, Jean Frédéric de. Voyage pittoresque et archéologique dans la province d'Yucatan (Amerique Centrale) pendant les années 1834 et 1836. Paris, 1838. map. pl. F.

WALDEGRAVE, James, *2d earl of Waldegrave.* Memoirs, 1754–1758. Lond., 1821. 23+176 p. por. O.

WALDEN, Treadwell. The national sacrifice; sermon and addresses, Phil., April 9, 16, and 19, 1865. Phil., 1865. O. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 6.)

WALDRON, D. G. *See* VIVIAN, T. J., *and* WALDRON, D. G., *eds.* Biographical sketches.

WALDRON, William Watson. Huguenots of Westchester and parish of Fordham. N. Y., 1864. 126 p. S.

WALES, Philip Skinner. Mechanical therapeutics; practical treatise on surgical apparatus, appliances, and elementary operations. Phil., 1867. il. O.

WALFORD, Cornelius. Gilds; their origin, constitution, objects, and later history. New enl. ed. Lond., 1888. pl. pors. O.

—— The insurance cyclopedia; being a dictionary of the definition of terms . . . . a biographical summary, a bibliographical repertory, an historical treasury; and also containing a detailed account of the rise and progress of insurance in Europe and America; v. 1–4, [A–Fre]. Lond., 1871–76. 4 v. O.

WALFORD, Edward. Greater London; its history, its people, and its places. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. il. Q.

—— Juvenal. Phil., 1872. S. (COLLINS, W. L. Anc. classics.)

—— *tr.* Politics and economics of Aristotle. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* SOZOMENUS. Ecclesiastical history. (Bohn.)

WALKE, Henry. Naval scenes and reminiscences of the civil war in the United States, on the southern and western waters, 1861–63. N. Y., 1877. pl. O.

WALKER, A. Dunbar, *M.D.* Egypt as a health resort, with medical and other hints for travellers in Syria. Lond., 1873. 137 p. S.

WALKER, Alexander, *M.D.* Beauty; illustrated by an analysis and classification of beauty in women. Lond., 1852. pl. O.

—— Intermarriage. Phil., 1872. il. D.

—— Woman physiologically considered as to mind, morals, marriage, matrimonial slavery, infidelity, and divorce. 2d ed. Lond., 1840. D.

WALKER, Alexander (b. 1819). Jackson and New Orleans: an authentic narrative of the memorable achievements of the American army under Andrew Jackson before New Orleans, 1814–15. N. Y., 1856. D.

WALKER, Amasa. National currency and the money problem. N. Y., 1876. 63 p. O. (ATLAS essays, no. 1.)

—— Nature and uses of money and mixed currency, with a history of the Wickaboag bank. Bost., 1857. 83 p. O. (*In* CURRENCY and banking.)

—— Science of wealth; embracing the laws of trade, currency, and finance. Bost., 1866. O.

—— *Same.* 6th ed. Bost., 1871. O.

WALKER, Charles D. Memorial, Virginia Military Institute; biographical sketches of the graduates and élèves of the Virginia Military Institute who fell during the war between the states. Phil., 1875. O. (2 cop.)

WALKER, Charles Manning. History of Athens county, Ohio, of the Ohio Land Co., and the first settlement of the state at Marietta. Cin., 1869. 2 v. map. pors. Q. (OHIO VALLEY hist. ser., no. 2.)

WALKER, Charles V. *See* LARDNER, D., *and* WALKER, C. V. Manual of electricity.
—— *tr.* KAEMTZ, L. F. Meteorology.
—— *tr.* LA RIVE, A. A. de. Treatise on electricity.
WALKER, Donald. Manly exercises; revised by Craven, [Capt. Carleton]. 11th ed. Lond., 1878. pl. D. (Bohn.)
WALKER, Francis Amasa. Efforts of the manual laboring class to better their condition. (*In* AMER. ECON. ASSOC. Pub., v. 3.)
—— History of the Second army corps in the Army of the Potomac. N. Y., 1886. pors. maps. O.
—— Indian citizenship. (*In* ATLAS essays, no. 3.)
—— The Indian question. Bost., 1874. map. S.
—— Money. N. Y., 1878. O.
—— Money in its relations to trade and industry. N. Y., 1879. D.
—— Political economy. 3d ed., rev., enl. N. Y., 1888. O.
—— The wages question; a treatise on wages and the wages class. N. Y., 1876. O.
—— *comp.* Statistical atlas of the United States, based on the results of the 9th census. Wash., 1874. F.
WALKER, George. Chess studies, comprising one thousand games. Lond., 1844. O.
WALKER, *Sir* Hovenden. A journal, or full account of the late expedition to Canada; with app. Lond., 1720. D.
WALKER, J. H. Facts and suggestions on money, trade, and banking. Bost., 1882. 105 p. D.
WALKER, James, *D.D.* Sermons. Bost., 1877. por. D.
WALKER, James B. *See* STARR, L., WALKER, J. B., *and* POWELL, W. M. Physiological action of medicines.
WALKER, James Barr, *D.D.* Doctrine of the holy spirit. 4th ed. Chic., 1874. D.
[——] The living questions of the age. Phil. and Chic., 1870. D.
[——] Philosophy of the plan of salvation. New ed. Bost., 1874. D.
WALKER, James Herbert. The Johnstown horror; or, Valley of death. S. F., 1889. il. D.
WALKER, James Perkins, *ed.* Oriental annual. N. Y., [1857]. O.
WALKER, John, *D.D.* (1731–1804).
JARDINE, *Sir* W. Memoir of W. (*In his* Naturalist's lib., v. 3.) por.
WALKER, John (1732–1807). Critical pronouncing dictionary. 8th ed. Lond., 1810. O.
—— *Same.* (*In* JOHNSON, S. English dictionary. Phil., 1853.)
—— Rhyming dictionary. Abridged from 4th Lond. ed. N. Y., 1860. D.
WALKER, John, *vicar of Hornechurch*, (d. 1831), *ed.* Oxoniana. Lond., [n. d.]. 4 v. S.
WALKER, Sears Cook. Researches relative to the planet Neptune. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 2–3.)
WALKER, Thomas. The Original, [published weekly]; no. 1–28, May 20, 1835–Nov. 25, 1835. 2d ed. Lond., 1836. O.
WALKER, Timothy Larkins, *and* PUGIN, A. W. *See* PUGIN, Augustus. Examples of Gothic architecture.
WALKER, William. English engraving. 44 p. D. (*In* DELABORDE, H. Engraving.)
—— Handbook of drawing. 1st American from 2d English ed. N. Y., 1880. il. pl. D.
WALKER, William (1824–60). The war in Nicaragua. Mobile, 1860. por. map. D.

WALKER, William Sidney. Critical examination of the text of Shakespeare; with notes on his plays and poems. Lond., 1860. 3 v. S.
WALL, Annie. Sordello's story retold in prose. Bost. and N. Y., 1886. S.
WALL, Alfred H. Manual of artistic colouring as applied to photographs. Lond., 1861. D.
WALLA WALLA statesman; Feb. 19, 1869. Walla Walla. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)
WALLACE, Alfred Russel. Contributions to the theory of national selection. 2d ed. N. Y., 1871. D.
—— Geographical distribution of animals. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. maps. pl. O.
—— Island life; or, the phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras, including a revision and attempted solution of the problem of geological climates. N. Y., 1881. il. maps. O.
—— The Malay archipelago: the land of the orang-utan and the bird of paradise. N. Y., 1869. il. pl. map. O.
—— On miracles and modern spiritualism. 2d ed. Lond., 1881. D.
—— Tropical nature, and other essays. Lond., 1878. O.
—— *ed.* Australasia; with ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. Lond., 1879. il. maps. D.
WALLACE, Donald Mackenzie. Russia. N. Y., 1877. maps. O.
WALLACE, Ellerslie, *jr.* Amateur photographer: manual of photographic manipulation intended especially for beginners and amateurs. Phil., 1884. D.
WALLACE, Francis B., *comp.* Memorial of the patriotism of Schuylkill county, [Pa.], in the American slaveholder's rebellion. Pottsville, Pa., 1865. pors. map. D.
WALLACE, Horace Binney. Art and scenery in Europe; with other papers. Phil., 1857. D.
Obituary. Phil., 1853. 12 p. O.
WALLACE, John Hankins. American trotting register; containing all that is known of the pedigrees of trotting horses, their ancestors, and descendants. N. Y., 1871. pl. O.
WALLACE, Lewis, *maj.-gen.* Ben-Hur: a tale of the Christ. N. Y., [c. 1880]. S.
—— The fair god; or, The last of the 'Tzins: a tale of the conquest of Mexico. Bost., 1873. D.
—— *Same.* Bost. and N. Y., 1888. D.
WALLACE, Robert (1697–1771). Dissertation on the numbers of mankind, in antient and modern times. Edin., 1753. D.
—— Essay of banks and paper credit. [Edin.], 1758. [reprint.] 13 p. (*In* TRACTS on paper currency and banking, v. 7.)
WALLACE, Robert (d. 1858). Dissertation on the true age of the world, in which is determined the chronology of the period from creation to the Christian era. Lond., 1844. O.
WALLACE, Robert. Farm live stock of Great Britain. Edin., 1885. 184 p. S.
WALLACE, William. The laws which regulate the deposition of lead ore in veins. Lond., 1861. pl. O.
WALLACE, William. Lectures on air, water supply, sewage disposal, and food. Glasgow, 1879. O. (*In* RUSSELL, J. B. Control of infectious diseases.)
WALLACE, William. *See* MACKINTOSH, *Sir* James. History of England.
WALLER, Edmund. Poetical works; ed. by Robert Bell. Lond., 1854. S.
BELL, R. Lives of literary and scientific men of Great Britain; v. 1.

WALLER, Horace. The last journals of David Livingstone in central Africa from 1865 to his death; continued by a narrative of his last moments and sufferings obtained from his faithful servants Chuma and Susi. N. Y., 1875. il. pl. maps. por. facsim. O.

WALLER, John Augustine. Voyage in the West Indies. Lond., 1820. (*In* NEW voyages and travels, v. 2.)

—— *tr.* ORFILA, M. J. B. General system of toxicology.

WALLER, John Francis, *ed.* Imperial dictionary of universal biography; conducted by Prof. John Eadie [and others]. Lond., 1865. 6 v. pors. Q.

WALLER, Richard, *tr.* ACADÉMIE DEL CIMENTO. Essays of natural experiments.

WALLER, William. An essay on the value of the mines, late of Sir Carbery Price. Lond., 1698. S.

WALLEY, Thomas. The four bovine scourges; with an appendix on the inspection of live animals and meat. Edin., 1879. Q.

WALLING, Henry Francis. Co-ordinate surveying. (*In* VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 72.)

—— Map of the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations. 1855. folded. O.

WALLIS, George. Jewellery. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 11.)

WALLIS, Robert Ernest, *tr.* DELITZSCH, F. Biblical psychology.

WALLIS, Samuel. Voyage round the world. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)

WALLIS, Talbot Howard, *comp.* Catalogue of the California State Library: Law department. Sac., 1886. O.

WALPOLE, Charles George. A short history of the kingdom of Ireland, from the earliest times to the union with Great Britain. Lond., 1887. maps. D.

WALPOLE, Frederick. Four years in the Pacific, 1844–48, in H. M. S. Collingwood. Lond., 1849. 2 v. il. pl. O.

WALPOLE, Horace, *4th earl of Orford.* Anecdotes of painting in England; collected by the late George Vertue; published from his original MSS. by W.; with additions by James Dallaway. New ed., rev. with additional notes by R. N. Wornum. Lond., 1849. 3 v. pors. O.

—— Castle of Otranto. (*In* BRIT. novelists, v. 22.)

—— Catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland; enlarged and continued to the present time, by T. Park. Lond., 1806. 5 v. pors. O.

—— Correspondence with Rev. William Mason; ed. with notes by Rev. J. Mitford. Lond., 1851. 2 v. pors. O.

—— Journal of the reign of King George III, 1771–83; ed. by Dr. Doran. Lond., 1859. 2 v. pors. O.

—— Letters, 1735–97. Lond., 1840. 6 v. pl. pors. O.

—— Letters addressed to the Countess of Ossory, 1769–1797; ed. with notes by R. Vernon Smith. 2d ed. Lond., 1848. 2 v. pors. O.

—— Letters to Sir Horace Mann, 1760–85. Lond., 1843–44. 4 v. pors. O.

—— Memoirs of the reign of King George II; ed. by Lord Holland. 2d ed., rev. Lond., 1847. 3 v. pors. O.

Catalogue of the classic contents of Strawberry Hill, collected by Horace Walpole. [Lond., 1842.] F. (2 cop.)

WARBURTON, E. Memoirs of H. Walpole, and his contemporaries. Lond., 1852. 2 v. pors. O.

WALPOLE, Horatio, *1st baron Walpole.*

COXE, W. Memoirs of Horatio, Lord Walpole; 1678–1757. Lond., 1802. pors. Q.

WALPOLE, Robert, *1st earl of Orford.*

COXE, W. Memoirs of the life and administration of Sir Robert Walpole. Lond., 1798. 3 v. por. Q.

WALPOLE, Spencer. History of England, from the conclusion of the great war in 1815. 2d ed. Lond., 1879–80. 3 v. O.

WALSH, John Henry. British rural sports; by Stonehenge, [pseud.]. 10th ed. Lond.; [n. d.]. por. pl. D.

—— *Same.* 15th ed. N. Y., 1882. O.

—— Dogs of the British Islands. 4th ed. Lond., 1882. pl. O.

—— HARVEY, Ellwood, *and others.* Every horse owner's cyclopedia. Phil., 1871. il. pl. O.

—— —— *Same.* Revised ed. Phil., [c. 1882]. il. pl. O.

WALSH, Robert (1784–1859). An appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States of America; pt. 1. Lond., 1819. O.

WALSH, *Rev.* Robert, *LL.D.* Notices of Brazil in 1828 and 1829. Lond., 1830. 2 v. maps. O.

WALSHE, Walter Hayle, *M.D.* Diseases of the heart and great vessels. New Amer. ed. Phil., 1862. O.

—— Diseases of the lungs. New Amer. ed. Phil., 1860. O.

—— Practical treatise on diseases of the lungs and heart. Phil., 1851. D.

—— *tr.* LOUIS, P. C. A. Phthisis.

WALSINGHAM, *Lord*, GALLWAY, *Sir* Ralph Payne, *and others.* Shooting. Lond., 1886. 2 v. il. D. (BADMINTON library.)

WALTER, Cornelia W. Mount Auburn illustrated, from drawings by J. Smillie; with descriptive notices by W. N. Y., 1847. pl. Q.

WALTER, Edward L. Lessing on the boundaries of poetry and painting. (*In* UNIVERSITY OF MICH. Philos. papers, 2d ser.)

WALTER, Emile. What is free trade? an adaptation of Bastiat's "Sophismes economiques." N. Y., 1874. 158 p. D.

WALTON, Eliakim Persons, *ed.* Records of Vermont, edited and published by authority of the state. Montpelier, 1873–80. 8 v. O.

WALTON, Elijah. The coast of Norway from Christiana to Hammerfest; descriptive text by T. G. Bonney. Lond., 1871. pl. obl. F.

—— Flowers from the upper Alps, with glimpses of their homes; descriptive text by T. G. Bonney. Lond., 1869. pl. F.

WALTON, George Edward. The mineral springs of the United States and Canada, with analysis and notes on the prominent spas of Europe, and a list of sea-side resorts. 3d ed. N. Y., 1883. maps. D.

WALTON, Henry Haynes. Operative ophthalmic surgery; ed. by S. Littell. 1st Amer. ed. Phil., 1853. il. O.

—— Treatise on the diseases of the eye. 3d ed. Phil., 1875. il. O.

WALTON, Izaak. The complete angler; or, the contemplative man's recreation. A fac-simile reprint of the 1st ed. Lond., 1876. D.

—— The complete angler; or, the contemplative man's recreation; and, instructions how to angle for a trout or grayling in a clear stream, by Charles Cotton. With memoirs and notes by Sir Harris Nicolas. Lond., 1875. pl. D.

—— Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Richard Hooker, George Herbert, and Dr. Robert Sanderson. New ed. Oxford, 1824. O.

WALTON, Robert. Random recollections of the Midland circuit. Lond., 1869. S.

WALTON, William. The Alpaca; its naturalization in the British Isles considered as a national benefit. Edin. and Lond., 1844. S.

—— An exposé on the dissentions of Spanish America. Lond., 1814. O.

WALTON, William. Historical and descriptive account of the Peruvian sheep, called carneros de la tierra. Lond., 1818. pl. O.
—— *tr.* BEAUJOUR, L. F. de. Sketches of the United States.
—— *tr.* PUIGBLANCH, A. The Inquisition unmasked.
WALWORTH, Ellen Hardin. An old world, as seen through young eyes. N. Y., 1877. il. D.
WALWORTH, Mansfield Tracy. Delaplaine; or, The sacrifice of Irene. N. Y., 1871. D.
—— Hotspur; a tale of the old Dutch manor. N. Y., 1864. D.
—— Warwick; the lost nationalities of America. N. Y., 1869. D.
WANDERINGS over Bible lands and seas; [by Mrs. E. R. CHARLES].
WANKLYN, James Alfred. Milk analysis. Lond., 1874. 8+70 p. D.
—— Tea, coffee, and cocoa. Lond., 1874. 8+59 p. D.
—— *and* CHAPMAN, E. T. Water analysis; treatise on examination of potable water; ed. by E. T. Chapman. 2d ed. Lond., 1870. 15+112 p. D.
—— *See* MICHAEL, W. H., *and others.* Manual of public health.
WANLEY, Nathaniel. Wonders of the little world; or, a general history of man; ed. by William Johnston. Lond., 1806. 2 v. in 1. pl. O.
WAR correspondence of the Daily News. *See* NEWS, Daily.
WAR in Florida; being an exposition of its causes and an accurate history of the campaigns of Generals Clinch, Gaines, and Scott; by a late staff officer, [W. POTTER].
WARBURTON, Eliot Bartholomew George, *ed.* Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his contemporaries. Lond., 1852. 2 v. pors. O.
WARBURTON, Peter Egerton, *col.* Journey across the western interior of Australia; with an introduction and additions by C. H. Eden; ed. by H. W. Bates. Lond., 1875. il. por. map. O.
[WARBURTON, T., *maj.*] Conquest of Canada. Lond., 1849. 2 v. pors. O.
WARBURTON, William, *D.D.* Divine legation of Moses demonstrated; prefixed, life of the author by R. Hurd. 10th ed. Lond., 1846. 3 v. O.
WARD, *Mrs.* —. Microscope teachings. Lond., 1864. pl. D.
WARD, Adolphus William. Chaucer. N. Y., [1880]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
—— Dickens. N. Y., 1882. D. (*Same.*)
—— History of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne. Lond., 1875. 2 v. O.
—— The peace of Europe. (*In* OWENS COLLEGE essays, 1874.)
—— *tr.* CURTIUS, E. History of Greece. N. Y., 1874.
WARD, Andrew Henshaw. Genealogical history of the Rice family: descendants of Edmund Rice, who came from Berkhamstead, Eng., and settled at Sudbury, Mass., in 1638 or 9; with index. Bost., 1858. O.
—— History of the town of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, from its settlement in 1717 to 1829; including an extensive family register. Bost., 1847. por. O.
—— Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639; with app. Bost., 1851. por. O.
WARD, Anna L. *See* HOYT, J. K., *and* WARD, A. L. Cyclopædia of quotations.
WARD, Artemus, *pseud.* *See* BROWNE, C. F.
WARD, Austin N. Male life among the Mormons; or the husband in Utah; ed. by Maria Ward. N. Y., 1859. pl. D.
WARD, Elijah. Speeches on commercial, financial, and other subjects. N. Y., 1877. por. O.

WARD, *Mrs.* Emily Elizabeth Swinburne, (wife of H. G. Ward). Six views of the most important towns and mining districts upon the table land of Mexico; engraved by Mr. Pye. Lond., 1829. obl. F.

Contents: Guadalaxara, Zacatecas, Sombrerete, Catorce, Valladolid, Tlalpujahua.

WARD, F. O. Outlines of human osteology; 3d ed. Lond., 1876. pl. S.

WARD, George Atkinson, *ed.* Journal and letters of the late Samuel Curwen, 1775–1784. N. Y., 1842. por. O.

WARD, H. Marshall, *tr.* SACHS, J. von. Physiology of plants.

WARD, *Mrs.* Harrietta Oxnard. Sensible etiquette of the best society. 4th ed., rev. Phil., 1878. D.

—— *Same.* 20th ed., rev. Phil., [n. d.]. D.

WARD, *Sir* Henry George. Mexico in 1827. Lond., 1828. 2 v. pl. map. O.

WARD, *Mrs.* Humphry. Robert Elsmere. Lond., 1888. 2 v. D.

WARD, James Harman. Manual of naval tactics. N. Y., 1859. O.

—— Steam for the million; treatise on steam and its application to the useful arts, especially to navigation. New ed. N. Y., 1864. 120 p. pl. O.

WARD, *Rev.* John. Diary of W., 1648–1679, arranged by Charles Severn. Lond., 1839. O.

WARD, John Montgomery. Base-ball. Phil., 1888. il. S.

WARD, Julius Hammond. The church in modern society. Bost. and N. Y., 1889. S.

—— Life and letters of James Gates Percival. Bost., 1866. por. D.

WARD, Lester Frank. Dynamic sociology; or, Applied social science. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. D.

—— Sketch of paleobotany. (*In* U. S. *Geolog. Survey.* 5th report.)

—— Synopsis of the flora of the Laramie group. (*In same.* 6th report.)

WARD, Matt Flournoy. English items; or, Microscopic views of England and Englishmen. 4th ed. N. Y., 1853. S.

WARD, *Rev.* Nathaniel. The simple cobbler of Aggawam in America; ed. by D. Pulsifer. Bost., 1843. 6+96 p. D.

WARD, Samuel (1725–76).

GAMMELL, W. Life of Ward. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 19.)

[WARD, Samuel.] The American in Paris during the summer, being a companion to the "Winter in Paris;" or, Heath's picturesque annual for 1844; [from the French translation] by Jules Janin; illustrated from designs by Eugene Lami. Lond., 1844. O.

WARD, Thomas Humphry, *ed.* English poets; selections, with critical introductions by various writers and a general introduction by Matthew Arnold. Lond., 1880–81. 4 v. D.

—— *ed.* Reign of Queen Victoria; a survey of fifty years of progress. Lond., 1887. 2 v. O.

WARD, William. View of the history, literature, and religion of the Hindoos. 3d ed. Lond., 1817–20. 4 v. O.

WARDEN, David Baillie. Recherches sur les antiquités de l'Amérique du nord et de l'Amérique du sud, et sur la population primitive de ces deux continents. (*In* LENOIR, A. Antiquités mexicaines.)

—— Statistical, political, and historical account of the United States of North America; from the period of their first colonization to the present day. Edin., 1819. 3 v. maps. plans. O.

WARDEN, Robert Bruce. An account of the private life and public services of Salmon Portland Chase. Cin., 1874. por. O.

WARDEN, William. Letters written on board His Majesty's ship the Northumberland and at St. Helena, in which the conduct and conversations of Napoleon Bonaparte and his suite, during the voyage and the first months of his residence in that island, are faithfully described and related. 2d ed. Lond., 1816. D.

WARDER, John Aston, *M.D.* Hedges and evergreens; a complete manual for the cultivation, pruning, and management of all plants suitable for American hedging, especially the machura, or osage orange. N. Y., [c. 1858]. il. D.

—— Report on forests and forestry. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex., Vienna, 1873.* Reports, v. 1.

WARE, *Sir* James. The antiquities and history of Ireland; with life of J. W. prefixed. Lond., 1705. F.

WARE, Lewis S. The sugar beet; including a history of the beet sugar industry in Europe. Phil., 1880. il. O.

WARE, William. Aurelian; or, Rome in the third century. 5th ed. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— Julian; or, Scenes in Judea. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 13.)

—— Zenobia; or, The fall of Palmyra. 9th ed. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. D.

WARFIELD, *Mrs.* Catharine Ann Ware. Ferne Fleming. Phil., [n. d.]. D.

—— Hester Howard's temptation: a soul's story. Phil., [n. d.]. D.

—— Household of Bouverie; or, The elixir of gold. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. D.

—— Lady Ernestine; or, The absent Lord of Rocheforte. Phil., [n. d.]. D.

—— Miriam Monfort. N. Y., 1873. D.

WARFIELD, Ethelbert Dudley. The Kentucky resolutions of 1798; an historical study. N. Y., 1887. D.

WARING, Edward John. Bibliotheca therapeutica, chiefly in reference to articles of the materia medica. Lond., 1878–79. 2 v. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 78, 82.)

WARING, George Edwin, *jr.* Book of the farm: being a revised edition of the Handy-book of husbandry. Phil., [c. 1877]. il. D.

—— Draining for profit and draining for health. N. Y., [1867]. il. D.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. N. Y., 1879. D.

—— The elements of agriculture. 2d ed. N. Y., 1882. D.

—— A farmer's vacation. Bost., 1876. il. O.

—— How to drain a house. N. Y., 1885. il. S.

—— The sanitary condition of city and country dwelling houses. N. Y., 1877. 145 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 31.)

—— Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. N. Y., 1876. il. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1878. il. D.

—— Sewerage and land drainage. N. Y., 1889. pl. F.

—— Suggestions for the sanitary drainage of Washington city. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 26.)

—— Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps. N. Y., 1880. il. pl. O.

WARING, John Burley. Illustrations of architecture and ornament. Lond., 1871. pl. F.

—— Masterpieces of industrial art and sculpture at the International Exhibition, 1862. Lond., 1863. 3 v. F.

WARING, William. A call to the fountain. Phil., 1873. 107 p. D.

WARINGTON, R. The chemistry of the farm. N. Y., 1883. 120 p. D.

WARNER, Amos G. Three phases of coöperation in the west. (*In* AMER. ECON. ASSOC. Pub., v. 2.)

WARNER, Anna Bartlett. Dollars and cents. Phil., 1881. D.

—— *See* WARNER, Susan *and* Anna.

WARNER, Charles Dudley. In the Levant. Bost., 1877. D.
—— In the wilderness. Bost., 1878. T.
—— My summer in a garden. Bost., 1872. il. S.
—— My winter on the Nile, among the mummies and moslems. Hartford, 1876. pl. O.
—— *Same.* New ed., rev. Bost., 1882. pl. D.
—— A roundabout journey. 4th ed. Bost., 1884. O.
—— Saunterings. Bost., 1872. T.
—— Washington Irving. Bost., 1884. por. D. (AMER. men of letters.)
—— *ed.* American men of letters. Bost., 1883–84. 10 v. D.
For contents see AMERICAN men of letters.
—— *See* CLEMENS, S. L., *and* WARNER, C. D. Gilded age.
WARNER, Effingham. Select pieces on religious subjects: to which is prefixed a short sketch of his life and character. N. Y., 1796. S. (*In* PAMPHLETS on religion, v. 1.)
WARNER, Ferdinando. History of the rebellion and civil war in Ireland. 2d ed. Lond., 1768. Q.
WARNER, Francis. Physical expression, its modes and principles. N. Y., 1886. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 51.)
WARNER, Harry B. Poor old slave: a dramatic sketch. S. F., 1872. 12 p. D.
—— *and* MANGELS, D. H. Love vs. wine; from the German, period 1700. S. F., 1872. 32 p. D.
WARNER, Henry W. Liberties of America. Lond., 1853. D.
WARNER, John. New theorems, tables, and diagrams, for the computation of earth-works. Phil., 1861. pl. O.
WARNER, John D. *See* CHAMBERLAIN, D. H., *and others.* Spanish treaty.
WARNER, Oliver. Statistical information relating to certain branches of industry in Massachusetts, for the year ending May 1, 1865, prepared from official returns. Bost., 1866. O.
WARNER, Susan, (*pseud.*, Elizabeth Wetherell). Diana. N. Y., 1877. D.
—— End of a coil. N. Y., [c. 1880]. D.
—— Flag of truce. N. Y., 1875. S.
—— Hills of the Shatemuc. N. Y., 1856. D.
—— House in town: sequel to "Opportunities." N. Y., 1873. S.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1872. S.
—— Letter of credit. N. Y., 1883. D.
—— My desire. N. Y., 1879. D.
—— Nobody. N. Y., [c. 1882]. D.
—— The old helmet. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. D.
—— Opportunities: a sequel to "What she could." N. Y., 1873. S.
—— Queechy. Phil., 1873. 2 v. in 1. D.
—— A red wall-flower. N. Y., 1884. D.
—— Sceptres and crowns. N. Y., 1875. S.
—— Trading; finishing the story of "The house in town." N. Y., 1873. S.
—— "What she could." N. Y., 1873. S.
—— Wide, wide world. New ed. Phil., 1862. D.
—— *and* Anna B. The gold of Chickaree. N. Y., 1876. D.
—— —— Say and seal. Phil., 1875. D.
—— —— Wych Hazel. N. Y., 1877. D.
WARNER, William. Albion's England; first printed in 1589. 3d ed. [t.-p. w.] D.
WARREN, Charles, *capt. R. E.* Excavations of Jerusalem. (*In* WILSON, C. W., *and others.* Recovery of Jerusalem.)

WARREN, Charles, *chief clerk, Bur. of Ed.* Illiteracy in the U. S., 1870–80. (*In* U. S. *Bureau of Ed.* Circ. of inform., no. 3. 1884.)

WARREN, Edward. An epitome of practical surgery for field and hospital. Richmond, 1863. D.

WARREN, George. Description of Surinam. (*In* OSBORNE, T. Col. of voys. and travels, v. 2.)

WARREN, Gouverneur Kemble. Report on bridging the Mississippi river between Saint Paul, Minn., and St. Louis. Wash., 1878. maps. O.

Argument on behalf of Lieut-Gen. Philip H. Sheridan, respondent, by Asa B. Gardner, before the Court of Inquiry in the case of W., July 27–30, 1881. Chic., 1881. 126 p. map. O.

Proceedings, findings, and opinions of the Court of Inquiry in the case of W. Wash., 1883. 3 v. in 2 v. O. maps, Q.

WARREN, Henry White. Recreations in astronomy; with directions for practical experiments and telescopic work. N. Y., 1879. il. D.

WARREN, John Collins. Description of a skeleton of the mastodon giganteus of North America. Bost., 1852. pl. Q.

—— The great tree on Boston common. Bost., 1855. 20 p. pl. map. O.

—— Preservation of health. Bost., 1854. 140 p. S.

WARREN, Joseph, *gen.*

BUNKER HILL MONUMENT ASSOCIATION. Inauguration of the statue of Warren, June 17, 1857. Bost., 1858. pl. por. O.

EVERETT, A. H. Life of Warren. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 10.)

FROTHINGHAM, R. Life and times of Warren. Bost., 1865. por. O.

WARREN, Samuel. Adventures of an attorney in search of practice. Chic., 1872. D.

—— The lily and the bee: an apologue of the Crystal Palace. N. Y., 1851. S.

—— Now and then. N. Y., 1861. D.

WARREN, Samuel Edward. Elements of descriptive geometry; pt. 1: Surfaces of revolution. N. Y., 1874. pl. O.

—— Elements of machine construction and drawing; or, machine drawing. N. Y., 1872. 2 v. text and pl. O.

—— General problems of shades and shadows. N. Y., 1867. O.

WARREN, Thomas Robinson. Dust and foam; or, three oceans and two continents. 2d ed. N. Y., 1859. D.

WARREN, William. Twelve years with the children. Portland, 1870. S.

[WARRINER, Edward A.] Victor la Tourette; by a broad churchman. Bost., 1875. S.

WARRINER, Francis. Cruise of the U. S. frigate Potomac round the world, 1831–34. N. Y., 1835. D.

WARRINGTON, William. History of Wales; with appendix. 3d ed. Lond., 1788. 2 v. maps. O.

WARTON, Joseph. Essay on the genius and writings of Pope. 4th ed., cor. Lond., 1782. 2 v. O.

WARTON, Thomas. Enquiry into the authenticity of the poems attributed to Thomas Rowley; [also, Crito; by Sir Harry Beaumont]. Lond., 1782. D.

—— History of English poetry. From the ed. of 1824, by Richard Price; including notes of Ritson, Ashby, Douce, and Park. Lond., 1840. 3 v. por. O.

WARWICK, Mary, *countess* of. Autobiography; ed. by T. C. Croker. Lond., 1848. (PERCY SOC., v. 22.)

WARWICK, *Sir* Philip. Memoirs of the reign of King Charles I. Edin., 1813. por. O.

WASHBURN, Charles Ames. History of Paraguay; with notes of personal observations, and reminiscences of diplomacy under difficulties. Bost., 1871. 2 v. il. pl. pors. maps. O.

[——] Philip Thaxter. N. Y., 1861. D.

—— Political evolution; or, From poverty to competence. Phil., 1885. D.

—— The political questions of the day; an address delivered Nov. 24, 1873. 33 p. (*In* RAILROADS; pamphlets, v. 1.)

WASHBURN, Emory. Historical sketches of the town of Leicester, Mass., during the first century from its settlement. Bost., 1860. pl. pors. map. O.

—— Sketches of the judicial history of Massachusetts, from 1630 to the revolution in 1775. Bost., 1840. O.

WASHBURN, William Tucker. Fair Harvard; a story of American college life. N. Y., 1869. D.

WASHBURN OBSERVATORY. Publications; v. 3. Madison, 1885. O.

WASHBURNE, Elihu Benjamin. Recollections of a minister to France, 1869–1877. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. il. por. O.

WASHINGTON, *Mrs., pseud.* Unrivalled cook-book and housekeeper's guide. N. Y., 1886. O.

WASHINGTON, George, *1st pres. of U. S.* Writings; being his correspondence, addresses, messages, and other papers, official and private; selected and published from the original MSS.; with a life of the author, notes, and illustrations by Jared Sparks. Bost., 1858. 12 v. pors. O.

—— Writings; collected and edited by Worthington C. Ford; v. 1–5. N. Y., 1889–90. 5 v. O.

—— Farewell address to the people of the United States, September, 1796. (*In* POLITICAL pamphlets.)

—— Journal of Washington, sent by R. Dinwiddie to the commandant of the French forces on the Ohio. Williamsburgh, 1754; reprinted, N. Y., 1865. map. Q.

—— Last will and testament of G. Washington; add. Important notes, biographical sketches, by W. H. Newton. 2d ed. [n. imp., 1876.] 65 p. O.

—— Letters to Sir John Sinclair on agricultural, and other interesting topics; engraved from the original letters, so as to be an exact fac simile. Lond., 1800. 57 p. Q.

—— Official letters to the honorable American Congress, written during the war between the United Colonies and Great Britain. Lond., 1795. 2 v. O.

—— Washington-Irvine correspondence. *See* BUTTERFIELD, C. W.

BAKER, W. S. Bibliotheca Washingtoniana: a descriptive list of the biographies and biographical sketches of W. Phil., 1889. por. Q.

EDMONDS, C. R. Life and times of Washington. 3d ed. Lond., 1839. 2 v. T.

Eulogies and orations on the life and death of Gen. George Washington. Bost., 1800. O.

EVERETT, E. Life of Washington. N. Y., 1860. D.

GUIZOT, F. P. G. Essay on the character and influence of W. 2d ed. N. Y., 1863. S.

—— *Same.* Washington; tr. by H: Reeve. Lond., 1840. D.

HALE, E: E. The life of George Washington studied anew. N. Y., 1888. il. D.

HEADLEY, J. T. Washington and his generals. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. por. D.

IRVING, W. Life of Washington. N. Y., 1860–61. 5 v. pors. D.

JOHNSTON, E. B. Portraits of Washington; including statues, monuments, and medals. Bost., 1882. F.

KIRKLAND, C. M. Memoirs of Washington. N. Y., 1857. D.

LOSSING, B. J. Washington; a biography. N. Y., [c. 1856]. 3 v. pl. pors. Q.

MARSHALL, J. Life of W. Lond., 1804–07. 5 v. pl. pors. Q. atlas, Q.

—— *Same.* 2d ed., rev. Phil., 1850. 2 v. O.

PAULDING, J. K. Life of Washington. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. pl. por. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 75–76.)

WASHINGTON, George.

PICKELL, J. A new chapter in the early life of W. N. Y., 1856. O.
RUSH, R. Washington in domestic life. Phil., 1857. 13+85 p. O.
SCHROEDER, J. F. Life and times of W., containing account of national principles and events. N. Y., [c. 1857]. 2 v. pl. pors. Q.
—— Maxims of W.; political, social, moral, and religious. 3d ed. N. Y., 1859. D.
SNOWDEN, J. R. Description of medals of Washington; of national and miscellaneous medals, and of other objects of interest in the museum of the mint. Phil., 1861. pl. facsim. Q.
WEEMS, M. L. Life of Washington. Phil., 1860. D.

WASHINGTON, Mary *and* Martha.

LOSSING, B. J. Mary and Martha, the mother and the wife of George Washington. N. Y., 1886. il. D. (2 cop.)

WASHINGTON family.

WELLES, A. The pedigree and history of the Washington family down to Gen. George Washington. N. Y., 1879. pors. O.

WASHINGTON, (Yolo county, Cal.).

Directory for 1880–81. (*In* Maxwell's Directory of Sacramento, 1880–81.)

WASHINGTON, (territory). *Legislative Assembly.* Journal of the Council; 1854, 1854–55, 1867–68, 1869, 1871, 1877, 1879.

—— — Journal of the House of Representatives; 1854, 1854–55, 1867–68, 1869, 1871, 1881.

WASHINGTON ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Transactions; 1879–82; — Abstract of transactions, 1879–81. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 25.)

WASHINGTON BIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings; vol. 1; 1880–82. Wash., 1882. (*Same*, v. 25.)

WASHINGTON PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Bulletins; vol. 1–10. Wash., 1874–88. (*Same*, v. 20, 25, 33.)

WASHOE CITY, (Nev.).

Directory, 1873–4. (*In* Virginia and Truckee railroad directory, 1873.)

WASP scrap-book; cartoons; 1885–87. 2 v. obl. F.

[WATERHOUSE, Benjamin.] Journal of a young man of Massachusetts, late surgeon on board an American privateer, who was captured at sea in May, 1813. 2d ed. Bost., 1816. pl. S.

WATERHOUSE, George Robert. Marsupialia; or, pouched animals. Edin., 1855. pl. S. (JARDINE, *Sir* W. Naturalist's lib., v. 24.)

WATERLAND, Daniel. Eight sermons preached at the cathedral church of St. Paul in defense of the divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ. 2d ed. Camb., 1720. D.

WATERS, *Mrs.* Clara Erskine Clement. *See* CLEMENT, C. E.

WATERS, Robert. William Shakespeare portrayed by himself: a revelation of the poet in the career and character of one of his own dramatic heroes. N. Y., [c. 1888]. por. D.

WATERSTON, *Mrs.* R. C. Adelaide Phillipps; a record. Bost., 1883. por. D.

WATERSTON, William. A cyclopedia of commerce, mercantile law, finance, commercial geography, and navigation. New ed. Lond., 1847. O.

WATERTON, Charles. Wanderings in South America, the north-west of the United States, and the Antilles, in the years 1812–24; with instructions for the perfect preservation of birds, etc., for cabinets of natural history. New ed., edited with biographical introduction by J. G. Wood. Lond., 1879. il. O.

WATERWORTH, *Rev.* James, *tr.* The canons and decrees of the sacred and œcumenical Council of Trent. Lond., [1888]. O.

WATKINS, John. Memoirs of the public and private life of R. B. Sheridan. 2d ed. Lond., 1817. 2 v. pors. O.

[WATKINS, John, *and* SHOBERL, Frederic.] Biographical dictionary of the living authors of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1816. O.

WATKINS, Tobias, (*pseud.*, Ægles). Letters addressed to John C. Spencer. Balt., 1819. 64 p. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 4.)

WATSON, Benjamin. Sermon; national humiliation, Phil., June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLNIANA.)

WATSON, E. H. Is our republic a failure? a discussion of the rights and wrongs of the north and south. N. Y., 1877. D.

WATSON, Elkanah. Men and times of the revolution; or, memoirs of W.; including his journals of travels in Europe and America, 1777–1842; ed. by W. C. Watson. 2d ed. N. Y., 1861. por. D.

WATSON, Henry Clay. Camp-fires of Napoleon; comprising the most brilliant achievements of the Emperor and his marshals. Phil., 1858. il. pl. O.

—— Camp-fires of the revolution. Phil., 1860. il. O.

—— History of the United States, from the discovery to the present time. Phil., 1860. il. O.

WATSON, J. A. Speech delivered in the Senate of California, April 4, 1860. 6 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA speeches, v. 1.)

WATSON, James Madison. Hand-book of calisthenics and gymnastics. 11th ed., rev. N. Y., 1882. il. O.

WATSON, John, *bookseller*. Tables of interest, with two tables for finding the number of weeks between any two days in a year. Dublin, 1758. T.

WATSON, John, *machinist*. Theory and practice of the art of weaving by hand and power; with calculations and tables. Phil., 1864. pl. O.

WATSON, John. Schelling's transcendental idealism; a critical exposition. Chic., 1882. D.

WATSON, John. Phonographic instructor. N. Y., 1887. 144 p. O.

WATSON, John Fanning. Annals and occurrences of New York city and state in the olden time; being a collection of memoirs, anecdotes, and incidents concerning city, county, and inhabitants from the days of the founders. Phil., 1846. pl. O.

—— Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the olden time. Phil., 1857. 2 v. pors. pl. O.

—— Historic tales of olden time, concerning the early settlement and progress of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania. Phil., 1833. pl. D.

WATSON, John Forbes. Index to the native and scientific names of Indian and other eastern economic plants and products. Lond., 1868. Q.

WATSON, *Rev.* John Selby, *tr.* Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius. Lond., 1853. D. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* LUCRETIUS. On the nature of things. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* QUINTILIANUS. Institutes of oratory. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* XENOPHON. Anabasis and memorabilia; — Minor works. (Bohn.)

—— *tr.* Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus. (Bohn.)

—— *and* DALE, *Rev.* Henry, *trs.* XENOPHON. Cyropædia and Hellenics. (Bohn.)

WATSON, John Whitaker. Beautiful snow; and other poems. Phil., [c. 1869, 1871]. 128 p. D.

WATSON, Morrison. Report on the anatomy of the spheniscidæ; collected by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 7.)

WATSON, Paul Barron. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. N. Y., 1884. por. O.

WATSON, Richard. Theological institutes; or, a view of the evidences, doctrines, morals, and institutions of Christianity; index and an analysis by J. M'Clintock. 29th ed. N. Y., [1850]. 2 v. O.

WATSON, Robert. History of the reign of Philip II, king of Spain. 7th ed. Lond., 1812. 3 v. O.

—— History of the reign of Philip III, king of Spain; the first four books by W.; the two last by W: Thompson. 3d ed. Lond., 1808. 2 v. O.

WATSON, *Rev.* Robert Boog. Report on the scaphopoda and gasteropoda; collected by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 15.)

WATSON, Robert Spence. Caedmon, the first English poet. Lond., 1875. 8+123 p. D.

WATSON, Sereno. Bibliographical index of North American botany. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 15.)

—— Botany. (CALIFORNIA. *Geological Survey.* Botany, v. 2.)

—— Polypetalæ. (*In same*, v. 1.)

—— *and others.* Botany. Wash., 1871. Q. (U. S. *Engineer Department.* Report of geological exploration of 40th parallel, v. 5.)

WATSON, Thomas (b. abt. 1557, d. 1592). Poems. 1582–1590. Lond., 1870. S. (ARBER, E: Reprints.)

WATSON, *Sir* Thomas, *M.D.* The abolition of zymotic diseases and of other similar enemies of mankind. Lond., 1879. 153 p. S.

—— Lectures on the principles and practice of physic; ed. by H. Hartshorne. Phil., 1872. 2 v. O.

WATSON, W. Spencer. Diseases of the nose and its accessory cavities. Lond., 1875. il. pl. O.

WATSON, William. Civil engineering, public works, and architecture. (*In* U. S. *Com. to Intern. Ex., Vienna, 1873.* Reports, v. 3.)

WATSON, William S. Report on the Stockton and Copperopolis Railroad; its location, cost of construction, and resources. S. F., 1866. 35 p. (*In* RAILROADS; pamphlets, v. 1.)

WATSON, Winslow Cossoul. The military and civil history of the county of Essex, N. Y., embracing an account of the northern wilderness, and also the military annals of the fortresses of Crown Point and Ticonderoga. Albany, 1869. pors. pl. O.

—— Pioneer history of the Champlain valley; being an account of the settlement of the town of Willsborough by William Gilliland; with his Journal and other papers, and a memoir. Albany, 1863. O.

WATSONVILLE, (Cal.).

Directory of the town of Watsonville for 1873. Watsonville, 1873. D.

WATT, Alexander. The art of leather manufacture. Lond., 1885. il. D.

—— Electro-deposition; a practical treatise on the electrolysis of metals and alloys; with several chapters on electro-metallurgy. Lond., 1886. D.

—— Electro-metallurgy. 6th ed. N. Y., 1879. D.

WATT, James. Correspondence on his discovery of the theory of the composition of water; with a letter from his son; ed. by James P. Muirhead. Lond., 1846. Q.

ARAGO, D. F. J. Historical eloge of James Watt; tr. with notes and app. by J. P. Muirhead. Lond., 1839. Q.

MUIRHEAD, J. P. Life of James Watt, with selections from his correspondence. Lond., 1858. pors. O.

—— The origin and progress of the mechanical inventions of James Watt. Lond., 1854. 3 v. pl. por. O.

SMILES, S. Life of W. (*In his* Lives of engineers, v. 4.)

WATT, Robert. Bibliotheca Britannica; or, A general index to British and foreign literature; authors and subjects. Edin., 1824. 4 v. in 2. Q.

WATTEAU, Antoine.

MOLLETT, J. W. Watteau. N. Y. and Lond., 1883. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

Watteau; or, The little slater. (*In* STORIES of boy-genius.)

WATTERSTON, George, *and* VAN ZANDT, N. B. Tabular statistical views of the population, commerce, navigation, [etc.]. Wash., 1829. obl. O.
WATTEVILLE, A. de, *M.D.* A practical introduction to medical electricity. 2d ed. Lond., 1884. il. O.
WATTS, Anna Mary Howitt. Art student in Munich. Bost., 1854. D.
—— A school of life. Bost., 1855. D.
WATTS, Henry. Manual of chemistry, theoretical and practical, (based on Fowne's manual); v. 2: Chemistry of carbon-compounds or organic chemistry. 2d ed., by W. A. Tilden. Phil., 1886. D.
—— Index to Gmelin's Handbook of chemistry. Lond., 1872. O. (CAVENDISH SOC. Pub.)
—— *ed.* Dictionary of chemistry and the allied branches of other sciences, founded on that of the late Dr. Ure; v. 1–3. Lond., 1863–65. 3 v. O.
—— *ed. Same:* Supplement. Lond., 1872. O.
—— *ed. Same:* 2d Supplement. Lond., 1875. O.
—— *ed. Same:* 3d Supplement; pt. 1. Lond., 1879. O.
—— Watts' dictionary of chemistry revised and entirely rewritten by H. F. Morley and M. M. P. Muir; v. 1. Lond., 1888. O.
—— *See* RICHARDSON, Thomas, *and* WATTS, H: Chemical technology; — Treatise on acids, alkalies, and salts.
WATTS, Isaac, *D.D.* The end of time; an extract. (*In* PAMPHLETS on religion, v. 1.)
—— Horæ lyricæ: poems; to which is added translations of all the Latin poems, with notes by Thomas Gibbons. With memoir of the author by Robert Southey. Lond., 1834. S. (SACRED classics, v. 9.)
—— Horæ lyricæ, and divine songs; with memoir by Robert Southey. Bost., 1854. S.
—— Improvement of the mind; ed. by Stephen N. Fellows. N. Y., [c. 1885]. D.
WATTS, Isaac. Cotton. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 5.)
WAX flowers: how to make them; with methods of sheeting wax, modelling fruit, etc. Bost., 1864. 116 p. il. D.
WAY, Gregory Lewis, *tr.* LEGRAND D'AUSSY, P. J. B. Fabliaux.
WAY, Willard Veher. The facts and historical events of the Toledo war of 1835, as connected with the first session of the Court of Common Pleas of Lucas county, Ohio. Toledo, 1869. 52 p. O.
WAYLAND, Francis. Elements of moral science. Bost., 1856. D.
—— Elements of political economy. Bost., 1856. D.
—— *Same.* Revised ed. Bost., 1873. D.
—— Memoir of the Christian labors of Thomas Chalmers. Bost., 1864. D.
—— *ed.* Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. Revised ed. N. Y., 1859. 2 v. D.
WAYMAN, James. The passing away of human greatness; [Liverpool], May 7, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)
WAYNE, Anthony, *maj.-gen.* Orderly book of the northern army, at Ticonderoga and Mt. Independence, from Oct. 17, 1776, to Jan. 8, 1777; with biographical and explanatory notes, and appendix; [ed. by Joel Munsell]. Albany, 1859. por. map. O. (MUNSELL, J. Hist. ser., no. 3.)
ARMSTRONG, J. Life of Wayne. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 4.)
BOYER, *Lieut.* Journal of Wayne's campaign against the northwestern Indians, 1794. Cin., 1866. O.
DAWSON, H. B. The assault on Stony Point by W.; with notes. Morrisania, 1863. facsim. map. Q. (DAWSON, H. B. Gleanings, pt. 11.)
WEAD, Charles K. Aims and methods of the teaching of physics. (*In* U. S. *Bureau of Education.* Circ. of inform., no. 7. 1884.)

WEALE, John. Dictionary of terms used in architecture, building, etc. 2d ed. Lond. 1860. il. D.

—— *Same.* 4th ed., edited by Robert Hunt. Lond., 1873. il. D.

—— *ed.* Quarterly papers on architecture. Lond., 1844–45. 4 v. pl. Q.

For contents see catalogue of the library of the BOSTON ATHENÆUM.

—— *ed.* Quarterly papers on engineering. Lond., 1844–49. 6 v. pl. Q.

Contents: Vol. 1. HUGHES, S. Memoir of J. Brindley. — Memoir of W. Chapman. — The dredging machine. — SCHUYLER, R. *and* G. L. Account of the engines of the Russian steam frigate Kamschatka. — GILL, J. Hints on some improvements of the steam engine. — Notices of works on engineering. — HUGHES, S. Memoir of W. Jessop. — SIMMS, F. W. Widths of ground required for the works of a railway or canal. — Utility and construction of the dredging machine. — VETCH, J. Advantages of employing a framework of malleable iron in the construction of jetties and breakwaters. 2. MALLET, R. Report on the railroad constructed from Kingstown to Dalkey in Ireland. — GILL, J. The application of atmospheric pressure to railways by means of pneumatic locomotive engines. — Memoir of S. Clegg. — PÉCLET, E. Treatise on heat. — BURY *and others.* Dredging. — HIGGINS, W. M. Harbours of the southeastern coast; — Restoration of the Herne Bay pier. — Examples of engineering in the U. S. — VETCH, J. Havens of safety. — RENNIE, J. Report on Holyhead and Port Dynllaen harbours. — POLE, W. Comparative loss by friction in beam and direct action steam engines. — CLARKE, H. Engineering of Holland. — WOODS, E. Consumption of fuel in the locomotive engines of the Liverpool and Manchester railway. — MACNEILL, *Sir* J. Report on the atmospheric railway. 3. PÉCLET, E. Treatise on heat. — PAGE, T. Report on the harbours of Holyhead and Porth-dyn-llaen. — BOSWALL, J. D. Plan for the construction of a harbour in connexion with the Granton pier. — Construction of the iron roof of the new house of parliament. — HUGHES, S. Bangor slate quarries. — WOOLF, A. Patent steam engine. — SARGENT, J. O. Steam navigation. — ARAGO, D. F. J. Report on atmospheric railways. — Iron bridge over the Nevka, St. Petersburg. — LAW, H. Memoir of the Thames tunnel. — NEVILLE, J. Fall necessary in the cross sections of roads. — PÉCLET, E. Treatise on heat. — CLARKE, H. Manufacture of bricks and tiles in Holland. 4. CLARKE, H. Hydrostatic and hydraulic docks. — MERYON, J. Ancient and present state of the harbour of Rye. — HARRIS, T., *jr.* Application of atmospheric pressure to railways. — BASHFORTH, F. Attempt to explain some of the circumstances observed by Mr. Provis at the Menai bridge during storms. — EGAN, C. Law of French and English patents. — MALLET, R. Atmospheric railways. — RENNIE, J. Experiments on the power of water wheels. — BARLOW, W. H. Construction of oblique bridges. 5. Progress of machinery and manufactures in Great Britain from the Saxon era to the reign of Queen Anne. — PEACOCKE, R. A. Researches in hydraulics. — LAW, H. Memoir of the Thames tunnel. — MALLET, R. Report of the Inst. of France upon E. Arnollet's system of atmospheric railways. — THORMAN, R. Taunus railway. — MURRAY, J. Description of a wet dock and other works. 6. MALLET, R. Principles and practice of the application of water power. — GOUIN *and* LECHATELIER. — Experiments on locomotive engines. — First introduction of steam engines into naval arsenals. — Mode of forming foundations under water devised by Sir S. Bentham. — Plan devised by Sir S. Bentham for the improvement of the river Medway. — Means devised by Sir S. Bentham for the improvement of Portsmouth harbour. — POLE, W. Analytical investigation of the action of the Cornish pumping engine. — FAIRBAIRN, W. Water wheels.

—— *ed.* Theory, practice, and architecture of bridges of stone, iron, timber, and wire. Lond., 1843–56. text, 2 v. in 1. pl. 2 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. HANN, J. Theory of bridges. — GAUTHEY, E. M. Papers on bridges. — MOSELEY, H. Theory of the arch. — HUGHES, T. Foundations of bridges. — HILL, L. Account of Hutcheson bridge, Glasgow. — STEVENSON, R. Specification of Hutcheson bridge. — DREDGE, J. Mathematical principles of his suspension bridge. — COLQUHOUN, *Sir* J., *and* DREDGE, J. Contract for suspension bridge upon Dredge's principle, at Balloch Ferry, Dumbartonshire; — Specification of material. 2. HOSKING, W. Essay and practical treatises on the theory and architecture of bridges. — TRUBSHAW, J. Specification of the Chester Dee bridge. — ISHERWOOD, B. F. Description of timber bridges, etc., on the Utica and Syracuse R. R. — Description of plates. — General index. 3, 4. Plates.

—— *ed. Same.* Lond., 1839–43. 3 v. O.

—— *ed. Same.* Supplement; ed. by George R. Burnell. Lond., 1850. pl. O.

WEATHERBY, C. *and* J. Racing calendar. *See* RACING calendar.

WEATHERLEY, Henry. Treatise on the art of boiling sugar. Phil., 1865. D.

WEBB, Alexander Stewart. The peninsula; McClellan's campaign of 1862. N. Y., 1881. D. (CAMPAIGNS of the civil war, no. 3.)

WEBB, Edwin B. Memorial sermons: The capture of Richmond; — Some of the results of the war; — The assassination of the President. Bost., April 9, 13, and 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)

WEBB, Ezra. Army pay digest and ready calculator or regimental pay table. N. Y., 1863. 55 p. O.

WEBB, James. Cape Cod cranberries. N. Y., 1886. 41 p. il. D.

WEBB, James Watson. Altowan; or, incidents of life and adventure in the Rocky mountains. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. D.

WEBB, William Edward. Buffalo land: account of the discoveries, adventures, and mishaps of a scientific and sporting party in the wild west. Cin., etc., 1872. pl. pors. O.

WEBBE, Edward. His trauailes, 1590. Lond., 1868. S. (ARBER, E. Eng. reprints.)

WEBBE, William. A discourse of English poetrie, 1586. Lond., 1870. S. (*Same.*)

WEBBER, Charles Wilkins. Gold mines of the Gila; a sequel to Old Hicks the guide. N. Y., [c. 1849]. D.

—— Old Hicks the guide; or, Adventures in the Camanche country in search of a gold mine. N. Y., 1855. D.

—— Romance of sporting; or, Wild scenes and wild hunters. Phil., 1856. D.

WEBBER, Samuel. Manual of power for machines, shafts, and belts; with the history of cotton manufacture in the United States. N. Y., 1879. O.

WEBER, Albrecht Friedrich. The history of Indian literature; tr. from 2d German edition by John Mann and Theodor Zachariae. Bost., 1878. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1882. O. (TRÜBNER'S Oriental ser.)

WEBER, F. U. Handwörterbuch der deutschen Sprache; mit Regeln und Wörterverzeichnissen für die neue Rechtschreibung von Georg Berlit. 17. Aufl. Leipzig, 1887. O.

WEBER, *Dr.* Georg. Lehrbuch der Weltgeschichte, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Cultur, Literatur, und Religionswesen. 17. Aufl. Leipzig, 1876. 2 v. O.

WEBER, Henry William, *ed.* Tales of the east: comprising the most popular romances of oriental origin. Edin., 1812. 3 v. O.

WEBER, Joseph. Memoirs of Maria Antoinetta. Lond., 1805–25. 3 v. pors. O.

WEBER, Karl Maria F. E. von.

BENEDICT, *Sir* J. Weber. N. Y., 1881. D. (G. M. ser.)
WEBER, M. M. *See the next entry.*

WEBER, Max Maria, *Freiherr* von. Life of Carl Maria von Weber; tr. by J. Palgrave Simpson. Lond., 1865. 2 v. por. D.

WEBSTER, Daniel. Works. 5th ed., [v. 1, 4th ed.]. Bost., 1853. 6 v. O.

—— Diplomatic and official papers while secretary of state. N. Y., 1848. por. map. O.

—— Private correspondence; ed. by F. Webster. Bost., 1857. 2 v. por. O.

—— Speeches and forensic arguments. 8th ed. Bost., 1846. 3 v. por. O.

—— Speeches of Hayne and Webster in the U. S. Senate on the resolution of Mr. Foot, Jan., 1830; also, Webster's speech on the slavery compromise bill, Mar. 7, 1850; [contains also] sermons on the death of Webster. Bost., 1853. por. O.

WEBSTER, Daniel. *Same.* Phil., [n. d.]. O.

Catalogue of the private library of Webster, to be sold by auction on June 8. Bost., [n. d.]. 68 p. O.
CURTIS, G. T. Life of Webster. 2d ed. N. Y., 1870. 2 v. por. O.
HARVEY, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Webster. Bost., 1877. por. O.
Life and memorials of Daniel Webster. From the N. Y. Daily Times. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. S.
LODGE, H. C. Webster. 3d ed. Bost., 1884. D. (AMER. statesmen ser.)
MARCH, C. W. Webster and his contemporaries. 4th ed. N. Y., 1859. D.
Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of the Hon. Daniel Webster, delivered in the Senate and in the House of Representatives of the United States, 14th and 15th Dec., 1852. Wash., 1853. 86 p. O.

WEBSTER, John. Works; with some account of author, and notes, by Alexander Dyce. New ed., rev., cor. Lond., 1857. O.

—— [Plays]; with an introd. and notes by J: A. Symonds. Lond., 1888. pl. D. (MERMAID ser.)

—— Appius and Virginia; a tragedy. (*In* OLD plays, v. 5.)

—— *and* ROWLEY, William. Thracian wonder; a comical history. (*In same*, v. 6.)

WEBSTER, John, *chaplain.* The displaying of supposed witchcraft. Lond., 1677. Q.

WEBSTER, Noah. An American dictionary of the English language. Revised and enlarged by Chauncey A. Goodrich. Springfield, 1860. il. Q.

—— *Same.* [t.-p. w.] Q.

—— *Same.* Revised and enlarged by C. A. Goodrich and Noah Porter. New ed. Springfield, 1887. pl. Q.

—— American spelling book. Revised impression with corrections. Montreal, 1828. S.

—— Collection of essays and fugitiv [*sic*] writings on moral, historical, political, and literary subjects. Bost., 1790. O.

—— Elementary spelling book: being an improvement on the "American spelling book." Baltimore, 1829. S.

—— Examination into the leading principles of the federal constitution. (*In* FORD, P. L. Pamphlets on the constitution.)

SCUDDER, H. E. Noah Webster. Bost., 1883. por. D. (AMER. men of letters.)

WEBSTER, Pelatiah. Political essays on the nature and operation of money, public finances, and other subjects. Phil., 1791. D.

—— The weakness of Brutus exposed; or, some remarks in vindication of the constitution. (*In* FORD, P. L. Pamphlets on the constitution.)

WEBSTER, Richard. Principles of monetary legislation. Lond., 1874. O.

WEBSTER, Thomas. The principles of hydrostatics; an elementary treatise on the laws of fluids. 4th ed. Lond., 1856. D.

WEBSTER, William H. B. Narrative of a voyage to the southern Atlantic ocean, 1828–30, in H. M. sloop Chanticleer, under the command of Capt. Henry Foster. Lond., 1834. 2 v. pl. maps. O.

WECKER, Louis de, *and* LANDOLT, E. Traité complet d'ophthalmologie. Paris, 1880–87. 3 v. il. O.

WEDGWOOD, Hensleigh. Dictionary of English etymology. 2d ed. N. Y., 1872. O.

—— *Same;* with introduction on the origin of language. 3d ed. N. Y., 1878. O.

WEDGWOOD, Josiah.

JEWITT, L. Life of J. Wedgwood, and a history of the early potteries of Staffordshire. Lond., 1865. il. por. O.
METEYARD, E. Life of J. Wedgewood; with sketch of the art of pottery in England. Lond., 1865–66. 2 v. il. por. O.

WEDL, Carl. Pathology of the teeth, with special reference to their anatomy and physiology; tr. by W. E. Boardman, with notes by T. B. Hitchcock. Phil., 1872. il. O.
—— Rudiments of pathological histology; tr. and ed. by G: Busk. Lond., 1855. O. (SYDENHAM SOC.)
WEED, Thurlow. Autobiography; ed. by H. A. Weed. Bost., 1883. por. O.
BARNES, T. W. Memoir of T. Weed. Bost., 1884. pors. O.
WEEDEN, William B. The morality of prohibitory liquor laws. Bost., 1875. S.
WEEKS, Clara S., *comp.* Text-book of nursing. N. Y., 1885. il. D.
WEEKS, *Mrs.* Helen Campbell. The Ainslee stories. N. Y., 1868. il. S.
WEEMS, Mason Locke. Life of George Washington. Phil., 1860. D.
WEEMSE, John. An exposition of the judiciall lawes of Moses. Lond., 1636. sq. O.
—— Exercitations divine. Lond., 1634. (*Bd. with above.*)
—— Observations, naturall and morall. Lond., 1633. (*Bd. with above.*)
—— Treatise of the foure degenerate sonnes. Lond., 1636. (*Bd. with above.*)
WEERDT, Sebald van. Voyage in the South sea. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
WEEVER, John. Antient funeral monuments of Great Britain, Ireland, and the islands adjacent; with the dissolved monasteries therein contained. Lond., 1767. O.
WEGMANN, Edward, *jr.* Design and construction of masonry dams, giving the method employed in determining the profile of the Quaker Bridge dam. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., 1889. 4+112 p. pl. Q.
WEIDENMANN, Jacob. Beautifying country homes: a handbook of landscape gardening. N. Y., [c. 1870]. il. pl. F.
WEIGEL, Theodore Oswald, *and* ZESTERMANN, A. C. A. Die Anfänge der Druckerkunst in Bild und Schrift. Leipz., 1866. 2 v. pl. F.
WEIGHTMAN, Hugh. The medical practitioner's legal guide; or, the laws relating to the medical profession. Lond., 1870. O.
WEIL, Gustav. The Bible, the Koran, and the Talmud; or, biblical legends of the Mussulmans. N. Y., 1863. S.
WEISBACH, Julius. Manual of the mechanics of engineering and of the construction of machines; tr. from the 4th Germ. ed., by A. J. Dubois; v. 2. N. Y., 1877. il. O.
—— Principles of the mechanics of machinery and engineering; ed. by W. R. Johnson. 1st Amer. ed. Phil., 1848–49. 2 v. il. O.
—— Theoretical mechanics, with an introduction to the calculus; tr. from 4th Germ. ed., by E. B. Coxe. 4th Amer. ed. N. Y., 1875. il. O.
WEISE, Arthur James. Discoveries of America, to the year 1525. N. Y., 1884. maps. pl. O.
WEISS, John. Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. por. O.
—— Wit, humor, and Shakspeare; twelve essays. Bost., 1876. D.
WEISSENBORN, Gustavus. American engineering. N. Y., [1861]. 2 v. text, Q. pl., F.
—— American locomotive engineering. N. Y., [1871]. 2 v. text. pl. F.
WELBY, *Mrs.* Amelia Coppuck, (*pseud.*, Amelia). Poems. 13th ed. N. Y., 1856. D.
WELCH, Deshler. Stephen Grover Cleveland: a sketch of his life, to which is appended a short account of the life of Thomas A. Hendricks. N. Y., 1884. pors. D.

WELCH, John. Sermons. Chambersburg, 1807. O.
WELCKER, Adair. Snob papers: a humorous novel. Phil., [1885]. S.
WELD, Charles Richard. History of the Royal society, with memoirs of the presidents. Lond., 1848. 2 v. pl. O.
WELD, Horatio Hastings. Narrative of public life and services of Benjamin Franklin. (*In* FRANKLIN, B. Autobiography. N. Y., 1856.)
WELD, Isaac. Travels through the states of North America, and the provinces of upper and lower Canada, in the years 1795–97. 2d ed. Lond., 1799. 2 v. pl. maps. O.
WELD, M. C. Percheron horse in America; [also], In France; by C. Du Hays. N. Y., 1886. 142 p. il. D.
WELLCOME, Henry S. The story of Metlakahtla. 2d ed. N. Y., 1887. il. D.
WELLDON, J. E. C., *tr.* The rhetoric of Aristotle. Lond., 1886. D.
WELLER, Charles L. Statement, including correspondence and documents, relating to allegations made against the San Francisco Post Office and C. L. Weller, post master. Sac., [n. d.]. 75 p. (*In* S. F. pamphlets, v. 1.)
WELLES, Albert. The pedigree and history of the Washington family dowr to Gen. George Washington. N. Y., 1879. pors. O.
WELLES, Gideon. Lincoln and Seward. N. Y., 1874. D.
WELLESLEY, Arthur. *See* WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, *duke of.*
WELLESLEY, Richard Colley, *marquess.* Memoirs and correspondence; ed. by R. R. Pearce. Lond., 1846. 3 v. pors. O.
WELLINGTON, Arthur Mellen. The economic theory of the location of railways. 2d ed. N. Y., 1886. O.
—— Methods for the computation from diagrams of preliminary and final estimates of railway earthwork; with diagrams. N. Y., 1875. text, D.; pl., Q.
WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, *1st duke of.* Dispatches during his various campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, the Low Countries, and France, from 1799–1818; compiled from official and authentic documents by Lt.-Col. Gurwood. Lond., 1834–38. 12 v. O.; index, O.

CLARKE, F. L. Life of Wellington. Lond., [n. d.]. 3 v. O.
Lives of Wellington and Peel. From the London Times. N. Y., 1852. S.
MAXWELL, W. H. Life of the Duke of Wellington. 6th ed. Lond., 1862. 3 v. pl. pors. maps. O.
Memoir; reprinted from "The Times," Sept. 15, 16, 1852. Lond., 1852. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S library, v. 14.)
WRIGHT, G. N. Life and campaigns of Arthur, duke of Wellington; v. 2–4. Lond., [n. d.]. 3 v. pors. O.

WELLS, David Ames. Our merchant marine; how it rose, increased, became great, declined, and decayed. N. Y., 1885. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 3.)
—— Practical economics. N. Y., 1885. O. (2 cop.)
—— The recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the United States. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 2d ser.)
—— Relation of the tariff to wages. N. Y., 1888. 45 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 54.)
—— Robinson Crusoe's money; or, The remarkable financial fortunes and misfortunes of a remote island community; illustrated by Thomas Nast. N. Y., 1876. 118 p. O.
—— Speech. (*In* COBDEN CLUB. Report of proceedings, 1873.)
—— Why we trade, and how we trade. N. Y., 1878. 67 p. D. (Economic monographs, no. 1.)
—— *ed.* Things not generally known; a popular hand-book of facts not readily accessible in literature, history, and science. N. Y., 1871. D.

WELLS, Francis B., *tr.* THIERRY, A. Tiers état.
WELLS, Harry L. History of Siskiyou county, [Cal.]. Oakland, 1881. il. pors. F.
WELLS, Henry P. American salmon fisherman. N. Y., 1886. il. sq. D.
WELLS, J. W., *and* STRAIT, N. A., *comps.* Alphabetical list of the battles of the war of the rebellion, with dates; revised by N. A. Strait; and a roster of all regimental surgeons in the late war, with address. Wash., 1882. O.
WELLS, James W. Exploring and travelling three thousand miles through Brazil, from Rio de Janeiro to Maranhâo. Phil., 1886. 2 v. il. pl. map. O.
WELLS, Samuel Roberts. New physiognomy. N. Y., 1866. il. D.
WELLS, *Sir* Thomas Spencer, *bart.* Diagnosis and surgical treatment of abdominal tumours. Lond., 1885. il. O.
—— Diseases of the ovaries; their diagnosis and treatment. N. Y., 1873. il. O.
WELLS, Walter. Provisional report upon the water-power of Maine. (*In* MAINE. *Hydrographic Survey.* Report.)
WELLS, William Charles, *M.D.* An essay on dew and several appearances connected with it. Phil., 1838. 71 p. O. (*Bd. with* REID, J: Functions of the eighth pair of nerves.)
—— Two essays: one upon single vision with two eyes, the other on dew; — A letter to Lord Kenyon; — Account of a female of the white race part of whose skin resembles that of a negro; with memoir of his life written by himself. Lond., 1818. O.
WELLS, William Vincent. Explorations and adventures in Honduras. N. Y., 1857. pl. map. O.
—— Life and public services of Samuel Adams; with extracts from his correspondence. Bost., 1865. 3 v. pors. O.
—— *Same.* Bost., 1866. 3 v. pors. Q.
WELLSTED, James Raymond, *lieut.* Travels in Arabia. Lond., 1838. 2 v. pl. maps. O.
—— Travels to the city of the Caliphs, along the shores of the Persian gulf and the Mediterranean; including a voyage to the coast of Arabia, and a tour on the island of Socotra. Lond., 1840. 2 v. pl. O.
WELLWOOD, *Sir* Henry Moncreiff, *bart.* Life and writings of John Erskine. Edin., 1818. por. O.
WELSH, Alfred Hix. Development of English literature and language. Chic., 1882. 2 v. O.
WELSH, James. Voyage to Benin, 1588–90. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voy., v. 1.)
WELWOOD, James. Memoirs of the most material transactions in England for the last hundred years preceding the revolution in 1688. 2d ed. Lond., 1700. O.
WENCKEBACK, Carla, *and* SCHRAKAMP, Josepha. Deutsche grammatik für Amerikaner. 4th ed. N. Y., [1887]. D.
WENCKSTERN, Otto. History of the war in Hungary in 1848–49. Lond., 1859. S.
—— *tr.* KLAPKA, G. War of independence.
WENDT, Edmund Charles, *and others, eds.* Asiatic cholera. N. Y., 1885. maps. O. (WOOD's library.)
WENTWORTH, J. B. Discourse on the death of President Lincoln. Buffalo, April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 6.)

WERBER, *Dr.* W. J. A. Die Schweizer-Alpenluft in ihren Wirkungen auf Gesunde und Kranke; mit Berücksichtigung der Mineralquellen und Kurorte. 2. Aufl. Zurich, 1862. O.

WERNE, Ferdinand. African wanderings; or an expedition from Sennaar to Taka, Basa, and Beni-Amer; with a particular glance at the races of Bellad Sudan; tr. by J. R. Johnston. Lond., 1852. map. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S library, v. 10.)

WERNER, Abraham Gottlob.

JARDINE, *Sir* W. Memoir of W. (*In his* Naturalist's lib., v. 29.) por.

WERNER, E., (*pseud. of* E. Bürstenbinder). Saint Michael; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phil., 1887. D.

WERNER, Edgar A. Civil list and constitutional history of the colony and state of New York, [1887–88]. Albany, 1888–89. 2 v. O.

WERNIGH, W. *See* MEYER, F. J., *and* WERNIGH, W. Steam towing on rivers and canals.

WERTH, John J. A dissertation on the resources and policy of California. Benicia, 1851. 87 p. S.

WERTHEIMBER, Louis. A muramasa blade; a story of feudalism in old Japan. Bost., 1887. 188 p. pl. O.

WESLEY, Charles. Jesus, lover of my soul. Bost., [c. 1877]. il. D.

WHITEHEAD, J. The life of J. Wesley and the life of C. Wesley. N. Y., [n. d.]. por. O.

WESLEY, John. Works; 3d Amer. ed. . . . by John Emory. N. Y., [n. d.]. 7 v. O.

SOUTHEY, R. Life of Wesley and the rise and progress of Methodism. 2d Amer. ed. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. por. D.
WHITEHEAD, J. The life of J. Wesley and the life of C. Wesley. N. Y., [n. d.]. por. D.

WESLEYAN–METHODIST magazine. *See* METHODIST magazine.

WESSELHOEFT, C., *tr.* HAHNEMANN, S. Organon of the art of healing.

WESSELHOEFT, M., *tr.* BLOCHWITZ, J. History of Turkey.

WESSELY, Ignaz Emanuel. Pocket dictionary of the English and Italian languages. Lond., [1870]. S.

WEST, Benjamin.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of W. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 2.)
GALT, J. The life, studies, and works of B. West. Lond., 1820. por. O.

WEST, Charles, *M.D.* Hospital organization with special reference to the organization of hospitals for children. Lond., 1877. 9+97 p. D.

—— Lectures on the diseases of infancy and childhood. 3d Amer. from 4th Lond. ed. Phil., 1860. O.

WEST, Edward William, *tr.* Pahlavi texts; pt. 1, 2. Oxford, 1880–82. 2 v. O. (MÜLLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 5, 18.)

WEST, *Mrs.* Jane. Letters to a young lady, in which the duties and character of women are considered. 3d ed. Lond., 1806. 3 v. S.

WEST, John. Substance of a journal during a residence at the Red River colony, British North America, 1820–23. Lond., 1824. pl. O.

WEST, Thomas D. Moulder's text-book. N. Y., 1885. pl. D.

WEST, William. Symboleography; which may be termed the art or description of instruments and presidents. Lond., 1648. O.

WEST COAST signal, [weekly]; Apr. 15, 1874–Feb. 2, '76. Eureka, 1874–76. F.

WEST VIRGINIA. *Constitutional Convention, 1872.* Journal of Constitutional convention assembled at Charleston, W. Va., Jan. 16, 1872. Charleston, 1872. O.

WESTALL, William, *tr.* STEPNIAK. Russia under the tzars.

WESTCOOT, Thompson. Official guide book to Philadelphia. Phil., [c. 1875]. pl. S.

WESTCOTT, Brooke Foss. A general survey of the history of the canon of the New Testament. 5th ed. Camb. and Lond., 1881. D.

WESTERN, Thomas George. Commentaries on the constitution and laws of England, incorporated with the political text of the late J. L. De Lolme. Lond., 1838. O.

WESTERN lancet; a monthly journal devoted to medicine, surgery, and the collateral sciences; v. 1, 3–4. S. F., 1872–75. 3 v. O.

WESTERVELT, J. P., *tr.* BEETS, N. Life and character of J. H. Van der Palm.

WESTGARTH, William. Victoria; an historical and descriptive account o the colony and its gold mines; with an app. containing reports of the Melbourne Chamber of Commerce upon the condition of the colony. Edin., 1853. map. O.

WESTHALL, Charles. Modern method of training for running, walking, rowing, and boxing. Lond., [n. d.]. 62 p. T.

WESTMACOTT, *Sir* Richard. Address on the death of Flaxman. (*In* FLAXMAN, J. Lectures on sculpture. 1838.)

WESTMACOTT, Richard, *jr.* Schools of sculpture, ancient and modern. Edin., 1864. il. pl. D. (2 cop.)

WESTMINSTER review; v. 1–130. Lond., 1824–88. 130 v. O.

—— Index to v. 1–13. Lond., 1832. O.

WESTON, A. H. The rifle club and range. N. Y., 1879. il. S.

WESTROPP, Hodder M., *and* WAKE, C. S. Ancient symbol worship; influence of the phallic idea in the religions of antiquity; with introd. by A: Wilder. 2d ed. N. Y., 1875. 98 p. il. O.

WESTWOOD, John Obadiah. Arcana entomologica; or, Illustrations of new, rare, and interesting insects. Lond., 1845. 2 v. pl. O.

—— British butterflies and their transformations; arranged and illustrated in a series of plates by H. N. Humphreys; with characters and descriptions by W. Lond., 1841. pl. Q.

—— British moths and their transformations; arranged and illustrated in a series of plates by H. N. Humphreys; with characters and descriptions by W. Lond., 1849. 2 v. pl. Q.

—— Introduction to the modern classification of insects. Lond., 1839–40. 2 v. pl. O.

—— Natural history of the insects of India; figures drawn from specimens of the insects by E. Donovan. New ed. Lond., 1838. col. pl. Q.

WETHERELL, Elizabeth, *pseud.* *See* WARNER, Susan.

WETMORE, Alphonso. Gazetteer of the state of Missouri. St. Louis, 1837. pl. O.

WETMORE, James Carnahan. The Wetmore family of America and its collateral branches, with genealogical, historical, and biographical notices. Albany, 1861. O.

WETZEL, Eduard. Allgemeine Himmelskunde. 2. Aufl. Berlin, 1870. il. pl. O.

WETZEL, Lewis.

HARTLEY, C. B. Life and adventures of L. Wetzel; with biographical sketches of other heroes of the West. Phil., 1860. D.

WEX, *Sir* Gustav. Second treatise on the decrease of water in springs, creeks, and rivers; tr. by G. Weitzel. Wash., 1880. 41 p. maps. O.

WEY, Francis. Rome; with introduction by W. W. Story. N. Y., 1872. il. F.

WEY, Hamilton D. Physical and industrial training of criminals. 48 p. (*In* INDUS. ED. ASS'N. Monographs, v. 1.)

WEYLAND, John. Principles of population and production as they are affected by the progress of society. Lond., 1816. O.

—— A short inquiry into the policy, humanity, and past effects of the poor laws. Lond., 1807. O.

—— Observations on Mr. Whitbread's poor bill and on the population of England. Lond., 1807. 65 p. O. (*Bd. with preceding.*)

WEYMOUTH, George. Voyage. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

WEYRAUCH, J. J. Strength and calculation of dimensions of iron and steel constructions. N. Y., 1877. 112 p. pl. D.

WHALE, Theophilus.

STILES, E. Account of W. (*In his* History of the judges of Charles I.)

WHALLEY, Edward, *col.*

STILES, E. History of the judges of Charles I. Hartford, 1794. S.

WHARTON, C. J., *tr.* HOSPITALIER, E. Domestic electricity for amateurs.

WHARTON, Francis. Grangerism. (*In* ATLAS essays, no. 3.)

WHAT is theosophy? By a fellow of the Theosophical Society. Bost., 1886. 28 p. S.

WHAT shall we do with it? (meaning the surplus). Taxation and revenue discussed by President Cleveland in his message to Congress, Dec. 6, 1887, the Hon. James G. Blaine, etc. N. Y., 1888. 68 p. O.

WHATELY, *Miss* Mary Louisa. Ragged life in Egypt. Lond., 1863. pl. S.

WHATELY, Richard. Elements of rhetoric. Reprinted from the 7th octavo ed. Lond., 1882. D.

—— Historic doubts respecting Napoleon Buonaparte. (*In* FAMOUS pamphlets.)

—— Introductory lectures on political economy; with remarks on tithes, poor-laws, and penal colonies. 4th ed. Lond., 1855. O.

—— Miscellaneous remains from the commonplace book of W., ed. by Miss E. J. Whately. Lond., 1864. D.

WHEAT, M. T. The progress and intelligence of Americans; collateral proof of slavery, from the first to the eleventh chapter of Genesis, as founded on organic law. 2d ed. [n. imp.] por. O.

WHEATLEY, Henry Benjamin. Dedication of books to patron and friend; a chapter in literary history. N. Y., 1887. D.

——How to form a library. 2d ed. N. Y., 1886. D.

WHEATLEY, John. New and old principles of trade compared. Lond., 1788. 123 p. D. (*With the following.*)

—— Remarks on currency and commerce. [Lond.], 1803. D.

WHEATLEY, L. A., *tr.* LÜBKE, W. Ecclesiastical art in Germany during the middle ages.

WHEATON, Henry. Life of William Pinkney. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 6.)

—— *See* CRICHTON, A., *and* WHEATON, H. Scandinavia.

WHEELER, A. O. Eye-witness; or life scenes in the old north state, depicting the trials and sufferings of the Unionists during the rebellion; by A. O. W. Bost., 1865. D.

WHEELER, Alfred, SELOVER, A. A., *and* MORRIS, A. Report on the condition of the beach and water lots in the city of San Francisco. S. F., 1850. 104 p. O. (*In* S. F. pamphlets, v. 1.)

—— —— —— Report on the condition of the real estate within the limits of the city of San Francisco, and the property beyond, within the bounds of the old Mission Dolores. S. F., 1851. 156 p. O. (*In same.*)

WHEELER, Charles Gardner. Course of empire: outlines of the chief political changes in the history of the world, arranged by centuries, with variorum illustrations. Bost., 1884. D.

WHEELER, David Hilton. By-ways of literature. N. Y., [c. 1883]. D.

WHEELER, E. D. Speech delivered in the Senate of California, April 4, 1860, on the bulkhead question. (*In* S. F. bulkhead pamphlets, v. 1.)

—— *Same.* (*In* CAL. speeches, v. 1.)

WHEELER, Ella. *See* WILCOX, Ella Wheeler.

WHEELER, George Montague, *capt.* Report upon the 3d International Geographical Congress and exhibition at Venice, 1881. Wash., 1885. (*In* U. S. 48 Cong., 2d sess. H. E. D., v. 18.)

—— United States Geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian. *See* UNITED STATES. *Engineer Department.*

WHEELER, Gervase. Choice of a dwelling; handbook of useful information on all points connected with hiring, buying, or building a house. 2d ed. Lond., 1872. il. D.

—— Rural homes . . . . with plans and designs. Revised ed. N. Y., [c. 1867]. il. D.

WHEELER, John Talboys. Analysis and summary of Herodotus. 2d ed. Lond., 1885. D. (Bohn.)

—— Analysis and summary of Thucydides. Lond., 1855. D. (Bohn.)

—— The history of India from the earliest ages; vol. 1–4:2. Lond., 1867–81. 4 v. in 5. maps. O.

Contents: V. 1. The Vedic period and the Mahá Bhárata. 2. The Rámáyana and the Brahmanic period. 3. Hindú; Buddhist; Brahmanical revival. 4:1. Mussulman rule. 4:2. Moghul empire; — Aurungzeb.

—— India under British rule from the foundation of the East India Company. Lond., 1886. O.

—— Life and travels of Herodotus. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. map. D.

WHEELER, John Hill. Historical sketches of North Carolina, from 1584 to 1851; with biographical sketches. Phil., 1851. 2 v. in 1. pl. O.

—— *comp.* Legislative manual and political register of the state of North Carolina for 1874. Raleigh, 1874. O.

WHEELER, Junius Brutus. Elementary course of civil engineering for the use of cadets of the United States Military Academy. N. Y., 1877. il. O.

WHEELER, *Rev.* Osgood Church. Funeral discourses on the death of Mr. Zebulon Gardner and Mrs. Mary E. Gardner. Sacramento, 1863. T.

—— Our ministerial destitution and its supply. Sacramento, 1859. 8 p. (*In* SERMONS, v. 2.)

WHEELER, William Adolphus. Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction. Bost., 1866. S.

WHEELING, (W. Va.).

Williams' Wheeling directory, city guide, and business mirror; v. 1, 1856–57; compiled by C. S. Williams. Wheeling, 1856. O.

WHEELOCK, Joseph A., *comp.* Minnesota; its place among the states; being the 1st annual report of the Commissioner of Statistics for year ending Jan. 1, 1860. Hartford, 1860. O.

—— Minnesota; its progress and capabilities; being the 2d annual report of the Commissioner of Statistics for the years 1860–61. Saint Paul, 1862. O.

WHEELWRIGHT, *Rev.* C. A., *tr.* Comedies of Aristophanes.

WHELPLEY, G. F. Practical instruction in the art of letter engraving. N. Y., [c. 1884]. 187 p. il. D.

WHERRY, *Rev.* E. M. A comprehensive commentary on the Quran, comprising Sale's translation, and preliminary discourse; with additional notes and emendations. Bost., 1882. 2 v. O. (English and foreign philos. lib.)

WHEWELL, William. Elements of morality, including polity. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. D.

—— History of the inductive sciences, from the earliest to the present time. 3d ed. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. O.

—— Influence of the history of science upon intellectual education. Bost., 1854. 44 p. D.

—— The plurality of worlds; with an introd., by E: Hitchcock. New ed., to which is added a supplementary dialogue in which the author's reviewers are reviewed. Bost., 1856. pl. D.

—— On astronomy and general physics. 5th ed. Lond., 1836. O. (BRIDGEWATER treatises, 3.)

—— *Same.* Lond., 1852. S.

TODHUNTER, I. William Whewell: an account of his writings, with selections from his correspondence. Lond., 1876. 2 v. O.

WHIPPLE, Edwin Percy. American literature, and other papers; with introductory note by John G. Whittier. Bost., 1887. D.

—— Character and characteristic men. Bost., 1883. D.

—— Essays and reviews. 3d ed. Bost., 1861. 2 v. D.

—— *Same.* 11th ed. Bost., 1883. 2 v. D.

—— Literature and life. Enlarged ed. Bost., 1882. D.

—— Literature of the age of Elizabeth. Bost., 1869. D.

—— *Same.* Bost., 1883. D.

—— Outlooks on society, literature, and politics. Bost., 1888. D.

—— Recollections of eminent men, with other papers; introduction by C. A. Bartol. 3d ed. Bost., [c. 1886]. D.

—— Success and its conditions. Bost., 1883. D.

—— *See* FIELD, James T., *and* WHIPPLE, E. P., *eds.* Family library of British poetry.

WHIPPLE, John. Free trade in money; or, Note shaving; an answer to Jeremy Bentham. [n. imp.] 34 p. O.

WHIPPLE, Squire. Elementary and practical treatise on bridge building. 2d ed. N. Y., 1873. il. O.

WHISHAW, Francis. Railways of Great Britain and Ireland. 2d ed. Lond., 1842. pl. Q.

WHITAKER, J. Vernon, *ed.* The art treasures of England; masterpieces of the best English, Irish, and Scottish painters and sculptors, represented by 100 steel engravings, with biographical and descriptive text. Phil., 1875. F. (2 cop.)

WHITAKER, Joseph. An almanack, containing an account of the astronomical and other phenomena, a large amount of information respecting the government finances, population, ... of the British empire; 1878, 1880–85. Lond., [1878–85]. 7 v. D.

WHITAKER, T. The Protestant Episcopal almanac and church directory, for the year 1875. N. Y., [n. d.]. 191 p. S.

WHITAKER, Thomas Dunham. History and antiquities of the deanery of Craven; ed. by A. W. Morant. 3d ed. Lond., 1878. F.

WHITAKER, William. Disputation on Holy Scripture against the papists, especially Bellarmine and Stapleton; tr. and ed. by W. Fitzgerald. Camb., 1849. O. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 34.)

WHITBOURNE, Richard. Westward hoe for Avalon in the New-foundland, 1622; ed. and illustrated by T. Whitburn. Lond., 1870. 47 p. D.

WHITCHURCH, Samuel. David Dreadnought; or, Nautic tales and adventures, in verse. Bath, 1813. S.
WHITE, Adam. Popular history of birds. Lond., 1855. pl. S.
—— Popular history of British crustacea. Lond., 1857. pl. S.
—— Popular history of mammalia. Lond., 1850. pl. S.
WHITE, Andrew. Relatio itineris in Marylandiam; — Declaratio coloniæ Domini Baronis de Baltimoro; excerpta ex diversis litteris missionariorum ab anno 1635 ab annum 1638; ed. [with notes] by E. A. Dalrymple. [Lat. and Eng.] Balt., 1874. 128 p. O. (MARYLAND HIST. SOC. Fund pub., no. 7.)
WHITE, Andrew Dickson. Paper-money inflation in France; how it came, what it brought, and how it ended. N. Y., 1876. 69 p. O.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1878. O.
—— *Same*, revised. N. Y., 1882. (Economic monographs, no. 7.)
WHITE, Arnold. The problems of a great city. Lond., 1886. D.
WHITE, Catharine Ann. Classic literature, principally Sanskrit, Greek, and Roman; with some account of the Persian, Chinese, and Japanese. N. Y., 1877. D.
—— Student's mythology. New ed., rev., cor. N. Y., 1884. D.
WHITE, Charles Abiathar. Report on the geological survey of Iowa, 1866–69. *See* IOWA. *Geological Survey.*
—— Report upon invertebrate fossils. (*In* U. S. *Engineer Department.* Report of geographical surveys west of 100th meridian, v. 4.)
—— Review of the non-marine fossil mollusca of North America. (*In* U. S. *Geological Survey.* 3d report.)
—— Review of the fossil ostreidæ of North America. (*In same*, 4th report.)
—— *and* NICHOLSON, H. Bibliography of North American invertebrate paleontology. Wash., 1878. O. (*In* U. S. *G. and G. Sur. of the Ter.* Misc. pub., no. 10.)
WHITE, Charles Ignatius, *tr.* CHÂTEAUBRIAND, F. A. R. Genius of Christianity.
WHITE, Elijah. Argument prepared for delivery before the quarterly conference of the Howard Street M. E. church. S. F., [n. d.]. 2+80 p. O.
WHITE, Emerson Elbridge. The elements of pedagogy. Cin., [c. 1886]. D.
WHITE, Erskine N. Personal influence of Abraham Lincoln; sermon. New Rochelle, June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 6.)
WHITE, F. Buchanan. Report on the pelagic hemiptera collected by H. M. S. Challenger. (CHALLENGER EXPED. Zoölogy, v. 7.)
WHITE, George Savage. Memoir of Samuel Slater; connected with a history of the rise and progress of the cotton manufacture in England and America. 2d ed. Phil., 1836. pl. por. O.
WHITE, *Rev.* Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne. N. Y., 1841. il. S. (FAMILY lib., v. 147.)
—— Natural history and antiquities of Selborne; with notes by Frank Buckland, a chapter on antiquities by Lord Selborne, and new letters. Lond., 1880. il. D.
WHITE, *Rev.* Henry (1790–1858). Early history of New England. 9th ed. Bost. and Portland, 1856. D.
—— *Same, entitled*, Indian battles, with incidents, in the early history of New England. N. Y., [c. 1859]. D.
WHITE, Henry, *Ph.D.* The massacre of St. Bartholomew; preceded by a history of the religious wars in the reign of Charles IX. N. Y., 1871. O.
WHITE, Henry Kirke. Poetical works; with memoir by Sir Harris Nicolas. Bost., 1854. por. S.

WHITE, Hugh Lawson.

SCOTT, N. N., *ed.* A memoir of H. L. White, with selections from his speeches and correspondence. Phil., 1856. por. O.

WHITE, James, *tr.* MIRABEAU, H. G. R., *comte* de. Speeches.

WHITE, James (1806–62). Eighteen Christian centuries. From the 2d Edin. ed. N. Y., 1862. D.

—— History of France to 1848. N. Y., 1859. O.

WHITE, Joseph J. Cranberry culture. New ed. N. Y., 1885. 131 p. il. D.

WHITE, Pliny Holton. Life and services of Matthew Lyon; an address, Oct. 29, 1858. Burlington, 1858. 24 p. (*In* ADDRESSES, v. 1.)

—— Sermon; Coventry, Vt., April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)

WHITE, Richard Edward. The cross of Monterey. S. F., 1882. 89 p. D.

WHITE, Richard Grant. England without and within. Bost., 1882. D.

—— Every day English; sequel to "Words and their uses." Bost., 1881. D.

—— The fate of Mansfield Humphreys; with the episode of Mr. Washington Adams in England, and an apology. Bost., 1884. D.

—— Memoirs of the life of Shakespeare; with essay toward the expression of his genius, and account of the rise and progress of the English drama. Bost., 1865. D.

—— Shakespeare's scholar: historical and critical studies of his text, characters, and commentators; with an examination of Mr. Collier's folio of 1632. N. Y., 1854. O.

—— Studies in Shakespeare. Bost. and N. Y., 1886. D.

—— Words and their uses. New ed., rev., cor. N. Y., 1872. D.

WHITE, Robert. The cœlestial atlas; or, a new ephemeris for the year of our Lord 1818. Lond., [n. d]. 48 p. T.

—— *Same;* 1819–26. (*Bd. with the preceding.*)

WHITE, William, *D.D., bp. of Penn.* Memoirs of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States of America; edited by Rev. B. F. De Costa. N. Y., 1880. por. O.

WHITE, William, *of Hampstead.* Life of Emanuel Swedenborg; with an introd. by B. F. Barrett. Phil., 1866. D.

WHITE, William Henry. Constitution of the ancient fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons; containing the charges, regulations, etc. N. Y., 1855. O. (*In* MASONIC library, v. 9.)

WHITE, William N. Gardening for the south; or, How to grow vegetables and fruits. N. Y., [c. 1868]. il. por. D.

WHITE PINE news; March 6, 1869. Treasure City. (*In* PACIFIC Coast specimen papers.)

WHITEFIELD, *Rev.* George. Works, containing all his sermons and tracts; prefixed, an account of his life. Lond., 1771–72. 6 v. por. O.

—— Journal of a voyage from London to Savannah in Georgia. Lond., 1830. por. T. (*In* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v. 6.)

TYERMAN, *Rev.* L. Life of Whitefield. N. Y., 1877. 2 v. por. O.

WHITEHEAD, James. Causes and treatment of abortion and sterility. 2d Amer. ed. Phil., 1854. il. O.

WHITEHEAD, John. Life of John Wesley, with life of Charles Wesley. N. Y., [n. d.]. por. D.

WHITEHEAD, William Adee. East Jersey under the proprietary governments; with app. containing "The model of the government on East New-Jersey, in America," by G. Scot, reprinted from the original edition of 1685. 2d ed., rev., enl. Newark, 1875. maps. facsim. O.

WHITEHEAD, William Adee, *ed.* Archives of the state of New Jersey: Documents relating to the colonial history of the state. 1st ser., v. 1–8. Newark, 1880–85. 8 v. O.

WHITELEY, William G. The revolutionary soldiers of Delaware. Wilmington, 1875. 55 p. O.

WHITELOCKE, *Sir* Bulstrode. Memorials of English affairs: Charles I, to the restoration of Charles II. Lond., 1682. F.

WHITELOCK, R. H., *tr.* SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. von. Lectures on modern history.

WHITE'S physiological manikin. N. Y., 1886. F.

WHITESIDE, James. Early sketches of eminent persons; ed., with notes by W. D. Ferguson. Dublin and Lond., 1870. por. D.

—— (?) Italy in the nineteenth century contrasted with its past condition. Lond., 1848. 3 v. pors. D.

WHITFIELD, Robert Parr. Brachiopoda and lamellibranchiata of the Raritan clays and Greensand marls of New Jersey. Trenton, 1886. Q.

—— *Same.* Wash., 1885. pl. Q. (U. S. *Geolog. Survey.* Monographs, v. 9.)

—— *See* HALL, James, *and* WHITFIELD, R. P. Palæontology.

WHITGIFT, John, *abp. of Canterbury.* Works; ed. by John Ayre. Camb., 1851–53. 3 v. O. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 44, 48, 50.)

STRYPE, J. Life and acts of Whitgift; with appendix of papers. Oxford, 1822. 3 v. por. O.

WHITING, Henry. Life of Z. M. Pike. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 15.)

WHITING, William. War powers under the constitution of the United States. 10th ed. Bost., 1864. O.

WHITLEY, George, *tr.* DIDAY, P. Syphilis in new-born children.

—— *tr.* DUSCH, T. von. Thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses.

—— *tr.* LANCEREAUX, E. Syphilis.

—— *tr.* OESTERLEN, F. Medical logic.

WHITMAN, C. M. American orators and oratory; biographical sketches of the representative men of America; with introd. by F. Gilbert. S. F., 1884. il. O.

WHITMAN, Charles Sidney. Electors' manual; constitutional provisions and statutes of the United States relating to presidential elections, etc. Wash., 1877. 86 p. D.

WHITMAN, Edmund A. Flax culture: an outline of the history and present condition of the flax industry in the United States, and a consideration of the influence exerted on it by legislation. With introd. by J. R. Leeson. Bost., 1888. 102 p. O.

WHITMAN, Sarah Helen. Poems. Bost., 1879. por. D.

WHITMAN, Walt. November boughs. Phil., 1888. 140 p. O.

[WHITMARSH, Caroline Snowden, *and* GUILD, A. E., *eds.*] Hymns of the ages. Ser. 1–3. Bost., 1861–65. 3 v. O.

WHITMORE, William Henry. American geologist: being a catalogue of family histories. 3d ed., rev., and continued. Albany, 1875. por. O.

—— Register of families settled at the town of Medford, Mass. Bost., 1855. 91 p. pors. pl. O.

—— Unjust taxes: criticism of the Massachusetts system of local taxation. Bost., 1877. 18 p. O.

WHITNEY, *Mrs.* Adeline Dutton Train. Faith Gartney's girlhood. 20th ed. Bost., [c. 1863]. D.

—— The Gayworthys: a story of threads and thrums. 9th ed. Bost., [c. 1865]. D.

—— Hitherto: a story of yesterdays. Bost., [c. 1869]. D.

WHITNEY, *Mrs.* Adeline Dutton Train. Mother goose for grown folks. New ed. Bost., [c. 1870]. D.
—— Odd or even. Bost., 1880. D.
—— Other girls. Bost., 1873. il. D.
—— Patience Strong's outings. Bost., [c. 1868]. D.
—— Real folks. Bost., 1874. il. D.
—— Sights and insights: Patience Strong's story of over the way. Bost., 1876. 2 v. D.
—— A summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. Bost., 1867. il. D.
—— We girls; a home story. Bost., 1871. il. D.
—— Zerub Throop's experiment. Bost., [c. 1871]. S.
WHITNEY, Josiah Dwight. The auriferous gravels of the Sierra Nevada of California. Cambridge, 1880. pl. maps. F. (CAL. *Geol. Survey.*)
—— Contributions to barometric hypsometry. Cambridge, 1874. 88 p. Q. (*Same.*)
—— Address on the propriety of continuing the state geological survey of California, Jan. 30, 1868. S. F., 1868. 23 p. O. (*In* CAL. *Geological Survey.* Reports.)
—— The geological survey of California; an address delivered before the Legislature of California, Mar. 12, 1861. S. F., 1861. 50 p. O. (*In same.*)
—— Metallic wealth of the United States, described and compared with that of other countries. Phil., 1854. O.
—— United States; facts and figures illustrating the physical geography of the country and its material resources. Bost., 1889. O.
—— The Yosemite book. N. Y., 1868. maps. photos. Q.
—— *Same.* [Cambridge printed], 1870. il. maps. O.
—— *See* FOSTER, J. W., *and* WHITNEY, J. D. Report on the geology of the Lake Superior land district.
—— *See also* CALIFORNIA. *Geological Survey.*
WHITNEY, *Mrs.* Louisa Goddard. The burning of the convent. Bost., 1877. S.
WHITNEY, William Dwight. Compendious German and English dictionary, with notation of correspondences and brief etymologies by W.; assisted by A. H. Edgren. N. Y., [c. 1877]. O.
—— Life and growth of language. N. Y., 1875. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 16.)
—— Oriental and linguistic studies. N. Y., 1873. D.
—— *Same.* 2d ser. N. Y., 1874. D.
—— Practical French. N. Y., [1887]. D.
—— *and others, eds.* The Century dictionary; pt. 1–4. N. Y., [c. 1889]. il. F.
WHITON, James Morris. The evolution of revelation; a critique of conflicting opinions concerning the Old Testament. N. Y., 1885. 34 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 27.)
WHITRIDGE, Frederick W. Caucus system. N. Y., 1883. 27 p. O. (Economic tracts, no. 8.)
WHITTAKER, Frederick. Complete life of Gen. G. A. Custer. N. Y., [c. 1876]. por. O.
WHITTIER, John Greenleaf. Writings. Bost., 1888–89. 7 v. pors. D.

Contents: V. 1. Narrative and legendary poems. 2. Poems of nature; reminiscent and religious. 3. Anti-slavery poems; songs of labor and reform. 4. Personal, etc.; Tent on the beach. 5. Margaret Smith's journal, tales, and sketches. 6. Old portraits; sketches and tributes; historical papers. 7. Conflict with slavery; politics and reform; inner life criticism.

—— Among the hills, and other poems. Bost., 1869. 100 p. S.
—— Ballads of New England. Bost., 1870. 92 p. il. O.

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf. In war time, and other poems. Bost., 1864. 152 p. S.
—— The king's missive, and other poems. Bost., 1881. 100 p. por. S.
—— Literary recreations and miscellanies. Bost., 1854. D.
—— Maud Muller. Bost., 1872. 5+12 p. il. O.
—— Old portraits and modern sketches. Bost., 1850. S.
—— The panorama, and other poems. Bost., 1856. 6+141 p. S.
—— The Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems. Bost., 1872. 129 p. S.
—— Poems. Bost., 1874. il. por. O.
—— Songs of labor, and other poems. Bost., 1856. 127 p. S.
—— Vision of Echard, and other poems. Bost., 1878. 131 p. D.
WHITTLESEY, Charles. Ancient mining on the shores of Lake Superior. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 13.)
—— Description of ancient works in Ohio. (*Same*, v. 3.)
—— Early history of Cleveland, Ohio; with biographical notices of the pioneers and surveyors. Cleveland, 1867. pl. O.
—— Fugitive essays upon interesting and useful subjects relating to the early history of Ohio. Hudson, 1852. D.
—— Life of John Fitch. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 16.)
—— On the fluctuations of level in the North American lakes. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 12.)
—— On the fresh water glacial drift of the northwestern states. (*In same*, v. 15.)
WHITTLESTICK, *pseud.* *See* WILLISTON, H. C.
WHITTY, Edward Michael. Knaves and fools; or friends of Bohemia. N. Y., 1857. D.
WHITWORTH, *Sir* Charles. An account of Russia as it was in 1710. (*In* DODSLEY, R. Fugitive pieces, v. 2.)
WHO goes there? Men and events; by Sentinel; [W. H. BOGART].
WHYMPER, Edward. Scrambles amongst the Alps. Phil., [1869]. il. pl. O.
WHYMPER, Frederick. Travel and adventure in the territory of Alaska. N. Y., 1869. il. pl. map. O.
WHYTE, James Christie. History of the British turf, from the earliest period to the present day. Lond., 1840. 2 v. por. O.
WICHERT, Ernst Alexander Augustus Georg. The green gate: a romance; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phil., 1875. D.
WICKERSHAM, James Pyle. Methods of instruction. Phil., [c. 1865]. D.
—— School economy. Phil., [c. 1864]. D.
WICKSON, Edward James. The California fruits and how to grow them. S. F., 1889. il. pl. O. (2 cop.)
WICKSTEED, Philip H., *tr.* RÉVILLE, A. Native religions of Mexico and Peru.
WICLIF, John. *See* WYCLIF, J.
WIDE west, The; May 20, Aug. 20, 1856. (*In* EARLY California papers.)
WIDNEY, Joseph Pomeroy. *See* LINDLEY, W., *and* WIDNEY, J. P. California of the south.
WIEBÉ, Edward. The paradise of childhood; a manual of self instruction in Froebel's educational principles. Springfield, [c. 1869]. 83 p. pl. Q.
WIEDERSHEIM, Robert. Elements of the comparative anatomy of vertebrates; adapted from the German, by W. N. Parker, with additions. Lond., 1886. O.
WIERZBICKI, Felix Paul. California as it is, and as it may be; or, a guide to the gold region. S. F., 1849. 60 p. O.

WIESE, *Dr.* Ludwig Adolf. German letters on English education, written during an educational tour in 1876; tr. and ed. by L. Schmitz. N. Y., 1879. D.

WIESELER, Karl. A chronological synopsis of the four Gospels; tr. by Rev. Edmund Venables. 2d ed. Lond., 1877. D. (Bohn.)

WIFFEN, Jeremiah Holme, *tr.* TASSO, T. Jerusalem delivered.

WIGGINS, John. Practice of embanking lands from the sea. Lond., 1852. D.

WIGHT, Orlando Williams, *tr.* COUSIN, V. Course of the history of modern philosophy; — Modern philosophy; — The true, the beautiful, and the good.

WIGHT, Samuel F. Adventures in California and Nicaragua, in rhyme. Bost., 1860. 84 p. O.

WIGHTWICK, George. Palace of architecture; a romance of art and history. Lond., 1840. il. pl. Q.

WILBERFORCE, Edward. Brazil viewed through a naval glass; with notes on slavery and the slave trade. Lond., 1856. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S library, v. 11.)

—— Social life in Munich. 2d ed. Lond., 1864. D.

WILBERFORCE, Robert Isaac *and* Samuel. Life of William Wilberforce. Lond., 1838. 5 v. por. D.

WILBERFORCE, William. Correspondence; ed. by his sons, R. I. and S. Wilberforce. Lond., 1840. 2 v. D.

WILBERFORCE, R. I. *and* S. Life of W: Wilberforce. Lond., 1838. 5 v. por. D.

WILCOX, Cadmus Marcellus, *maj.-gen.* Rifles and rifle practice; an elementary treatise upon the theory of rifle-firing. N. Y., 1859. il. pl. D.

WILCOX, Ella Wheeler. Maurine, and other poems. 5th ed. Chic., 1888. D.

—— Poems of passion. Chic., 1883. S.

WILD, Charles. Illustration of the architecture and sculpture of the cathedral church of Lincoln. Lond., 1819. pl. F.

WILDE, Oscar. Poems. Bost., 1882. S.

WILDER, Daniel W. Annals of Kansas. Topeka, 1875. O.

WILHELM, Thomas, *capt.* Military dictionary and gazetteer. Revised ed. Phil., 1881. pl. O.

WILHELMINA, *sister of Frederick the Great. See* FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA.

WILKES, Charles, *rear-admiral.* Hydrography. Phil., 1861. Q.; atlases, F. (U. S. *Exploring Expedition*, v. 23.)

—— Meteorology. Phil., 1851. Q. (*Same*, v. 11.)

—— Narrative of the U. S. Exploring Expedition, 1838–42. Phil., 1844. 5 v. Q. (*Same*, v. 1–5.)

WILKES, George (1820–85). History of Oregon, geographical and political. N. Y., 1845. 127 p. map. O.

WILKES, George. Shakespeare, from an American point of view; including an inquiry as to his religious faith, and his knowledge of law; with Baconian theory considered. N. Y., 1877. O.

WILKES, John. The life and political writings of W. Birmingham, 1769. O.

—— Speeches in Parliament, 1774–77; with notes by the editor. Lond., 1777. 2 v. S.

RAE, W. F. The opposition under George III. N. Y., 1874. D.

WILKIE, *Sir* David. The Wilkie gallery; a selection of the best pictures of W., including his Spanish and Oriental sketches. Lond., [1848–50]. F.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of Wilkie, with selections from his correspondence. Lond., 1843. 3 v. por. O.

WILKIE, *Sir* David.

MOLLETT, J. W. Sir David Wilkie. N. Y. and Lond., 1881. pl. por. D. (ILLUS. biog. of the great artists.)

WILKIE, Francis Bangs. Davenport, [Iowa], past and present. Davenport, 1858. pl. map. pors. O.

—— Sketches and notices of the Chicago bar. 3d ed. Chic., 1871. 90 p. O.

WILKINS, A. S. Some historical results of the science of language. (*In* OWENS COLLEGE essays, 1874.)

WILKINS, Charles. Exsiccated body discovered in a cave [Mammoth] in Kentucky. (*In* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 1.)

WILKINS, E. T., *M.D.* Insanity and insane asylums: report made to His Excellency Gov. H. H. Haight, 1871. [Sacramento, n. d.] maps. O.

WILKINS, F. How to manage gas. 2d ed. Lond., 1868. 29 p. T.

WILKINS, W. J. Modern Hinduism, being an account of the religion and life of the Hindus in northern India. Lond., 1887. O.

WILKINS, William, *jr.* The antiquities of Magna Græcia. Cambridge, 1807. pl. F.

WILKINS, William Walker, *ed.* Political ballads of the 17th and 18th centuries. Lond., 1860. 2 v. D.

WILKINSON, Charles. Epitome of the history of Malta and Gozo. Lond., 1804. map. T.

WILKINSON, James, *gen.* Memoirs of my own times. Phil., 1816. 3 v. facsim. O.

—— Diagrams and plans illustrative of the principal battles and military affairs treated of in "Memoirs of my own times." Phil., 1816. Q.

WILKINSON, James John Garth. Human science, good and evil, and its works; and on divine revelation, and its works and sciences. Phil., 1876. O.

WILKINSON, John. Narrative of a blockade-runner. N. Y., 1877. D.

WILKINSON, *Sir* John Gardner. The Egyptians in the time of the Pharaohs; added, An introduction to the study of Egyptian hieroglyphs; by Samuel Birch. Lond., 1857. il. pl. D.

—— On colour, and on a general diffusion of taste among all classes; with remarks on laying out dressed or geometrical gardens. Lond., 1858. il. pl. O.

—— Popular account of the ancient Egyptians; revised and abridged. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. il. pl. D.

WILKINSON, W. H. Whiteway. Some practical observations on vaccination. Lond., 1882. 40 p. D.

WILKINSON, William Cleaver. A free lance in the field of life and letters. N. Y., 1874. D.

—— Preparatory Greek course in English. N. Y. and Cin., 1884. D.

WILLARD, *Mrs.* Emma C. Hart. History of the United States or republic of America; with a chronological table. New ed. N. Y., 1857. maps. O.

—— Compendio de la historia de los Estados Unidos ó república de América; traducido al Castellano por Miguel T. Tolon. N. Y., 1854. maps. D.

—— Last leaves of American history, comprising histories of the Mexican war and California. N. Y., 1849. map. D.

—— Universal history in perspective. 12th ed. N. Y., 1852. il. pl. maps. O.

LORD, J. Life of Emma Willard. N. Y., 1873. por. D.

WILLARD, *Mrs.* Eugene S. Life in Alaska; letters from Mrs. W., ed. by Mrs. Eva McClintock. Phil., [c. 1884]. pl. por. S.

WILLARD, Joseph. Willard memoir; or, The life and times of Simon Willard. Bost., 1858. pl. O.

WILLARD, Simon.

WILLARD, J. Willard memoir; or, The life and times of Simon Willard. Bost., 1858. pl. O.

WILLCOCK, John William, *and* WILLCOCK, A. The ocean, the river, and the shore; pt. 1: Navigation. Lond., 1863. D.

WILLCOCKS, W. Egyptian irrigation; with introduction by J. C. Ross. Lond., 1889. pl. maps. Q.

WILLCOX, G. B. Address; New London, Conn., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 9.)

WILLCOX, James Mark. Elementary philosophy; pt. 1. Phil., 1875. D.

WILLETT, William Marinus. Life and times of Herod the Great. Phil., 1860. D.

WILLEY, *Rev.* Austin. Anti-slavery history in state and nation. Portland, Me., 1886. D.

WILLEY, Samuel Hopkins. California constitutional convention held in Monterey, Sept., 1849. [Newspaper clippings.]

—— Historical paper relating to Santa Cruz, California, prepared for the national centennial celebration, July 4, 1876. S. F., 1876. 37 p. O.

—— History of the College of California. S. F., 1887. O. (CAL. HIST. Soc. Papers, v. 1, pt. 2.)

—— Thirty years in California; a contribution to the history of the state from 1849 to 1879. S. F., 1879. 76 p. O.

WILLIAM I, *the Conqueror, king of England.*

FREEMAN, E. A. William the Conqueror. Lond., 1888. D. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.)

ROSCOE, T. Life of William the Conqueror. Lond., 1846. por. D.

WILLIAM III, *king of England.*

TRAILL, H. D. William III. Lond., 1888. D. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.)

WILLIAM I, *1st emperor of Germany and 7th king of Prussia.*

FORBES, A. William of Germany. N. Y., 1888. D.

SIMON, E. The Emperor William and his reign. Lond., 1886. 2 v. pors. O.

SMITH, G. B. William I and the German empire. Chic., 1888. O.

WILLIAM *of Malmesbury.* Chronicle of the kings of England from the earliest period to the reign of King Stephen; ed. by J. A. Giles. Lond., 1883. D. (Bohn.)

WILLIAM *of Wykeham.*

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 4.)

WILLIAMS, Albert, *jr.* Mineral resources of the United States. Wash., 1883. O. (U. S. 48 Cong., 1 sess. H. M. D., v. 40.)

—— *Same;* 1883, 1884. Wash., 1885. O. (U. S. 49 Cong., 1 sess. H. M. D., v. 9.)

—— Popular fallacies regarding the precious metal ore deposits. (*In* U. S. *Geolog. Survey.* 4th report.)

WILLIAMS, C. S., *comp.* Directories of Columbus, Cincinnati, Covington, Newport, Wheeling, Zanesville, Steubenville; 1856–59. 7 v. O.

WILLIAMS, *Rev.* Charles. Alps, Switzerland, and the north of Italy. Lond., 1854. il. map. Q.

WILLIAMS, Charles. Narratives and adventures of travellers in Africa. N. Y., [n. d.]. pl. D.

WILLIAMS, Charles Greville. Hand-book of chemical manipulation. Lond., 1857. il. D.

WILLIAMS, Charles James Blasius. Principles of medicine, comprising general pathology and therapeutics; ed. by M. Clymer. 4th Amer. ed. Phil., 1853. O.

WILLIAMS, Charles Theodore. The influence of climate in the prevention and treatment of pulmonary consumption. Lond., 1877. 151 p. D.

WILLIAMS, Charles Wye. Treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke. Lond., 1858. pl. D.

—— *See also* CLARK, D. K. Fuel.

—— On heat in its relations to water and steam, embracing new views on vaporization, condensation, and explosions. Phil., 1864. O.

WILLIAMS, D. E. Life and correspondence of Sir Thomas Lawrence. Lond., 1831. 2 v. por. O.

[WILLIAMS, David.] Egeria: or, elementary studies on the progress of nations in political economy, legislation, and government. Lond., 1803. O.

WILLIAMS, Edward H., *jr*. The action of coal dusts. (*In* ATKINSON, J. J. Gases in coal mines.)

—— A manual of lithology. N. Y., 1886. 135 p. T.

WILLIAMS, Edwin. Documents, historical and statistical. (*In* LOSSING, B. J. National history of the U. S.)

—— *comp*. Statesman's manual. N. Y., 1847–49. 3 v. pors. O.

—— *and* LOSSING, B. J. Statesman's manual; containing the addresses and messages of the presidents of the U. S., inaugural, annual, and special, 1789–1858; with a memoir of each and a history of their administration. N. Y., [c. 1858]. 4 v. pors. O.

WILLIAMS, Eleazar.

HANSON, J. H. The lost prince; facts tending to prove the identity of Louis XVII of France and W. N. Y., 1854. por. D.

WILLIAMS, Folkestone. *See* WILLIAMS, Robert Folkestone.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Wells. The life and letters of Samuel Wells Williams. N. Y., 1889. por. O.

WILLIAMS, George F. Bullet and shell; war as the soldier saw it; camp, march, and picket; battlefield and bivouac; prison and hospital. N. Y., 1883. pl. O.

WILLIAMS, George Washington. History of the negro race in America from 1619 to 1880. N. Y., 1885. por. O.

—— A history of the negro troops in the war of the rebellion, 1861–1865, preceded by a review of the military services of negroes in ancient and modern times. N. Y., 1888. por. O.

WILLIAMS, Henry F. Opening address at the inauguration of the fair of the Mechanics' Institute of S. F., Sept. 7, 1857. (*In* MECHANICS' INST. pamps.)

WILLIAMS, Henry T., *ed*. Window gardening, devoted specially to the culture of flowers and ornamental plants, for indoor use and parlor decoration. 4th ed. N. Y., 1873. il. O.

WILLIAMS, Henry Willard. Our eyes and how to take care of them. Bost., 1871. 103 p. D.

WILLIAMS, Howard, *tr*. Lucian's dialogues. (Bohn.)

WILLIAMS, J. Carvell. *See* RICHARD, Henry, *and* WILLIAMS, J. C. Disestablishment.

WILLIAMS, James. The rise and fall of the 'model republic.' Lond., 1863. O.

WILLIAMS, John (abt. 1765–1818). Hamiltoniad, by A. Pasquin, [pseud.]. N. Y., 1865. Q. (*In* HAMILTON CLUB series.)

—— Life of Alexander Hamilton. N. Y., 1865. Q. (*In same.*)

WILLIAMS, John, *archdeacon of Cardigan* (1792–1858). Life and actions of Alexander the Great. N. Y., [n. d.]. map. S. (Family library, v. 7.)

WILLIAMS, John, *F.S.A.* Observations of comets from B. C. 611 to A. D. 1640, extracted from the Chinese annals; comprising the tables necessary for reducing Chinese time to European reckoning, and a Chinese celestial atlas. Lond., 1871. Q.

WILLIAMS, John Fletcher. The groves and lappan, Monaghan county, Ireland; an account of a pilgrimage thither in search of the genealogy of the Williams family. St. Paul, 1889. 68 p. O.

—— History of the city of Saint Paul and of the county of Ramsey, Minnesota. St. Paul, 1876. pors. O. (Collections of the Minnesota Hist. Soc., v. 4.)

—— Outlines of the history of Minnesota. (*In* WINCHELL, N. H., *and others.* History of the upper Mississippi valley.)

WILLIAMS, John S., *maj.* History of the invasion and capture of Washington. N. Y., 1857. map. D.

WILLIAMS, Joseph. An essay on the use of narcotics and other remedial agents calculated to produce sleep in the treatment of insanity. Lond., 1845. 120 p. D.

—— Insanity; its causes, prevention, and cure; including apoplexy, epilepsy, and congestion of the brain. 2d ed. Lond., 1852. D.

WILLIAMS, Joseph S. Old times in west Tennessee; by a descendant of one of the first settters. Memphis, 1873. D.

WILLIAMS, *Mrs.* Martha Noyes, (wife of H. Dwight). A year in China; and a narrative of capture and imprisonment on board the rebel pirate Florida; with introductory note by W. C. Bryant. N. Y., 1864. D.

WILLIAMS, Monier. Sanskrit-English dictionary. Oxford, 1872. Q.

—— *tr.* KALIDASA Sakoontalá. Hertford, 1855. O.

WILLIAMS, R. E. Cremation and other modes of sepulture. Phil., 1884. 82 p. D.

WILLIAMS, Robert Folkestone. Lives of the English cardinals; including historical notices of the papal court from Nicholas Breakspear (Pope Adrian IV) to Thomas Wolsey, cardinal legate. Lond., 1868. 2 v. O.

WILLIAMS, Robert H. A time to weep; sermon, April 29, 1865; — God's chosen ruler; sermon, June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)

WILLIAMS, Roger.

GAMMELL, W. Life of W. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 14.)

WILLIAMS, Samuel (1743–1817). The natural and civil history of Vermont. Walpole, 1794. map. O.

WILLIAMS, Samuel (1786–1859). Two western campaigns in the war of 1812–13; 1: Expedition of Captain Henry Brush, with supplies for General Hull, 1812; 2: Expedition of Governor Meigs, for the relief of Fort Meigs, 1813. Cin., 1870. (*In* OHIO VALLEY hist. ser., no. 7.)

[WILLIAMS, Samuel B.] Publius on banking; or, the money changers' tables overthrown. N. Y., 1849. 22 p. D. (*In* TRACTS on currency and banking, v. 5.)

WILLIAMS, Samuel Wells. The middle kingdom: a survey of the geography, etc., of the Chinese empire. 4th ed. N. Y., 1859. 2 v. il. map. D.

WILLIAMS, F. W. Life and letters of S. W. Williams. N. Y., 1889. por. O.

WILLIAMS, Stephen West. American medical biography. Greenfield, Mass., 1845. pors. O.

WILLIAMS, Thomas. Eulogy on the life and public services of Abraham Lincoln; Pittsburgh, June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 6.)

WILLIAMS, Thomas, *and* CALVERT, J. Fiji and the Fijians; ed. by G. S. Rowe. N. Y., 1859. il. pl. O.

WILLIAMS, W. Roger. Principles of cancer and tumour formation. Lond., 1888. 194 p. il. O.

WILLIAMS, William. Principles and practice of veterinary medicine. N. Y., 1875. pl. O.

—— Principles and practice of veterinary surgery. 2d ed. N. Y., 1875. il. pl. O.

WILLIAMS, William, *lt.-col.* England's battles by sea and land; from the commencement of the great French revolution to the present time. Lond., [n. d.]. 12 div. pl. pors. maps. Q.

WILLIAMS, William Mattieu. Explosive compounds. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 2.)

—— Iron and steel. (*In same*, v. 1.)

—— Oils and candles. (*In same*, v. 4.)

—— Through Norway with a knapsack. 4th ed. Lond., 1863. pl. D.

WILLIAMS, William R. God veiling himself even when bringing salvation; N. Y., April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 5.)

WILLIAMS, Woolmer, *capt.* Incidents in the history of the Honourable Artillery Company: being an abridged version of Major Raikes' History of the company from its incorporation in 1537 to the present time (1887); and including also a brief history of the American branch of the regiment founded in 1638, and known as the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston, Mass., U. S. A. Lond., 1888. pl. pors. O.

WILLIAMSON, Alexander W. Chemistry for students. 3d ed. Oxford, 1873. S.

WILLIAMSON, Benjamin. Elementary treatise on differential calculus. 3d ed. Lond., 1877. D.

WILLIAMSON, Hugh. History of North Carolina. Phil., 1812. 2 v. map. O.

—— Observations on the climate in different parts of America, compared with the climate in corresponding parts of the other continent; added, Remarks on the different complexions of the human race; with some account of the aborigines of America; being an introductory discourse to the History of North Carolina. N. Y., 1811. O.

WILLIAMSON, John. Ferns of Kentucky. Louisville, 1878. pl. D.

WILLIAMSON, Robert Stockton, *lieut.-col.* On the use of the barometer on surveys and reconnaissances. N. Y., 1868. pl. Q. (U. S. *Engineer Dept.* Prof. papers, no. 15.)

[WILLIAMSON, *Mrs.* S. E. C.] Poems. 2d ed. S. F., 1866. 72 p. D.

WILLIAMSON, William Crawford. Primeval vegetation in its relation to the doctrines of natural selection and evolution. (*In* OWENS COLLEGE essays. 1874.)

WILLIAMSON, William Durkee. History of the state of Maine, 1602–1820. Hallowell, 1832. 2 v. O.

WILLIAMSON'S legal directory of the United States and Canada, 1886–7. N. Y., [c. 1886]. O.

WILLING, *Mrs.* Charles. Genevieve of Brabant; a legend in verse. Phil., 1879. 127 p. D.

WILLIS, E. B., *and* STOCKTON, P. K. Debates and proceedings of the constitutional convention of the state of California, 1878–79. Sac., 1880–81. 3 v. Q.

WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker. American scenery; illustrated from drawings by W. H. Bartlett. Lond., 1840. 2 v. pl. map. Q.

WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker. Canadian scenery; illustrated from drawings by W. H. Bartlett. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. in 1. pl. Q.
—— The convalescent. N. Y., 1859. D.
—— Famous persons and places. N. Y., 1854. D.
—— Fun jottings; or, Laughs I have taken a pen to. N. Y., 1853. D.
—— Health trip to the tropics. N. Y., 1854. D.
—— Hurry-graphs; or, Sketches of scenery, celebrities, and society. Auburn, 1854. D.
—— Life here and there; or, Sketches of society and adventure at far apart times and places. N. Y., 1853. D.
—— Out doors at Idlewild; or, The shaping of a home on the banks of the Hudson. N. Y., 1855. D.
—— Paul Fane; or, Parts of a life else untold. N. Y., 1857. D.
—— The rag-bag: a collection of ephemera. N. Y., 1855. D.
—— Rural letters and other records of thought at leisure. N. Y., 1851. D.
—— Summer cruise in the Mediterranean on board an American frigate. N. Y., 1859. D.
BEERS, H. A. N. P. Willis. Bost., 1885. por. D. (Amer. men of letters.)
WILLIS, Robert, *tr.* HARVEY, William. Works.
WILLIS, Samuel B. Sermon; Charleston, S. C., April 23, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 10.)
WILLIS, William. The history of Portland, 1632–1864; with a notice of previous settlements, colonial grants, and changes of government in Maine. 2d ed. Portland, 1865. maps. por. pl. O.
—— *ed.* Maine Historical Society collections; v. 1–6, 2d ser., v. 1. Portland, 1847–69. 7 v. O.
WILLISTON, Ebenezer Bancroft, *comp.* Eloquence of the United States. N. Y., 1829. 5 v. O.
WILLISTON, H. C., (*pseud.*, Whittlestick). California characters. [n. t.-p.] 24 p. il. O.
WILLOUGHBY, *Sir* Hugh. Voyage to discover and settle a trade in Russia, 1553. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
—— *and others.* Voyage to Russia and Siberia. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 1.)
WILLOUGHBY, *Sir* John C. East Africa and its big game: the narrative of a sporting trip from Zanzibar to the borders of the Masai; with postscript by Sir Robert G. Harvey. Lond., 1889. pl. O.
WILLS, Alfred. "The eagle's nest" in the valley of Sixt: a summer home among the Alps; together with some excursions among the great glaciers. 2d ed. Lond., 1860. il. D.
WILLS, G. S. V. Manual of elementary materia medica. . 10th ed. Lond., 1888. D.
WILLS, John. Lecture on the principles of money, delivered at Liverpool, 1864. [n. imp.] 36 p. D.
WILLSON, Marcius. American history: comprising historical sketches of the Indian tribes; American antiquities; history of the United States; history of the British provinces; history of Mexico; and history of Texas. N. Y., 1847. il. O.
—— A manual of information and suggestions for object lessons in a course of elementary instruction. 4th ed. N. Y., 1882. D.
—— *and* WILLSON, Robert Pierpont. Mosaics of bible history. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. D.
—— —— Mosaics of Grecian history. N. Y., 1883. D.
WILLUGHBY, Francis. Voyage through Spain. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 2.)
JARDINE, *Sir* W. Memoir of W. (*In his* Naturalist's lib., v. 5.) por.

WILLYAMS, *Rev.* Cooper. Account of the campaign in the West Indies, 1794. Lond., 1796. pl. F.

WILMER, Lambert A. Life, travels, and adventures of Ferdinand de Soto, discoverer of the Mississippi. Phil., 1858. il. pl. por. O.

WILMOT, *Sir* John Eardley (1709–1792).

WILMOT, J. E. Memoirs of the life of Sir J. E. Wilmot; with some original letters. Lond., 1802. 77 p. por. Q.

WILMOT, John Eardley (1748–1815). Historical view of the commission for enquiring into the losses, services, and claims of the American loyalists at the close of the war between Great Britain and her colonies in 1783. Lond., 1815. pl. O.

WILMOT, *Sir* John Eardley Eardley. Reminiscences of the late Thomas Assheton Smith; or, the pursuits of an English country gentleman. New ed. Lond., [1862]. il. por. pl. D.

—— Memoirs of the life of Sir J. E. Wilmot. Lond., 1802. 77 p. por. Q.

WILMOT, S. Eardley, *lieut., ed.* Our journal in the Pacific; by the officers of H. M. S. Zealous. Lond., 1873. pl. map. O.

WILSON, Alexander, *and* BONAPARTE, C. L. J. L. American ornithology; or the natural history of the birds of the United States, with a sketch of the life of Wilson by George Ord, and a classification of the genera and species of American birds by Spencer F. Baird. Phil., [n. d.]. text, 3 v. Q.; plates, 2 v. F.

—— *Same.* Popular ed. Phil., [n. d.]. 3 v. in 1. pl. Q.

JARDINE, *Sir* W. Memoir of W. (*In his* Naturalist's lib., v. 4.) por.
PEABODY, W. B. O. Life of W. (*In* SPARKS, J. Amer. biog., v. 2.)

WILSON, Alexander Johnstone. Reciprocity, bi-metallism, and land-tenure reform. Lond., 1880. O.

WILSON, Andrew. The abode of snow; observations on a tour from Chinese Tibet to the Indian Caucasus, (reprinted from Blackwood's magazine). N. Y., 1875. map. D.

WILSON, Arthur. History of Great Britain; being the life and reign of King James I. Lond., 1653. Q.

WILSON, *Mrs.* Augusta J. Evans. Inez: a tale of the Alamo. N. Y., 1873. D.

WILSON, *Rev.* Charles T., *and* FELKIN, R. W. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. Lond., 1882. 2 v. pl. D.

WILSON, *Sir* Charles William, *ed.* Picturesque Palestine, Sinai, and Egypt. N. Y., 1881–84. 2 v. pl. F.

—— *and others.* The recovery of Jerusalem; a narrative of exploration and discovery in the city and the Holy Land; with introduction by A. P. Stanley; ed. by W. Morrison. N. Y., 1871. il. pl. maps. O.

Contents: Pt. 1. WILSON, C. W. The ordnance survey of Jerusalem, 1864–65. — WARREN, C. Excavations at Jerusalem.
Pt. 2. WILSON, C. W. The Sea of Galilee. — SPIERS, R. P. The architectural remains of Palestine. — VOGÜÉ, M. de. The Hauran. — ANDERSON, S. The survey of Palestine. — CHESTER, G. J. On the pottery and glass found in the excavations. — The Moabite stone. — HOLLAND, F. W. Explorations in the peninsula of Sinai.

WILSON, Daniel, *bp. of Calcutta* (1778–1858). The evidences of Christianity. 2d ed. Bost., 1883. 2 v. D.

BATEMAN, J. Life of Daniel Wilson. Bost., 1860. pl. por. map. O.

WILSON, *Sir* Daniel, *LL.D.* (1816–). Caliban: the missing link. Lond., 1873. D.

—— Prehistoric man; researches into the origin of civilisation in the old and new world. Lond., 1876. 2 v. pl. il. O.

WILSON, Daniel. The pilgrim fathers. (*In* STOWELL, W. H. History of Puritans and pilgrim fathers.)

WILSON, David. Henrietta Robinson. N. Y., 1855. por. D.
WILSON, Erasmus. *See* WILSON, *Sir* William James Erasmus.
WILSON, G. H. Eccentric mirror: reflecting a faithful and interesting delineation of male and female characters, ancient and modern, who have been particularly distinguished by extraordinary qualifications, talents, and propensities. Lond., 1807. 4 v. pl. por. S.
WILSON, George, *M.D.* Electricity and the electric telegraph; together with the chemistry of the stars; an argument touching the stars and their inhabitants. New ed. Lond., 1854. S. (*In* TRAVELLER'S lib., v. 24.)
—— *Same.* Lond., 1858. S.
—— Life of Henry Cavendish, including abstracts from his more important scientific papers, and a critical inquiry into the claims of all the alleged discoverers of the composition of water. Lond., 1851. por. O. (CAVENDISH SOC.)
—— Religio chemici; essays. Lond. and Camb., 1862. D.
—— Handbook of hygiene. Phil., 1873. D.
—— Health and healthy homes; with notes and additions by J. G. Richardson. Phil., 1880. D.
WILSON, George. Sanitary work in villages and country districts. Lond., 1876. 42 p. D.
WILSON, H. T. Historical sketch of Sante Fé, New Mexico. Chic., [n. d.]. 73 p. il. O.
WILSON, Henn., *comp.* Trow's New York city directory, 1860, 1875, 1877. N. Y., [1859–76]. 3 v. O.
WILSON, Henry. Wonderful characters: comprising memoirs and anecdotes of the most remarkable persons of every age and nation. Lond., 1821–30. 3 v. pl. pors. O.
—— *and* CAULFIELD, J. Book of wonderful characters. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. D.
WILSON, Henry, *vice-pres. of U. S.* History of the anti-slavery measures of the 37th and 38th United States Congresses, 1861–64. Bost., 1864. D.
—— History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. [V. 1, 5th ed.; 2, 3d ed.] Bost., 1876–78. 3 v. O.
NASON, E. Life and public services of Henry Wilson. Bost., [c. 1881]. por. D.
WILSON, Horace Hayman, *tr.* Rig-Veda-Sanhità: a collection of ancient Hindu hymns, constituting the first Ashtaka, or book of the Rig-Veda; [vol. 4 ed. by E. B. Cowell]. Lond., 1850–88. 6 v. O.
—— *ed. and continuator.* MILLS, J. History of British India. Lond., 1858. 10 v. D.
WILSON, J. O. Reading. (U. S. *Bureau of Education.* Circ. of information, no. 4. 1884.)
WILSON, James (1742–98). Speech on the federal constitution, delivered in Philadelphia. (*In* FORD, P. L. Pamphlets on the constitution.)
WILSON, James, *capt.* (1760–1814). A missionary voyage to the southern Pacific ocean, performed in the years 1796–98; comp. from journals of the officers and missionaries. Lond., 1799. pl. maps. Q.
WILSON, James (1795–1856). *See* JAMESON, R., WILSON, J., *and* MURRAY, H. Discovery and adventure in Africa.
WILSON, James. "The Limantour claim." [n. imp.] 78 p. (*In* CALIFORNIA land pamphlets, v. 2.)
WILSON, James C. Fever nursing. Phil., 1888. D.
—— Treatise on the continued fevers; with introduction by J. M. Da Costa. N. Y., 1881. O. (WOOD'S library.)

WILSON, James Edwin, (*pseud.*, Serjeant Zinn). Throw for a throne; or, The prince unmasked; with introduction and references by Chancery Lane. Lond., [n. d.]. 143 p. O.

WILSON, James Grant. Biographical sketches of Illinois officers engaged in the war against the rebellion of 1861. Chic., 1862. 106 p. pors. O.

—— Bryant and his friends. N. Y., 1886. por. D.

—— Life and letters of Fitz-Greene Halleck. N. Y., 1869. por. D.

—— *ed.* The poets and poetry of Scotland; with biographical and critical notices, 1219–1845. N. Y., 1876. 2 v. pors. O.

—— *and* FISKE, John, *eds.* Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography. N. Y., 1887–89. 6 v. pors. Q.

WILSON, James Harrison. China; travels and investigations in the "middle kingdom," with a glance at Japan. N. Y., 1888. map. D.

WILSON, James M. *See* CROSSLEY, Edward, GLEDHILL, J. *and* W. A handbook of double stars.

[WILSON, John.] History of Switzerland. Lond., 1832. S. (LARDNER. Cab. cyc.)

WILSON, John (1785–1854). Essays, critical and imaginative. Edin. and Lond., 1868. 4 v. D.

—— Poems. New ed. Edin., 1825. 2 v. D.

—— Poetical works. New ed. Edin. and Lond., 1874. D.

—— Recreations of Christopher North, [pseud.]. New ed. Edin. and Lond., 1868–78. 2 v. D.

—— *Same.* Phil., 1852. por. O. (MODERN British essayist, v. 4.)

—— Tales: Lights and shadows of Scottish life; Trials of Margaret Lindsay; The Forresters. Edin. and Lond., 1870. D.

—— *and others.* Noctes ambrosianæ; with memoirs and notes, by R. S. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1855–57. 5 v. pors. D.

—— *Same;* selected and arranged by John Skelton. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— *Same.* New ed., edited by Prof. Ferrier. Edin. and Lond., 1876. 4 v. por. D.

GORDON, *Mrs.* M. W. Memoir of John Wilson. New ed. Edin., 1879. por. D.
—— *Same;* with introd. by R. S. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1863. por. O.

WILSON, John (1802–1868). Treatise on English punctuation; with appendix. 20th ed. N. Y. and Chic., 1871. D.

WILSON, John. The lost solar systems of the ancients discovered. Lond., 1856. 2 v. in 1. O.

WILSON, John Laird. Pictorial history of the great civil war. Phil., [c. 1878]. pl. map. O.

—— *Same.* (TOMES, R. Battles of America, v. 3. 1878.)

WILSON, John Leighton. Western Africa; its history, condition, and prospects. N. Y., 1856. pl. D.

WILSON, John Mackay, *ed.* Tales of the borders and of Scotland. New ed., revised by Alexander Leighton. Edin., 1866. 10 v. S.

—— *Same.* N. Y., [n. d.]. 5 v. O.

WILSON, John Stainback. Woman's home book of health. Phil., 1860. D.

WILSON, Joseph. Memorabilia Cantabrigiæ: being an account of the different colleges in Cambridge. Lond., 1803. pl. pors. D.

WILSON, Joseph, *M.D.* Drainage for health; or, Easy lessons in sanitary science. Phil., 1881. 66 p. il. O.

—— Naval hygiene, human health, and the means of preventing disease, with illustrative incidents, principally derived from naval experience. 2d ed. Phil., 1879. il. pl. O.

WILSON, Joseph Miller. History of the Exhibition, 1876; [also], Mechanics and science of the International Exhibition. (PHILADELPHIA CENTEN. EXHIB. Masterpieces, v. 3.)

WILSON, Richard.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of W. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 1.)

WILSON, Robert Anderson. Mexico; its peasants and its priests. New ed. N. Y. and Lond., 1856. il. pl. map. D.

—— New history of the conquest of Mexico. Phil., 1859. il. pl. O.

WILSON, *Sir* Robert Thomas. Narrative of events during the invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte and the retreat of the French army, 1812; ed. by Herbert Randolph. Lond., 1860. pl. O.

WILSON, Theodore Delavan. Outline of ship-building; theoretical and practical. N. Y., 1873. il. pl. O.

WILSON, Walter. Memoirs of the life and times of Daniel Defoe. Lond., 1830. 3 v. por. O.

WILSON, William. Missionary voyage to the southern Pacific ocean, 1796–98, in the Duff; with a discourse on the geography and history of the South Sea islands; [also], The natural and civil state of Otaheite. Lond., 1799. pl. maps. Q.

WILSON, William (1801–1860). Poems; ed. by Benson J. Lossing. Poughkeepsie, 1881. por. S.

WILSON, William Dexter. The church identified by a reference to the history of its origin, extension, and perpetuation. Revised ed. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— First principles of political economy with reference to statesmanship and the progress of civilization. Phil., 1877. D.

—— The foundations of religious belief; the methods of natural theology vindicated against modern objections. N. Y., 1883. D.

WILSON, *Sir* William James Erasmus. Dissector's manual of practical and surgical anatomy. 3d Amer. ed., edited by W: Hunt. Phil., 1856. D.

—— Eastern or Turkish bath; its history, revival in Britain, and application to the purposes of health. Lond., 1861. 11+167 p. S.

—— Healthy skin; a treatise on the skin and hair. 2d Amer. ed. Phil., 1854. il. D.

—— *Same.* 8th ed. Phil., 1876. S.

—— Portraits of diseases of the skin. Lond., 1855. F.

—— The student's book of cutaneous medicine and diseases of the skin. N. Y., 1865. O.

—— System of human anatomy; ed. by W. H. Gobrecht. Phil., 1859. il. O.

—— *See* QUAIN, Jones, *and* WILSON, W. J. E. Anatomical plates.

WILSON, William Parkinson. Radiant energy in relation to the spectrum. (*In* MELBOURNE INDUS. AND TECH. MUSEUM. Lectures. 1871.)

WILSON, William S. The ocean as a health resort. Lond., 1880. D.

WILSON, William T. Death of President Lincoln; sermon, Albany, April 19, 1865. Albany, 1865. O. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 6.)

WILSON, Woodrow. Congressional government: a study in American politics. Bost., 1885. D.

WILTON, Joseph.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of W. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 3.)

WIMPEY, Joseph. Extracts from a tract entitled "The challenge;" or, patriotism put to the test. Lond., 1772. [reprint.] (*In* TRACTS on the national debt and sinking fund, v. 3.)

WINCHELL, Alexander. The doctrine of evolution: its data, its principles, its speculations, and its theistic bearings. N. Y., 1874. 148 p. D.
—— Geological excursions; or, the rudiments of geology for young learners. 3d ed. Chic., 1886. D.
—— Geological studies. Chic., 1886. il. D.
—— Preadamites; or, a demonstration of the existence of men before Adam. Chic., 1880. il. pl. O.
—— Reconciliation of science and religion. N. Y., 1877. D.
—— Shall we teach geology? a discussion of the proper place of geology in modern education. Chic., 1889. D.
—— Sketches of creation. N. Y., 1871. il. D.
—— Sparks from a geologist's hammer. Chic., 1881. il. D.
—— Speculative consequences of evolution. (*In* UNIVERSITY OF MICH. Philos. papers, 2d ser.)
—— World-life; or, comparative geology. 2d ed. Chic., 1883. D.
—— *See* GOODRICH, S. G., *and* WINCHELL, A. Johnson's natural history.
WINCHELL, Newton Horace, *and others*. History of the upper Mississippi valley. Minneapolis, 1881. sq. Q.

Contents: WINCHELL, N. H. Geology of the upper Mississippi and Saint Louis valleys. — NEILL, E. D. Explorers and pioneers of Minnesota. — WILLIAMS, J. F. Outlines of the history of Minnesota. — BRYANT, C. S. State education.

WINCKEL, F., *M.D.* Diseases of the female urethra and bladder. N. Y., 1887. il. O. (*In* CYCLOP. of obstetrics and gyn., v. 10.)
—— Klinische Beobachtungen zur Dystokie durch Beckenenge. Leipzig, 1882. 8+68 p. pl. Q.
WINCKELMANN, Johann Joachim. History of ancient art; tr. by G. H. Lodge; with life of W. Bost., 1856. 2 v. pl. Q.
—— *Same.* Bost., 1880. 2 v. pl. O.
WINDHAM, Thomas. Voyage to Guinea and Benin, 1553. (*In* MOORE, J. H. Col. of voys., v. 1.)
WINDHAM, William. Speeches in Parliament; with some account of his life, by Thomas Amyot. Lond., 1812. 3 v. por. O.
WINDHUS, John. Journey to Mequinez. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 15.)
WINDSOR, Thomas, *tr.* GRAEFE, A. von. Iridectomy.
WINDSOR, William. Justice and mercy; sermon, June 1, 1865. Davenport, Iowa. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)
WINES, Enoch Cobb. Commentaries on the laws of the ancient Hebrews; with an introductory essay on civil society and government. Phil., 1859. O.
—— The state of prisons and of child-saving institutions in the civilized world. Camb., 1880. O.
—— *and* DWIGHT, T. W. Report on the prisons and reformatories of the United States and Canada, made to the Legislature of New York, Jan., 1867. Albany, 1867. O.
—— *ed.* Report on the International Penitentiary Congress of London, 1872. Wash., 1873. O.
—— *ed.* Transactions of the National Congress on Penitentiary and Reformatory Discipline, held at Cincinnati, 1870. Albany, 1871. O.
—— *ed.* Transactions of the third National Prison Reform Congress, 1874. N. Y., 1874. O.
WINES, Frederick Howard. American prisons in the tenth U. S. census. N. Y., 1888. 36 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 51.)
WINFIELD, Charles Hardenburgh. History of the county of Hudson, New Jersey. N. Y., 1874. pl. pors. O.
WINGATE, George Wood. Manual for rifle practice. 5th ed. N. Y., 1875. S.

WINGATE, James. Maryland register for 1860–61, 1874–76. Balt., 1860–75. 2 v. O.

WINKLES, Benjamin. Architectural and picturesque illustrations of the cathedral churches of England and Wales; with historical and descriptive accounts. New ed., with the addition of the Manchester cathedral. Lond., 1851–60. 3 v. pl. Q.

WINN, Henry. Property in land; an essay on the new crusade. N. Y., 1888. 73 p. D. (QUESTIONS of the day, no. 46.)

WINN, J. M., *M.D.* The collapse of scientific atheism. Lond., 1880. 36 p. O.

—— Materialism; with appendix. Lond., 1875. S.

WINSLOW, Arthur. Stadia surveying; the theory of stadia measurements, accompanied by tables. N. Y., 1884. 148 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 77.)

WINSLOW, Forbes Benignus. Anatomy of suicide. Lond., 1840. O.

—— Incubation of insanity. Lond., 1846. 23 p. O.

—— Lettsomian lectures on insanity. Lond., 1854. 160 p. O.

—— Light; its influence on life and health. N. Y., 1868. D.

—— Obscure diseases of the brain and mind. 2d Amer. ed. Phil., 1866. O.

—— Plea of insanity in criminal cases. Lond., 1843. 78 p. D.

—— *ed.* Journal of psychological medicine and mental pathology; v. 1–13. Lond., 1848–60. 13 v. O.

Continued as:

—— *ed.* Medical critic and psychological journal; v. 1–3. Lond., 1861–63. 3 v. O.

WINSLOW, Lyttleton S. Forbes. Fasting and feeding psychologically considered. Lond., 1881. 63 p. O.

—— Lunacy practice. (*In* GREENWOOD, J. Laws relating to medical men.)

—— Manual of lunacy; with preface by Forbes Winslow. Lond., 1874. D.

—— "Spiritualistic madness." Lond., 1877. 38 p. O.

—— *ed.* Journal of psychological medicine; new series, v. 1–7. Lond., 1875–81. 7 v. O.

WINSLOW, Hubbard. Moral philosophy, analytical, synthetical, and practical. 5th ed. N. Y., 1862. D.

WINSLOW, Octavius. Patriarchal shadows of Christ and his church. Lond., 1863. S.

WINSLOW, W. H., *M.D.* The human ear and its diseases. N. Y., 1882. il. O.

WINSOR, Justin. Bibliography of the original quartos and folios of Shakespeare; with particular reference to copies in America. Bost., 1876. facsim. F.

—— The reader's handbook of the American revolution, 1761–1783. Bost., 1880. S.

—— *ed.* Memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk county, Mass., 1630–1880. Bost., 1880–81. 4 v. maps. pl. facsim. Q.

—— *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America; v. 2–7. Bost., 1886–88. 6 v. il. pors. facsim. Q.

Contents: V. 2. Spanish explorations and settlements. 3. English explorations and settlements. 4. French explorations and settlements, and those of the Portuguese, Dutch, and Swedes. 5. English and French in North America. 6–7. The United States of North America; pt. 1–2.

WINSTON, Charles. An inquiry into the difference of style observable in ancient glass paintings; with hints on glass painting. 2d ed. Oxford and Lond., 1867. 2 v. text. pl. O.

WINSTON, Gustavus Storrs, *and* MARSH, E. J. Preliminary report of the mortality experience of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, from 1843 to 1874. N. Y., 1875. Q.

WINTER, William. Biographical sketch of Edwin Booth. (*In* BOOTH, E. Twelve dramatic characters.)
WINTER in the west; by a New Yorker, [C. F. HOFFMAN].
WINTERBOTHAM, William. Atlas for W.'s history of America. N. Y., 1796. F.
—— Historical, geographical, commercial, and philosophical view of the American United States, and of the European settlements in America and the West Indies. Lond., 1795. 4 v. pors. maps. O.
WINTHROP, John, *gov. of Mass.* History of New England from 1630–1649; from original MS. with notes by J. Savage. New ed. Bost., 1853. 2 v. por. O.

WINTHROP, R. C. Life and letters of W. Bost., 1864. pors. O.

WINTHROP, Robert Charles. Addresses and speeches on various occasions. Bost., 1852. O.
—— Life and letters of John Winthrop. Bost., 1864. pors. O.
WINTHROP, Theodore. The canoe and the saddle: adventures among the northwestern rivers and forests; and Isthmiana. Bost., 1863. D.
—— Cecil Dreeme. 14th ed. Bost., 1862. D.
—— Edwin Brothertoft. Bost., 1862. D.
—— John Brent. 11th ed. Bost., 1863. D.
—— Life in the open air, and other papers. N. Y., 1876. S. (LEISURE hour ser.)
WINTON, or WYNTOWN, Andrew.

IRVING, D. Life. (*In his* Lives of Scotish poets, v. 1.)

WINTON, John G., *and* MILLER, W. J. Modern steam practice, engineering, and electricity. Phil., 1883. 4 v. pl. O.
WIRT, William. Letters of the British spy; to which is prefixed a biographical sketch of author. 10th ed., rev., cor. N. Y., 1856. por. D.
—— Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry. 15th ed. Hartford, 1852. por. O.
WISCONSIN. *Adjutant-General.* Annual report, 1865. Madison, 1866. O.
—— *Board of Charities and Reform.* 11th annual report, 1881. Madison, 1882. O.
—— *Constitutional Convention, 1847.* Journal. Madison, 1848. O.
—— *Geological Survey.* Geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, by D. D. Owen. Phil., 1852. F.; illustrations, F.
—— — Report on the geological survey of Wisconsin, [by] J. Hall and J. D. Whitney; v. 1. [Madison], 1862. pl. maps. Q.
—— *Governor.* 1st biennial message of W. D. Hoard, Jan. 10, 1889. Madison, 1889. 23 p. O.
—— *Legislature.* Governor's message and accompanying documents; 1855–56, 1857 (2 v.), 1858–61, 1863–65, 1866 (2 v.), 1867–68, 1869 (2 v.), 1870, 1871 (2 v.), 1872 (2 v.), 1873 (2 v.), 1874 (2 v.), 1875 (2 v.), 1876 (2 v.), 1877 (2 v.), 1878 (2 v.), 1879 (2 v.), 1880 (2 v.), 1881 (2 v.), 1882 (2 v.), 1883 (2 v.), 1885 (2 v.), 1887 (2 v.), 1889 (2 v.).
—— — Journal of the Assembly; 1855–56, 1858, 1860, 1862 (2 v.), 1864–68, 1870–71, 1873–83, 1885, 1887, 1889.
—— — Journal of the Senate; 1855–56, 1859–61, 1862 (2 v.), 1863, 1865–68, 1870–71, 1873–83, 1885, 1887, 1889.
—— *Secretary of State.* Report; 1856–58. Madison, 1856–58. O.
—— *State Agricultural Society.* Transactions; v. 5–6, 1858–60. Madison, 1860–61. 2 v. maps. pl. O.
—— *State Library.* Catalogue, 1881. Madison, 1881. O.

WISCONSIN. *State Library.* Report of librarian, 1881–82. Madison. O.

Almanac and annual register for 1856, compiled by J. W. Hunt; no. 1. Milwaukee, [1856]. 96 p. D.

WISE, Alfred. Davos Platz, and the effects of high altitude on phthisis. Lond., 1881. 71 p. S.

WISE, Henry Alexander. Seven decades of the Union; the humanities and materialism illustrated by a memoir of John Tyler. Phil., 1872. O.

WISE, Henry Augustus, *lieut.* Captain Brand of the "Centipede," by Harry Gringo, [pseud.]. N. Y., 1864. il. O.

WISE, Isaac Mayer. History of the Hebrews' second commonwealth, with special reference to its literature, culture, and the origin of Rabbinism and Christianity. Cin., 1880. O.

WISE, John. System of aëronautics. Phil., 1850. O.

WISHART, George.

KIDD, J. Life of W. (*In* REFORMERS.)

WISLIZENUS, Adolphus. Memoir of a tour to northern Mexico, connected with Col. Doniphan's expedition, in 1846–47; — Botanical appendix by George Engelman. Wash., 1848. maps. O. (U. S. 30th Cong., 1st sess. S. M. D., no. 26.)

WISSER, John P., *tr.* Compressed gun cotton for military use; tr. from the Germ. of Max von Förster, with an introduction on modern gun cotton, its manufacture, properties, and analysis. N. Y., 1886. 164 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 89.)

WISTER, *Mrs.* Annis Lee, *tr.* HARDER, L. A family feud.

—— *tr.* WERNER, E., *pseud.* Saint Michael.

—— *tr.* WICHERT, E. A. A. G. The green gate.

—— *tr.* VOLCKAUSEN, Ad. von. Why did he not die?

WITH General Sheridan in Lee's last campaign; by a staff officer, [F. C. NEWHALL].

WITHER, George. Hallelujah; or Britain's second remembrancer; with introduction by Edward Farr. Lond., 1857. S.

—— Hymns and songs of the church; with introduction by E. Farr. Lond., 1856. S.

WITHERS, Alexander S. Chronicles of border warfare; or a history of the settlement by the whites of Northwestern Virginia. Clarksburg, Va., 1831. S.

WITHINGTON, Nicholas. A briefe discoverye of some things best worth noteinge in the travells of W. Lond., 1734. 81 p. D. (*With* COCKBURN, J: Journey overland, etc.)

WITKOWSKI, G. J. Movable atlas of the human body. Lond. and Paris, 1877–79. 7 pts. F.

Contents: Human body. — Tongue and throat. — Female genital organs and perineum. — Neck and trunk. — Eye. — Ear and teeth. — Male genital organs and perineum.

WITT, *Mme.* Henriette Guizot de. Guizot in private life; tr. by M. C. M. Simpson. Bost., 1882. por. O.

WITT, Jan de.

PONTALIS, A. L. John de Witt, grand pensionary of Holland, or twenty years of a parliamentary republic; tr. by S. E. and A. Stephenson. Lond., 1885. 2 v. O.

WITTHAUS, R. A. Essentials of chemistry, inorganic and organic; for the use of students in medicine. N. Y., 1879. Tt.

—— General medical chemistry. N. Y., 1881. O. (WOOD'S lib.)

WOAKES, Edward. Nasal polypus with neuralgia, hay fever, and asthma in relation to ethmoiditis. Lond., 1887. 12+140 p. il. pl. D.

WÖHLER, Friedrich. Outlines of organic chemistry, by Rudolph Fittig; tr. by Ira Remsen from 8th German ed. Phil., 1873. D.

WOLCOTT, Edward, *comp.* National bank act and other laws relating to national banks; with amendments and additional acts. Wash., 1875. 97 p. O.

WOLCOTT, John (*pseud.*, Peter Pindar). Works. Lond., 1794–96. 4 v. por. O.

—— *Same;* prefixed, memoirs of the author's life. New ed. Lond., 1812. 5 v. por. O.

WOLCOTT, Oliver. Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and John Adams; ed. by George Gibbs. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. por. O.

WOLF, Lucien. Sir Moses Montefiore; a centennial biography, with selections from letters and journals. N. Y., 1885. por. D.

WOLF hunting and wild sports in Lower Brittany; by the author of Paul Pendril, Dartmoor days, etc. Lond., 1875. il. D.

WOLFE, J. M., *comp.* Omaha directory for 1874–5. Omaha, 1874. O.

WOLFE, John Reisberg. Colour sight and colour-blindness in its relation to railway and sea signals. Lond., 1879. 35 p. O.

WOLFF, A. Zymotic diseases; their correlation and causation. Lond., 1872. 10+177 p. D.

WOLFF, Alfred R. The windmill as a prime mover. N. Y., 1885. 159 p. il. pl. O.

WOLFF, Edmond. Recherches sur la pourriture d'hopital. Paris, 1875. 128 p. O.

WOLFF, Joseph, *D.D.* Narrative of a mission to Bokhara in the years 1843–45 to ascertain the fate of Col. Stoddart and Capt. Conolly. Lond., 1845. 2 v. pl. O.

—— Travels and adventures. [V. 2, 2d ed.] Lond., 1860–61. 2 v. por. O.

WOLFF's Poetischer Hausschats des deutschen Volkes. Erneuert von Carl Ostrogge. 27. Aufl. Leipz., 1876. O.

WOLLE, *Rev.* Francis. Fresh-water algæ of the United States. Bethlehem, 1887. 2 v. text. pl. O.

WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary. *See* GODWIN, M. W.

WOLOWSKI, Louis François Michel Raymond. Banques d'Ecosse. (*In* SOMERS, R. Scotch banks.)

—— Résultats économiques du payement de la contribution de guerre en Allemagne et en France. Paris, 1874. 42 p. O.

WOLSEY, Thomas, *cardinal.*

CAVENDISH, G. Life of Wolsey, and Metrical visions from original MS., with notes by S. W. Singer. Chiswick, 1825. 2 v. pl. pors. O.
CREIGHTON, M. Cardinal Wolsey. Lond., 1888. D. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.)
FIDDES, R. Life of Cardinal Wolsey. Lond., 1724. pl. pors. F.
GALT, J. Life of Cardinal Wolsey. 3d ed. Lond., 1846. por. D.
HOWARD, G. Wolsey, the cardinal, and his times, courtly, political, and ecclesiastical. Lond., 1824. por. O.

WOLTMANN, Alfred Friedrich Gottfried Albert. Holbein and his time; tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. Lond., 1872. il. O.

—— *and* WÖRMANN, K. History of ancient, early Christian, and mediaeval painting; ed. by S. Colvin. N. Y., 1880–85. il. pl. O.

—— *See* GÖRLING, A., MEYER, B., *and* WOLTMANN, A. Art treasures of Germany.

WOLZOGEN, Karl August Alfred, *Freiherr* von. Raphael Santi; his life and his works; tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. Lond., 1866. por. D.

WONDERFUL escapes and daring adventures. N. Y., 1873. il. pl. D.

WONDERS of science. N. Y., 1885–86. 6 v. il. D.

Namely: CAZIN, A. Phenomena of heat. — FLAMMARION, C. Wonders of the heavens. — GUILLEMIN, A. The sun. — MARION, F. Wonders of optics. — RADAU, R. Wonders of acoustics. — TISSANDIER, G. Wonders of water.

WOOD, *Mrs.* Anne T., *tr.* GAUTIER, T. Romance of the mummy.
WOOD, Benjamin. Voyage into East Indies. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)
WOOD, Benjamin (1820–). Fort Lafayette; or, Love and secession. N. Y., 1862. D.
WOOD, De Volson. The luminiferous æther. N. Y., 1886. 121 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 85.)
—— Treatise on the theory of the construction of bridges and roofs. N. Y., 1873. O.
WOOD, Edward J. The wedding day in all ages and countries. N. Y., 1869. D.
WOOD, *Mrs.* Ellen Price. Bessy Rane. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— The Channings: a domestic novel of real life. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— Diamond bracelet. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— The earl's heirs: a tale of domestic life. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— Frances Hildyard. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— George Canterbury's will. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
[——] Johnny Ludlow. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— A life's secret: a story of woman's revenge. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— A light and a dark Christmas. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— Master of Greylands. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— The mystery: a story of domestic life. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— Roland Yorke; a sequel to "The Channings." Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— The runaway match. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— St. Martin's eve. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— The smuggler's ghost. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— Squire Trevlyn's heir: a novel of domestic life. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
—— Verner's pride: a tale of domestic life. Phil., [n. d.]. O.
WOOD, George Bacon. Address on the occasion of the centennial celebration of the founding of the Pennsylvania Hospital, June 10th, 1851. Phil., 1851. 141 p. O.
—— *and* BACHE, F. Dispensatory of the United States of America. 9th ed. Phil., 1851. O.
—— —— *Same.* 12th ed. Phil., 1865. O.
—— —— *Same.* 13th ed. Phil., 1876. O.
—— —— *Same.* 15th ed., rearranged and rewritten by H. C. Wood, J. P. Remington, and S. P. Sadtler. Phil., 1883. O.
WOOD, George L. The Seventh regiment; a record. N. Y., 1867. D.
WOOD, Henry. Natural law in the business world. Bost., 1887. S.
WOOD, *Mrs.* Henry. *See* WOOD, *Mrs.* Ellen P.
WOOD, Henry Trueman Wright. Modern methods of illustrating books. N. Y., 1887. S.
WOOD, Horatio C. Contribution to the history of fresh water algæ of North America. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 19.)
—— Fever: a study in morbid and normal physiology. (*In same*, v. 23.)
—— Nervous diseases and their diagnosis: A treatise upon the phenomena produced by diseases of the nervous system, with especial reference to their causes. Phil., 1887. O.
—— Study of the nature and mechanism of fever. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 15.)
—— Thermic fever, or sunstroke. Phil., 1872. D.
—— Therapeutics: its principles and practice. 7th ed. of A treatise on therapeutics, rearranged, rewritten, and enlarged. Phil., 1888. O.
—— *See* FOTHERGILL, J. M., *and* WOOD, H. C. Food for the invalid.

WOOD, John, *capt.* Voyage for the discovery of northeast passage, 1676. (*In* HARRIS, J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

WOOD, John (b. abt. 1775, d. 1822). The suppressed history of the administration of John Adams (1797–1801); republished with notes and app., by John H. Sherburne. Phil., 1846. D.

WOOD, *Rev.* John George. Bible animals, being a description of every living creature mentioned in the Bible, from the ape to the coral. N. Y., 1870. il. pl. O.

—— Glimpses into Petland. Lond., 1863. S.

—— Homes without hands; being a description of the habitations of animals, classed according to their principles of construction. N. Y., 1866. il. O.

—— Horse and man; their mutual dependence and duties. Phil., 1886. il. O.

—— Illustrated natural history. Lond., 1863–64. 3 v. il. Q.

—— Insects abroad. N. Y., [1874]. il. O.

—— Insects at home; being a popular account of insects, their structure, habits, and transformations. N. Y., 1872. il. pl. O.

—— Man and beast here and hereafter. N. Y., 1875. O.

—— Nature's teachings; human invention anticipated by nature. Bost., 1885. il. O.

—— Our living world; natural history of animate creation; revised and adapted to American zoölogy by Joseph B. Holder. N. Y., [c. 1885]. il. pl. F.

—— Uncivilized races of men in all countries of the world. Hartford, 1870. 2 v. il. pl. O.

—— *Same.* Hartford, 1877. 2 v. il. pl. O.

WOOD, John Turtle. Discoveries at Ephesus; including the site and remains of the great temple of Diana. Bost., 1877. pl. O.

WOOD, M. W., *M.D.* Dictionary of Volapük. N. Y., 1889. D.

WOOD, M. W., *pub.* History of Alameda county, Cal., including its geology, topography, soil, and productions; with a full record of the Spanish grants, biographical sketches, etc. Oakland, 1883. pors. Q.

WOOD, Oliver Ellsworth. The West Point scrap book: a collection of stories, songs, and legends of the U. S. Military Academy. N. Y., 1871. il. O.

[WOOD, Robert.] The ruins of Palmyra, otherwise, Tedmor in the desart. Lond., 1753. pl. F.

WOOD, Samuel. Multum in parvo gardening. Lond., 1877. 84 p. il. D.

WOOD, William. A survey of trade: together with considerations on our money and bullion. 2d ed. Lond., 1722. D.

WOOD, William, *F.R.S.* Index entomologicus; or, a complete illustrated catalogue of the lepidopterous insects of Great Britain. New ed., with supplement, by J. O. Westwood. Lond., 1854. pl. O.

WOOD, William. Manual of physical exercises. 3d ed. N. Y., 1875. por. D.

WOOD-WORKING tools; how to use them. Bost., 1884. D.

WOODBERRY, George Edward. Edgar Allan Poe. Bost., 1885. por. D. (AMER. men of letters.)

WOODBURN, A. S., *pub.* City of Ottawa and Central Canada directory, 1876. Ottawa, [1876]. O.

WOODBURY, Augustus. Maj.-Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside and the Ninth Army corps. Providence, 1867. pors. O.

—— Narrative of the campaign of the First Rhode Island regiment in the spring and summer of 1861. Providence, 1862. por. map. D.

WOODBURY, Augustus. Sketch of the character of A. Lincoln; Providence, June 1, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 3.)
—— The Son of God calleth the dead to life; sermon, Providence, April 16, 1865. (*In same.*)
WOODBURY, Levi. Writings; political, judicial, and literary. Bost., 1852. 3 v. por. O.
WOODCROFT, Bennet. Alphabetical index of patentees and applicants for patents of invention. Oct. 1, 1852–Dec. 31, 1853. Lond., 1854. Q.
—— Sketch of the origin and progress of steam navigation. Lond., 1848. il. pl. O.
—— Subject-matter index of patents of invention from Mar. 2, 1617 (14 James I), to Oct. 1, 1852 (16 Victoriæ). Lond., 1854. 2 v. Q.
—— Titles of patents of invention, Mar. 2, 1617–Oct. 1, 1852. Lond., 1854. 2 v. Q.
WOODFORD, Stewart Lyndon. *See* EWING, Thomas, *and* WOODFORD, S. L. Joint discussions.
WOODHEAD, G. Sims, *and* HARE, A. W. Pathological mycology; an inquiry into the etiology of infective diseases; sect. 1. Edin., 1885. 10+174 p. il. O.
WOODHEAD, Henry. Memoirs of Christina, queen of Sweden. Lond., 1863. 2 v. por. D.
WOODHULL, Alfred. Studies, chiefly clinical, in the non-emetic use of ipecacuanha; with a contribution to the therapeusis of cholera. Phil., 1876. 154 p. O.
WOODMAN, Abby Johnson. Picturesque Alaska: a journal of a tour among the mountains, seas, and islands of the northwest, from San Francisco to Sitka. Bost. and N. Y., 1889. map. S.
WOODMAN, Cyrus. The Woodmans of Buxton, Maine. Bost., 1874. 125 p. O.
WOODMAN, David, *jr.* Guide to Texas emigrants. Bost., 1835. 192 p. map. D.
WOODMAN, James Munroe. God in nature and revelation. Chico, Cal., 1875. pl. O.
WOODMAN, W. Bathurst, *and* TIDY, C. M. Forensic medicine and toxicology. Phil., 1877. il. pl. O.
—— —— *Same.* Phil., 1882. il. pl. O.
WOODRUFF, Hiram. The trotting horse of America, how to train and drive him; with reminiscences of the turf; ed. by C: J. Foster. N. Y., 1869. por. D.
WOODRUFF, Julia Louisa Matilda (*pseud.*, W. M. L. Jay). Holden with the cords. N. Y., 1874. D.
WOODS, Daniel B. Sixteen months at the gold diggings. N. Y., 1851. D.
WOODS, George. Observations on the price of bullion and rates of exchange, wherein the objections of Mr. Bosanquet and others to the report of the Bullion committee are attempted to be overruled. Lond., 1811. (*In* TRACTS on bullion, v. 5.)
WOODS, John. Two years' residence in the settlement on the English prairie, in the Illinois country. Lond., 1822. maps. D.
WOODS, John W., *pub.* Baltimore city directory, 1860, 1865–6, 1873, 1874, 1886. Balt., [1859–86]. 5 v. O.
WOODS, Julian Edmund Tenison. Geological observations in South Australia. Lond., 1862. il. O.
—— History of the discovery and exploration of Australia. Lond., 1865. 2 v. maps. pors. O.
WOOD'S household practice of medicine, hygiene, and surgery; ed. by F. A. Castle. N. Y., 1880–81. 2 v. il. O.

WOOD's library of standard medical authors. N. Y., 1879–86. 97 v. O.

Namely: AMORY, R. Electrolysis. — BARWELL, R. Diseases of the joints. — BELFIELD, W. T. Urinary and male sexual organs. — BELL, A. N. Climatology and mineral waters. — BLANFORD, G. F. Insanity and its treatment. — BLYTH, A. W. Poisons: their effects and detection. 2 v. — BRAMWELL, B. Diseases of the spinal cord. — BRISTOWE, J. S., WARDELL, J. R., *and others.* Diseases of the intestines and peritoneum. — BUCK, A. H. Ear diseases. — CARPENTER, W. B. Microscope and its revelations. 2 v. — CHARCOT, J. M. Diseases of old age. — CLARK, W. F. Practice of surgery. — COULSON, W. J. Bladder and prostate gland. — DICKINSON, W. H. Renal and urinary affections; — Albuminuria. — DIDAY, P. Syphilis. — DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ. Stomach and intestines. — EICHHORST, H. Practical medicine. 4 v. — ELLIS, E. Diseases of children. — ELLIS, G. V., *and* FORD, G. H. Illustrations of dissections. 2 v. — ERB, W. Electro-therapeutics. 2 v. — FRERICHS, F. T. Diseases of the liver. 3 v. — FRITSCH, H. Diseases of women. — GOWERS, W. R. Diseases of the brain and of the spinal cord; — Epilepsy. — GRIESINGER, W. Mental pathology and therapeutics. — GUTTMANN, P. Physical diagnosis. — HAMILTON, A. McL. Types of insanity. — HART, D. B., *and* BARBOUR, A. H. Manual of gynecology. 2 v. — HENOCH, E. Diseases of children. — HILTON, J. Rest and pain. — HIPPOCRATES. Genuine works. 2 v. — HOLDEN, L. Human osteology. — HOOPER, R. Physician's vade mecum. 2 v. — JAMES, P. Therapeutics of the respiratory passages. — JOHNSON, L. Medical formulary: — Medical botany of North America. — KELSEY, C. B. Rectum and anus. — KEYES, E. L. Venereal diseases. — KIRBY, F. O. Veterinary medicine. — KIRKES, W. S. Handbook of physiology. 2 v. — LONGSTRETH, M. Rheumatism, gout, etc. — LYMAN, H. M. Artificial anæsthesia and anæsthetics. — MACKENZIE, M. Pharynx, larynx, and trachea; — Throat and nose. — MACLAGAN, T. J. Rheumatism. 2 v. — MILTON, J. L. Gonorrhœa. — MUNDÉ, P. F. Minor surgical gynecology. 2 v. — NOYES, H. D. Diseases of the eye. — PARKES, E. A. Practical hygiene. 2 v. — PAUL, C. Diseases of the heart. — PAVY, F. W. Food and dietetics. — PHILLIPS, C. D. F. Materica medica. 3 v. — PIFFARD, H. G. Materia medica and therapeutics of the skin. — PILCHER, L. S. Treatment of wounds. — POULET, A. Foreign bodies in surgical practice. 2 v. — POWELL, R. D. Lungs and pleuræ. — PUTZEL, L. Functional nervous diseases. — RANNEY, A. L. Medical anatomy. — ROSENTHAL, M. Nervous system. 2 v. — ROUTH, C. H. F. Infant feeding. — SALTER, H. H. Asthma. — SAVAGE, H. Surgery of the female pelvic organs. — SEE, G. Diseases of the lungs. — SKENE, A. J. C. Bladder and urethra in women. — SMITH, E. Wasting diseases of infants and children. — STERNBERG, G. M. Malaria and malarial diseases. — TAIT, L. Diseases of women. — TIDY, C. M. Legal medicine. 3 v. — TILT, E. J. Uterine therapeutics and diseases of women. — TROUSSEAU, A., *and* PIDOUX, H. Therapeutics. 3 v. — VERRIER, E. Manual of obstetrics. — WENDT, E. C. Asiatic cholera. — WILSON, J. C. The continued fevers. — WITTHAUS, R. A. Medical chemistry. — ZEIGLER, E. Pathological anatomy and pathogenesis. 2 v.

WOODSON, Joseph A., *comp.* Fact and fancy in the life of a pedestrian: being a history of James Kennovan. S. F., 1863. 40 p. D.

WOODWARD, Annie Aubertine. Echoes from mist-land; or, The nibelungen lay; by Auber Forestier, [pseud.]. Chic., 1877. D.

WOODWARD, Bernard Bolingbroke, *and* CATES, W. L. R. Encyclopædia of chronology, historical and biographical. Bost. and N. Y., 1872. O.

—— *continuator.* BARTLETT, W. H. History of the United States of North America. N. Y., [1856]. 3 v. maps. pl. O.

—— *tr.* RECLUS, J. J. E. The earth.

WOODWARD, Calvin Milton. A history of the St. Louis bridge. St. Louis, 1881. il. photo. F.

—— The manual training school, comprising a full statement of its aims, methods, and results, with figured drawings of shop exercises in woods and metals. Bost., 1887. O.

WOODWARD, George Evertson. Artistic drawing studies. N. Y., [c. 1877]. pl. Q.

—— Cottages and farm houses. N. Y., [c. 1867]. 144 p. il. D.

—— Country homes. N. Y., [c. 1865]. 188 p. il. D.

—— *and* Francis William. Woodward's graperies and horticultural buildings. N. Y., [c. 1865]. 139 p. D.

—— *and* THOMPSON, E. G. National architect. N. Y., [c. 1869–77]. 2 v. pl. F.

WOODWARD, Joseph Janvier. The hospital steward's manual. Phil., 1863. D.

—— Outlines of the chief camp diseases of the United States armies, as observed during the present war. Phil., 1863. O.

—— Structure of cancerous tumours, and the mode in which adjacent parts are invaded. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Miscel. coll., v. 15.)

—— *See* U. S. *Surgeon-General.* Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion.

WOODWARD, Samuel Peckworth. Manual of the mollusca; or, a treatise of recent and fossil shells. Lond., 1851–56. il. pl. D.

WOODWARD, William Elliot, *ed.* Historical series. Roxbury, 1864. 2 v. O.

Namely: 1–2. Records of Salem witchcraft, copied from original documents.

WOODWORTH, John. Reminiscences of Troy, from its settlement in 1790 to 1807. 2d ed., with notes. Albany, 1860. 112 p. O.

WOODWORTH, John Maynard. Nomenclature of diseases, prepared for the use of the medical officers of the United States Marine Hospital service. Wash., 1874. O.

—— *Same.* Wash., 1878. O.

WOOLÉVER, Adam, *comp.* Treasury of wisdom, wit and humor, odd comparisons, and proverbs. 3d ed. Phil., 1878. O.

WOOLFE, John, *and* GANDON, J. Vitruvius Britannicus; or, The British architect; containing plans, elevations, and sections of the regular buildings, both public and private, in Great Britian; vol. 4, 5. Lond., 1767. 2 v. pl. F.

WOOLHOUSE, Wesley Stoker Barker. The measures, weights, and moneys of all nations; and an analysis of the Christian, Hebrew, and Mahometan calendars. 2d ed. Lond., 1859. 188 p. D.

WOOLLETT, William Martin. Old homes made new. N. Y., 1878. pl. obl. S.

WOOLNOTH, Thomas. The study of the human face. Lond., 1865. pl. O.

WOOLRYCH, Edmund, *tr.* WACHSMUTH, W. Historical antiquities of the Greeks.

WOOLRYCH, Humphry William. Life of Sir Edward Coke. Lond., 1826. O. (2 cop.)

—— Lives of eminent serjeants-at-law of the English bar. Lond., 1869. 2 v. O.

—— Memoirs of the life of Judge Jeffreys, sometime lord high chancellor of England. Lond., 1827. por. O.

WOOLSEY, Theodore Dwight. Communism and socialism in their history and theory. N. Y., 1880. D.

—— Political science; or, The state theoretically and practically considered. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. O.

WOOLSON, Abba Louisa Goold. George Eliot and her heroines. N. Y., 1886. 9+177 p. por. D.

—— Woman in American society. Bost., 1873. S.

WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore. Castle Nowhere, Lake country sketches. Bost., 1875. D.

—— Two women, 1862; a poem. N. Y., 1877. 92 p. D.

WOOLTON, John, *bp. of Exeter.* Christian manual; or, the life and manners of true Christians. Camb., 1851. S. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 45.)

WOOSTER, David. An essay on diphtheria. [S. F., 1859.] 32 p. (*In* MEDICAL pamphlets, v. 1.)

—— Diseases of the heart; their diagnosis and treatment. S. F., 1867. D.

WOOSTER, David, *F.R.H.S.*, *ed.* Alpine plants; figures and descriptions of the most striking and beautiful of the Alpine flowers. Lond., 1872. pl. O.

WOOTON, Edwin. A guide to the medical profession; ed. by L. F. Winslow. Lond., 1883. D.

WORCESTER, Joseph Emerson. Dictionary of the English language. Bost., 1877. Q.

—— *Same.* New ed. With supplement. Phil., 1883. Q.

—— *Same.* New ed. With supplement and an appendix. Phil., 1887. Q.

WORCESTER, Samuel, *M.D.* Insanity and its treatment. N. Y., 1882. O.

WORDSWORTH, Christopher. Ecclesiastical biography; or, Lives of eminent men connected with the history of religion in England from the commencement of the reformation to the revolution. 2d ed. Lond., 1818. 6 v. O.

—— Greece, pictorial, descriptive, and historical; [with] History of the characteristics of Greek art by G. Scharf. 5th ed. Lond., 1868. O.

WORDSWORTH, Dorothy. Recollections of a tour made in Scotland, 1803; ed. by J. C. Shairp. 2d ed. N. Y., 1874. D.

WORDSWORTH, William. Poetical works. Bost., 1854. 7 v. S. (V. 6 wanting.)

CALVERT, G. H. Wordsworth; a biographic, æsthetic study. Bost., 1878. por. S.
MYERS, F. W. H. Wordsworth. N. Y., [1881]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

WORLD, The, [daily]; Feb. 5, 1887–June 29, '89. N. Y., 1887–89. 8 v. F.

WORLD, The, almanac for 1868. [n. t.-p.] 108 p. D.

—— *Same;* 1870, 1872, 1888.

WORLD displayed; or, a collection of voyages and travels selected from the writers of all nations. Dublin, 1814–15. 10 v. pl. O.

WORLD, The; its cities and peoples. Lond., etc., [n. d.]. 7 v. il. pl. maps. Q.

WORLD's great and eccentric characters; their lives and deeds. S. F., 1877. il. pors. O.

WORMALD, John. Value of artificial fuels as compared with coal. (*In* SIEMENS, C. W. Fuel.)

WÖRMANN, Karl. *See* WOLTMANN, A. F. G. A., *and* WÖRMANN, K. History of painting.

WORMELEY, Katharine Prescott. The other side of the war with the army of the Potomac; letters from the headquarters of the U. S. Sanitary Commission during the Peninsular campaign in Virginia in 1862. Bost., 1889. pors. O.

WORMIUS, Olaus. Dissertation on the tessera hospitalis of the ancient Romans. (*In* MASONIC library, v. 4.)

WORMLEY, Theodore George. Micro-chemistry of poisons, including their physiological, pathological, and legal relations. N. Y., 1869. il. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Phil., 1885. il. O.

WORNUM, Ralph Nicholson. Epochs of painting; a biographical and critical essay on painting and painters of all times and many places. Lond., 1864. pl. O.

—— The Turner gallery; a series of sixty engravings from the principal works of T., with a memoir and illustrative text. Lond., [n. d.]. F.

—— *ed.* Lectures on painting, by the Royal academicians, Barry, Opie, and Fuseli. Lond., 1848. por. D. (Bohn.)

WORRALL, John, *comp.* Bibliotheca legum angliæ; pt. 1: A catalogue of the common and statute law books of this realm. New ed. Lond., 1788. S. (Pt. 2, by E. Brooke.)

WORSLEY, Israel. A view of the American Indians; shewing them to be the descendants of the ten tribes of Israel. Lond., 1728. D.

WORSLEY, *Sir* Richard. Museum Worsleyanum; or, A collection of antique basso-relievos, bustos, statues, and gems; with views of places in the Levant, taken on the spot in the years 1785–7. Lond., 1824. 2 v. F.

WORTH, Gorham A. Random recollections of Albany, from 1800 to 1808. 3d ed. with notes by the publisher. Albany, 1866. il. pl. pors. O.

WORTHEN, Amos Henry. Geological survey of Illinois. *See* ILLINOIS. *Geological Survey.*

WORTHINGTON, T. K. Historical sketch of the finances of Pennsylvania. (*In* AMER. ECON. ASSOC. Pub., v. 2.)

WORTHINGTON, Thomas. *See* AUTOGRAPH letters of distinguished Americans.

WORTLEY, *Lady* Emmeline Stuart. Travels in the United States during the years 1849–50. N. Y., 1851. D.

WORTLEY, J. Stewart, *tr.* GUIZOT, F. P. G. Memoirs of George Monk.

WORTMAN, Denis. Discourse on the death of President Lincoln. Schenectady, N. Y., April 16, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 6.)

WOTTON, *Sir* Henry. Poems; ed. by A. Dyce. Lond., 1843. (PERCY SOC., v. 6.)

WALTON, I. Life of W. (*In his* Lives.)

WRANGELL, Ferdinand von. Narrative of an expedition to the Polar sea, 1820–23. N. Y., 1852. map. S. (FAMILY library, v. 148.)

WRANGHAM, Francis. British Plutarch; containing lives of the most eminent divines, patriots, [etc.], of Great Britain and Ireland, from the accession of Henry VIII to the present time. New ed. Lond., 1816. 6 v. O.

WRANKMORE, W. C., *tr.* BUSCH, M. Guide to travellers in Egypt.

WRAXALL, *Sir* Frederick Charles Lascelles, *bart.* Historic bye-ways. Lond., 1864. 2 v. D.

—— Life and times of Her Majesty Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark and Norway. Lond., 1864. 3 v. O.

—— The second empire as exhibited in French literature, 1852–63. Lond., 1865. 2 v. D.

WRAXALL, *Sir* Nathaniel William, *bart.* Historical memoirs of his own time. New ed., rev. Lond., 1836. 4 v. pors. O.

—— History of France, from the accession of Henry the Third in 1574 to the death of Henry the Fourth in 1610. 2d ed. Lond., 1814. 6 v. O.

—— Memoirs of the courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, and Vienna, 1777–79. Lond., 1799. 2 v. O.

—— Posthumous memoirs of his own time. 2d ed. Lond., 1836. 3 v. pors. O.

[——] Short review of the political state of Great Britain, at the commencement of 1787. 4th ed. Lond., 1787. 70 p. (*In* TRACTS on finance, v. 2.)

—— Tour through some of the northern parts of Europe, particularly Copenhagen, Stockholm, and Petersburgh. 3d ed. Lond., 1776. O.

WREN, *Sir* Christopher.

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of W. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 4.)

ELMES, J. Memoirs of the life and works of W.; with a brief view of the progress of architecture in England. Lond., 1823. por. Q.

WRIGHT, Alfred G., *pub.* Milwaukee directory, 1883; v. 16. Milwaukee, 1883. O.

WRIGHT, Augustine W. American street railways; their construction, equipment, and maintenance. Chic., 1888. il. pl. D.

WRIGHT, Carroll Davidson. Census of Massachusetts. Bost., 1887–88. 4 v. O.
—— History of wages and prices in Mass., 1752–1883. Bost., 1885. O. (MASS. *Bureau of Statistics of Labor.*)
—— The relation of political economy to the labor question. Bost., 1882. 53 p. S.
—— Report on marriage and divorce in the United States, 1867–86. Wash., 1889. O. (U. S. *Bureau of Labor.*)
—— Report on the custody and condition of the public records of parishes, towns, and counties [of Massachusetts]. Bost., 1889. O.
—— Statistics in colleges. (*In* AMER. ECON. ASS'N. Pub., v. 3.)
—— *See* UNITED STATES. *Bureau of Labor.* Reports.
WRIGHT, Charles R. Alder. Metals and their chief industrial applications. Lond., 1878. il. S.
WRIGHT, Chauncey. Philosophical discussions; with a biographical sketch of the author by C. E. Norton. N. Y., 1877. O.
WRIGHT, Edward. Voyage of G. Clifford, 3d earl of Cumberland, to the Azores. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 1.)
WRIGHT, Elizur, *jr.*, *tr.* LA FONTAINE, J. de. Fables.
WRIGHT, George Frederick. The ice age in North America and its bearings upon the antiquity of man. N. Y., 1889. il. pl. maps. O.
—— The logic of Christian evidences. Andover, 1880. D.
WRIGHT, George Newham. China in a series of views, drawn by T. Allom; with historical and descriptive notices by W. Lond., [1843]. 4 v. in 2. pl. Q.
—— *Same, entitled*, Chinese empire illustrated. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. pl. Q.
—— France illustrated; drawings by T. Allom; descriptions by G. N. Wright and J. Janin. Lond. and Paris, [n. d.]. 4 v. in 2. pl. pors. Q.
—— Life and campaigns of Arthur, duke of Wellington. Lond., [n. d.]. 4 v. pors. O. (V. 1 wanting.)
WRIGHT, Henrietta Christian. Children's stories in English literature: from Taliesin to Shakespeare. N. Y., 1889. D.
WRIGHT, Henry Good, *M.D.* Headaches; their causes and their cures. From 4th Lond. ed. Phil., 1867. 8+154 p. S.
WRIGHT, Ichabod Charles. Thoughts on the currency. Lond., 1841. (*In* TRACTS on currency, v. 1.)
WRIGHT, John Stephen. Chicago; past, present, future; relations to the great interior, and to the continent. 2d ed. Chic., 1870. map. O.
WRIGHT, Julia McNair. Among the Alaskans. Phil., [c. 1883]. pl. map. S.
WRIGHT, Lewis. Light: a course of experimental optics chiefly with the lantern. Lond., 1882. pl. D.
WRIGHT, Lewis. Illustrated book of poultry. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. Q.
—— The practical pigeon keeper. Lond., etc., [n. d.]. il. D.
—— Practical poultry keeper. 20th ed. N. Y., 1886. il. pl. D.
WRIGHT, Robert Joseph. Principia; or, basis of social science. Phil., 1876. O.
WRIGHT, Thomas. Archæological album; or, museum of national antiquities; illustrated by F. W. Fairholt. Lond., 1845. il. pl. O.
—— Caricature history of the Georges; or, annals of the house of Hanover. Lond., [1867]. il. pl. D.
A new ed. of England under the house of Hanover.
—— The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon; a history of the early inhabitants of Britain. 4th ed. Lond., 1885. il. D.

WRIGHT, Thomas. Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English. Lond., 1857. 2 v. S. (Bohn.)
—— England under the house of Hanover; its history and condition during the reigns of the three Georges; illustrations by F. W. Fairholt. 3d ed. Lond., 1849. 2 v. il. pl. O.
—— History and topography of the county of Essex. Lond., 1836. 2 v. il. map. Q.
—— History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art; illustrations by F. W. Fairholt. Lond., 1865. il. pl. D.
—— *Same.* Lond., 1875. il. pl. O.
—— History of domestic manners and sentiments in England during the middle ages. Lond., 1862. il. O.
—— History of Ireland, from the earliest period of Irish annals to the present time. Lond., [n. d.]. 3 v. pl. maps. Q.
[——] *Same.* Lond., [n. d.]. 7 v. pl. maps. Q.
—— Womankind in western Europe, from the earliest times to the 17th century. Lond., 1869. il. pl. O.
—— *ed.* Early travels in Palestine, comprising the narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, and others. Lond., 1848. D. (Bohn.)
—— *ed.* Political ballads published in England during the Commonwealth. Lond., 1841. (PERCY SOC., v. 3.)
—— *ed.* Queen Elizabeth and her times; a series of original letters selected from the inedited private correspondence of Burghley, Leicester, and distinguished persons of the period. Lond., 1838. 2 v. pors. O.
—— *ed.* St. Brandan; a metrical legend of the sea. Lond., 1844. (PERCY SOC., v. 14.)
—— *ed.* Selection of Latin stories from MSS. of the 13 and 14 centuries. Lond., 1842. (*Same*, v. 8.)
—— *ed.* Songs and carols; from a MS. of the 15 century. Lond., 1847. (*Same*, v. 23.)
—— *ed.* Specimens of lyric poetry composed in England in the reign of Edward I. Lond., 1842. (*Same*, v. 4.)
—— *ed.* Specimens of old Christmas carols. Lond., 1841. (*Same*, v. 4.)
—— *and* EVANS, R. H. Historical and descriptive account of the caricatures of James Gillray. Lond., 1851. O.
WRIGHT, Thomas Lee. Inebriism; a pathological and psychological study. Columbus, 1885. D.
[WRIGHT, W. W.] Doré; by a stroller in Europe. N. Y., 1857. D.
WRIGHT, William (1824–1866). The oil regions of Pennsylvania. N. Y., 1865. D.
WRIGHT, William, *D.D., of London.* Empire of the Hittites; with Decipherment of Hittite inscriptions, by Prof. A. H. Sayce; a Hittite map, by Col. Sir Charles Wilson and Capt. Conder; a complete set of Hittite inscriptions, revised by W. H. Rylands. Lond., 1884. pl. map. O.
—— *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1886. pl. map. O.
WRIGHT, William. History of the big bonanza: an authentic account of the discovery, history, and working of the world renowned Comstock silver lode of Nevada; by Dan de Quille. Hartford, 1876. il. O.
WRIGHTSON, John. Agricultural machinery. (*In* BEVAN, G. P. British manufacturing industries, v. 10.)
WRIXON, Henry John. Democracy in Australia. Melbourne, 1868. 46 p. (*In* AUSTRALIAN pamphlets, v. 2.)
WROTTESLEY, John, *2d baron Wrottesley.* Navigation. (*In* S. D. U. K. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 3.)

WUNDERLICH, Karl Reinhold August. Temperature in diseases; a manual of medical thermometry; tr. from the 2d Germ. ed. by W. B. Woodman. Lond., 1871. il. O. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., v. 49.)

—— *and* SEGUIN, E. Medical thermometry and human temperature. N. Y., 1871. D.

WURFFBAIN, —. Nachrichten über Landes-Meliorationen. Berlin, 1856. 19 p. pl. F.

WURTZ, Charles Adolphe. The atomic theory; tr. by E. Cleminshaw. N. Y., 1881. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 29.)

—— Dictionnaire de chimie, pure et appliquée; . . . . par W.; avec la collaboration de J. Bouis, E. Caventore, Ph. de Clermont. Paris, 1870–78. 3 v. in 5. il. pl. O.

—— Elements of modern chemistry; tr. and edited by W. H. Green, from 4th French ed. Phil., 1881. D.

—— *Same.* 3d Amer. ed. Phil., 1887. pl. D.

WYAT or WYATT, *Sir* Thomas. Poetical works; with memoir. Bost., 1854. S.

[WYATT, John.] Repertory of arts and manufactures; consisting of communications, specifications of patent inventions, etc. Lond., 1794–1802. 16 v. O.

—— *Same.* 2d ser., v. 1–26. Lond., 1802–15. 26 v. O.

WYATT, *Sir* Matthew Digby. The art of illuminating as practised in Europe, illustrated by borders, alphabets, etc., by W. R. Tymms; with an essay and instructions by W. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. O.

—— Metal work and its artistic design. Lond., 1852. pl. F.

WYCHERLEY, William. Plays. Lond., 1720. 2 v. pl. S.

—— [Plays]; ed. with introd. and notes by W. C. Ward. Lond., 1888. por. D. (MERMAID ser.)

—— CONGREVE, W., VANBRUGH, *Sir* J., *and* FARQUHAR, G. Dramatic works; with notices by Leigh Hunt. New ed. Lond., 1855. por. O.

WYCKOFF, William Cornelius. The silk goods of America: a brief account of the recent improvements and advances of silk manufacture in the United States. N. Y., 1879. 120 p. O.

WYCLIF, John. Writings; [also] writings and examinations of Brute, Thorpe, Cobham, Hilton, Pecock, Bilney, and others; with the Lantern of light. Lond., [n. d.]. D.

CORBETT, J. Wyclif. (*In* REFORMERS.)
LE BAS, C. W. Life of Wiclif. Lond., 1832. por. S.
LECHLER, G. Wycliffe and his English precursors; tr. with notes by Prof. Lorimer. New ed. Lond., [1884]. por. O.

WYDOWSE, Thomas. Report on Hudson's voyage. (*In* HARRIS J. Nav. bibl., v. 1.)

WYETH, John Allan. A text-book on surgery; general, operative, and mechanical. N. Y., 1887. O.

WYLD, James. Map of the gold regions of the Frazer river and the Washington territory of the western coast of America. Lond., 1858. folded. S.

WYLIE, James Aitken. Awakening of Italy, and the crisis of Rome. N. Y., [1866]. D.

WYLIE, Walter Gill. Hospitals; their history, organization, and construction. N. Y., 1877. il. pl. O.

WYMAN, Jeffries. Anatomy of the nervous system of rana pipiens. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 5.)

WYMAN, Morrill. Autumnal catarrh. N. Y., 1872. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1876. O.

WYMAN, Thomas Bellows. Genealogy of the name and family of Hunt. Bost., 1862–63. por. O. (2 cop.)

WYNNE, James. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of America. N. Y., 1850. D.

—— Private libraries of New York. N. Y., 1860. O.

WYNTER, Andrew. Border lands of insanity, and other allied papers. N. Y., 1875. D.

WYOMING TERRITORY. *Board of Immigration.* The territory of Wyoming; its history, soil, climate, resources, etc. Laramie City, 1874. 83 p. O.

—— *Legislative Assembly.* Council journal; 1877, 1882.

—— — House journal; 1877, 1882.

WYON, Alfred Benjamin *and* Allan. The great seals of England, from the earliest period to the present time, arranged and illustrated with descriptive and historical notes. Lond., 1887. pl. F.

WYSE, *Sir* Thomas. An excursion in the Peloponnesus, in the year 1858; ed. by W. M. Wyse. Lond., 1865. 2 v. pl. O.

WYSS, Johann Rudolph, *and* POLIER DE BOTTENS, Jeanne I. P., *baronne de Montolieu.* Swiss family Robinson; adventures of a shipwrecked family on a desolate island. Lond., 1871. il. D.

—— *Same.* New ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. il. S.

WYTHE, Joseph Henry. The agreement of science and revelation. Phil., 1872. D.

—— The microscopist; a manual of microscopy. 3d ed. Phil., 1877. il. pl. O.

—— The Trinitarian faith. S. F., 1864. 28 p. (*In* SERMONS, v. 2.)

X.

XAVIER, *St.* Francis. *See* FRANCISCO XAVIER, *St.*

XENOPHON, *the Athenian.* Anabasis; with explanatory notes by J. R. Boise. N. Y., 1857. map. D.

—— Anabasis; tr. by E. Spelman. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. pl. S. (Classical lib.)

—— Anabasis; or, Expedition of Cyrus, and the Memorabilia of Socrates; tr. by Rev. J. S. Watson, with a geographical commentary by W. F. Ainsworth. Lond., 1887. D. (Bohn.)

—— The Cyropædia and the Hellenics; tr. by Rev. J. S. Watson and Rev. Henry Dale. Lond., 1886. D. (Bohn.)

—— Memorabilia of Socrates, with notes and introd. by R. D. C. Robbins. N. Y., 1856. D.

—— Minor works; tr. by Rev. J. S. Watson. Lond., 1886. D. (Bohn.)

GRANT, *Sir* Alexander. Xenophon. Phil., 1872. S.

Y.

YAGGY, L. W. Anatomical study; presenting the skeleton, muscles, arteries, veins, and nerves; also, four life-size manikins of the body, head, eye, and ear. Constructed under the supervision of Dr. Henry M. Lyman, Dr. Christian Fenger, and Dr. W. F. Smith. Chic., 1886.

—— *and* HAINES, T. L. Museum of antiquity: a description of ancient life. S. F., 1884. il. pl. O.

YAGGY's geographical study; comprising physical, political, geological, and astronomical geography. Chic., [c. 1887]. in case. F.

YAHOO, The; a satirical rhapsody. Bost., [n. d.]. D.

YALE UNIVERSITY. Catalogue; 1886/87–1887/88. New Haven, 1886–87. 2 v. pl. O.

—— *Astronomical Observatory.* Transactions; v. 1, pt. 1. New Haven, 1887. pl. Q.

Contents: ELKIN, W. L. Relative positions of the principal stars in the group of the Pleiades.

YANDIOLA, Juan Joseph.

Elogio funebre, que en las honras de Don J. J. Yandiola y el Campo, predico el R. P. Fr. Joseph Ignacio Maria de Nava. Mexico, 1802. 91 p. D.

YAPLE, Alfred. Money crisis; its causes and remedy. Cin., 1873. 22 p. O.

YARD, Robert B. Providential significance of the death of Abraham Lincoln. Newark, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 6.)

YARRELL, William. History of British birds. 2d ed. Lond., 1845. 3 v. il. O.

—— History of British fishes. 2d ed. Lond., 1841. 2 v. il. O.

YARROW, Henry Crécy. Contribution to the study of the mortuary customs of the North American Indians. (*In* SMITHSONIAN INST. *Bureau of Ethnology.* 1st annual report.)

—— HENSHAW, H. W., COPE, E. D., *and others.* Reports upon the zoölogical collections obtained from portions of Nevada, Utah, California, Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona, during the years 1871–4. Wash., 1875. Q. (U. S. *Engineer Department.* Report of geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian, v. 5.)

YATES, Edmund Hodgson. The yellow flag. Bost., 1873. O.

YEAMAN, George Helm. Study of government. Bost., 1871. O.

YEAR-BOOK of the scientific and learned societies of Great Britain and Ireland; comprising lists of the papers read during 1887 before societies engaged in all departments of research, with the names of their authors. With app. comprising a list of the leading scientific societies throughout the world. Lond., 1888. O.

YEATS, John, *LL.D.* Growth and vicissitudes of commerce, from B. C. 1500 to A. D. 1789. Lond., 1872. D.

—— The natural history of the raw materials of commerce. Lond., 1872. map. D.

—— Recent and existing commerce; with statistical summary. 3d ed. Lond., 1887. map. D.

—— The technical history of commerce; or, Skilled labour applied to production. Lond., 1872. map. D.

YEDO times. Yedo. 7 v. O. (Printed in Japanese.)

YELVERTON, Maria Theresa Longworth. Zanita: a tale of the Yosemite. N. Y., 1872. D.

YEO, Gerald F. Manual of physiology. 2d ed. Lond., 1887. il. D.
YEO, J. Burney. Health resorts and their uses; being vacation studies in various health resorts. Lond., 1882. D.
YIAN, Sau Mang. Ying Yü Kwan Hwa Ho Chiang. Tones of the Mandarin dialect are given in English and Chinese. Canton, 1865. O.
YOAKUM, Henderson. History of Texas, from its first settlement in 1685 to its annexation to the United States in 1846. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. pl. por. O.
YOLLAND, William. Geodesy, including practical geometry. (*In* ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY. Mathematics, v. 3.)
YOLO county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '71, '72, '75, '77, '78, '78 (supp.), '79, '82, '86, '88.

DE PUE *and* Co. Atlas and history of Yolo county. S. F., 1879. il. pors. F.
Directory, 1879-80. (*In* McKenney's district directory, 1879-80.)
Western shore gazetteer and commercial directory, Yolo county, [1870]; compiled and published by C. P. Sprague and H. W. Atwell. Woodland, [c. 1870]. O.

YOLO democrat, [weekly]; Apr. 23, 1870-Sept. 5, '73. Woodland, 1870-73. F.
—— *Same;* Oct. 31, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)
YOLO mail, The; Nov. 26, 1868. Woodland. (*In same.*)
YONGE, Charles Duke. History of France under the Bourbons, 1589-1830. Lond., 1866-67. 4 v. O.
—— Life of Marie Antoinette. N. Y., 1876. por. O.
—— Three centuries of English literature. N. Y., 1872. D.
—— Three centuries of modern history. N. Y., 1872. D.
—— *tr.* AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS. Roman history.
—— *tr.* ATHENÆUS. Deipnosophists.
—— *tr.* CICERO. Academic questions; — Treatises on the nature of the gods.
—— *tr.* DIOGENES LAERTIUS. Lives of philosophers.
—— *tr.* MATTHEW OF WESTMINSTER. Flowers of history.
YONGE, Charlotte Mary. Beechcroft. N. Y., 1872. D.
—— The caged lion. N. Y., 1873. D.
—— Cameos from English history; 1st ser.: From Rollo to Edward II. N. Y., 1869. D.
—— *Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1874. S.
—— *Same;* 2d ser.: The wars in France. 3d ed. Lond., 1874. S.
—— Chaplet of pearls; or, The white and black Ribaumont. N. Y., 1875. il. O.
—— Clever woman of the family. N. Y., 1874. il. O.
—— Daisy chain; or, Aspirations, a family chronicle. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— Dove in the eagle's nest. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— Dynevor Terrace. [t.-p. w.] D.
—— Hannah More. Bost., 1888. S. (FAMOUS women.)
—— Heartsease; or, The brother's wife. N. Y., 1875. D.
—— Heir of Redclyffe. N. Y., 1871. 2 v. D.
—— Hopes and fears; or, Scenes from the life of a spinster. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1873. D.
—— Lady Hester; or, Ursula's narrative. Lond., 1874. D.
—— Life of John Coleridge Patteson. 5th ed. Lond., 1875. 2 v. pors. D.
—— Musings over the "Christian year," and "Lyra innocentium;" together with a few gleanings of recollections of Rev. John Keble. N. Y., 1871. S.
—— My young Alcides; a faded photograph. N. Y., 1876. D.

YONGE, Charlotte Mary. Pictorial history of the world's great nations. N. Y., [c. 1882]. 5 v. il. pl. Q.

—— Pillars of the house; or, Under wode, under rode. Lond., 1875. 2 v. D.

—— The trial; more links of the daisy chain. N. Y., 1864. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1873. D.

—— Two guardians; or, Home in this world. N. Y., 1872. D.

—— Womankind. N. Y., 1877. D.

—— The young stepmother; or, A chronicle of mistakes. N. Y., 1873. 2 v. in 1. D.

YORK, *Rev.* Brantley. English grammar, adapted to southern schools. 3d ed. Raleigh, 1864. 9+120 p. D.

YORK, (Eng.).

A description of York, containing some account of its antiquities, public buildings, and cathedral; comp. from authentic records. 8th ed., rev., cor. York, 1822. maps. S.

YORKE, Henry Redhead, *continuator.* CAMPBELL, J. Lives of British admirals.

YOUATT, William. The dog; edited by E. J. Lewis. N. Y., [1846]. pl. O.

—— *Same.* Phil., [n. d.]. pl. D.

—— The horse; with a treatise on draught; rev. by W: Watson. Bost., 1872. il. O.

—— *Same*; [also], an essay on the ass and the mule by J. S. Skinner. N. Y., [1843]. il. O.

—— Sheep; their breeds, management, and diseases. New ed. N. Y., 1885. il. O.

—— *and* MARTIN, W. C. L. Cattle; being a treatise on their breeds, management, and diseases; ed. by A. Stevens. N. Y., 1859. il. D.

YOUMANS, Edward Livingston. Chemical atlas; or, The chemistry of familiar objects. N. Y., 1856. pl. F.

—— *ed.* Correlation and conservation of forces; a series of expositions. N. Y., 1872. D.

Contents: Introduction. — GROVE, W. R. Correlation of physical forces. — HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. Interaction of natural forces. — MAYER, J. R. von. Remarks on the forces of inorganic matter; — Celestial dynamics; — Remarks on the mechanical equivalent of heat. — FARADAY, M. Thoughts on the conservation of force. — LIEBIG, J., *Freiherr* von. Connection and equivalent of forces. — CARPENTER, W. B. Correlation of the physical and vital forces.

—— *ed.* The culture demanded by modern life; a series of addresses and arguments on the claims of scientific education; by Tyndall, Henfrey, and others. N. Y., 1870. D.

Contents: YOUMANS, E. L. Mental discipline in education. — TYNDALL, J. The study of physics. — HENFREY, A. The study of botany. — HUXLEY, T. H. Zoölogy. — PAGET, *Sir* James. Physiology. — FARADAY, M. Education of the judgment. — WHEWELL, W. Influence of the history of science upon intellectual education. — HODGSON, W. B. Study of economic science. — SPENCER, Herbert. Political education. — BARNARD, F. A. P. Early mental training and the studies best fitted for it. — LIEBIG, J. von. Development of scientific ideas. — YOUMANS, E. L. Scientific study of human nature. — Appendix: HERSCHEL, *Sir* J. F. W. University studies. — PAGET, G. E. Influence of scientific culture.

YOUMANS, William Jay. *See* HUXLEY, T. H., *and* YOUMANS, W. J. Physiology and hygiene.

YOUNG, Aaron. Instructions on the best mode of collecting, preserving, and transporting objects of natural history. Rev. ed. [n. imp.] 94 p. O.

YOUNG, Alexander (1800–1854). Chronicles of the first planters of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1623 to 1636. Bost., 1856. map. O.

YOUNG, Alexander (1836–). A short history of the Netherlands. Lond., 1886. il. por. O.

YOUNG, Andrew W. History of Wayne county, Indiana, from its first settlement to the present time; with biographical and family sketches. Cin., 1872. pors. O.

YOUNG, Andrew White. The American statesman; a political history, exhibiting the origin, nature, and operation of constitutional government in the United States, the rise and progress of political parties, etc. N. Y., 1861. O.

—— Introduction to the science of government; with a brief treatise on political economy. Revised ed. N. Y., 1859. D.

YOUNG, Archibald. Historical sketch of the French bar. Edin., 1869. O.

YOUNG, Archibald. Salmon fisheries. (*In* HOLDSWORTH, E. W. H. Sea fisheries.)

YOUNG, Arthur (1741–1820). Six months tour through the north of England. Lond., 1770. 4 v. pl. O.

—— Tour in Ireland. (*In* PINKERTON, J. Voyages, v. 3.)

—— Travels in France, 1787–9. (*In same*, v. 4.)

YOUNG, Arthur. Nautical dictionary; assisted by James Brisbane. 2d ed. Lond., 1863. il. O.

YOUNG, Charles Augustus. The sun. N. Y., 1881. il. D. (INT. sci. ser., v. 34.)

YOUNG, Charles Frederick T. Fires, fire engines, and fire brigades. Lond., 1866. pl. O.

YOUNG, Charles Mayne. Personal reminiscences. (*In* BRIC-A-BRAC ser., v. 1.)

YOUNG, Edward (1684–1740). Poetical works; [with life by Rev. J. Mitford]. Bost., 1854. 2 v. por. S.

YOUNG, Edward. Special report on immigration, accompanying information for immigrants. The Northern Pacific Railroad; its route, resources, [etc.; also], The new northwest, W. D. Kelly. Phil., 1871. O.

YOUNG, Jennie J. Ceramic art; a compendium of history and manufacture of pottery and porcelain. N. Y., 1878. il. O.

YOUNG, *Rev.* John. The Christ of history. N. Y., 1872. D.

—— Evil not from God; or, the mystery, being an inquiry into the origin of evil. N. Y., 1858. D.

YOUNG, John. Physical geography. N. Y., [1873]. S.

YOUNG, John Radford. Nautical astronomy. (*In* ORR, W. S. Circle of the sciences, v. 5.)

—— Science elucidative of Scripture and not antagonistic to it. Lond., 1863. S.

YOUNG, John Russell. Around the world with General Grant, 1877–79. N. Y., [c. 1879]. 2 v. il. Q.

YOUNG, Robert, *LL.D.* Analytical concordance to the Bible. 4th ed. N. Y., 1881. sq. Q.

YOUNG, Thomas, *M.D.* Course of lectures on natural philosophy and the mechanical arts. Lond., [1807]. 2 v. pl. O.

—— *Same.* New ed., with notes by P. Kelland. Lond., 1845. 2 v. pl. O.

—— *Same.* New ed. Lond., 1845. 2 v. in 1. O.

YOUNG, *Sir* William. History of Athens. 3d ed. Lond., 1804. por. O.

YOUNG, William, *architect.* Town and country mansions and suburban houses. Lond., 1879. pl. F.

YOUNG America, [weekly]; Sept. 23, Nov. 2, 9, 23, Dec. 7, 14, 16, 1853, Jan. 4, 1854. Nevada, 1853–54. F. (*With* NEVADA democrat, 1853–6.)

YOUNG mechanic, The; containing directions for the use of tools. N. Y., 1876. il. D.

YOURTEE, S. L. Sermon, Springfield, O., April 19, 1865. (*In* LINCOLN memorial discourses, v. 12.)

YREKA journal, The; Nov. 6, 1868. Yreka. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

YREKA weekly union; May 27, 1870–Aug. 24, '72. Yreka City, 1870–72. 2 v. F.

—— *Same;* Dec. 26, 1868. (*In* CAL. specimen papers.)

YRIARTE, Charles Émile. Venice; its history, art, industries, and modern life; tr. by F. J. Sitwell. N. Y., 1880. il. F.

YUBA county, (Cal.). Great register; 1867, '68 (supp.), '69 (supp.), '71, '72, '73, '75, '76, '77, '79, '82, '84, '88.

City and county directory, 1881. (*In* McKenney's directory of Yuba, Sutter, Colusa, Butte, and Tehama.)

THOMPSON *and* WEST. History of Yuba county. Oakland, 1879. Q.

YULE, Henry, *col.* Fortification, for officers of the army, and students of military history. Edin., 1851. il. O.

—— *tr.* The book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian, concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East.

YVAN, Melchior. *See* CALLERY, J. M., *and* YVAN, M. Insurrection in China.

Z.

ZACHARIAE, Theodor, *tr.* WEBER, A. F. History of Indian literature.

ZAHNER, Robert. The transmission of power by compressed air. N. Y., 1878. 133 p. T. (VAN NOST. sci. ser., no. 40.)

ZANDER, Adolf. The ophthalmoscope; its varieties and its use; tr. by R. B. Carter. Phil., 1866. il. pl. O.

ZANESVILLE, (Ohio).

Williams' Zanesville directory and business mirror, v. 1., 1856–7; comp. by C. S. Williams. Zanesville, 1856. O.

ZAVALA, Lorenzo de. Manifesto del gobernador del estado de Mexico. Tlalpam, 1829. 39 p. D.

ZEIGLER, Ernst. Text-book of general pathological anatomy and pathogenesis; tr. and ed. by Donald Macalister. N. Y., 1883–84. 2 v. O. (WOOD's library.)

ZEISBERGER, David. Grammar of the language of the Lenni Lenape or Delaware Indians; tr. for the American Philosophical Society by P. S. Duponceau. [n. t.-p.] Q.

SCHWEINITZ, E. A. de. Life and times of D. Zeisberger. Phil., 1871. O.

ZELLER, Eduard. Geschichte der deutschen Philosophie seit Leibniz. 2. Aufl. München, 1875. O.

ZELL's United States business directory; L. de Colange, editor; 1875, 1876, 1881, 1887. N. Y. and Phil., [1875–87]. 4 v. O.

ZELL's illustrated universal encyclopedia, dictionary gazetteer of the world, and pronouncing vocabulary, by L. Colange, with an analysis by T. W. McClintock; and Zell's descriptive atlas of the world, by John Bartholomew. Phil., 1888. 5 v. il. pl. maps. F.

ZELL's popular encyclopedia: a universal dictionary of English language, science, literature, and art, by L. Colange. Phil., 1871. 2 v. il. Q.

—— *Same;* supplement. Phil., 1873. Q.

ZEND–AVESTA. *See* AVESTA.

ZERMAN, Juan Napoleon. Manifestacion que hace a todas las naciones, con especialidad a la Republica Mexicana. Mexico, 1858. 14 p. D.

ZESTERMANN, August Christian Adolf. *See* WEIGEL, T. O., *and* ZESTERMANN, A. C. A. Die Anfänge der Druckerkunst.

ZEUNER, Gustav Anton. Treatise on valve-gears, with special considerations of the link-motions of locomotive engines; tr. by M. Müller. 3d ed. Lond., 1869. il. pl. O.

ZIEMSSEN, Hugo Wilhelm von. Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine; A. H. Buck, ed. of American ed. N. Y., 1874–81. 20 v. O. (V. 15 wanting.)

Contents: V. 1–2. Acute infectious diseases. 3. Chronic infectious diseases. 4–5. Diseases of the respiratory organs. 6. Diseases of the circulatory system. 7–8. Diseases of the chylopœtic system. 9. Diseases of the liver and portal vein. 10. Diseases of the female sexual organs. 11–14. Diseases of the nervous system. 16. Diseases of the locomotive apparatus. 17. Disturbances of nutrition; — Poisons. 18–19. Hygiene and public health. 20. Index.

—— *Same.* Supplement; ed. by George L. Peabody. N. Y., 1881. O.

—— *ed.* Handbook of skin diseases. N. Y., 1885. il. Q.

ZIMMERMAN, G. A., *tr.* SCHMID, R. Theories of Darwin.

ZIMMERMAN, Johann Georg. Solitude: its influence upon mind and heart; with life of author. Lond., 1804–05. 2 v. pl. S.

ZIMMERMANN, William. Popular history of Germany; tr. by H. Craig. N. Y., 1878. 4 v. il. pl. pors. Q.

ZIMMERN, Helen. The Hansa towns. N. Y., 1889. pl. D. (STORY of the nations.)
—— Maria Edgeworth. Bost., 1884. S. (FAMOUS women.)
ZINCKE, Foster Barham. Last winter in the United States; being table talk collected during a tour through the late southern confederation, the far west, etc. Lond., 1868. D.
ZINCKEN, Carl Friedrich. Fortschritte der Geologie der Tertiärkohle Kreidekohle, Jurakohle und Triaskohle; oder Ergänzungen zu der Physiographie der Braunkohle. Leipzig, 1878. 188 p. O.
ZINN, Serjeant, *pseud.* *See* WILSON, James E.
ZINZENDORF, Nikolaus Ludwig, *Reichsgraf* von.
SPANGENBERG, A. G. Life of Nicholas Lewis, Count Zinzendorf; tr. by Samuel Jackson, with preface by P. La Trobe. Lond., 1838. por. D.
ZIRKEL, Ferdinand. Microscopical petrography. Wash., 1876. Q. (U. S. *Engineer Department.* Report of geological exploration of 40th parallel, v. 6.)
ZÖCKLER, Otto. Book of Job, theologically and homiletically expounded; tr. and ed. by L. J. Evans. N. Y., [1874]. O. (*In* LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 8.)
—— The book of the Prophet Daniel, theologically and homiletically expounded; tr., enl., and ed. by J. Strong. N. Y., [c. 1876]. O. (*In same*, v. 13.)
—— Books of the Chronicles, theologically and homiletically expounded; tr., enl., and ed. by J. G. Murphy. N. Y., [1876]. O. (*In same*, v. 7.)
—— Ecclesiastes; or, Koheleth. Amer. ed., with annotations, dissertations on leading ideas, a new metrical version, and an introduction thereto by T. Lewis; tr. by W. Wells. N. Y., 1874. O. (*In same*, v. 10.)
—— Proverbs of Solomon, theologically and homiletically expounded; tr. and ed. by C. A. Aiken. N. Y., 1874. O. (*In same*, v. 10.)
—— Song of Solomon; tr. from the German with additions by W. H. Green. N. Y., 1874. O. (*In same*, v. 10.)
ZOGBAUM, Rufus Fairchild. Horse, foot, and dragoons; sketches of army life at home and abroad. N. Y., 1888. 176 p. il. O.
ZOIST, The; a journal of cerebral physiology and mesmerism; v. 1–13. Lond., 1844–56. 13 v. O.
ZOLA, Émile. L'assommoir. 74e éd. Paris, 1879. S.
ZÖLLNER, Johann Carl Friedrich. Transcendental physics; tr. by C. C. Massey. Lond., 1880. pl. O.
ZOÖLOGICAL SOCIETY (London). Gardens and menagerie of the Zoölogical Society delineated. Chiswick, 1830–31. 2 v. il. O. (2 cop.)
—— Transactions; v. 1–11; 1833–85. Lond., 1835–85. 11 v. pl. F.
ZOUCH, Thomas. Memoirs of the life and writings of Sir Philip Sidney. York, 1808. Q.
ZSCHOKKE, Johann Heinrich Daniel. History of Switzerland; continued to 1848 by Emil Zschokke; tr. by F. G. Shaw. N. Y. and Lond., 1855. map. D.
—— Meditations on life and its religious duties; tr. by Frederica Rowan. Bost., 1863. D.
—— Meditations on life, death, and eternity; tr. by Frederica Rowan. Bost., 1883. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1884. 2 v. S.
ZUMPT, C. G. Grammar of the Latin language; tr. by L. Schmitz; cor and enl. by C. Anthon. 3d ed. N. Y., 1858. D.

ZURCHER, Frédéric, *and* MARGOLLÉ, Élie. Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena; tr. by W: Lackland. N. Y., 1876. pl. D.

ZURICH letters, [1558–1602, with Epistolæ Tigurinæ]; tr. and ed. by H. Robinson. Camb., 1842–45. 2 v. O. (PARKER Soc. Pub., v. 7, 18.)

ZWEIFEL, P., *M.D.* Diseases of the external female genitals; lacerations of the perineum. N. Y., 1887. 142 p. il. O. (*In* CYCLOP. of obstetrics and gyn., v. 12.)

ZWINGLE, Ulrich.

HESS, J. G. Life of U. Zwingle; tr. by L. Aikin. Lond., 1812. D.